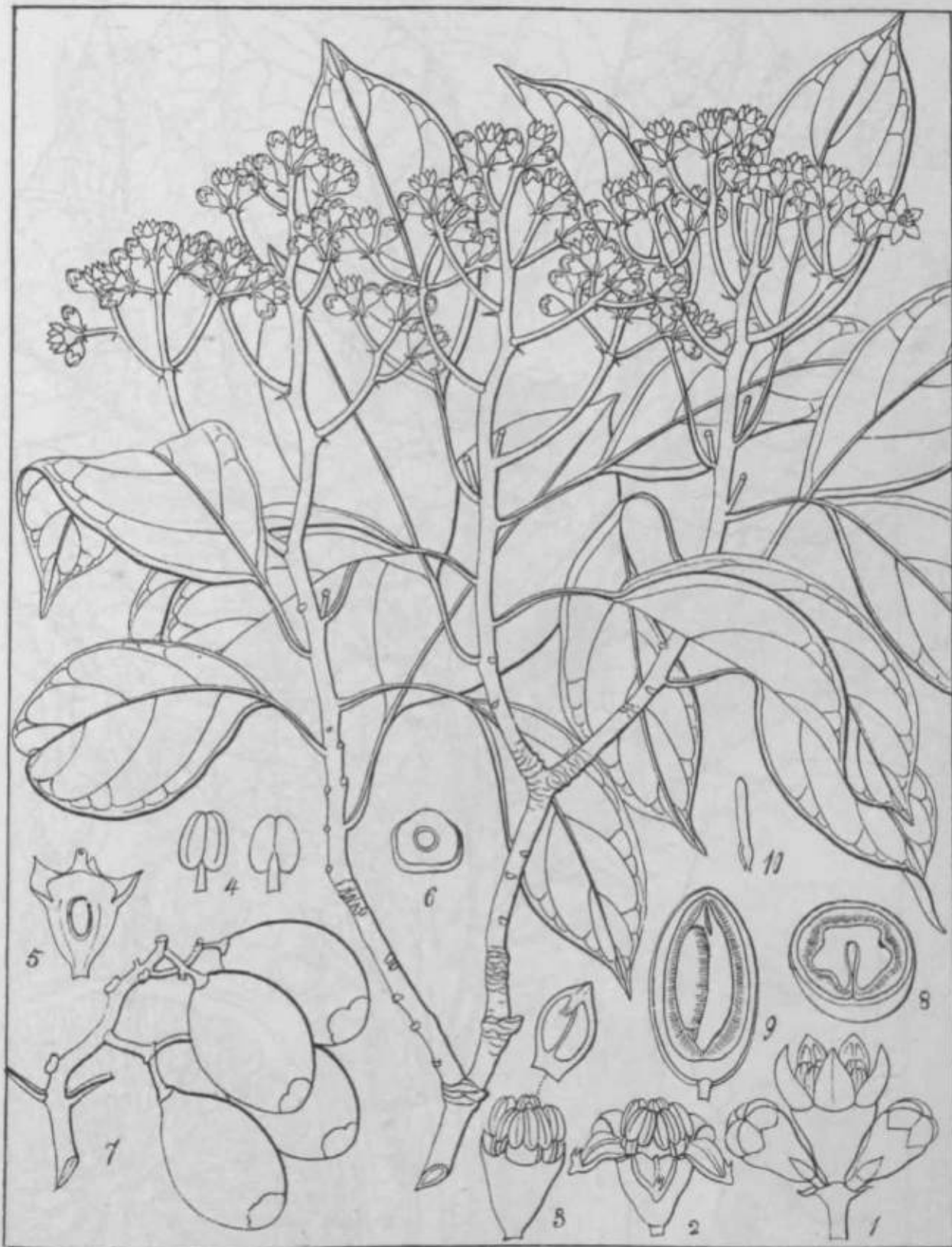
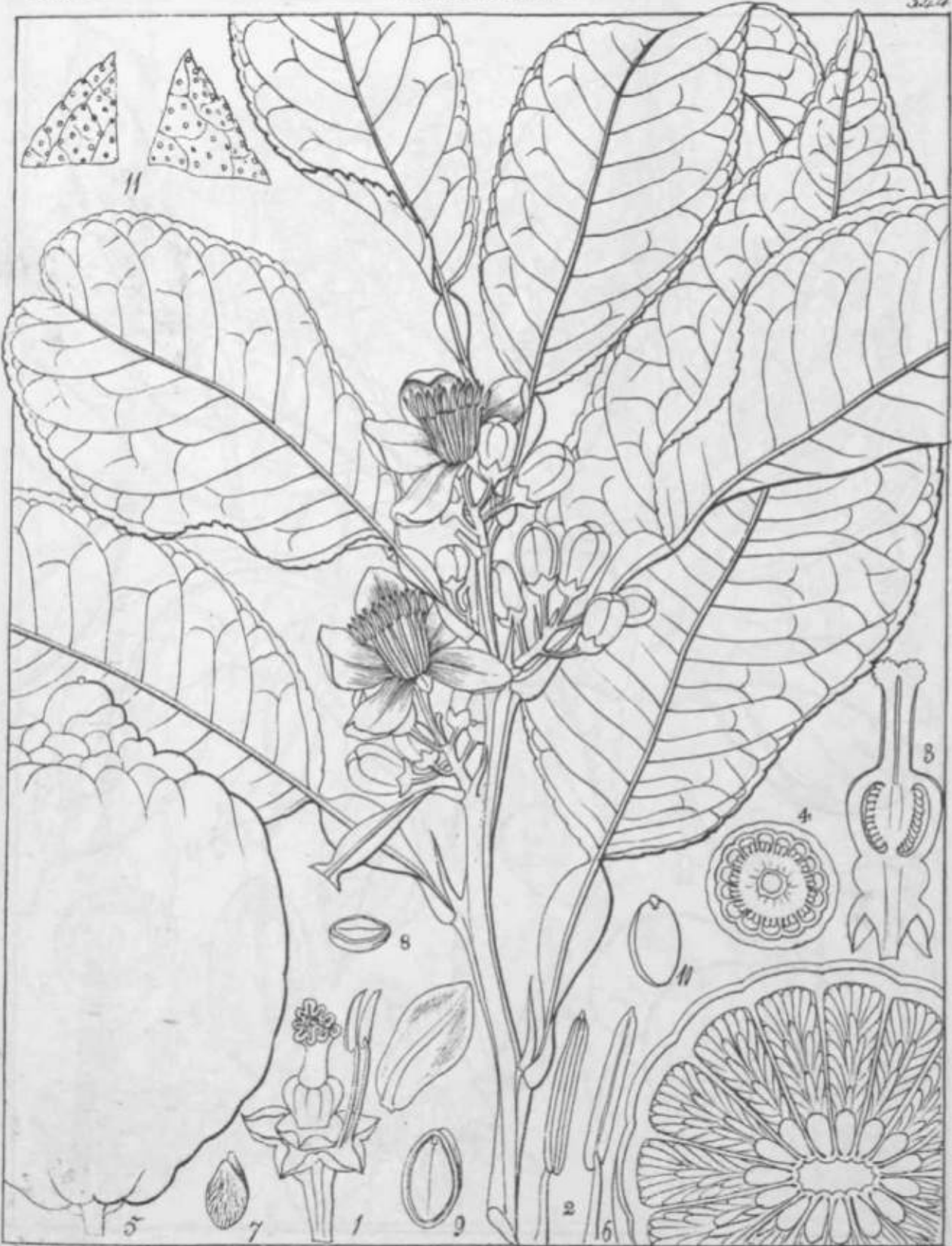


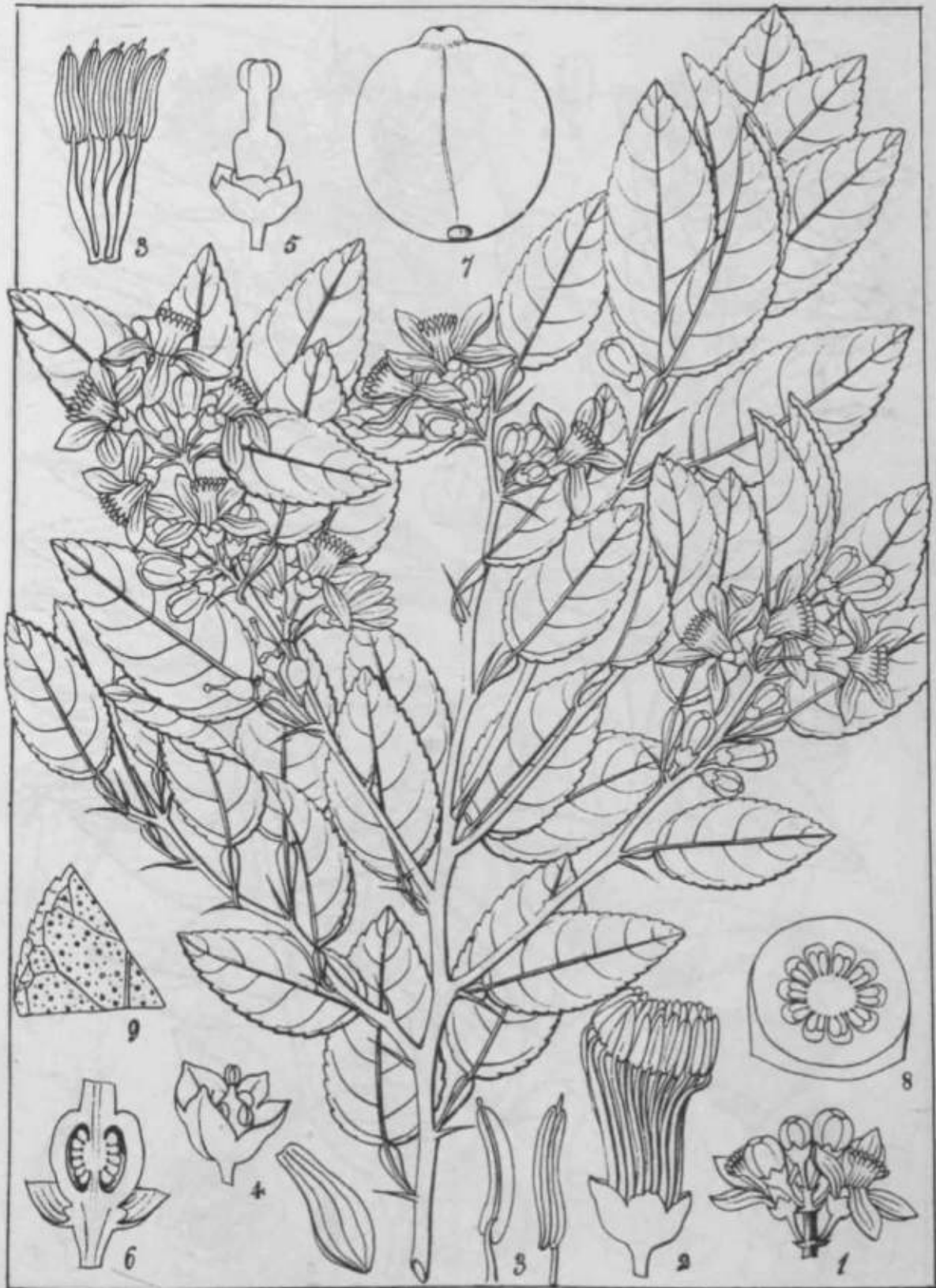
Aemonurus? fatidus (R. W.)



Bursinopetalum arboreum (R.W.)



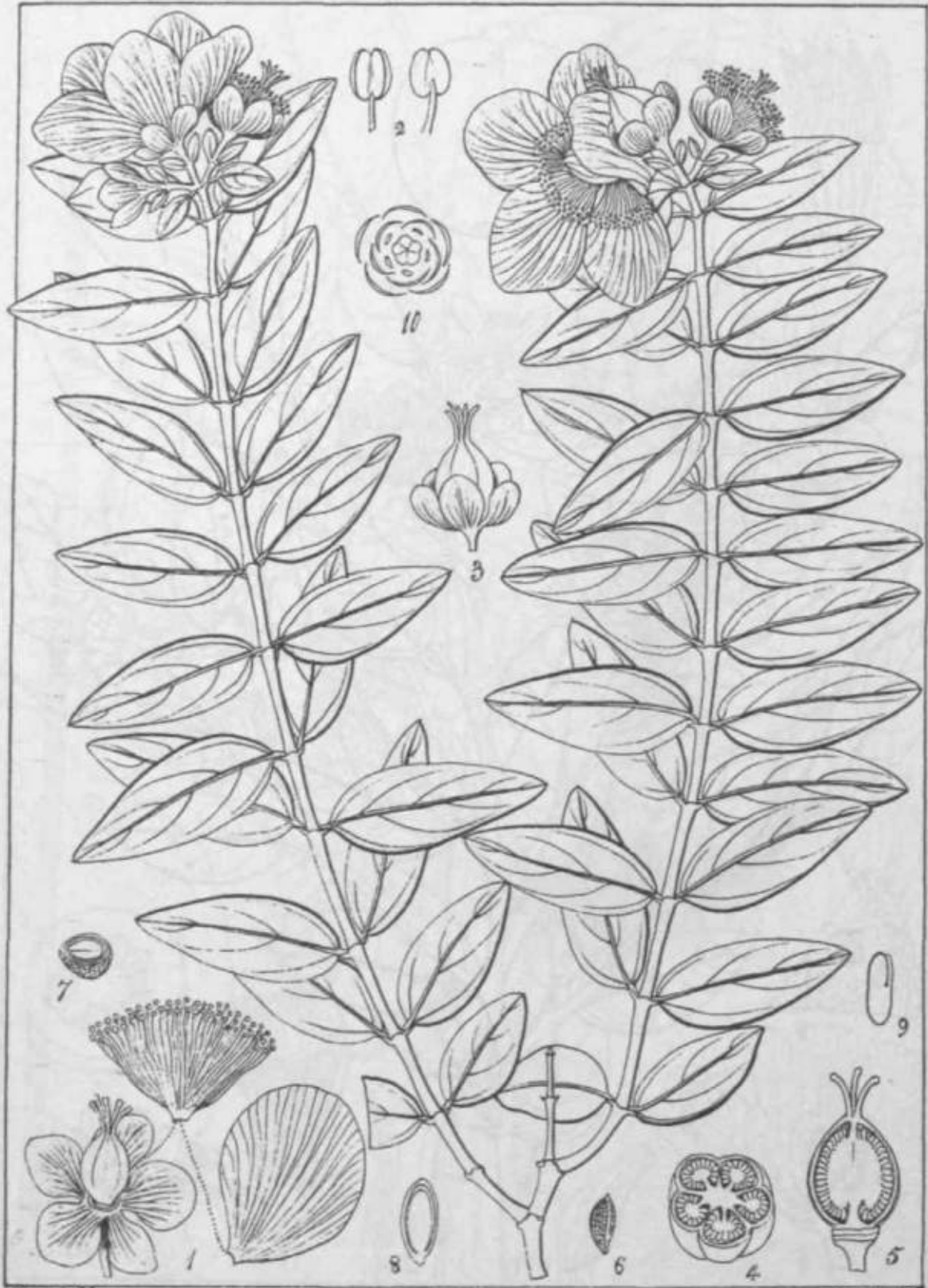
Citrus (A.) vulgaris (Refo.)



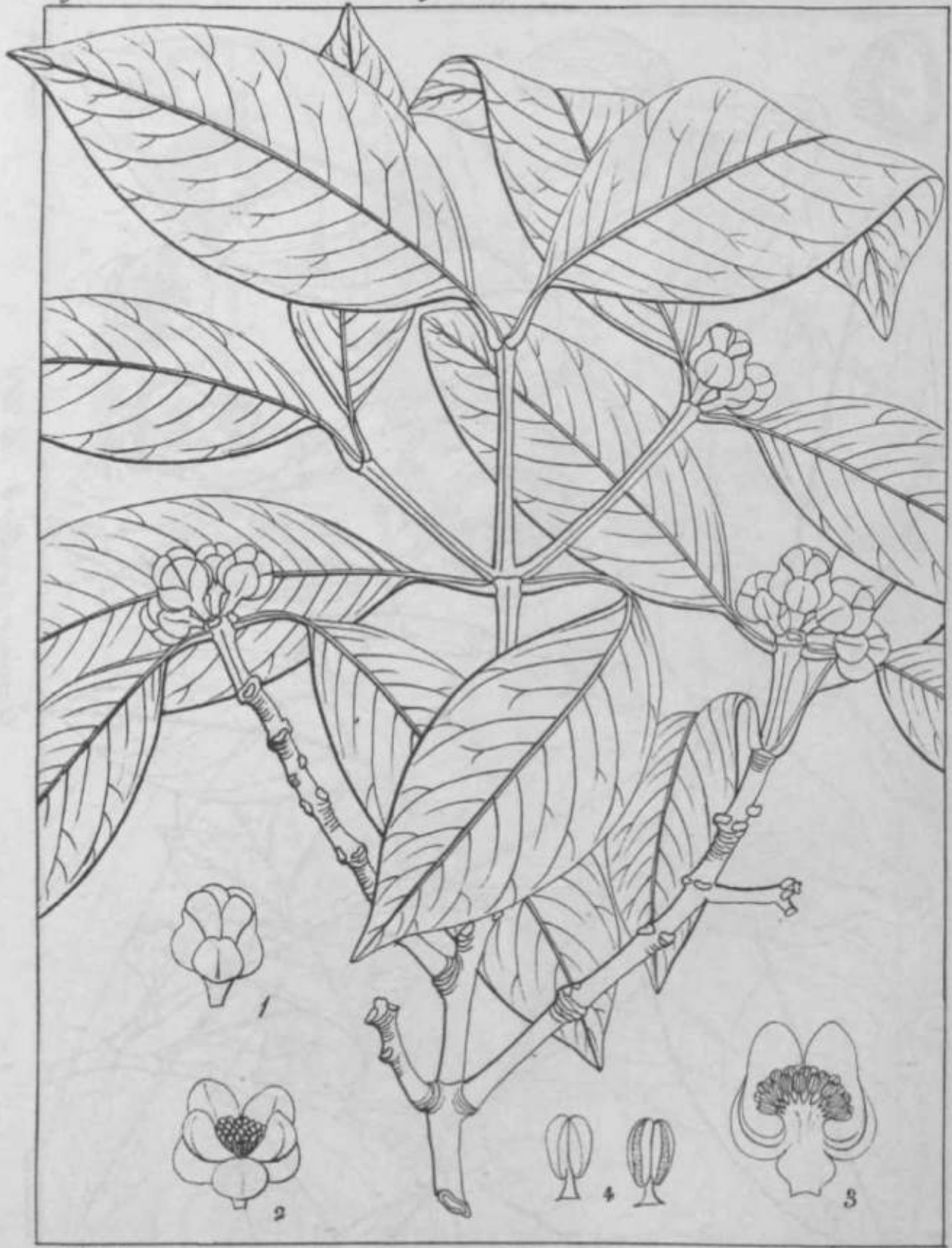
Kunze del.

Citrus limetta (Risso)

Thunberg del.



Hypericum hookerianum (W.S.P.)
Norpsca (Spach)



Kunze del.

Murphy Lith.

Garcinia papillosa ♂ (R. W.)

Garcinia

Quintifera

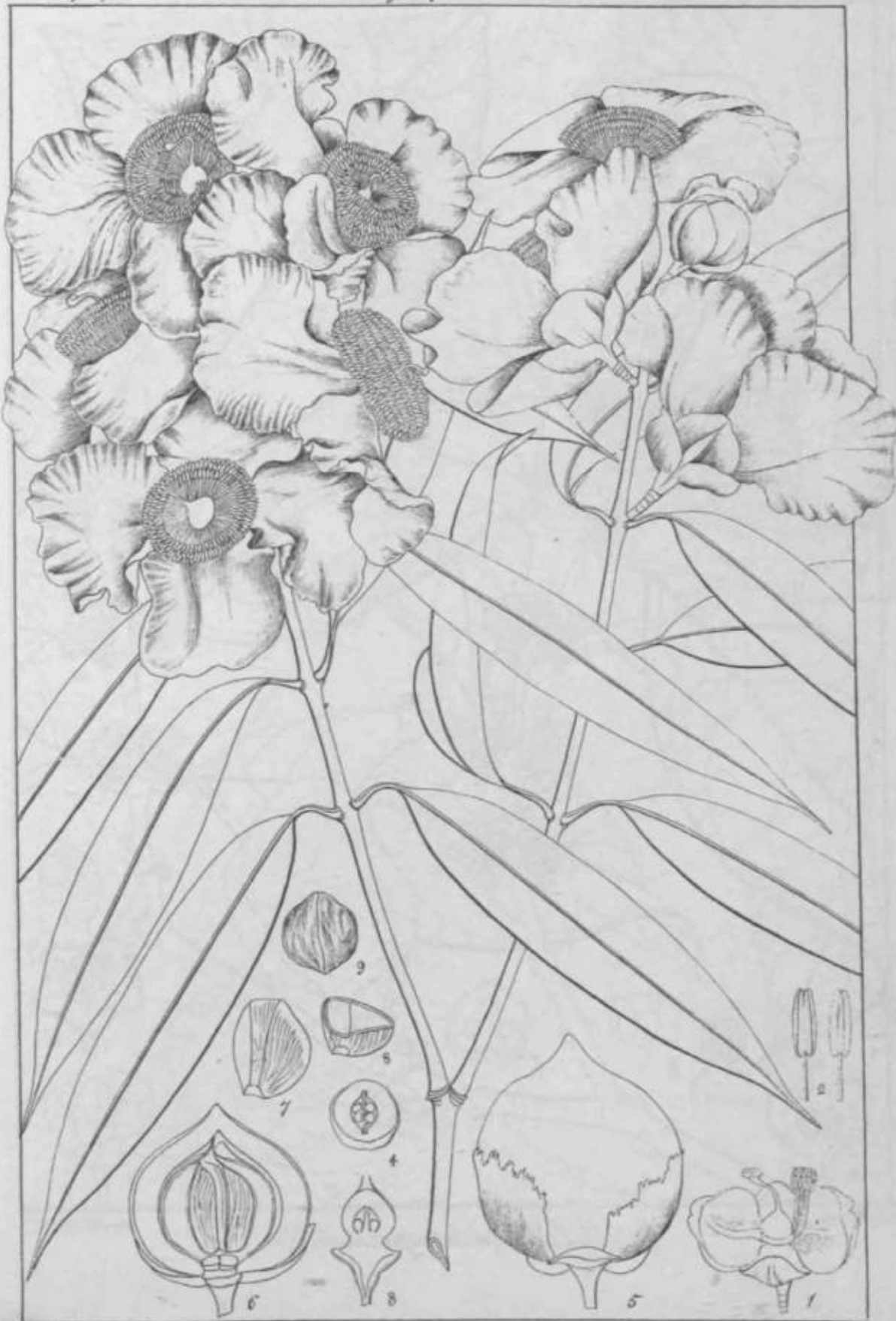
960/2



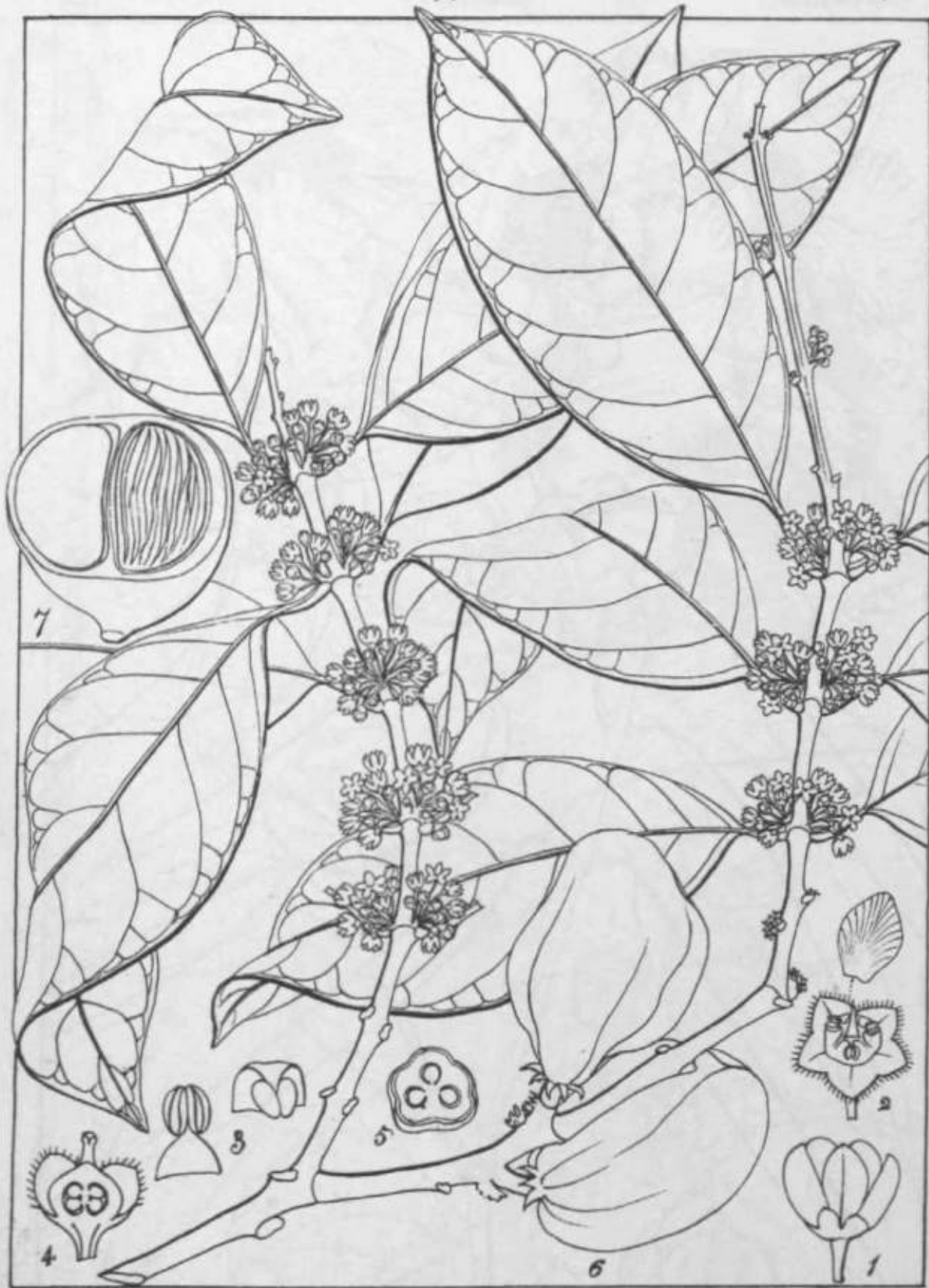
Thunberg del.

Garcinia papillosa ♀ (R. W.)

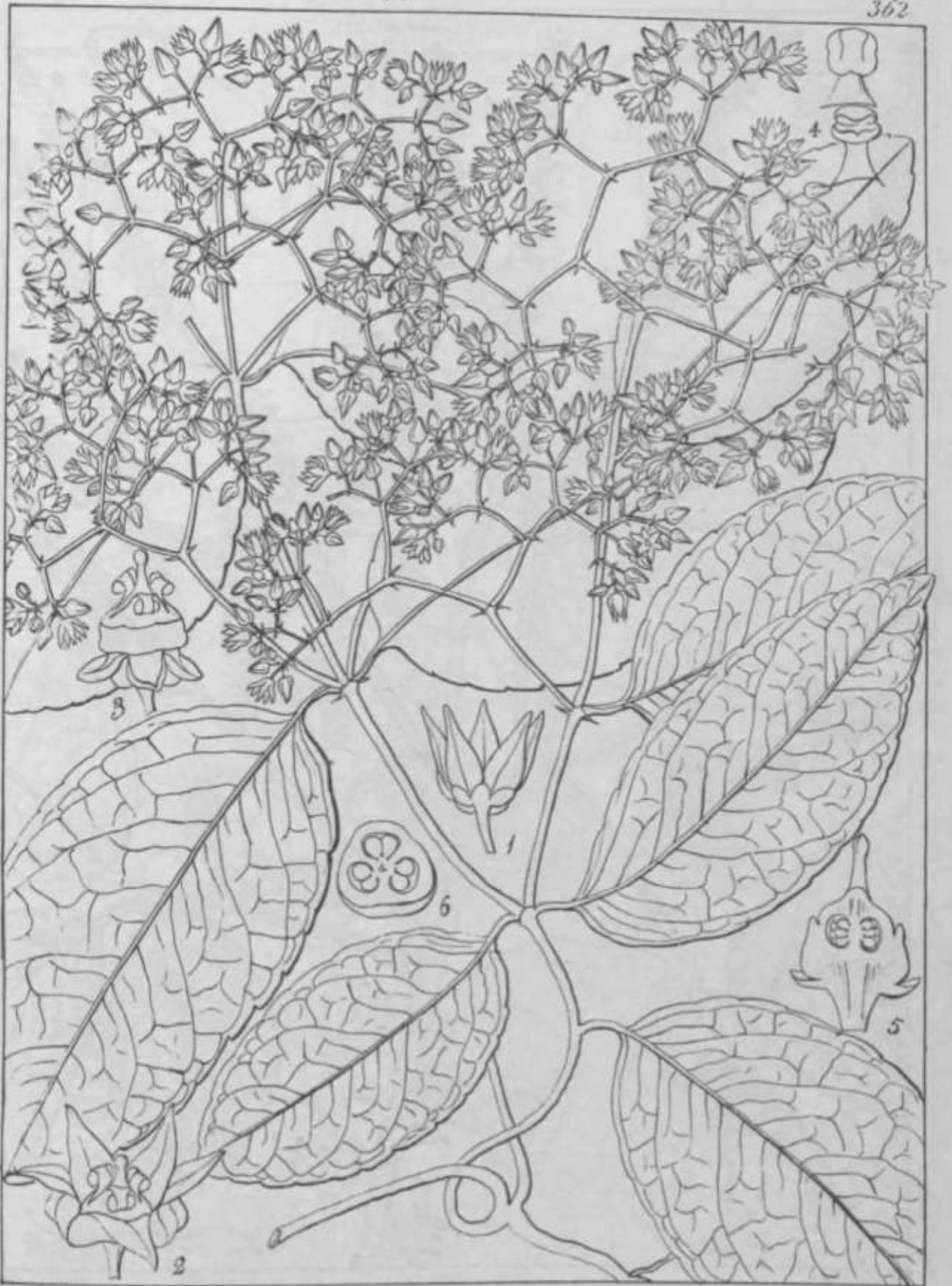
Thunberg Lib.



Mesua speciosa (Chois)



Salacia macrosperma



Koenig, Bot.

Hippocratea obtusifolia (Roxb.)

Dumphy, Zich



Longman, del.

Dumphy, lith.

Schmiedelia Rheedii (R.W.)
Molago murum (Rheede)

Sapindea

Sapindaceae

963/2
378



Dunlop, del.

Schmidelia Colbe (D.C.)

Dunlop, del.



Ravynat, del.

Impatiens pubicosa (D. C.)

Drumhoy, East



Boissier, del.

Thunberg, fide.

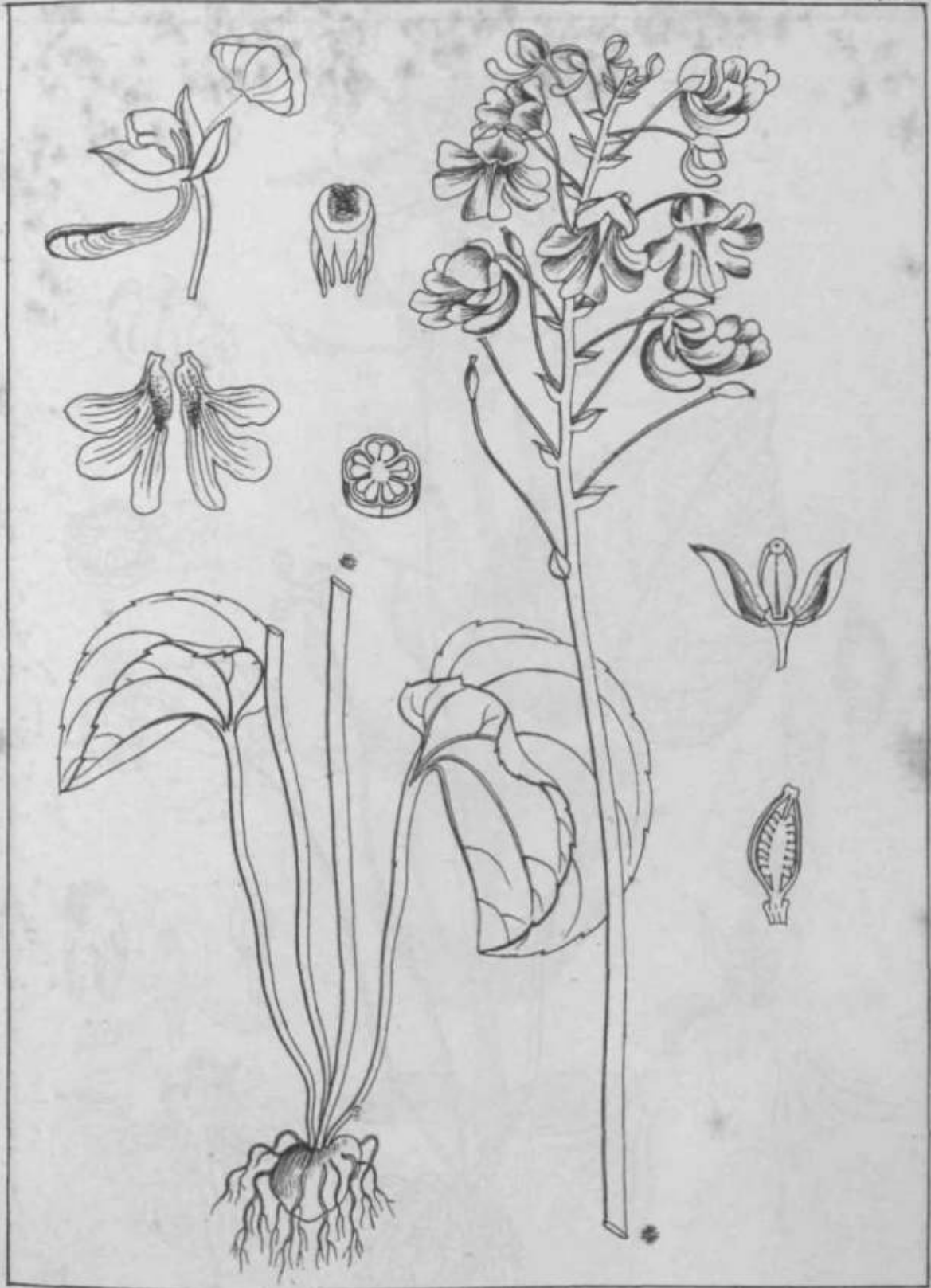
Millingtonia pungens (Wall.)



Thompson, det.

Vitis (ampelopsis) Nilgherrensis (R. W.)

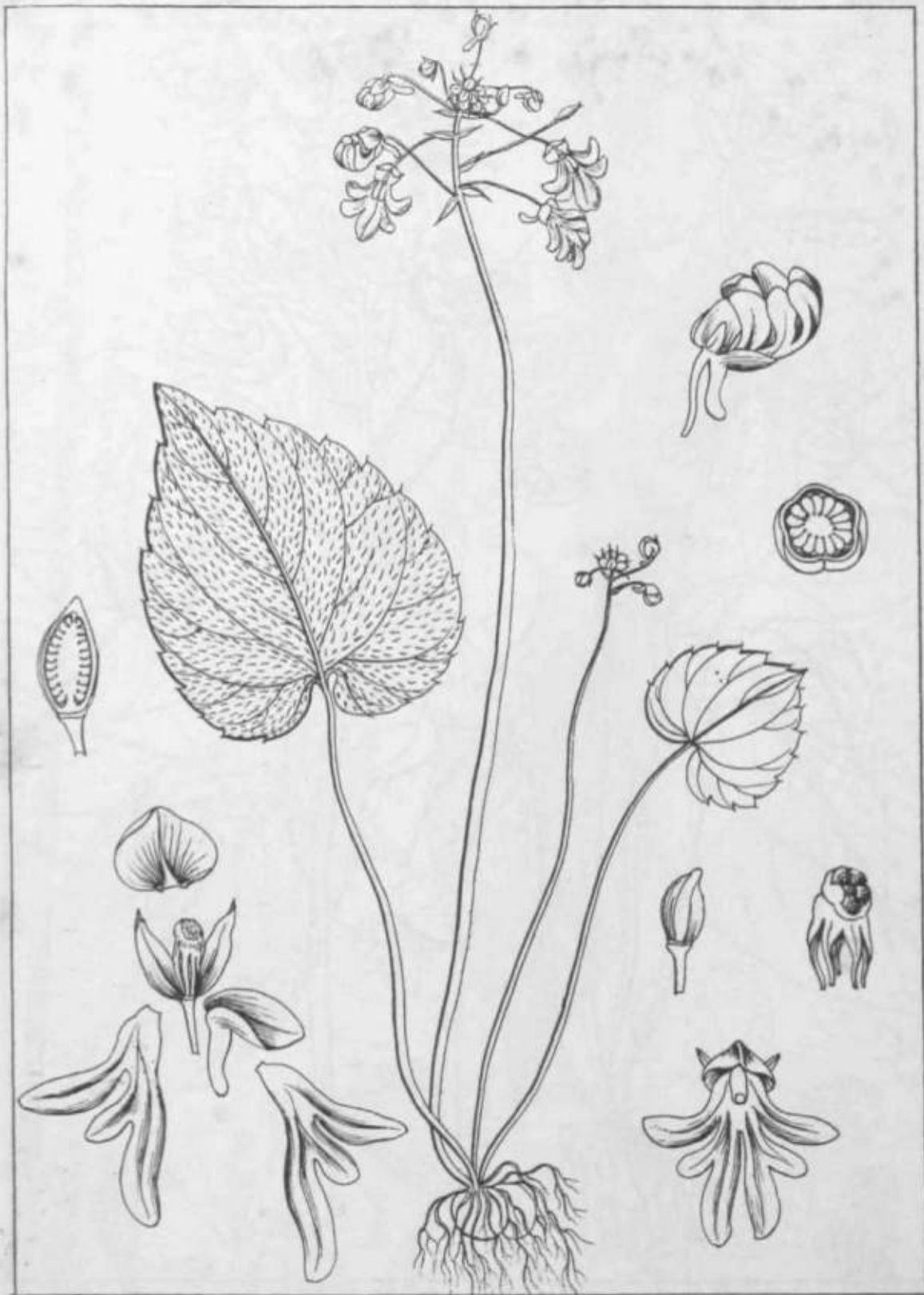
Thompson, det.



Kunze del.

Impatiens scapiflora (Hoeyne)

Dunphy Lith.



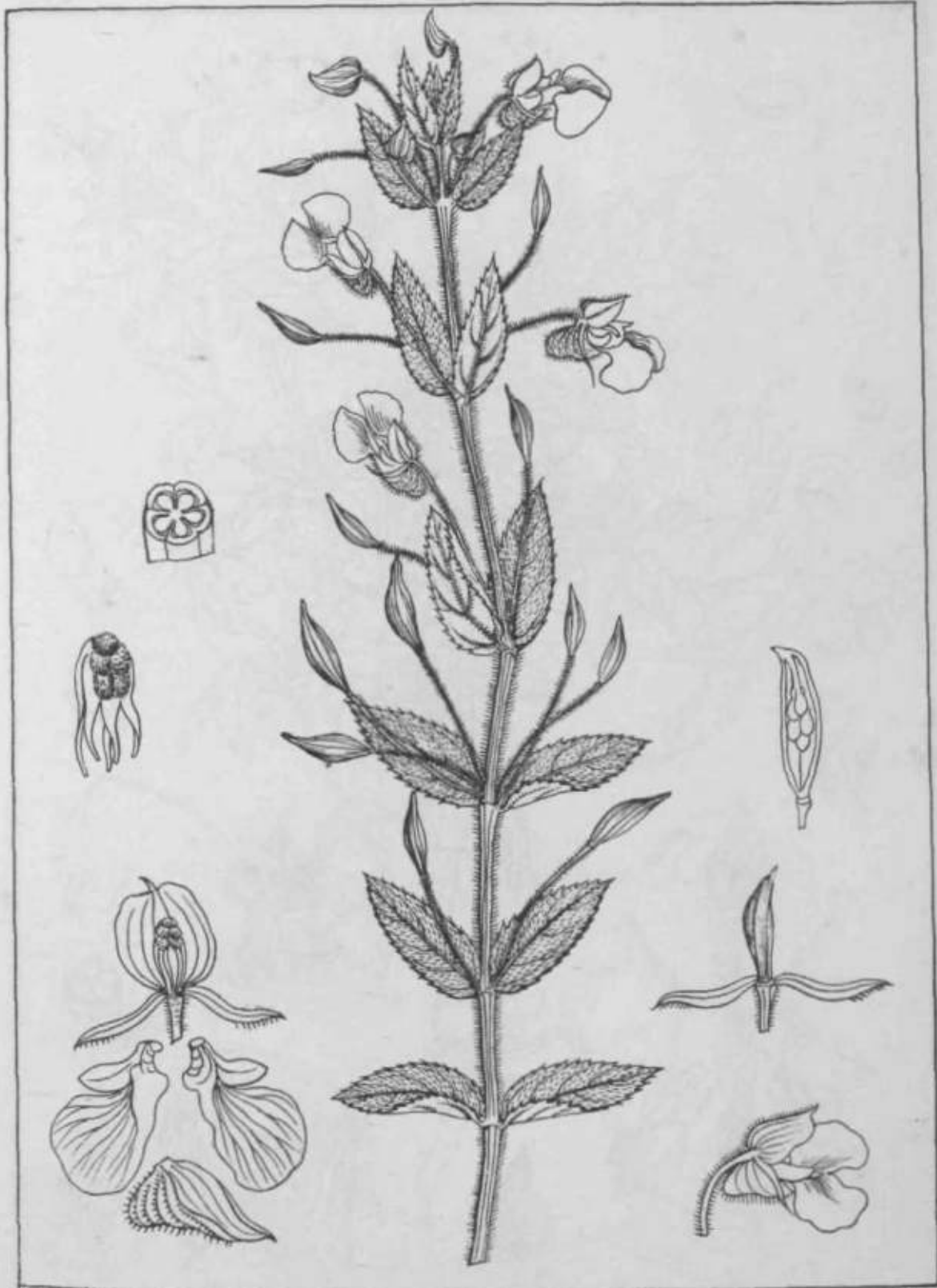
Koenig, del.

Dumort, scab.

Impatiens modesta (R. W.)

Balsaminea.

969
434



Kunze, del.

Junger, sculp.

Impatiens rufescens (Benth.)



Engelm. del.

Impatiens inconspicua (Benth.)

Gray. Scul.



Ruprecht, del.

Wurmb, lith.

Impatiens Leschonaulhi (Wall.)



Aschmann, det.

Pittosporum tetraspermum (W. & A.)

Drumh. & Sch.



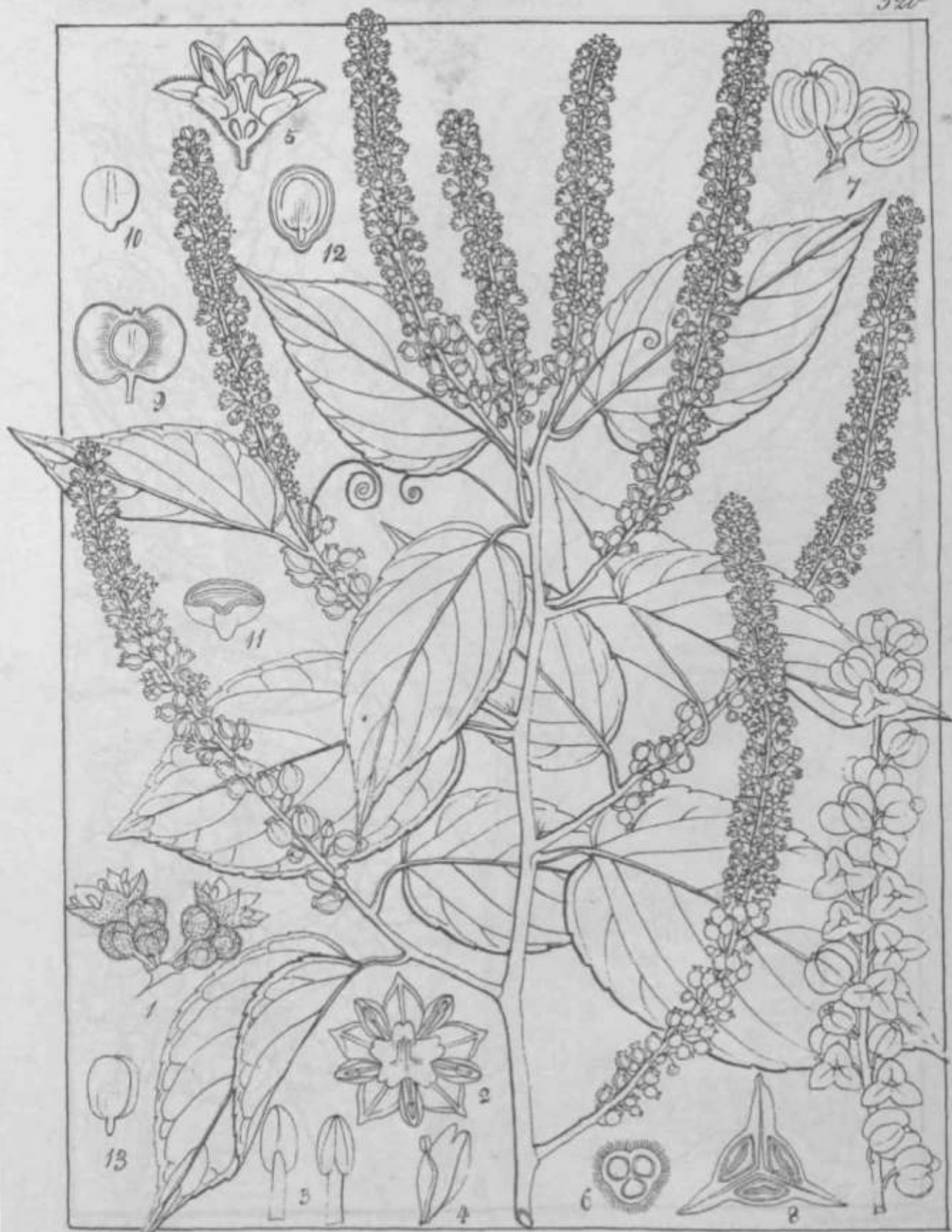
Turpinia nepalensis (Wall.)



Wiegand, del.

Euonymus crenulatus (Wall. & A.)

Wiegand, del.



Reichenow, n.

Gouania leptostachya (D. C.)

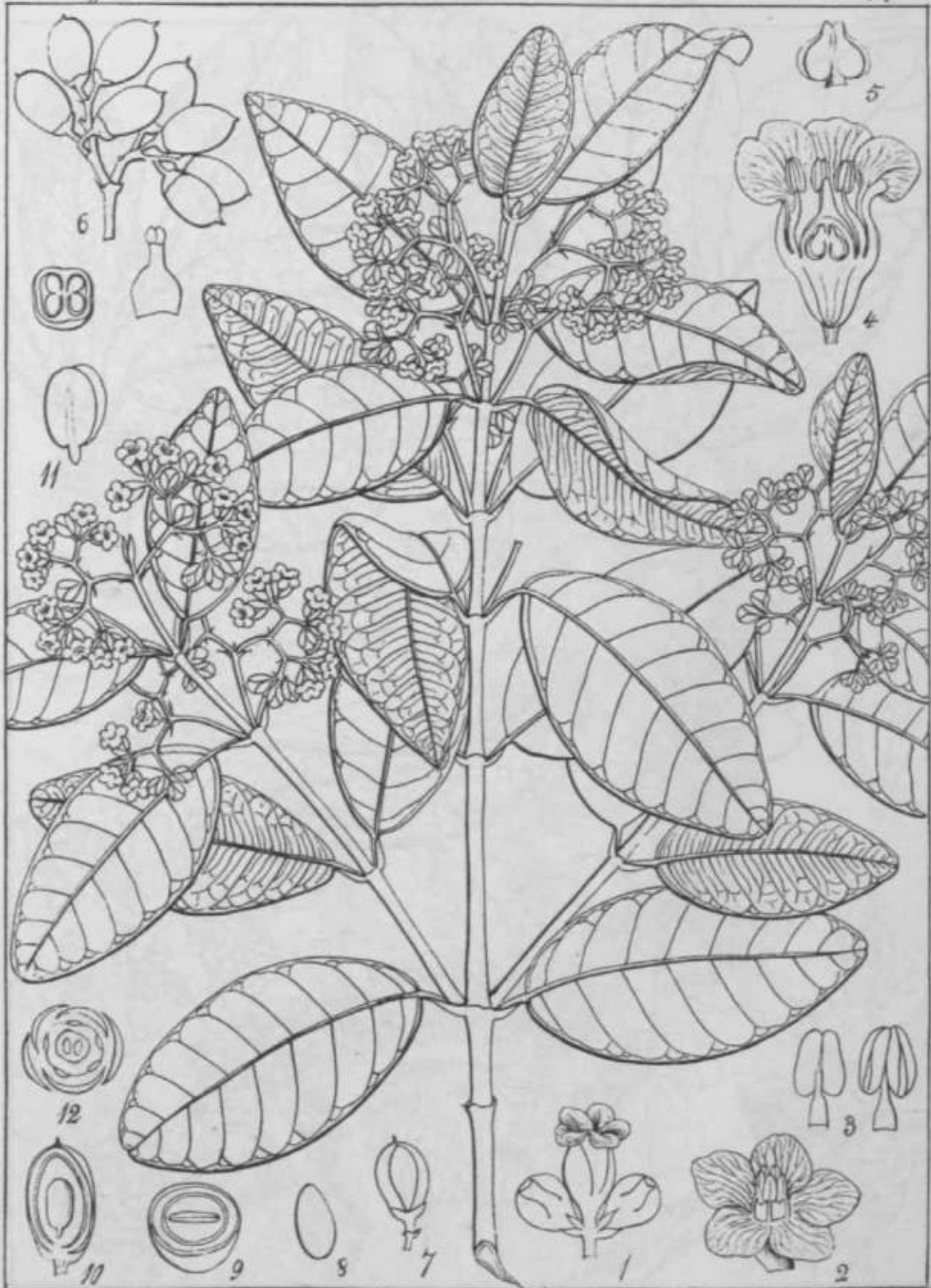
Reichenow, n.



Rungtuck del.

Dumphy Lith.

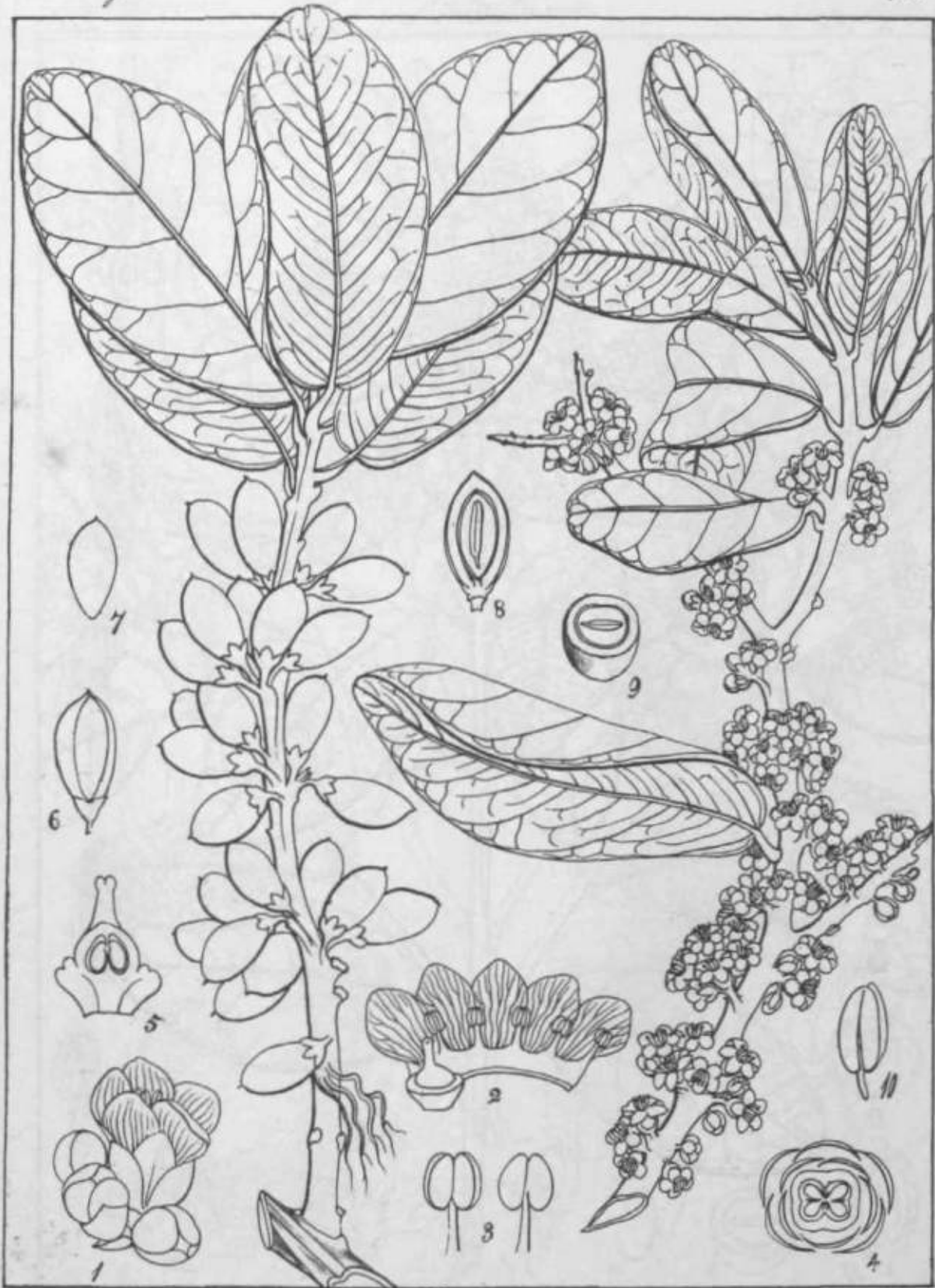
Microtropis microcarpa (R.W.)



Bungiah det.

Dumphy Lith.

Microtropis ovalifolia (R. W.)



Burgin, del.

Microtropis ramiflora (R. W.)

Zurphy, Scch.



Zangheri, det.

Rhamnus hirsuta (W & A)

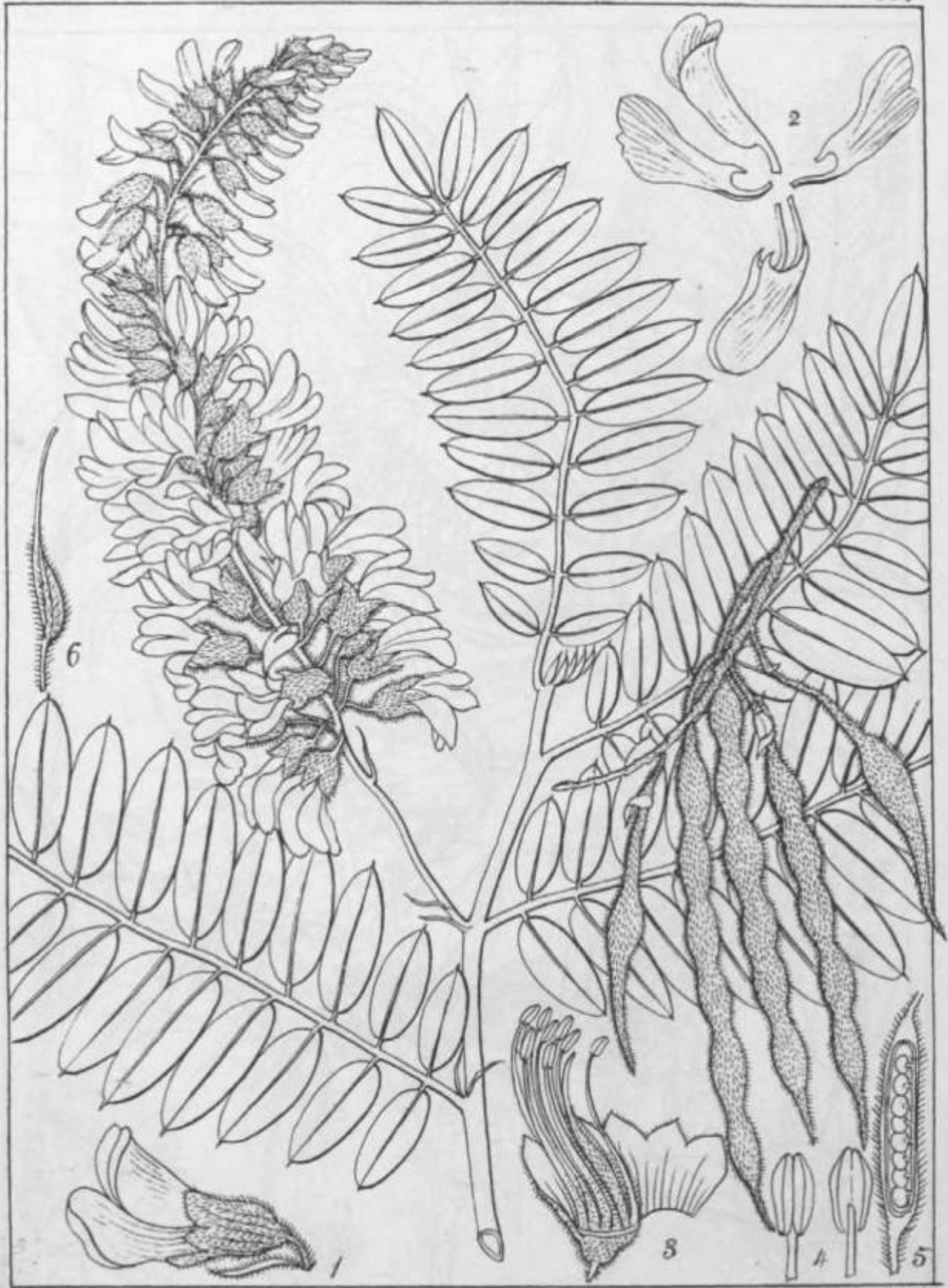
Zangheri, det.



Kuhn, Bot.

Erotalaria barbata (Graham)

Dumort., Loh.



Xiangshu, 1861

Sophora glauca (Lesch.)

Dumphy, 1861

Papilionacea

Leguminosa

Lotea 283
627



Boissier del.

Indigofera pedicellata.

Boissier del.



Engelm. del.

Murphy. sculp.

Crotalaria formosa (Graham)

Papilionacea.

Leguminosa

Lota 982
579



Rungiah del.

Crotalaria Wallichiana (W & A.)

Dumphy Lith.

Papilionaceae

Leguminosae.

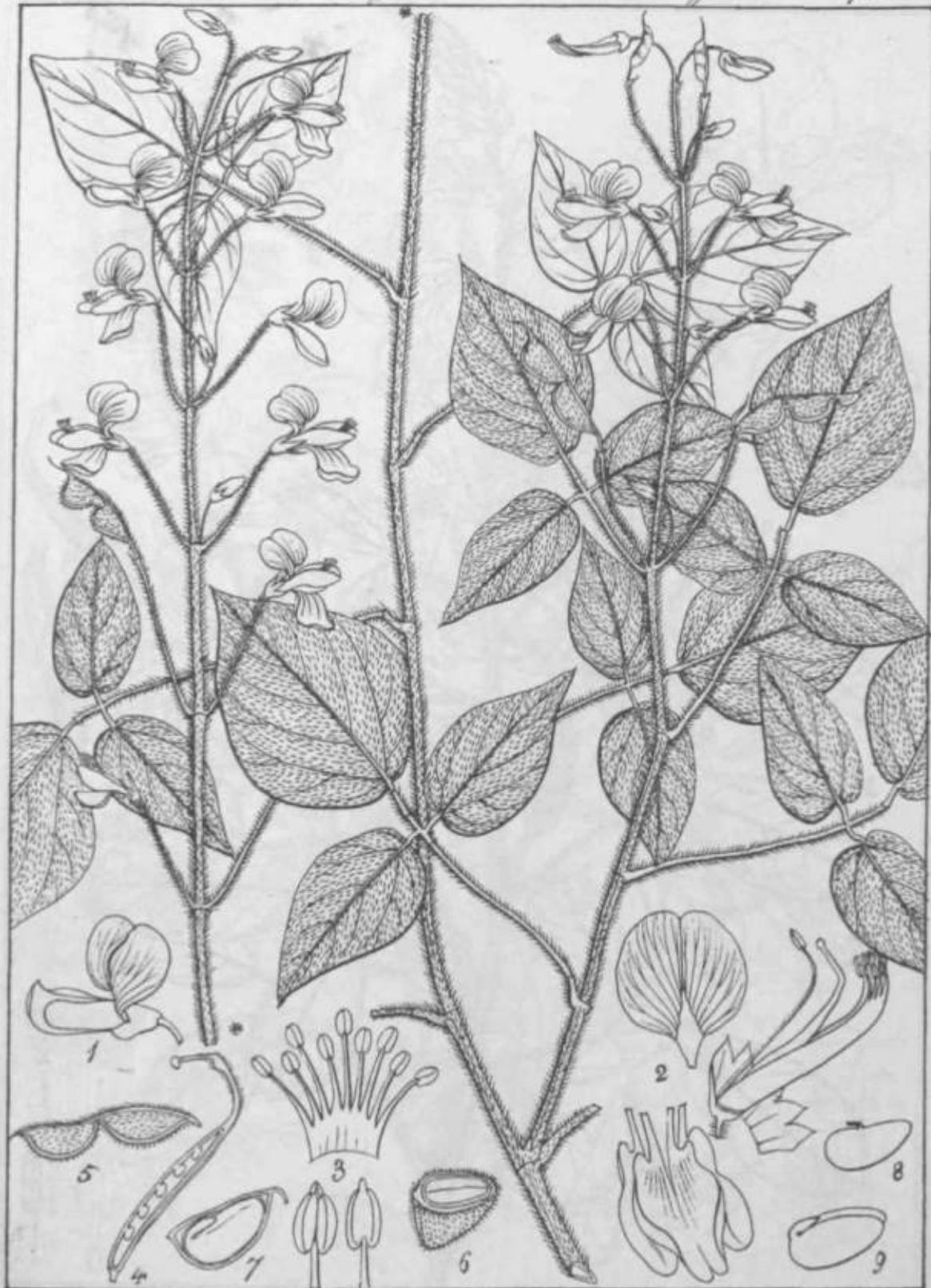
Hedysarea $\frac{984}{704}$



Rugel del.

Desmodium rufescens (D.C.)

Rugel del.



Rangish del.

Hedysarce frangulatum (W. & A.)

Dumphy Lith.



Barneby, det.

Smithia blanda

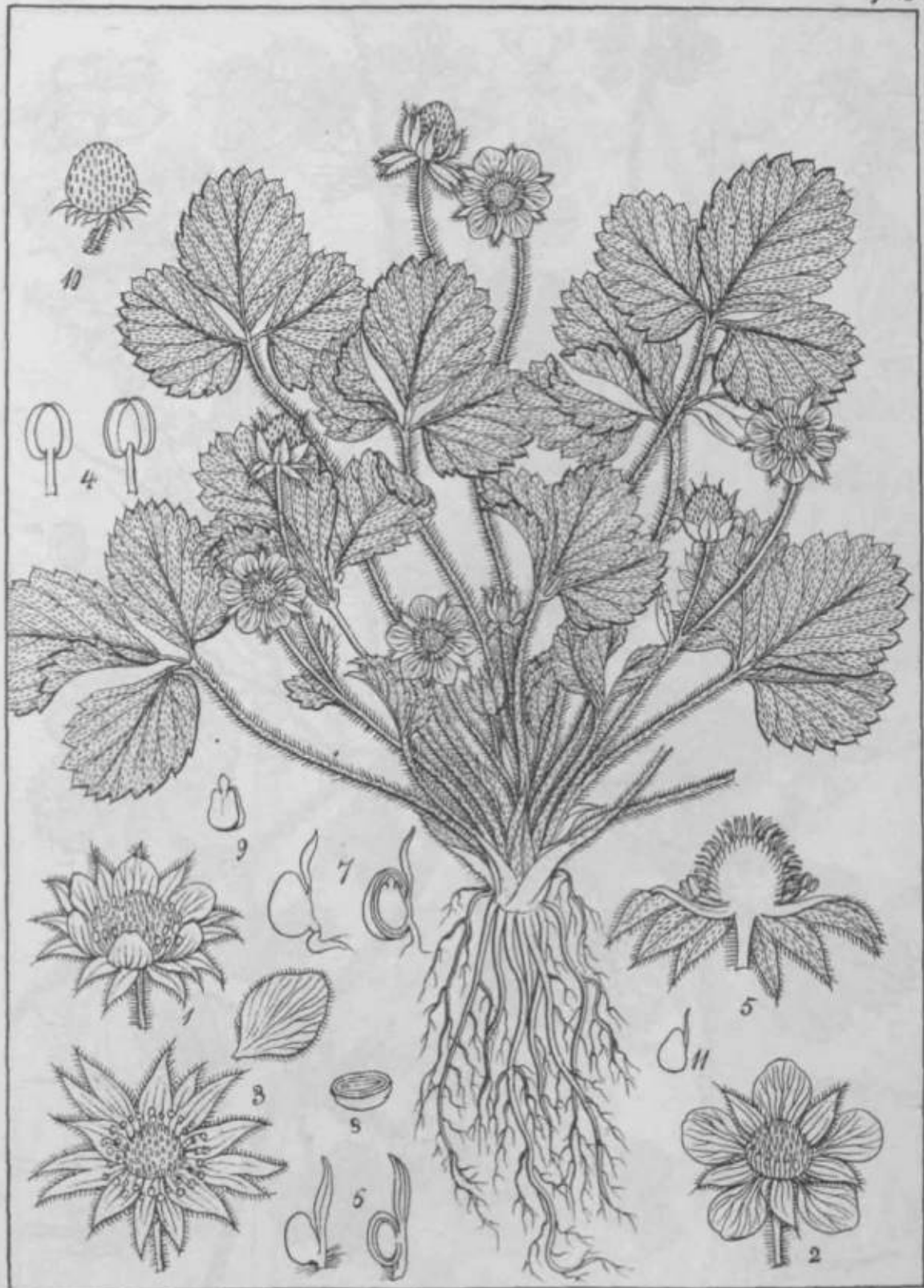
Drury, det.



Hemingia procumbens (R. W.)

Diels, Bot.

Diels, Bot.



Kunze, etc.

Dumort., Ledeb.

Fragaria elatior (Ehrh.)

Dryadeae

Rosaceae

989
924



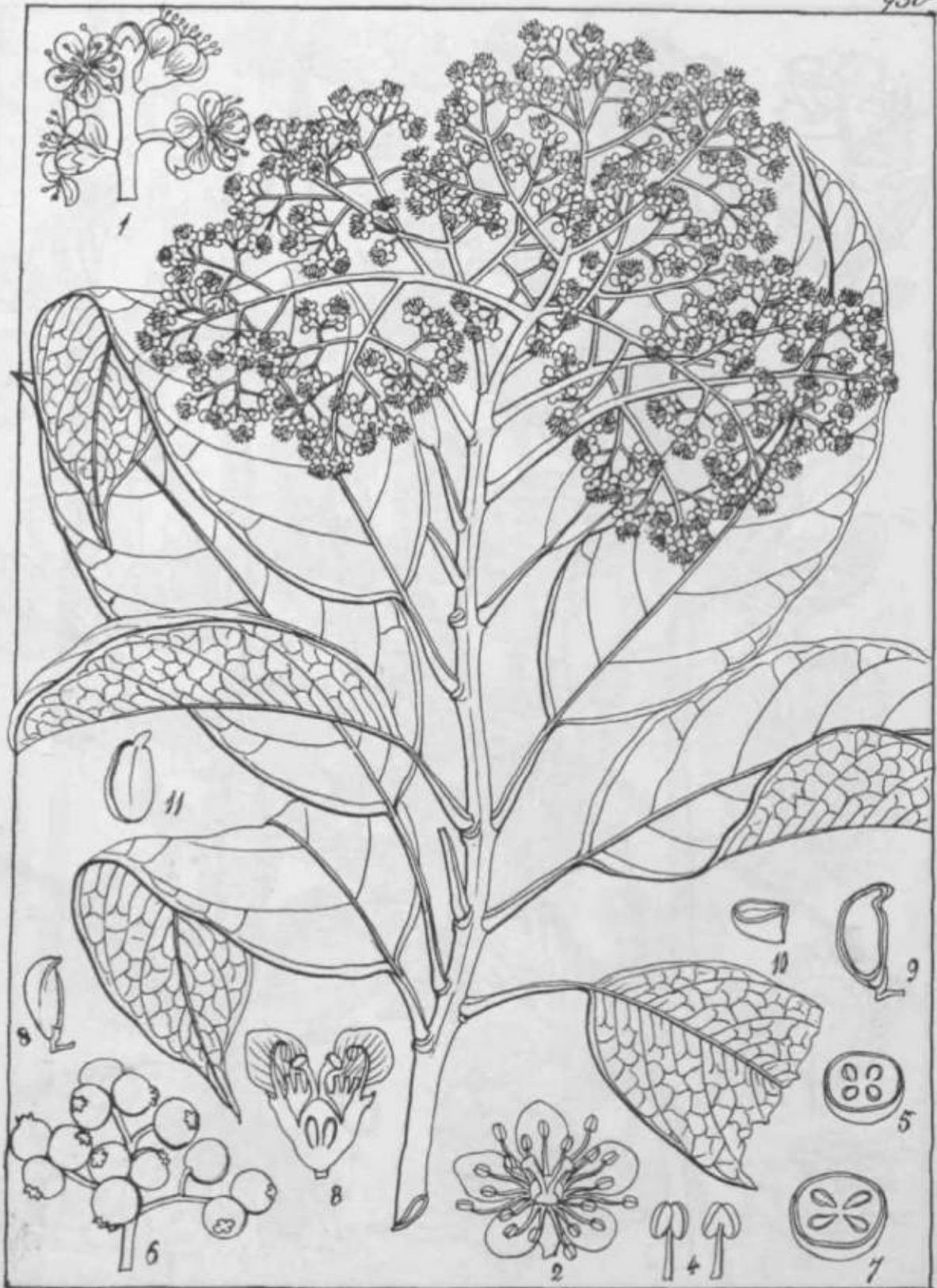
Wiegand, Zick.

Fragaria indica (Andr.)

Reichenow, etc.



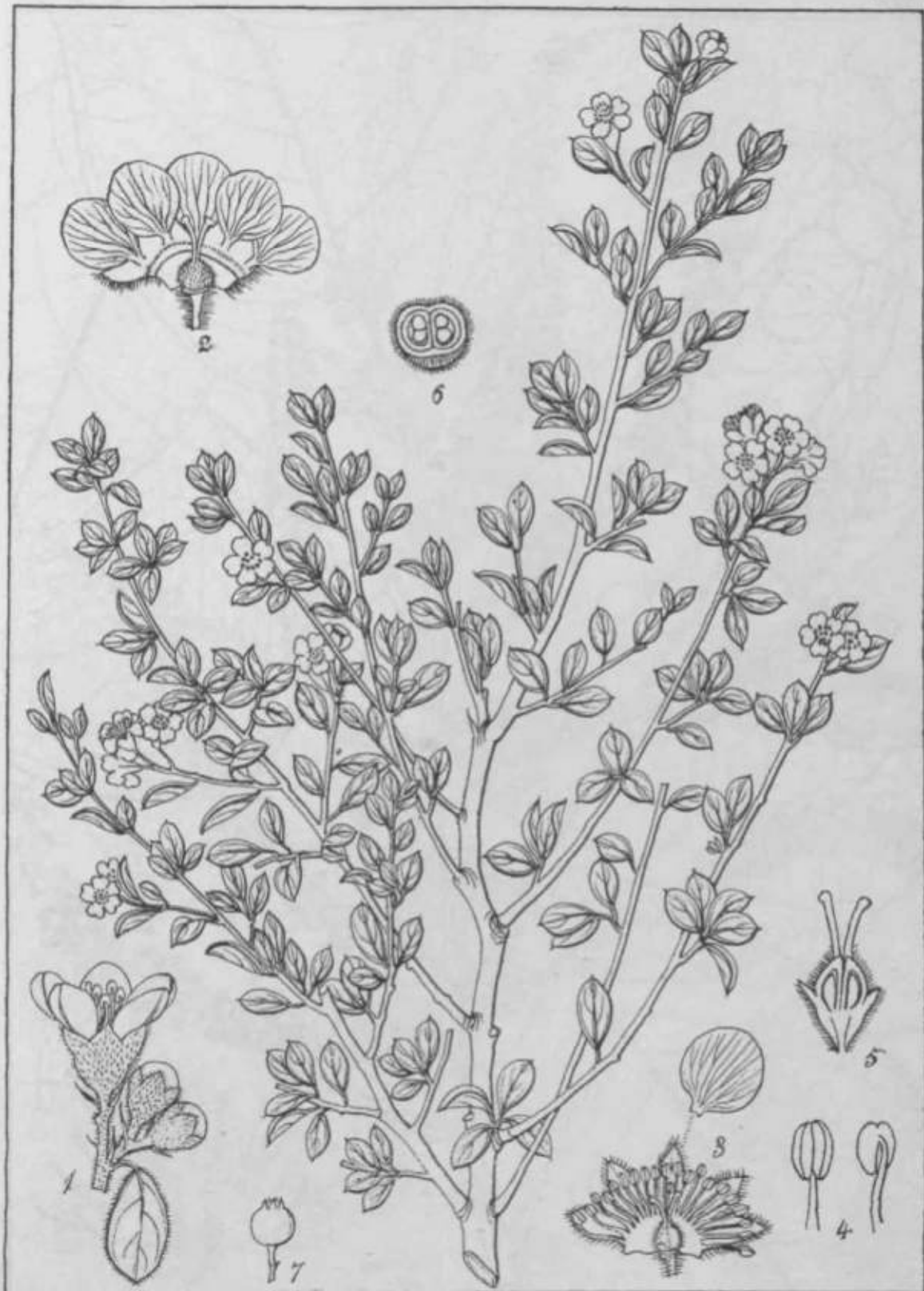
Potentilla Laschonaultiana (Sax)



Karstsch, del.

Photinia Notoniana

Dumytsky, lith.



Kunze, del.

Cotoniaster buxifolia (Wall.)

Wiegand, del.



Kunzi del.

Pygeum acuminatum? (Colebr.)

Dumort. Lith.



Koenig, del.

Conocarpus latifolia (Roxb.)

Swartz, del.



Kunze del.

Sonerila grandiflora (R. Br.)

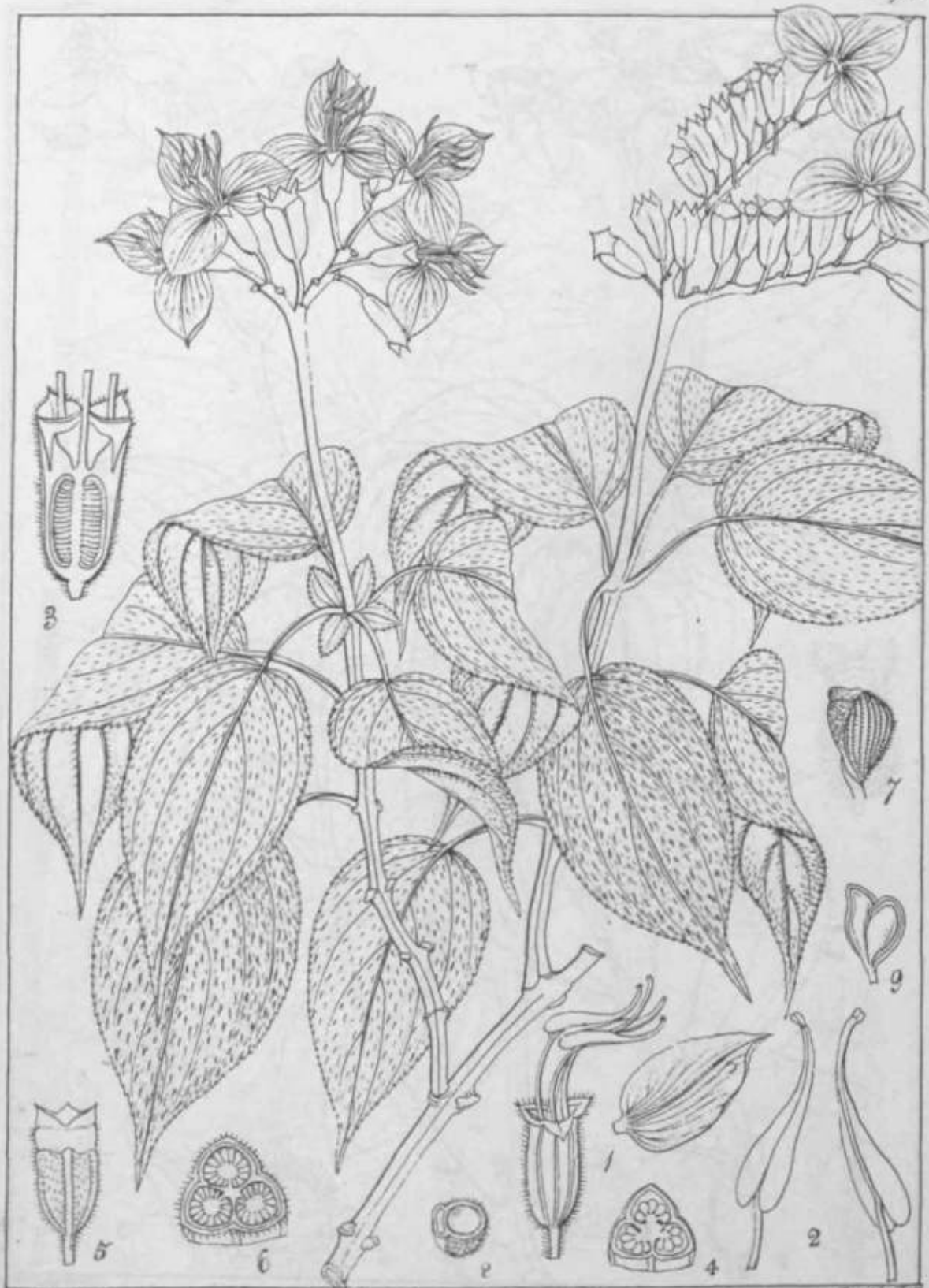
Scopely. Lith.



Ruysch, del.

Sonerila speciosa (Zenker)

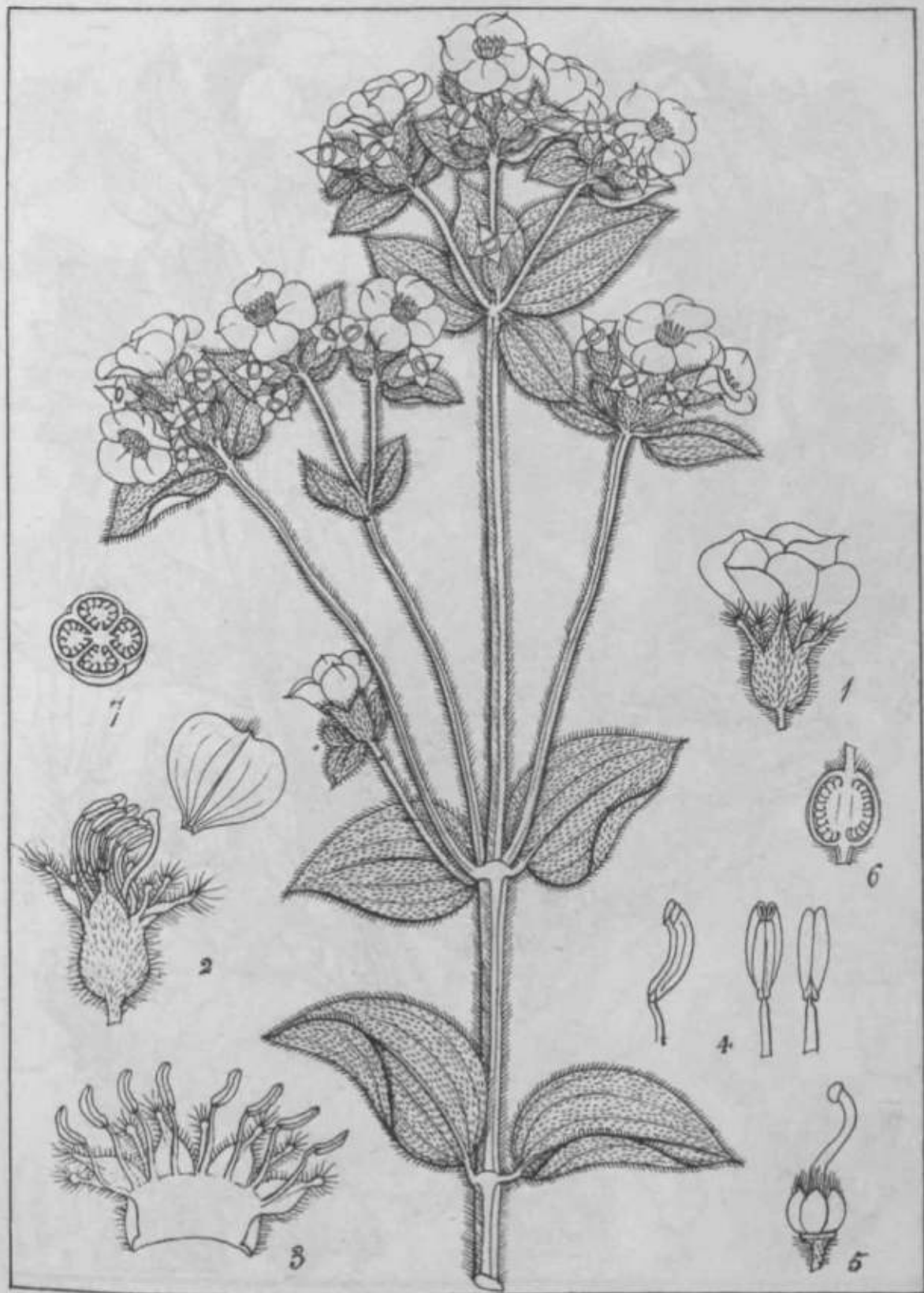
Swartz, del.



Engelm. det.

Engelm. det.

Sonerila pligans (R. W.)



Burgin, del.

Osbeckia Leschenaultiana (D.C.)

Dunphy, Lith.



Humboldt, del.

Osbeckia Gardneriana (R. W.)

20. 1842. 2008



Osbeckea Wightiana (Benth.)

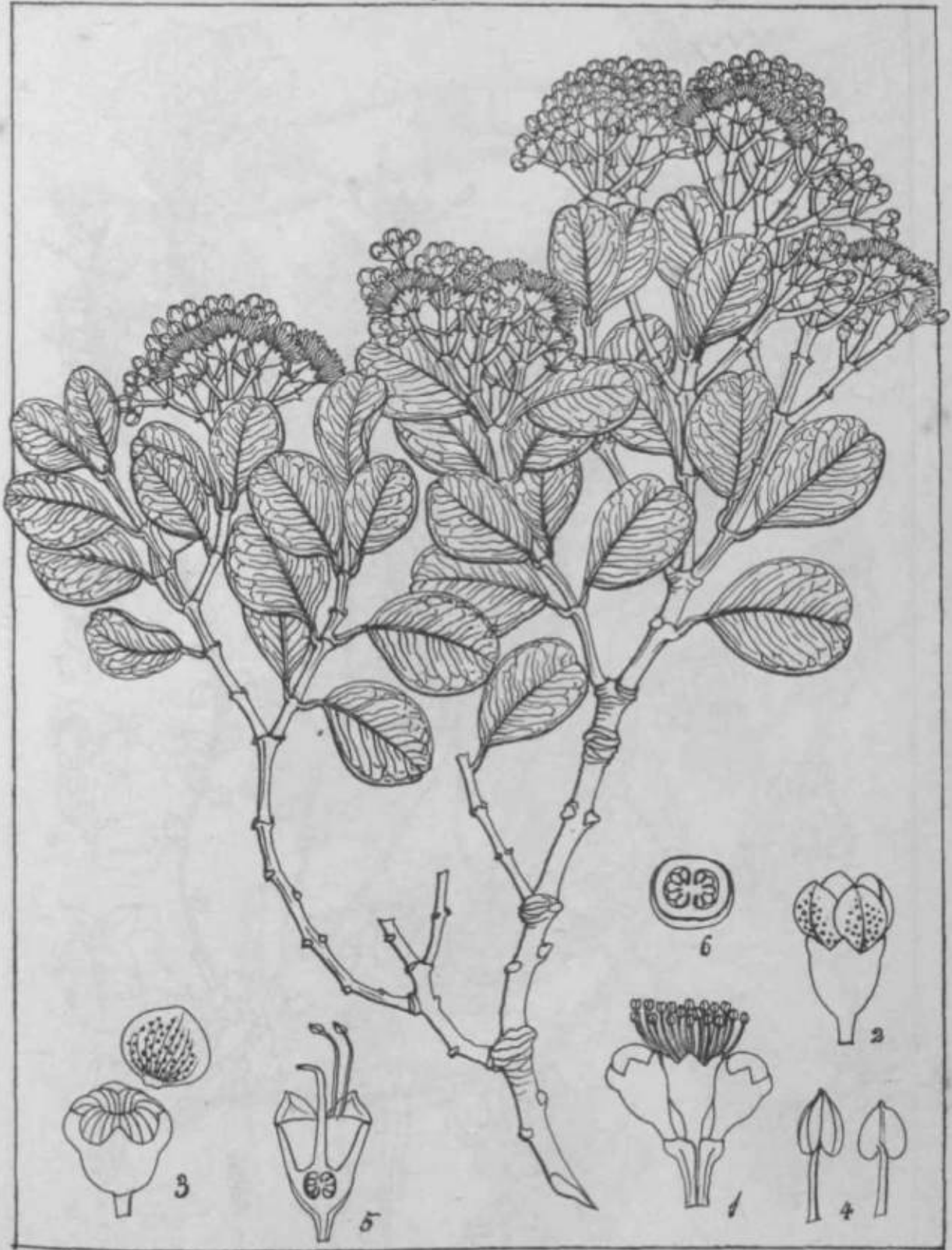
Thompson del.



Samuelson, det.

Samuelson, det.

Eugenia sp. \ll ft / \vee / IIIII, ;// ana (JI* II)



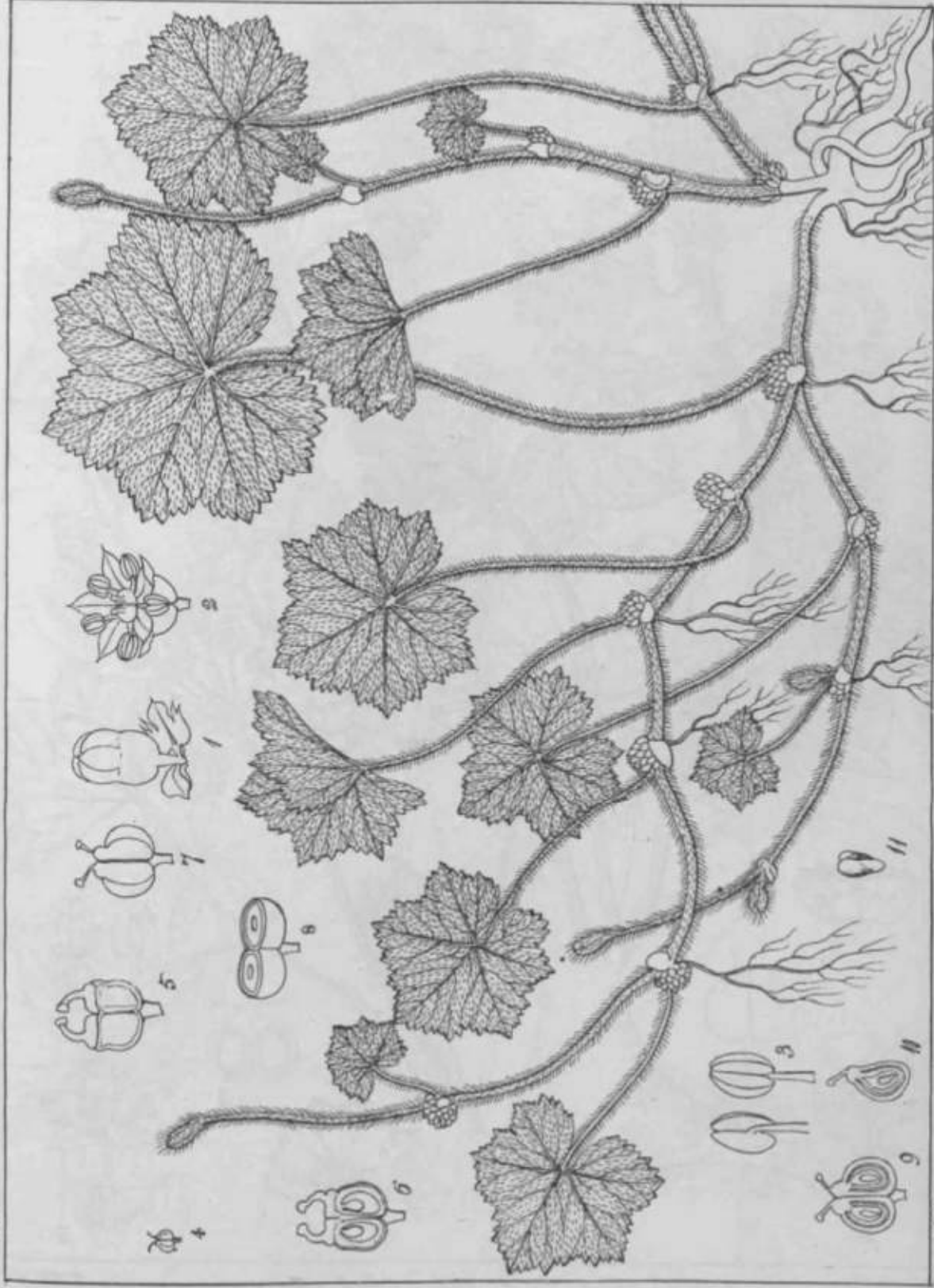
Kunze, det.

Munz, det.

Eugenia (S) calophyllifolia (R.W.)

Umbelliferae.

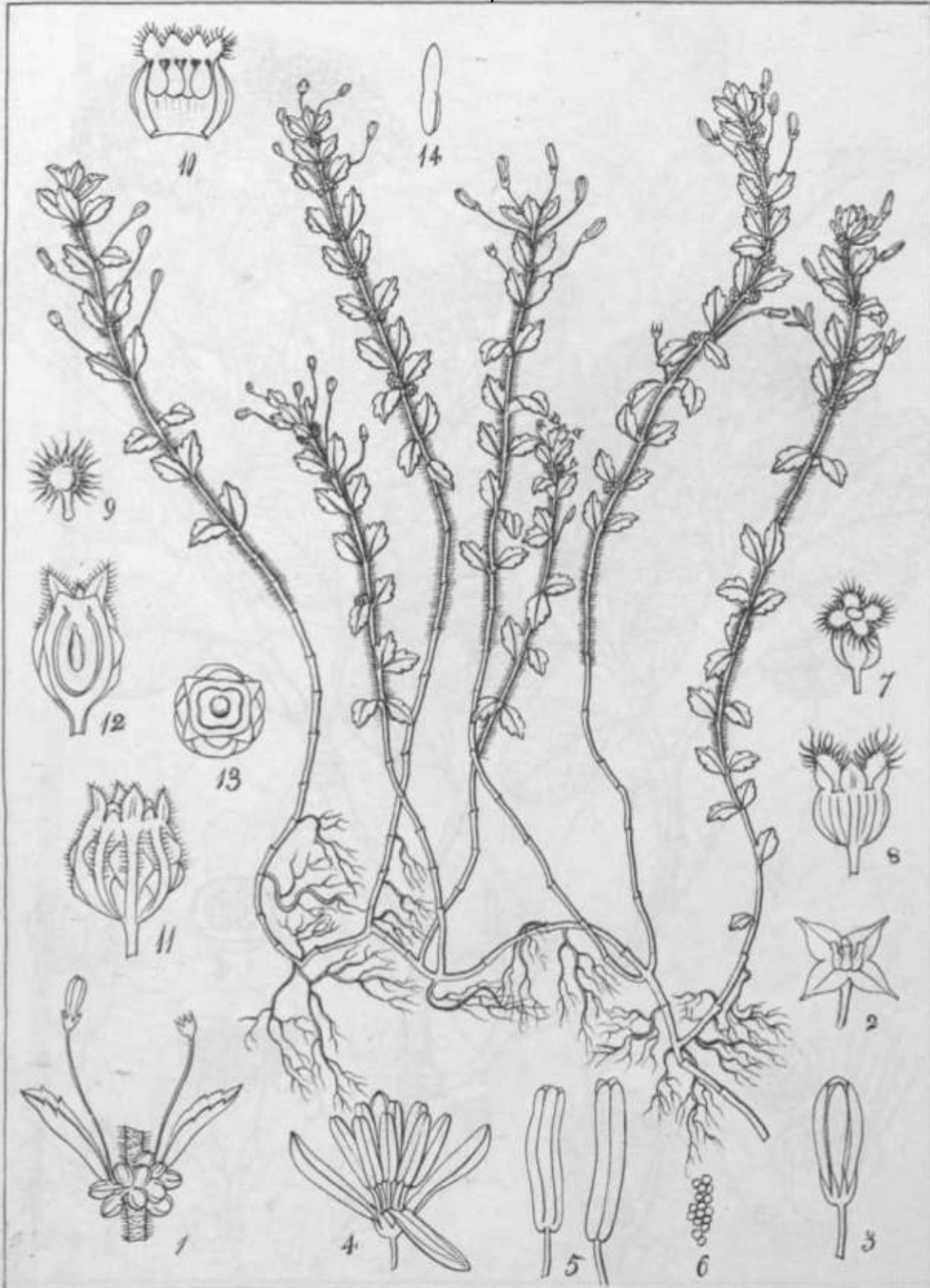
Hydrocotyle



Hydrocotyle umbellifera (L. W.)

Boissier del.

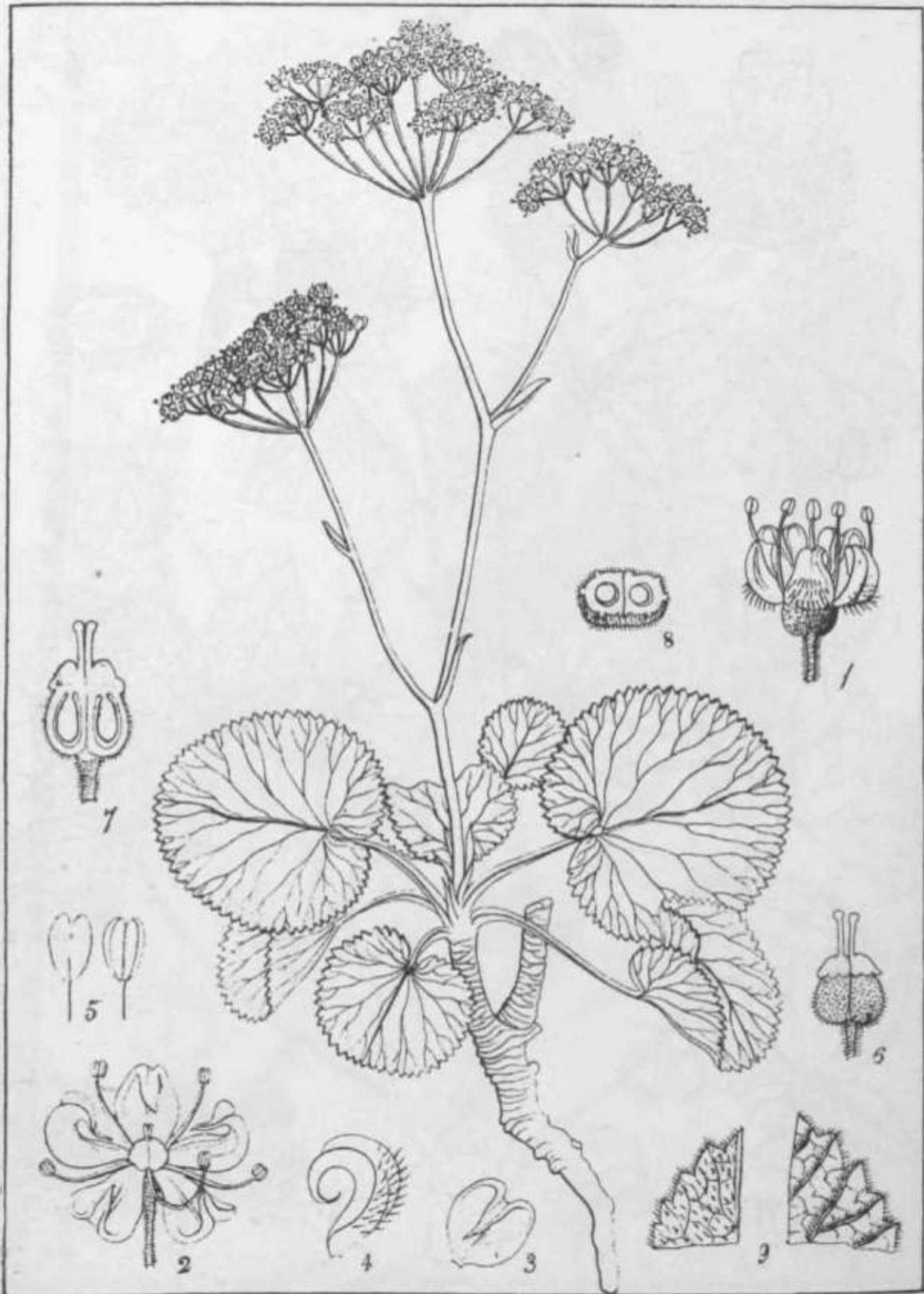
Boissier del.



Lungia, del.

Sorpecula hirsuta (W & A)

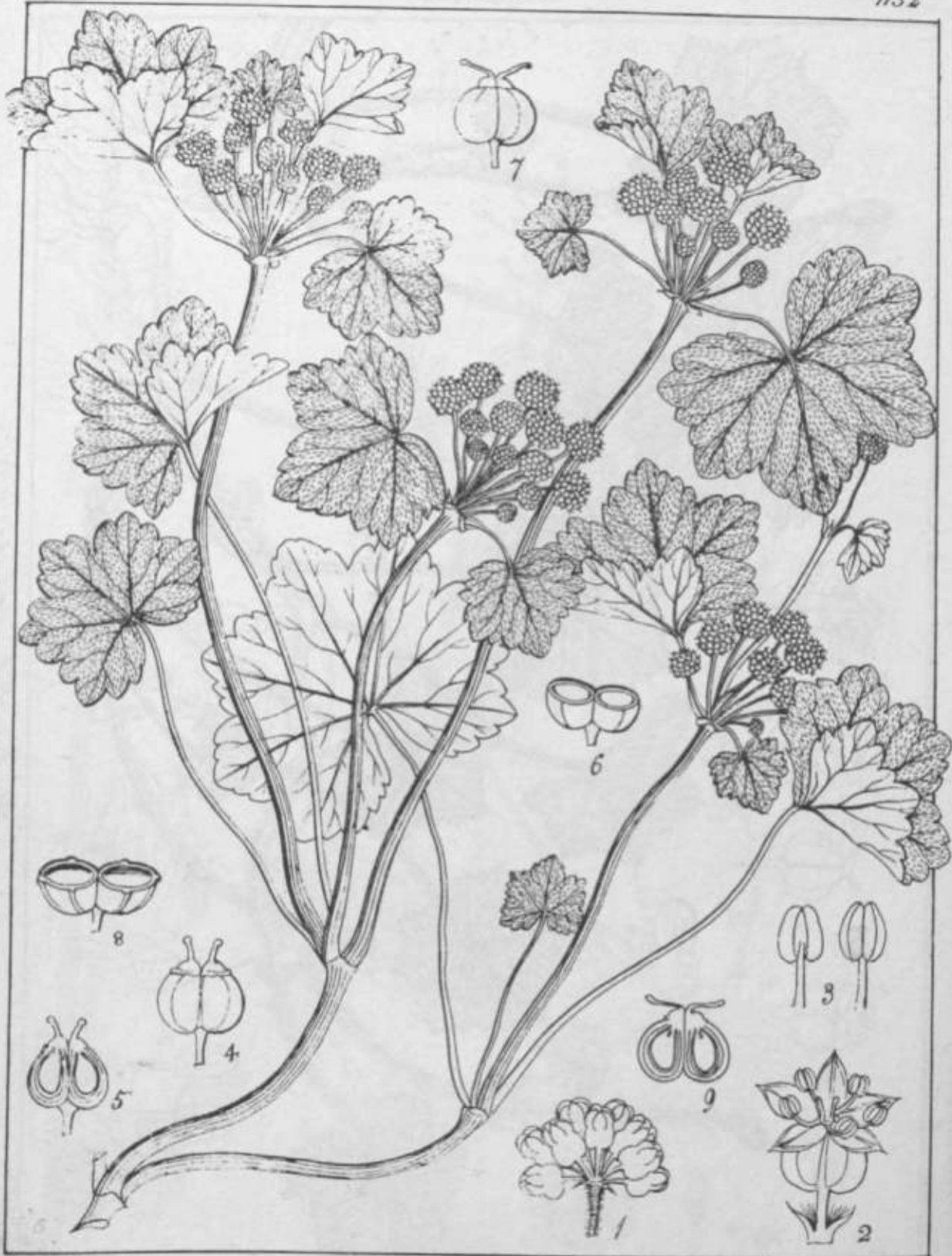
Dampier, Zich.



Original del.

Pimpinella Leschenaultii (D. C.)

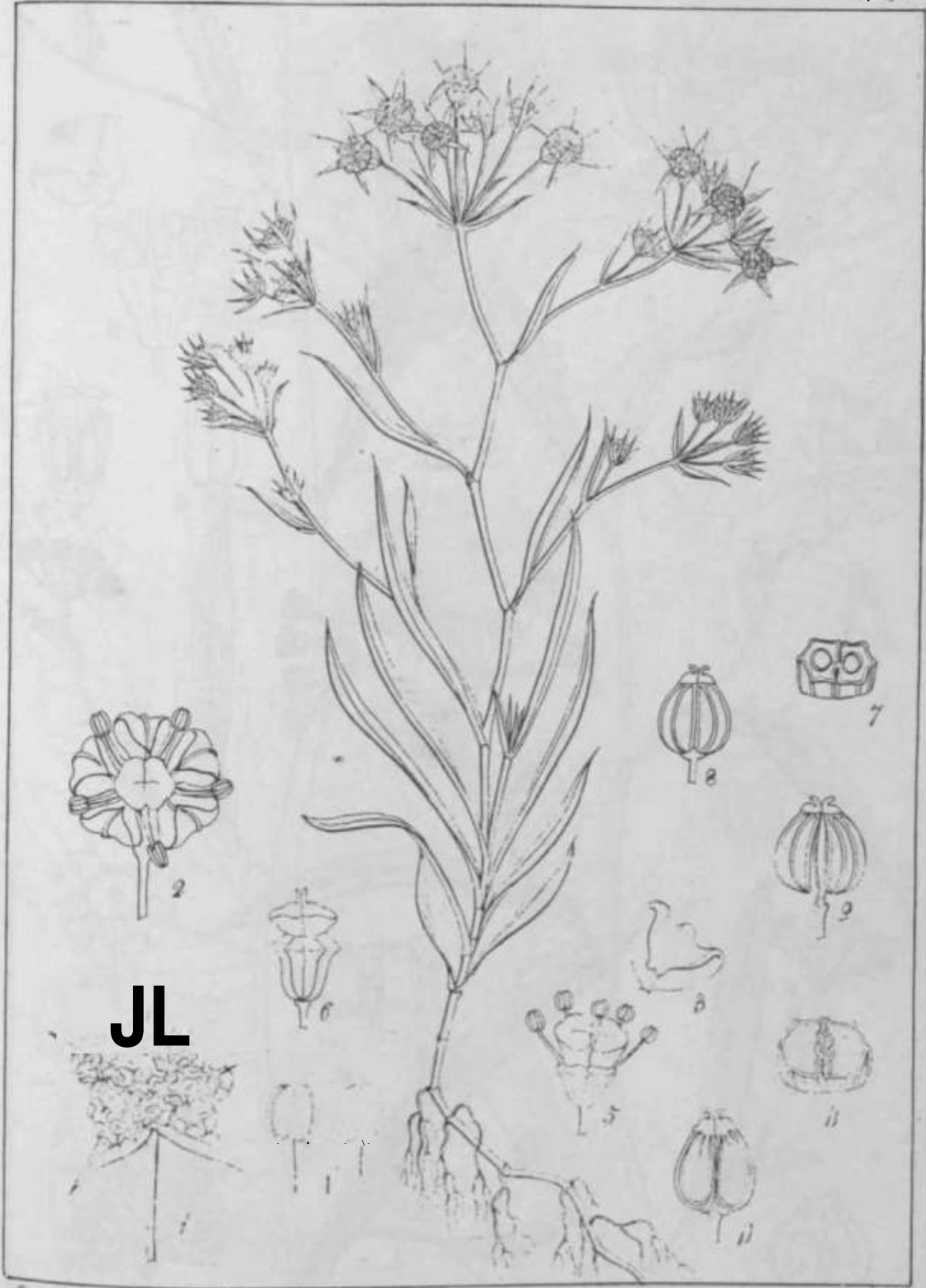
Dumort. Fide!



Kunze del.

Hydrocotyle polycéphala (W & A)

Drumh. del.

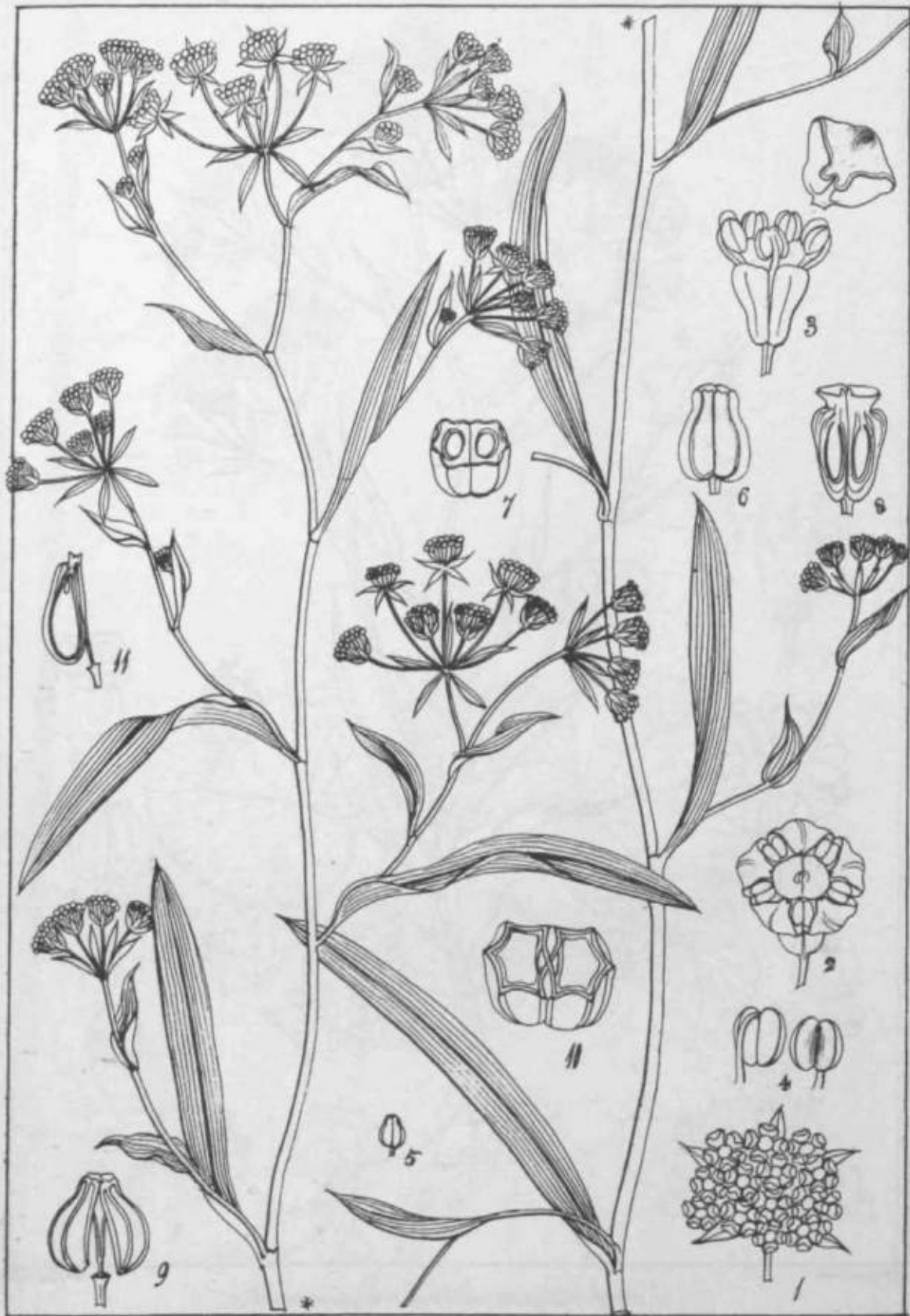


JL

Bupleurum distichophyllum (W & A)

1161

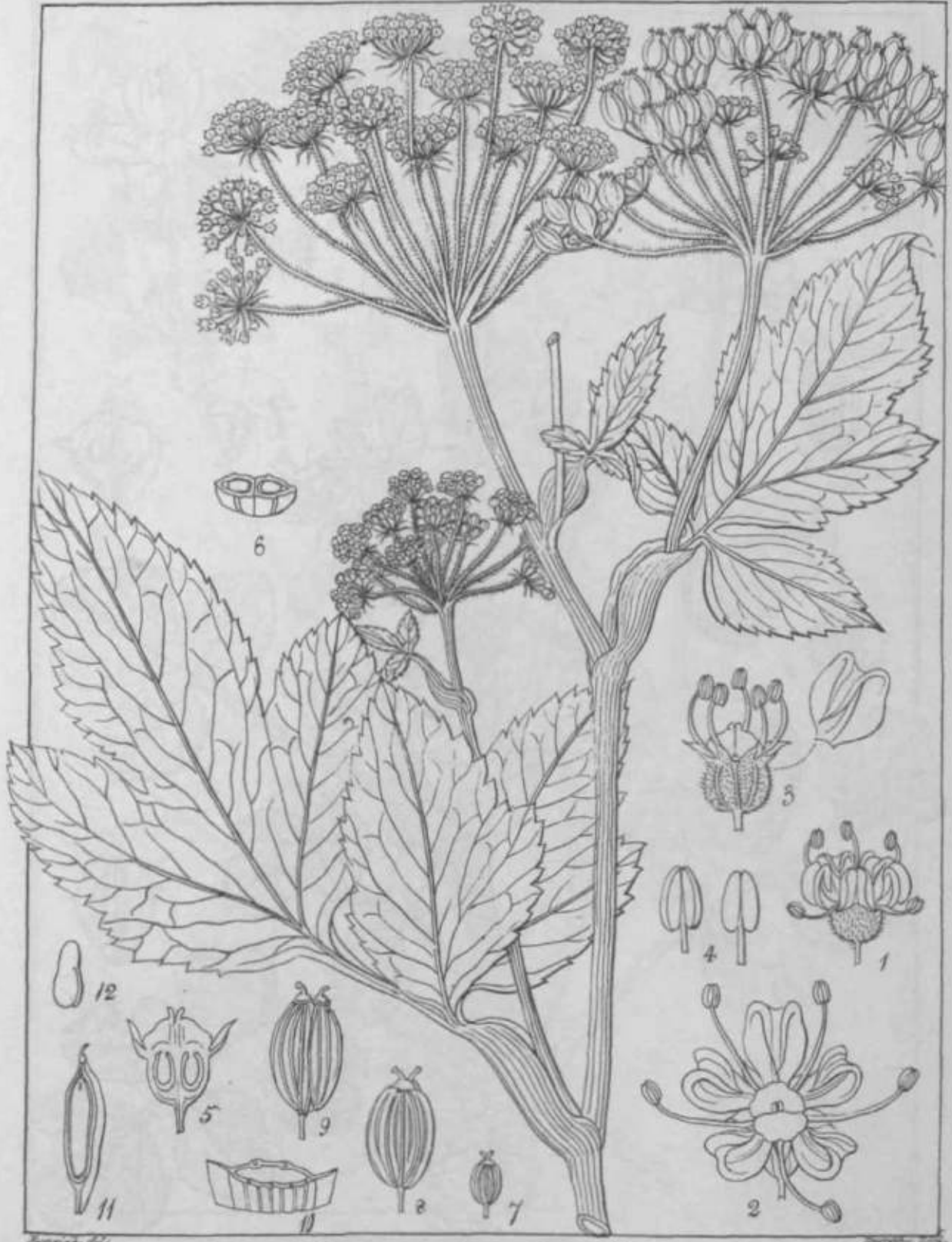
W & A



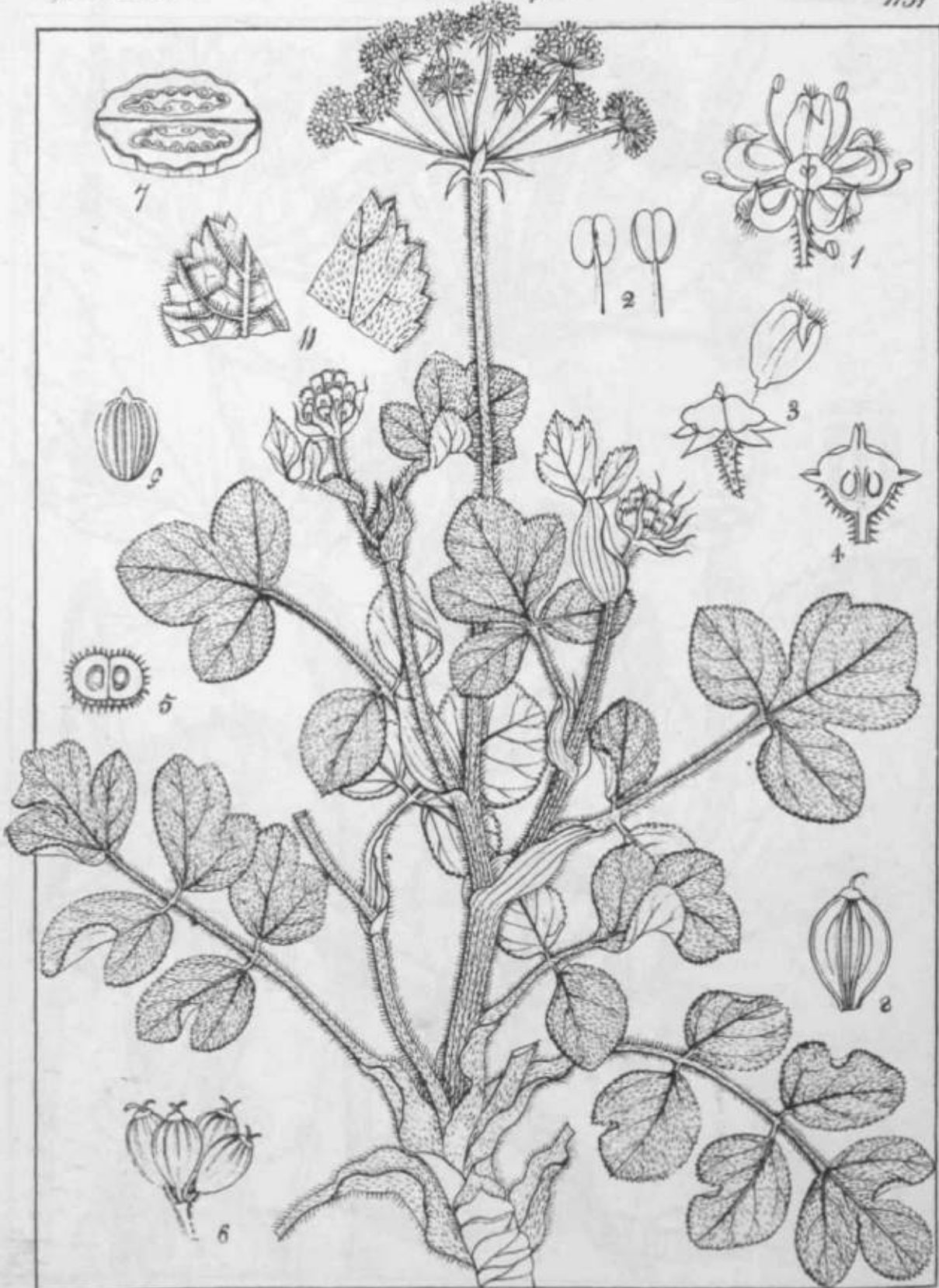
Bergius del.

Wiegand sculp.

Bypleurum ramosissimum (W. & A.)



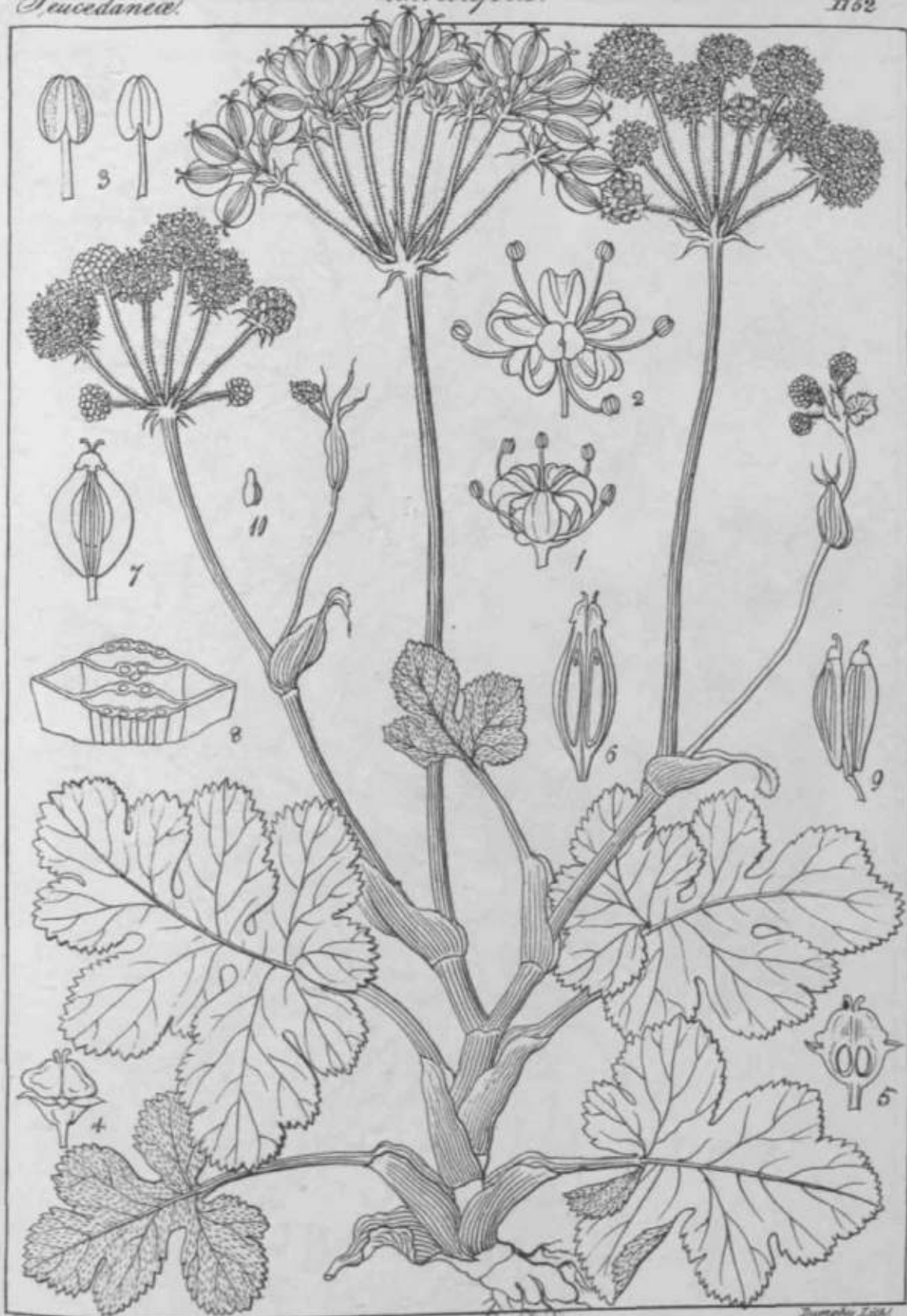
Pastinaca spungeliana (R. W.)
Heracle. spungelianum (W. & A.)



Wieg. Andl.

Zurphy, Esch.

Pastinaca nigra (R.M.)
Heracleum nigra (Wall. W.G.A.)

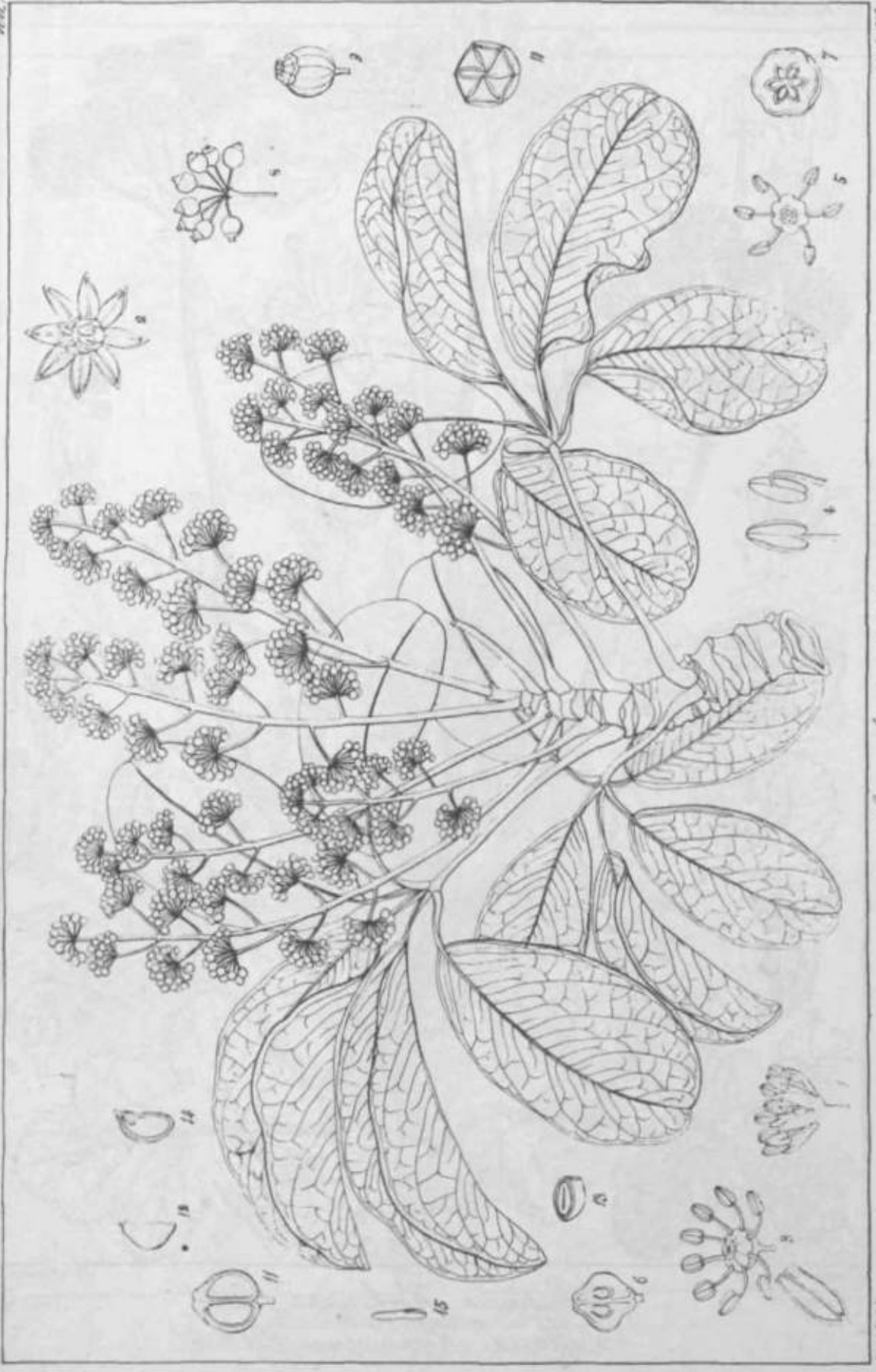


Langsd. del.

Thompson Lith.

Pastinaca Hookeriana. (R. W.)
Heract. Hookerianum. (W. & A.)

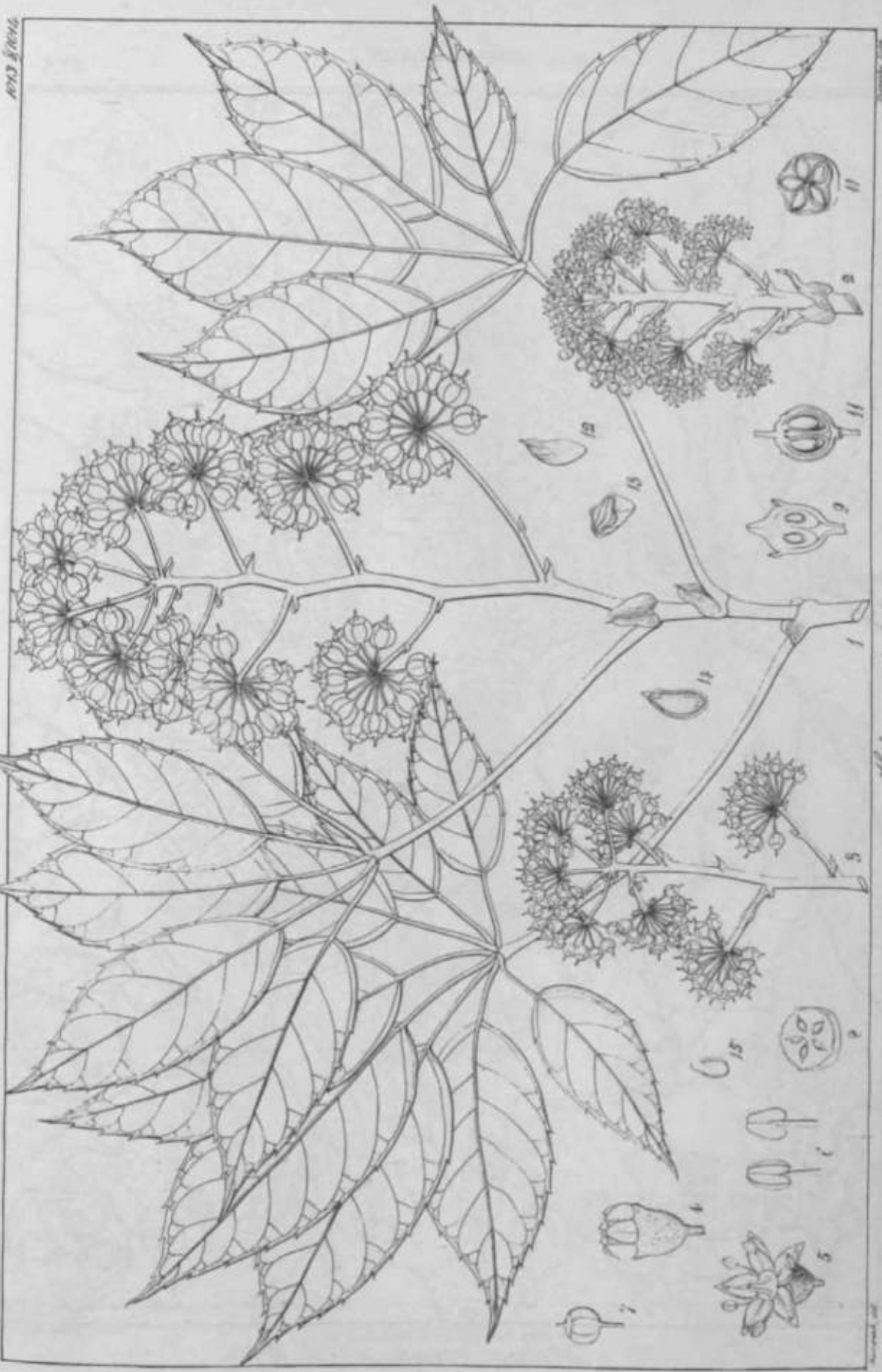
Araliaceae



Hedera cuneata (R. W.)

1893 8/10/94

Araliaceae

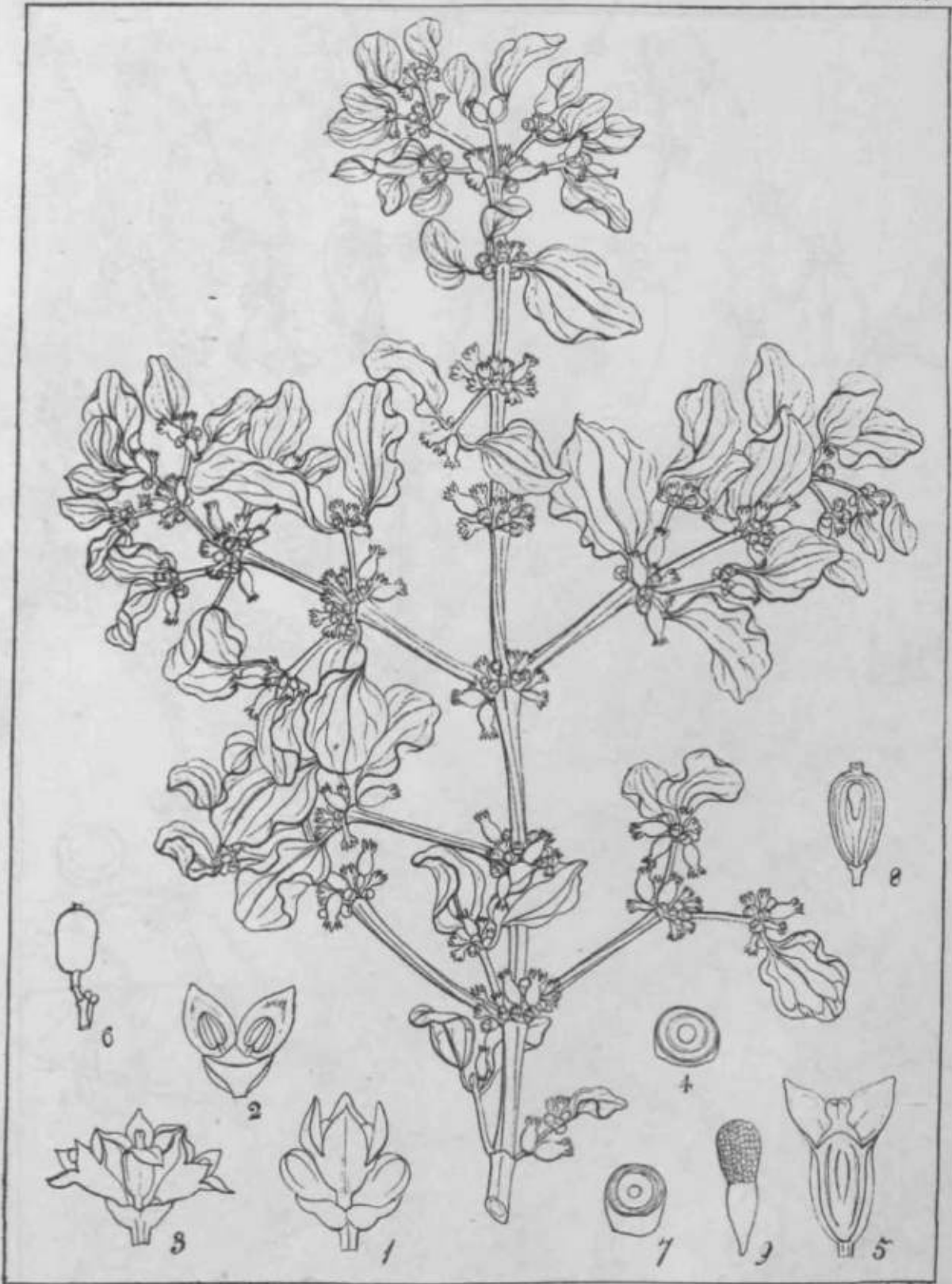


Hedera revoluta

1893 8/10/94



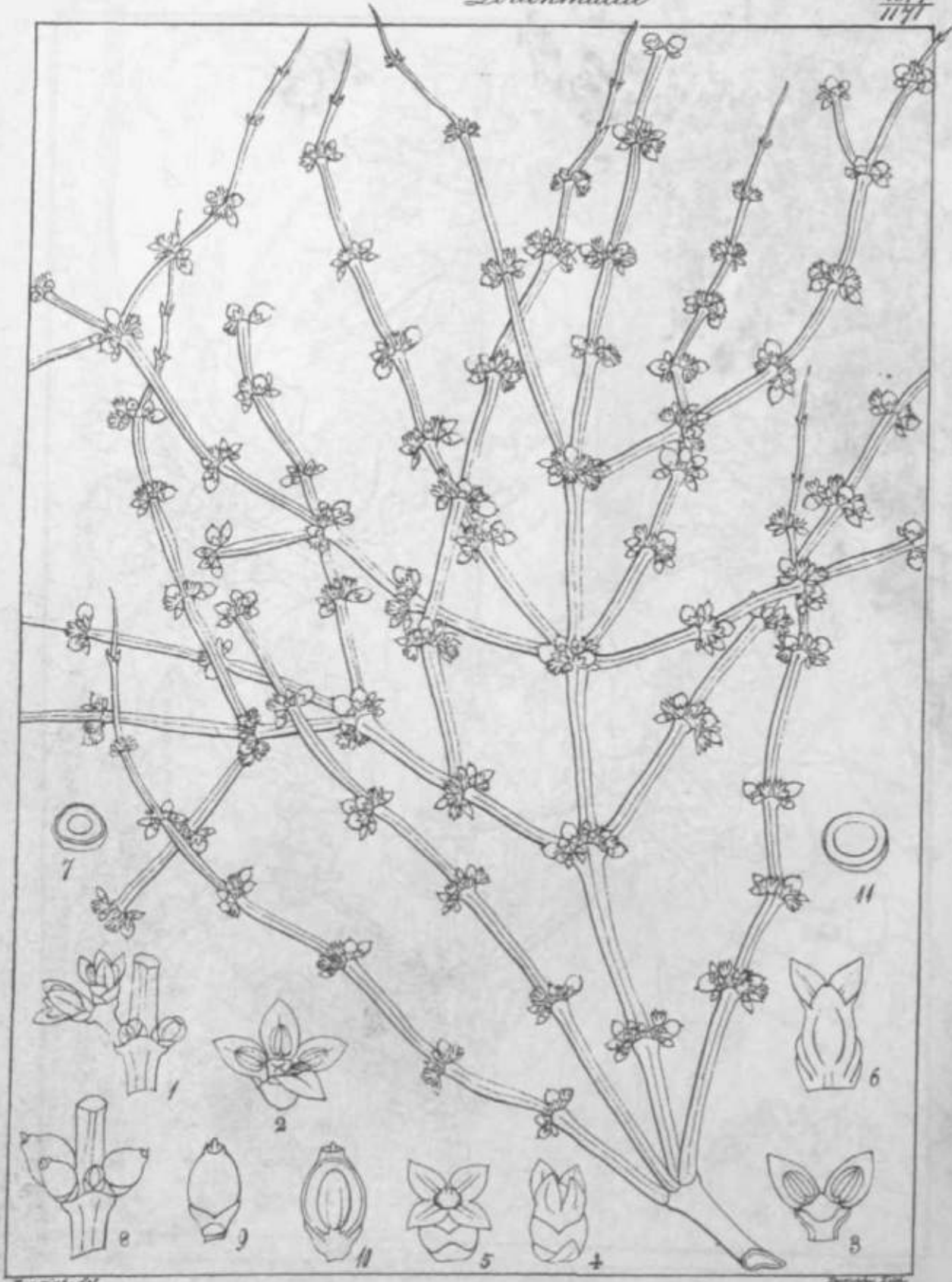
Hedera racimosa (R. W.)



Koenig, det.

Viscum pubiculatum

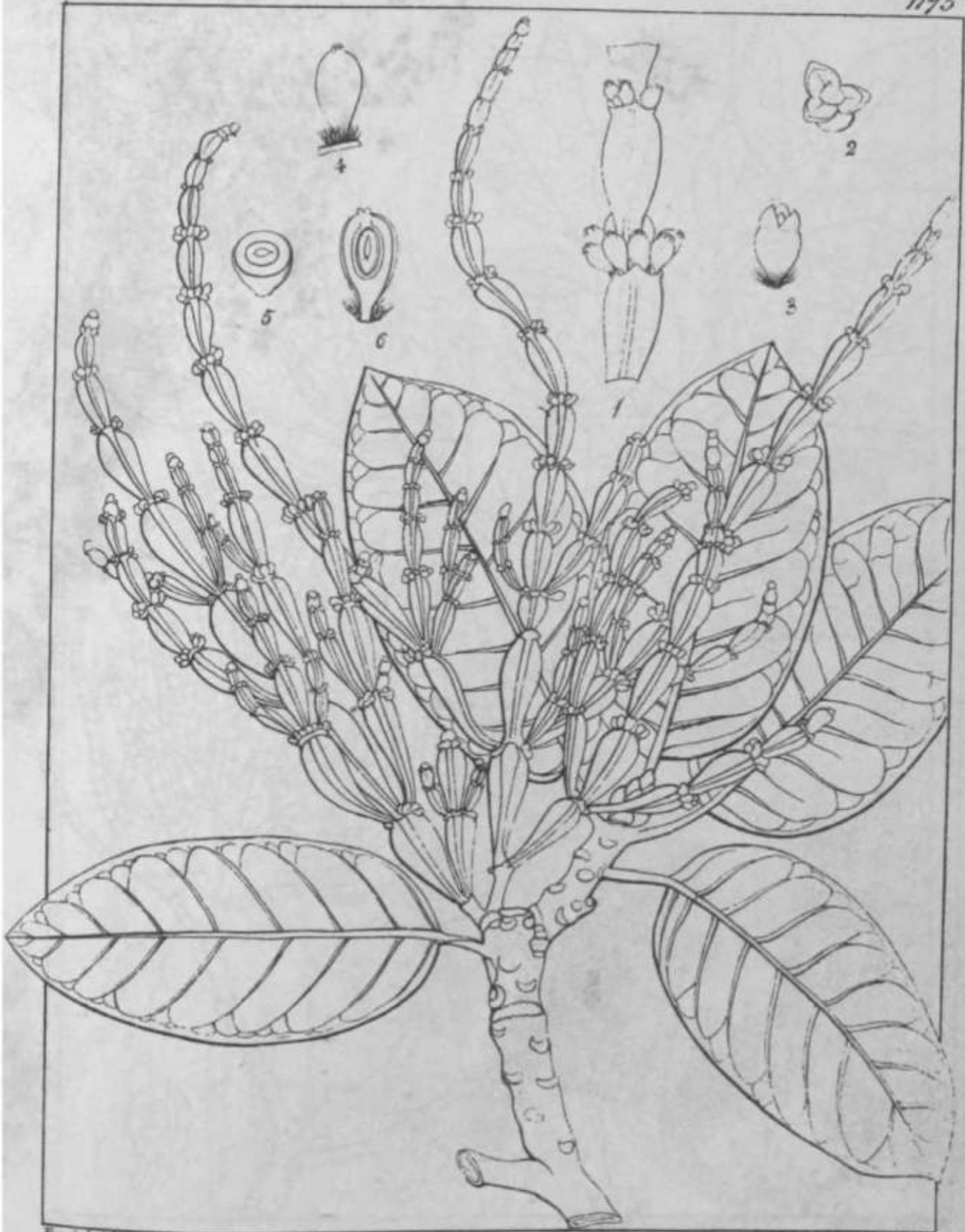
Koenig, det.



Kunze, del.

Kunze, del.

Viscum ramosissimum (Wall.)



Harms, del.

Harms, del.

Viscum moniliforme (B.L.)



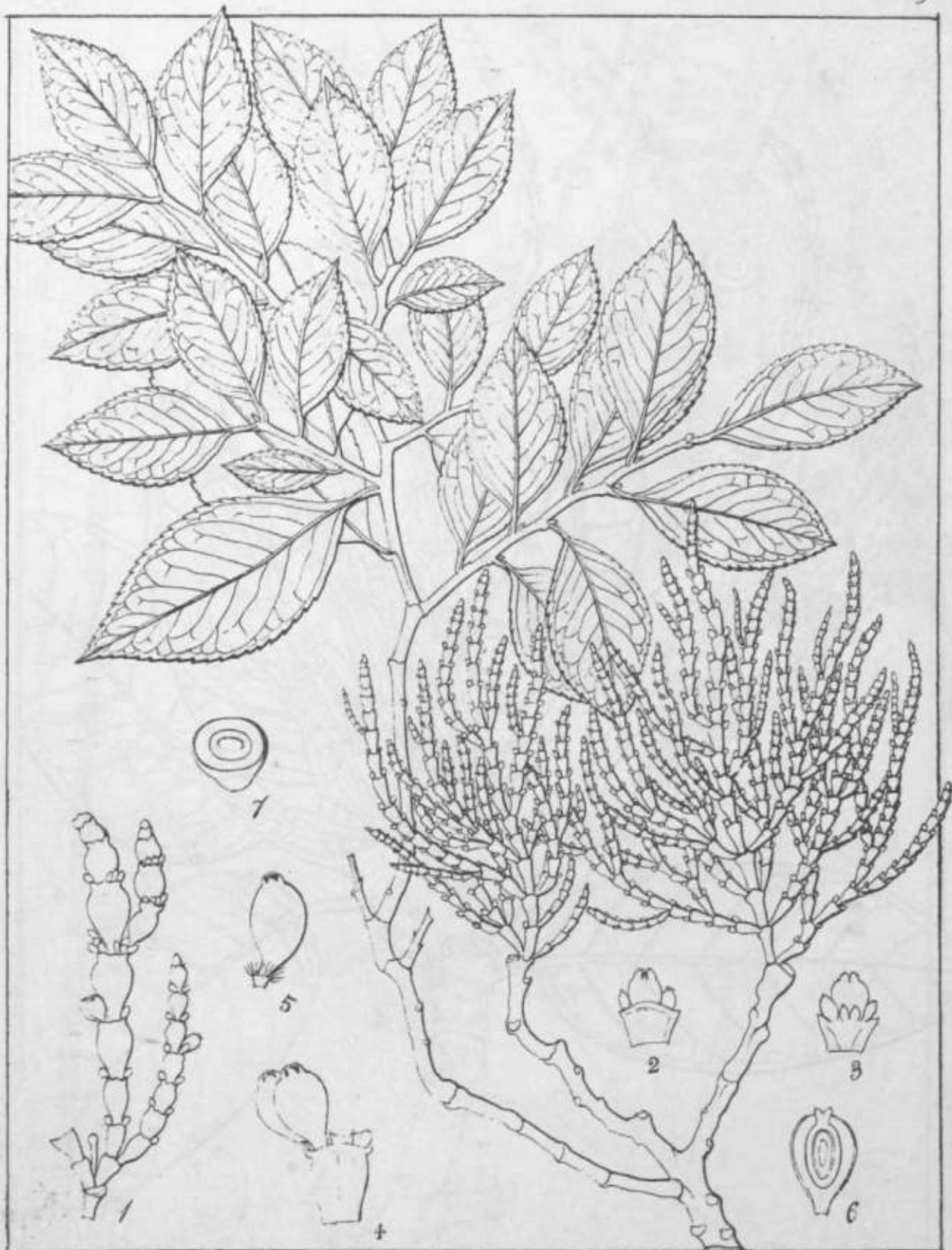
Loranthus Nilgherrensis.



Koenig, del.

Viburnum acuminatum (Wall.)

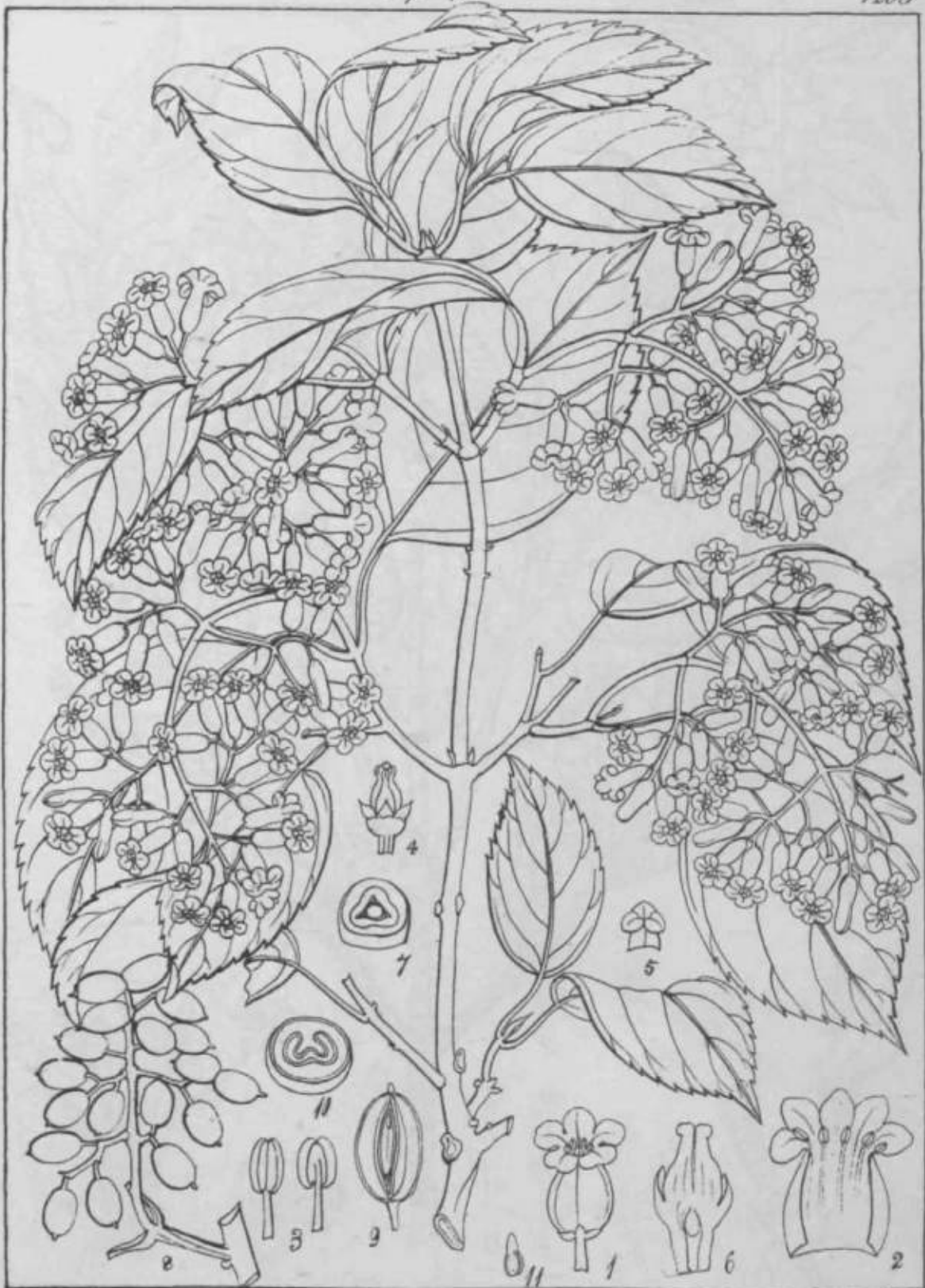
Dumort., del.



Engelm. del.

Dumphy. lith.

Viscum moniliforme (B. & C.)
seraloides (R. W.)



Viburnum Nighianum (Wall.)

Lonicereae

Caprifoliaceae

1025
1206



Humboldt, del.

Murphy, Zick

Lonicera (X) ligustrina (Wall.)



Kunze, del.

Viburnum capitellatum (W & A)

Murphy, lith.



Rangiah, del.

Viburnum hebanthum (W & A)

Boyle, Lith.

Hedyotideae

Rubiaceae

1026
1247



Hedyotis (D.) Lawsoniae (W. & A.)

1026 1247



Engelm. det.

Hedryotis (D) stylosa (Brown)

Simpson, det.



Kunze, det.

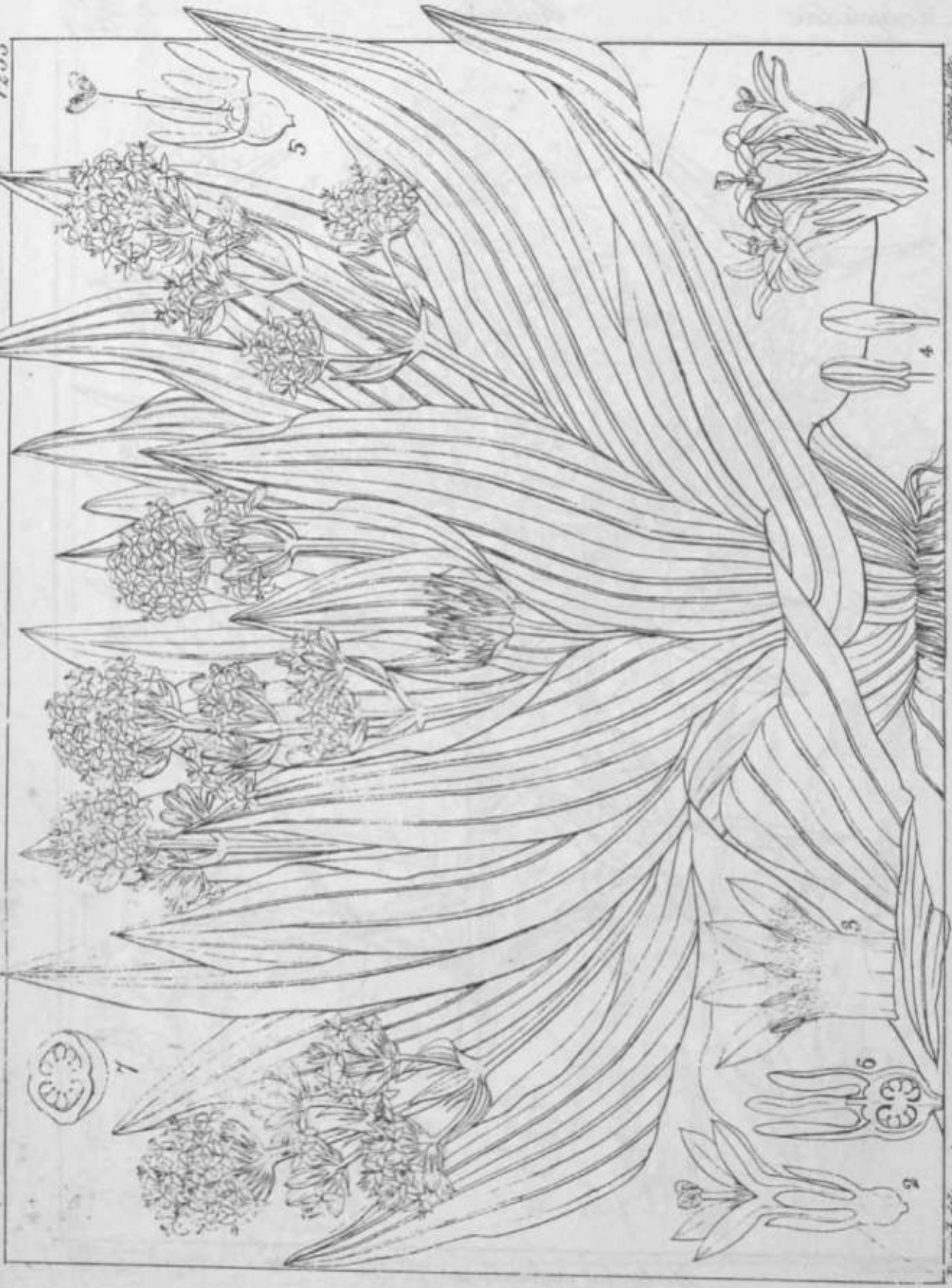
Hedyotis articulata (R.B.)

Dumphy, det.

Hedyotis

Rubiaceae

1029
1253



Hedyotis verticillaris (Wall.)

1030
1257

Rubiaceae

Hedyotis



Hedyotis (A) affinis (W & A)



Hedyotis (A) monosperma (W & A)

Thunberg del.

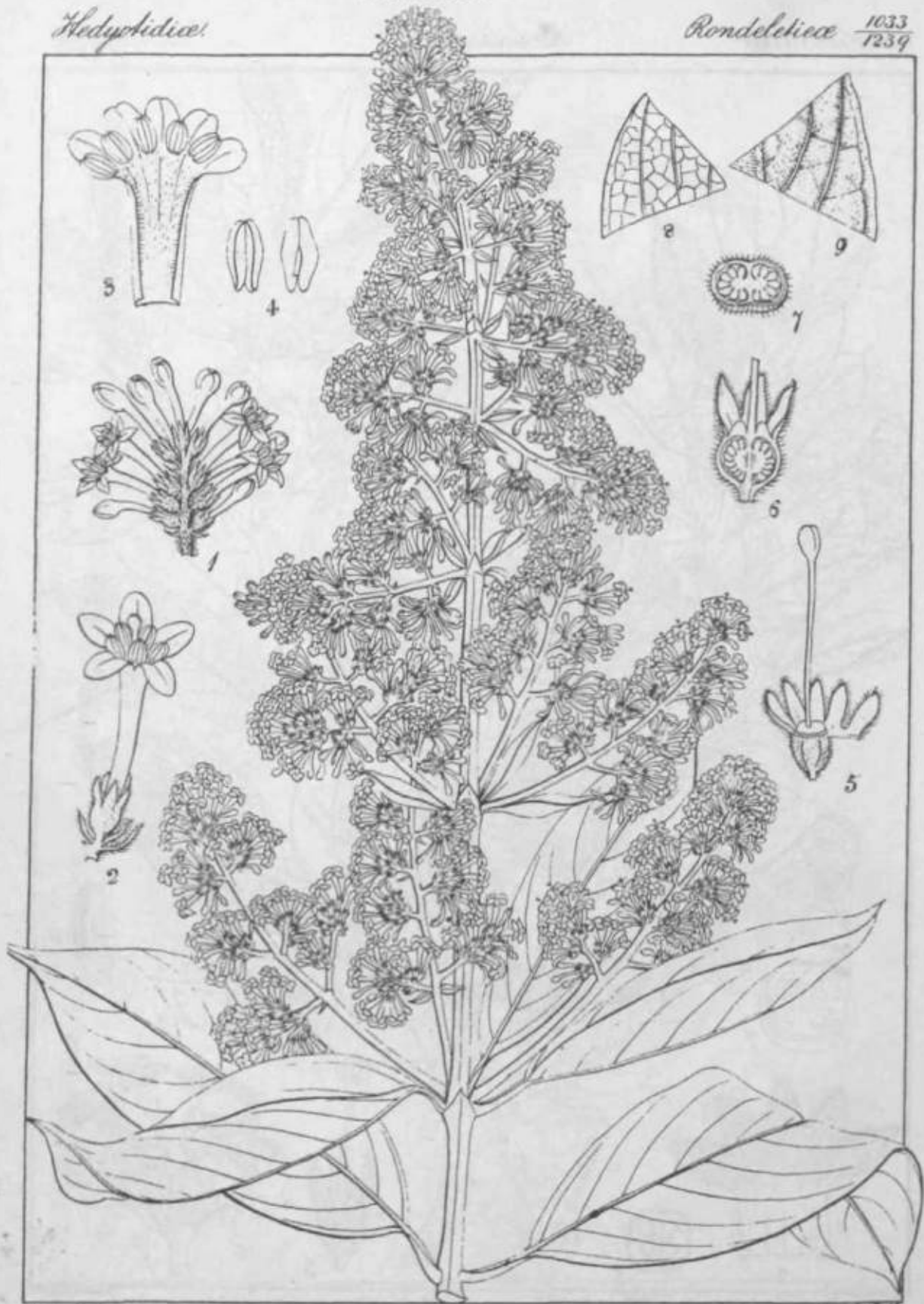
Thunberg del.



King, del.

Shingler, 1916

Lasiacanthus venulosa (R.W.)
Santia venulosa (W.B.F.)



Wendlandia nitoniana (Wall.)



Canthium umbellatum (R.W.)



Kunze del.

Dumphy Lith.

Pavetta breviflora. (D. C.)

Coffeaceae

Rubiaceae

1036



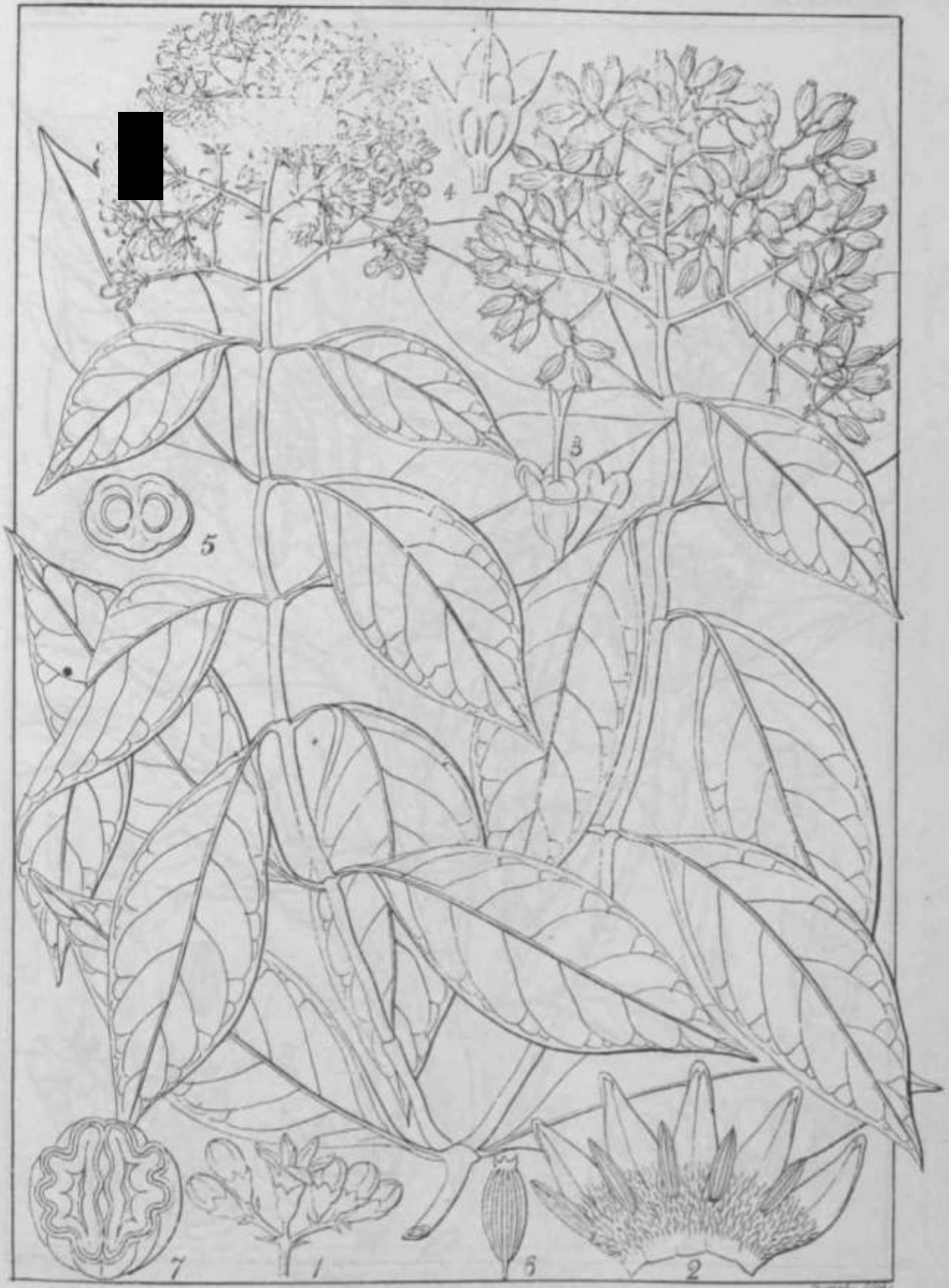
Guemelia elongata (R. W.)

Wright, 1907

Wright, 1907



Guumilea congesta (W & A)



Psychotria sarmantosa (Blume)

Coffeaceae

Rubiaceae

1039
1336



Psychotria bisulcata (W & A)

Kempner 20

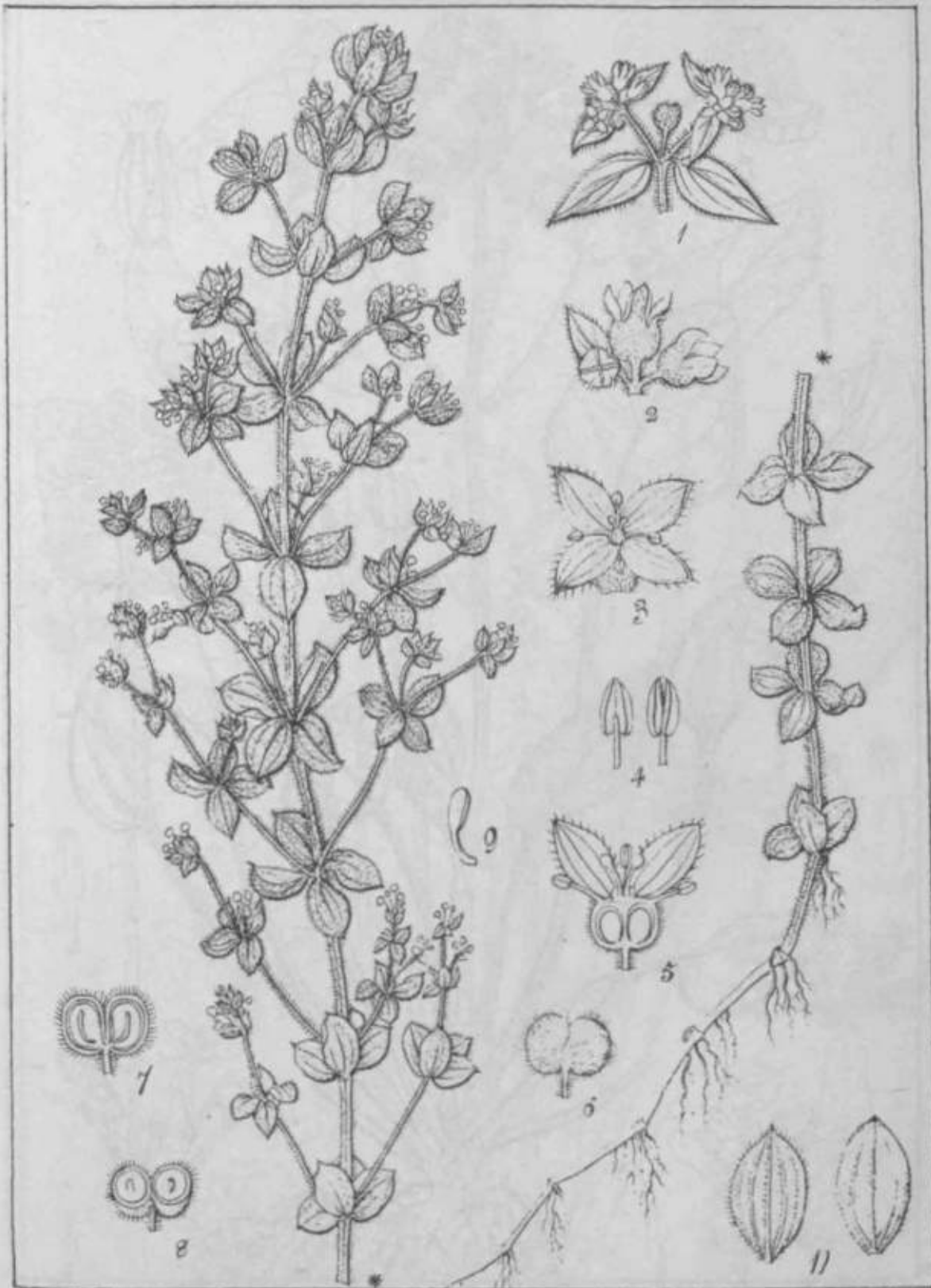
Dunphy 226



Thompson, del.

Thompson, sculp.

Coffea alpestris (R. W.)



Galium Ruyonianum (W & A)



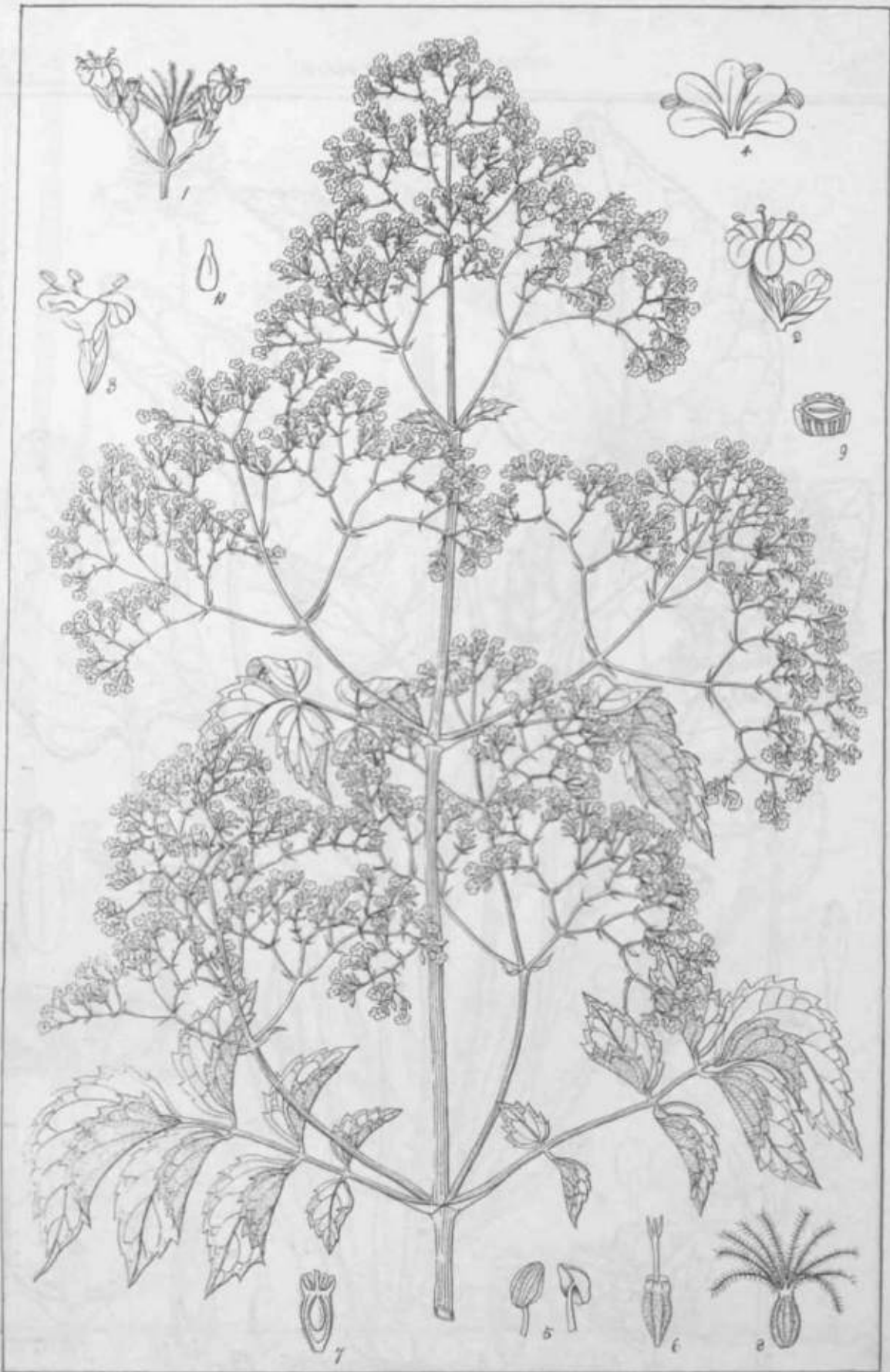
Kungiah, del.

Valeriana Leschenaultii (DC.)

Dumort., sculp.



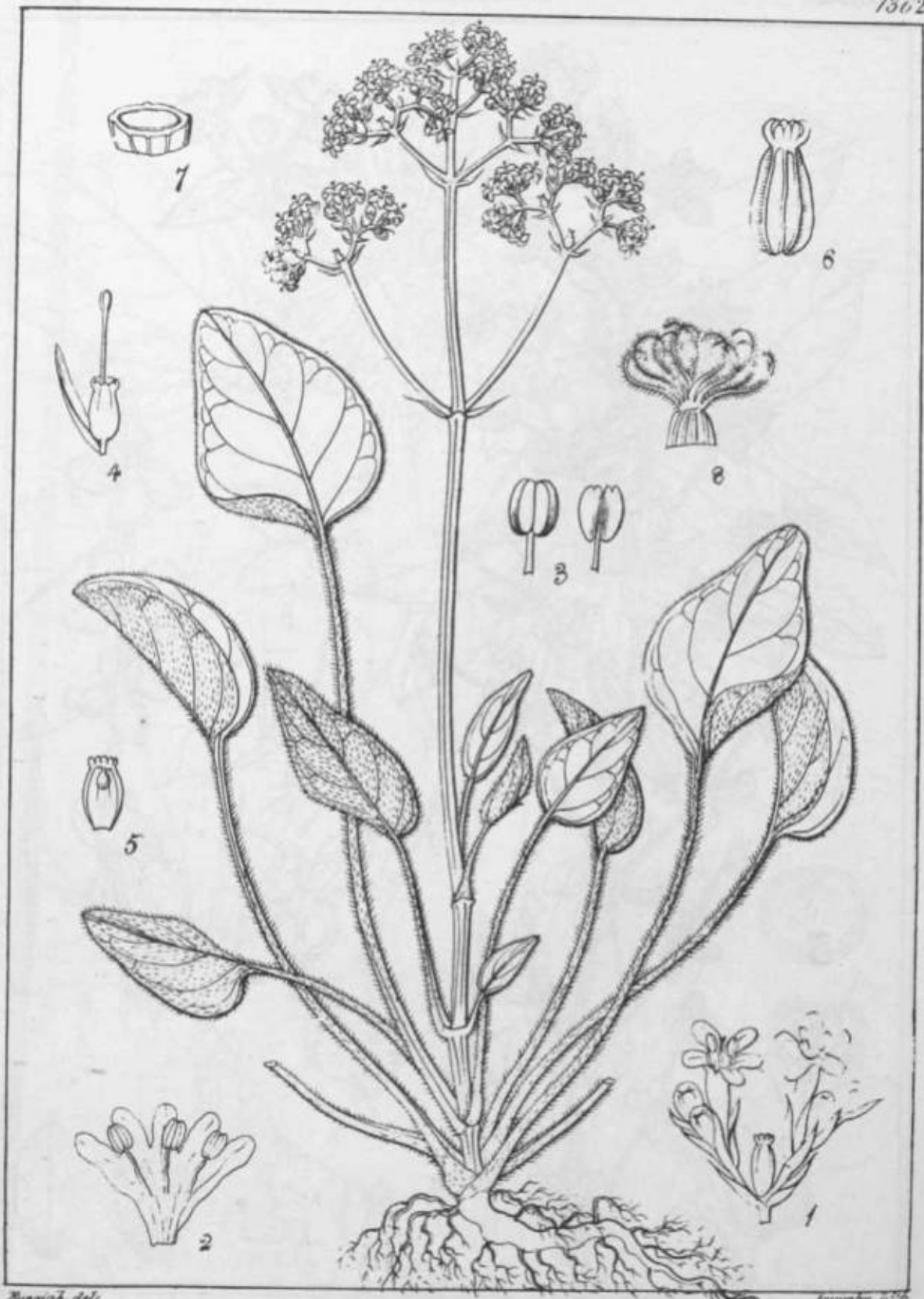
Coffea quumelioides (R. W.)



Keupink del.

Valeriana arnottiana (R. W.)

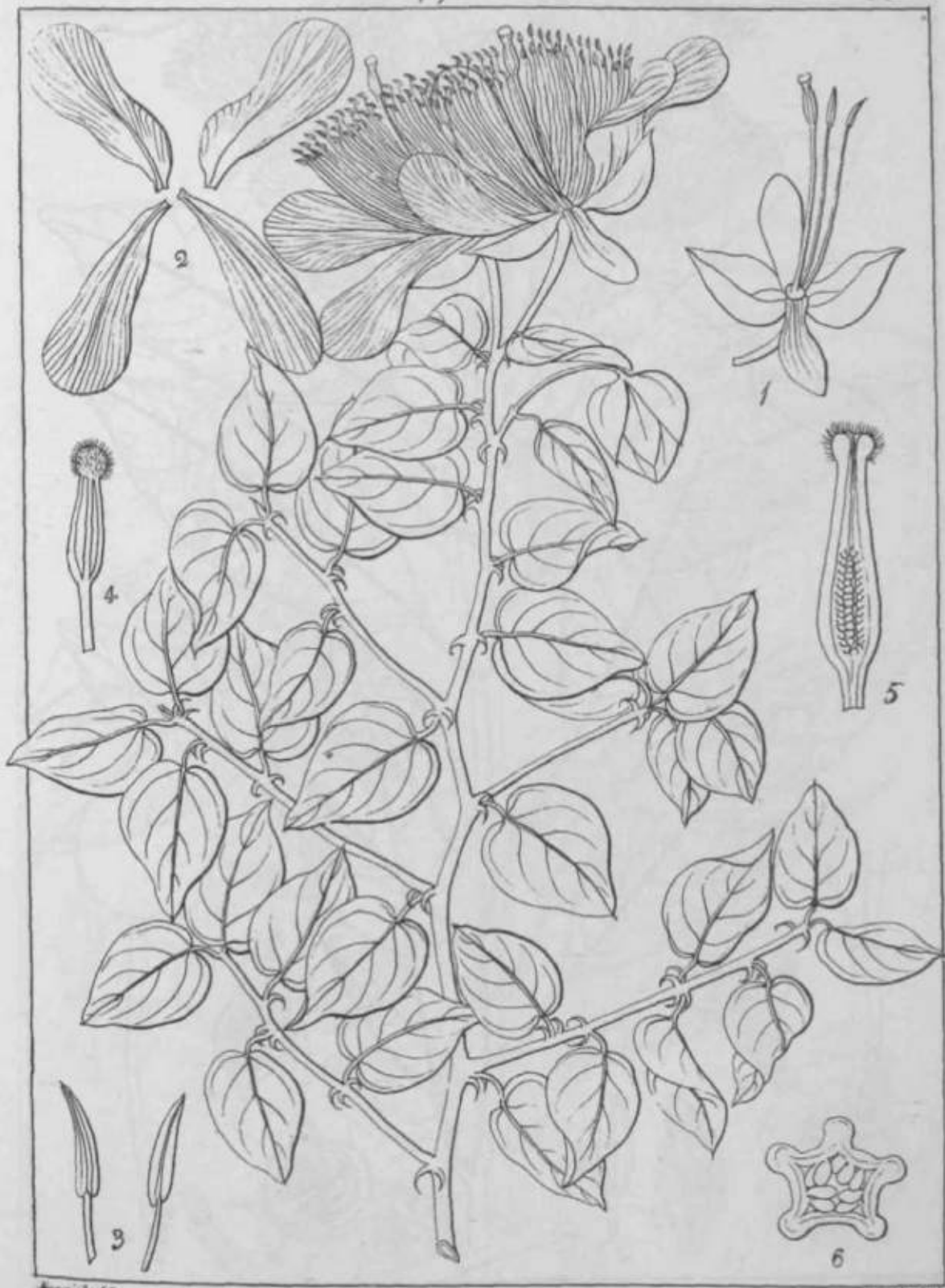
Drummond del.



Rungia, del.

Engelm. sculp.

Valeriana Brunoniana (W & A)

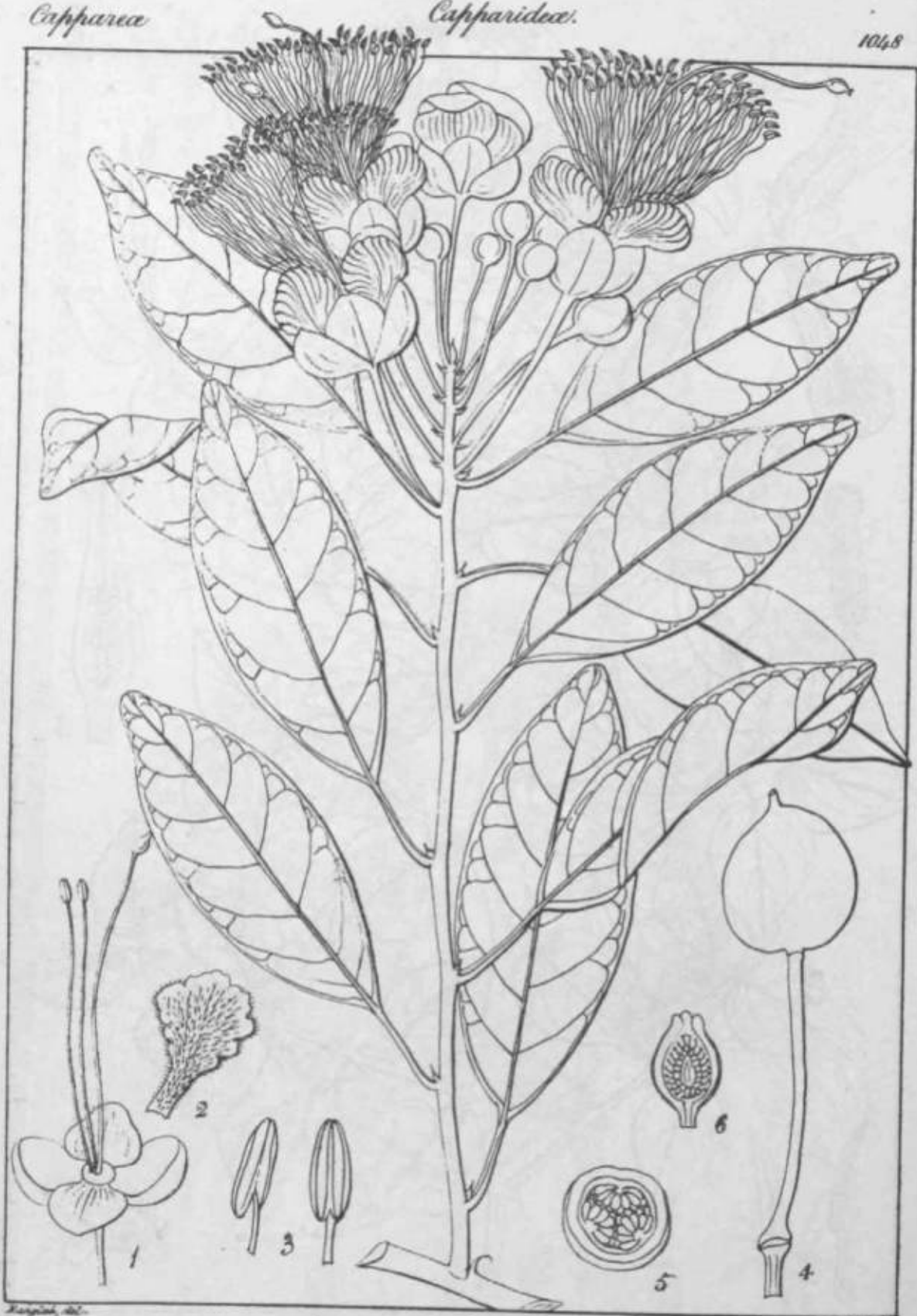


Capparis pyrifolia (Sam.)

Capparea

Capparidaceae.

1048



Capparis Roxburghii (D. C.)

King, del.

Young, lith.



Kunze, del.

W. L. C. L.

Impatiens munronii (R. W.)



Impatiens Gardneriana (H. W.)

Wiegand, del.

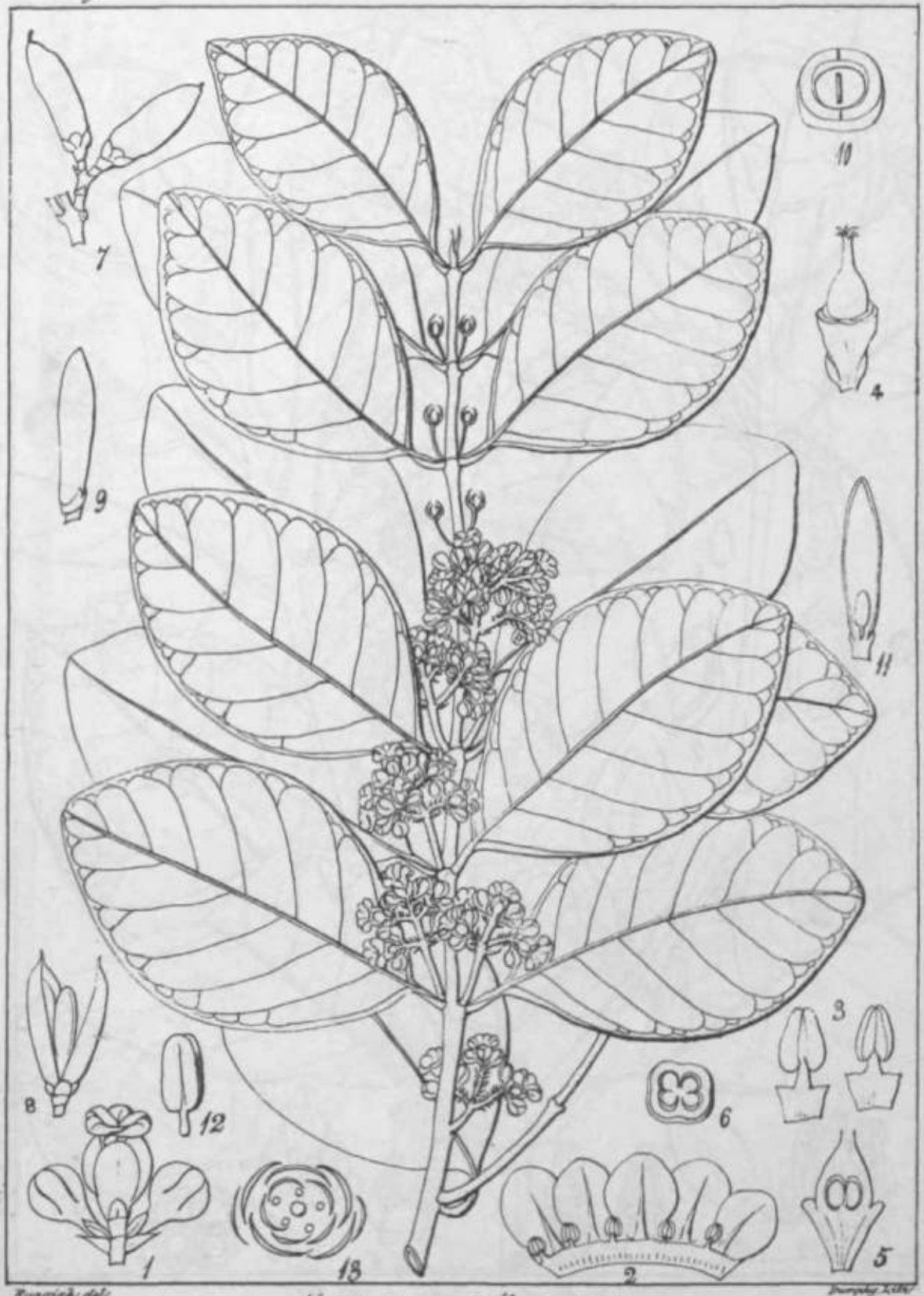
Gray, lith.



Melicope indica (R. W.)

Kunze, det.

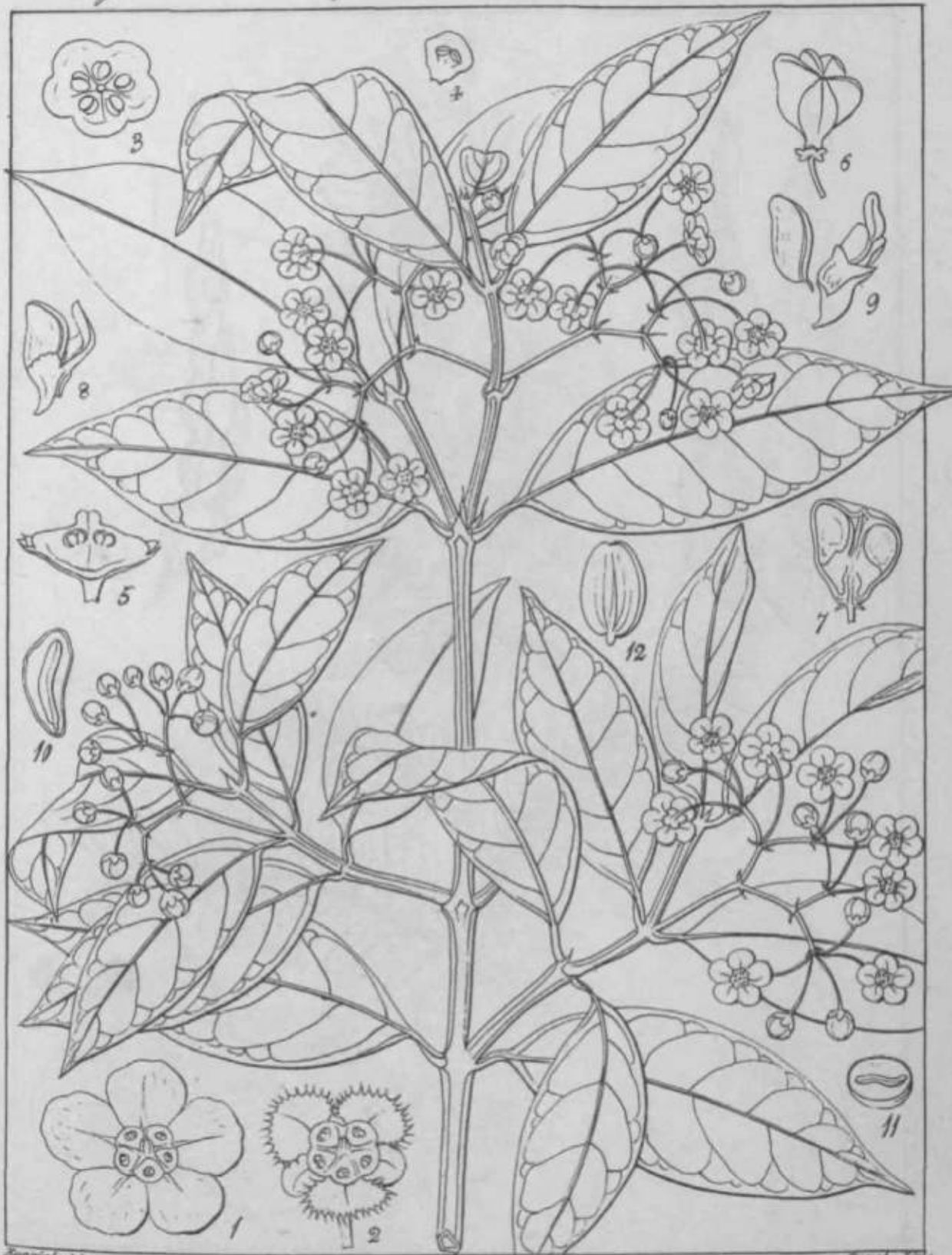
Kunze, det.



Rungtiah, del.

Microtropis densiflora (R. W.)

Drummond, X. 1841



Kunze, det.

Shimper, det.

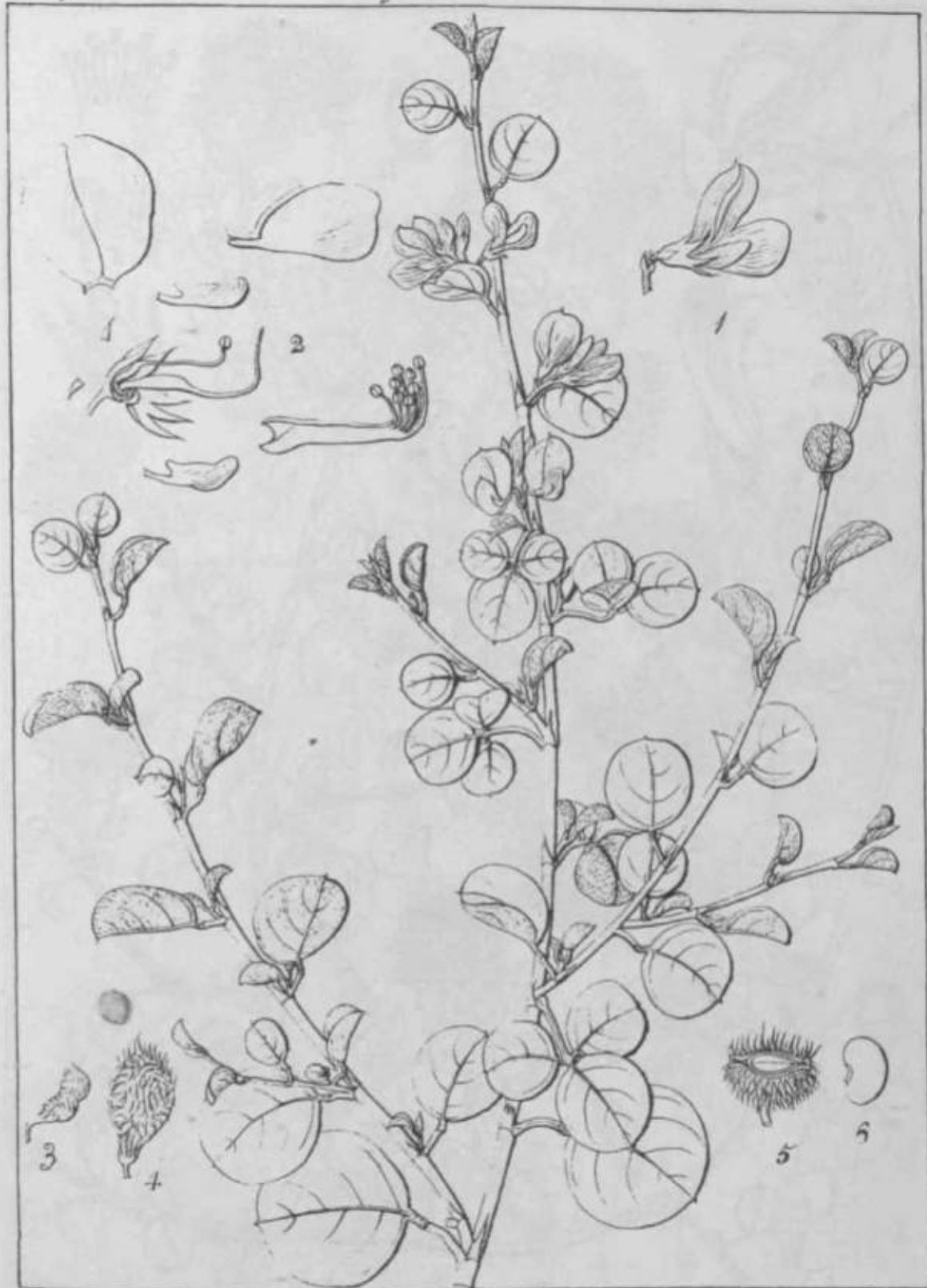
Euonymus angulatus (R. W.)



William Steyer, del.

Edwardsia mairaspatana (R. W.)

Samuel S. S. del.



Lacina Super, All

Taverniera cuneifolia

Desfont, Ind.



Nicotsonia congesta (R. W.)



Rengas, del.

Sonerila versicolor (R. H.)

Rengas, lith.



Rangiah, del.

Sonerila axillaris (R. W.)

Dumphy, Tsch.



-XIU, m. del.

Lonerila Brunonis (W & A)

Drummond, Lith.

Myrtaceae

Myrtaceae

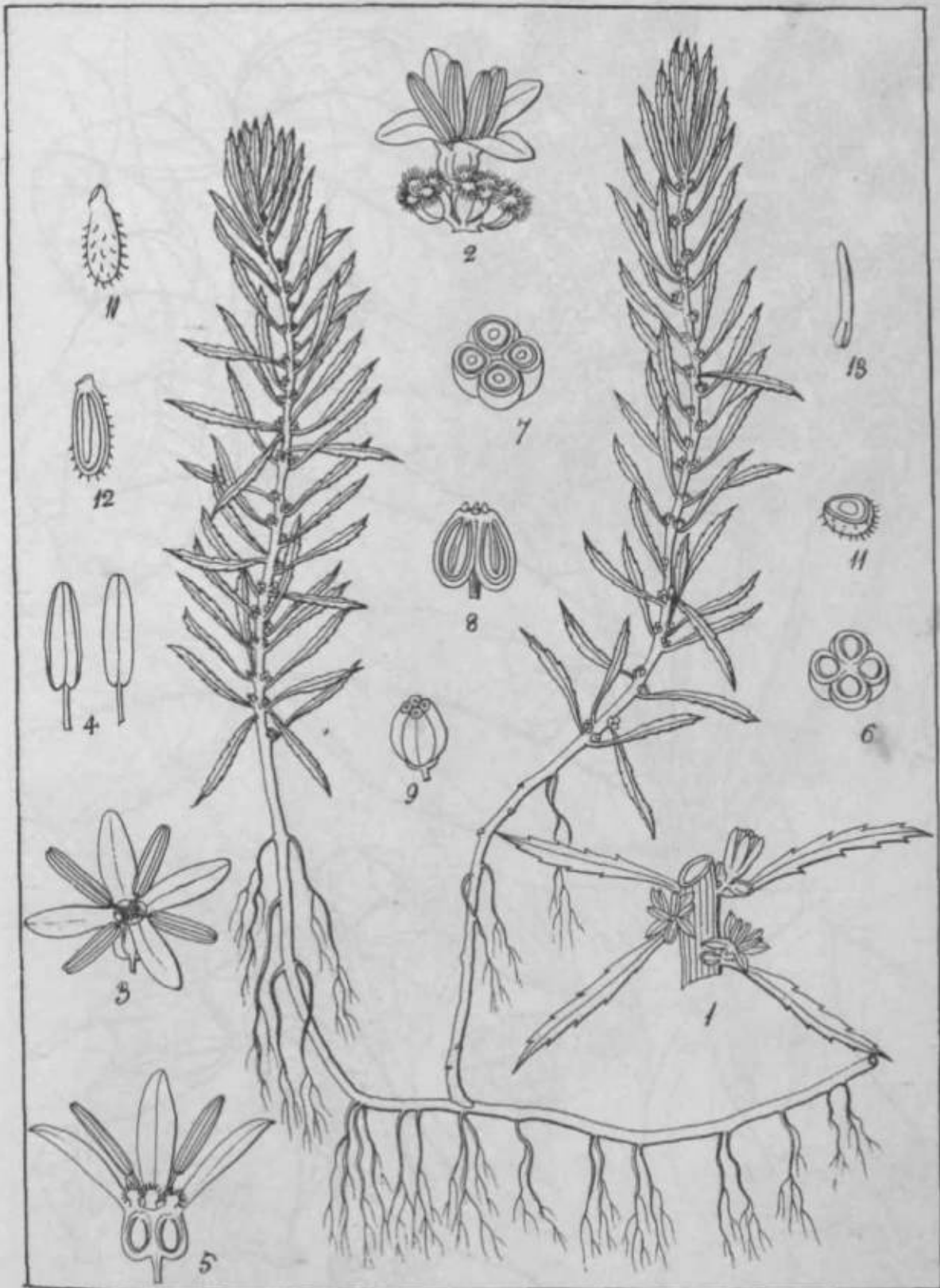
/06th'



Eugenia del.

Dumortier, del.

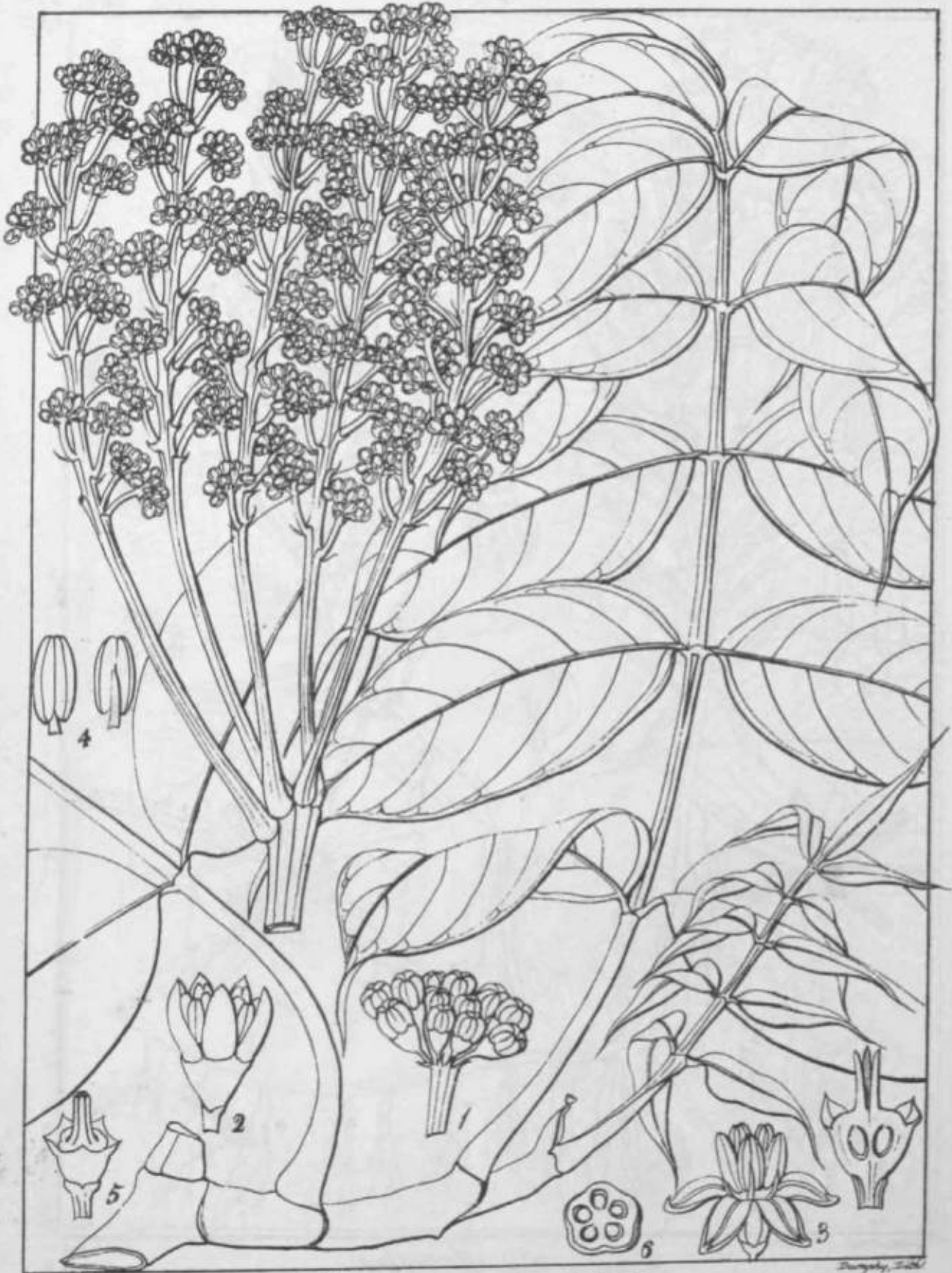
Eugenia (S) montana (R. H.)



Kunze & Sch

Haloragis oligantha (W & A)

Thompson, 1861



T 100, + 100, // 100

Hederá acuminata (R. W.)

Thunberg, Fide



Thunberg, det.

Thunberg, det.

Loranthus Euphorbia

S



Engelm. det.

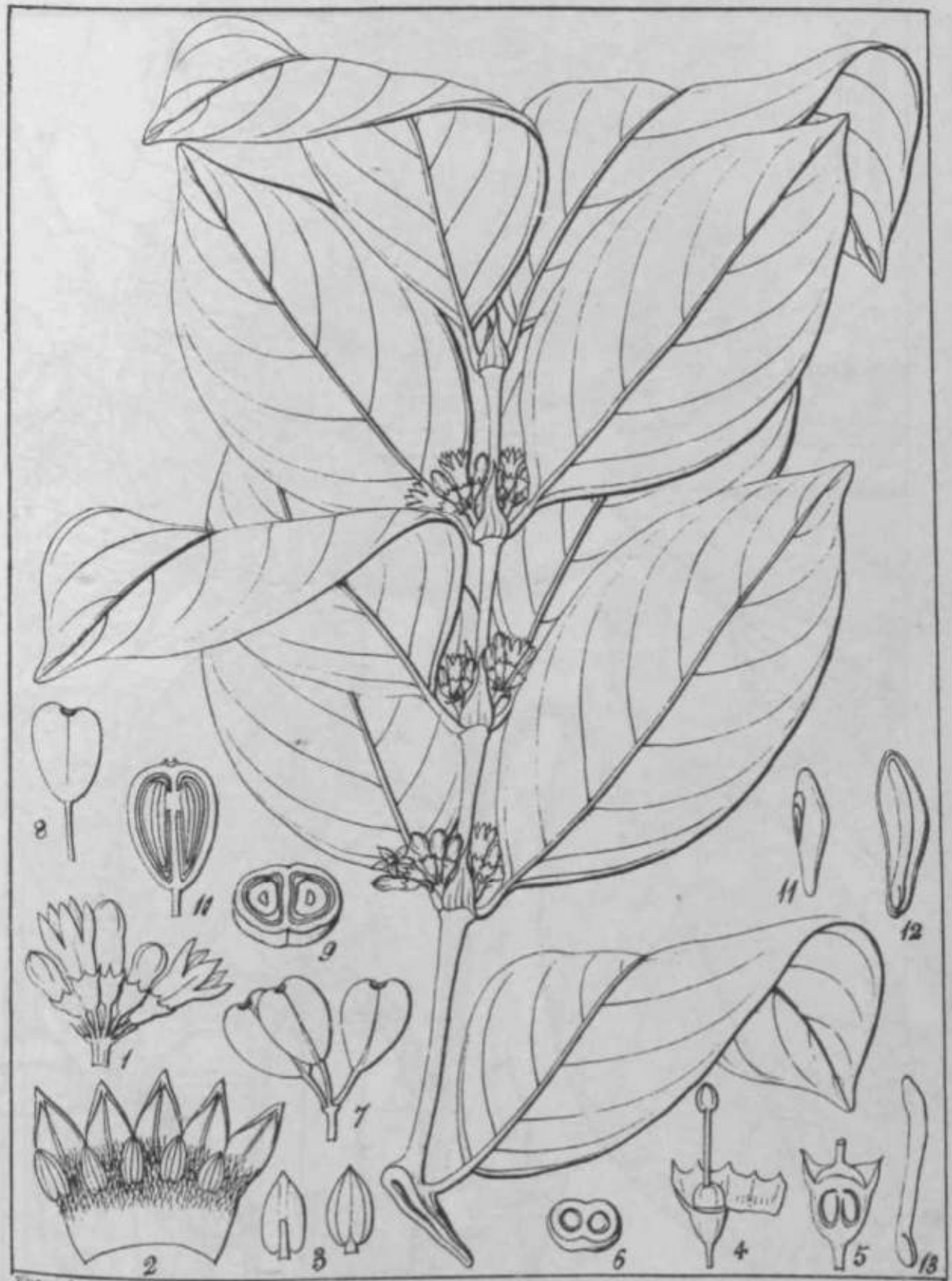
Sylocoryne rigida (R. W.)

1868

Coffeaceae

Rubiaceae

1064-bis



W. G. S. 1906

J. G. S. 1906

Canthium naitigherrense (R. W.)



Kunze, del.

Pavetta Brunonis

Dumphy, coll.



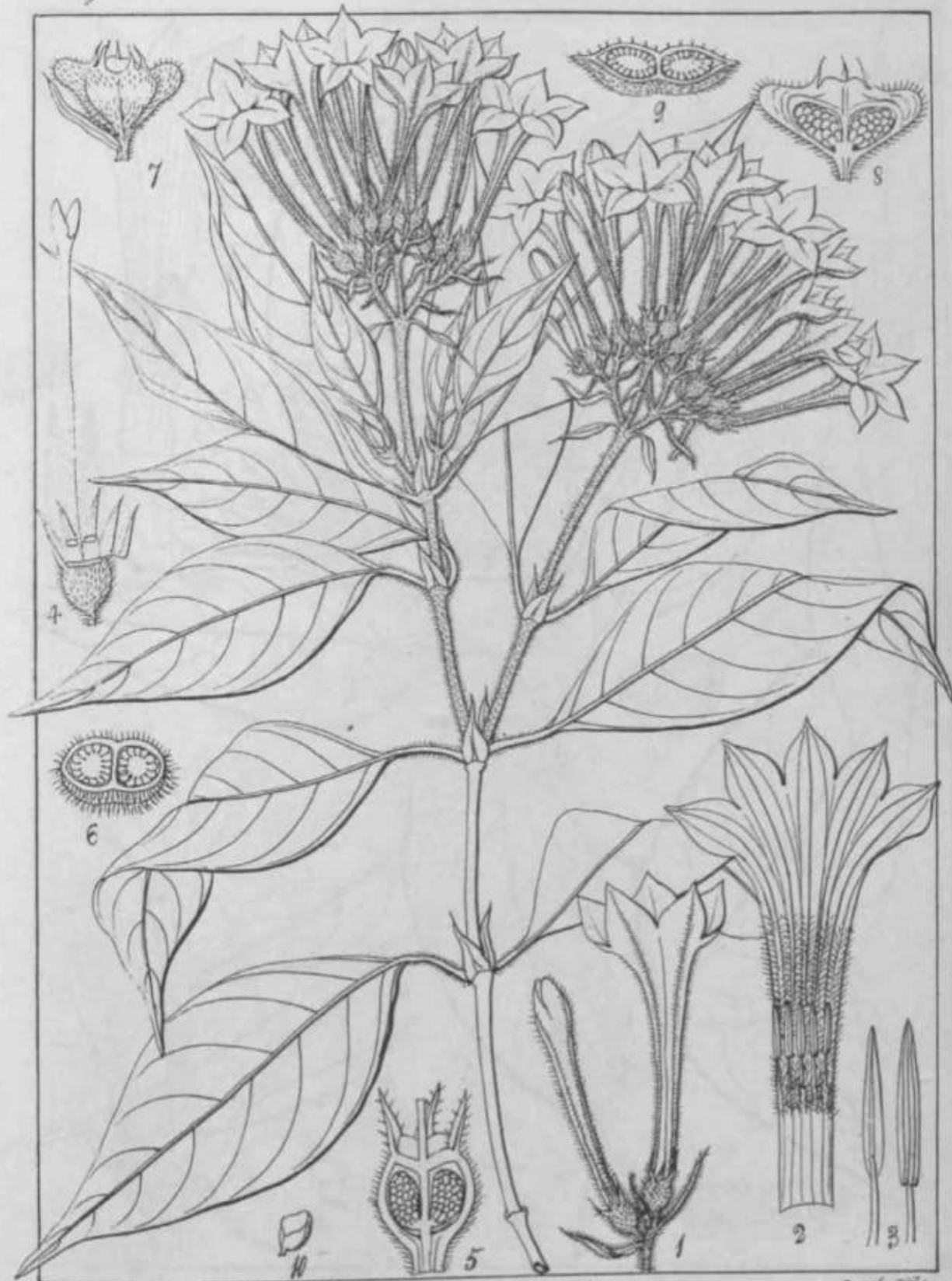
Rangunk, det.

Sacra polyantha (R. W.)

Dumpha, Fock.



Ophiorrhiza oriantha (R. W.)



Koenig, det.

Opiorrhiza Roxburghiana, R. W.

Dumort. det.



Kunze & Walp.

Zunzky, Fidei.

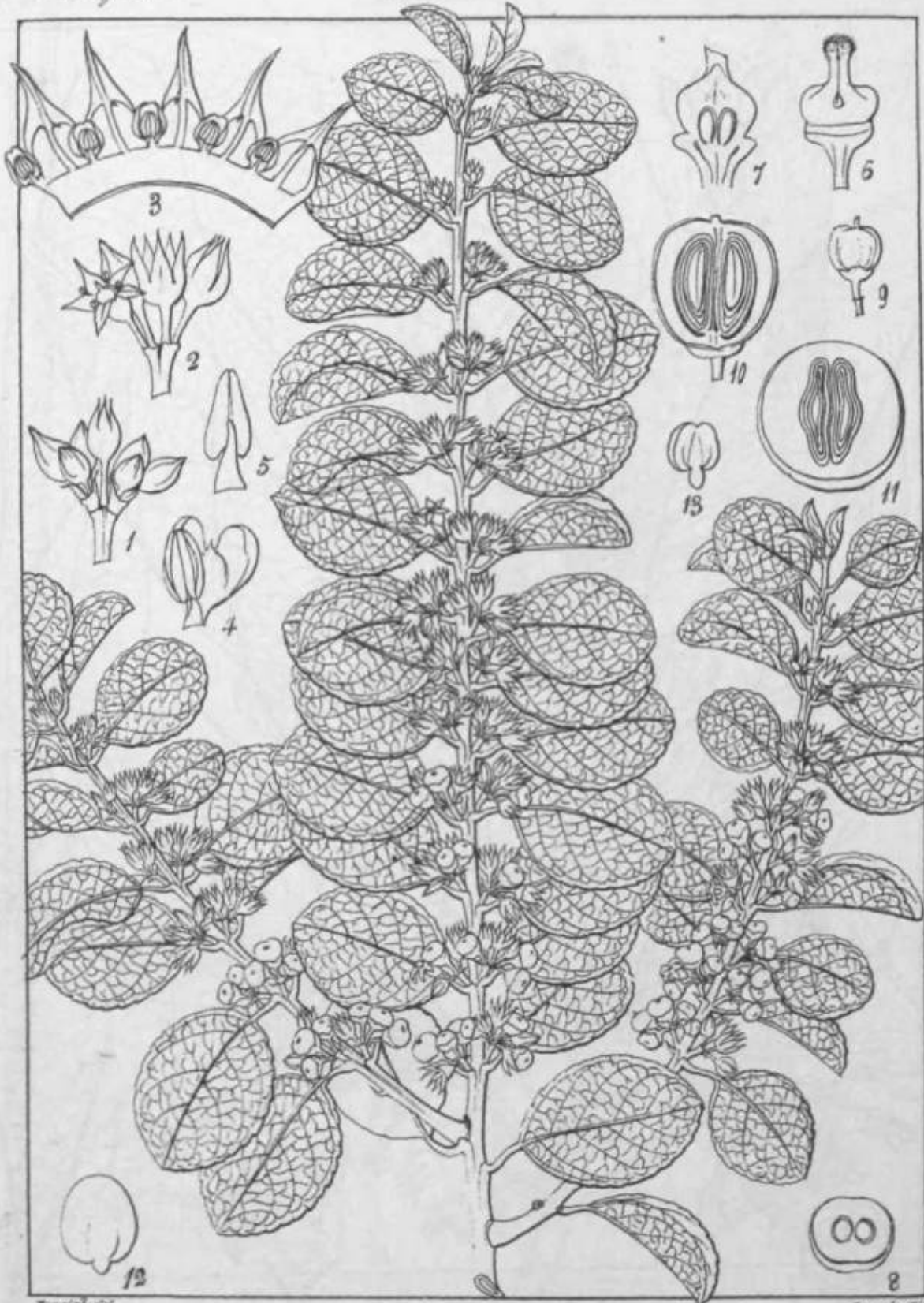
Opiorrhiza grandiflora (R. W.)



Hayden, det.

Dunphy, det.

Lawia acuminata (R. W.)



Rangiah, etc.

Leutia Rheediana (R. W.)

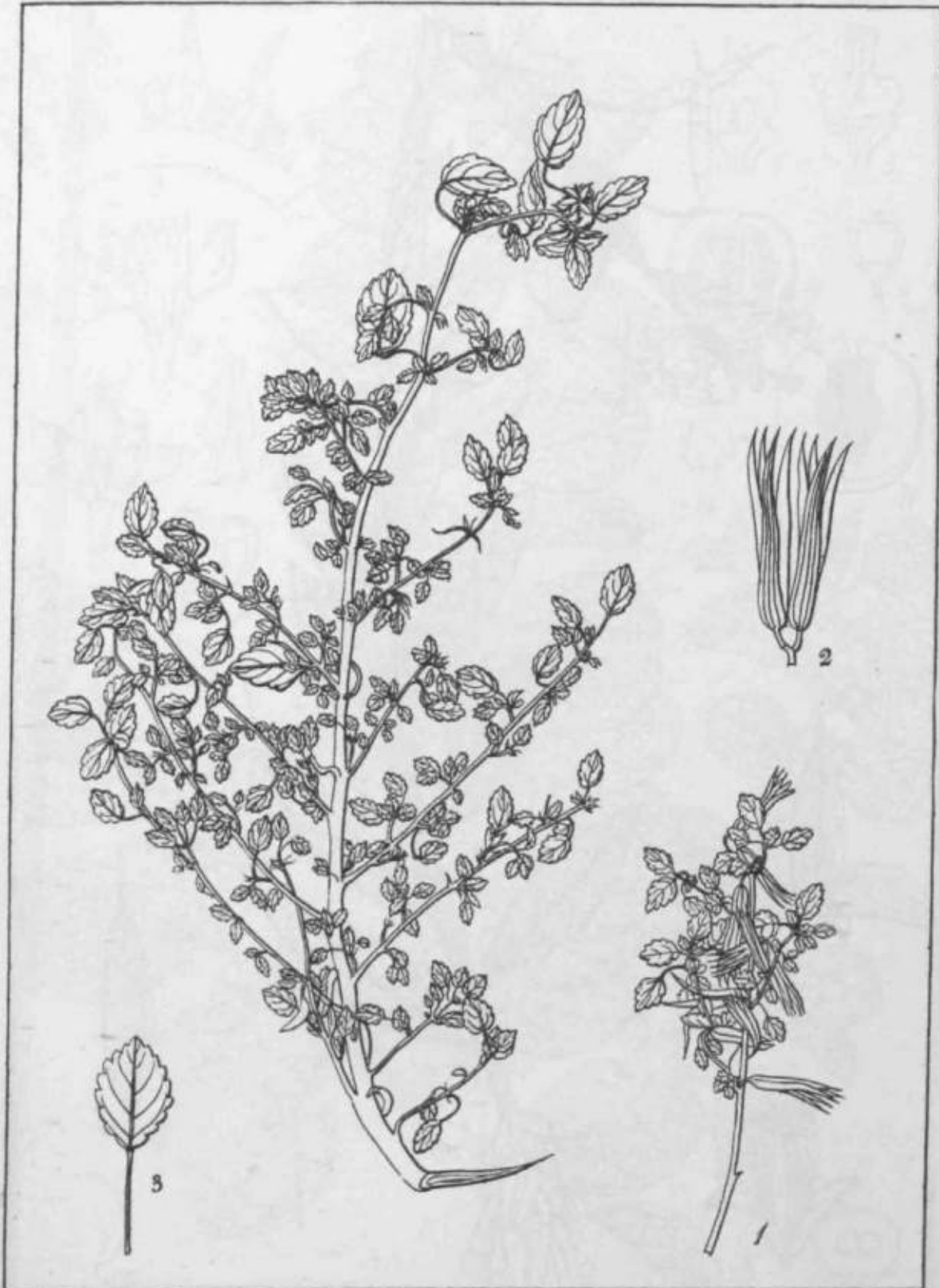
Dumphy, etc.



Capprideae, det.

Polanisia Buthorensis (Munro)

Wright, 1842



Engelm. del.

Corchorus humilis (Munro)

J. v. Ju. Sim.



Cephalanthus, del.

Erodium chumbulense (Munro)

Wiegand, del.



Rungtsh, del.

Vogelia indica (Gibson MSS.)

Zumpke, lith.



Rungwa, del.

Vernonia conyzoides (D.C.)

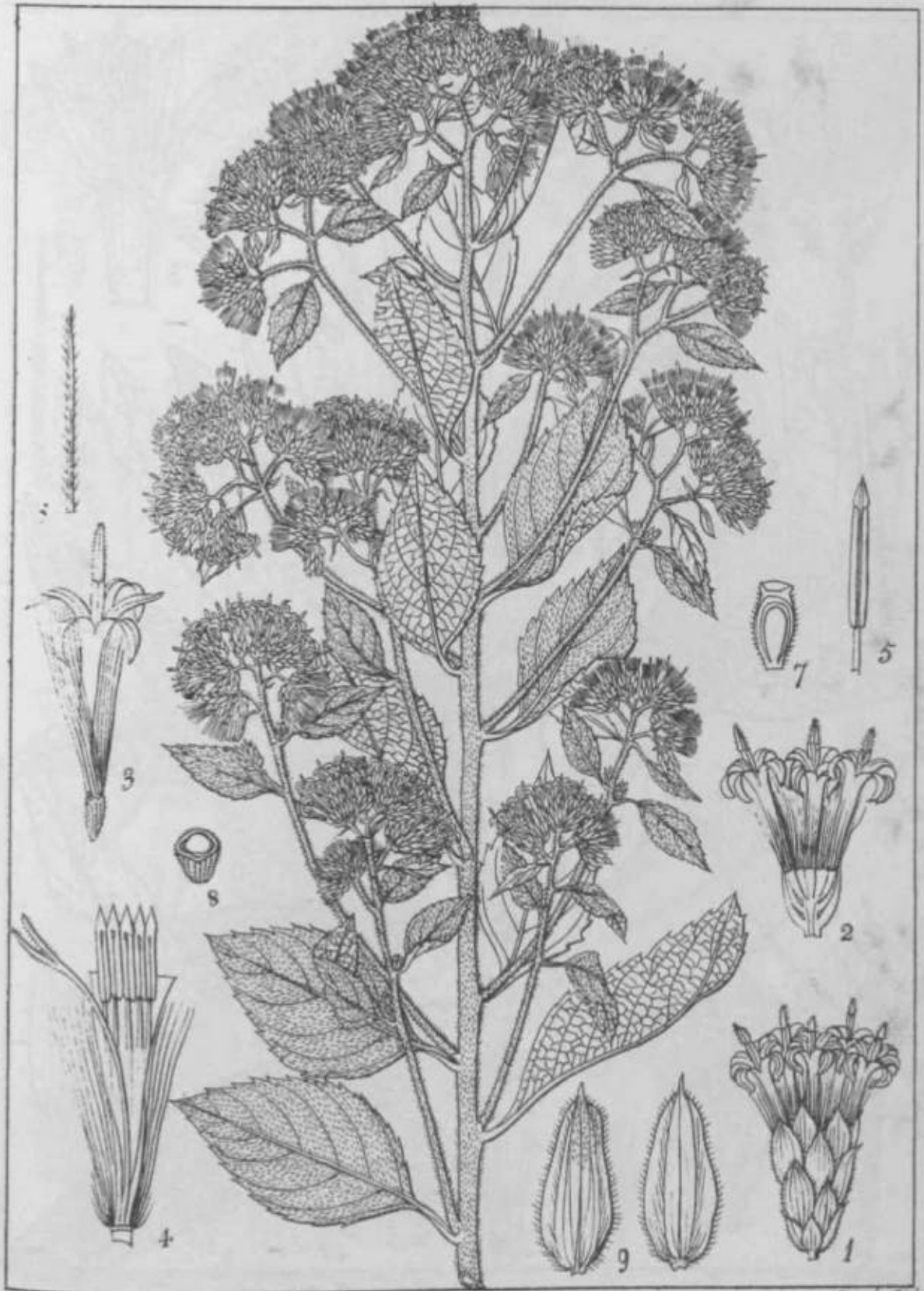
Rungwa, del.



Engelm. Bot.

Vernonia hecliniformis (D.C.)

Engelm. Bot.



Kingian, del.

Vernonia Nilgherryensis (D.C.)

Dumphy, Ill.



Vernonia salvifolia (R. W.)

Keay, del.

Drumh., col.



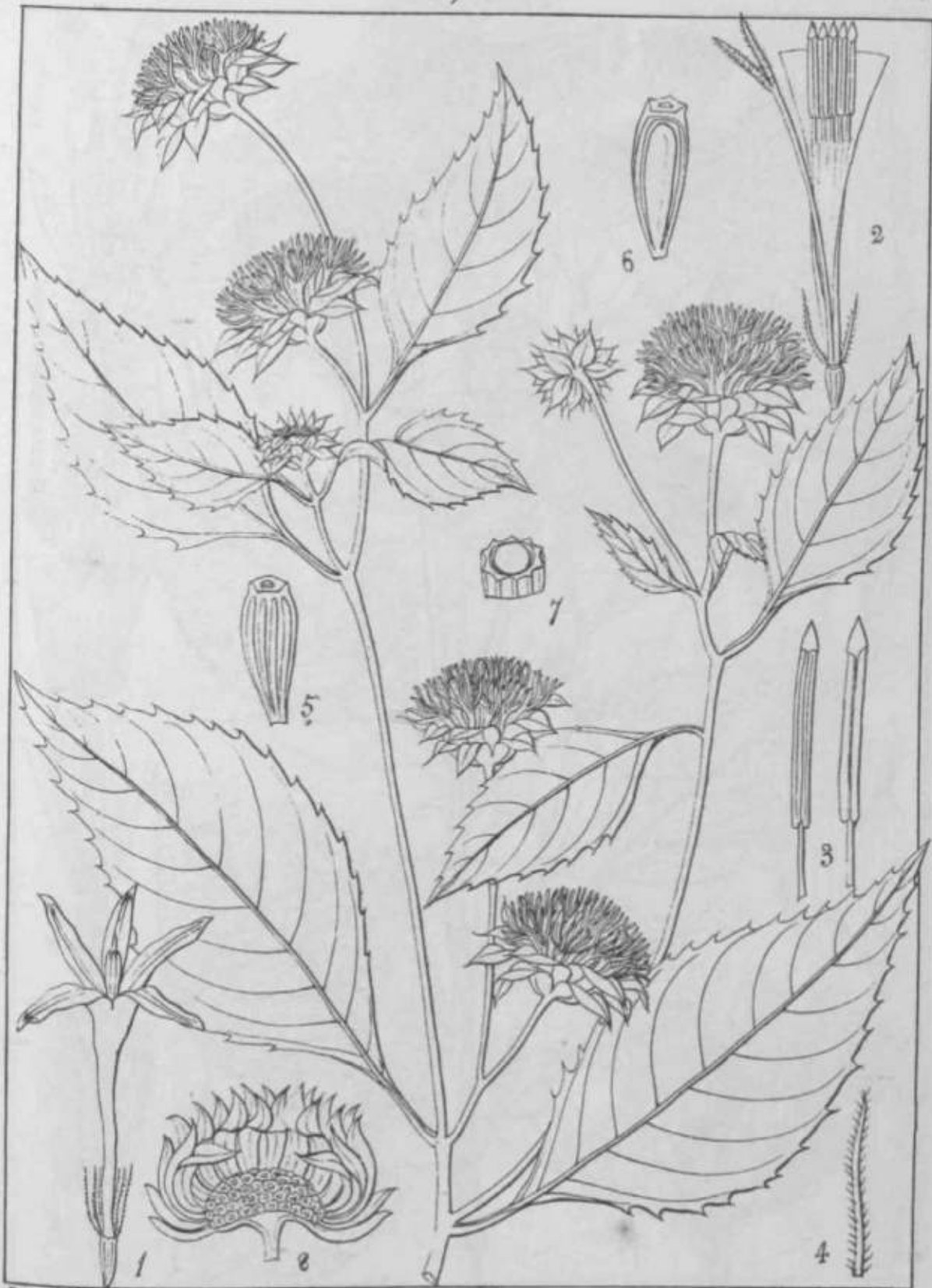
Reichenow del.

Drumley Lith.

Decaneurum reticulatum (D.C.)



Dicaneurum pourkalense (R. W.)



Kunze, det.

Decaneurum molle (D. C.)
et *Epitium*

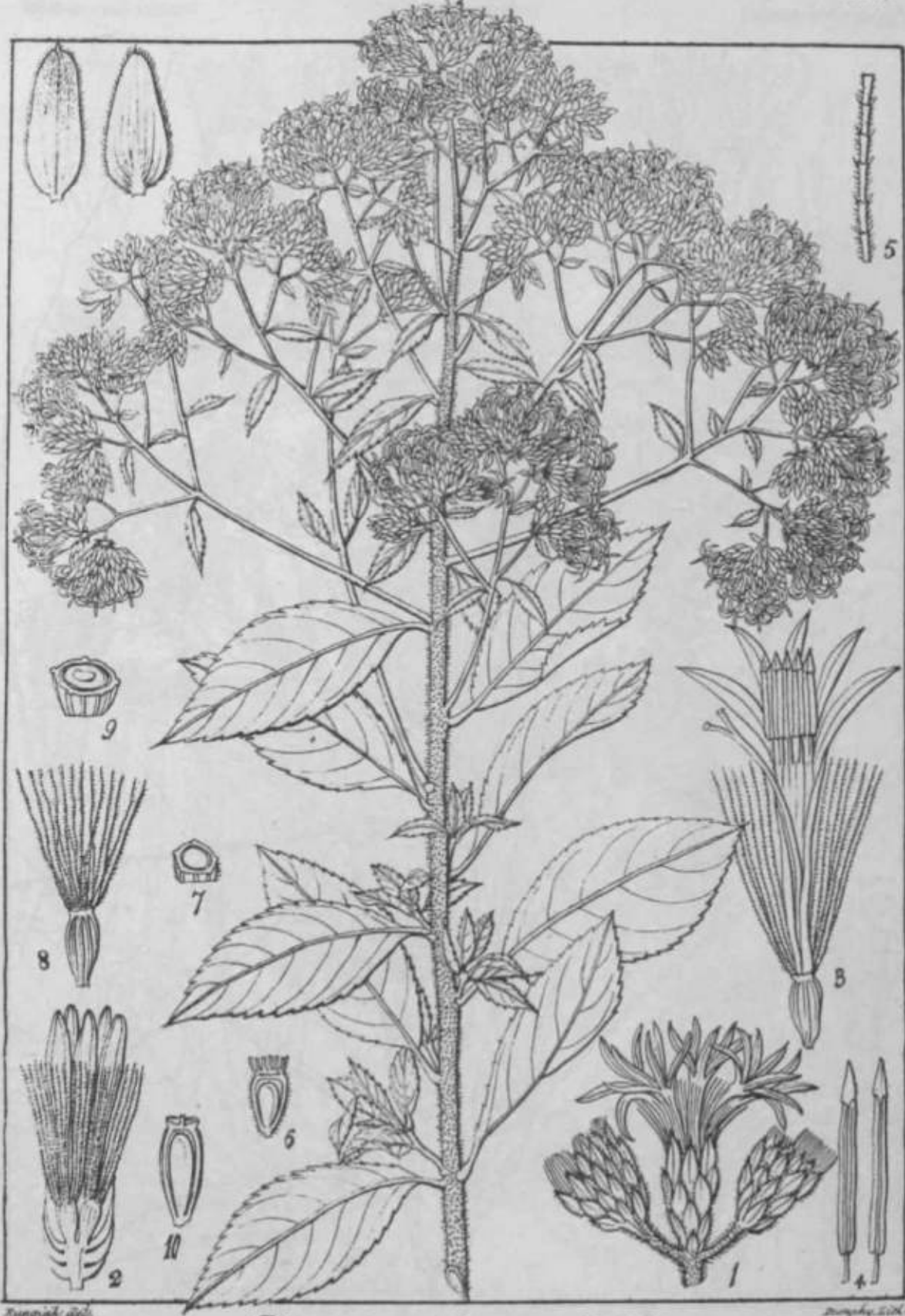
Dumort. det.



W. G. D.

Vernoniaea sibirica (DC)

W. G. D.



Kunze del.

Wiegand del.

Decaneurum divergens (D.C.)



Kunze, Bot.

Monosis Wightiana

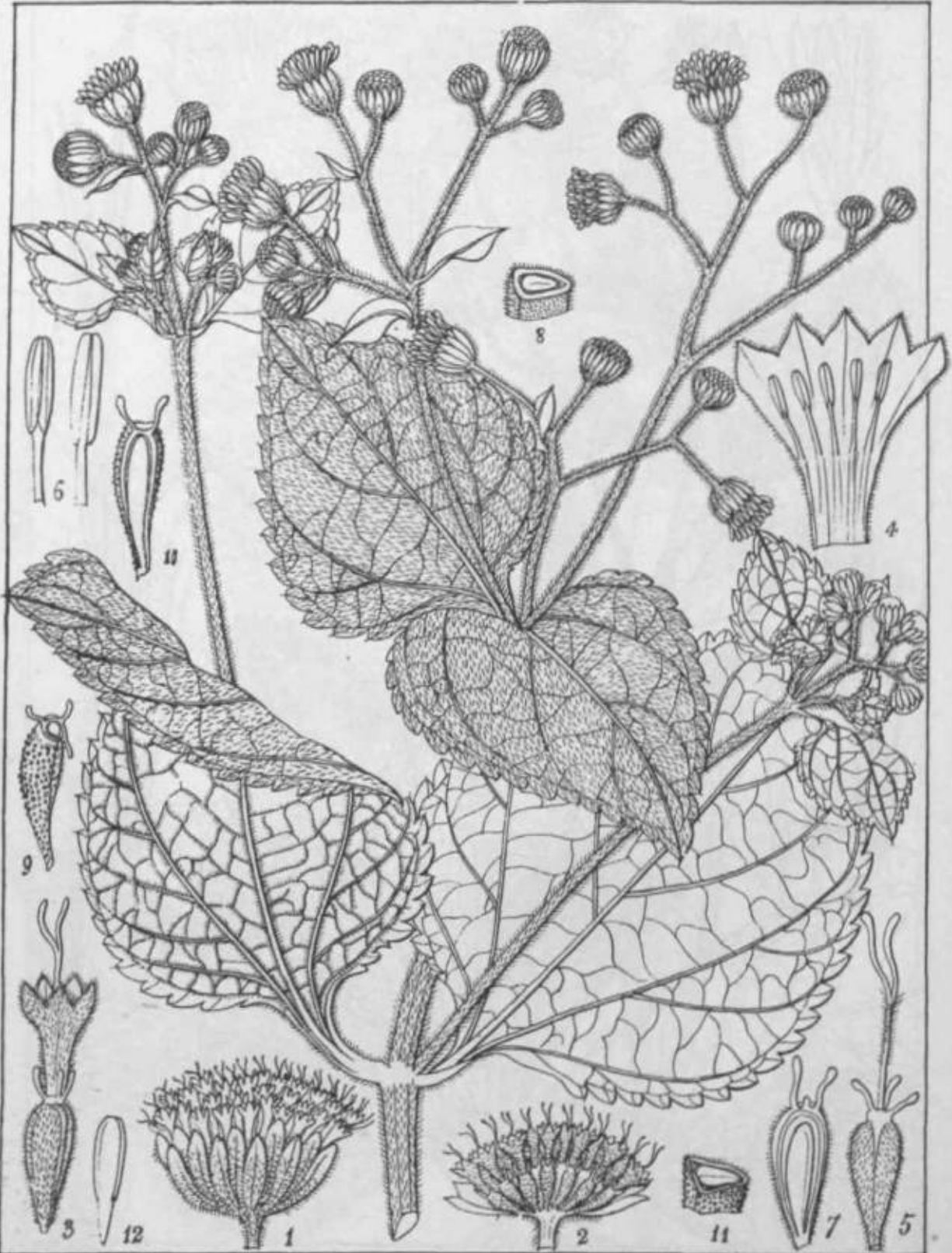
Dunlop, Lith.



Kangialis, del.

Murphy, lith.

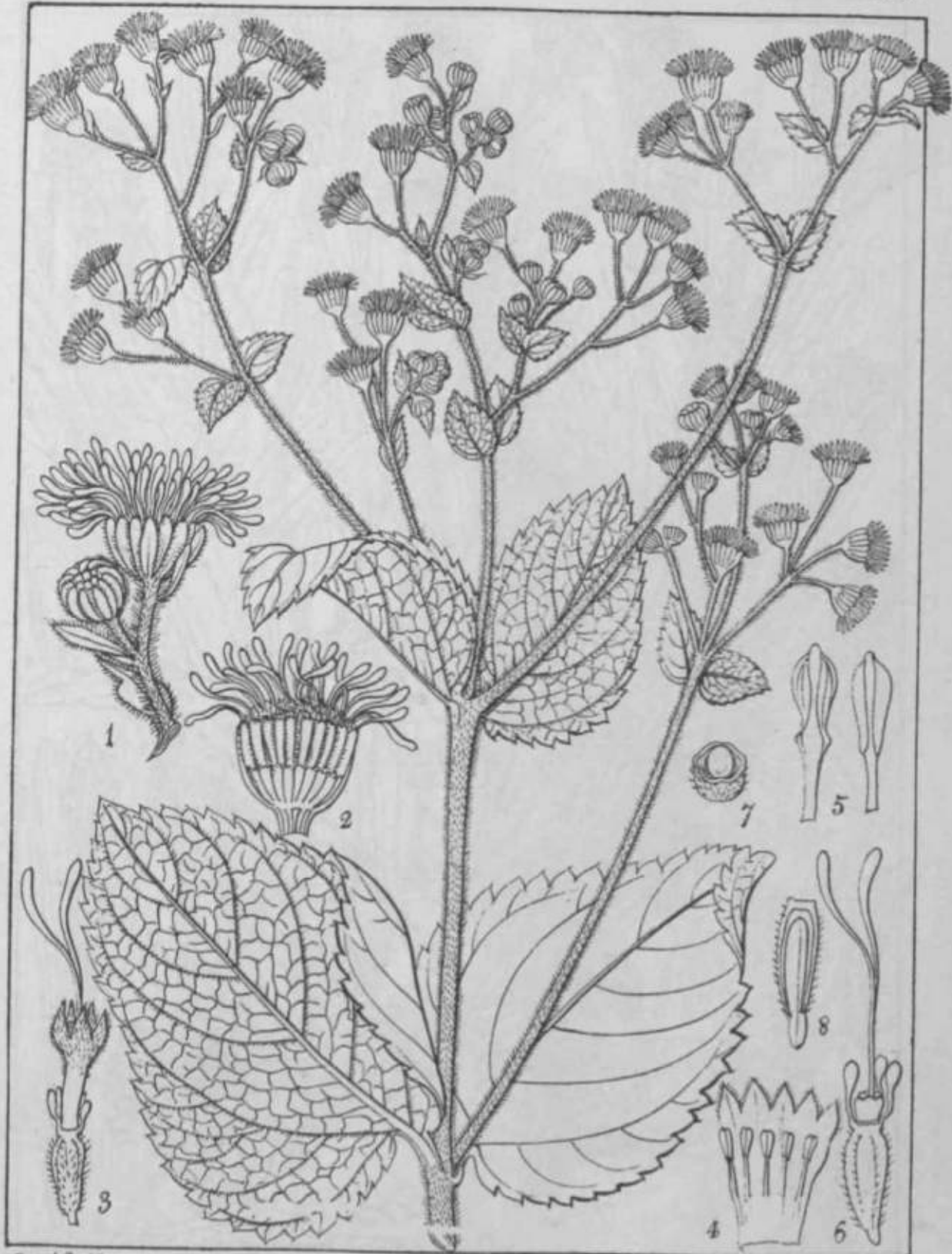
Elephantopus scaber (Lin.)



Rugier, del.

Adenostemma latifolium (D.C.)

Wiegand, lith.



Kunze, Bot. Zeit.

Adenostemma reticulatum (D. C.)

Kunze, Bot. Zeit.



Callistephus Wightianus (D.C.)



Rungtsh del

Erigeron Wightii (D. C.)

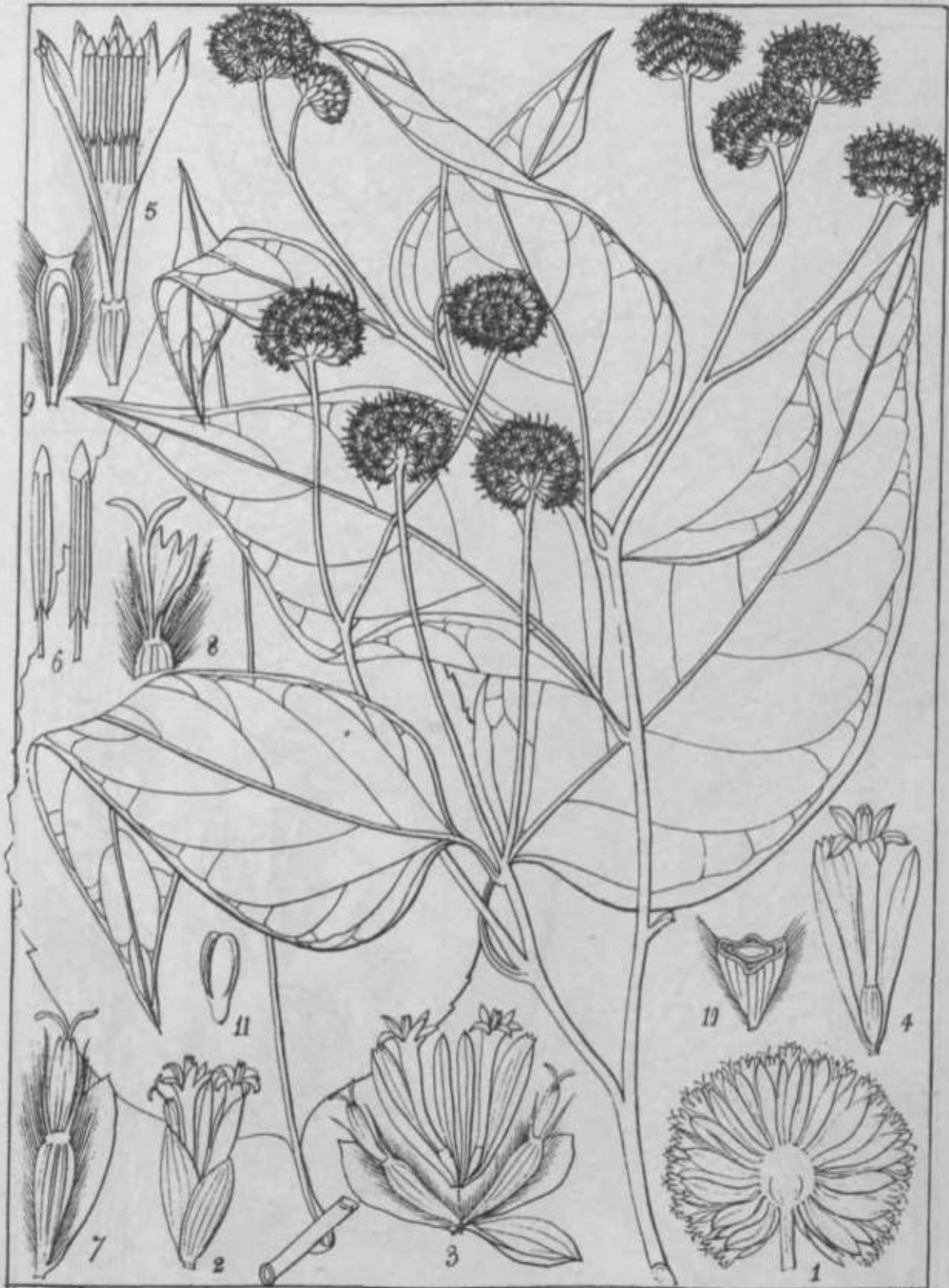
Dumphy Litho



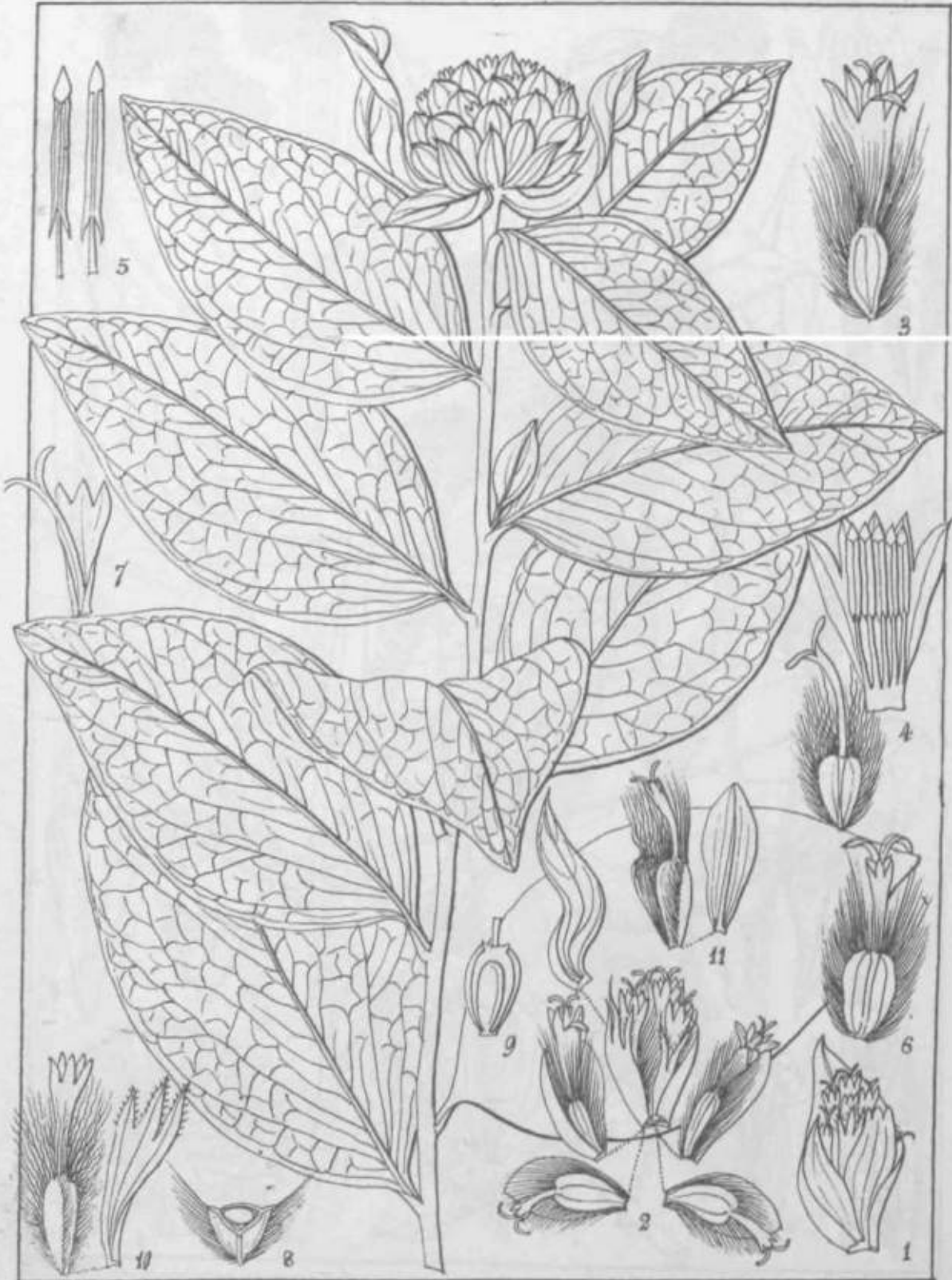
Longley, det.

Myriactis Wightii (D.C.)

DuRoi, det.



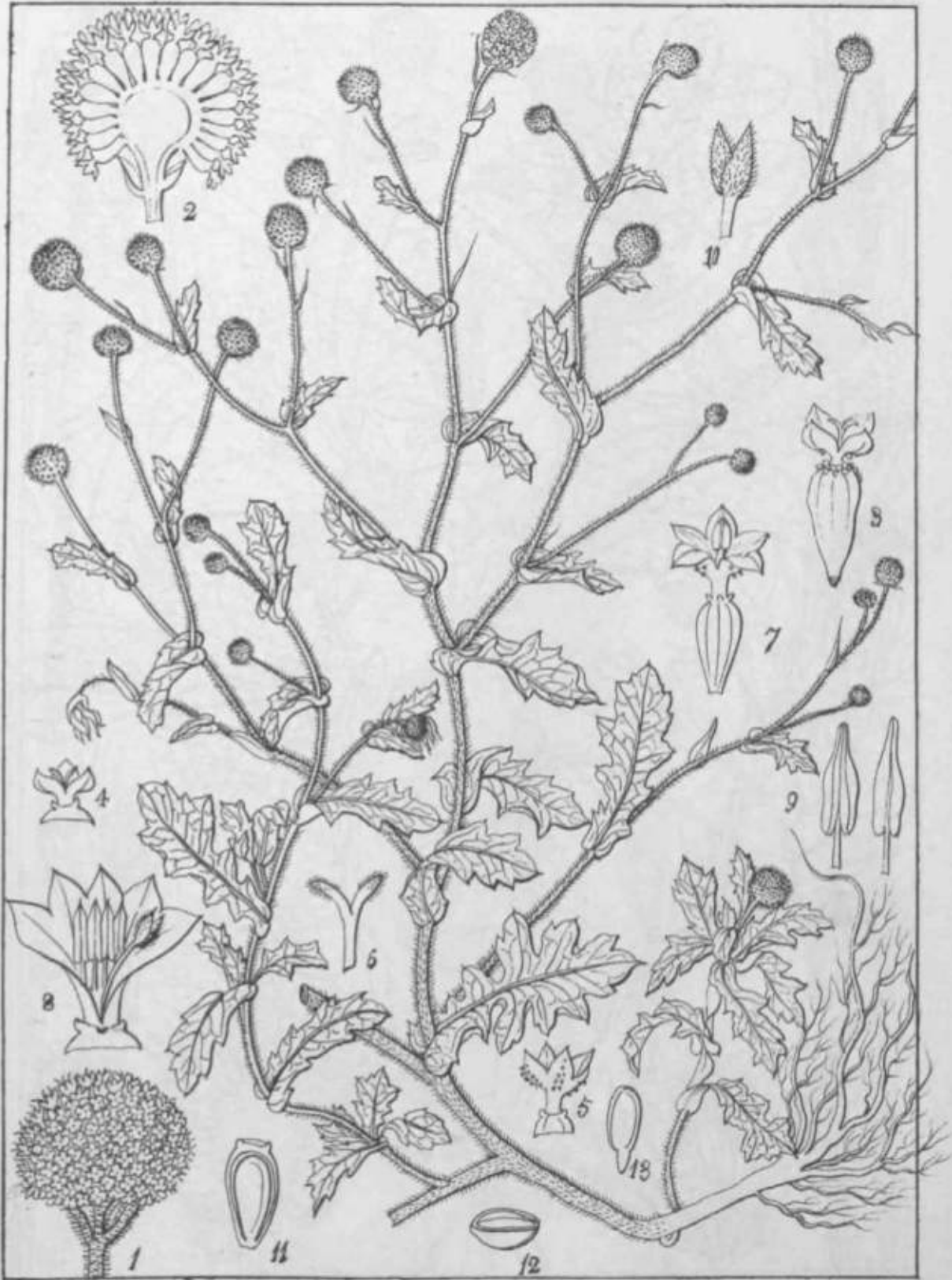
Blepharispermum petiolare (D.C.)



wA/au^MMMmJfdjtMl&^.&J

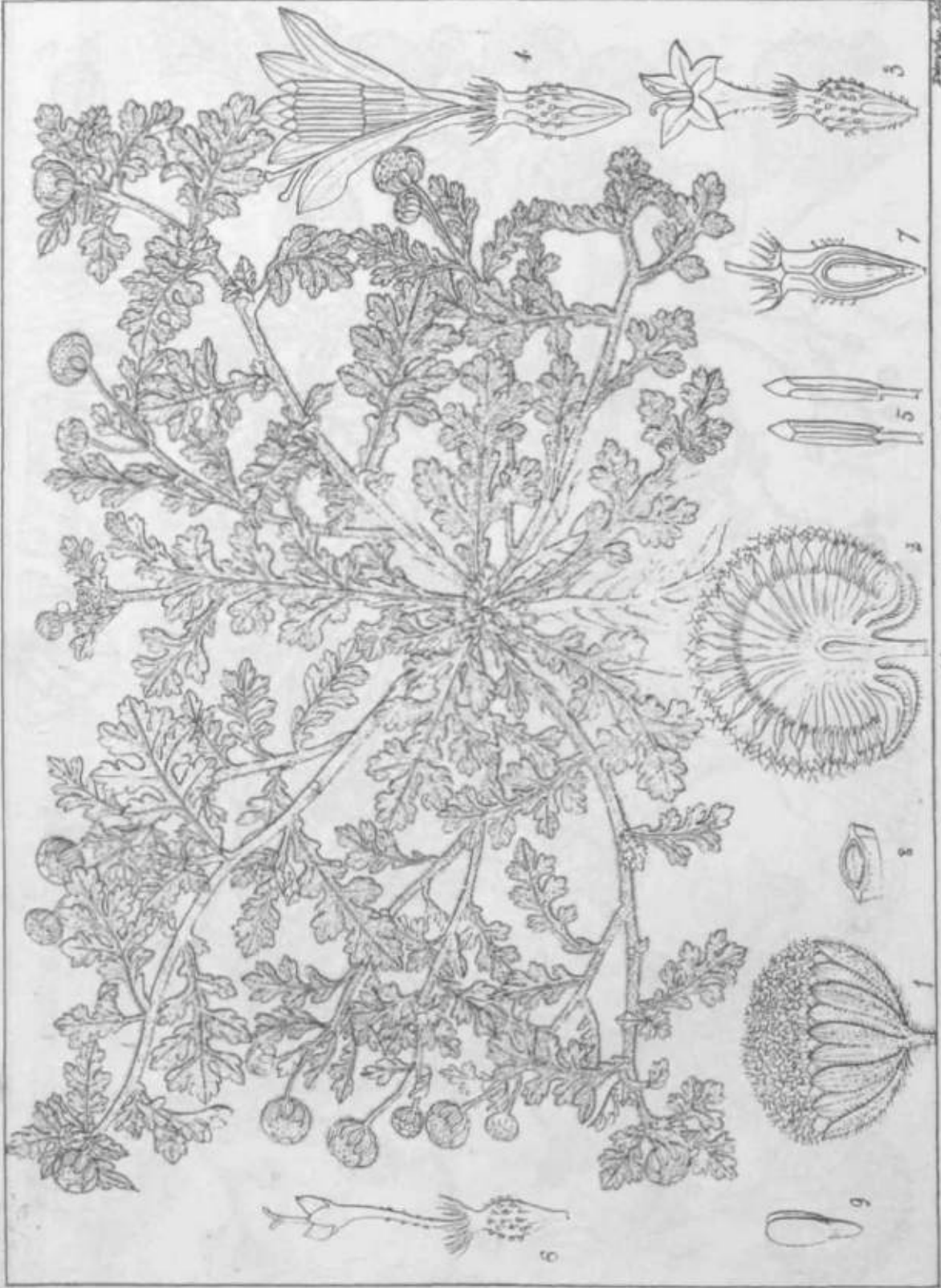


Spharanthus hirtus (Willd.)



Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia (D.C.)

V. W. ...



Granga Madraspatana (Roxb.)



Kunze, Bot.

Thunberg, Bot.

Arthrocline curata (D.C.)

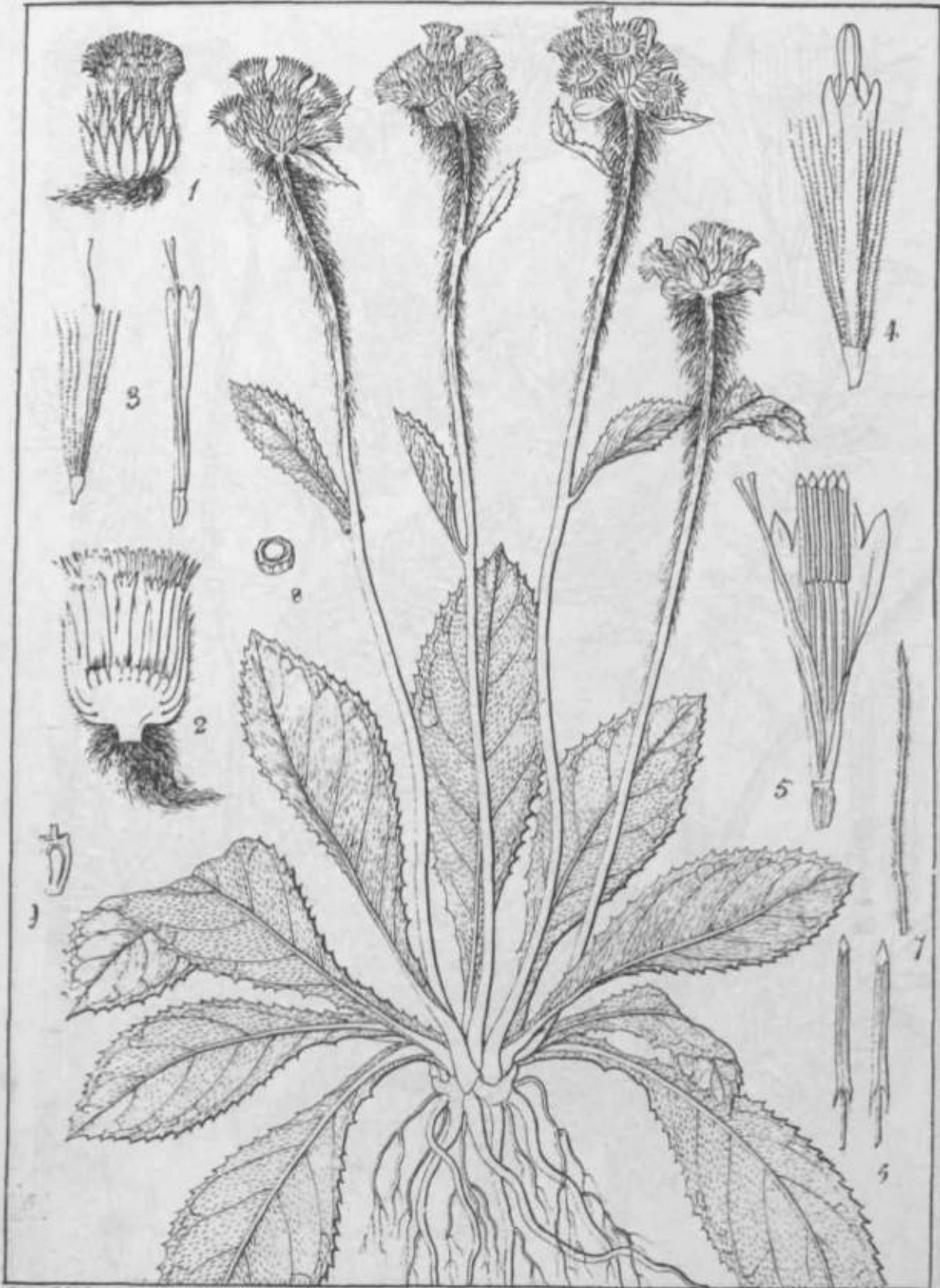
Compositae.

Asteroidae



Dichrocephala latifolia (D.C.)

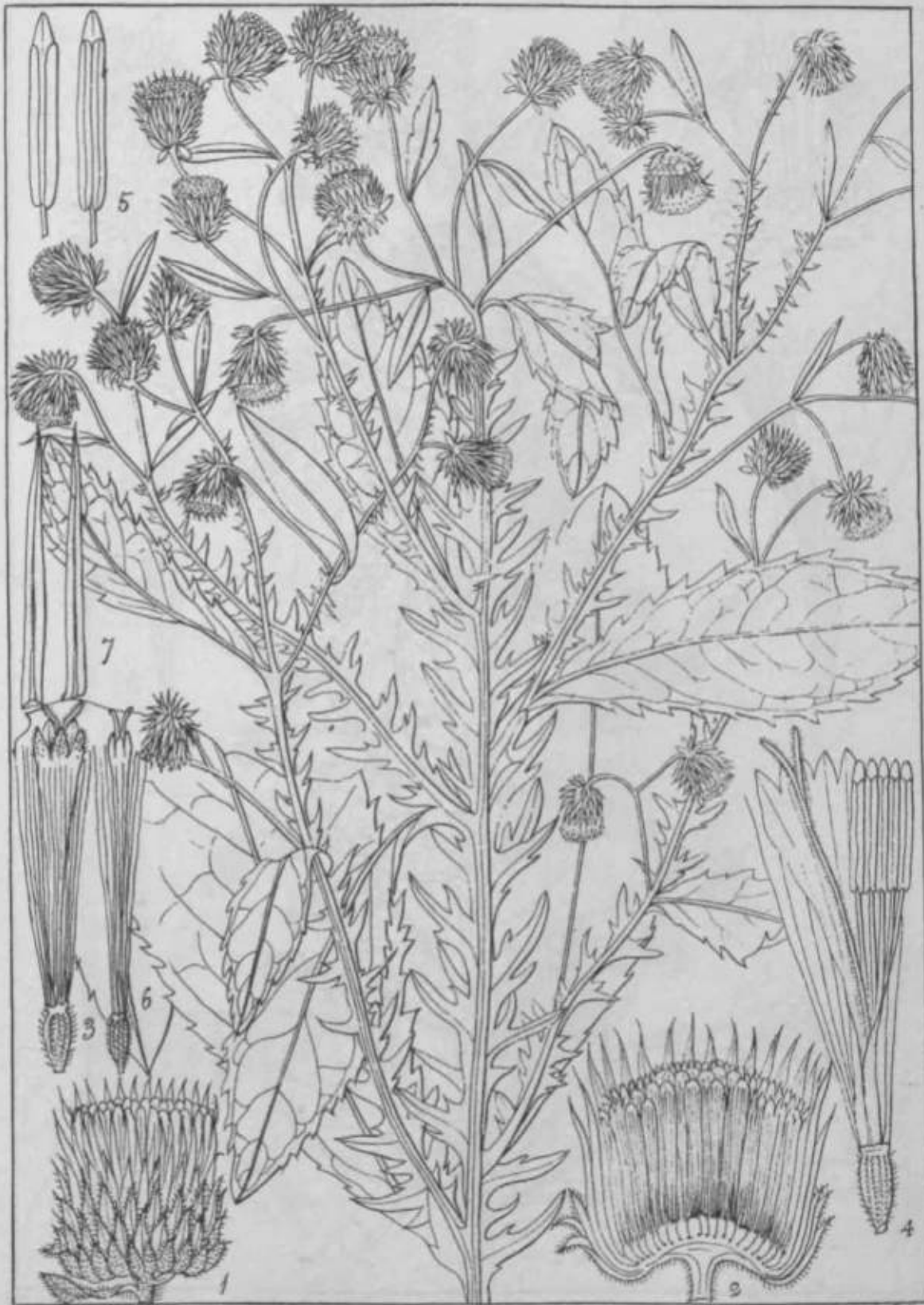
Engelm., 1846



Dunlop del.

Blumea hircifolia S.&S.

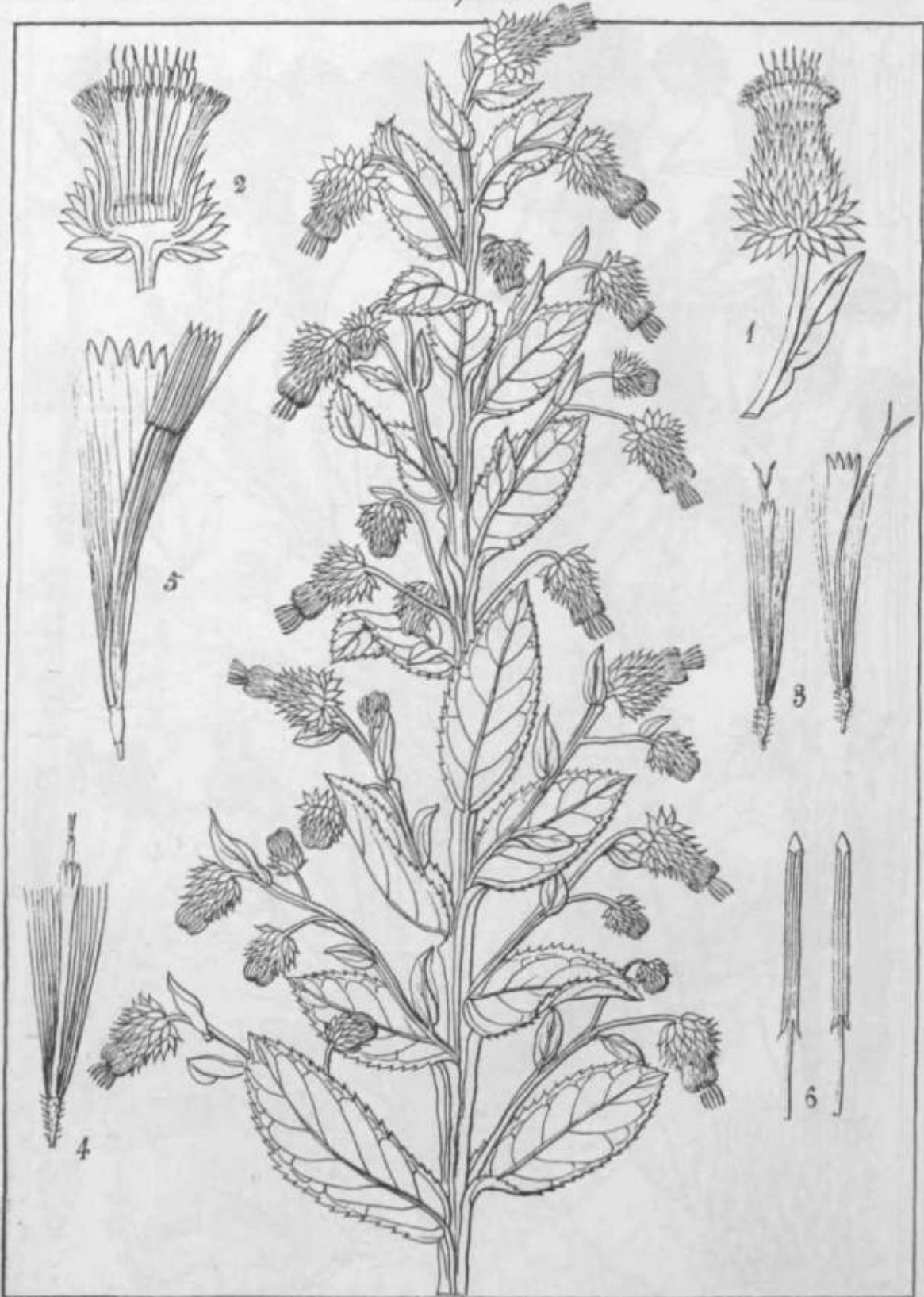
Dunlop sculpsit.



Hayden, det.

Blumia pterodonka (D.C.)

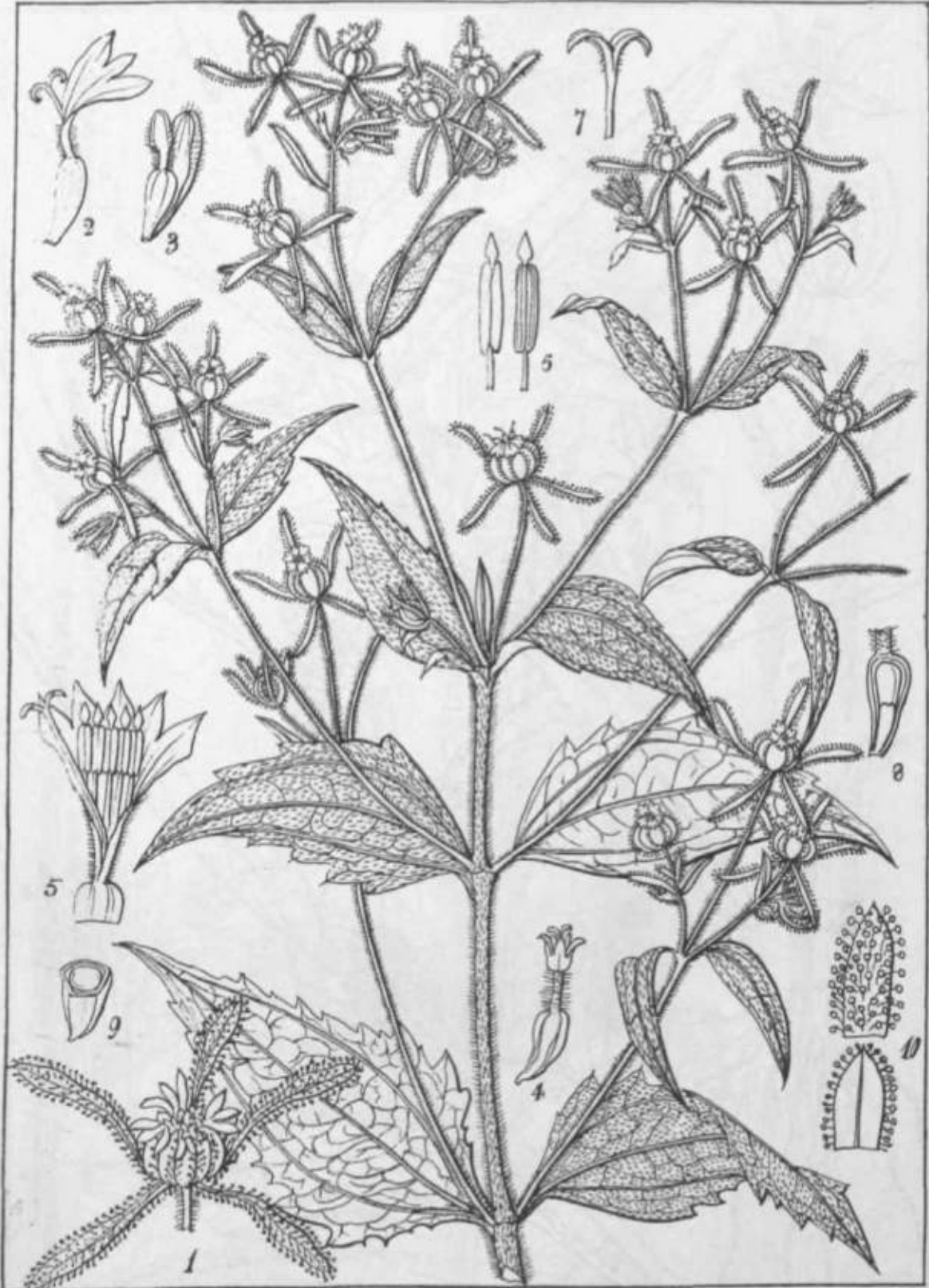
Hayden, det.



Kunze del.

Dumort. lith.

Blumea alata (D. C.)
B. cernua



Rungtsh' del.

Siegesbeckia orientalis (Linn.)

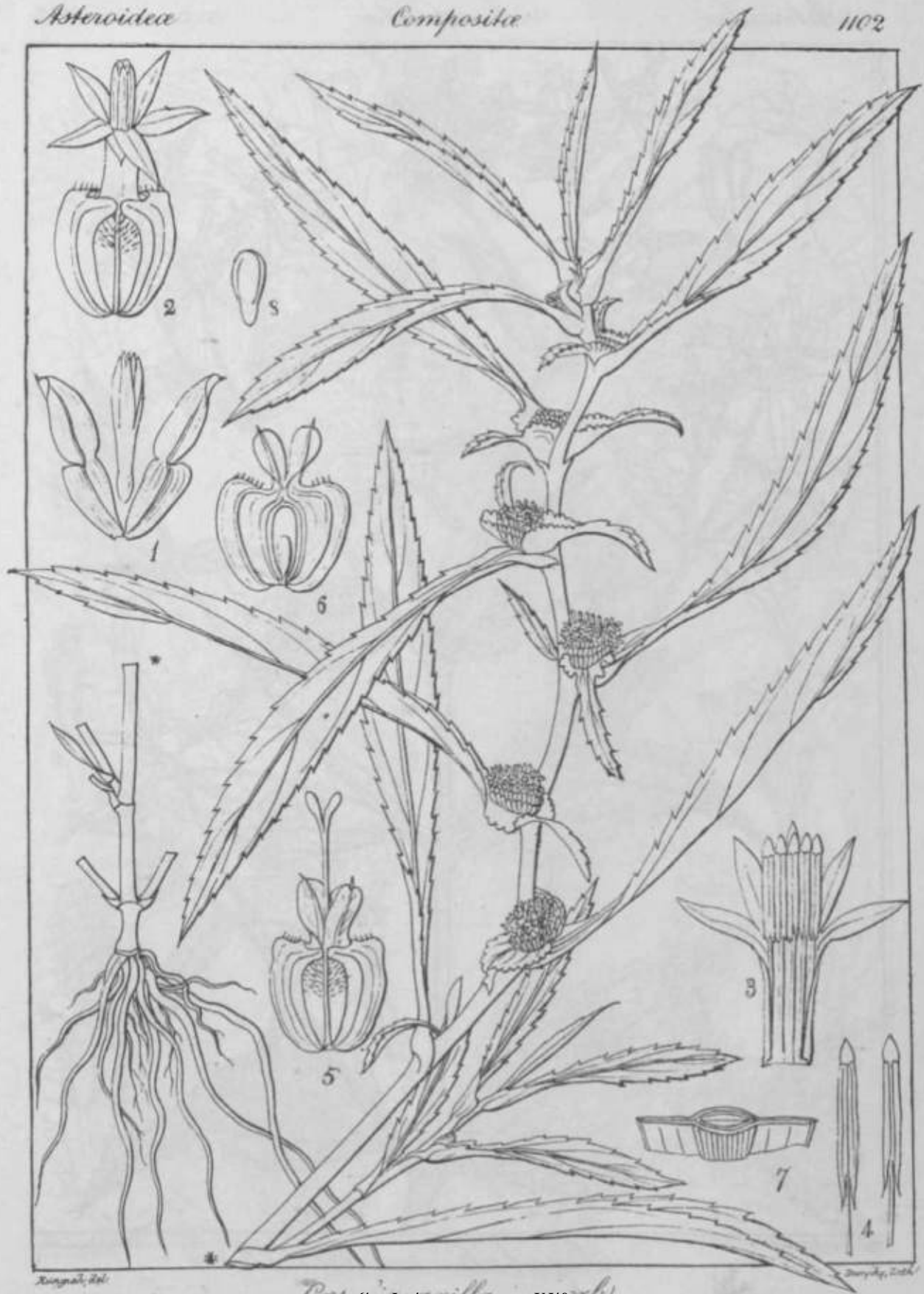
Dumphy Lith.



Burgin, det.

Xanthium indicum (Boxb.)

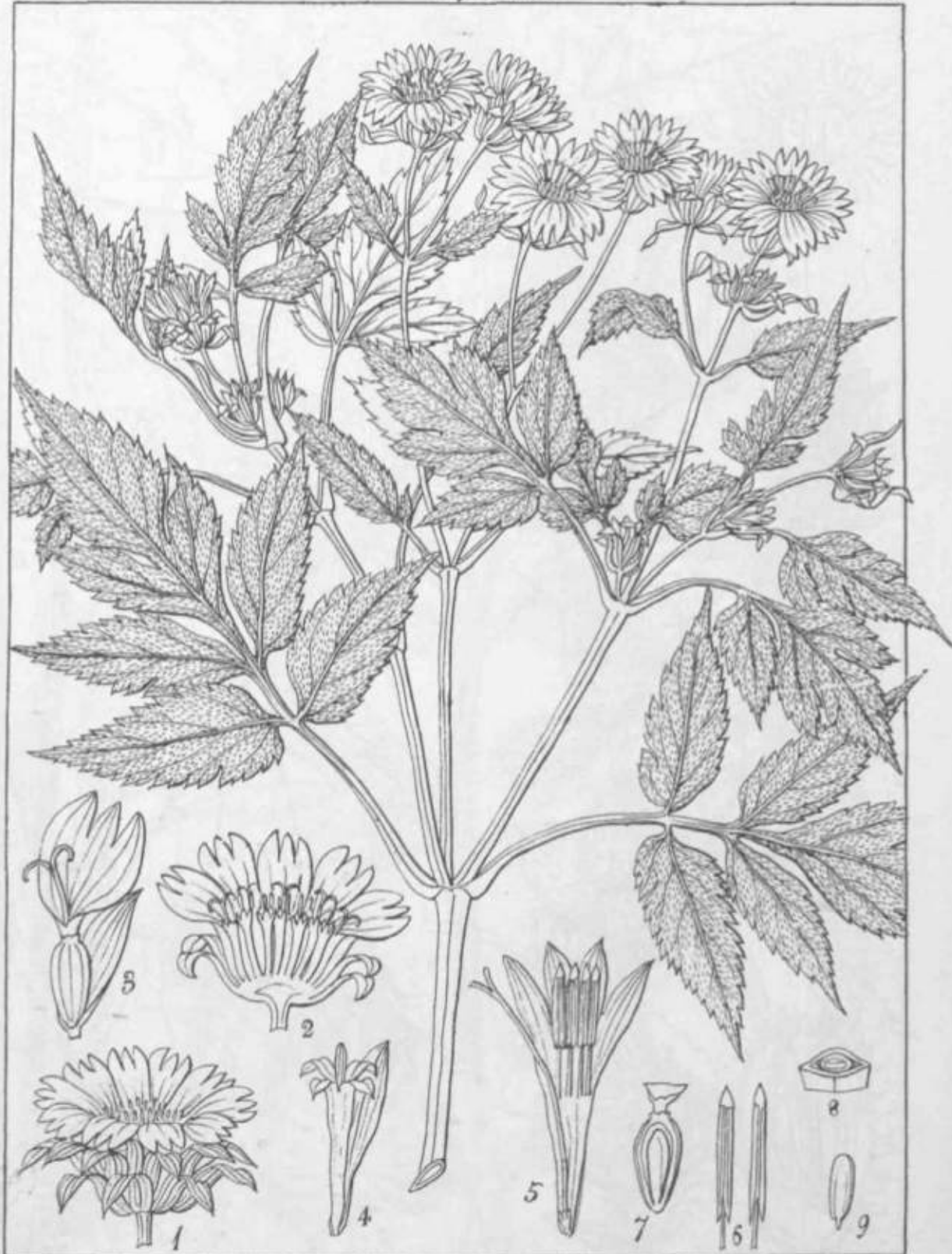
Burgin, det.



King, Bot.

Cassinia axilla (UJ&)

Gray, Bot.



Kunze del.

Dumphy Lith.

Moonia Arnottiana. (R. W.)



Rangrak del.

Widelia urticifolia (Q. C.)

Dunphy Lith.



Rungiah del.

Wedelia calandulacea (L'Herp.)

Dumphy Lith.



Wollastonia, *del.*

Dunlop, *del.*

Wollastonia biflora (D.C.)



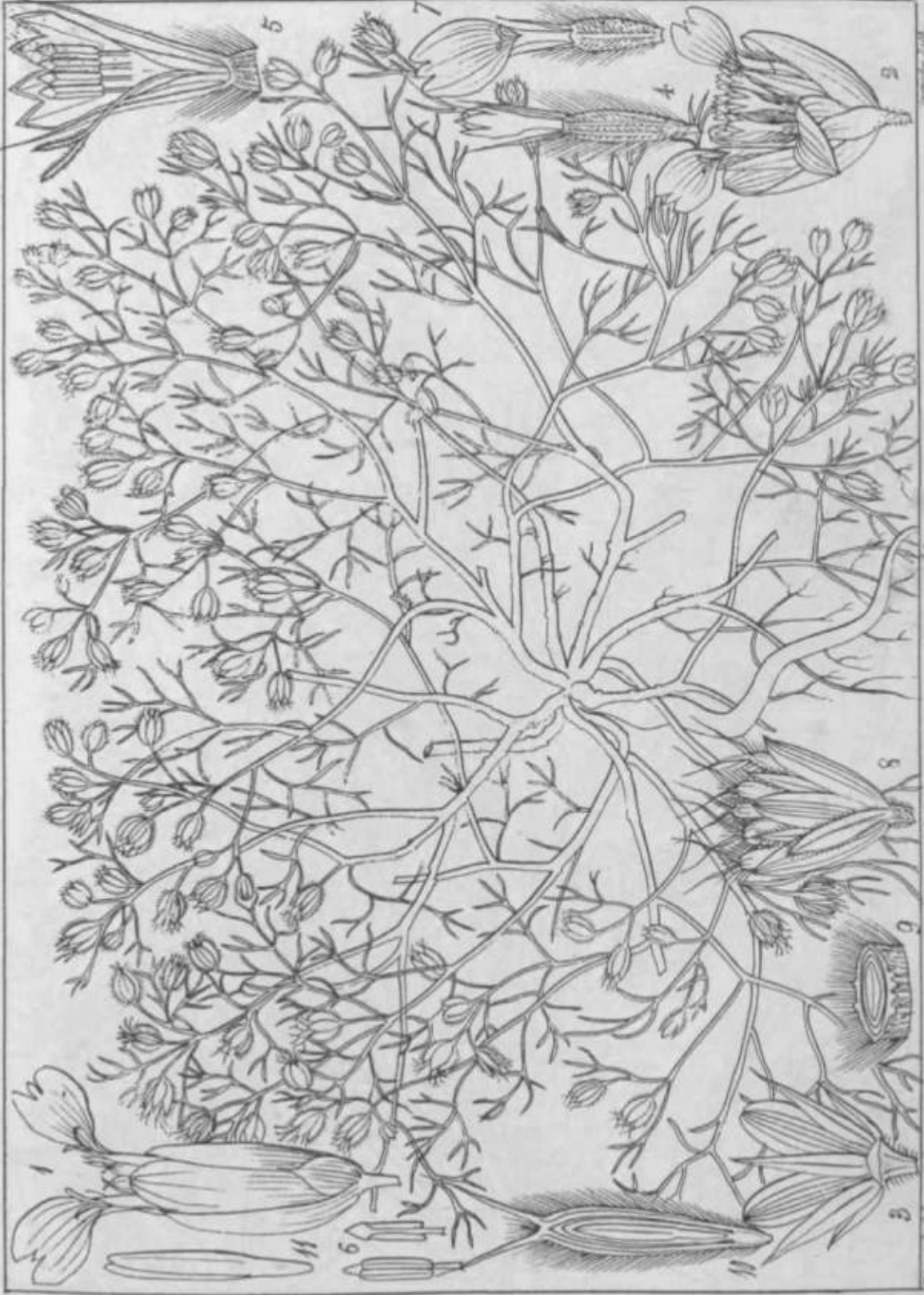
Spilanthes calva (D.C.)
B.S. Oleracea (Jacq.)

August 20

1142

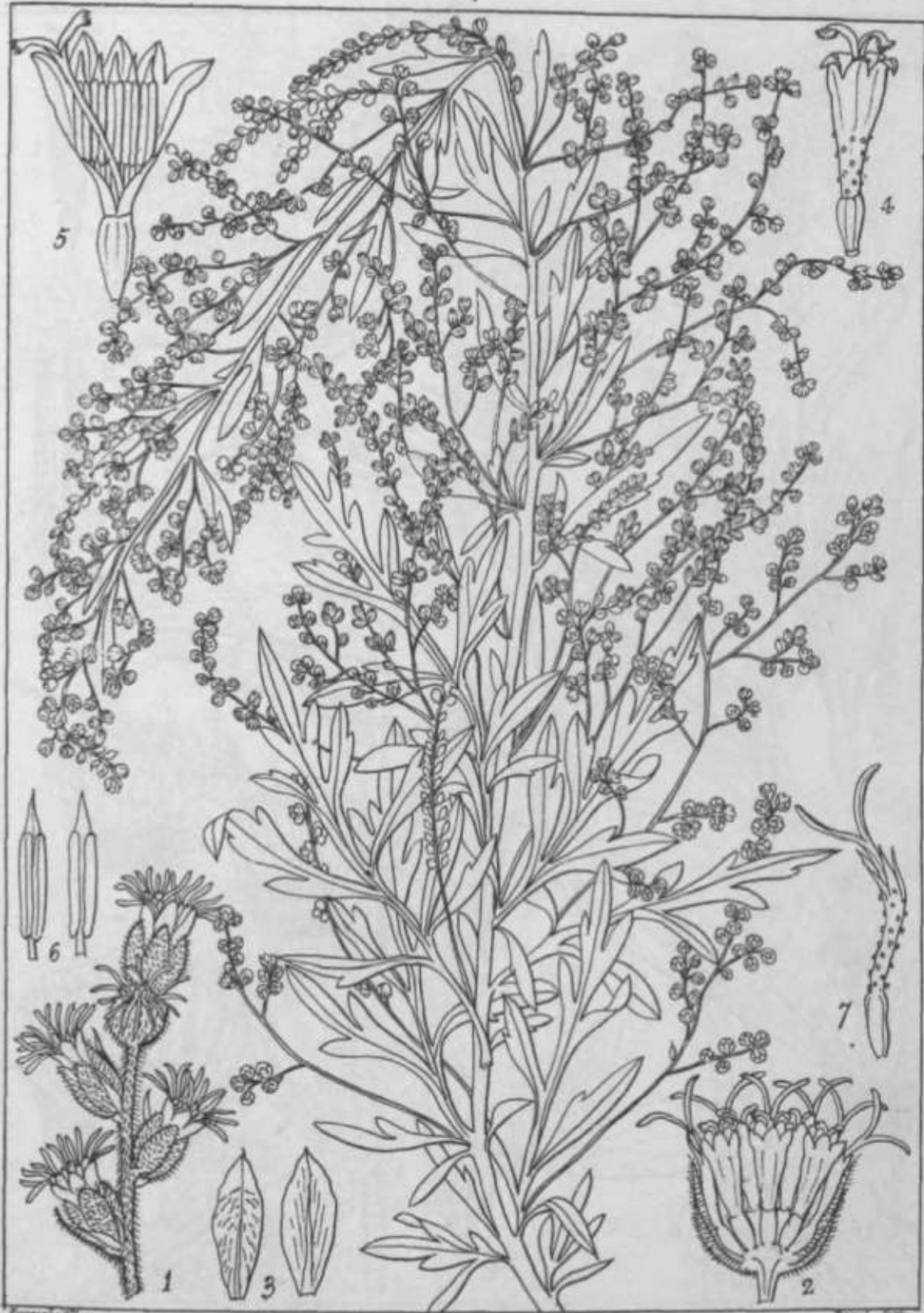
Compositae.

Spheerocarpidae.

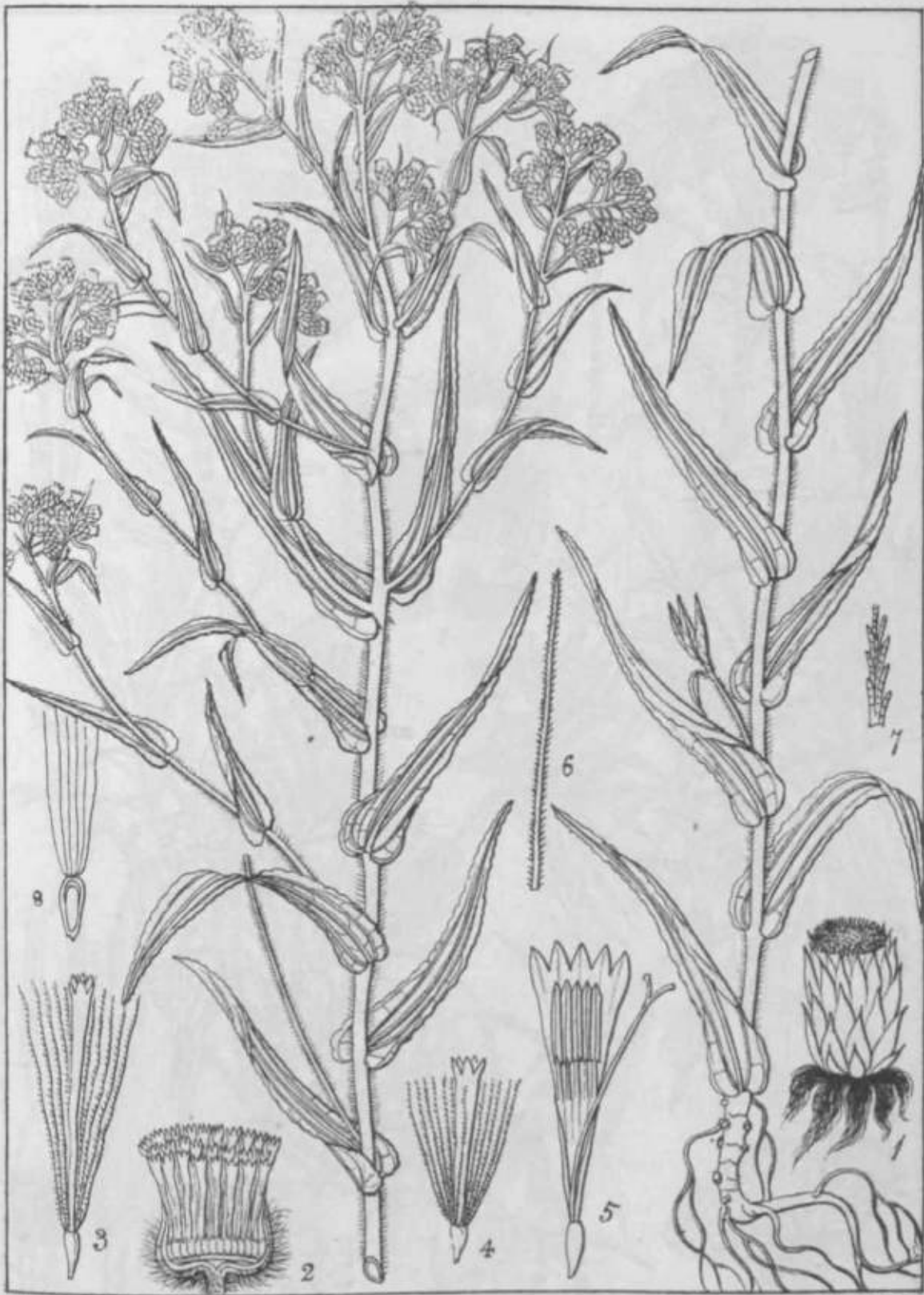


Gleasonia biswallia (D.C.)

W. G. Peck, det.



Artemisia Indica (Milla)



Kunzia del.

Gnaphalium hypoleucum (D.C.)

Dumphy Lith.



Artemisia glabrata (Walt.)



Kunze del.

Cinakhalum marcenscens (R. W.)

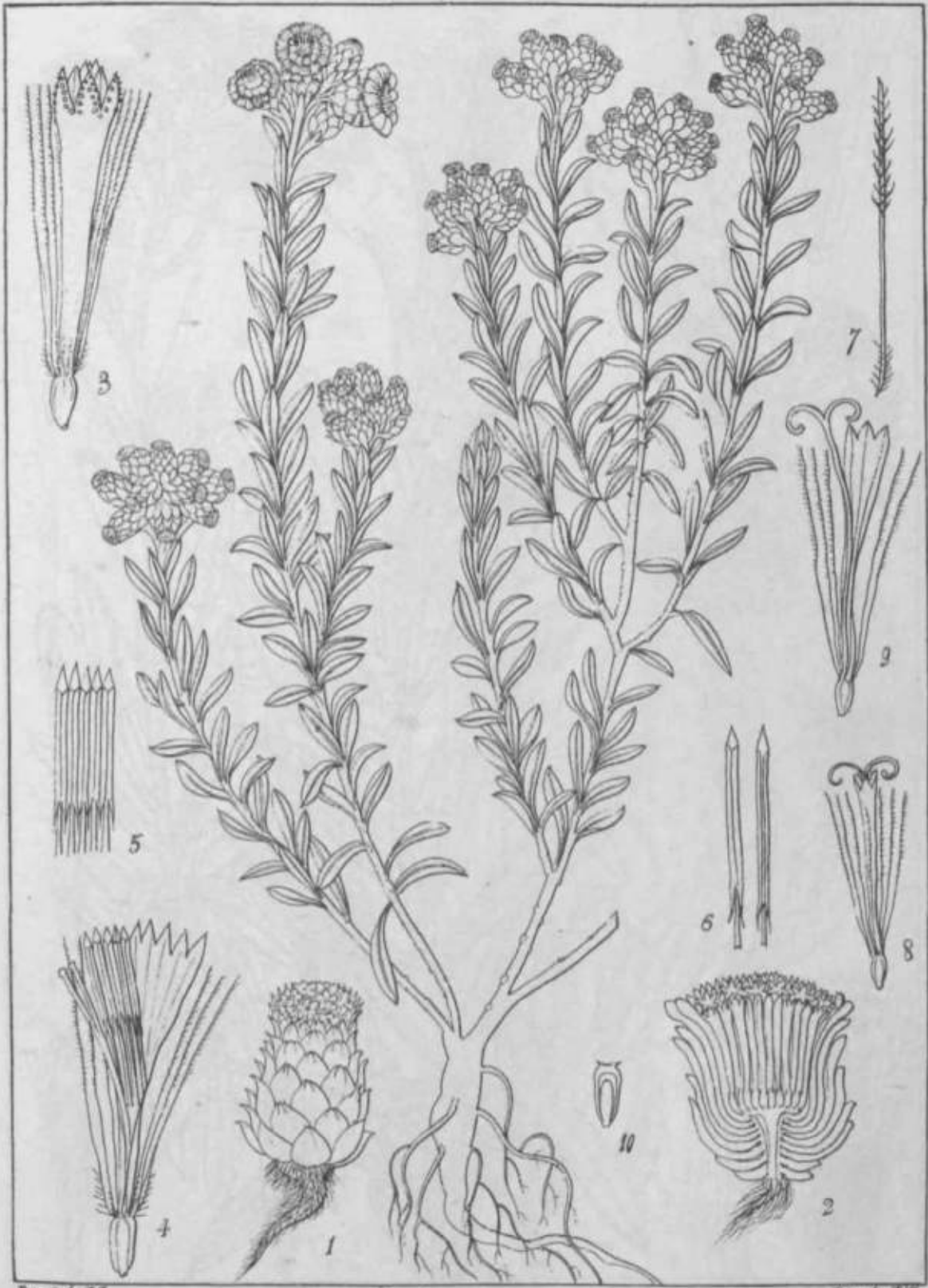
Dumort., Lith.



Kunzi del.

Dunlop Lith.

Helichrysum buddleioides (D. C.)



Engelm., del.

Samuel, lith.

Anaphalis Nitoniana (D.C.)

Senecionideae

Compositae

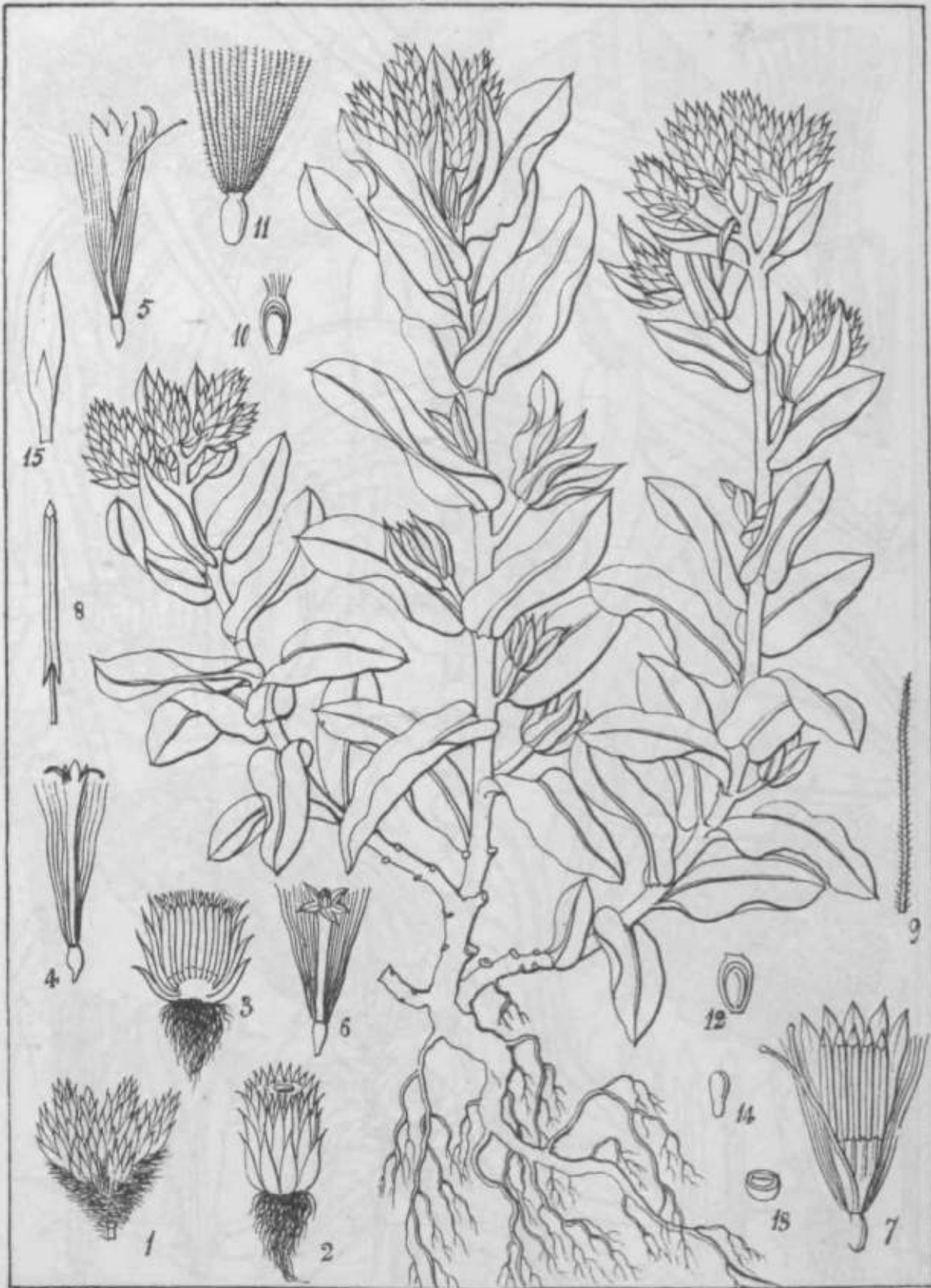
w;



Anaphalis Mighiana (D.C.)

Engelm., 1844

Wright, 1844



Koenig, del.

Tracy, lith.

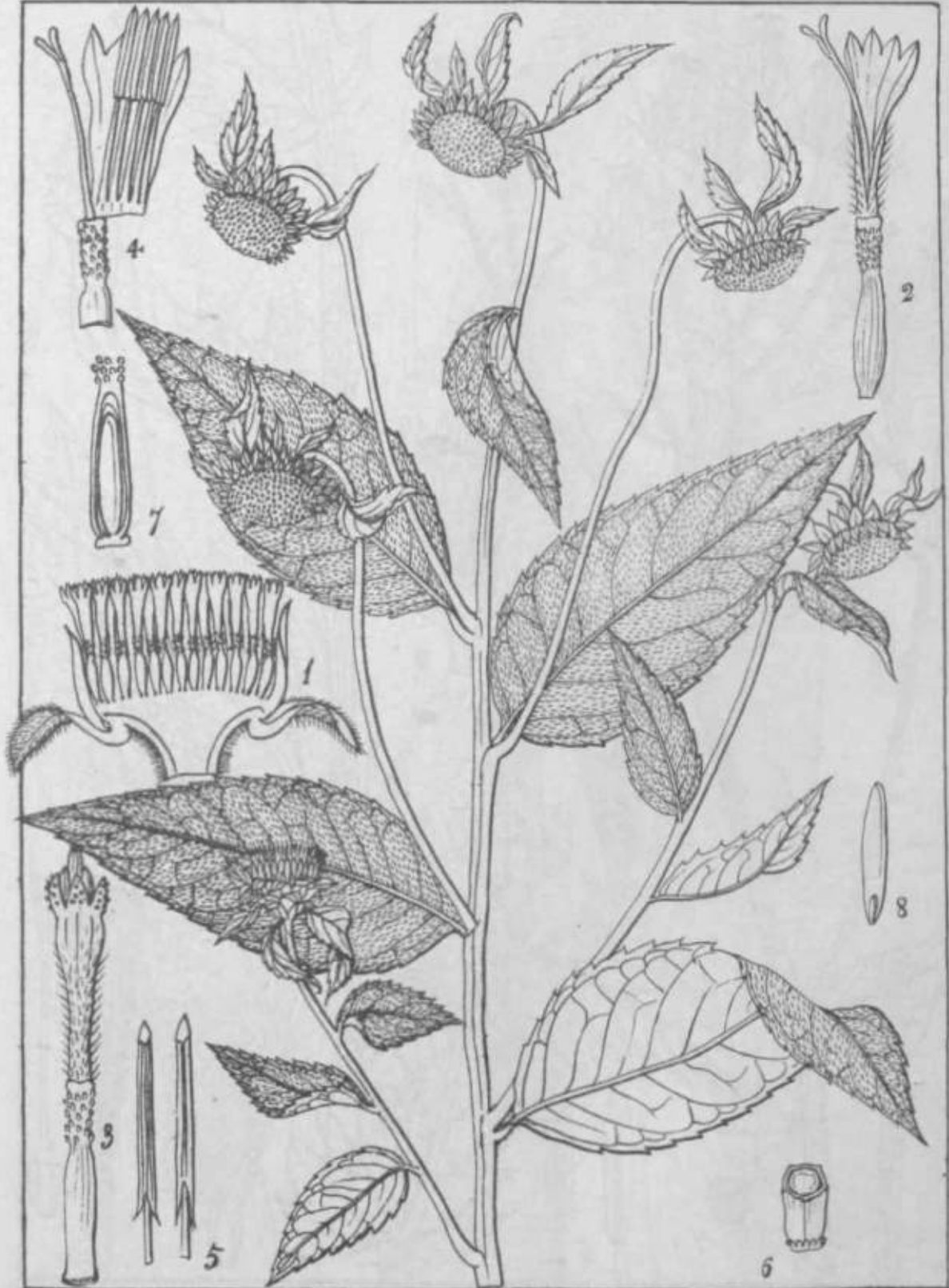
Anaphalis elliptica (D.C.)



Anaphalis aristata (D.C.)

Engelm. det.

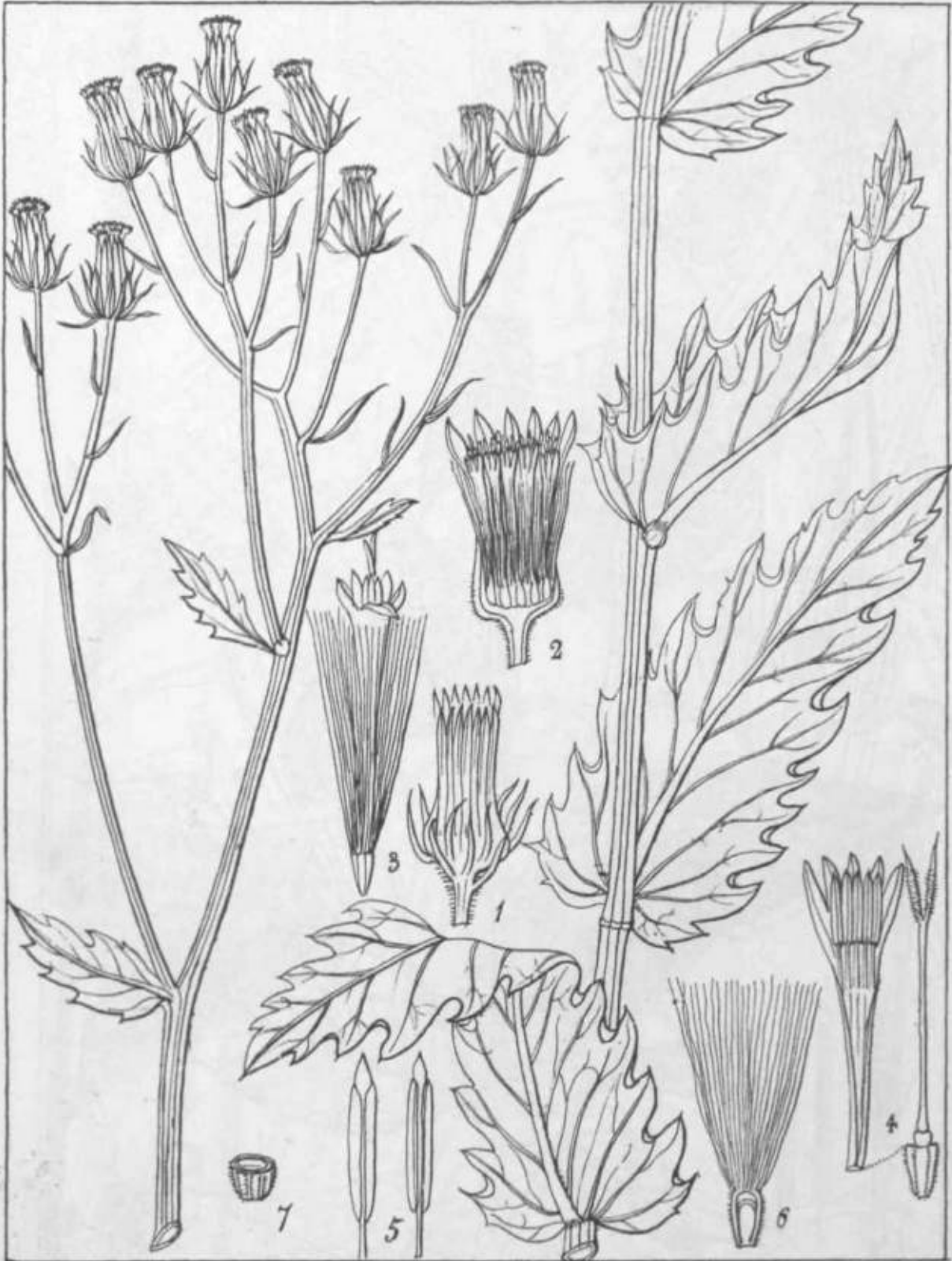
Engelm. det.



Wiegand, del.

Wiegand, lith.

Carpesium Nepalense (Less)



Virgata del

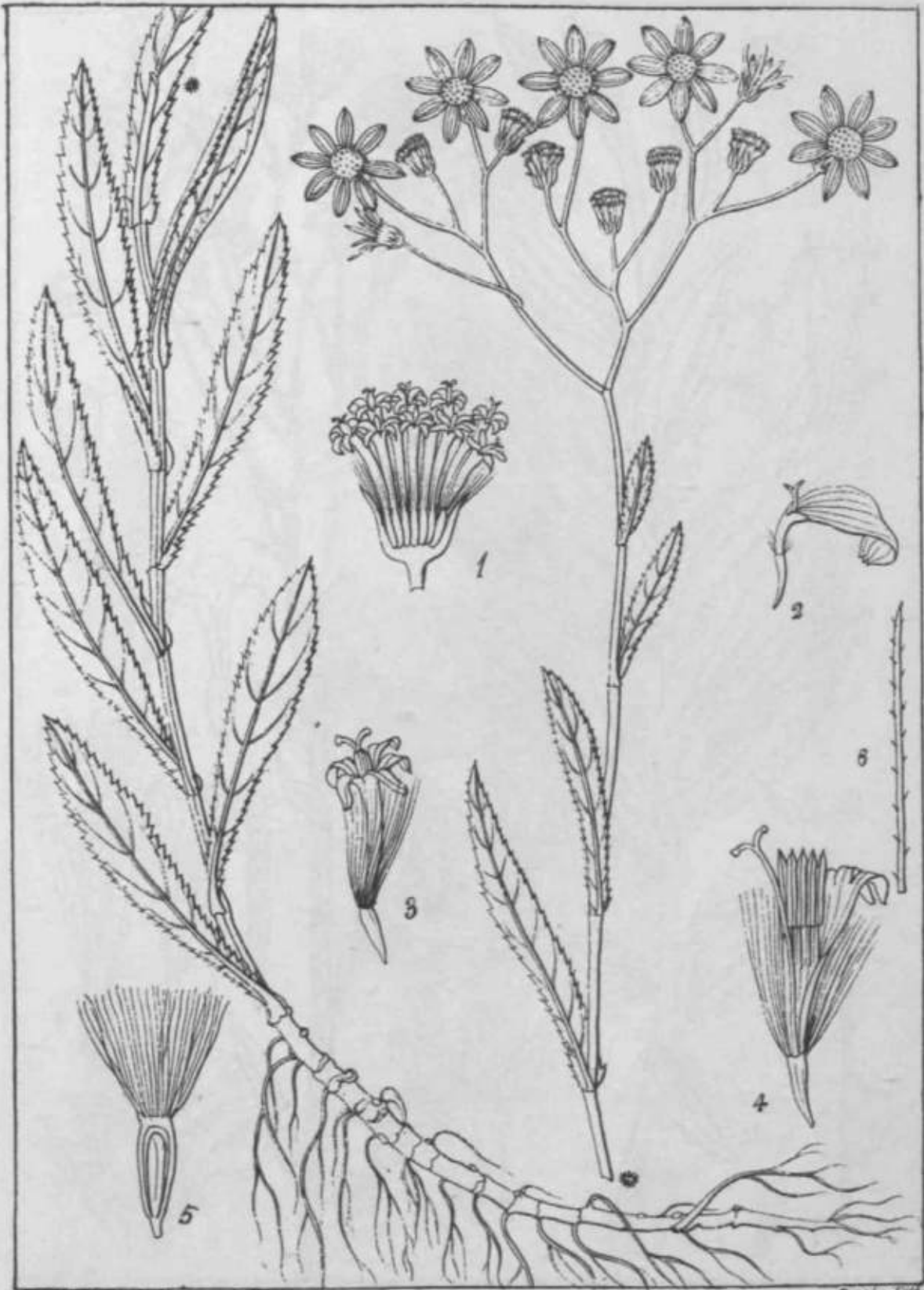
Cynura nitida (D.C.)

Dumortier 1868

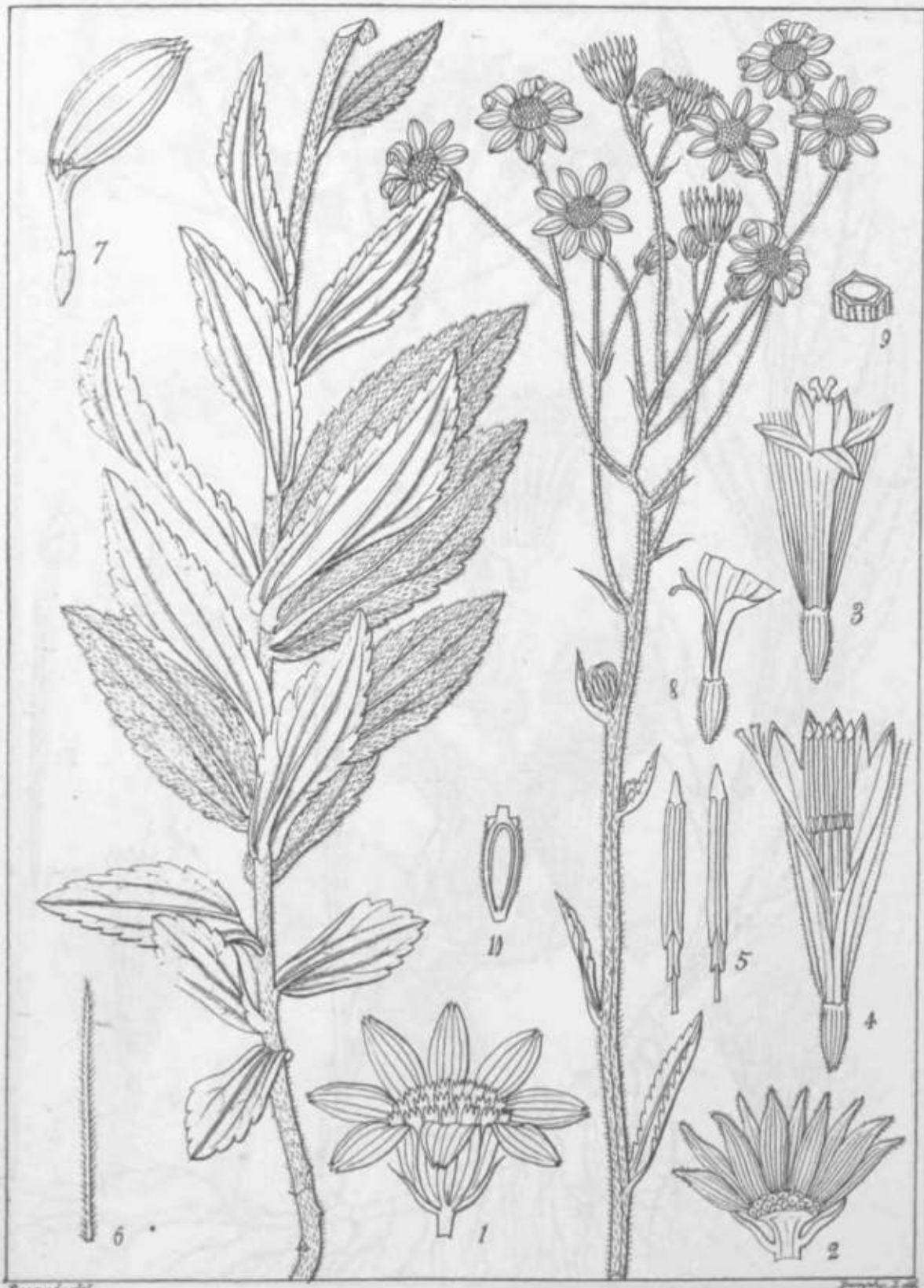


Rangpur, Ind.

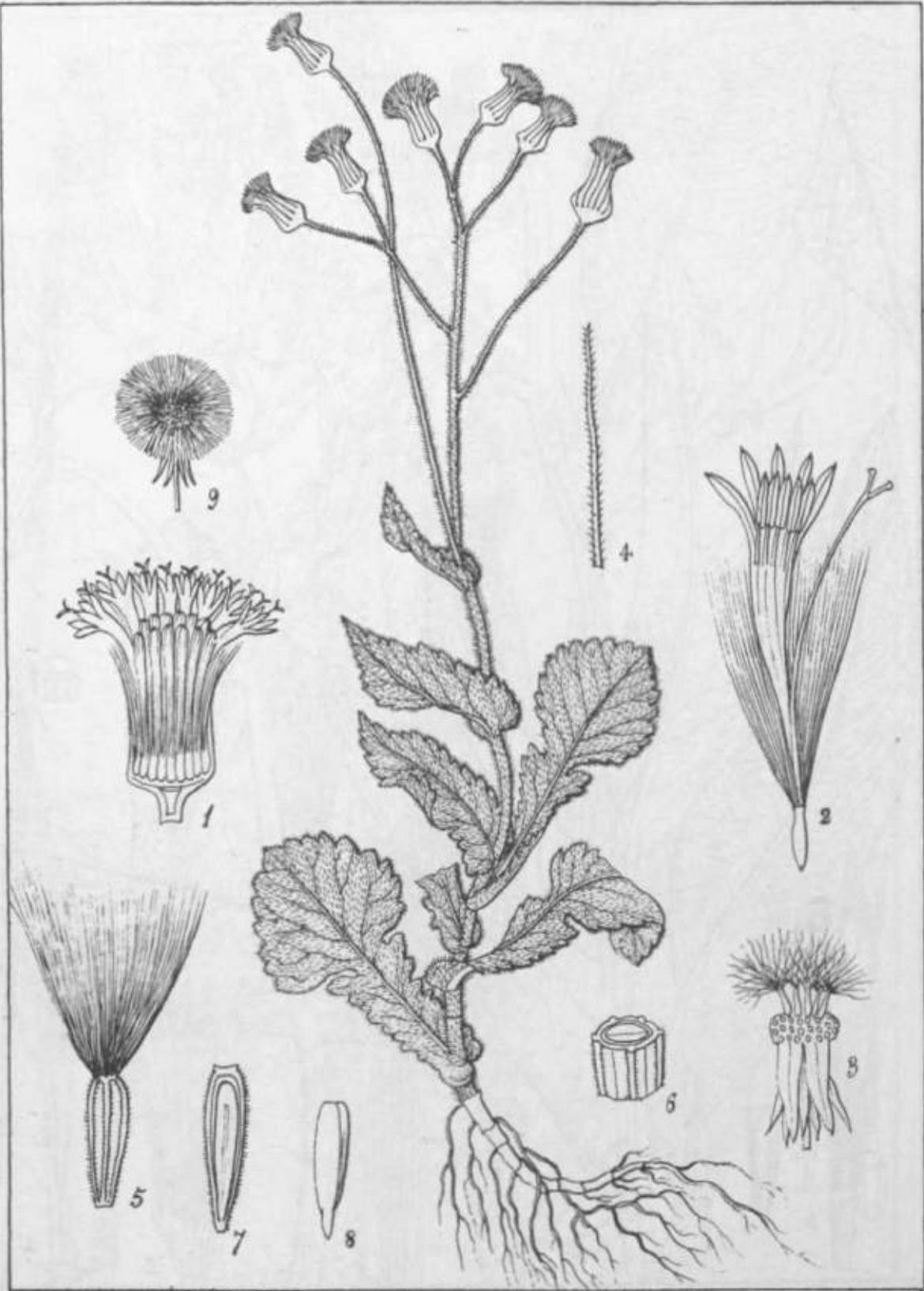
Gynura Walp. *htol, £*&*



Doronicum Wightii (D.C.)



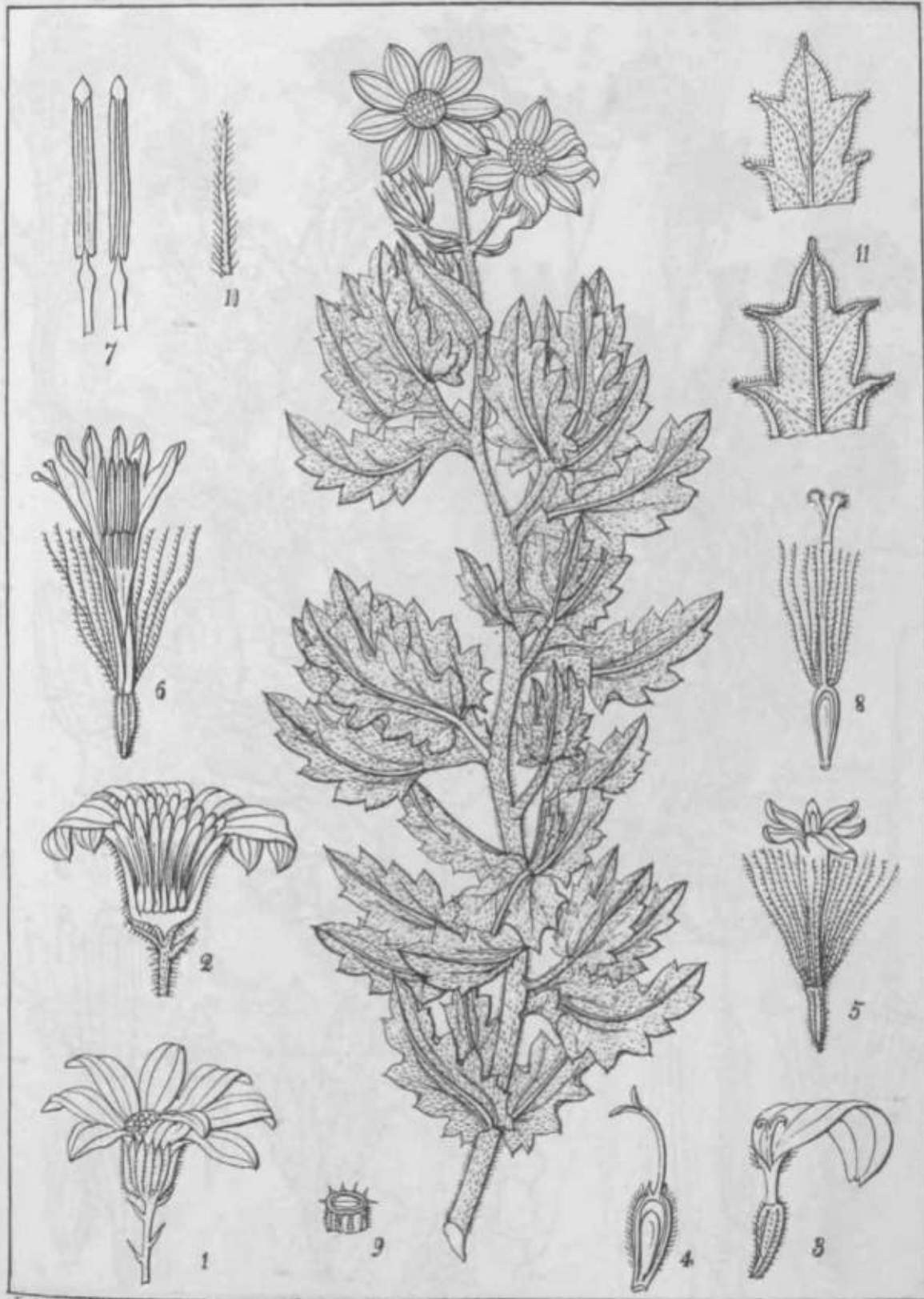
Doronicum Arnottii (D.C.)



Engelm., del.

Parsons, 1886

Emilia scabra (D. C.)



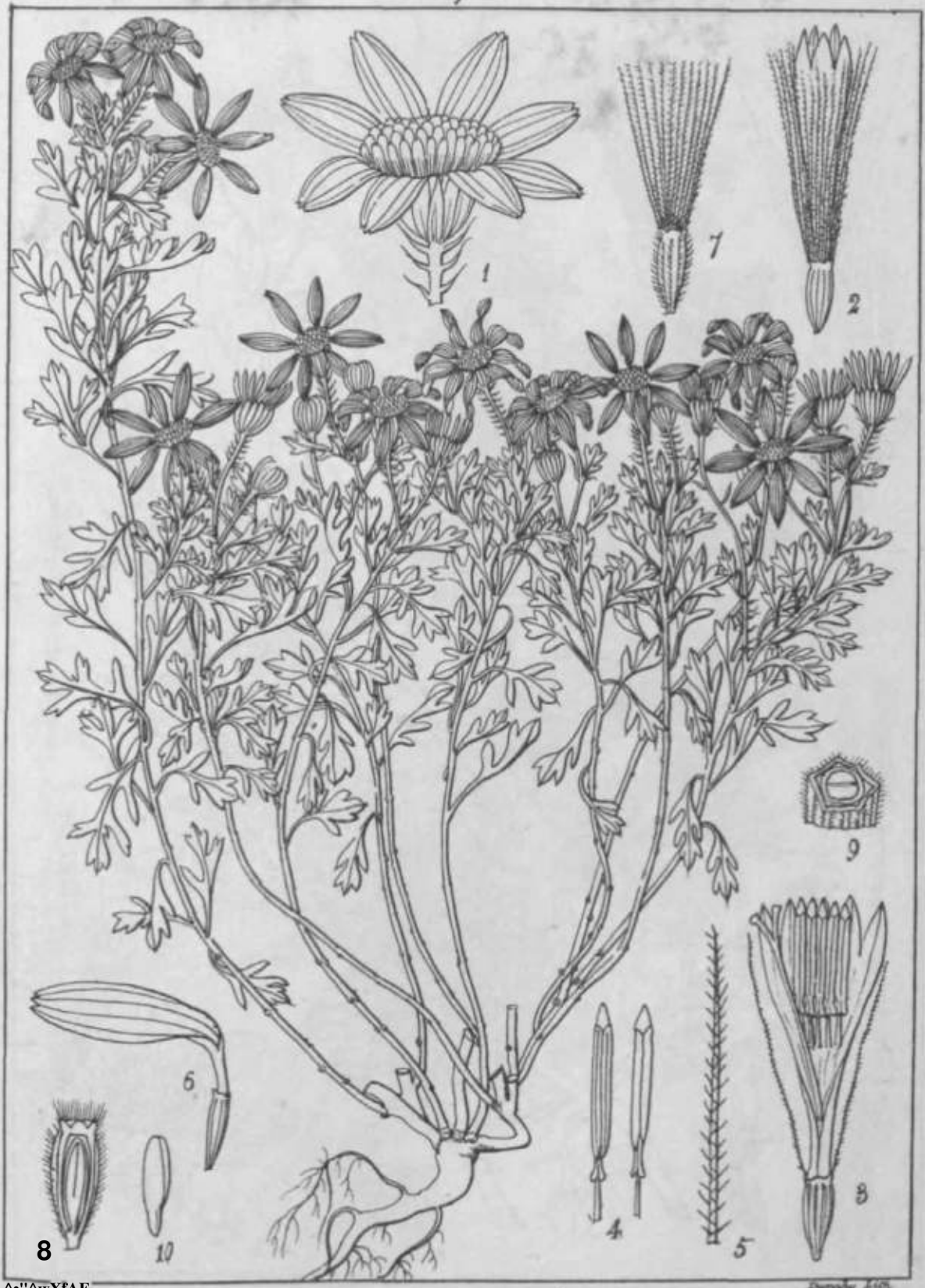
Arnica, Arn.

Doronicum Lessingianum (Arn.)

Arnica, Arn.



Doronicum candolianum (Arn.)



8

10

6

4

5

3

9

7

2

1

^•^wXfAE

Doronicum rupestre

Dumort. Lich.



Karysch, del.

Dronicum tenuifolium (R. H.)

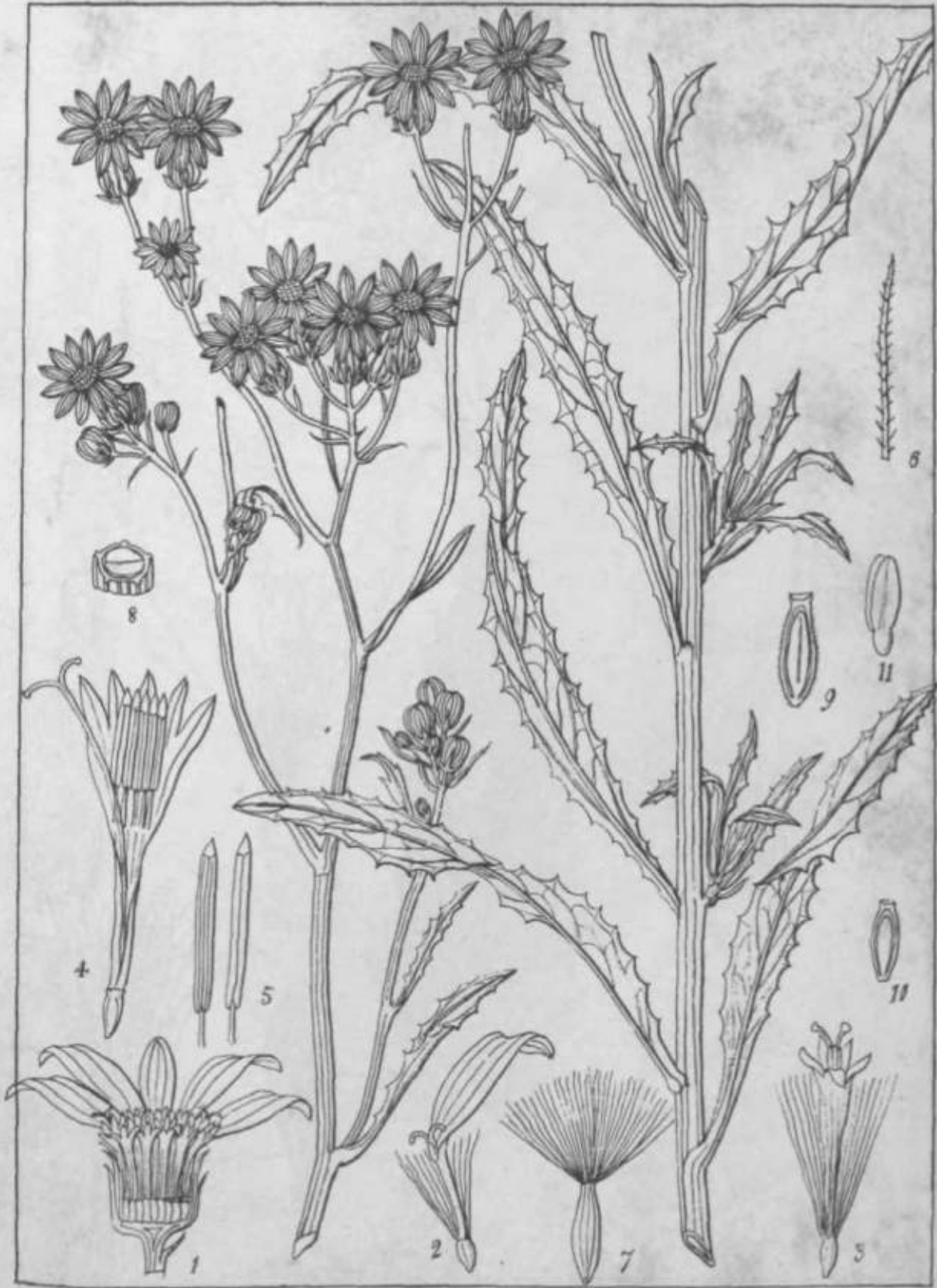
Karysch, del.



Senecio corymbosus



Senecia Walcheri



Longan del.

Senecio 1848

Senecio Ailgherianus, D.C.



Senecio 14H Yi-candicans (Wall.)

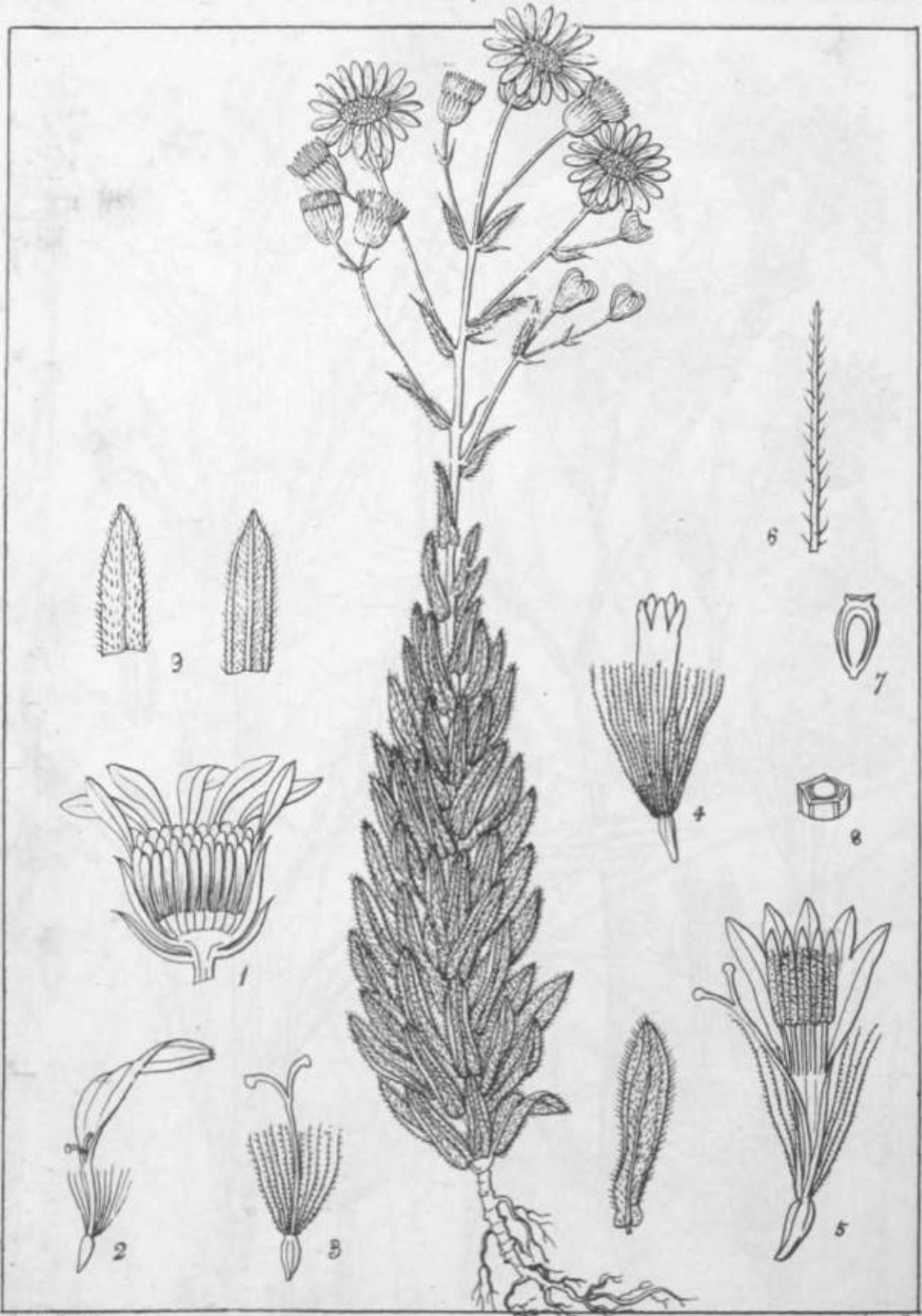
Langley Lith.



Karwinsk. del.

Dunlop. 1861.

Senecio intermedius (R. W.)



Kunze, Del.

Senecio lavandulifolius (Walt.)

Engelm., Lith.



Wightianus, det.

Wightianus, det.

Senecio Wightianus (D.C.)

Cynara

Compositae

1139



Cynara prostrata

Engelm., del.

B. Engelm., del.



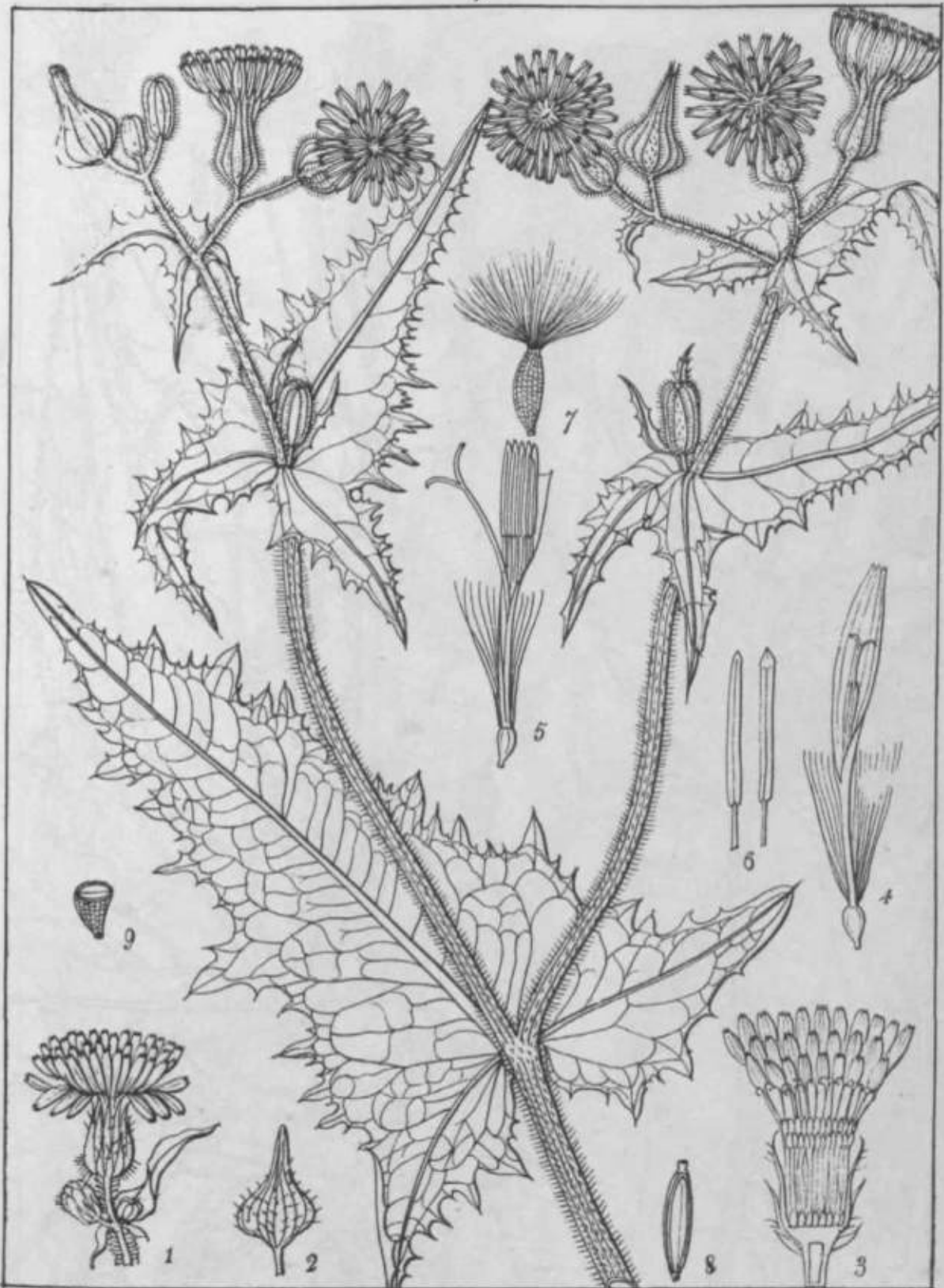
Rengsh, del.

Rengsh, del.

Dicoma lanuginosa (D.C.)



Cirsium arvense (D.C.)



Wagner, del.

Sonchus ciliatus (Lam.)

Wagner, lith.



Hayden, del.

Helianthus scaberrimus (L.)

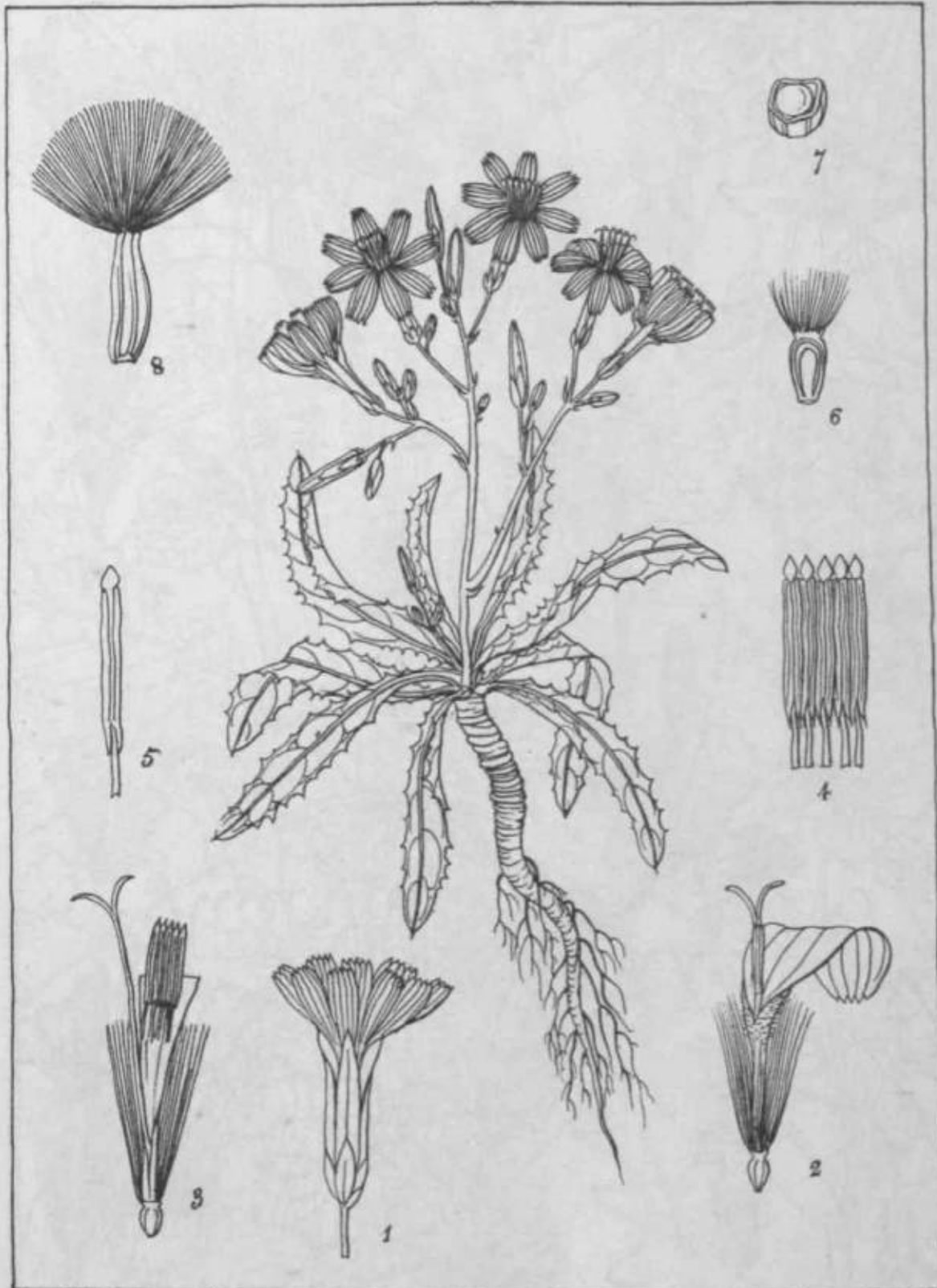
Hayden, del.



M. Ujprti Milgheryense fA W.



Sonchus Wightianus (D.C.)



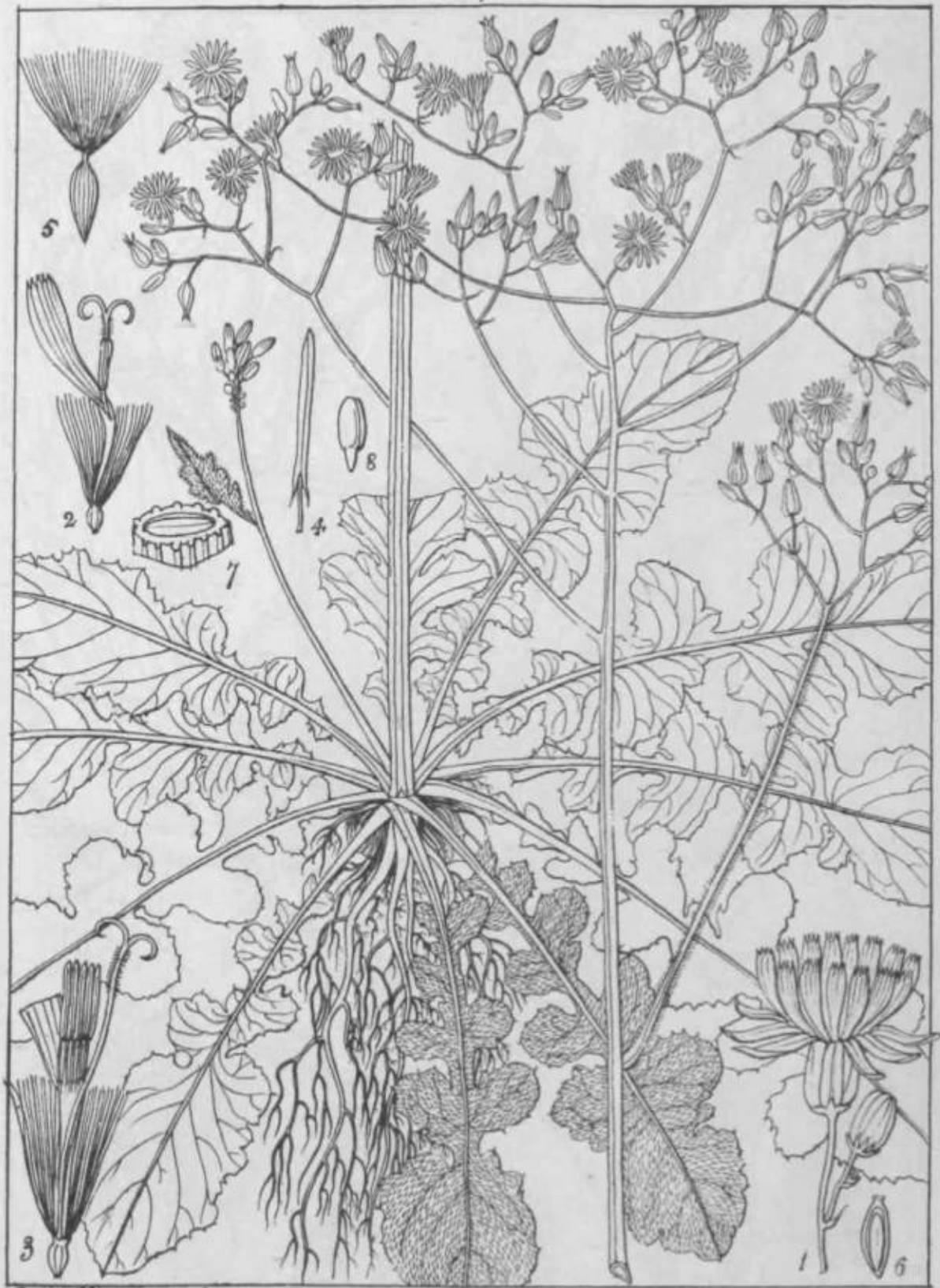
Karstsch, del.

Microhymenus (R.) glabra (R.W.)
Lactuca glabra (L.) C.

Karstsch, del.



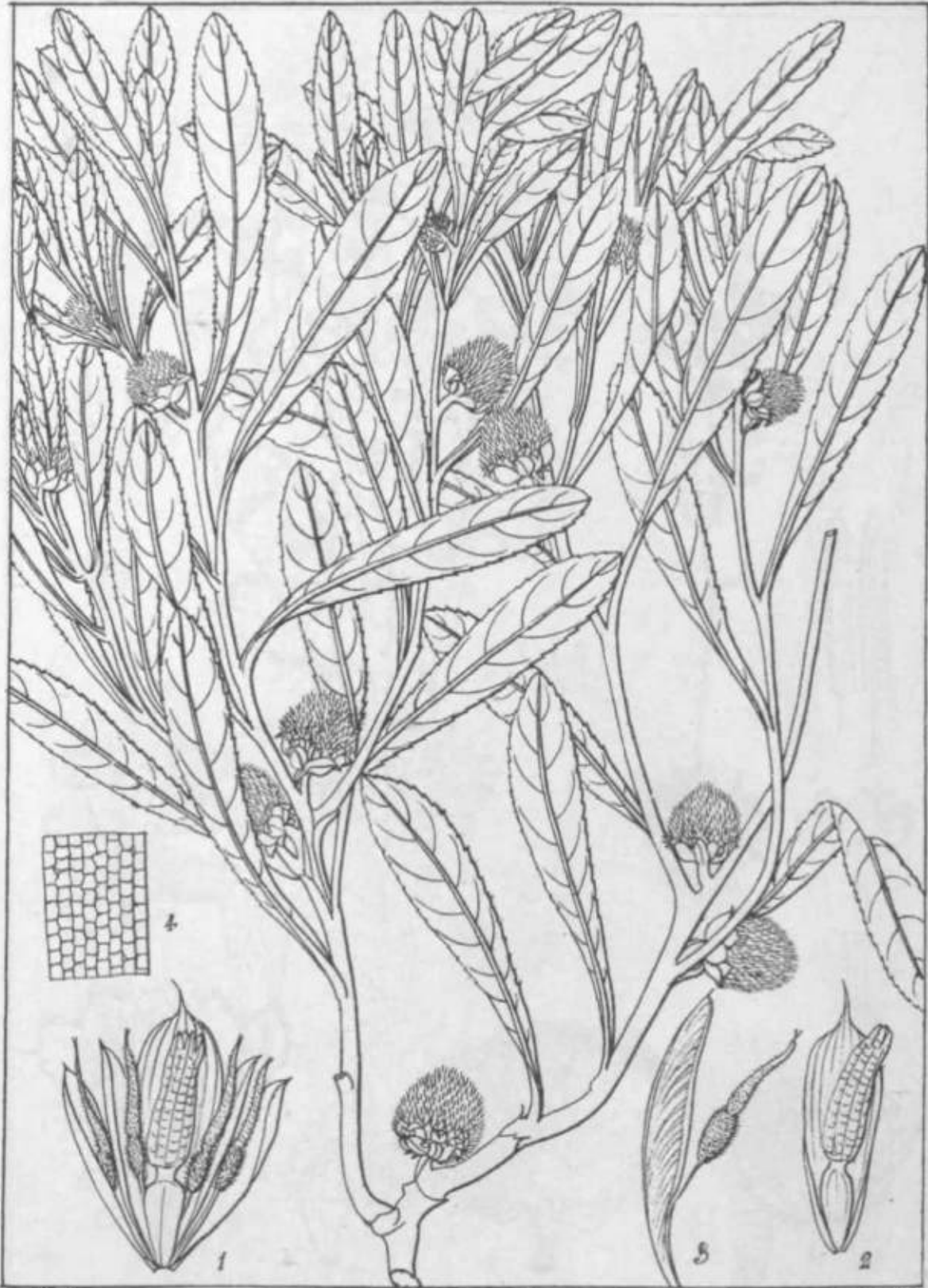
Brachyramphus Heyneanus (H. W.)
Lactuca Heyneana (D. C.)



Yougia napifolia



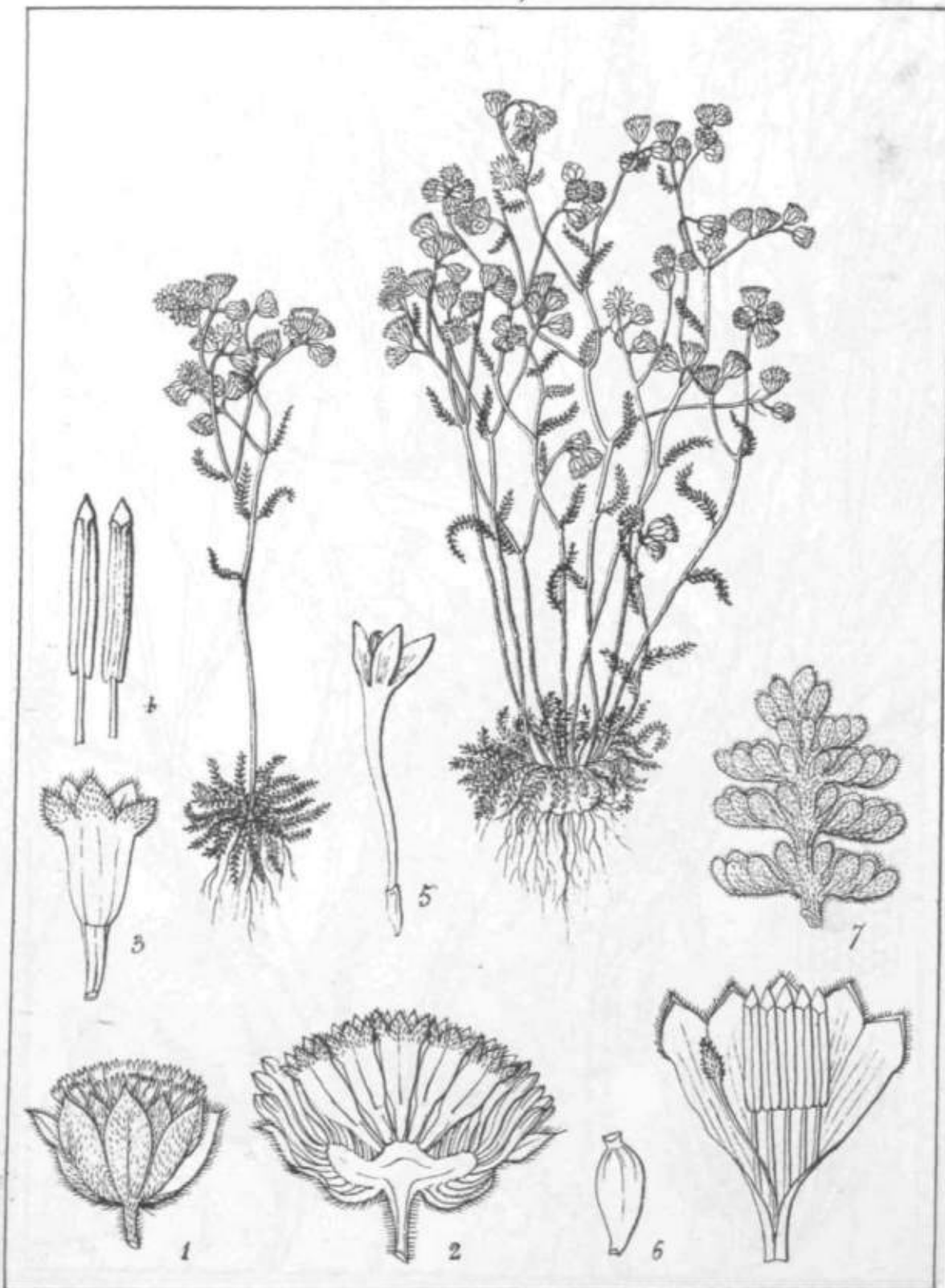
Vicia Cnidica/ & C.



Hayden, det.

Obolopis amara ^{var.} *fistulifera* (D.C.)

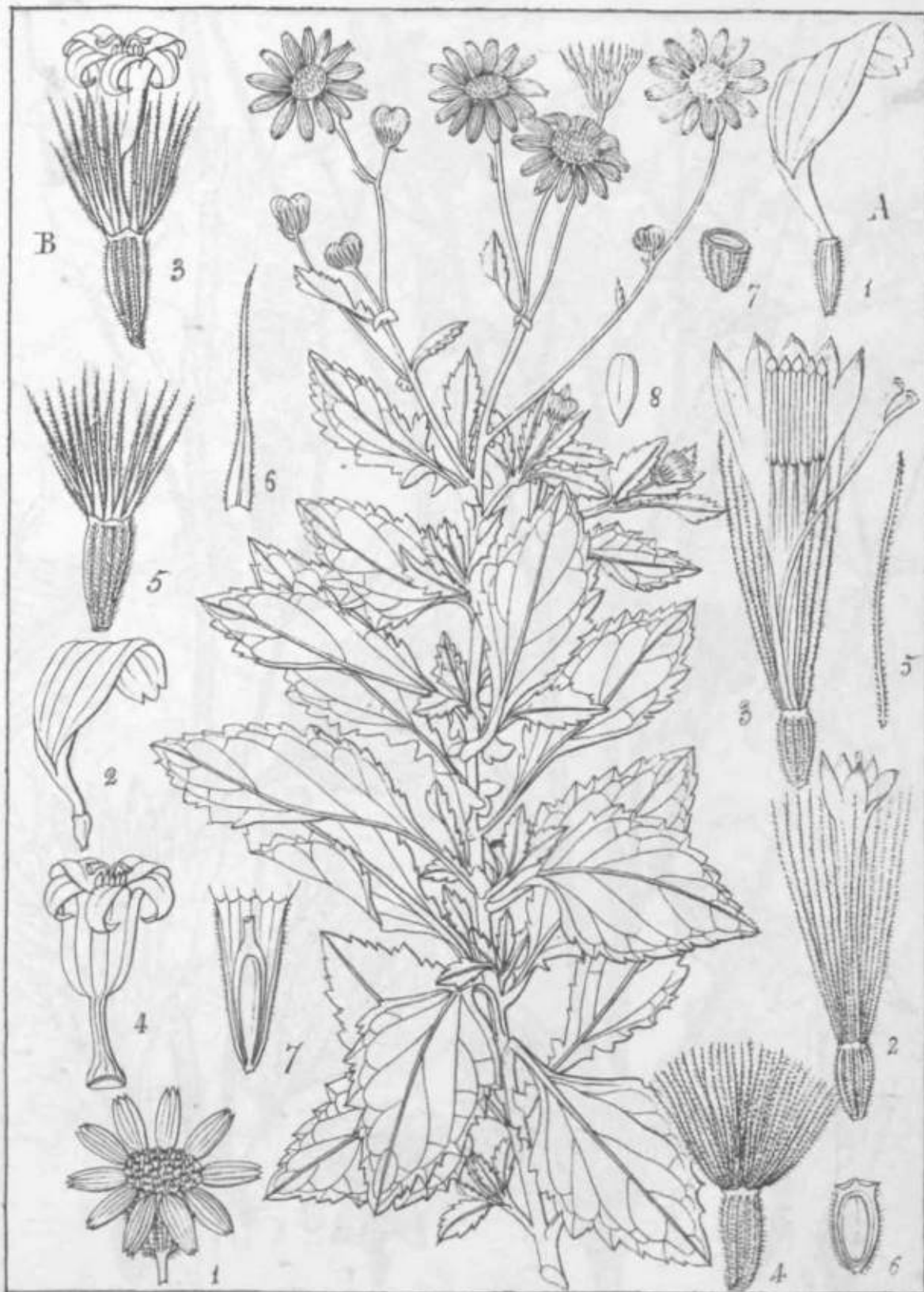
Hayden, det.



Corradi del.

Cystotholone lutea (Law M.S.)

Compositae, 1150



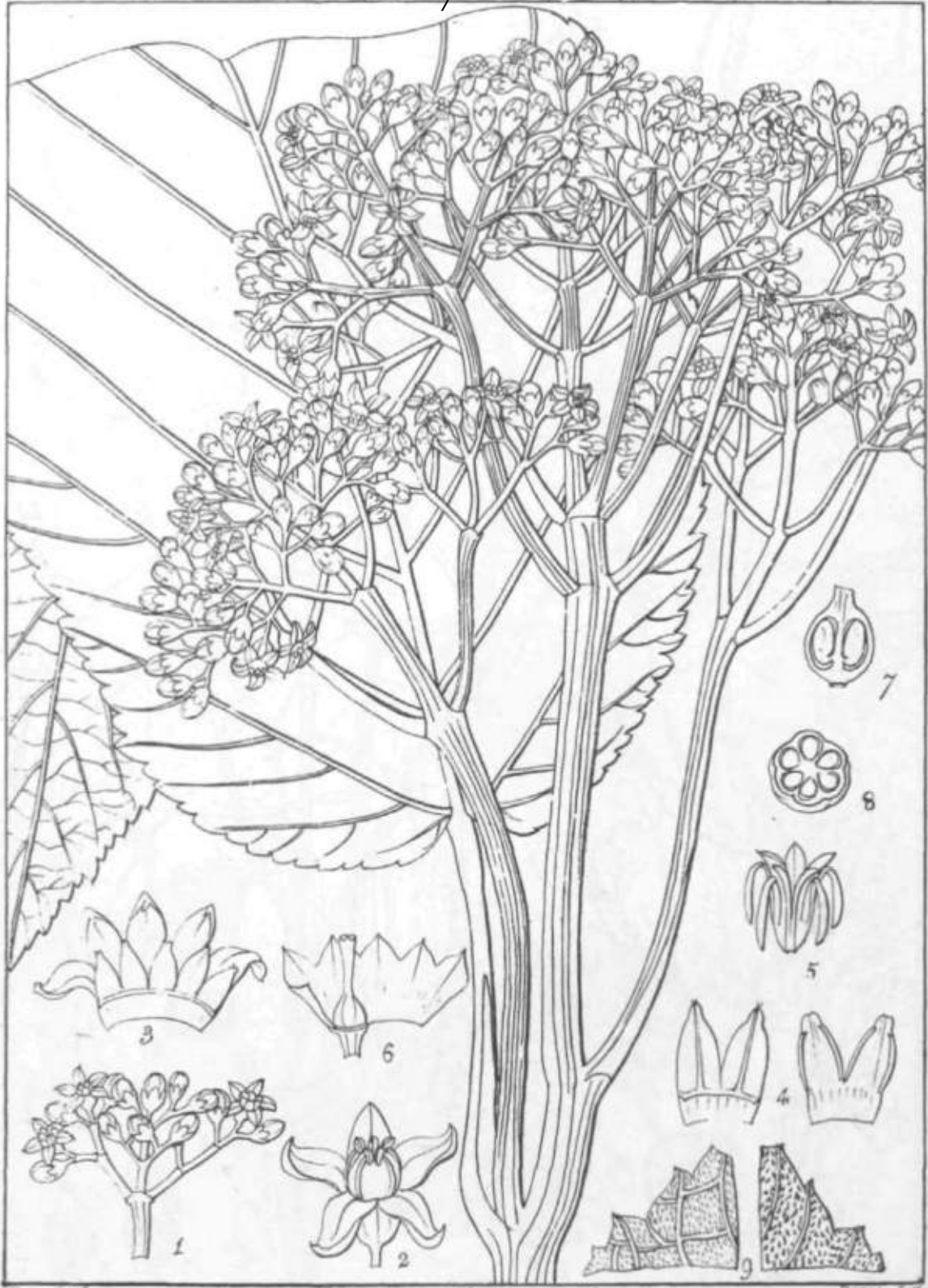
A *Doronicum tomentosum* (R. A.)
B *Doronicum reticulatum* (R. W.)



Leveillé del.

Leveillé del.

Madacarpus Belgaumensis

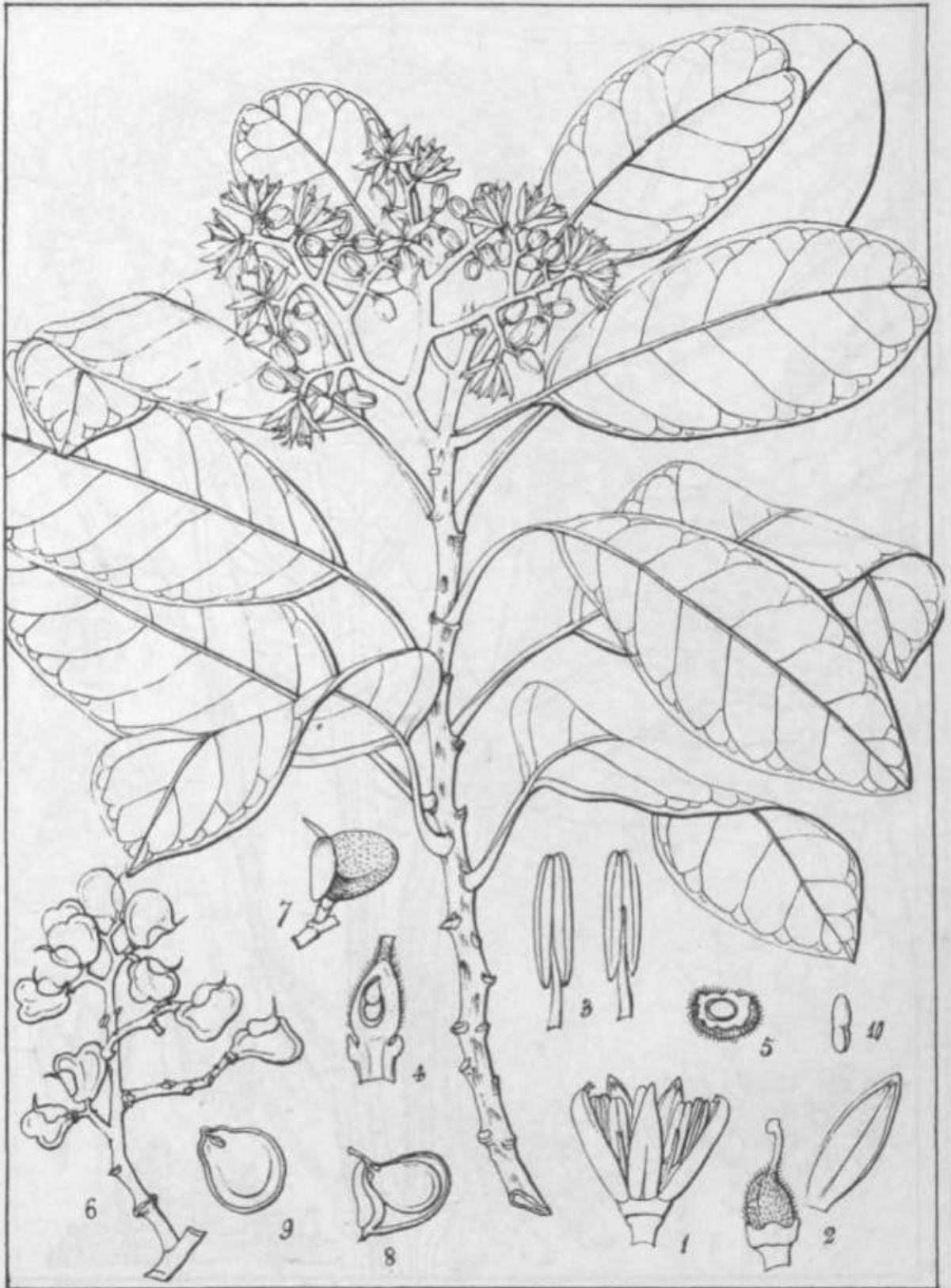


Leca macrophylla (K. & C.)

Shimper, 288



Sophora heptaphylla (Linn.)



Kunze, det.

Aphodytes Benthiana (Pell.)

Dumort., 1828

Dalbergia

Leguminosae

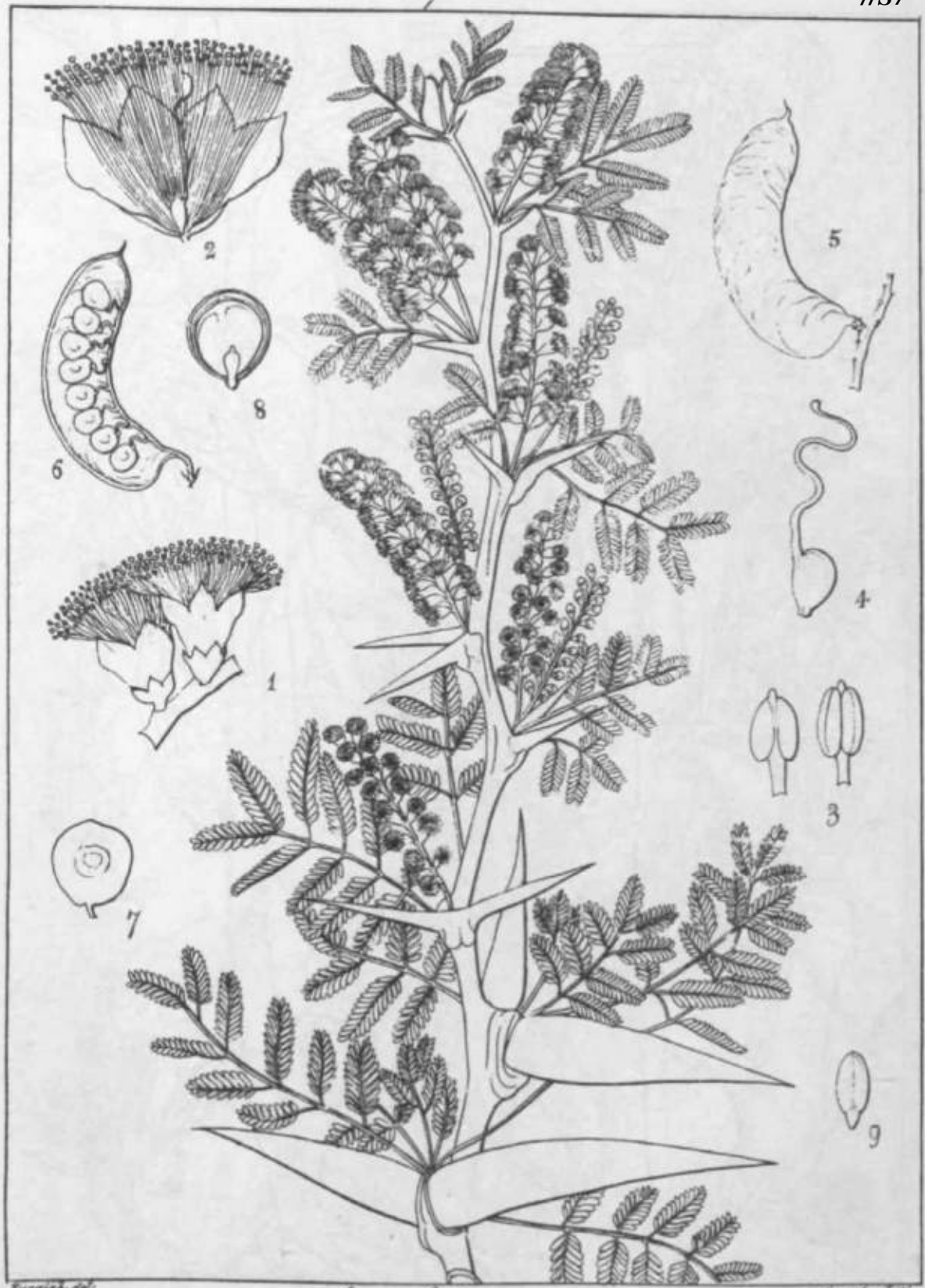
//Sff



Harms, Bot.

Zimpf, ZIM.

Dalbergia latifolia (Koxl.)
parvifolia



Kunze, del.

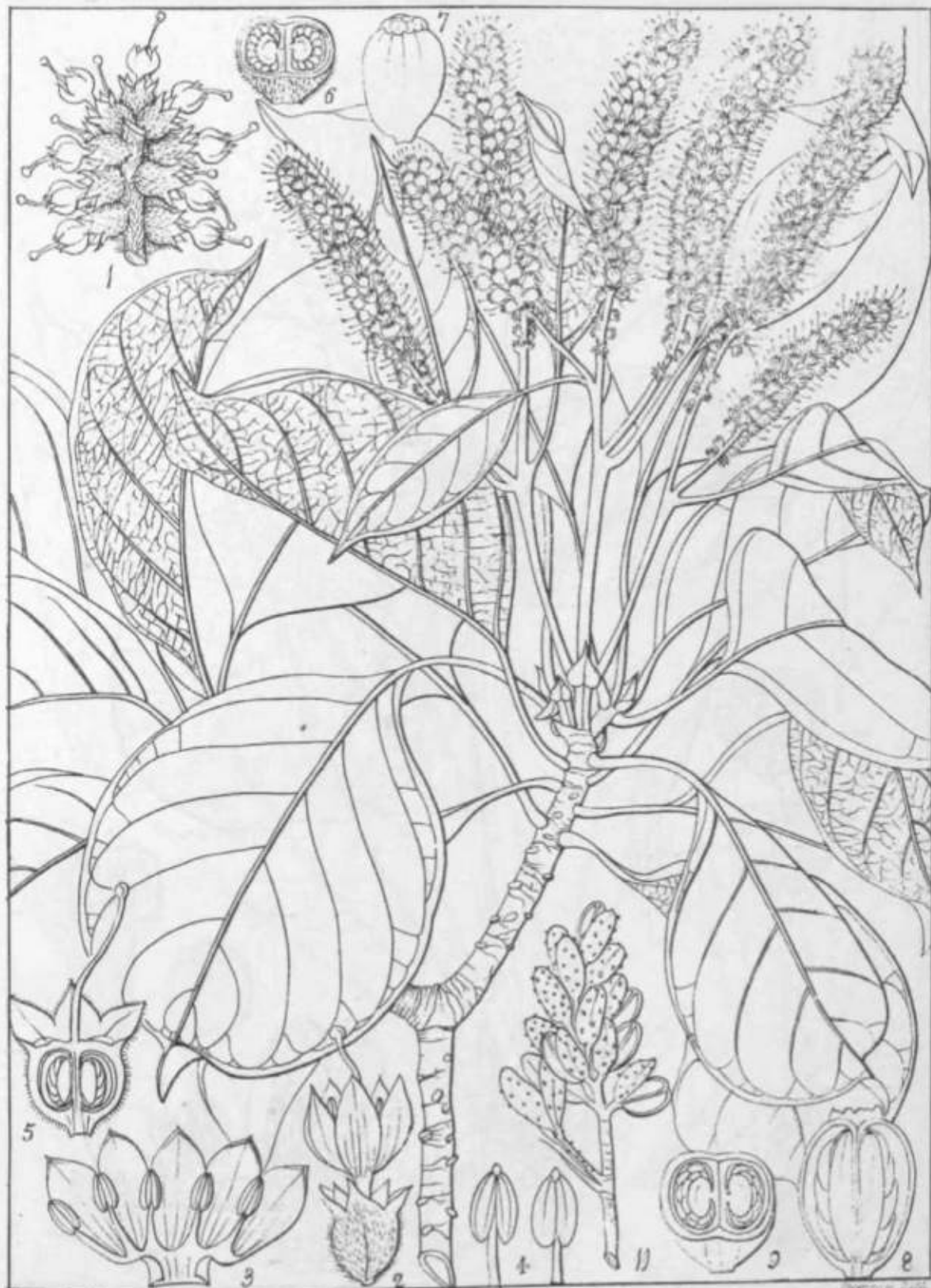
Scopky, del.

Jucacca/auwum/

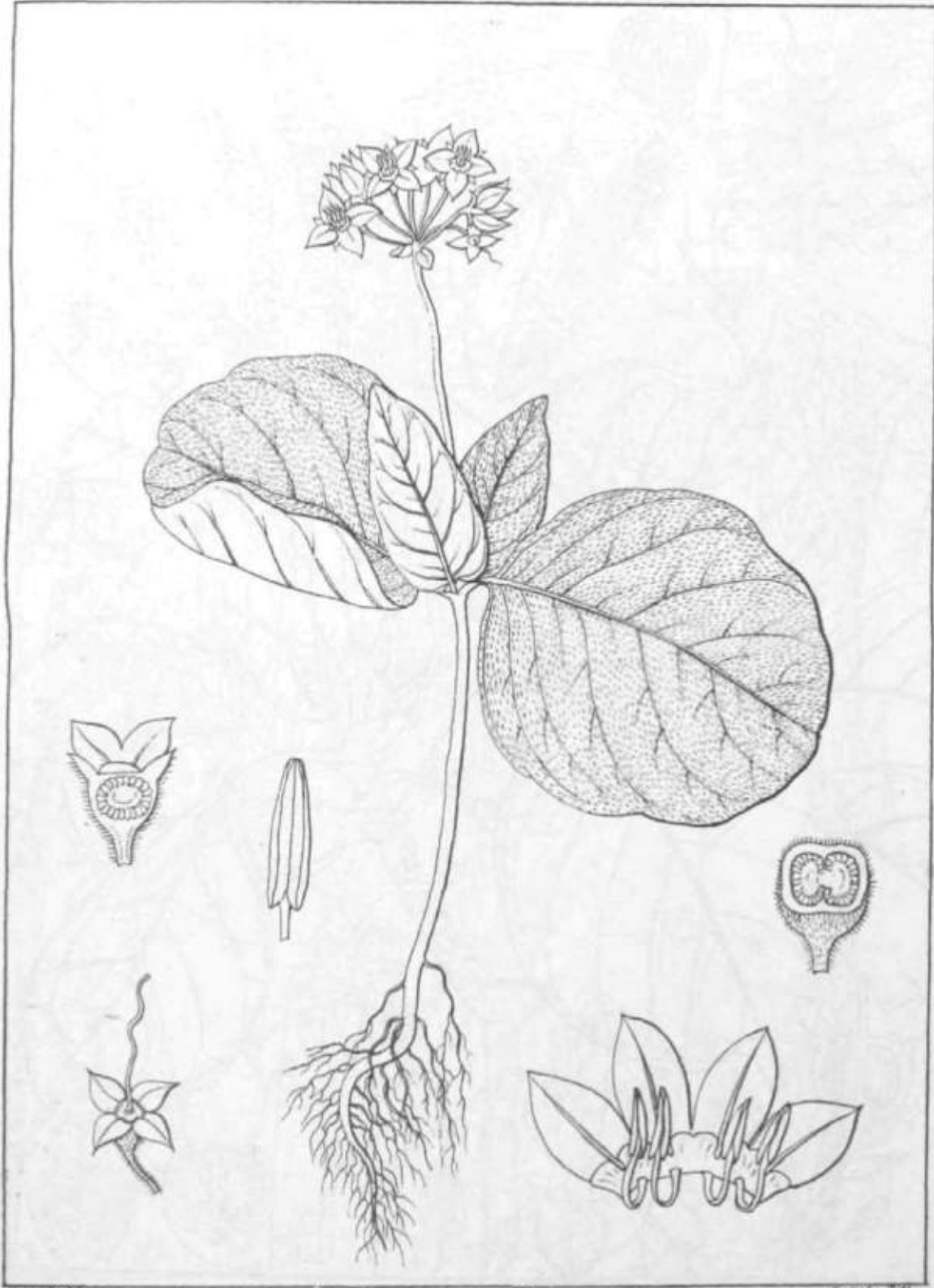


Kalanchoe laciniata (D. C.)

Thorpia 226



Hymenodyction obovatum (Wall.)



Bergius, del.

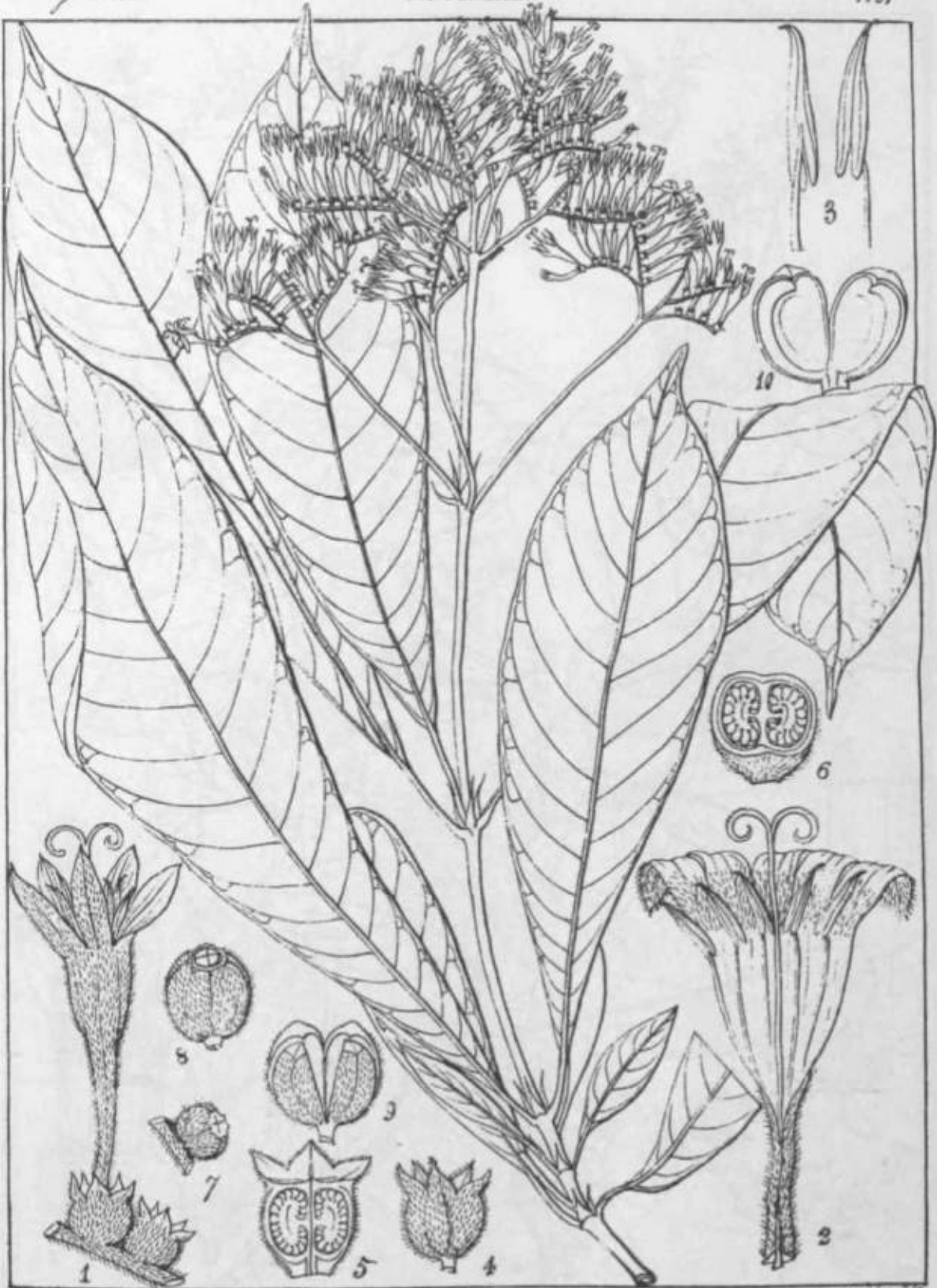
Argostemma Courthallense (Aen.)

Swartz, del.

Myrsineae

Rubiaceae

1161



Leprie, det.

Greenia Nighiana (W & A)

W & A, 1842



Longman, del.

Longman, del.

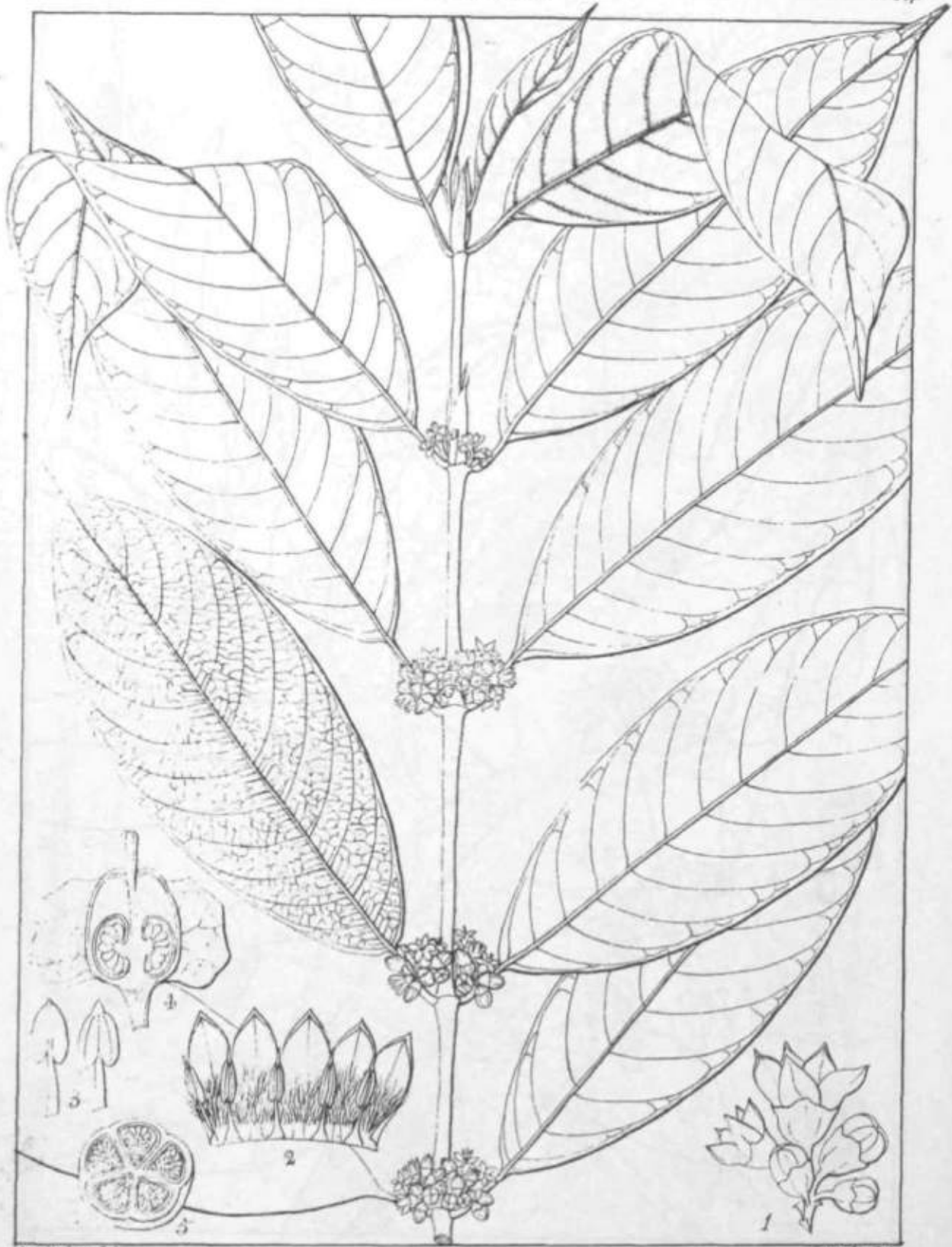
Ophiorrhiza Harrisonii (?) Hayne



Coronado, del.

Axanthis ceylanica (R. W.)

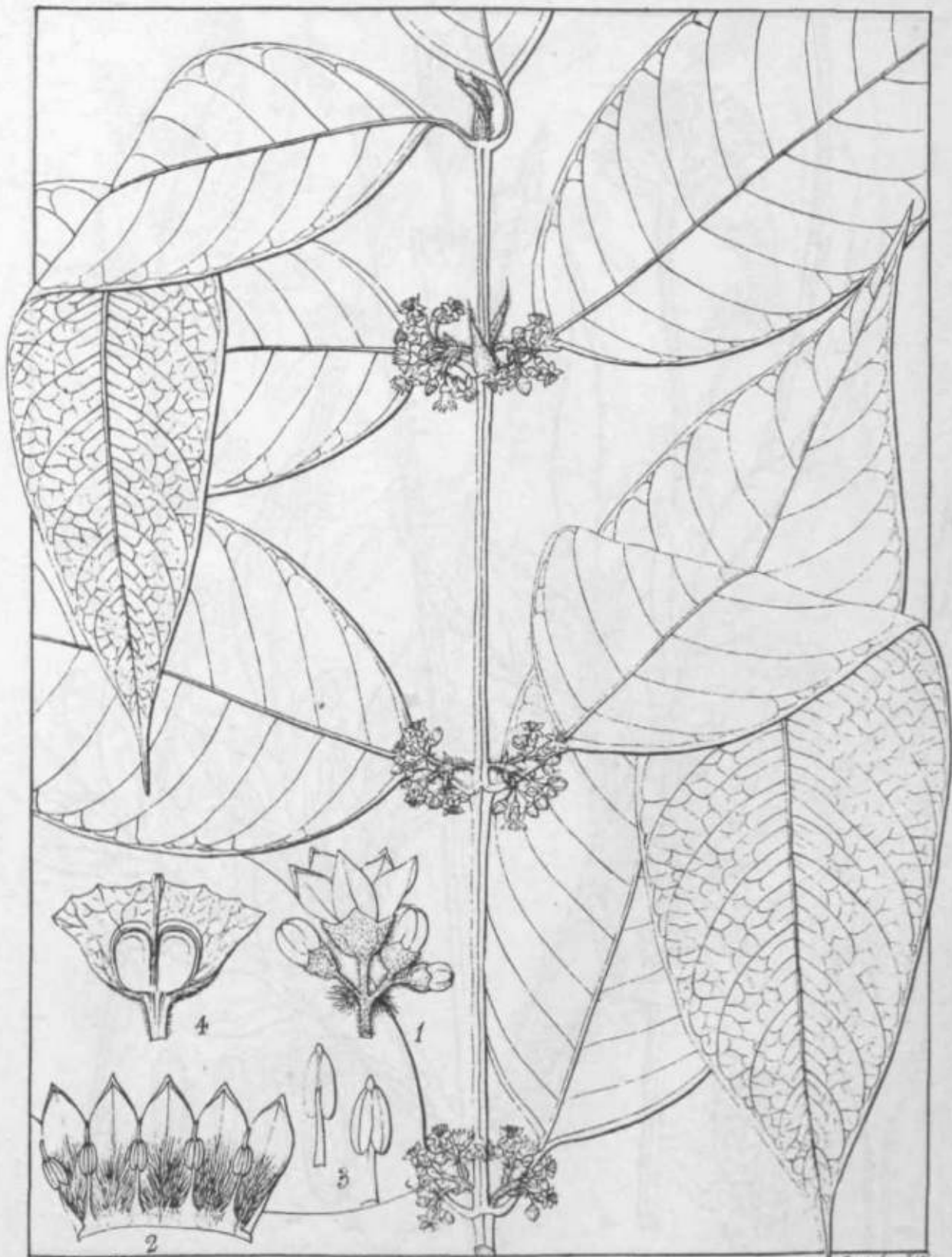
Samuelson, 1884.



Gardner, det.

Asanthes elliptica (R.M.)

Humphry, det.



Corindoo, del.

Axanthes longifolia (R. W.)

Drumh. Lili.



Griseb. del.

Barthol. lit.

Dipsacus Walkeri (Arn.)



Oonnatov dd-

Gieschia molluginoides (R. W.)
1

Хорошевский, 1912



Govindoo, del.

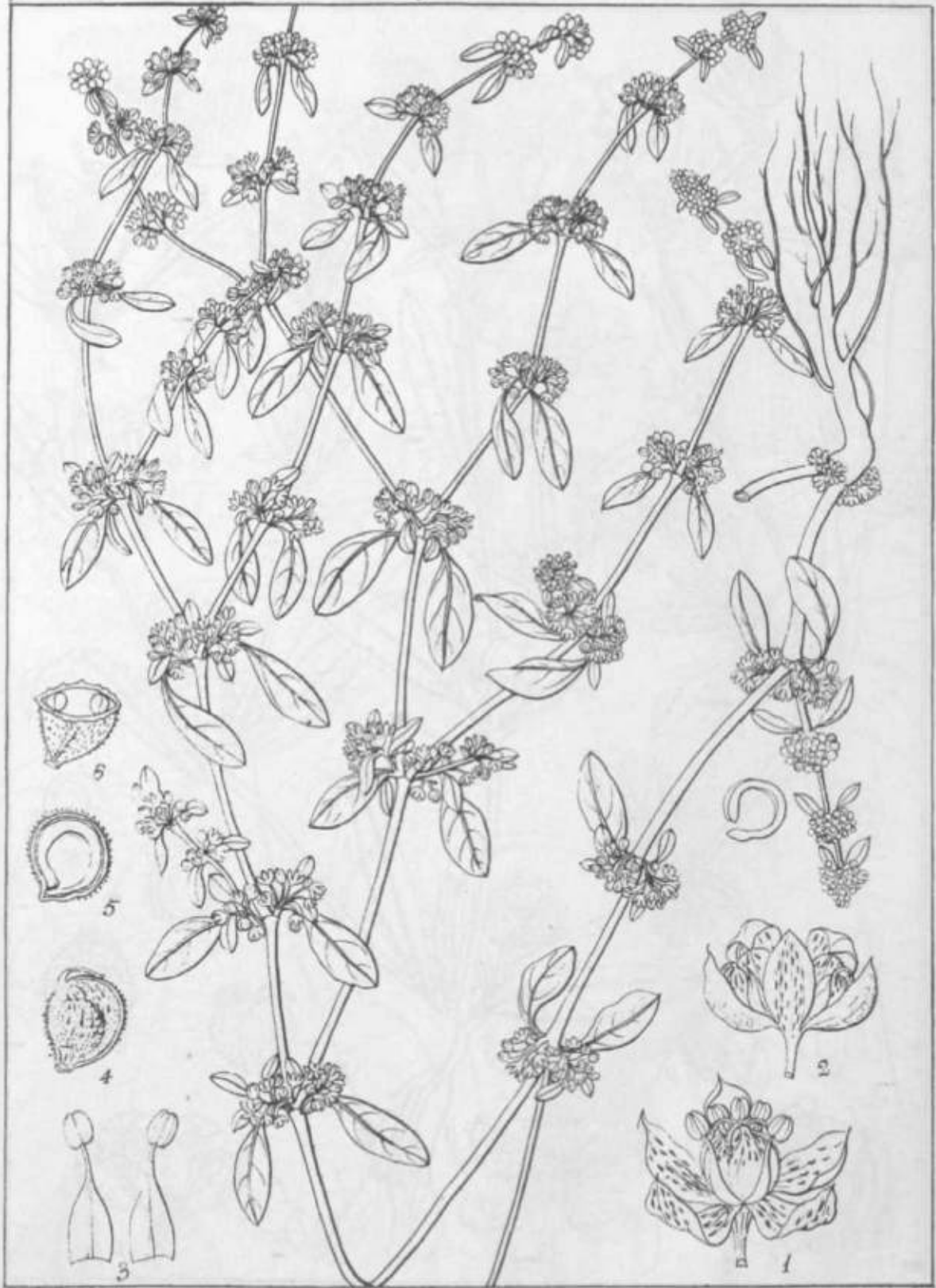
Saproha peltata (R. W.)

Scopely, l. del.

Gyneria

Phytolaccaceae

f/67



Langsdorff, del.

Gyneria pharnacioides (Lin.)

Dumortier, col.



Hort. Bot. Götting.

Lobelia trichandra (L. W.)

Hort. Bot. Götting.

Lobelia

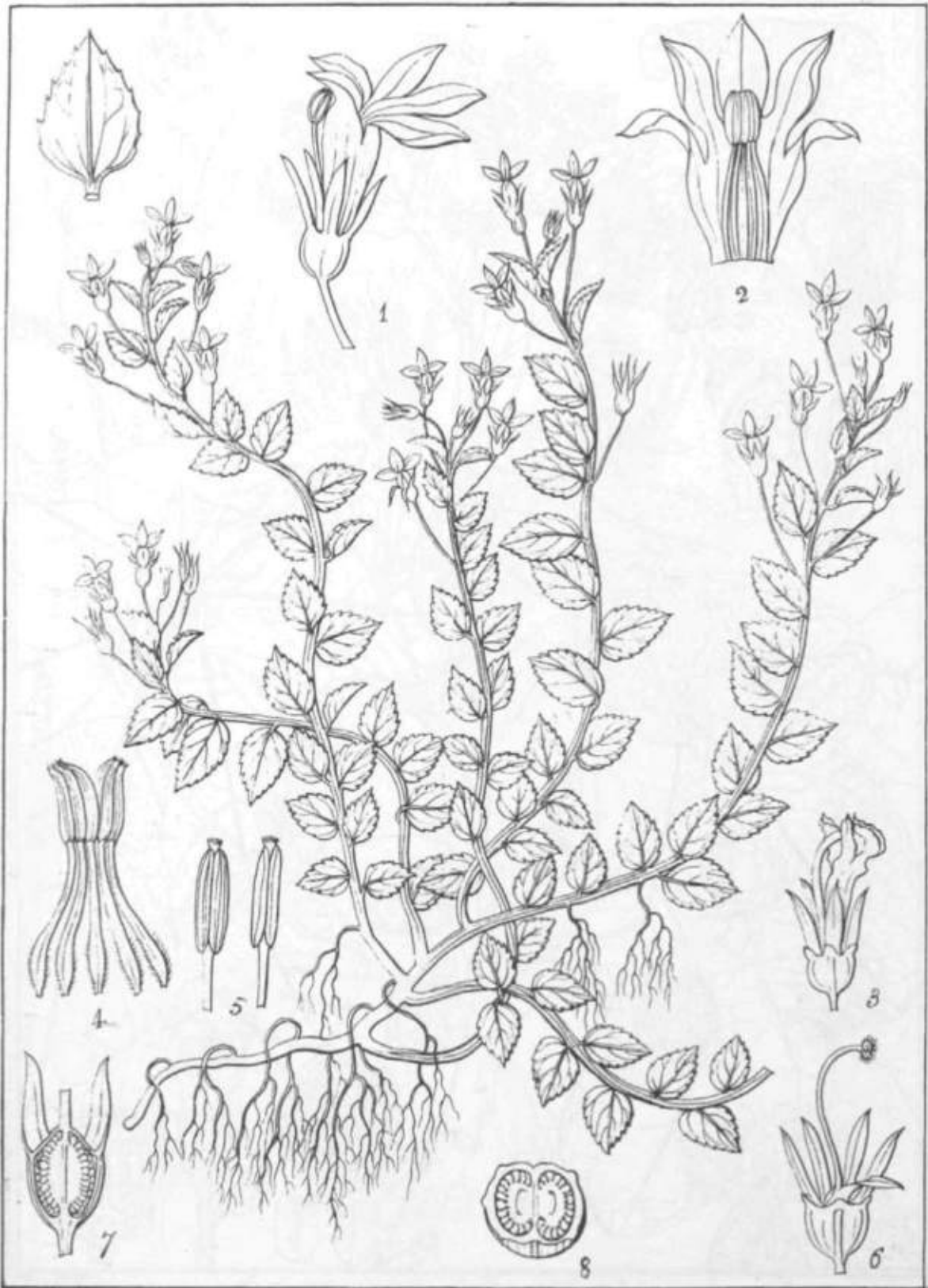
Lobelia

1172



fiannteedili

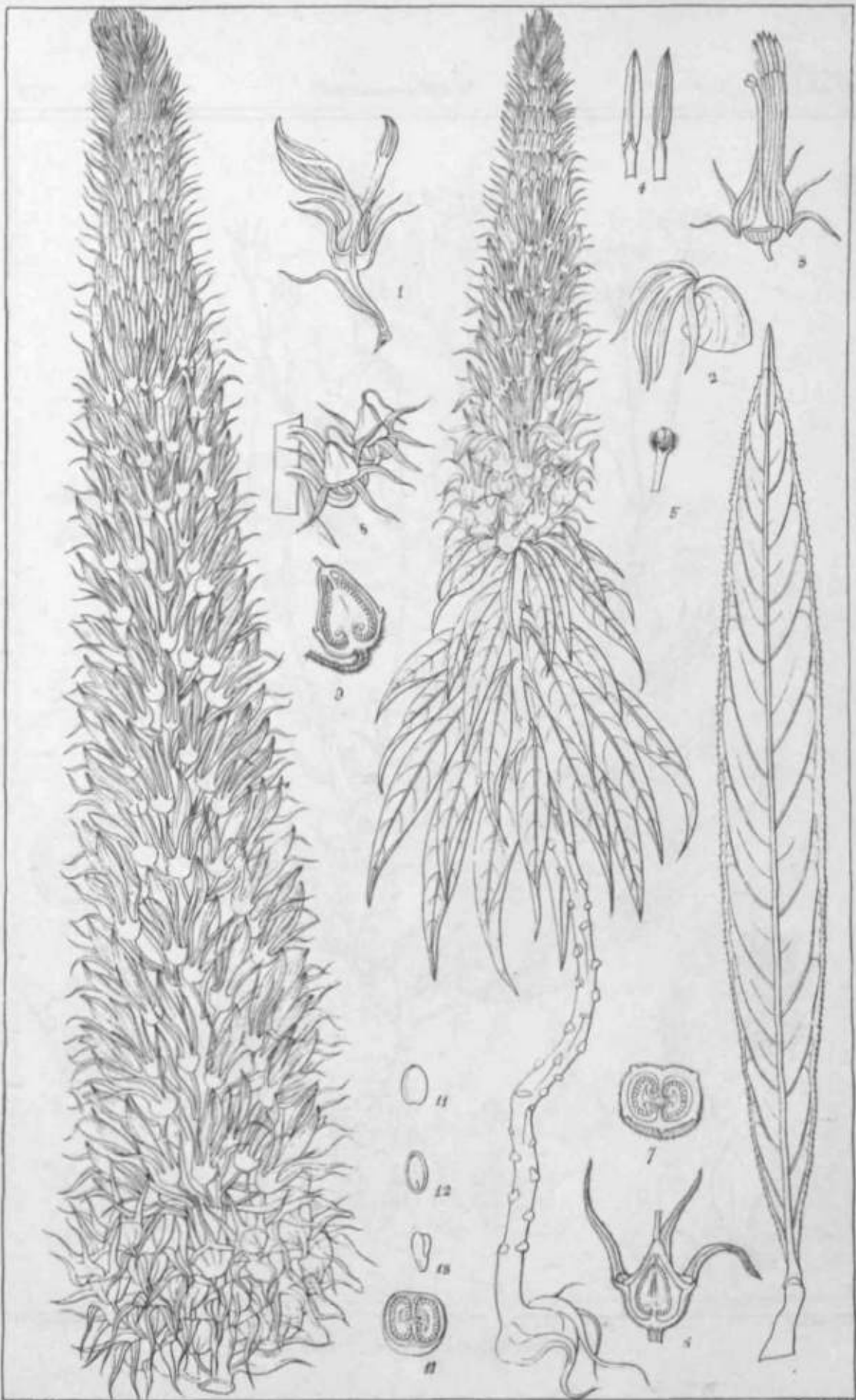
Lobelia aromatica (Moon's Cat)



Severino, del.

Shumway, lith.

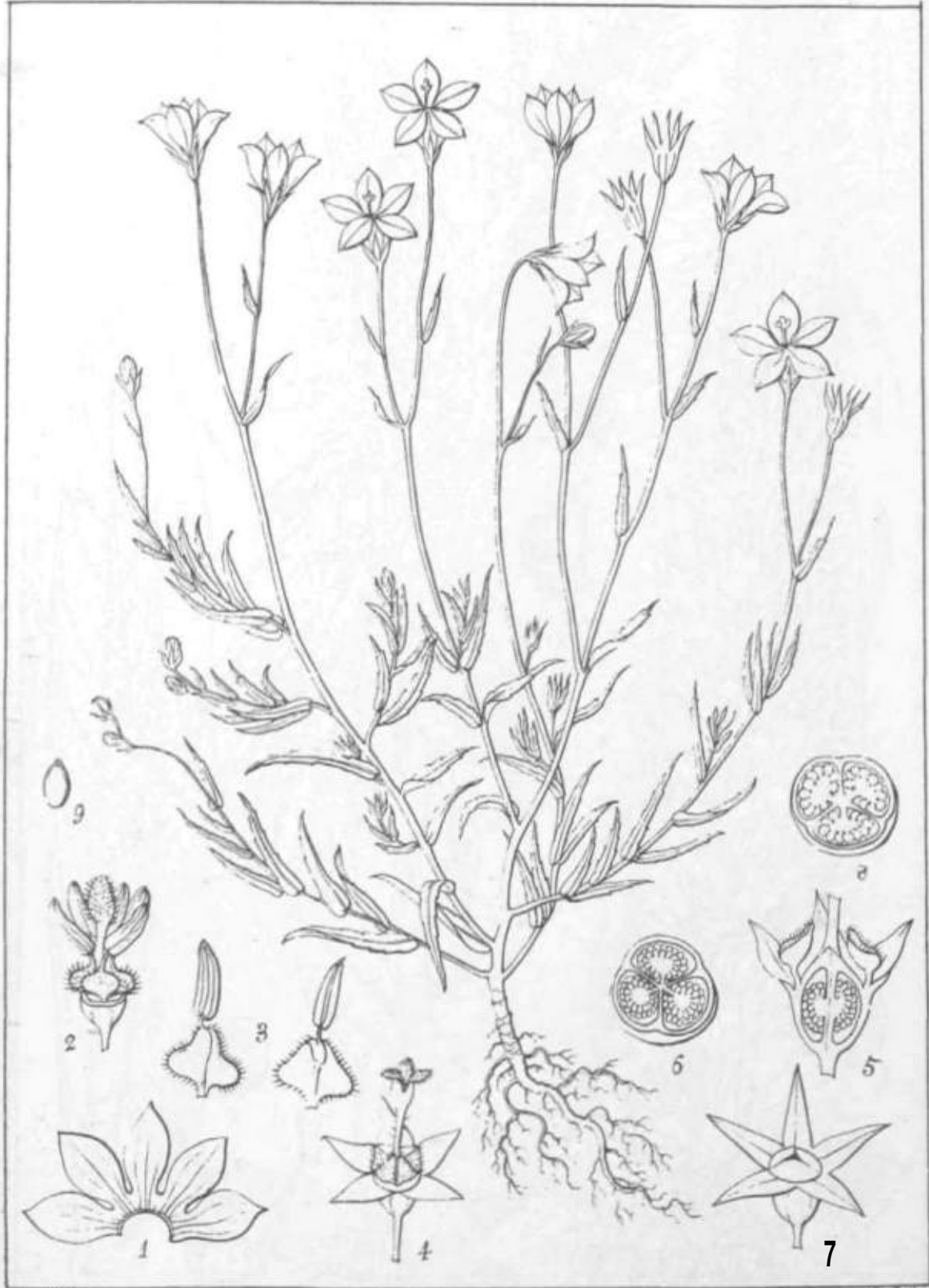
Lobelia trigona (Roxb.)



Lobelia cardinalis (L.) Koch

Engelm. del.

Engelm. sculp.



Kunze del.

Wahlenbergia agrestis (A.C.D.C.)

Dumort. scil.

Wahlenbergia

Campanula

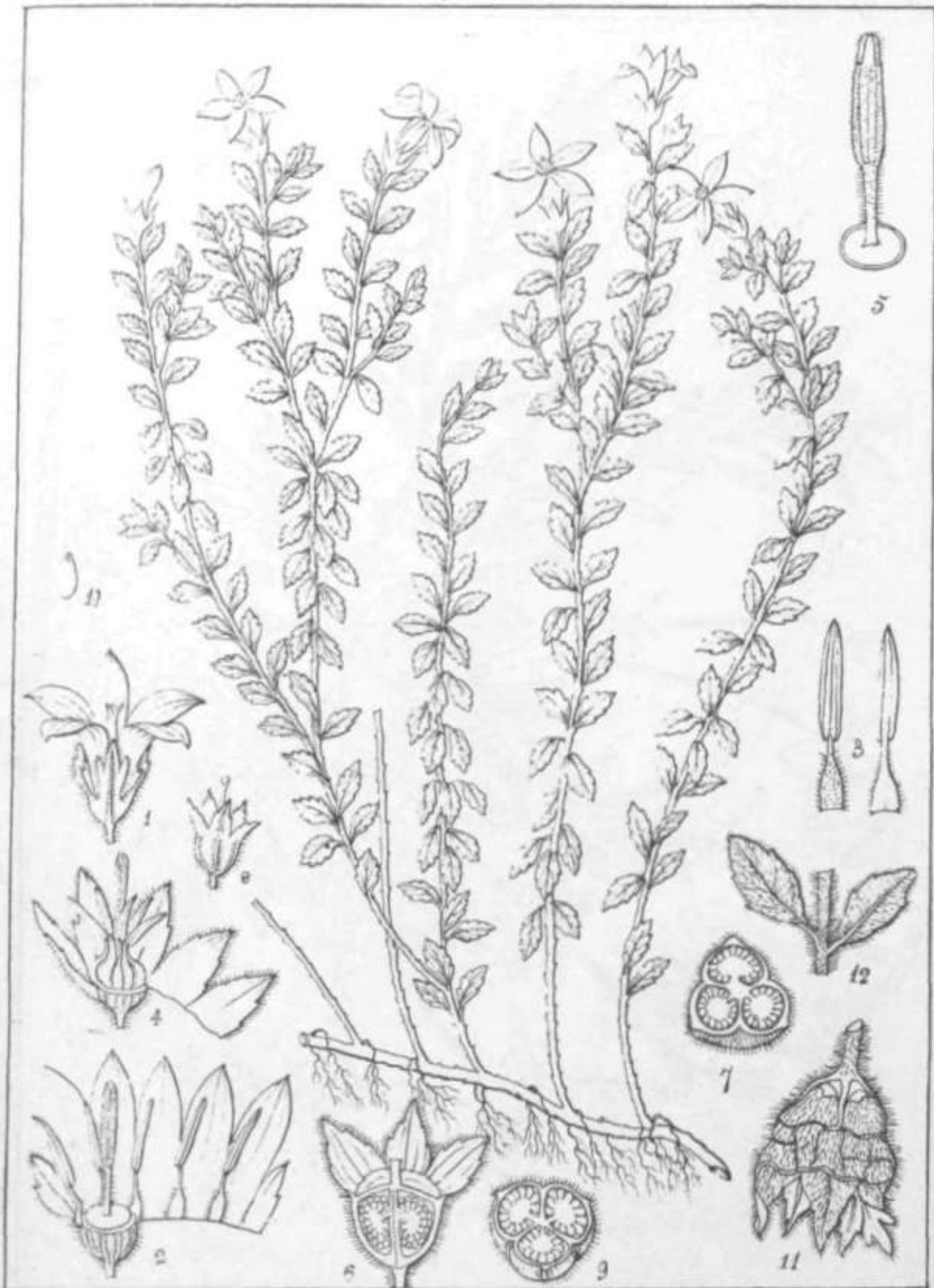
1176



Vermeulen, del.

Wahlenbergia (Aublet) (1753: 169)

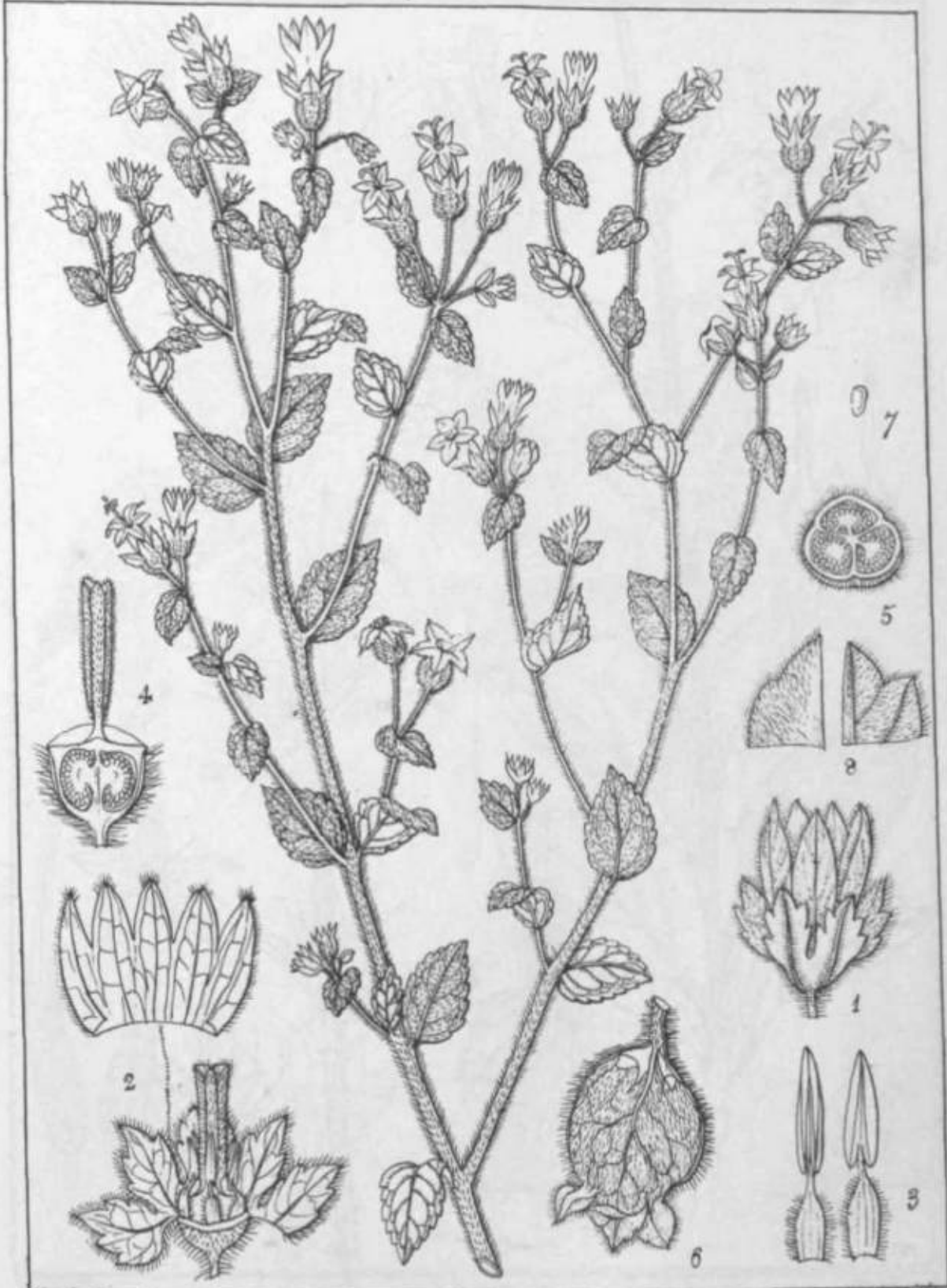
Swartz, 1788



Ameyrol del.

Campanula alphonisii (Mill.)

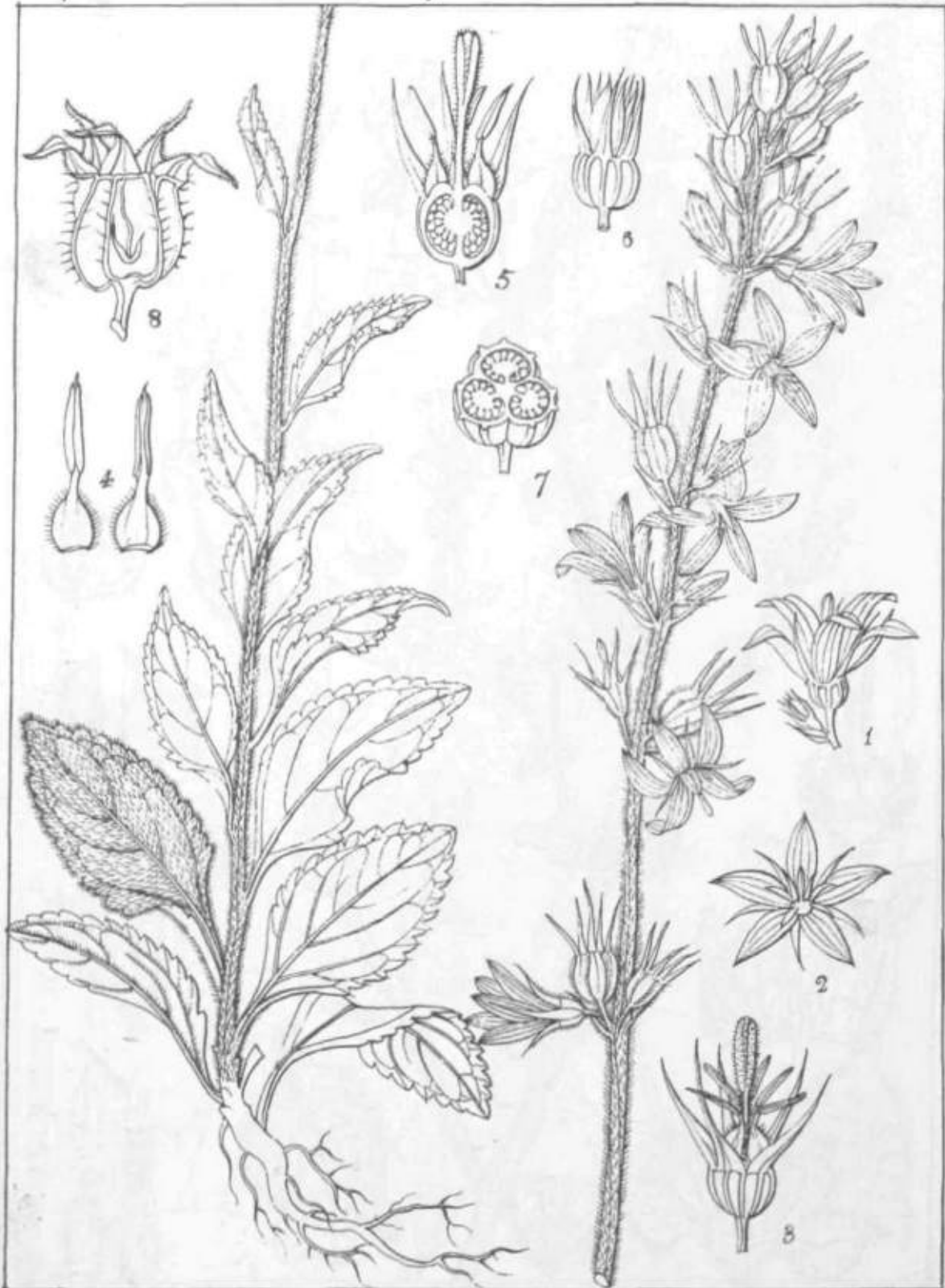
Barthelet sculp.



Comstock, del.

Munz, lith.

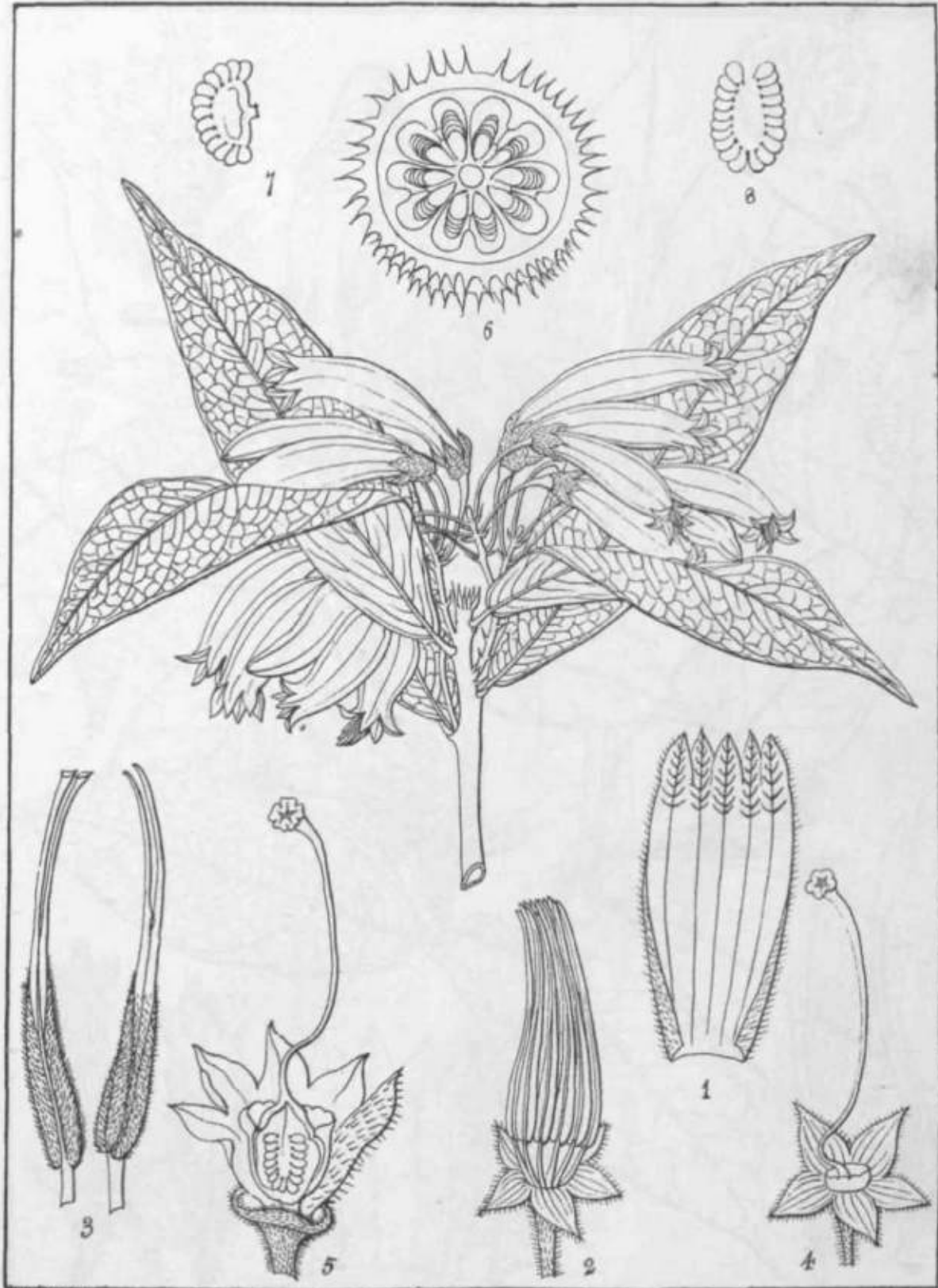
Campanula ramulosa (Wall.)



Savinio, del.

Campanula fulgens (Wall.)

Dumort. 1828

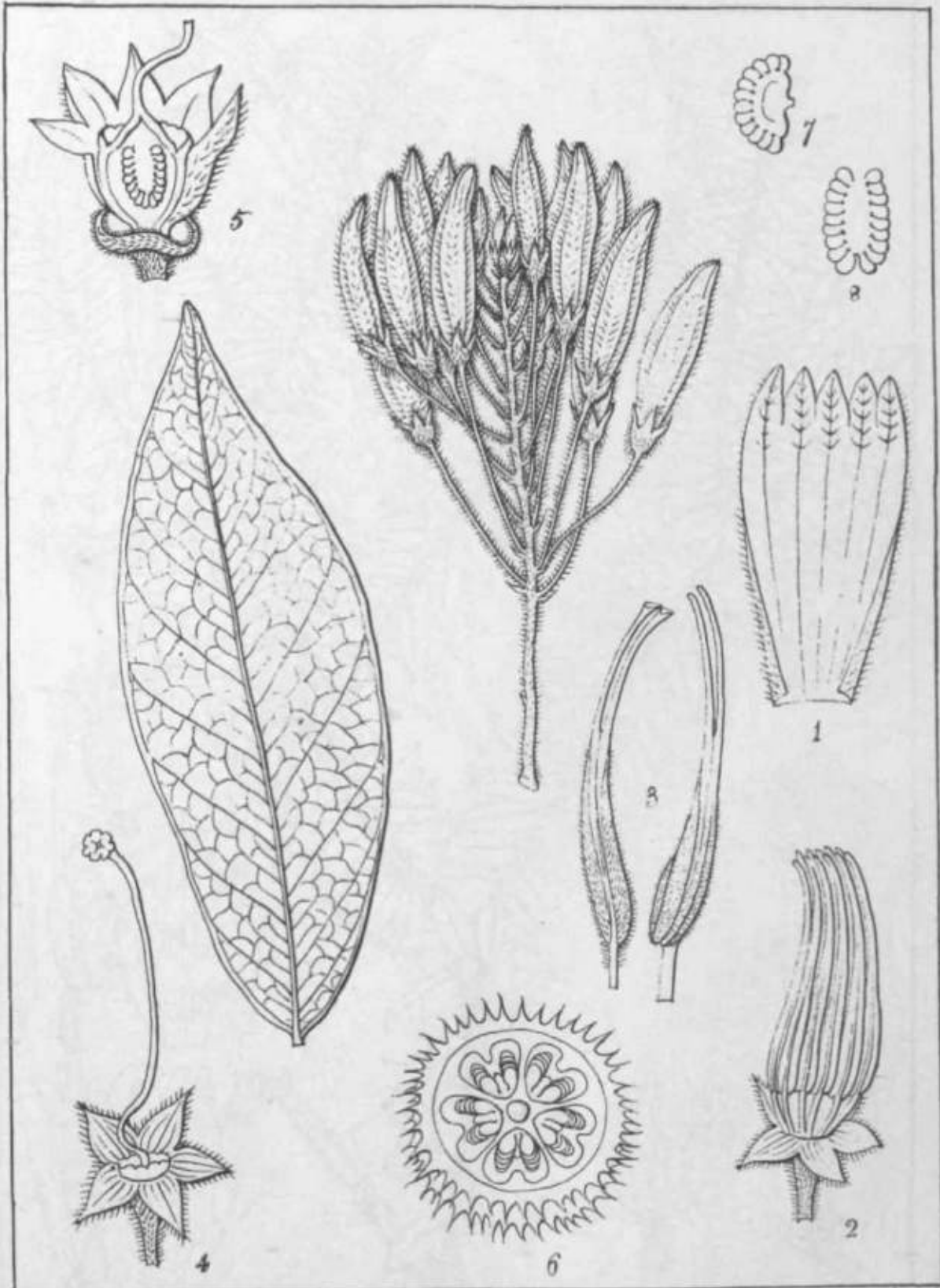


Surpiak, det.

Vaccinium (A) Wüllichianum (R.W.)



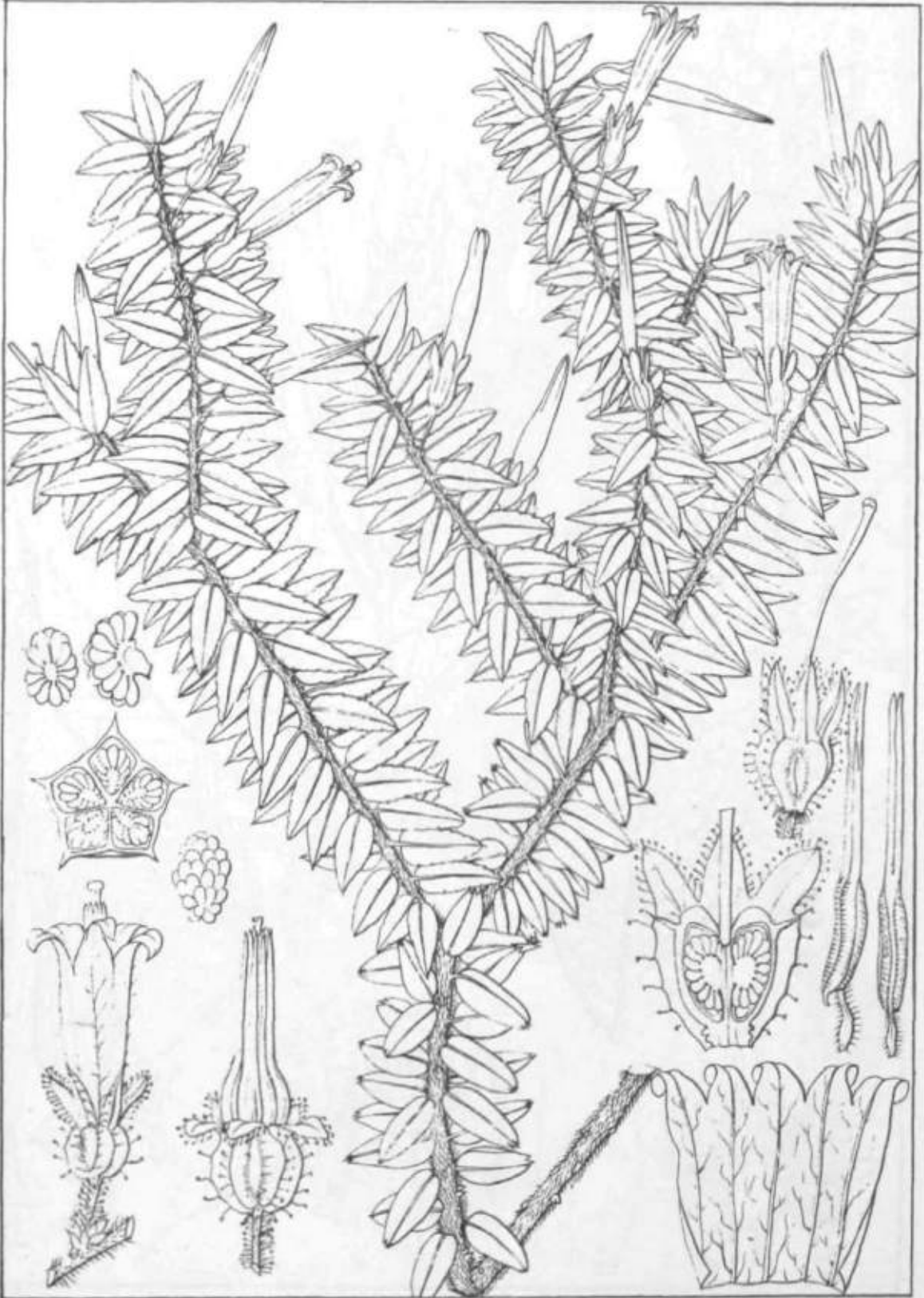
Vaccinium (A) *verticillatum* (R. W.)



Gerrard, del.

Vaccinium (Agapetes) hisukum (R. W.)

Dunphy, Lith.



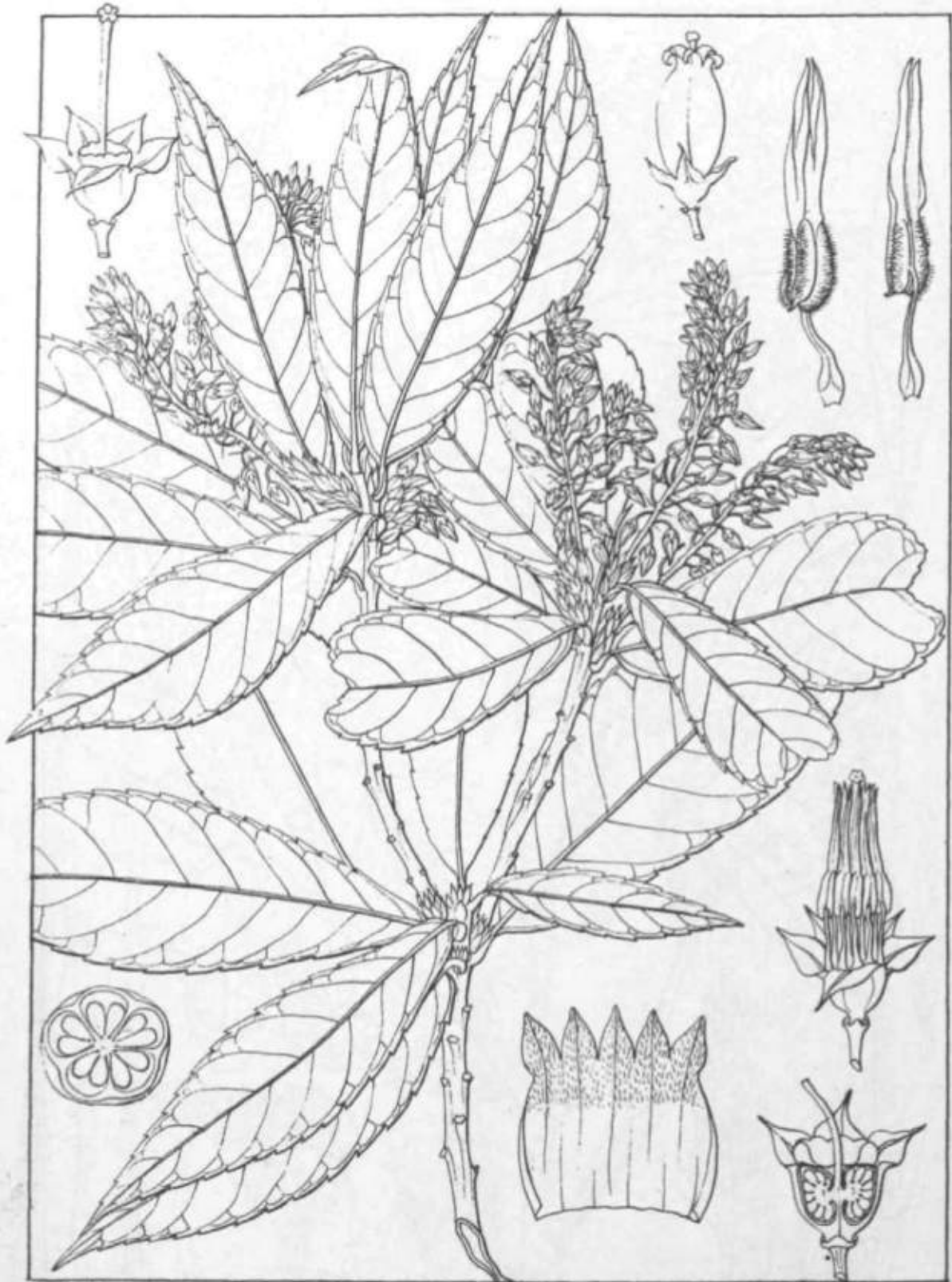
Comstock, det.

Vaccinium (A) serpens (R. W.)



Severino del.

Vaccinium (A), sorralum (R.W.)
Cynlospacia soraka (Boyle D.C.)



Griseb. del.

Vaccinium (A) venosum (R. W.)



Vaccinium (A. Malacca (R. H.))



Donnell, det.

Murphy, lith.

Vaccinium pedunculatum (R. W.)



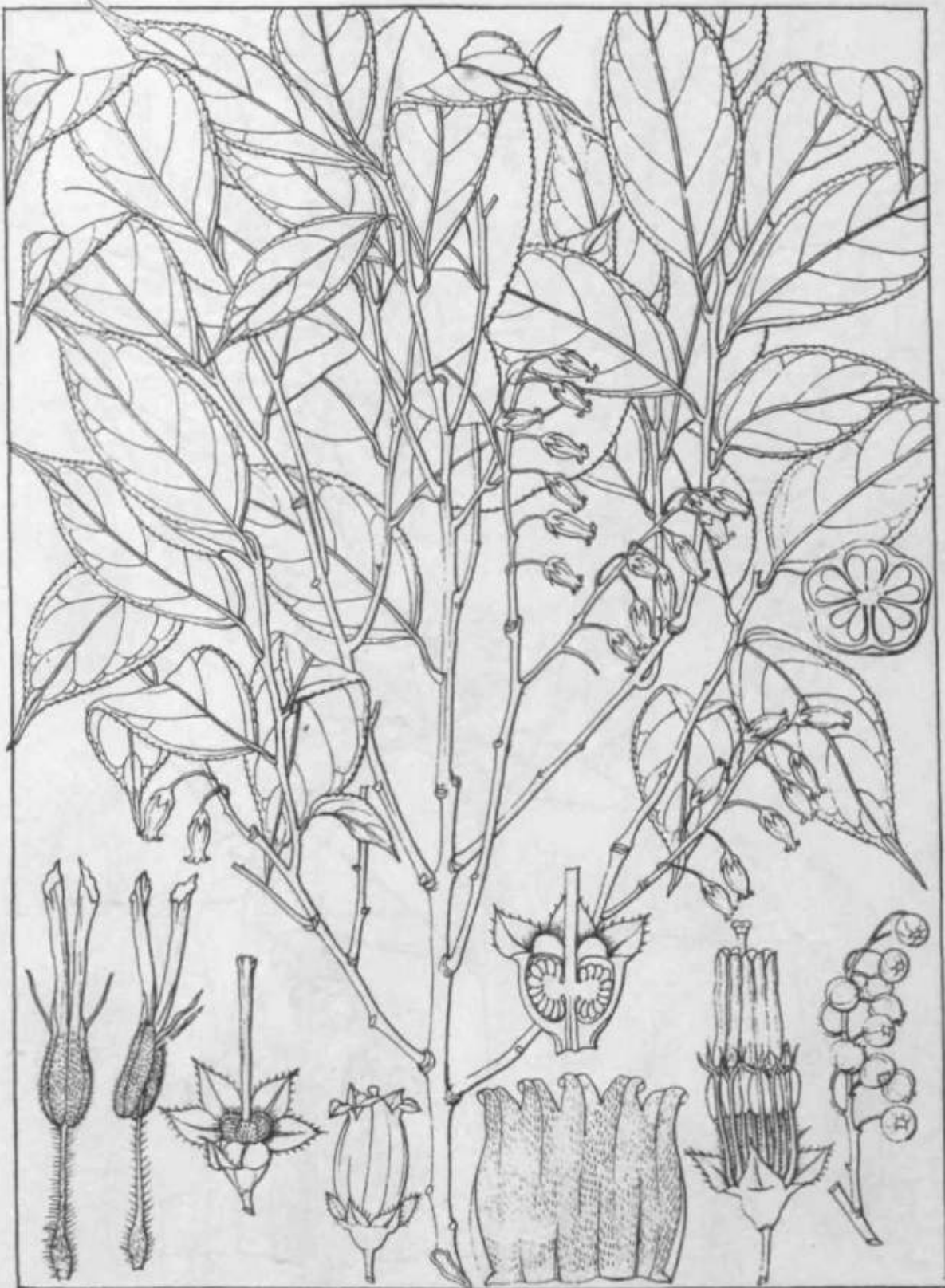
Davidson del

Dumortier sculp

Vaccinium (*agapetes*) *Loschepaulkij* (R. W.)
V. arborum (*Losch-mot-Micka*)

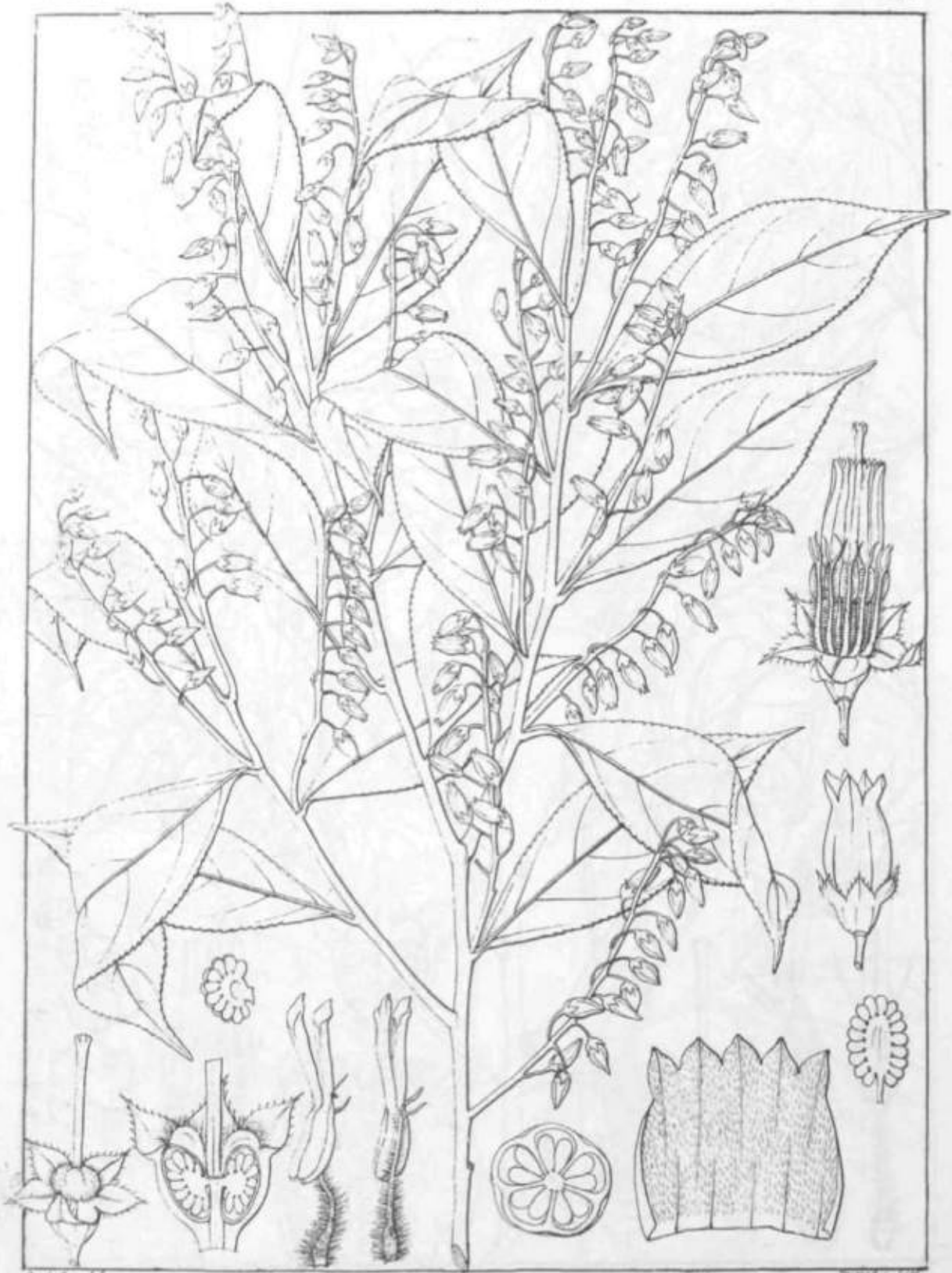


Vaccinium (Agapetes Nilgherrense) R. W.



Griseb., det.

Vaccinium (A) affine (R. W.)



Winters, del.

Vaccinium (A) Donnellianum (R. W.)

Murphy, 1885.



Vaccinium (A) Griffithianum (R. W.)



Arnica del.

Vaccinium (A.) obovatum (R. W.)

Engelm., 1858



Vaccinium Dunalianum (R. W.)



Gualtheria Lischonaultii (B.C.)



„ rfa .it

Guayulia fragrantissima (Walt.)



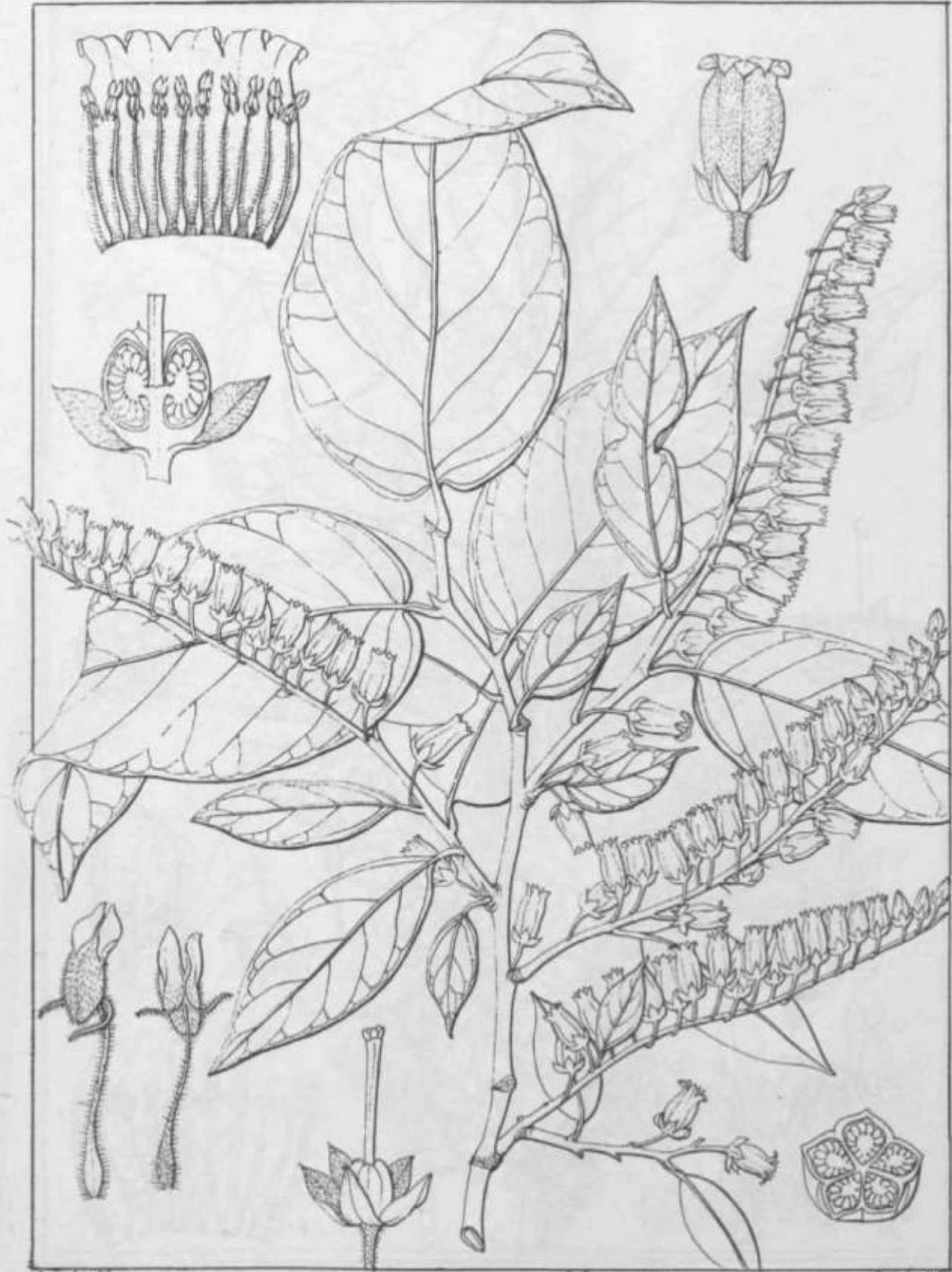
•qaucfh&tia, uztMm{anasf\$>fltf



Compositus del.

Andromeda (P) *lanceolata* (Wall.)

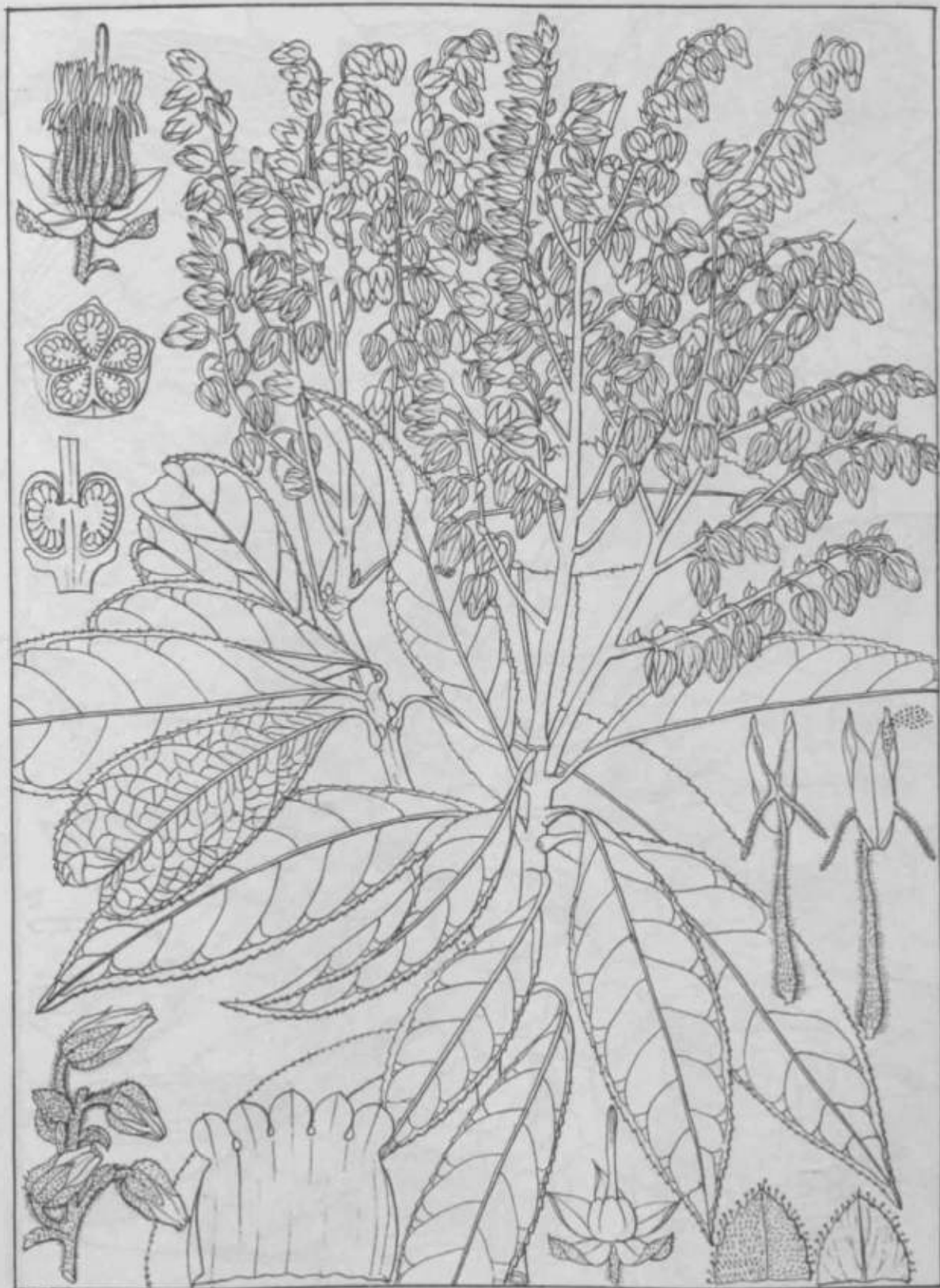
Scruphy. J. 1861.



Spencer, det.

Andromeda (P) ovalifolia (Wä.)

Spencer, det.

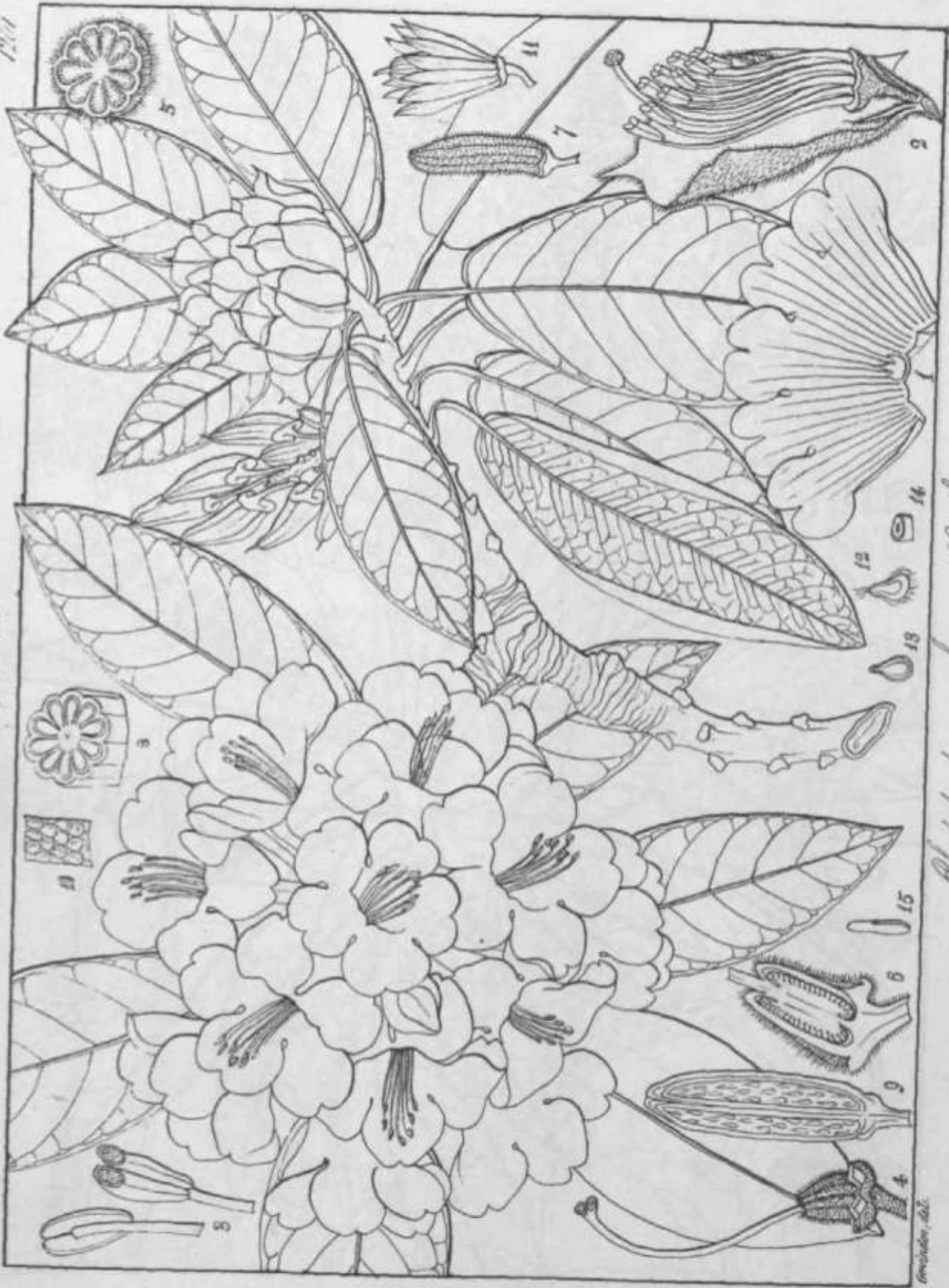


Forster, del.

Andromeda (P.) formosa (Wall.)

Rhodra

Epacra



concolor, det.

Rhododendron arboreum (Smith.)
var. *B. retsumi* (Lindley)

Wang, 1924

Ericaceae

Rhodoree



Rhododendron grande (R. W.)



Govindoo, del.

Rhododendron Griffithianum (B. W.)



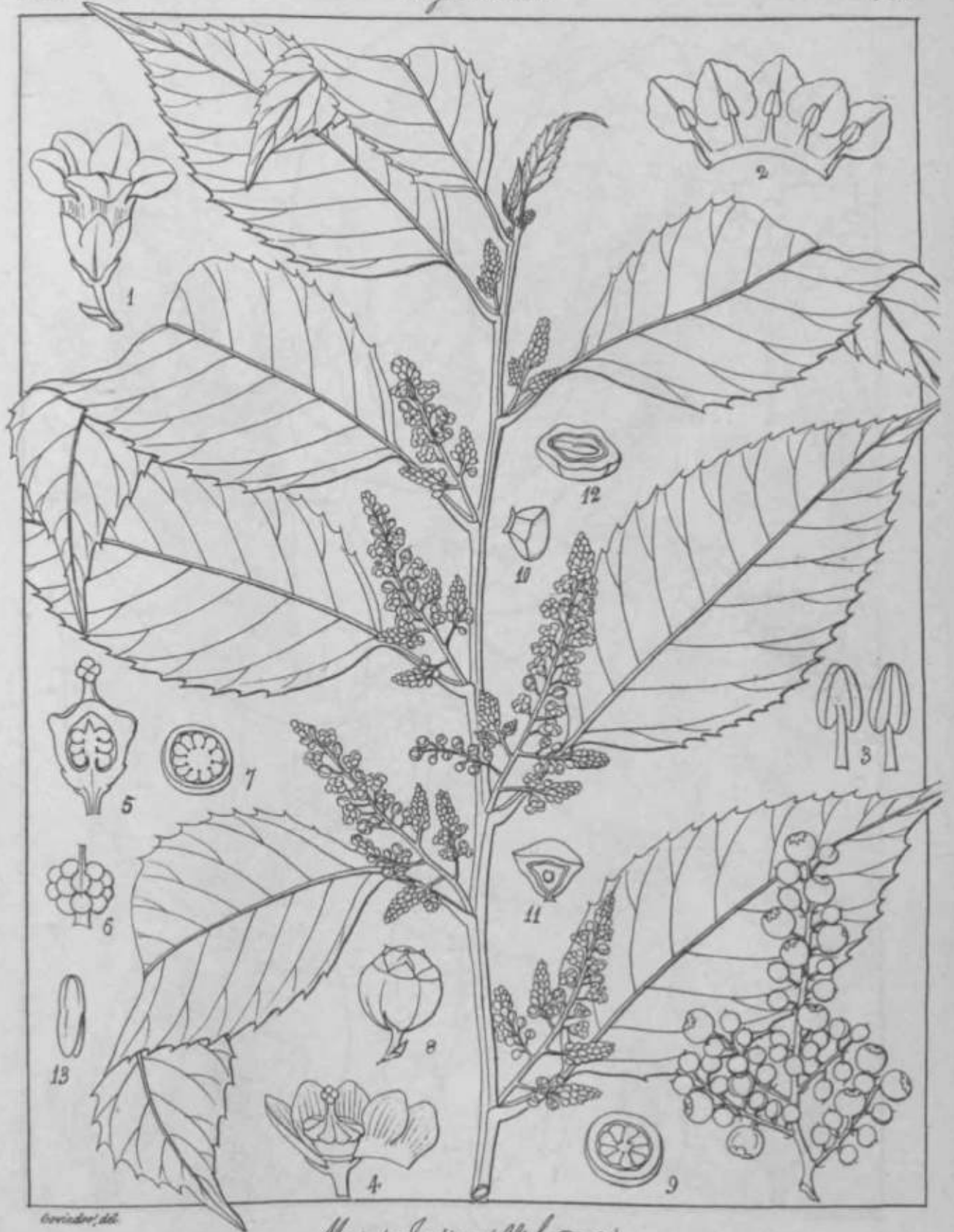
W. G. Peckham del.

W. G. Peckham sculp.

Lysimachia (E) Loschenaultii (Duby)



Anagallis latifolia (Linn.)



Crossinck, del.

Masca Indica (Alph D. C.)

Embelia

Mysireaceae

1207



Gooden, del.

Embelia Ribes (Buroni)

Emweate

Myrsinaceae



Spencer, 1861

Embelia Gardneriana (R.W.)

Wright, 1846



Kangak del.

Embelia Isjerum Cottam (M.C. D.C.)

Thompson, sculp.



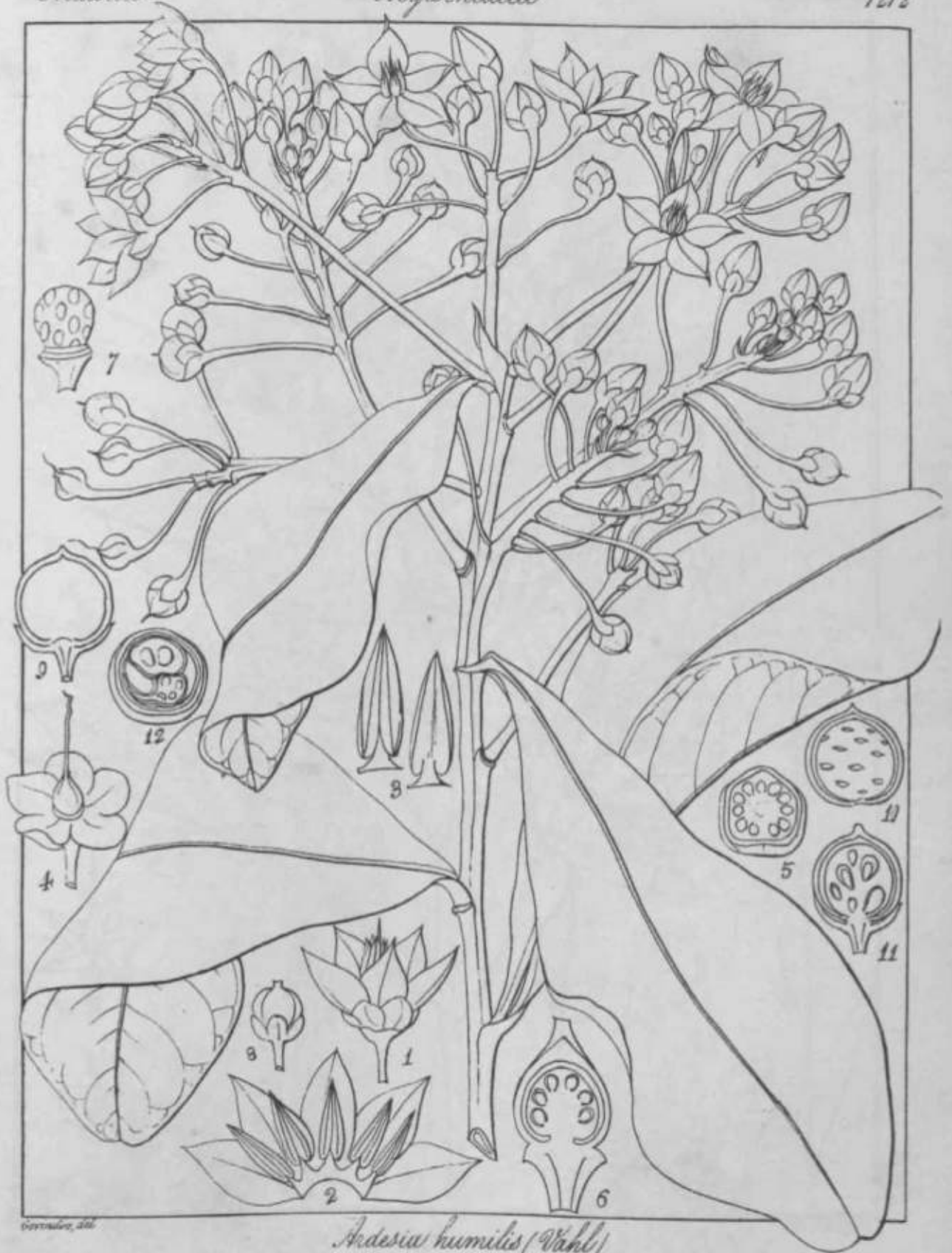
Comstock, Bot.

Choripetalum aurantiacum (Alph. D. C.)



Goussier del.

Myrsine capitellata (Walt.)



Ardisia humilis (Vahl)



Sprengel, del.

Ardisia pauciflora (Heyne) D.C.

Sprengel, del.

Andisia

M. rsineacea!

12/S

u



Cochran, det.

Andisia Courallensis (R.W.)

Dumphy, Lith.



Conrad, del.

Ardisia rhomboidea (R. W.)

Dumphy, Lith.



Gardner, det.

Sida wightiana (Walt.)



Reverend, etc.

Slic Gardneriana (R. W.)



Carrión, del.

Sapota elongoides, (A.C. DC.)



Ctivuidrllir:

Isomandra Perrottetiana (A.C. DC.)



Illustration del.

Isomandra Candolliana (H.W.)



Coriander del.

Diaspizos candolliana (R.W.)

Drumphy, Lib.



Perkins, det.

Diospyros capitulata (R. W.)

Drummond, det.



Seander, det.

Diospyros montana ♀ (Roxy)

Seander, det.



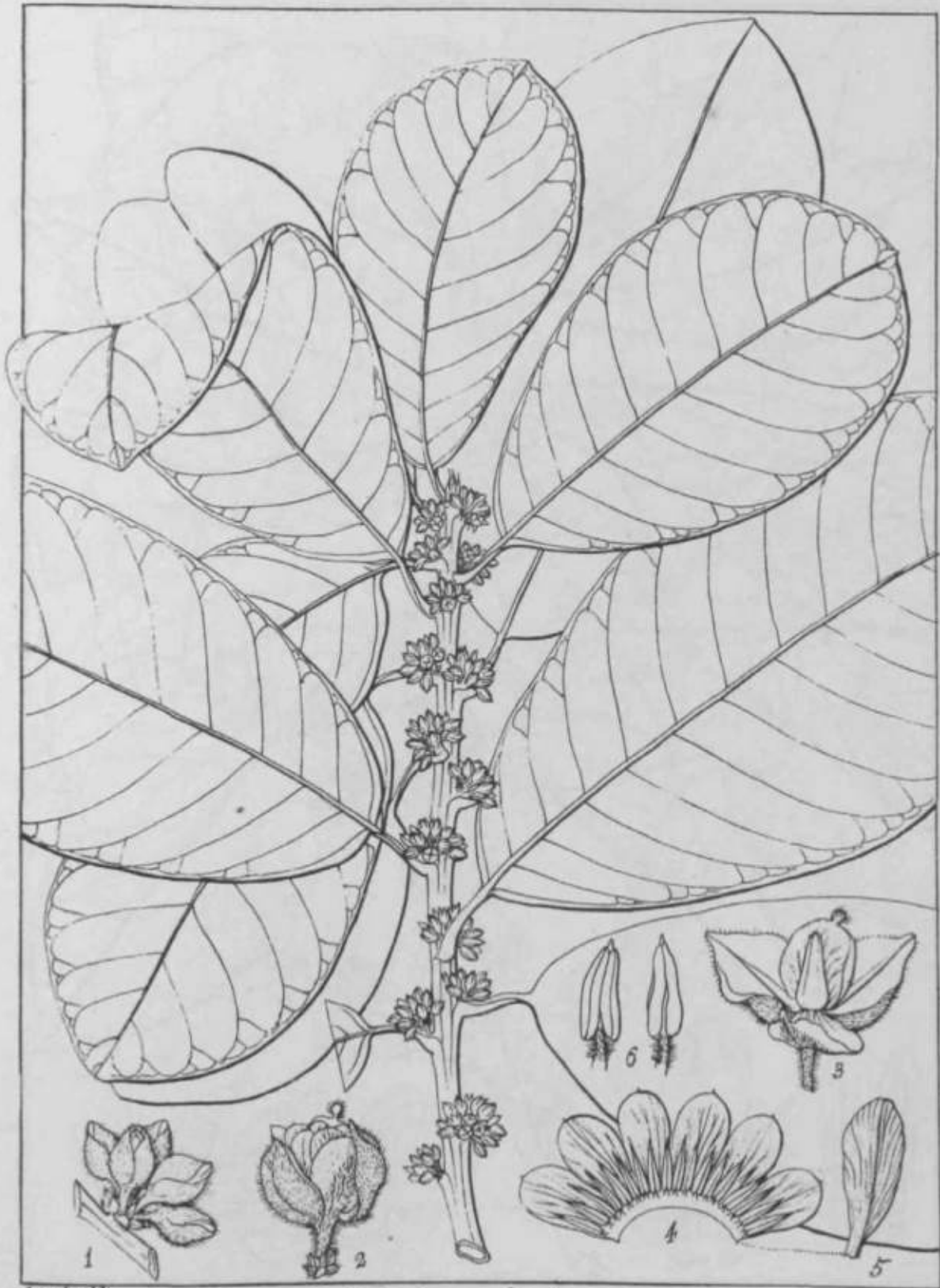
Diospyros candolliana (R. W.)



Cornu, del.

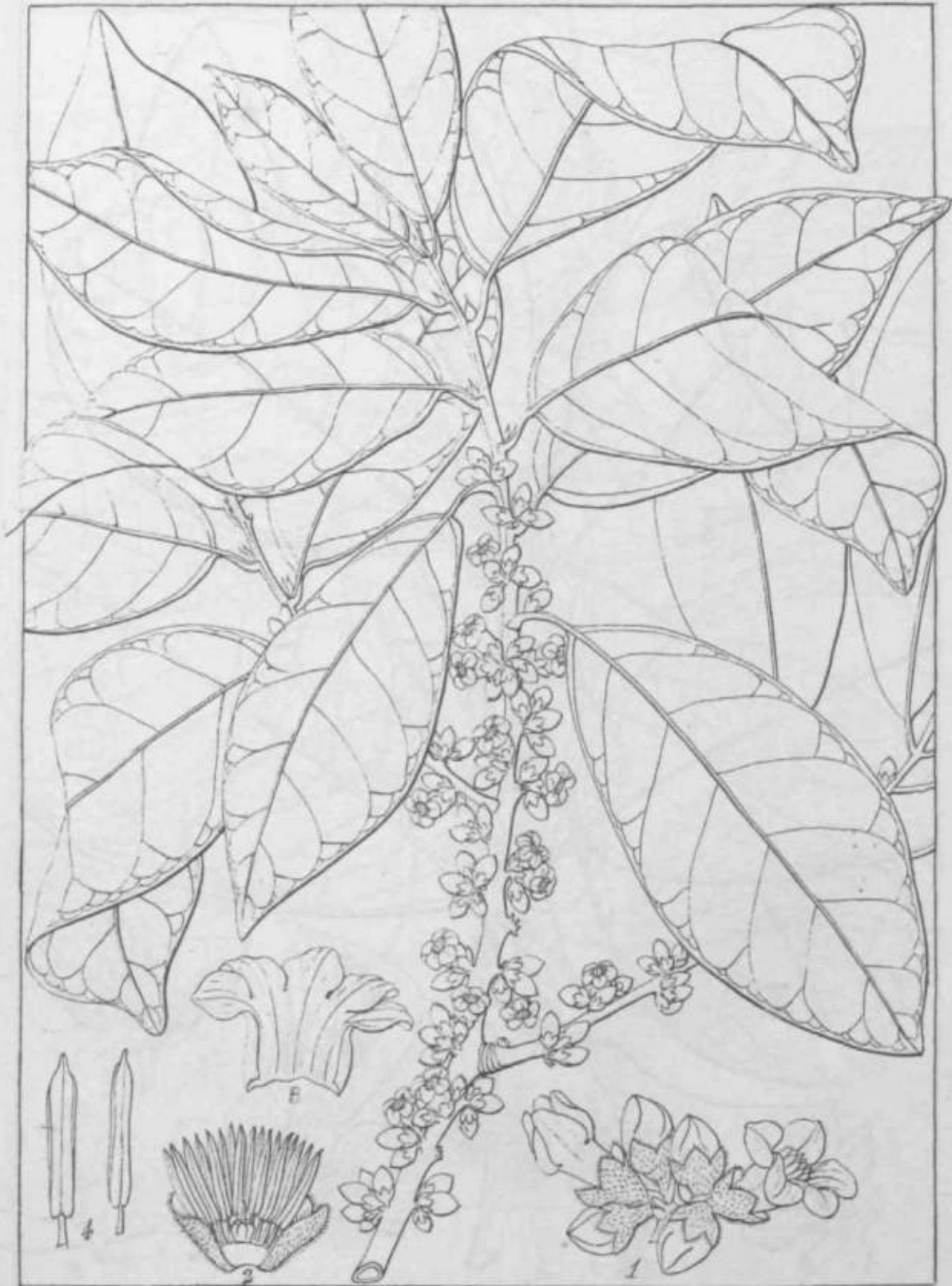
Boissier, del.

Diospyros dubia (Walt.)



Arceuthobium del.

Diospyros obovata (R.M.)



Dr. W. H. S. P.

Diospyros ovalifolia (R. W.)

Dr. W. H. S. P.



Covadros, del.

Maba Ebenus (Spring)

Wright, del.

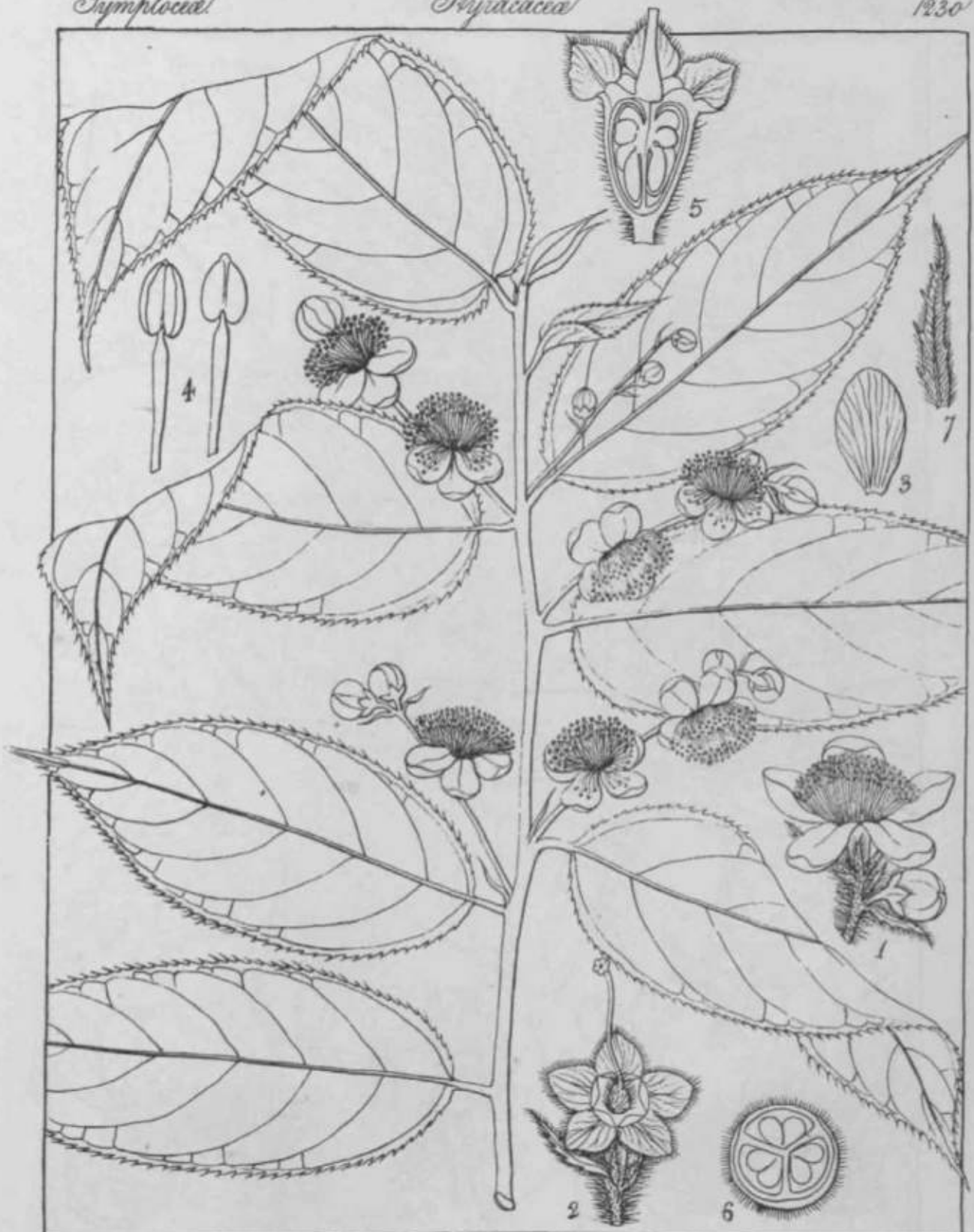


Maba Ebenus (Spring)

Symplocos

Syracacea

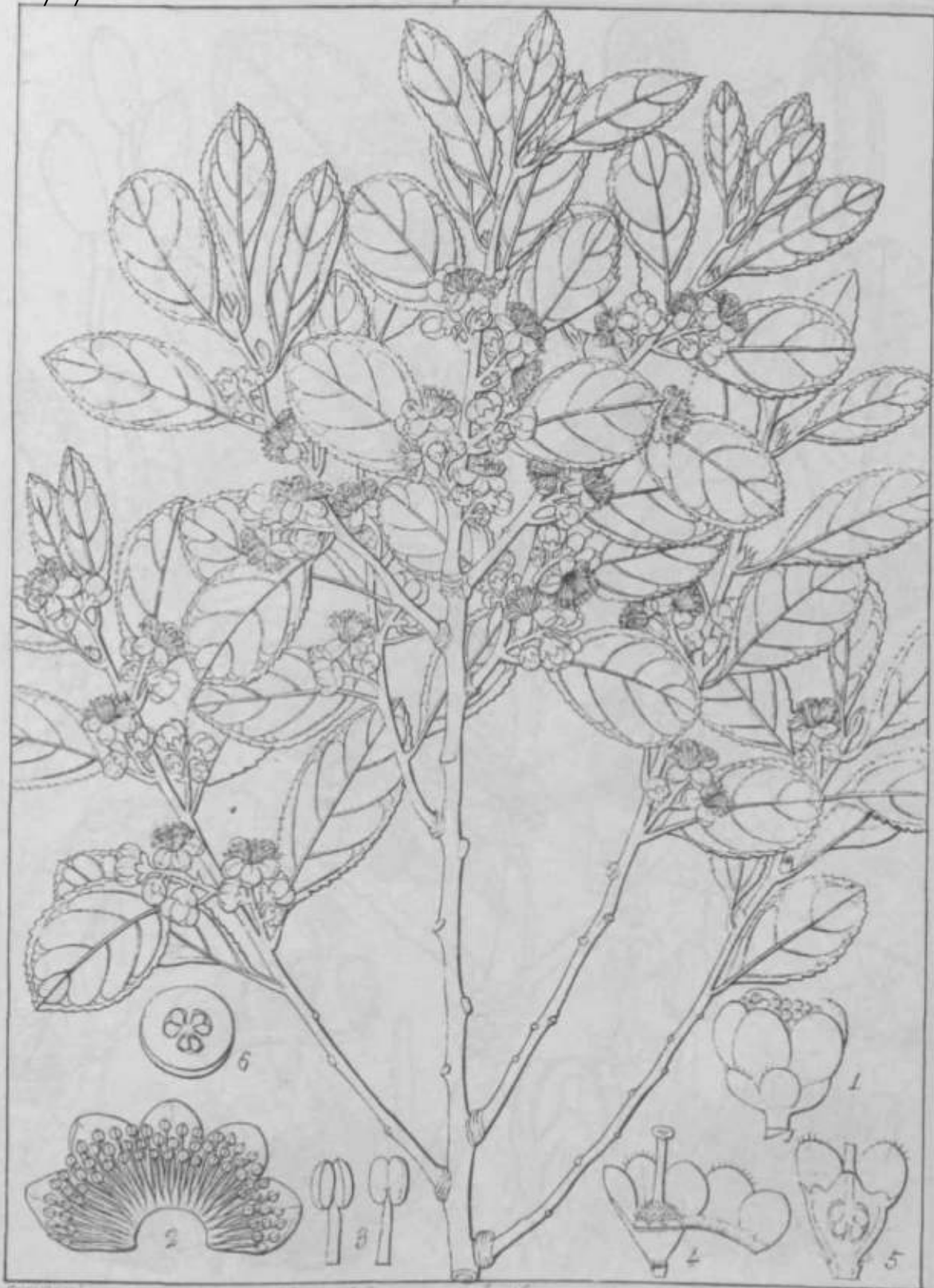
1930



Goussier, del.

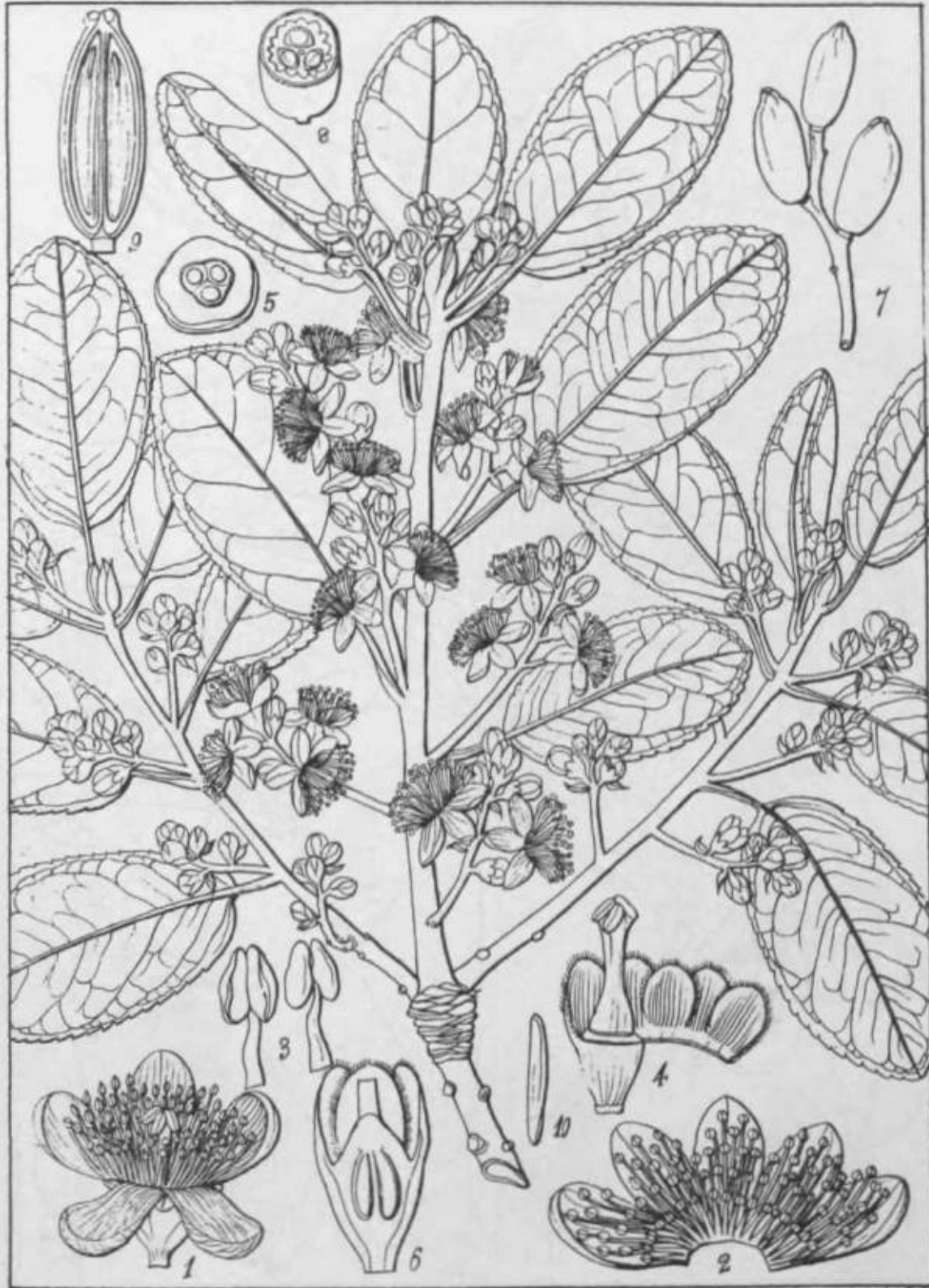
Symplocos pulchra (R. W.)

Drummond, coll.



Symplocos microphylla (R. W.)

s /



Griseb. det.

Simpliocca obtusa (Walt.)

Drumley, det.



Gardner, del.

Symplocos Gardneriana (R. W.)

Harper, sculp.



Carrington, det.

Symplocos foliosa (Pl. W.)

Murphy, det.



Symphlocos nervosa (L.) DC.



Sprenter, det.

Drumby, Lith.

Symplocos monantha (R. W.)

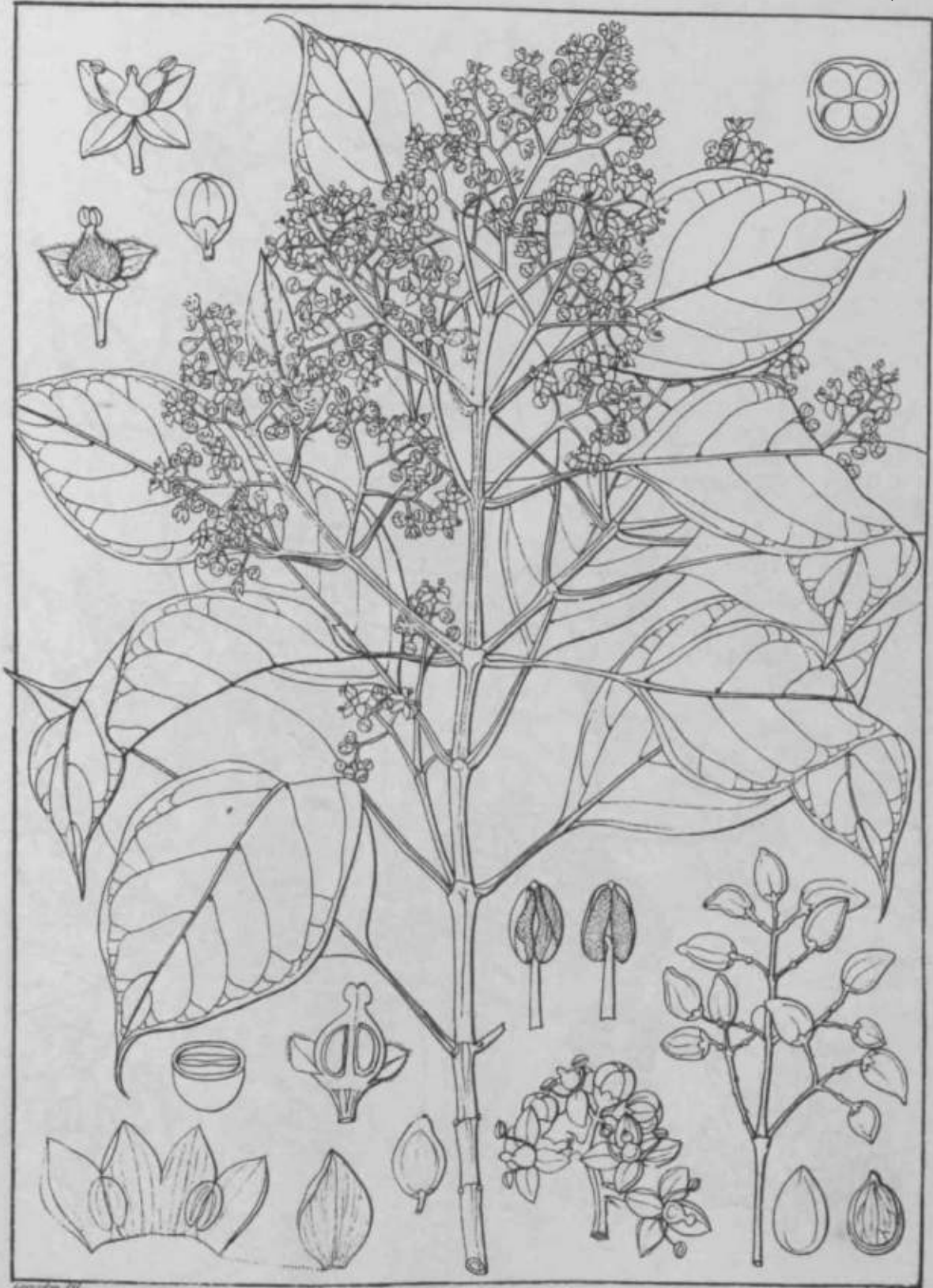


Symplocos pondula (R. W.)

Olivera

Olivera

(US)



Oliva glandulifera (Hall)



Illustration

1239

Olea polygama (R. W.)

Oleaceae

Oleaceae

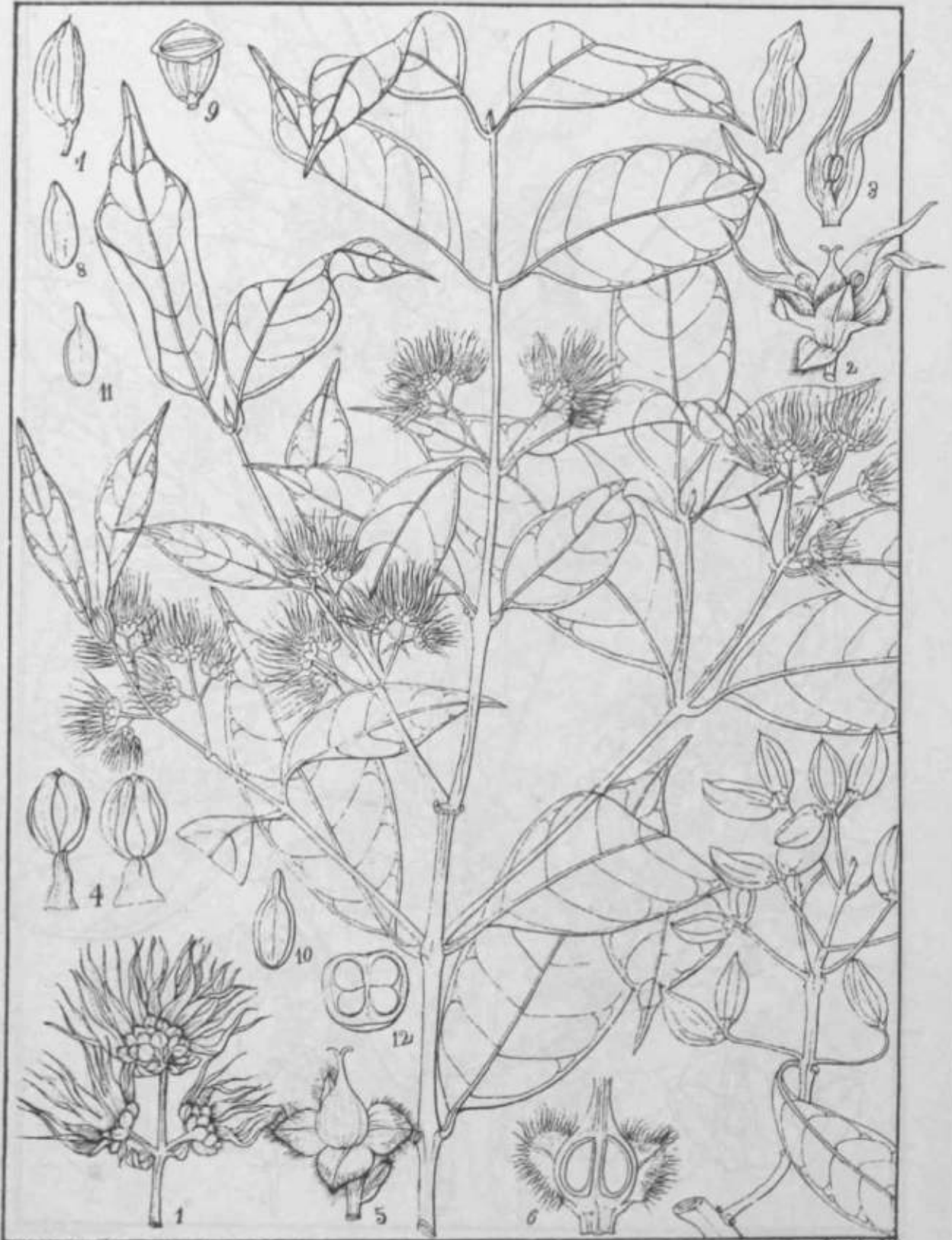
1260



Coverdale, del.

Murphy, Lith.

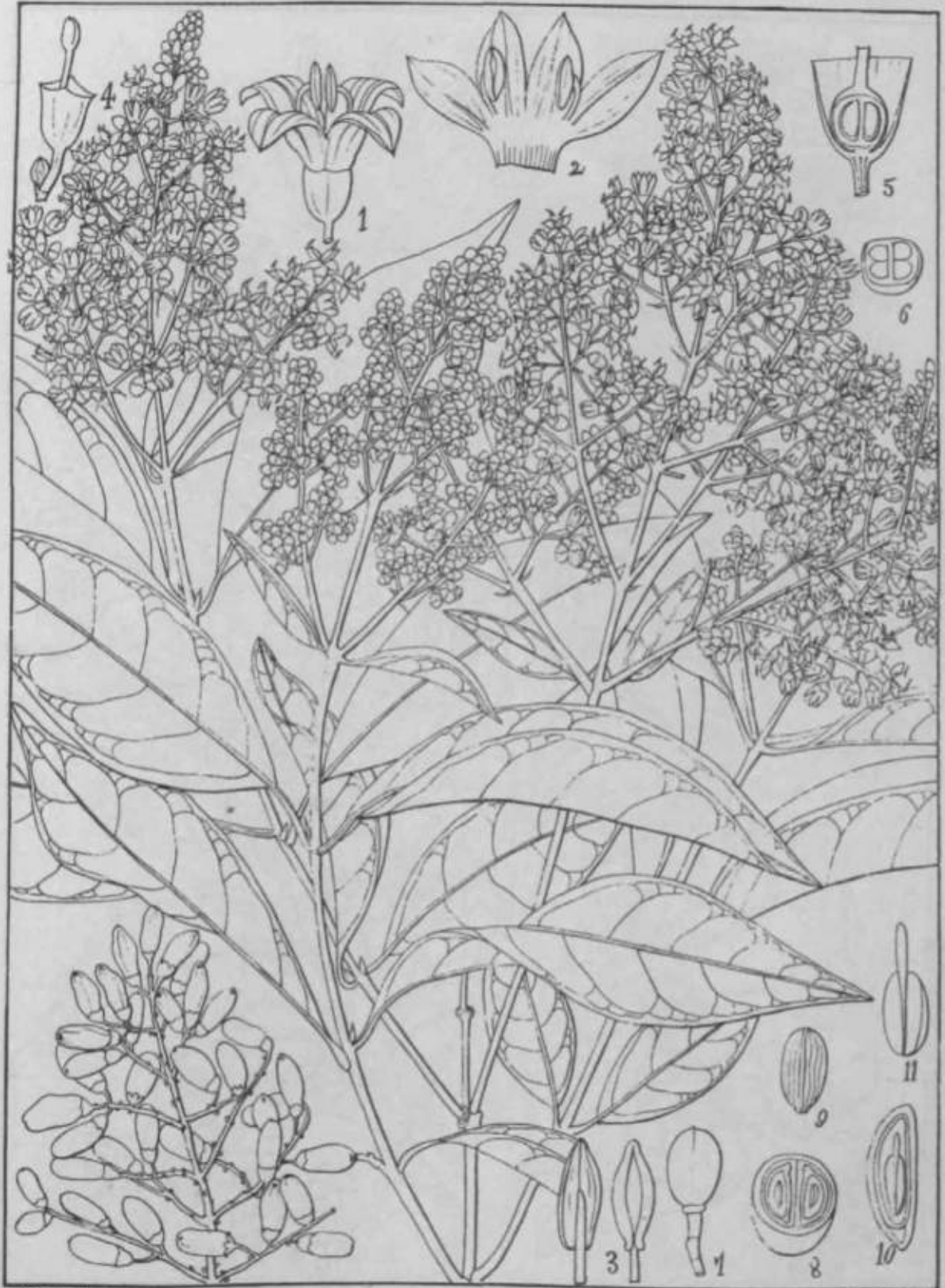
Olea polygama (R. W.)



Coville del.

Olea tinctoria

Drummond sculp.



Coriander, del.

Shumaker, sciss.

Olea robusta (Walt.)
Visiania robusta (D.C.)

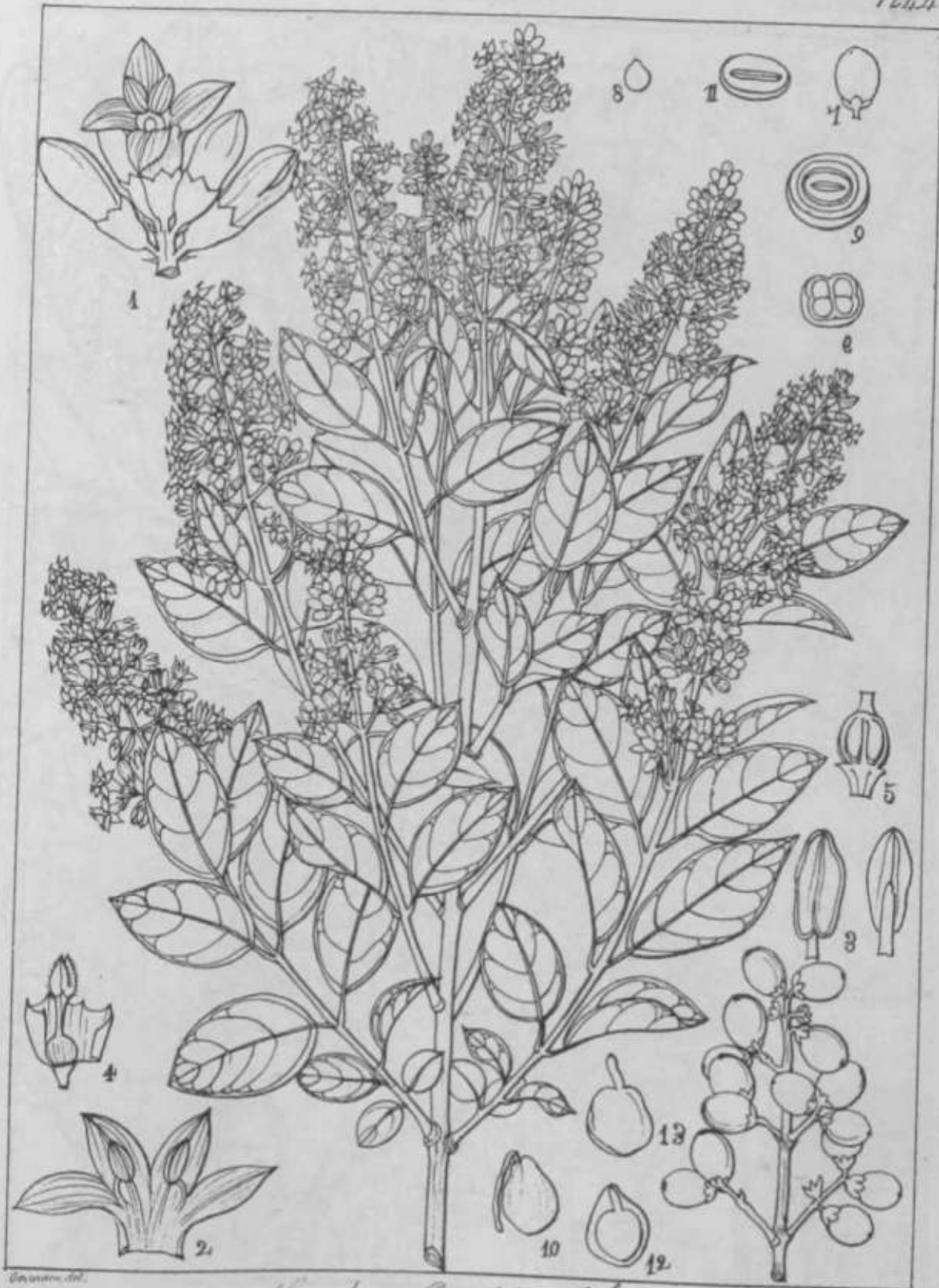


Ligustrum Nilgherrense (R.W.)

Oleina

Oleaceae

1244



Griseb. Bot.

Ligustrum Prunellifolium (Alph. D. C.)

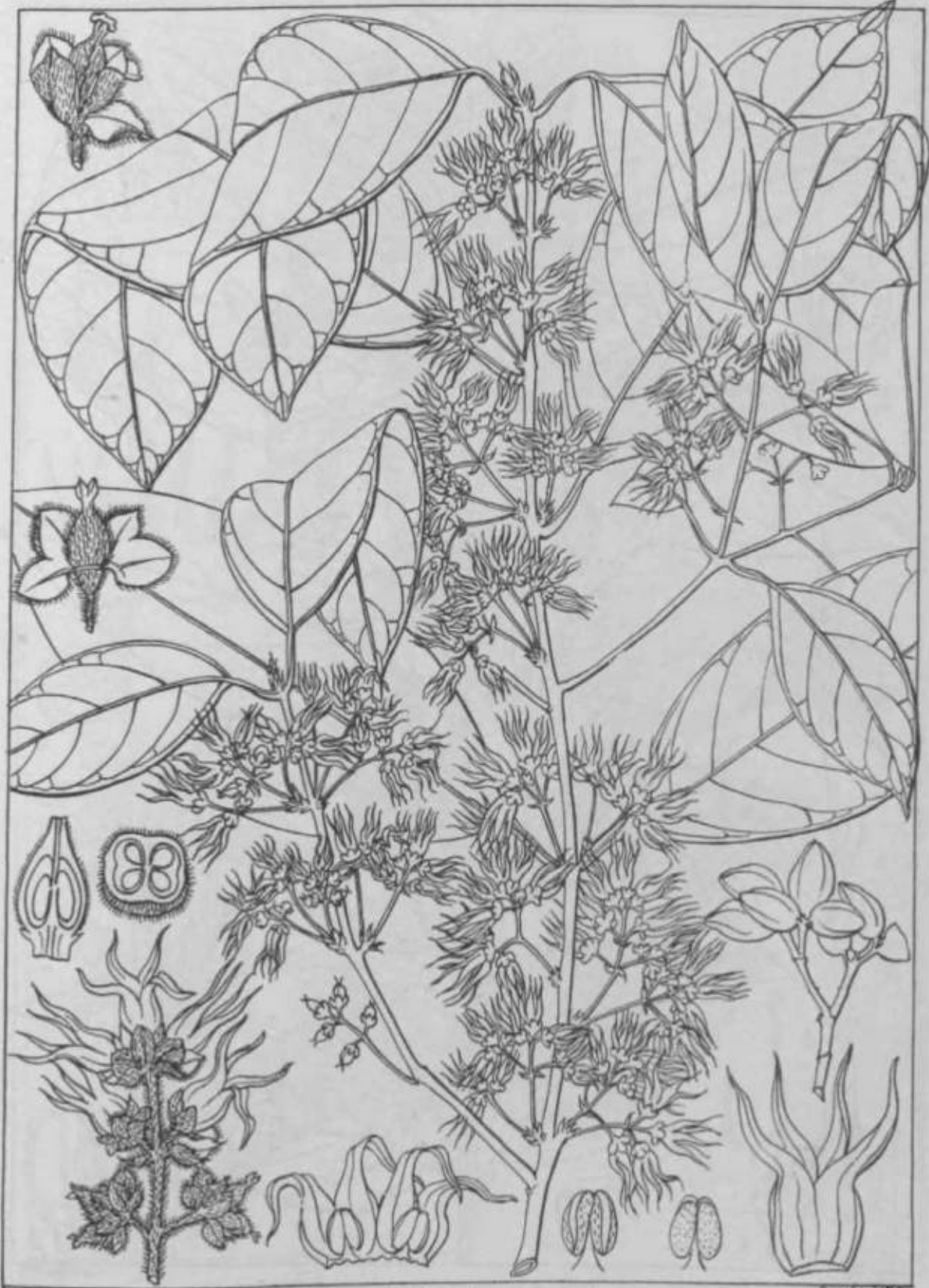
Murphy, Ed.



Sevier, det.

Dumphy, det.

Linociera intermedia (R. W.)

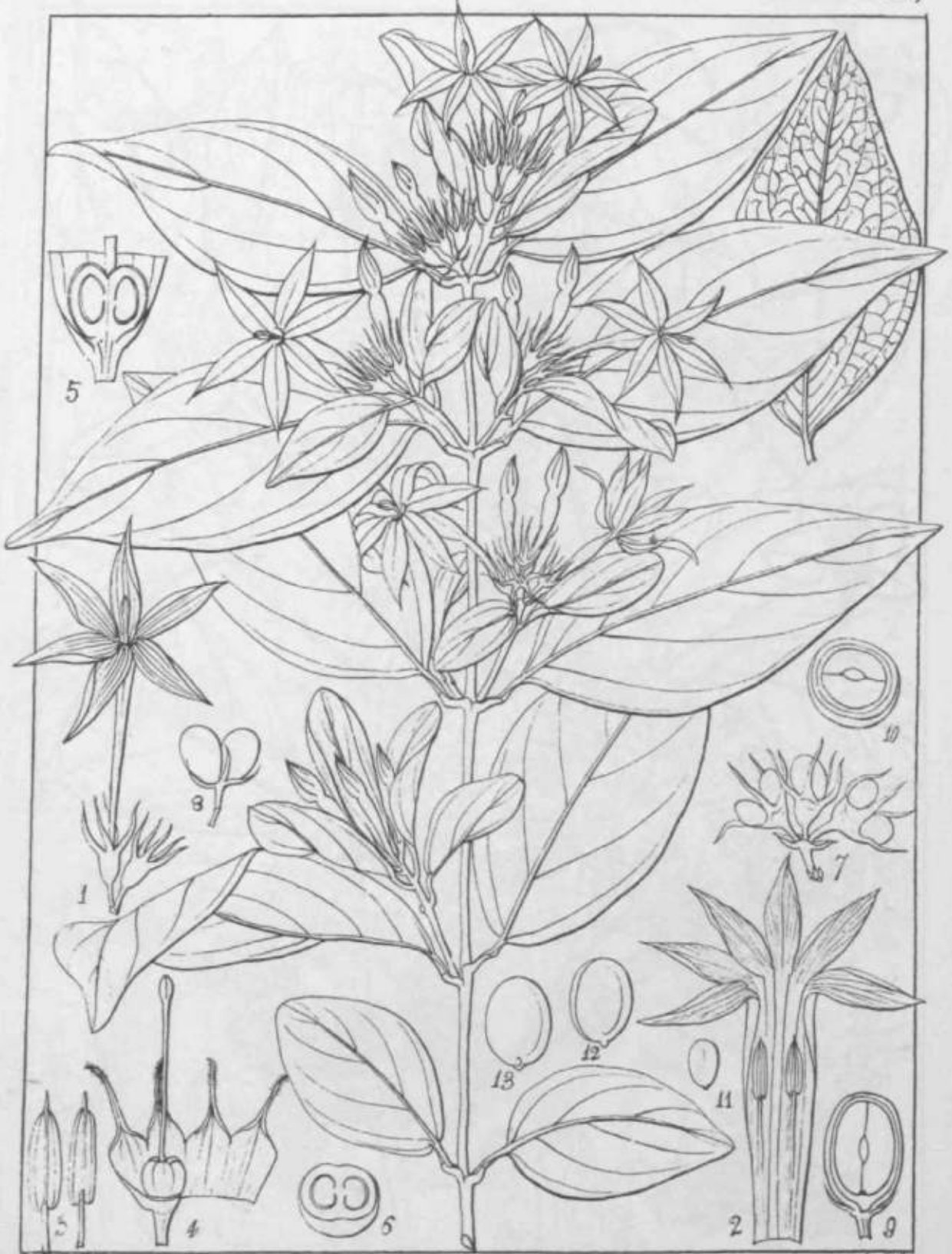


Sinociera Malabarica (Wall.)

Boissier, 1828.

Jasminia

1267



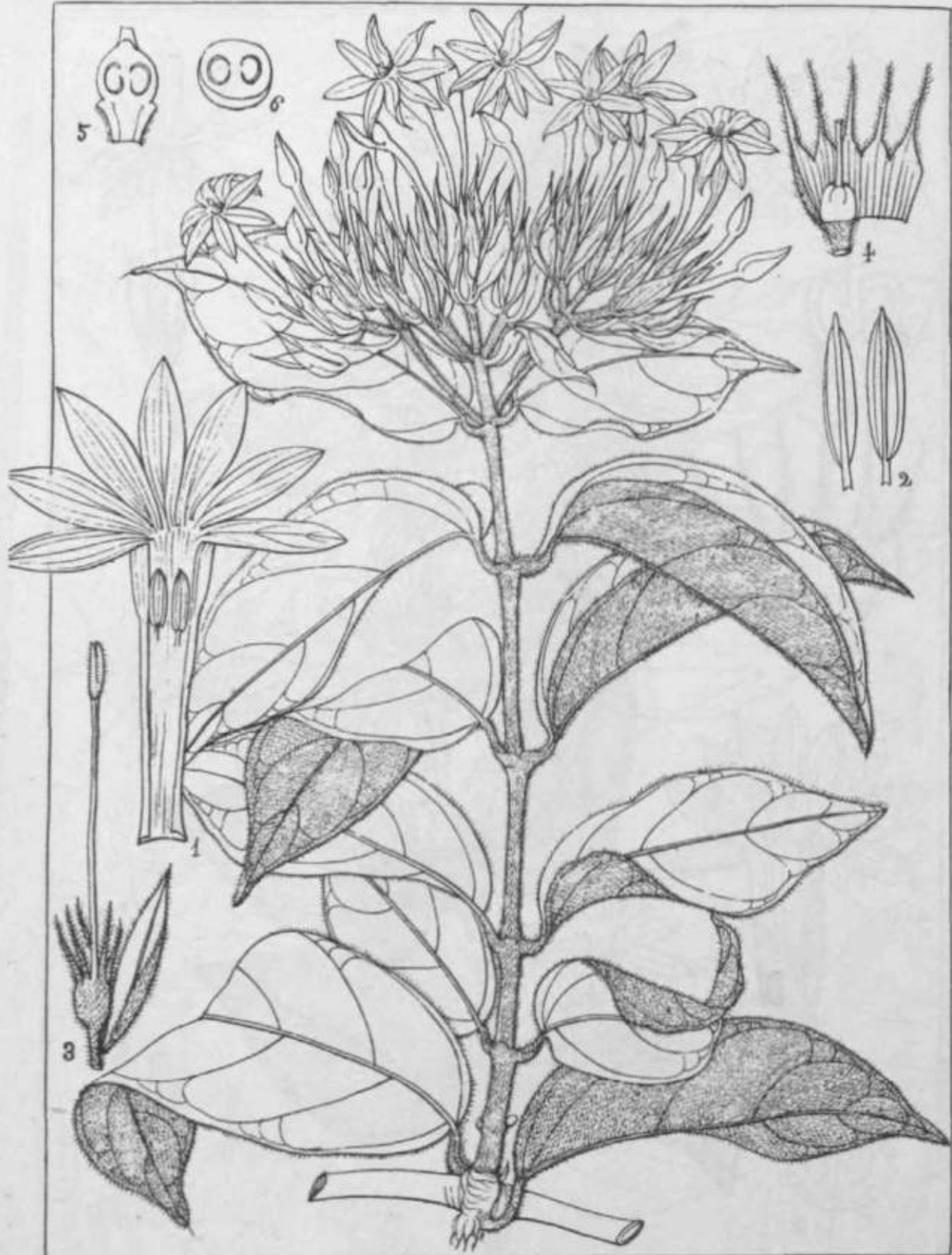
Jasminum rugidum (Zenker)



Recherch. Bot.

Jasminum frackatum, Reeb.

W. & A. G. & Co. Lith.



Gerrard, del.

Jasminum rotlerianum (Wall.)

Dumortier, lith.



Cornelius det.

Sasminum Malabaricum (R. W.)

Thompson, Lith.



Jasminum verticillatum (Aph. D. C.)

Am. Bot. Soc. 1872

Young 1872



Courball, det.

Jasminum courballense (R. W.)

Murphy, det.

Sasmina!



Sasmina!

Sasminum brevifolium! Alph.D.D. 81

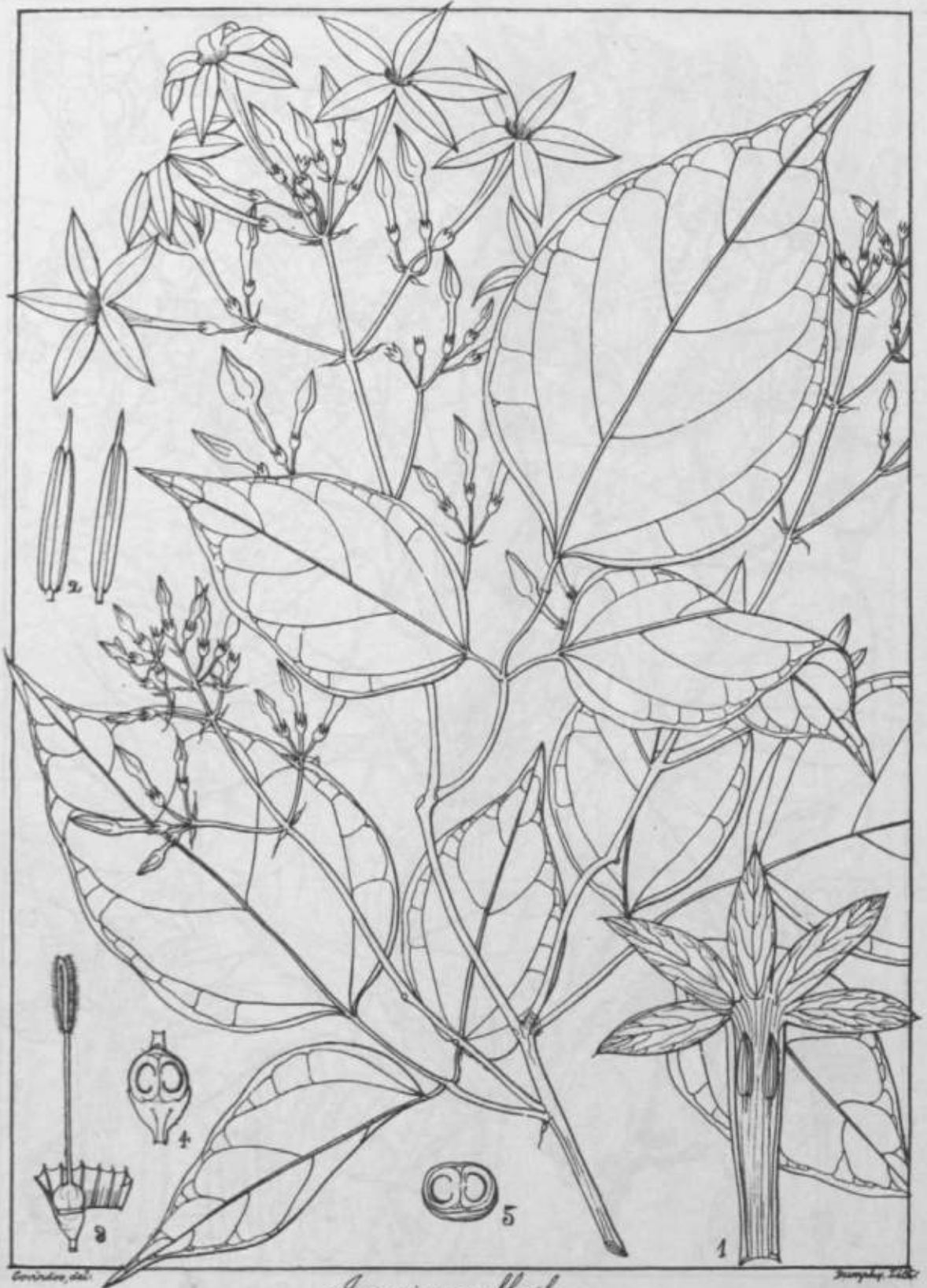
Sasmina!



Bartram, del.

Jasminum affine (R. W.)

Walters, del.



Corriolus, del.

Jasminum flexile

Murphy, lit.



Donnell-Smith, del.

Sasminum ovalifolium (R. W.)

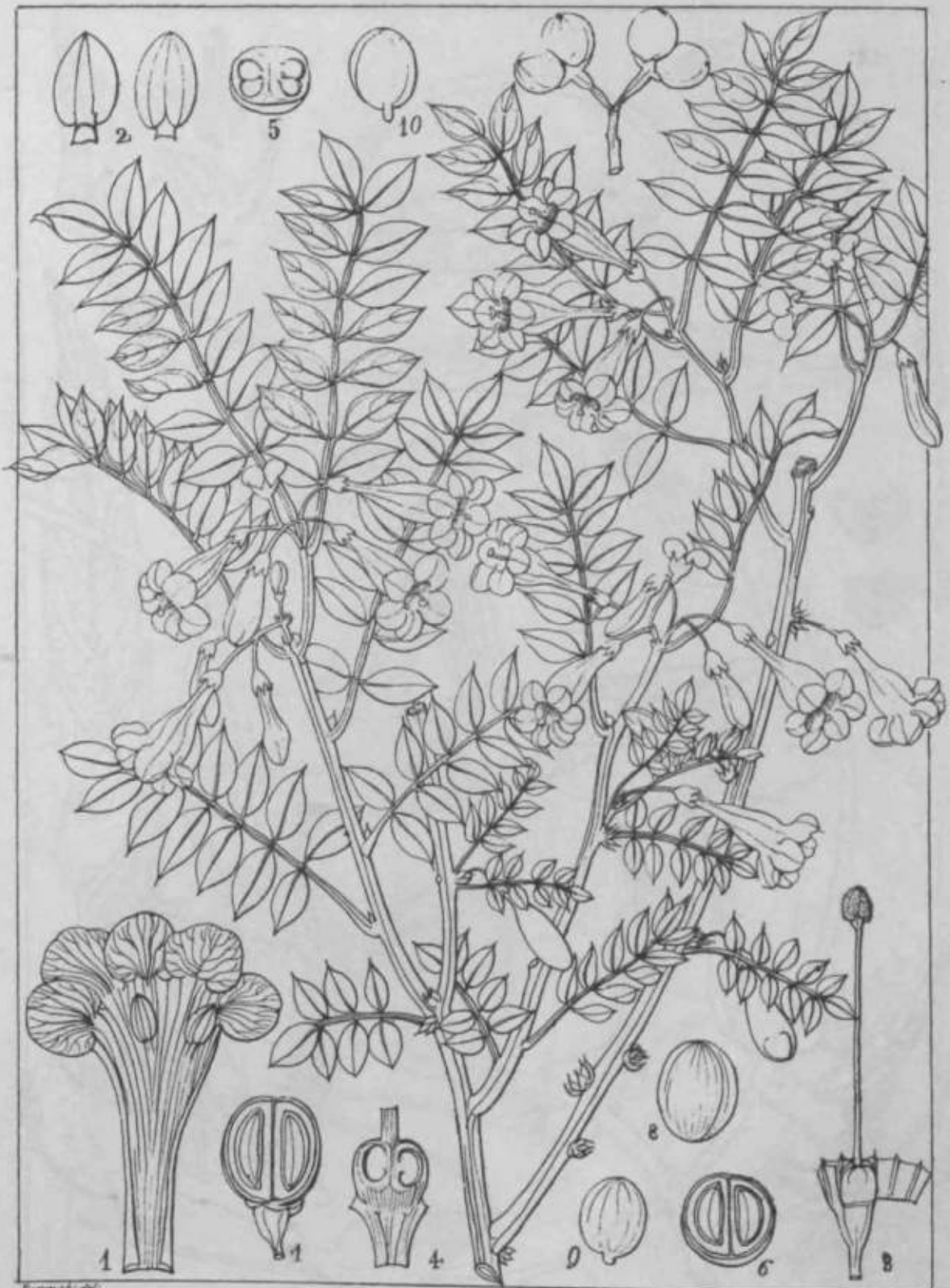
Donnell-Smith, del.



Opuntia, del.

Engraving, L. G.

Jasminum grandiflorum (Linn.)

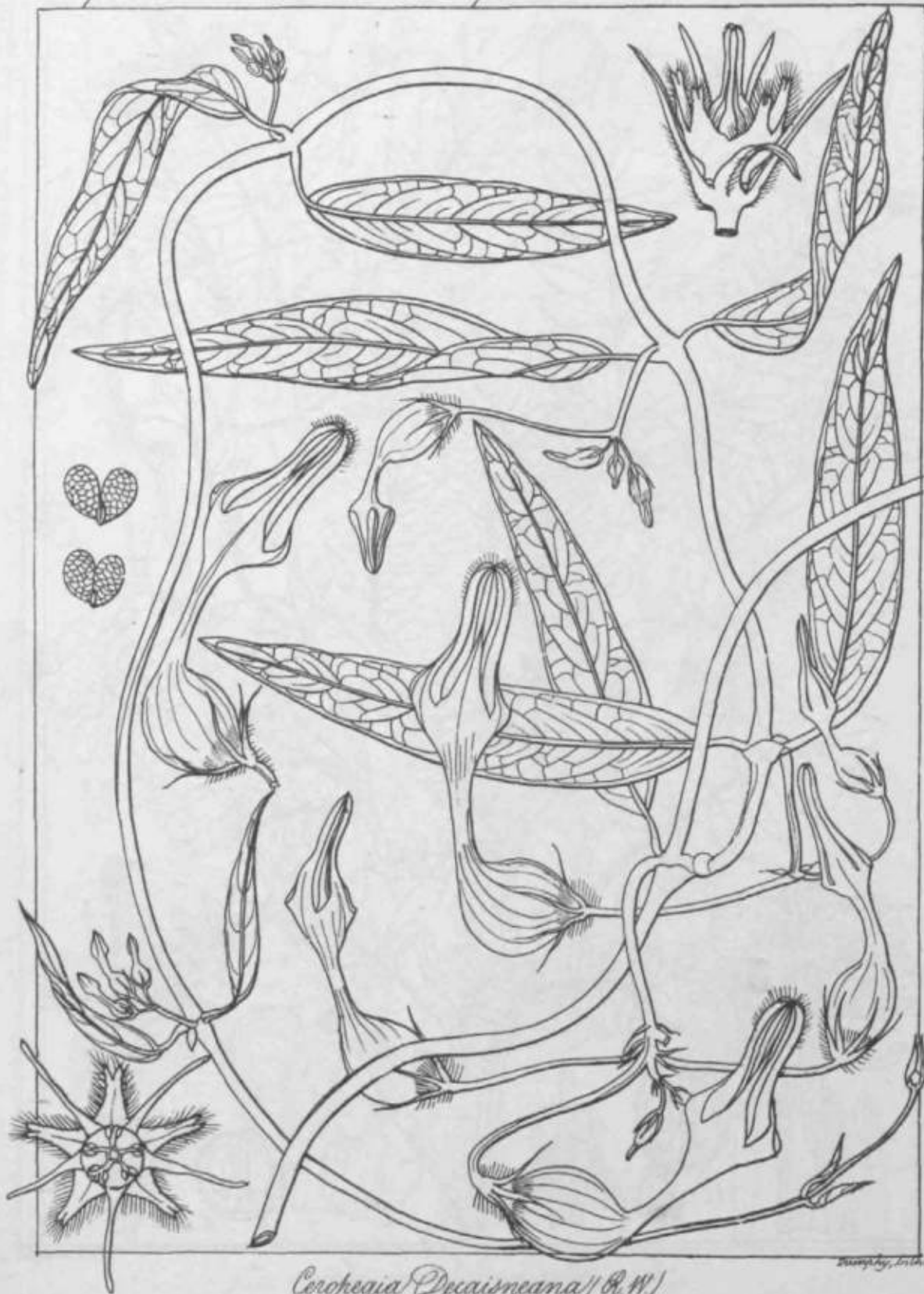


Engelm. del.

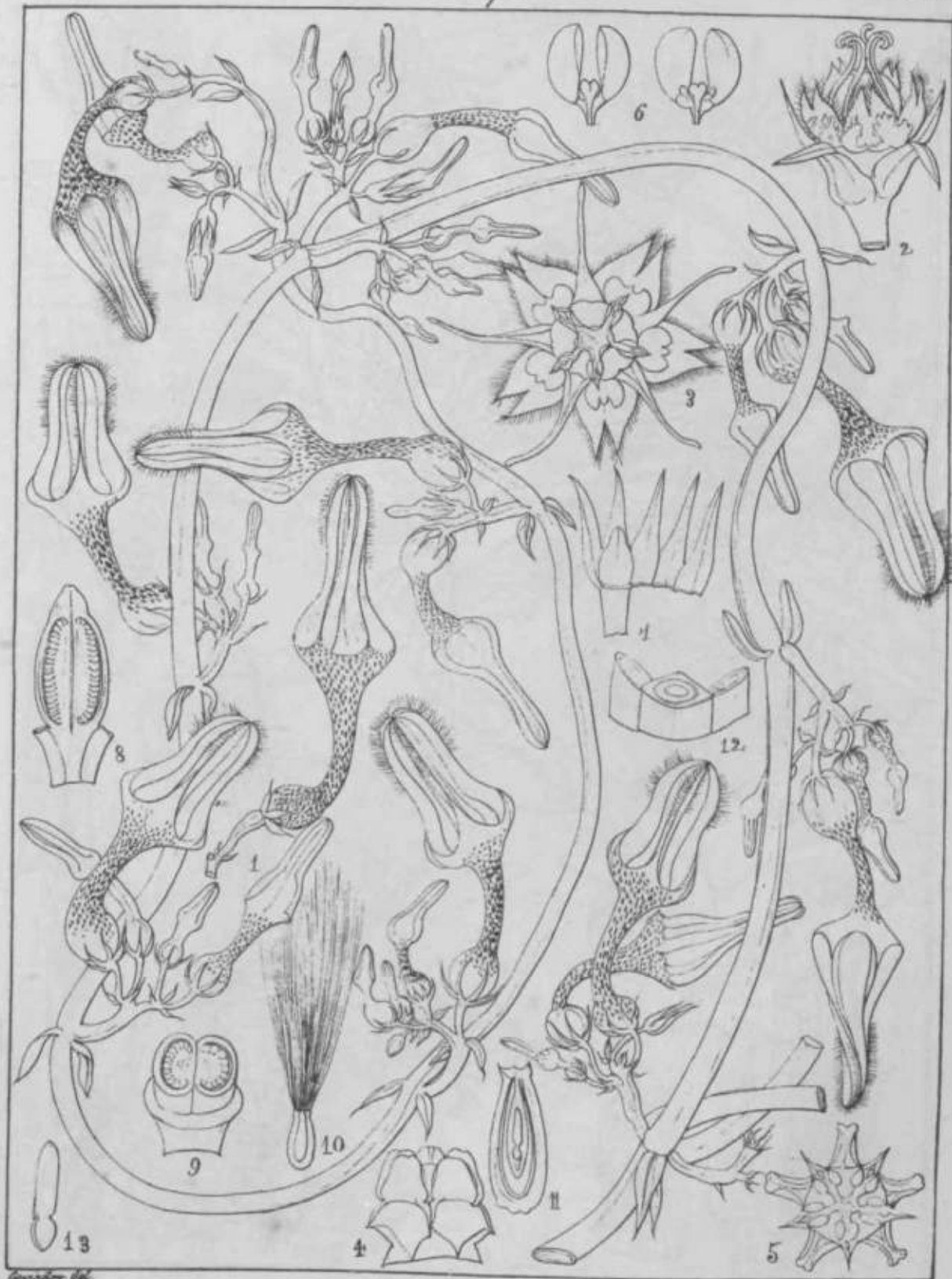
Drummond. Sc. C.

Jasminum revolutum Sims

y

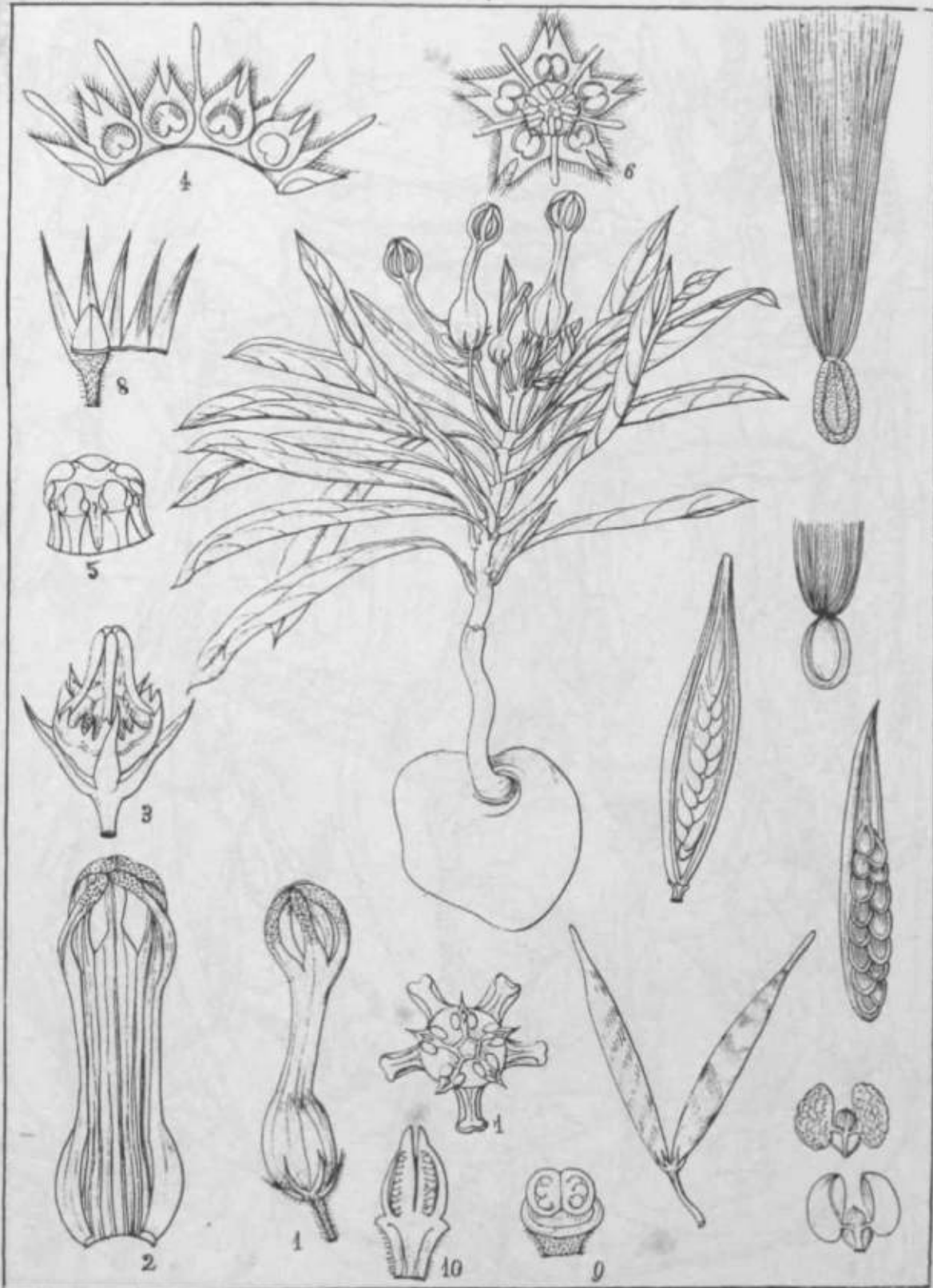


Coropegia Dicaismiana (R. W.)



Griseb., Bot.

Ceropogia juncea (Roxb.)



Coropogon pusilla (W & A)

Stapelia

Asclepiadeae

1862.



Griseb. del.

Crotopogon ciliata (P. W.)

Prunby Lith.



Griseb. det.

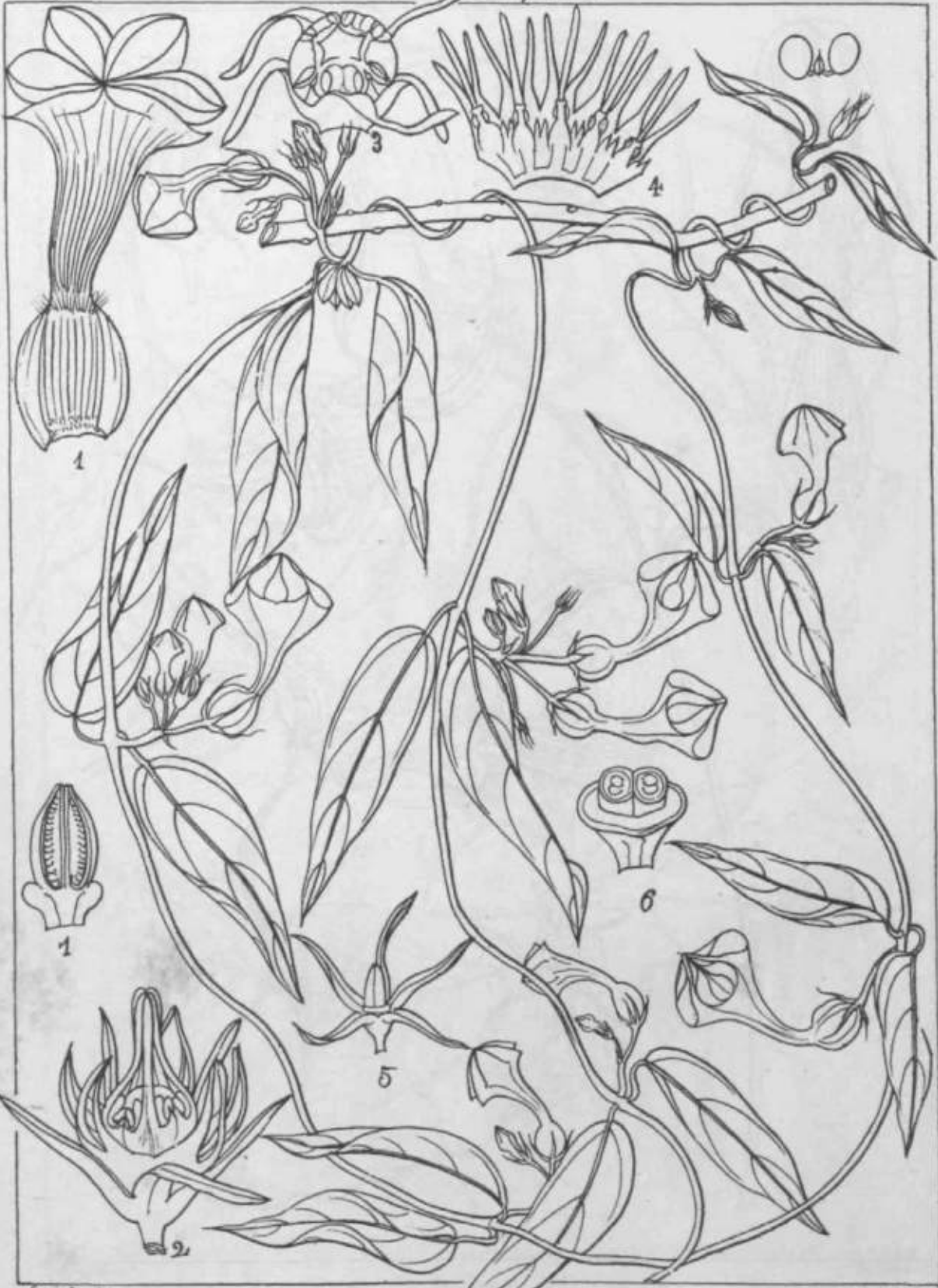
Crotopogon intermedia (R. W.)

Schubert, det.

Scapellato.

Asclepiadaceae.

1865.



Gronow del.

Dumortier del.

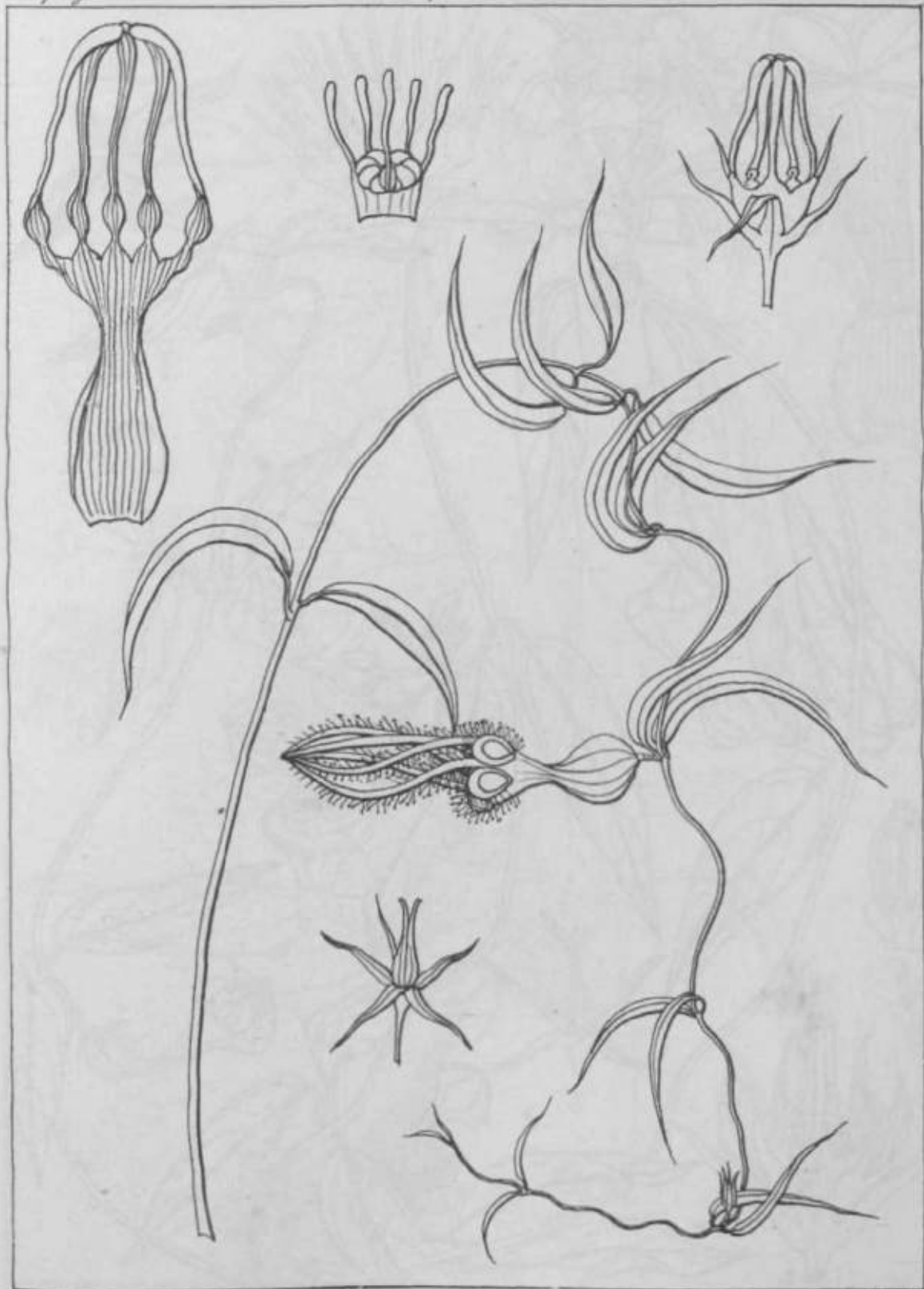
Ceropogia elegans (Wall.)



W. W. Wood, del.

Coropogon Wilkhorii (R. W.)

Drumh. lith.



Coville, det.

Crotophaga munronii (R.W.)

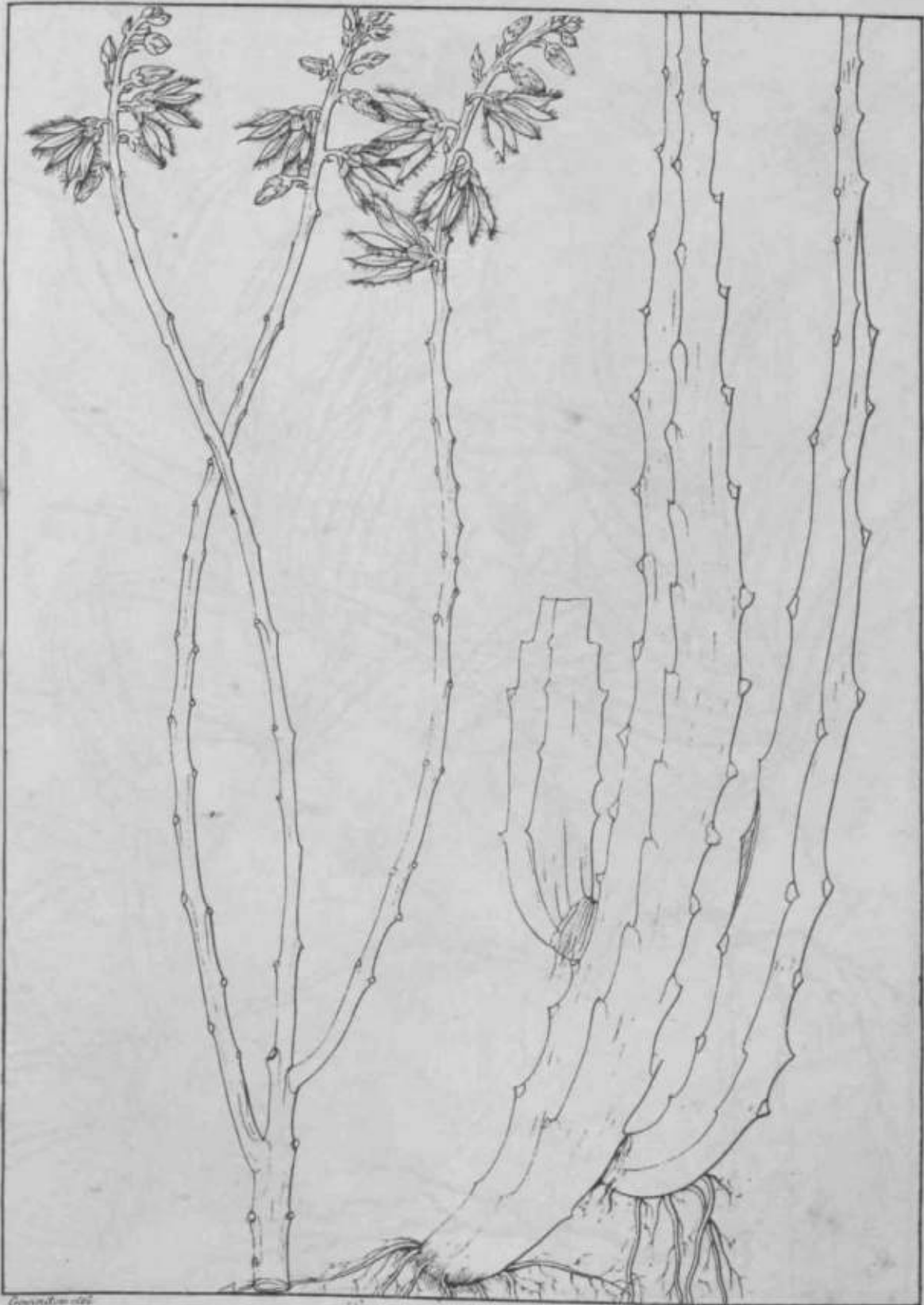
Murphy, det.



Carandina del.

Coropogon spiralis (R. W.)

Dumphy, Lith.



Conradson del.

Caralluma attenuata (R. W.)

Dumphy lith.

Stapelia

Asclepiadeae

1269



Hoya pauciflora (R. W.)

Stapelia

Asclepiadaceae

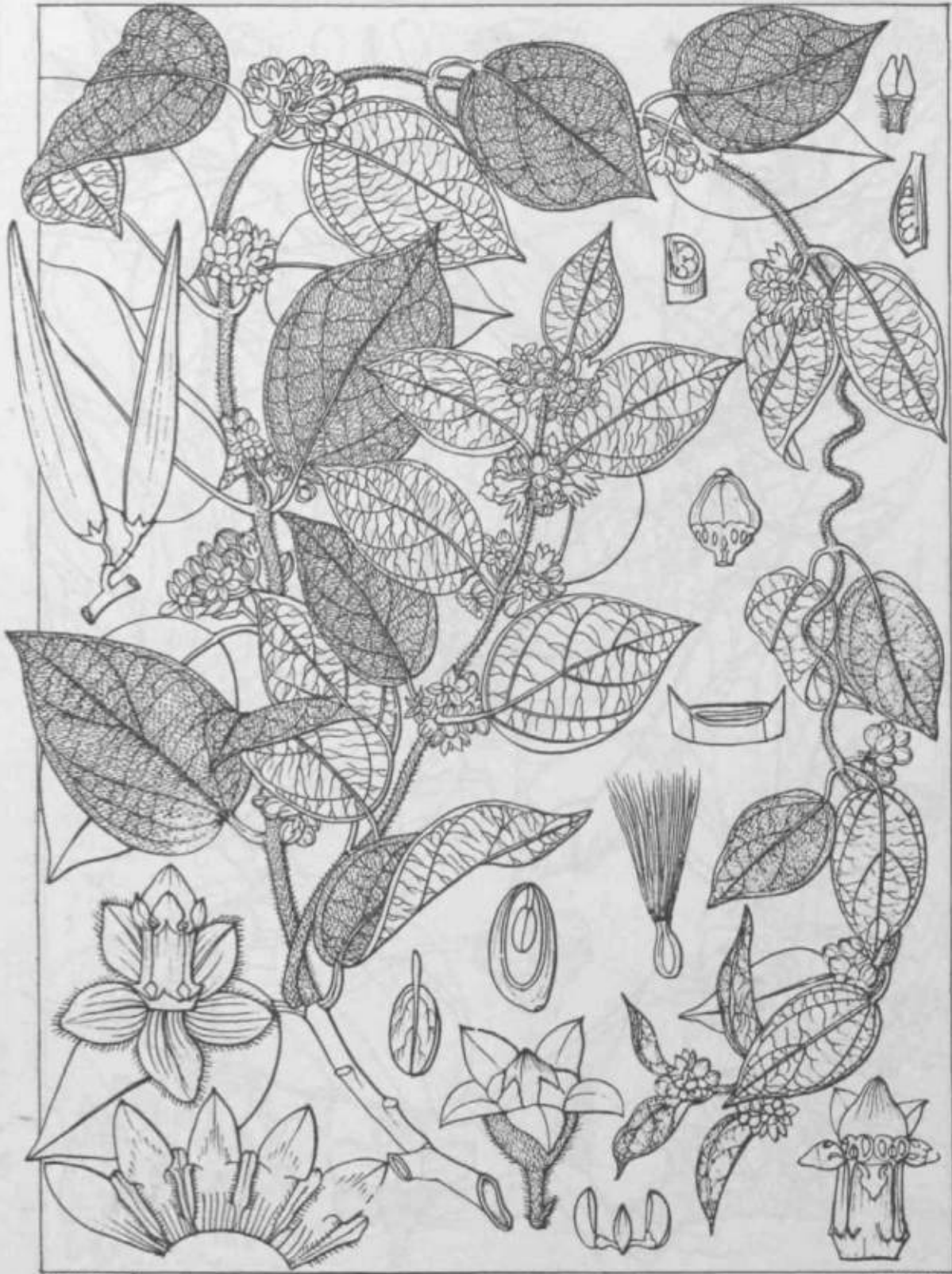
12701



Griseb. det.

Cosmestigma acuminatum (R.W.)

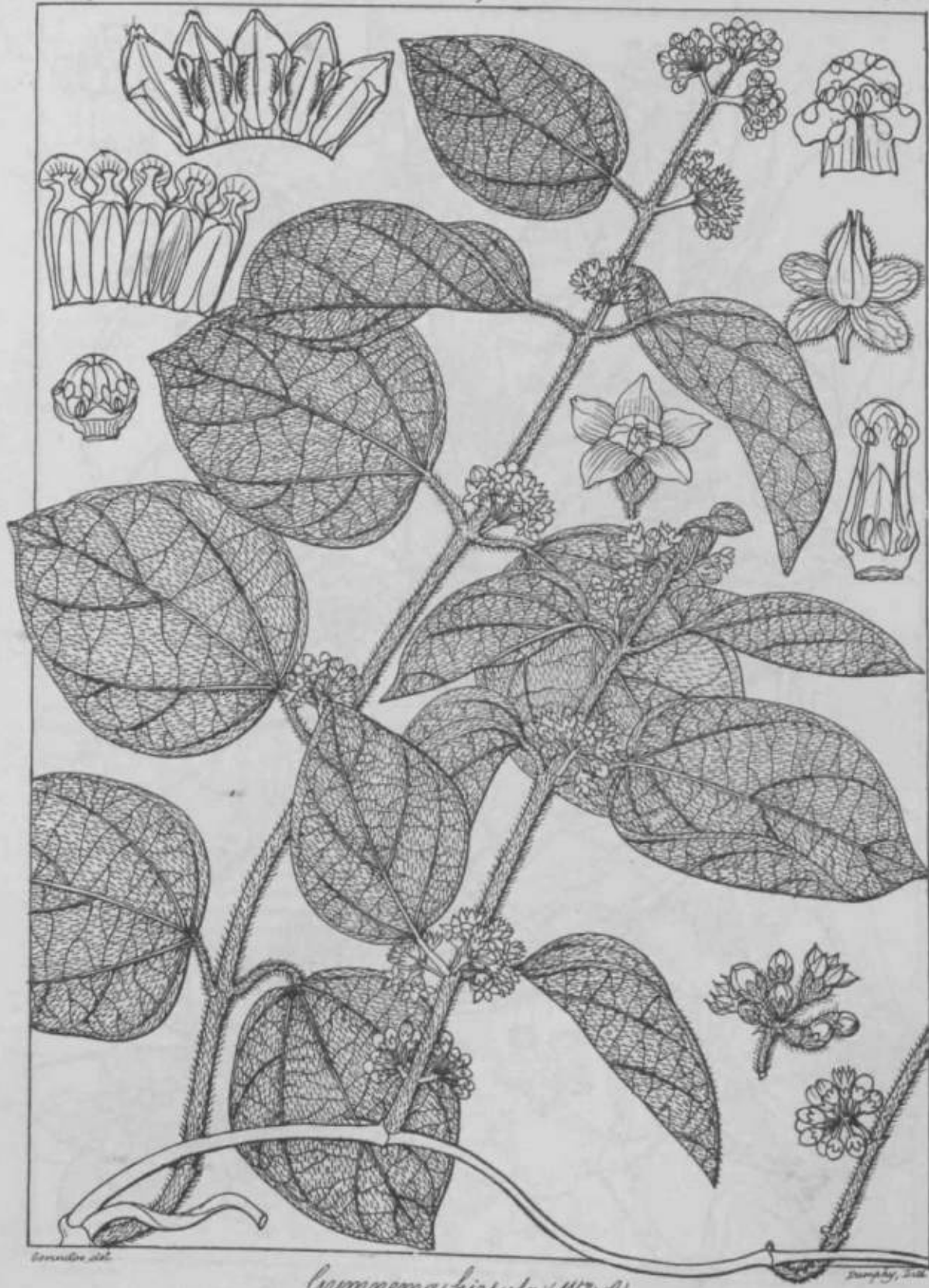
Winters, det.



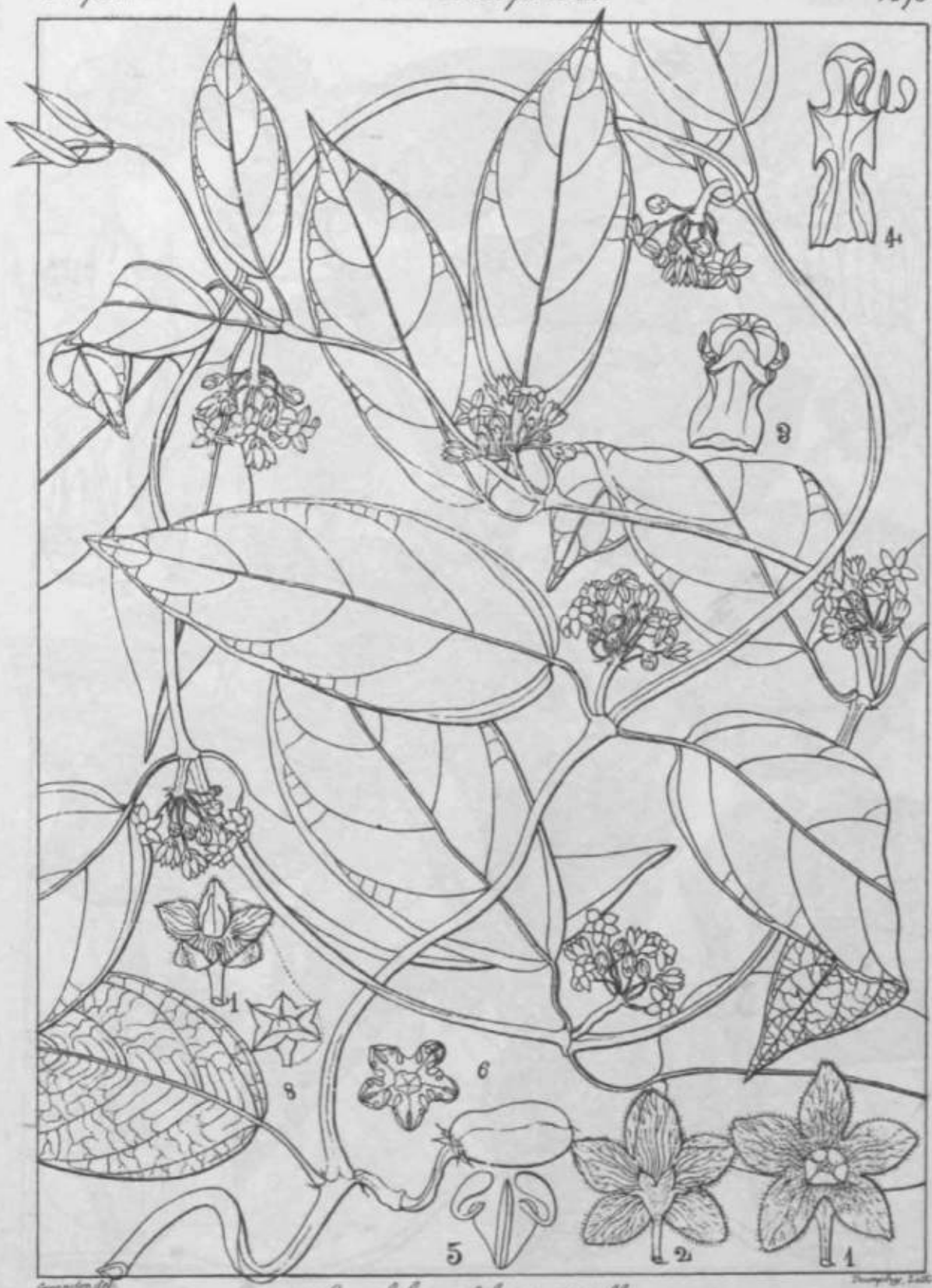
Spencer, del.

Dumphy, Scil.

Gymnema Dicaeanum (R. W.)



Gymnomema hirsuta (W & A)



Sarcobolus globosus (Wall.)



Swartz, det.

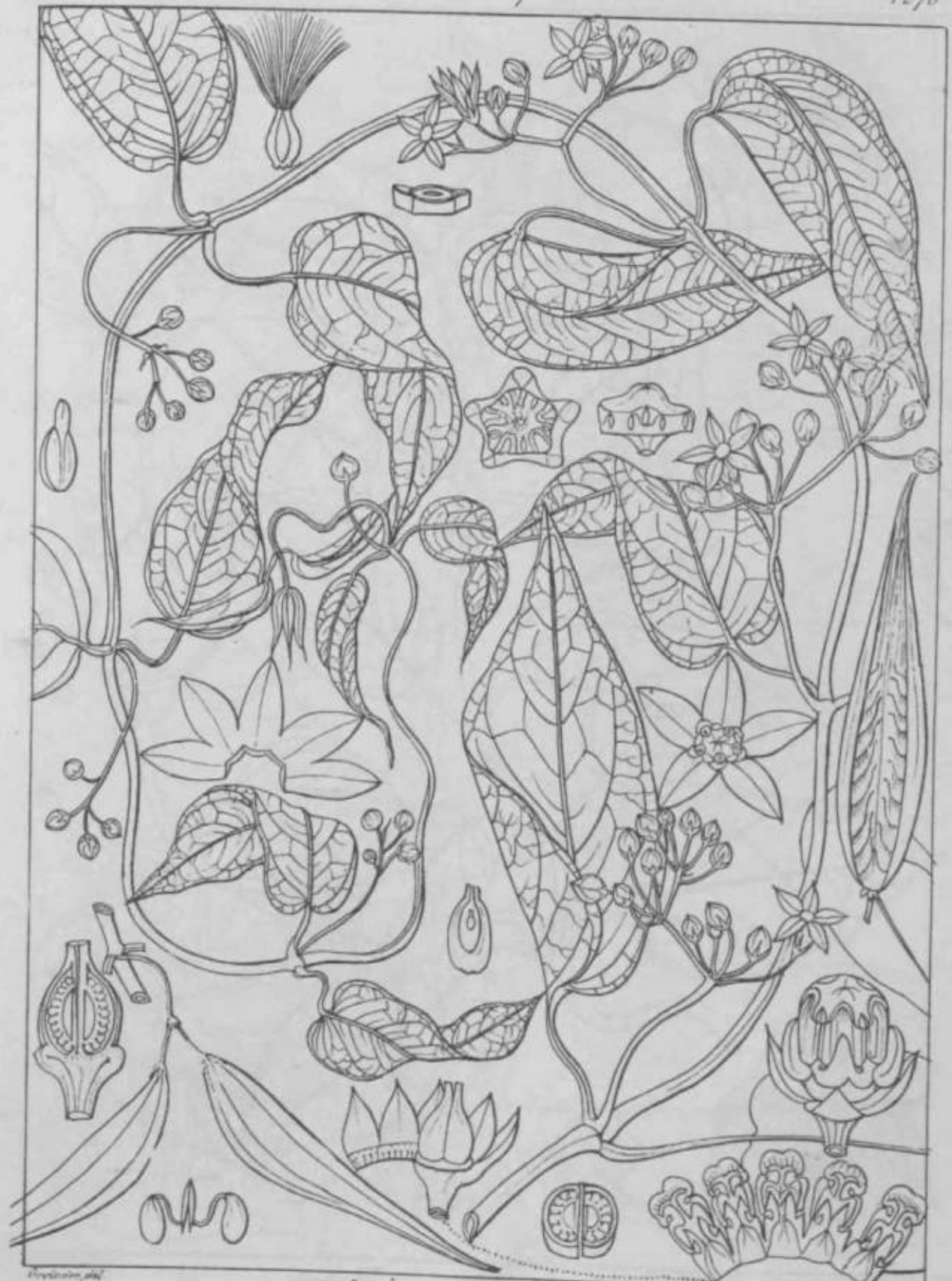
Stylophora pauciflora (W & A)

Drumby, det.

Staphelia

Asclepiadica

1276



Illustration, 1862

© 1862, J. G. Smith

Stylophora Jenkinsii, DC.
Salsola multiflora, L.f.



Covered, det.

Stylophora asthmatica (W.B.A.)

Gray, 1826

Stapelia

Asclepiadeae

1275



** . %?: i —

W & A

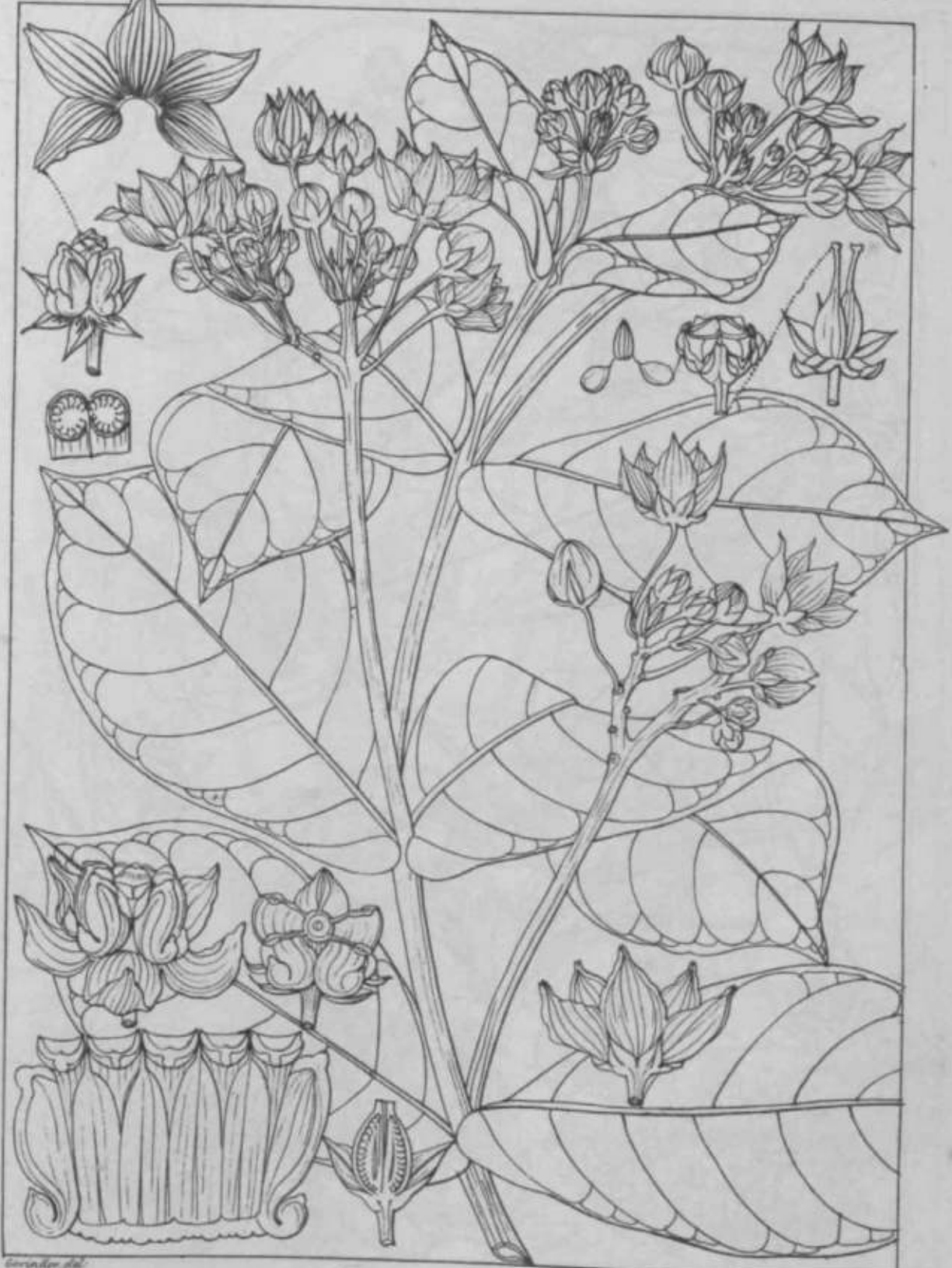
W & A

Stylophora mollissima (W & A)

Asclepiadeae

Asclepiadeae

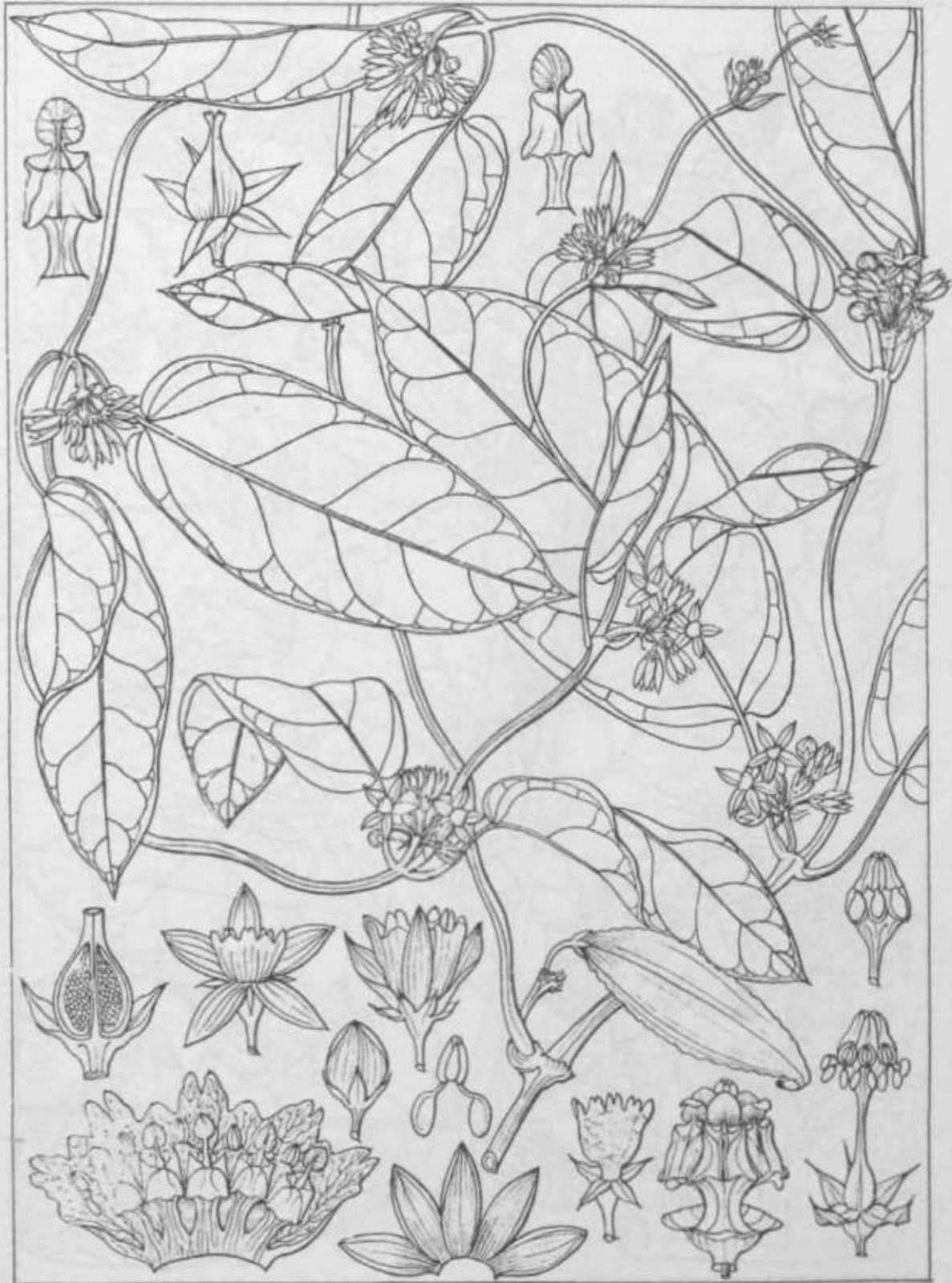
1278



Serravallo, del.

Calotropis procera (R. Br.)

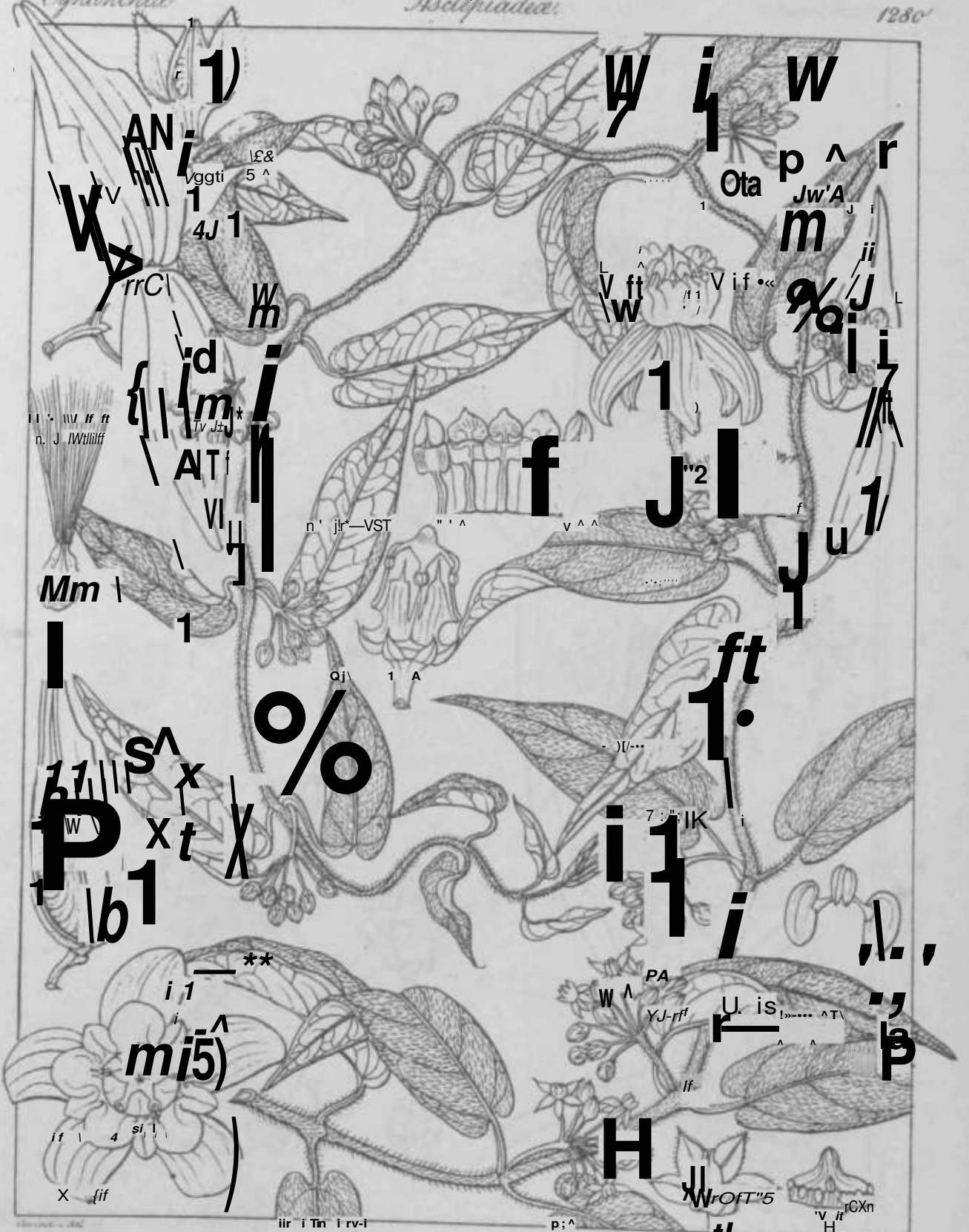
Dumphy, lith.



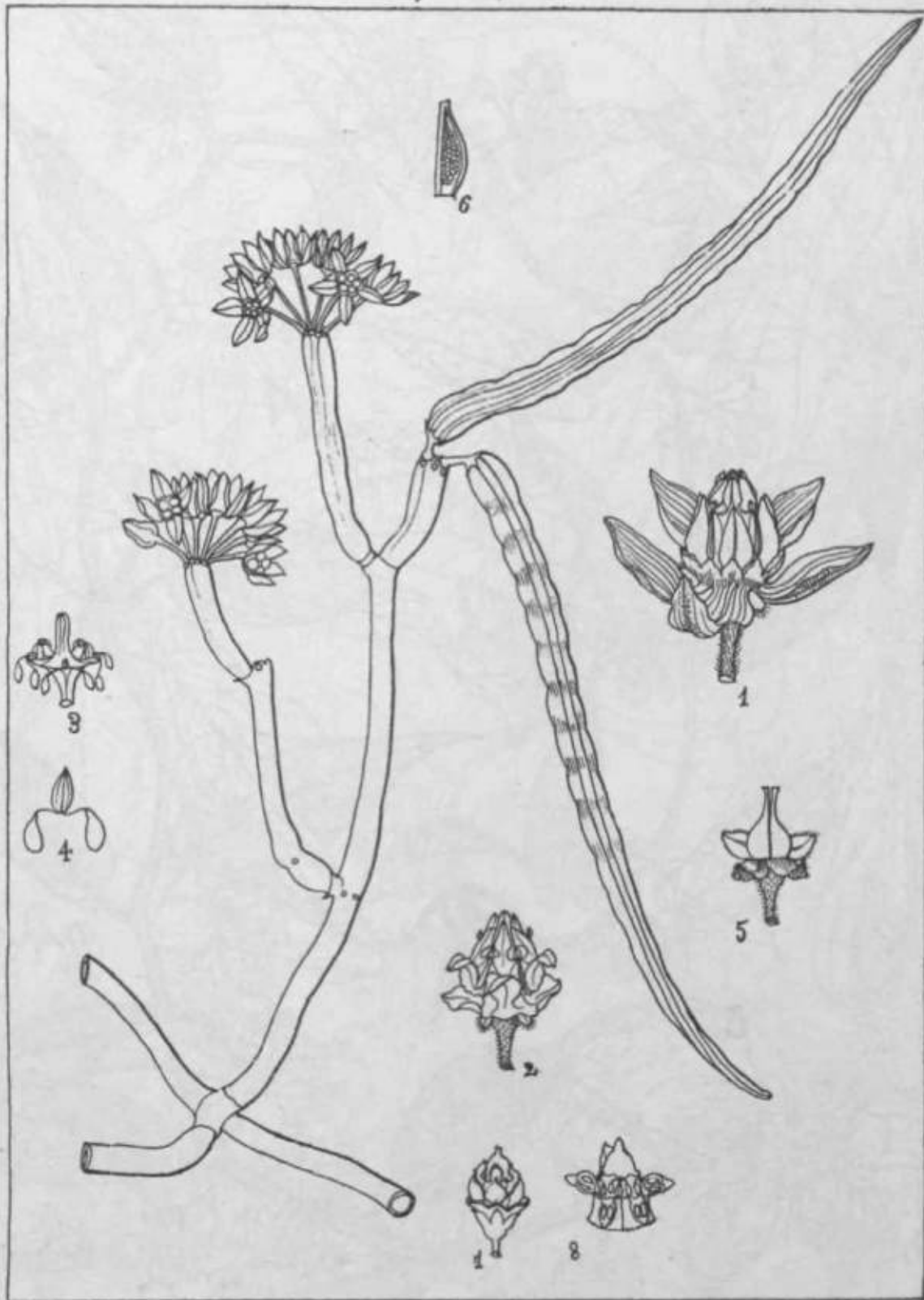
Wendland del.

Harvey sculp.

Cynochlozum callialata (Dec.)
Cynanchum callialata (Ham.) W & C.



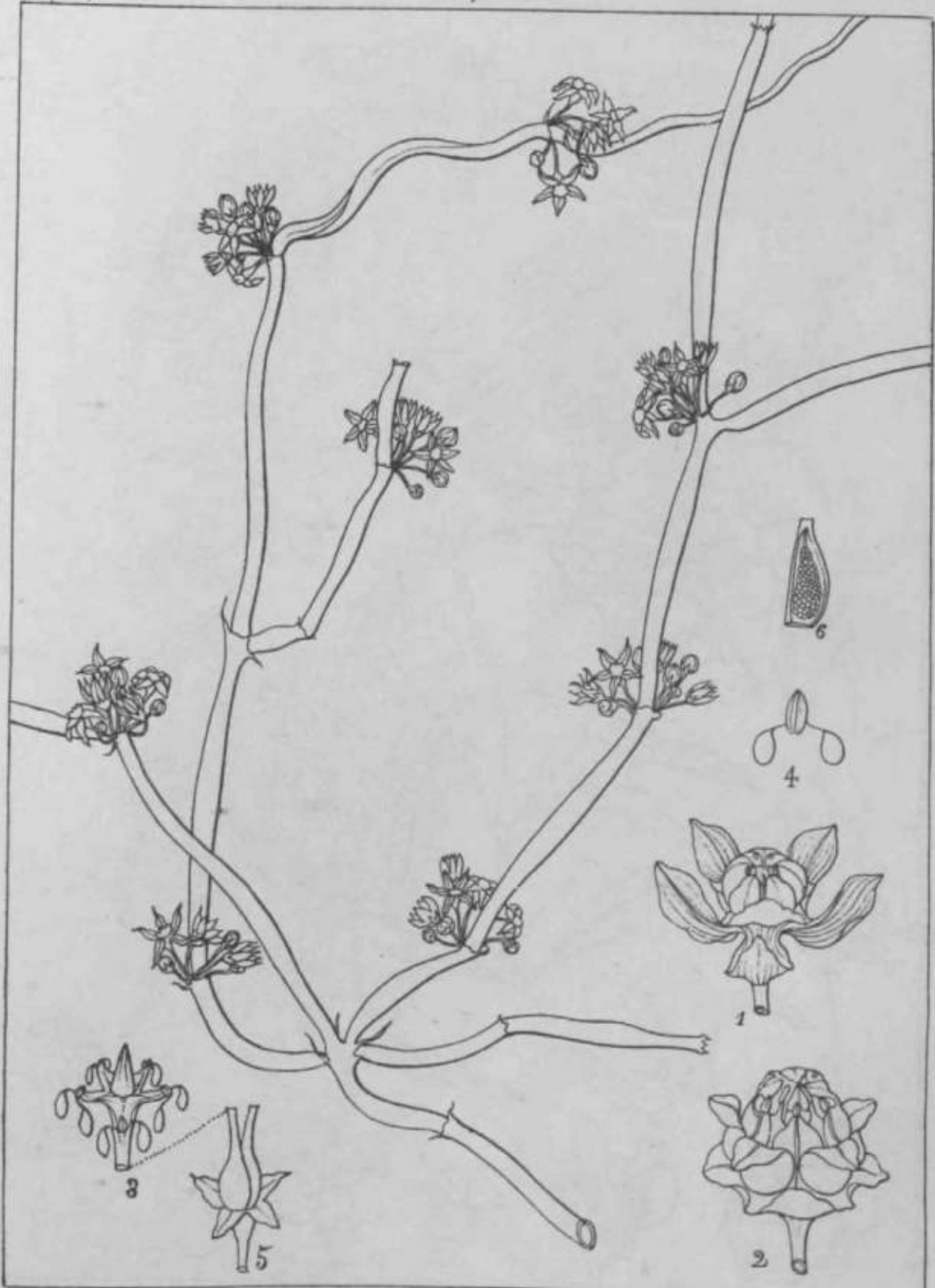
Cynocentrum alatum (Dec)
Cynanchum alatum (W & A)



Coville, det.

Sarcostemma intermedium (D.C.)

Samuel J. Hill



Gussone, del.

Sarcostemma Brunoniana (W & A)

Smirsky, del.



Wright, T. A.

Wright, T. A.

Sicanone emetica (R. B.)



Carrière, del.

Brachylepis merwasa (W & A)

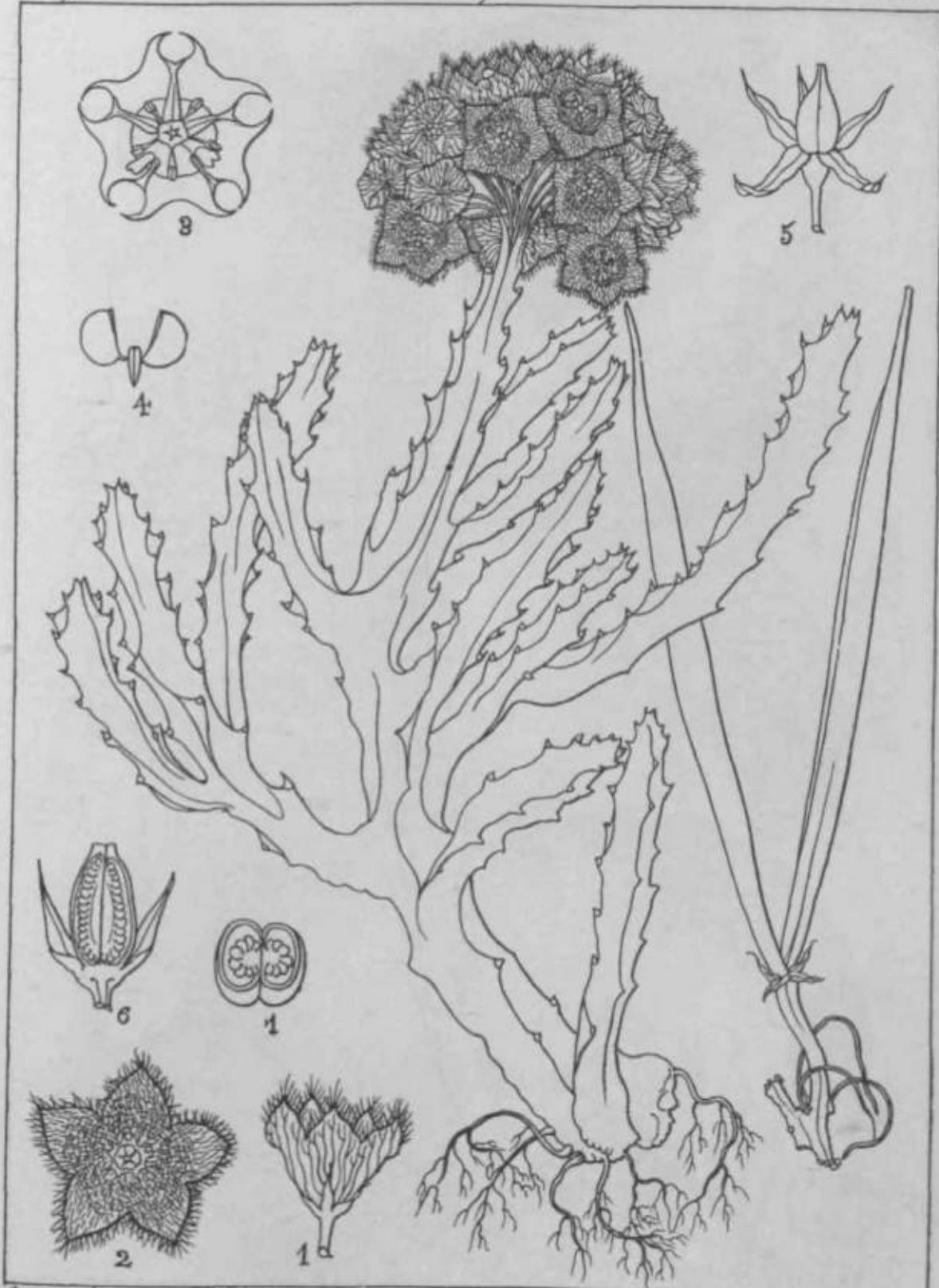
Thompson, del.



Griseb., det.

Decalepis Hamiltonii (W & A)

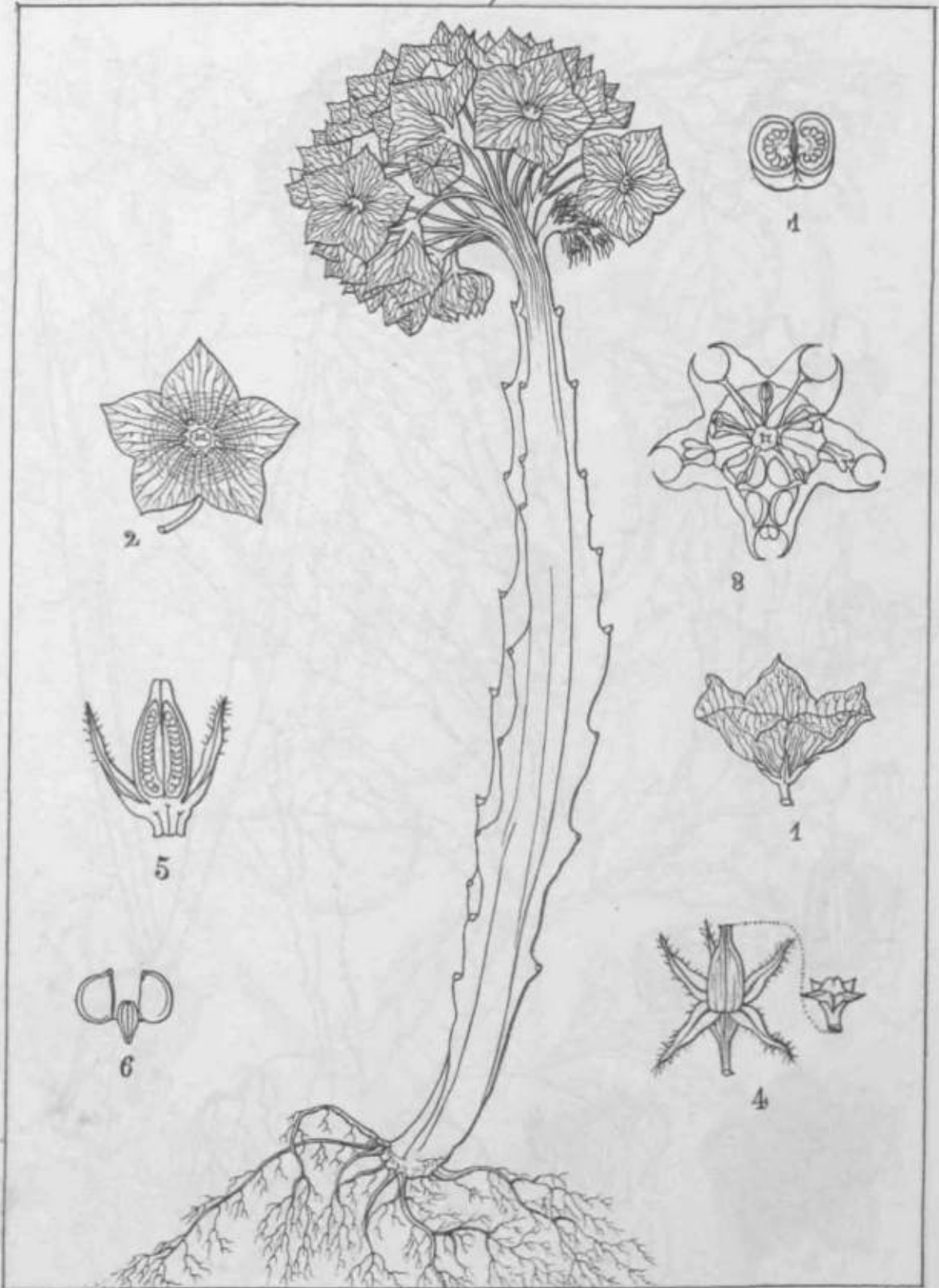
Dampier, det.



Goussier del.

Boucerosia lasiantha (R. W.)

Harvey sculpsit.



Griseb., Bot.

Dumort., Lich.

Boucerosia campanulata (RW)

Willughbeia

*^WutyMna**

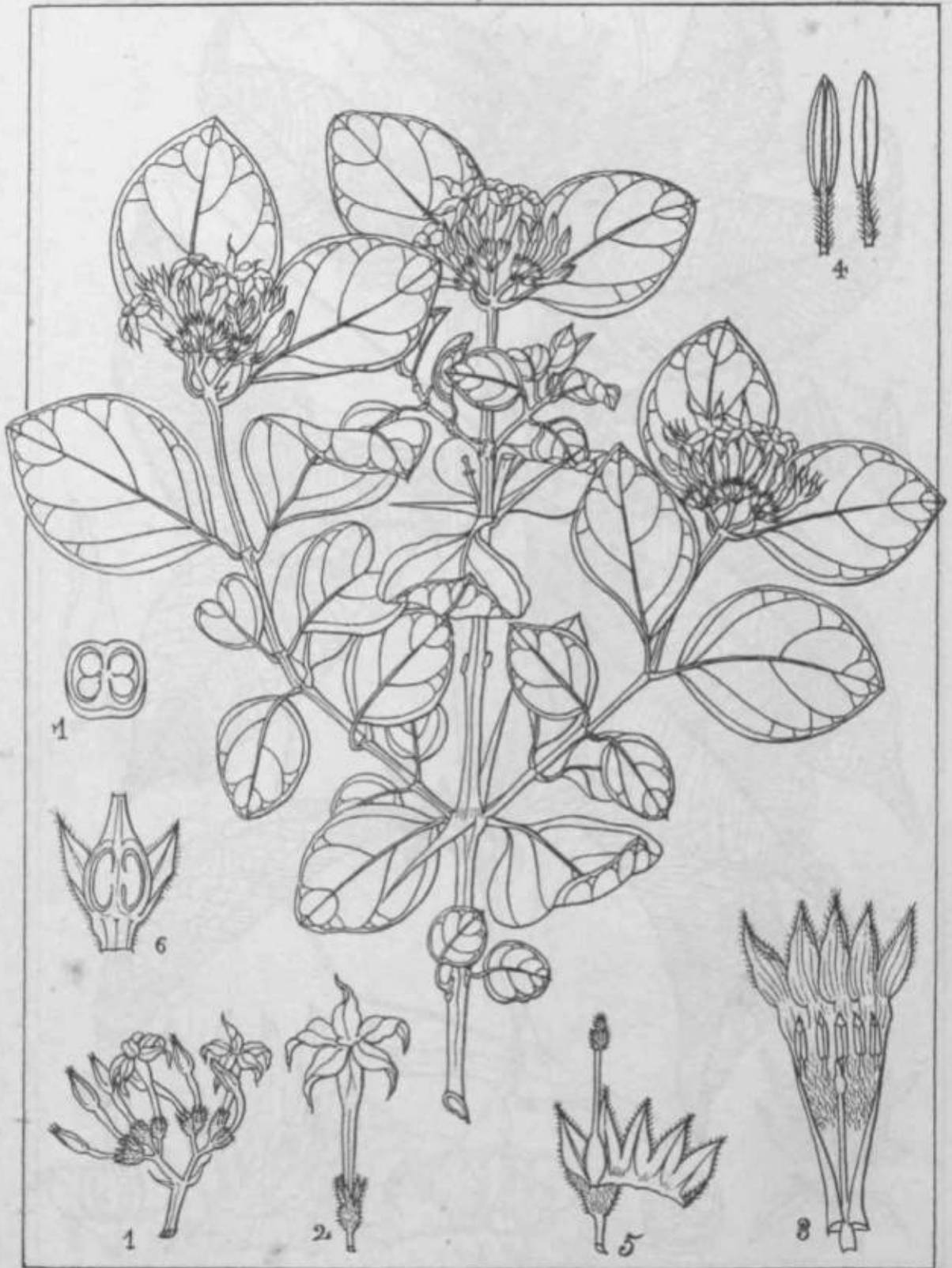
A'Xf



Gouraudon, del.

Chilocarpus ceylanicus (R.M.)

Dunlop, 1888



Goussier, del.

Humphry, sculp.

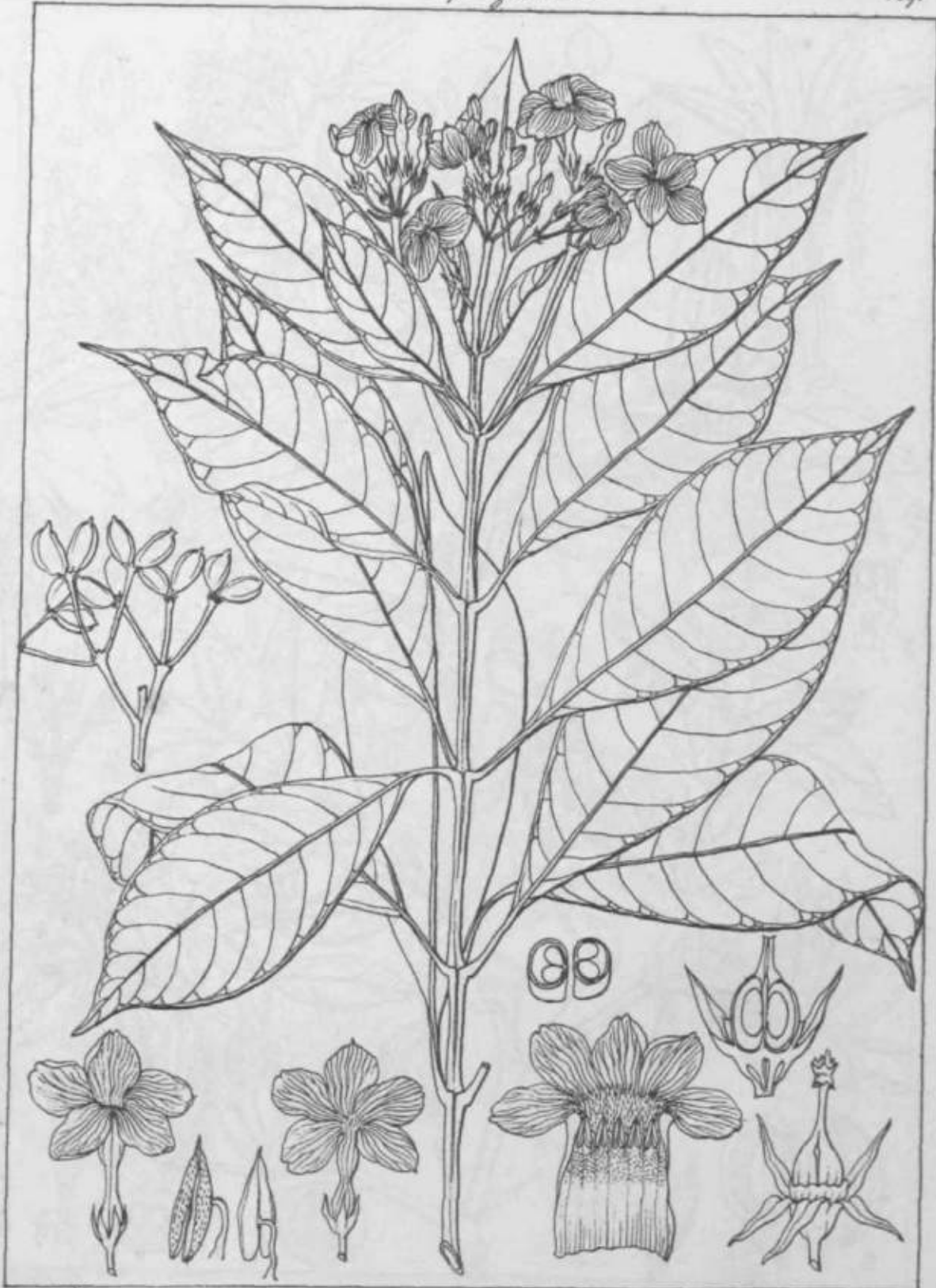
Carissa congesta (R.W.)



Carissa, etc.

Carissa paucinervis (A.C.D.C.)

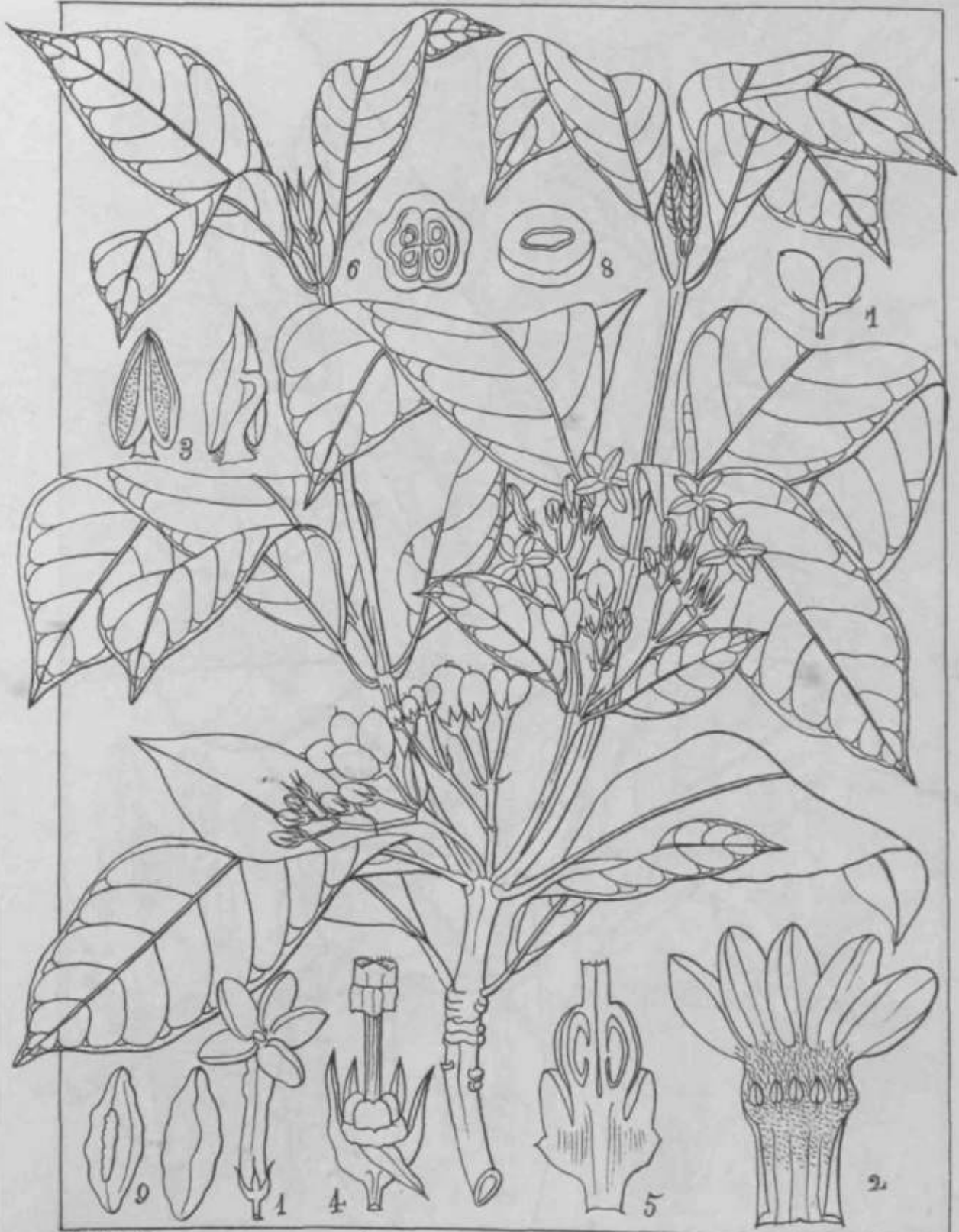
Drawn by Zook



Gerrard, Bot.

Thompson, Zool.

Ophioxylon Corymbicum (R. W.)



Correa, del.

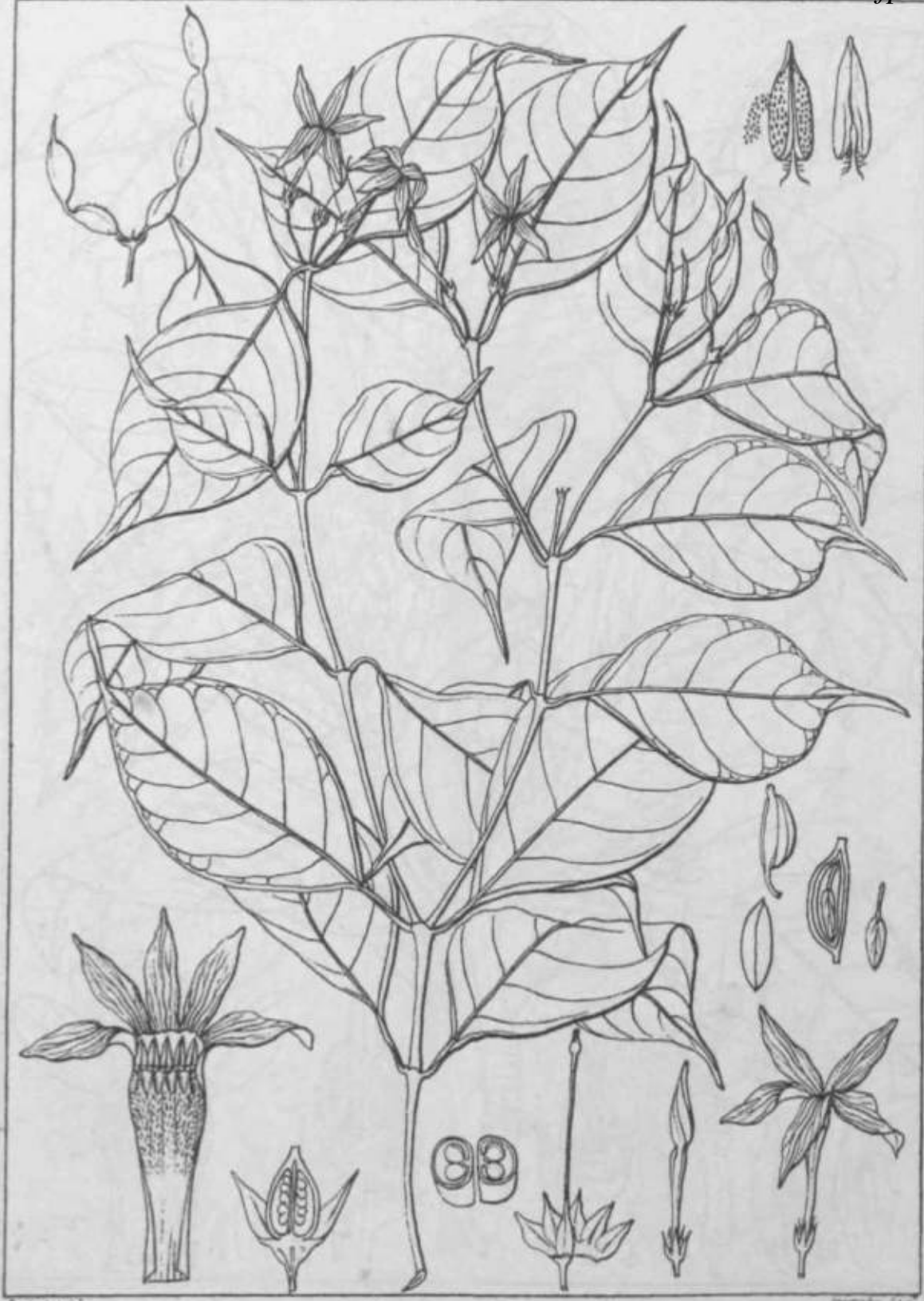
Ophioxylon Nilgherrense

Drumh. Coll.

Plumeria

Apocynaceae

tfp



.4fozttf, (%/t'cmifa/& W/)



Goodenae del.

Huntoria Roxburghiana (R. W.)

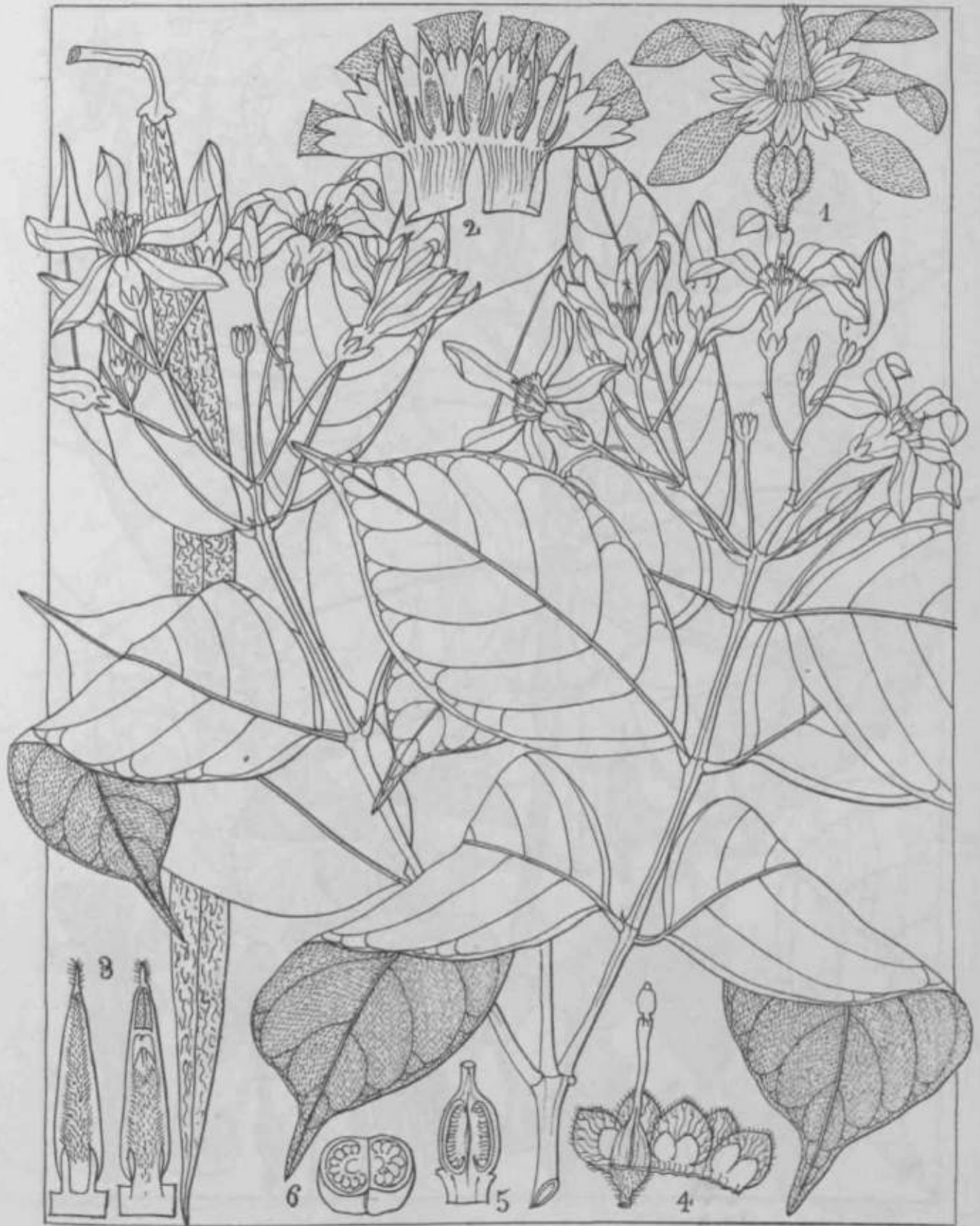
Murphy, scil.



Wardley del.

Wardley del.

Ellorsonia Rheedii (R. W.)



Wrightia Wallichii (A. C. D. C.)

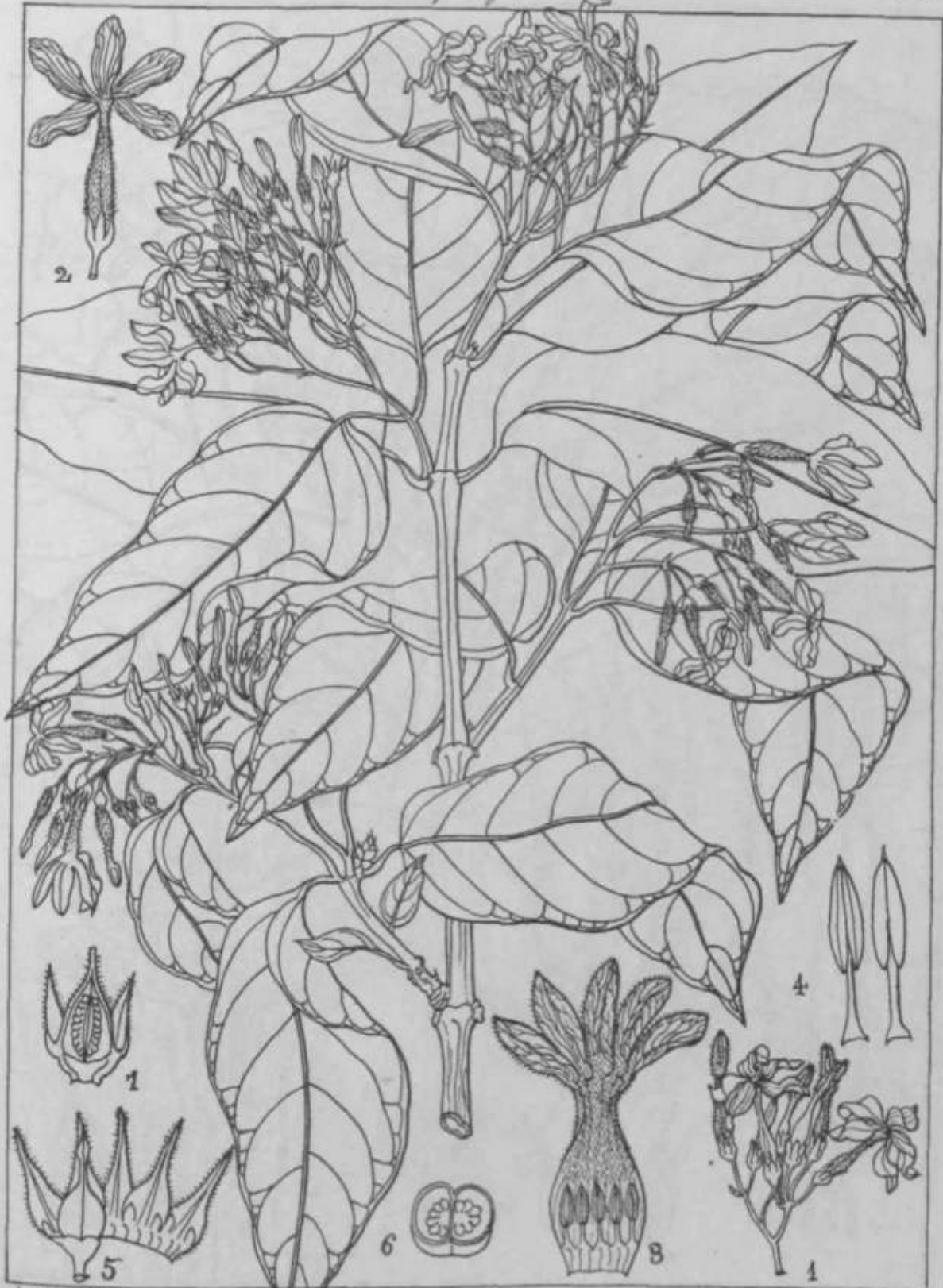
Pringle, Bot. Soc.



Boissier, det.

Wimperley, del.

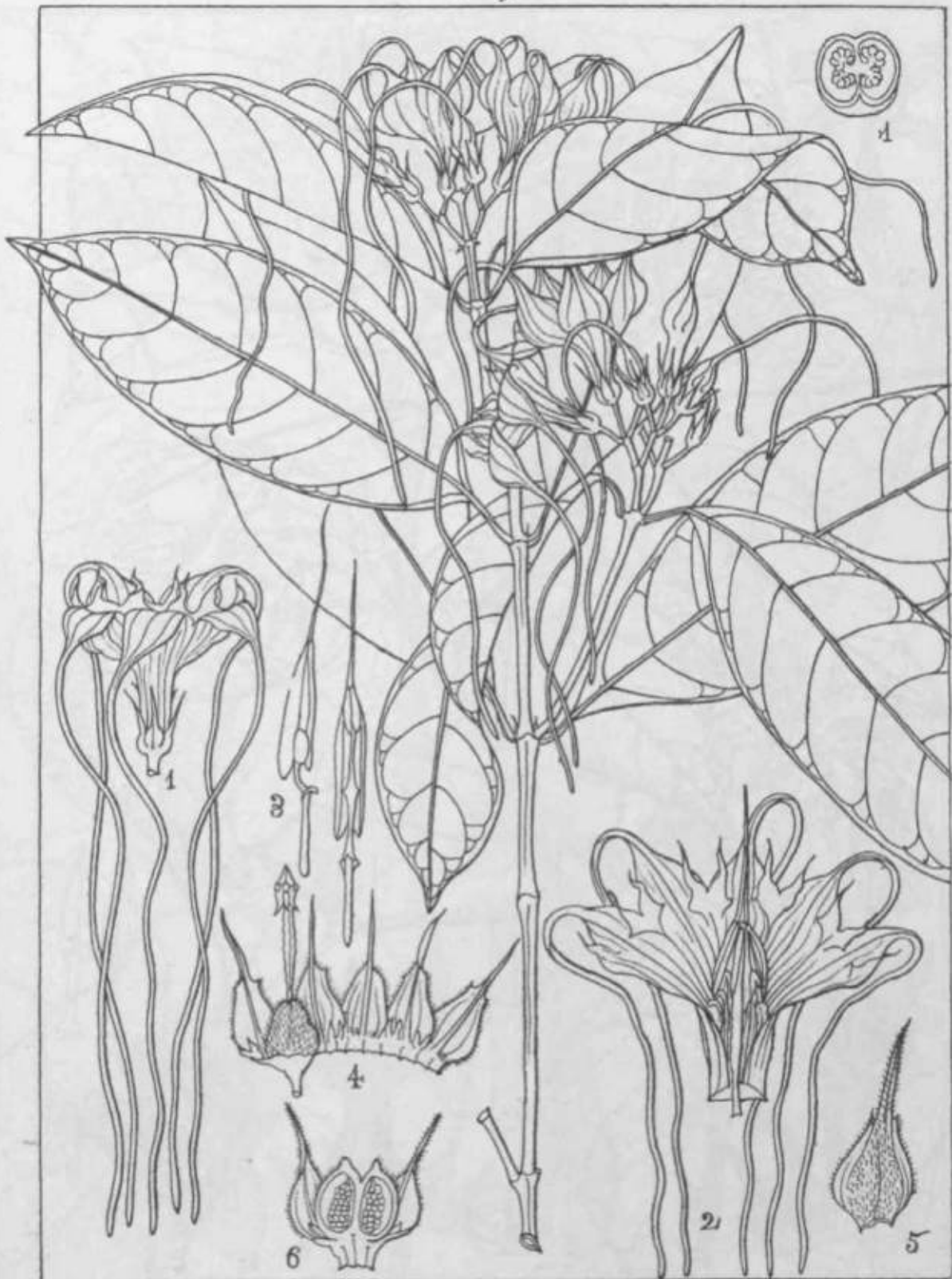
Kolarrhona codaga (L. Don)



Carrión, det.

Holarrhena Malaccensis (R.W.)

Drong, det.



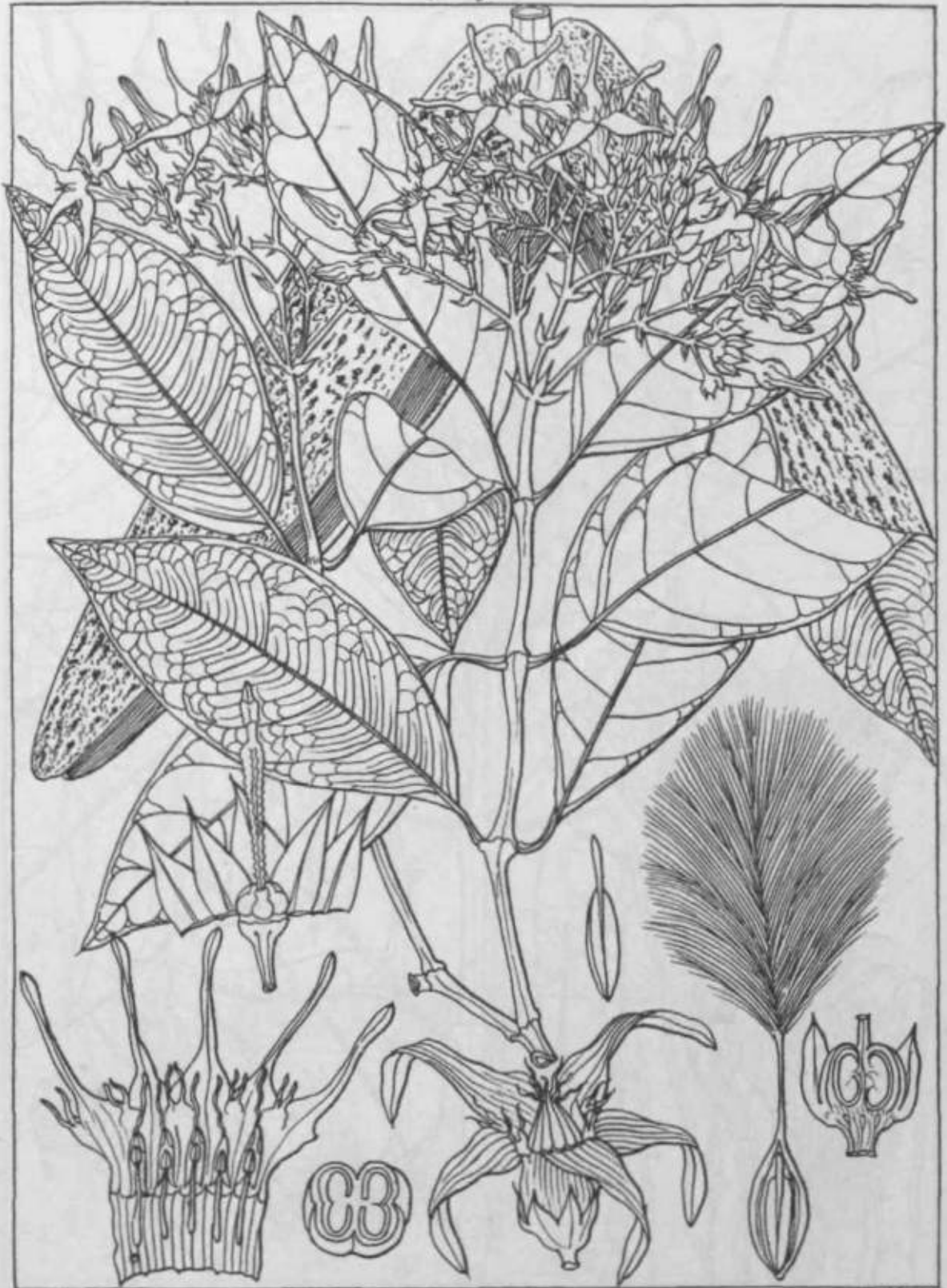
Strophanthus longicaudatus (R.M.)



Griffith, det.

Propitanthus Griffithii

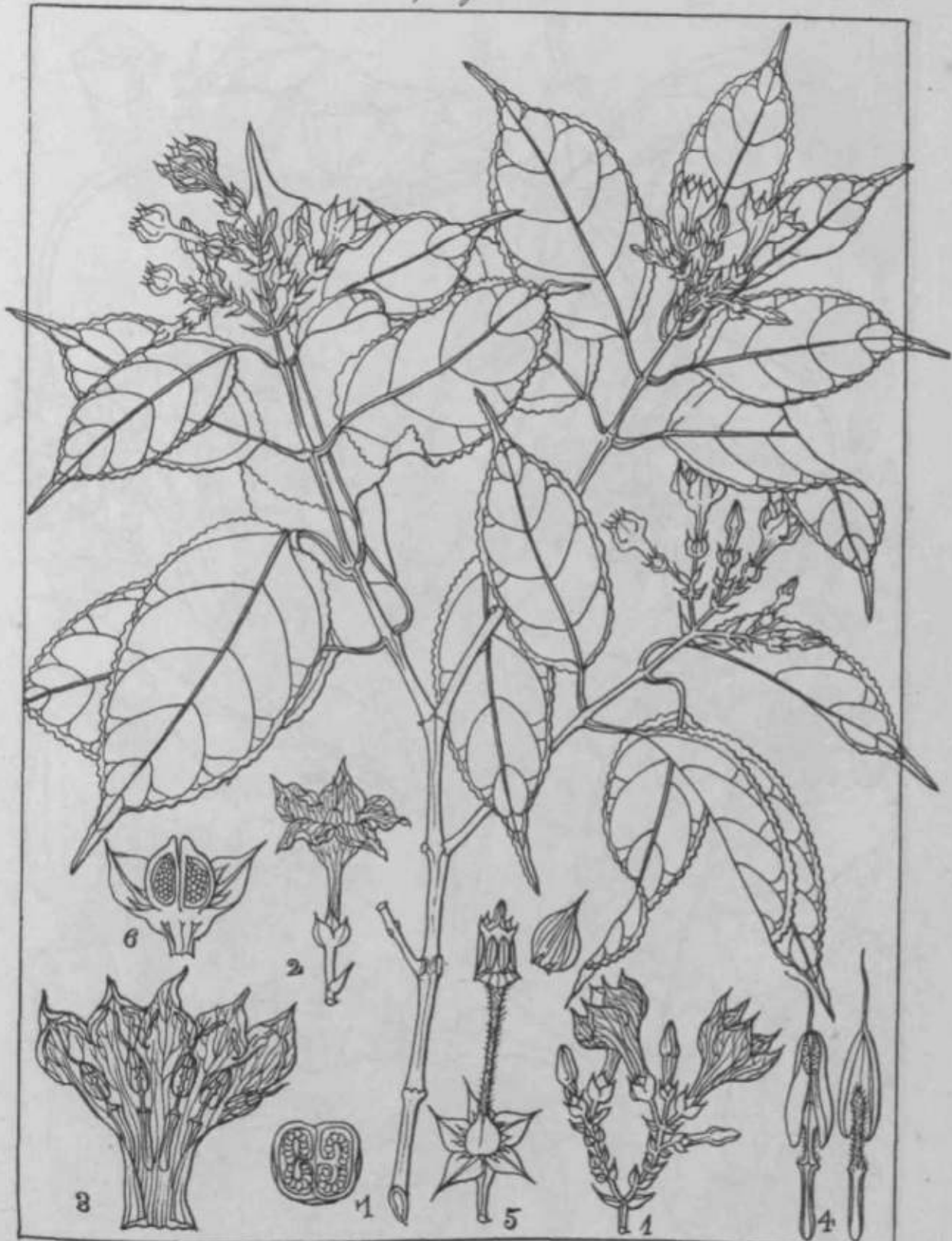
Pringle, det.



Carleton, del.

Propithecus Wightianus (Wall.)

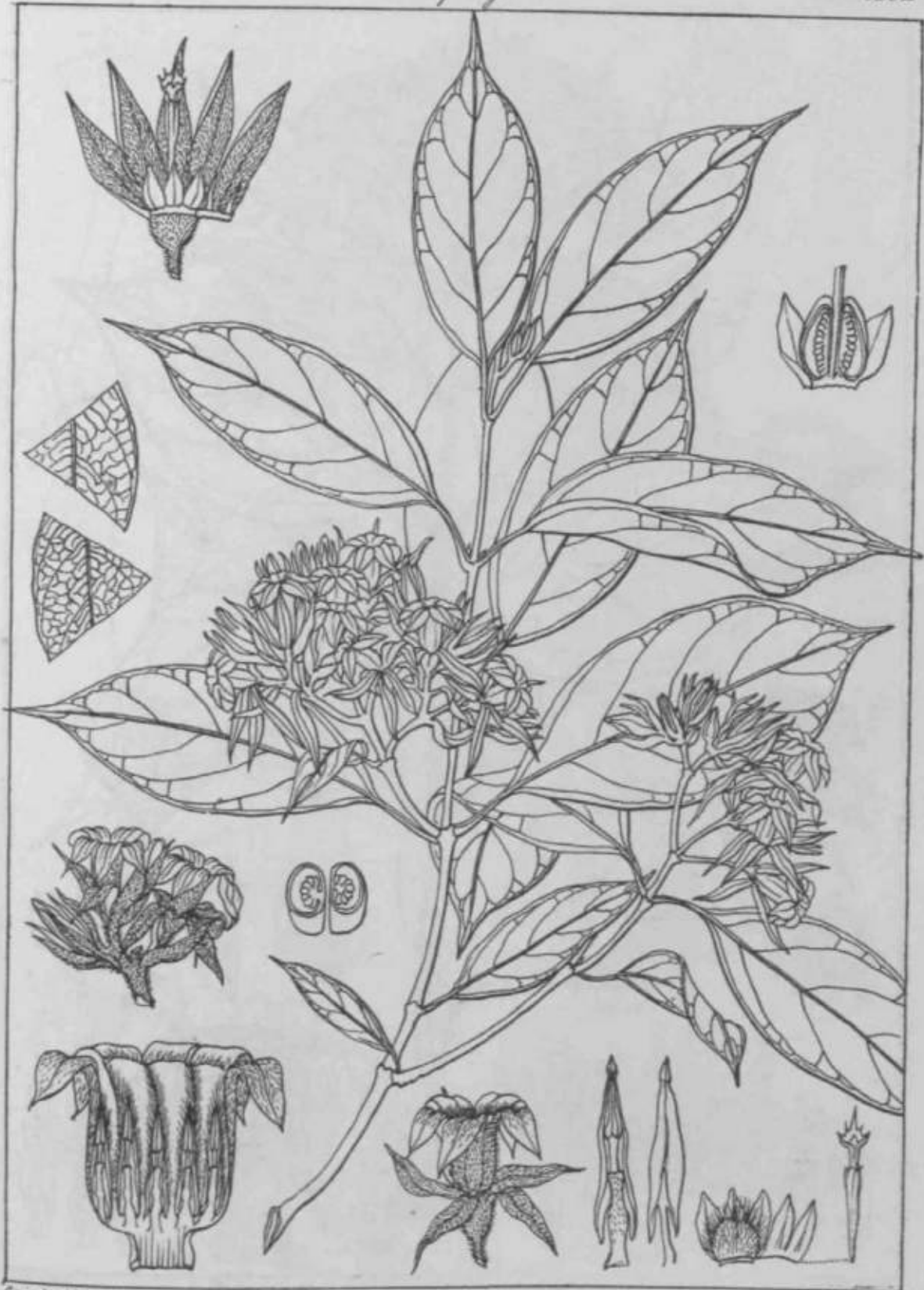
Murphy, sculp.



Cornelissen, det.

Strophanthus brevicaudatus (RW)

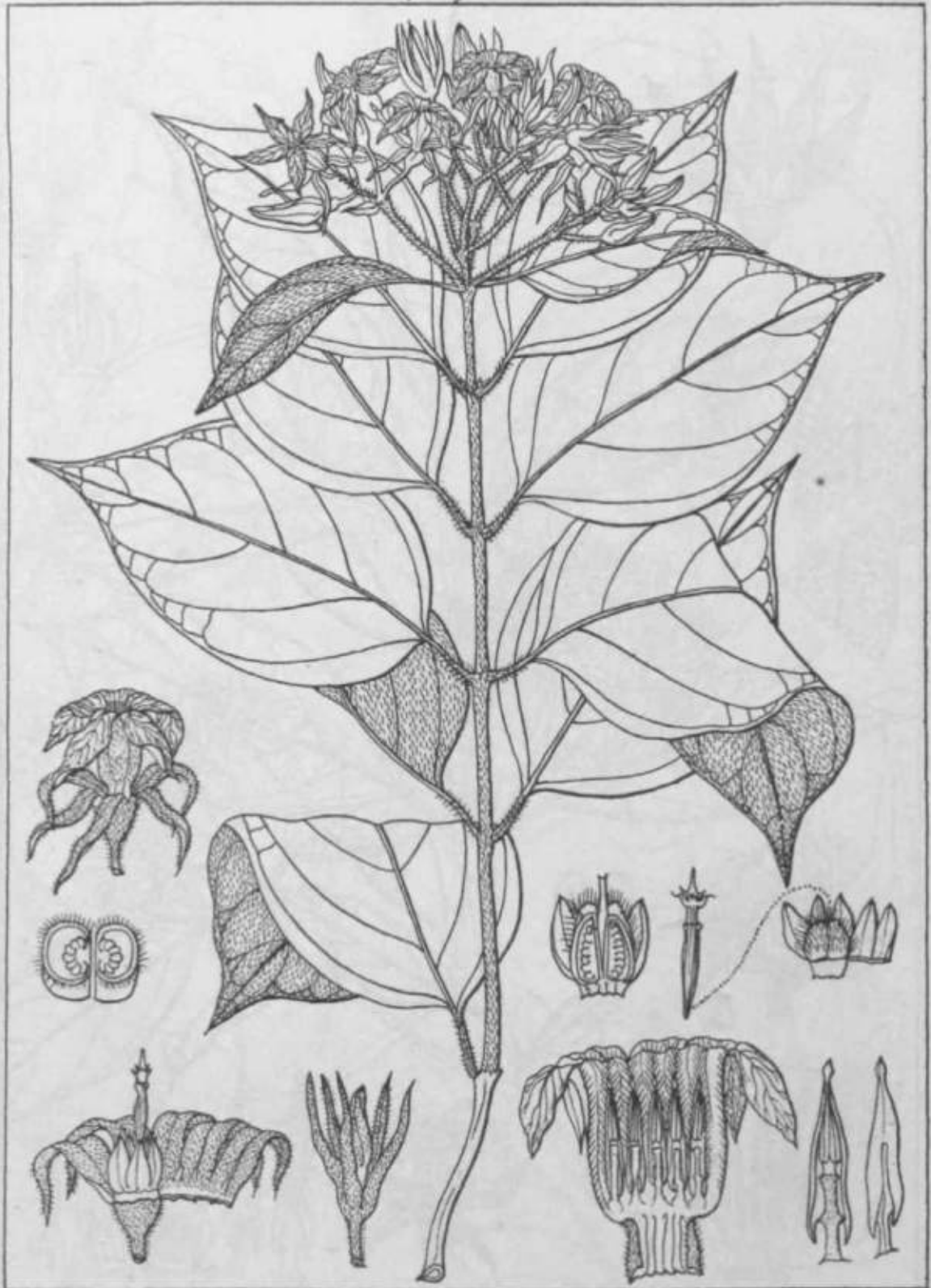
Dumphy, det.



Commerson, del.

Smith, sculp.

Aganosma elegans (G. Don)



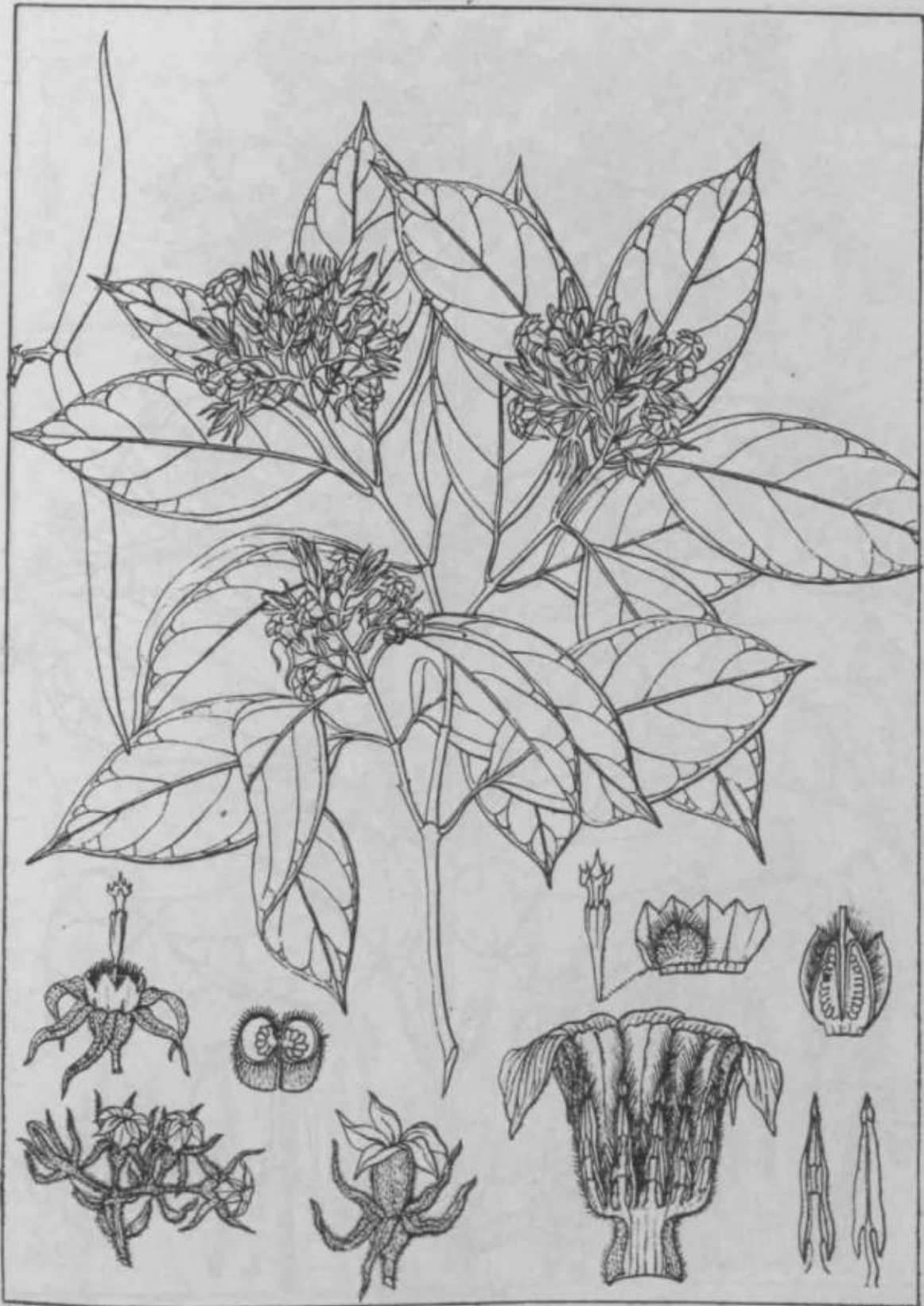
Reichenow, Bot.

Drumhoy, L. Bot.

Agavea Plumii (M.D.C.)



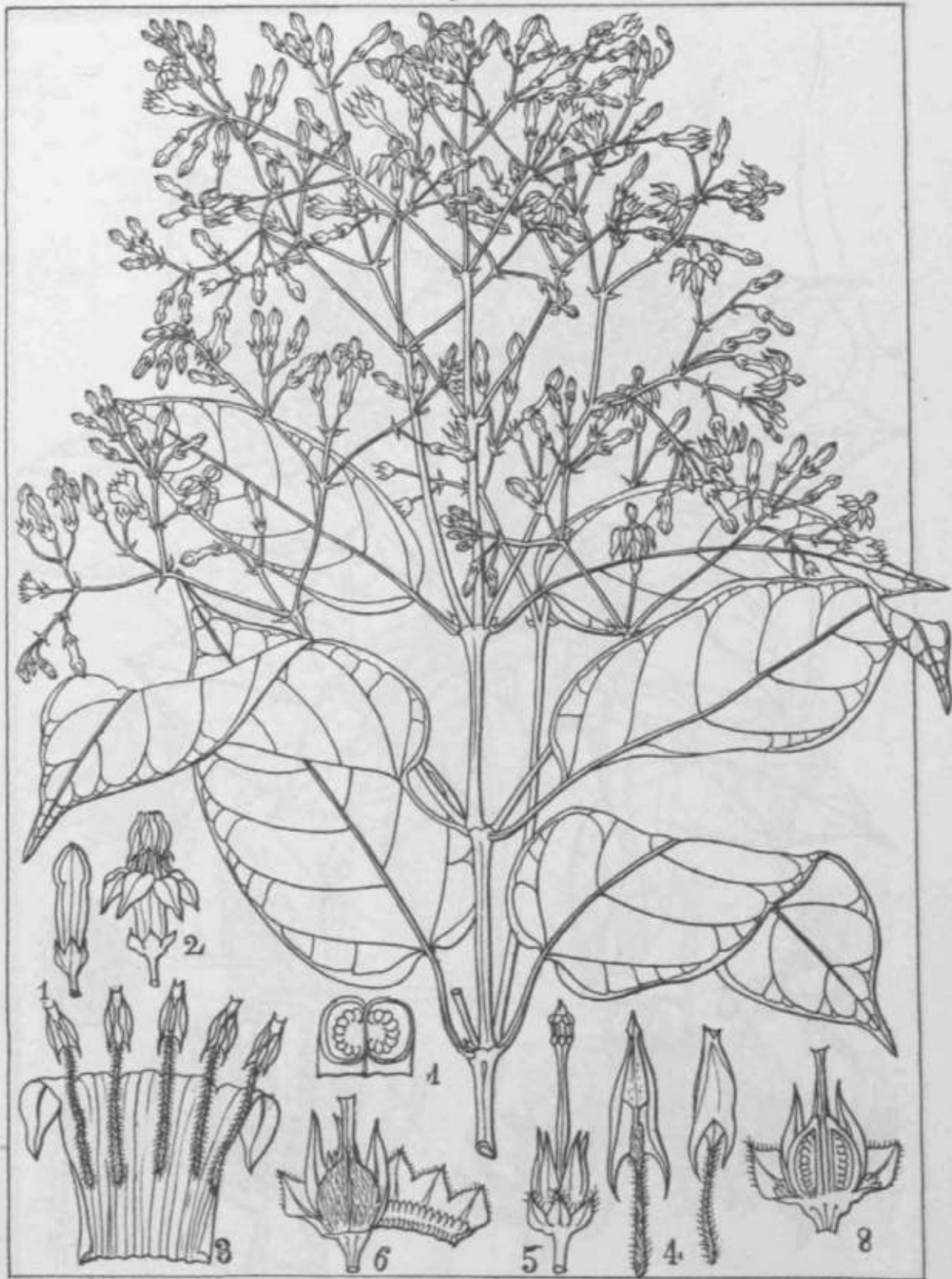
Heligme Rhedii (R. W.)



Winters, del.

Winters, del.

Aganasma Domiana (R.W.)



Griseb., del.

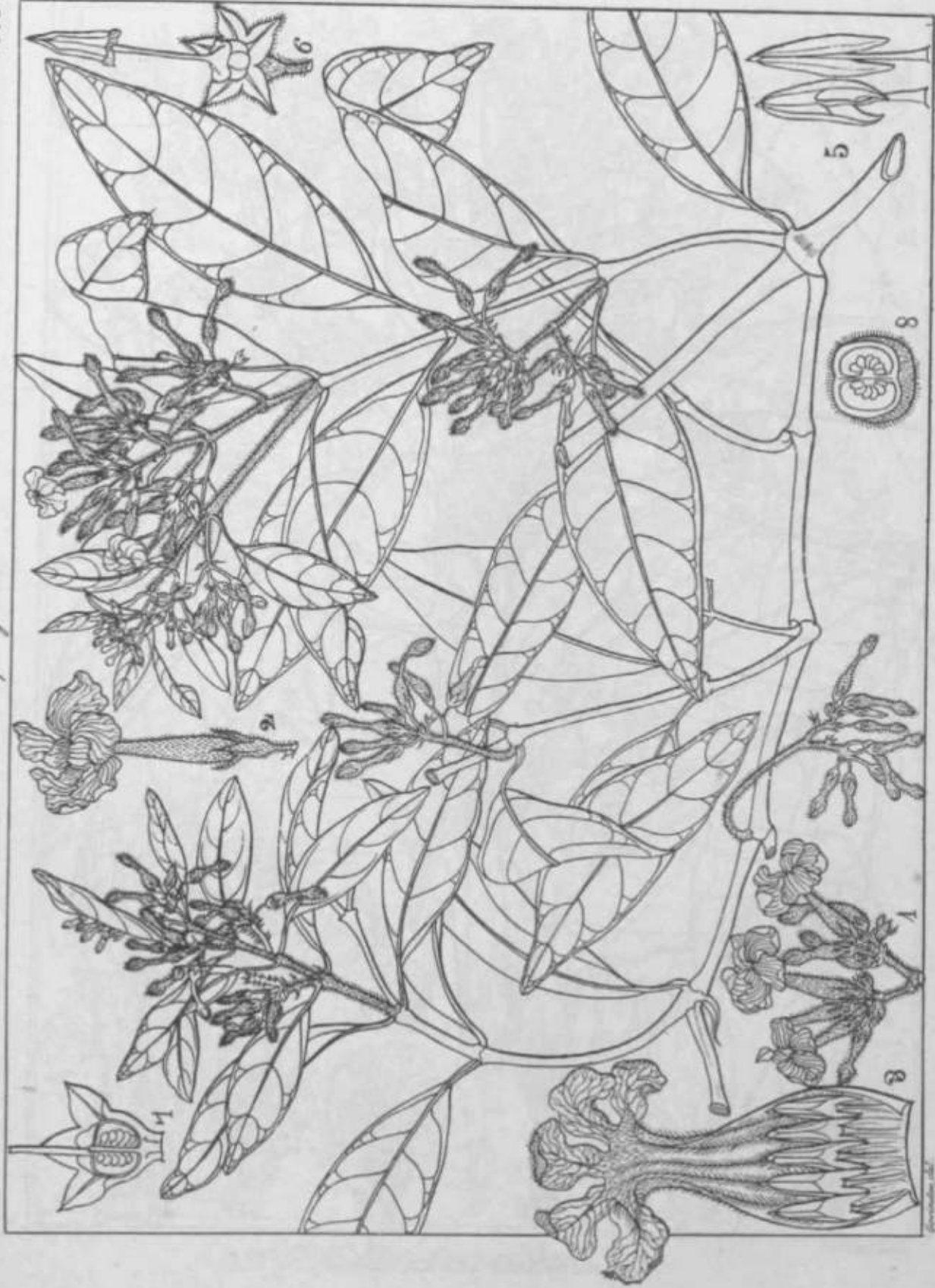
Pottsia Hookeriana (R. H.)

Dumphy, lith.

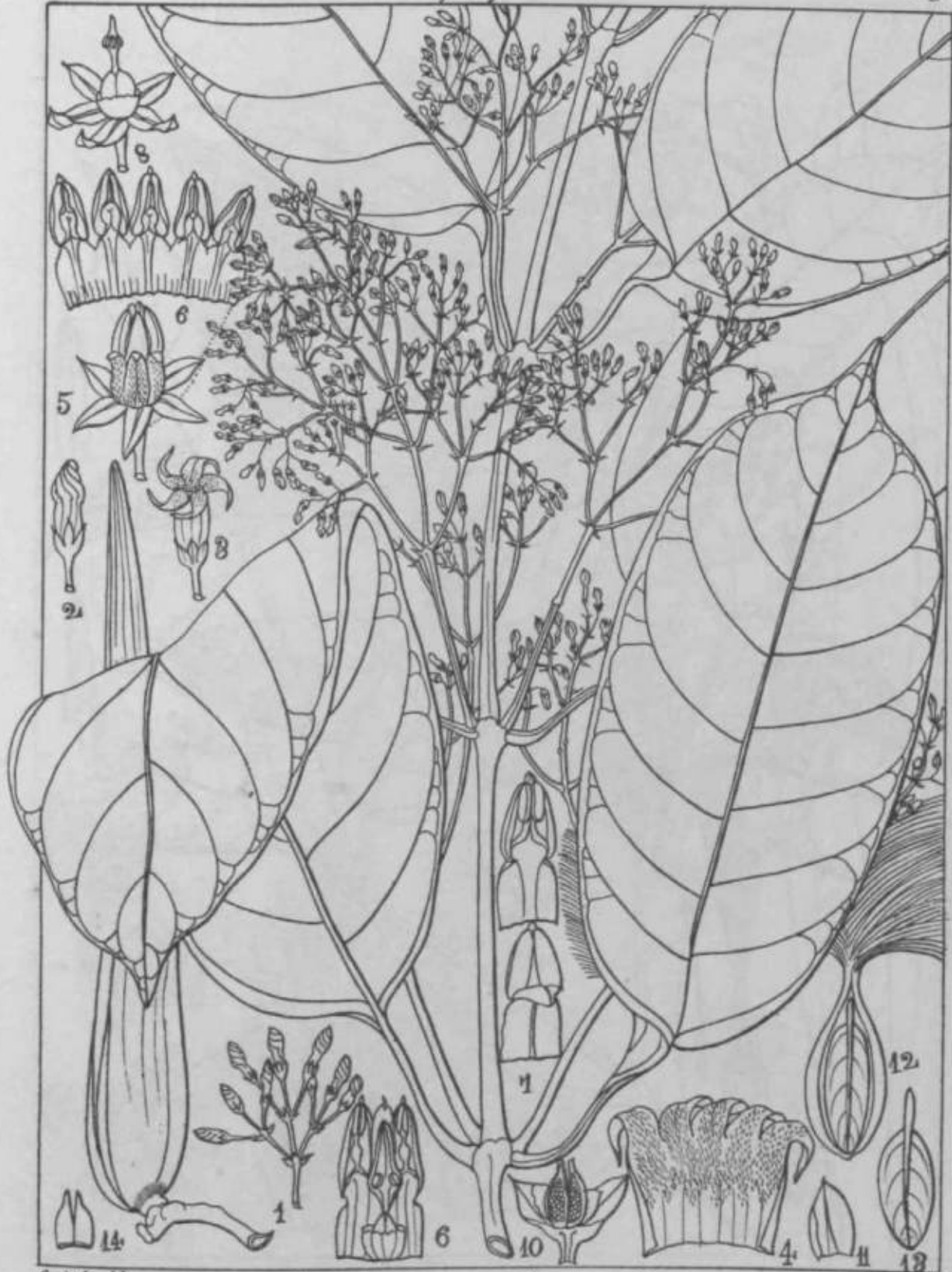
Echium

Apocynaceae

1308



Epigynum Griffithianum (R. W.)



Anodendron candollianum (R. W.)

Echitea

^yfutcwna.000!

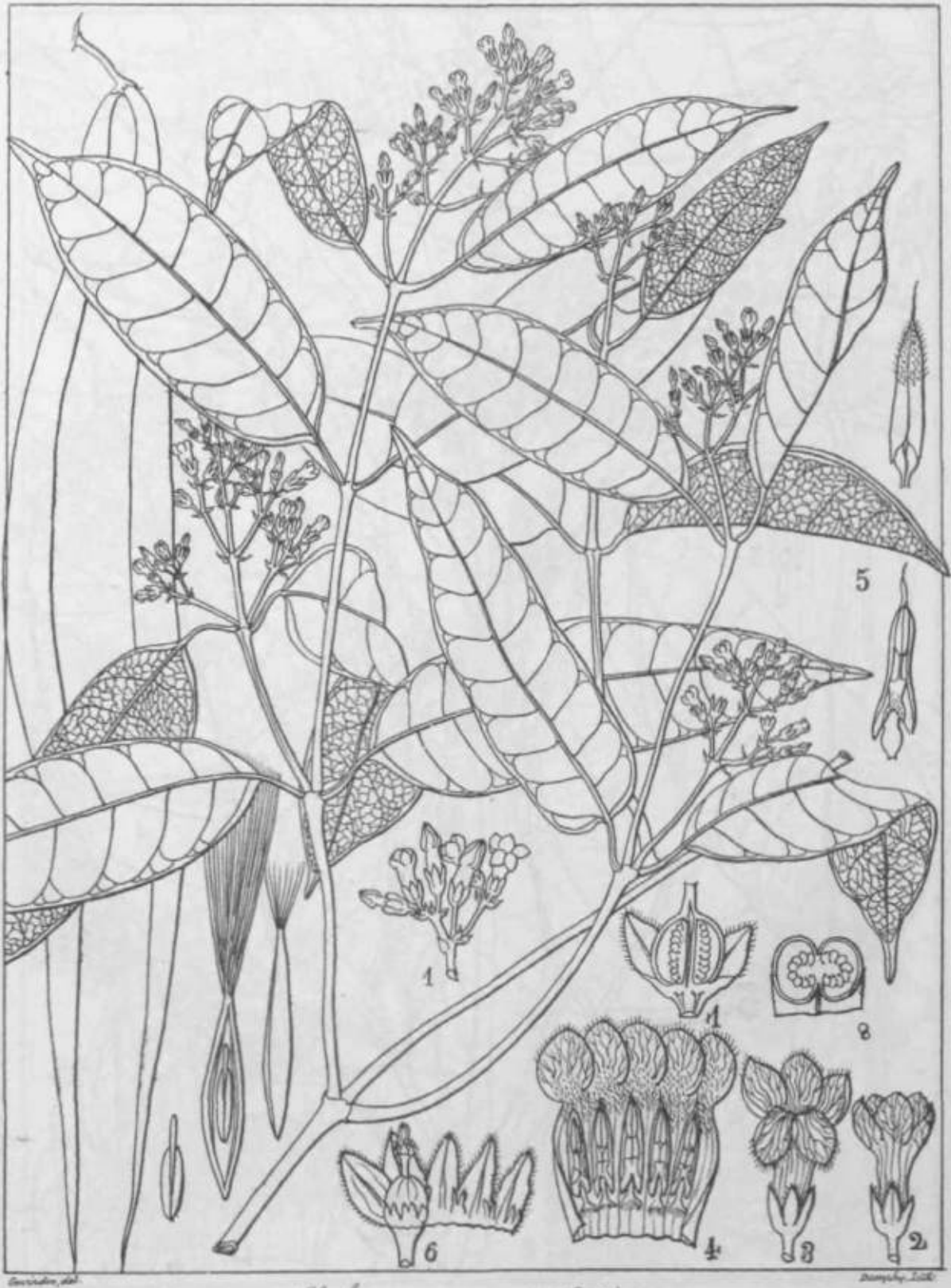
1307



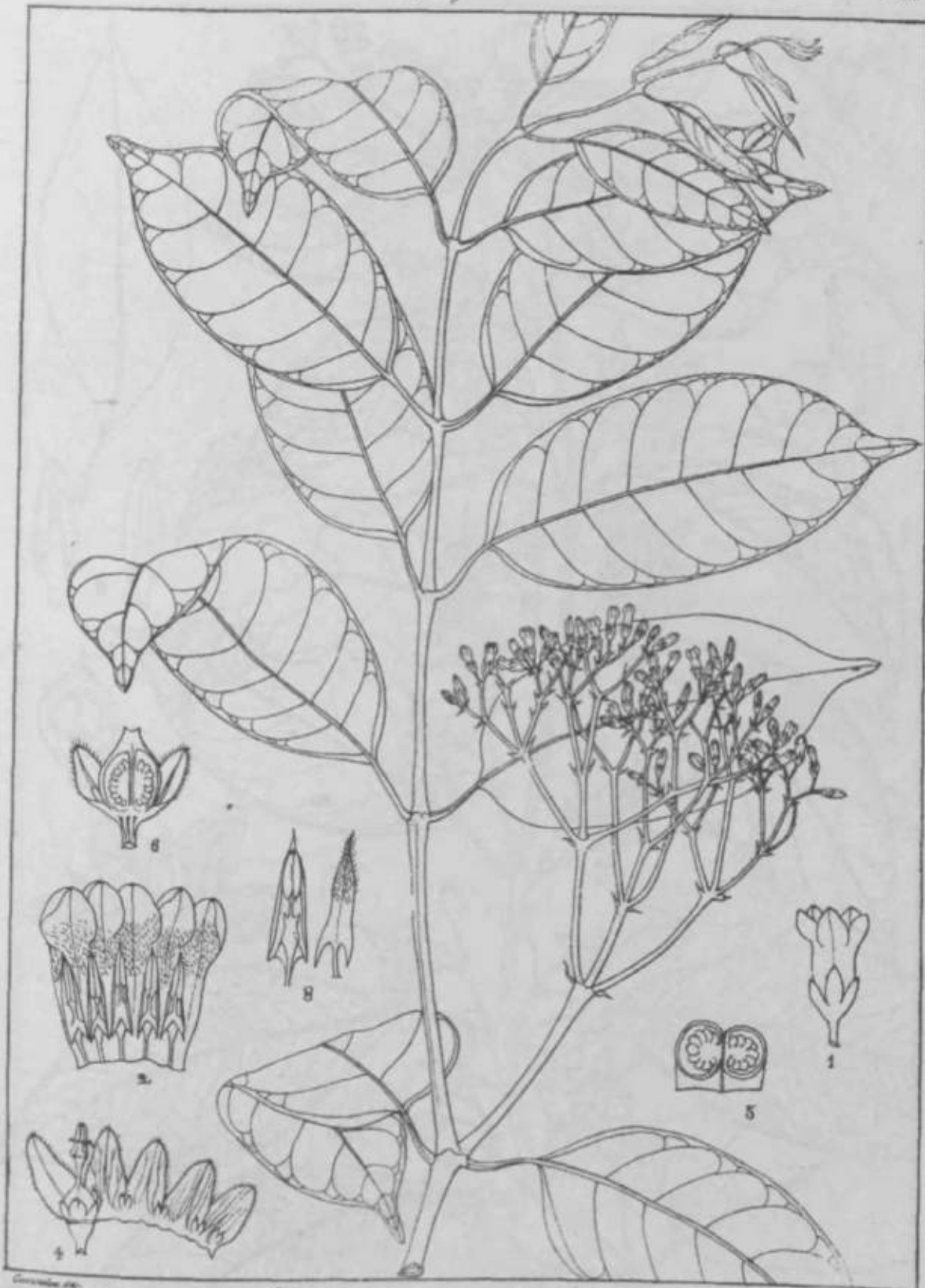
Carandax, del.

Ecdypanthera glandulifera (at D.C.)

Stimpf, scilicet



Cleghornia acuminata (R. W.)



Elghornia cymosa (R. W.)



Gardneria del.

Gardneria Wallichii (R.W.)

1884



Coriand, del.

Fagraea coromandelina (R. W.)

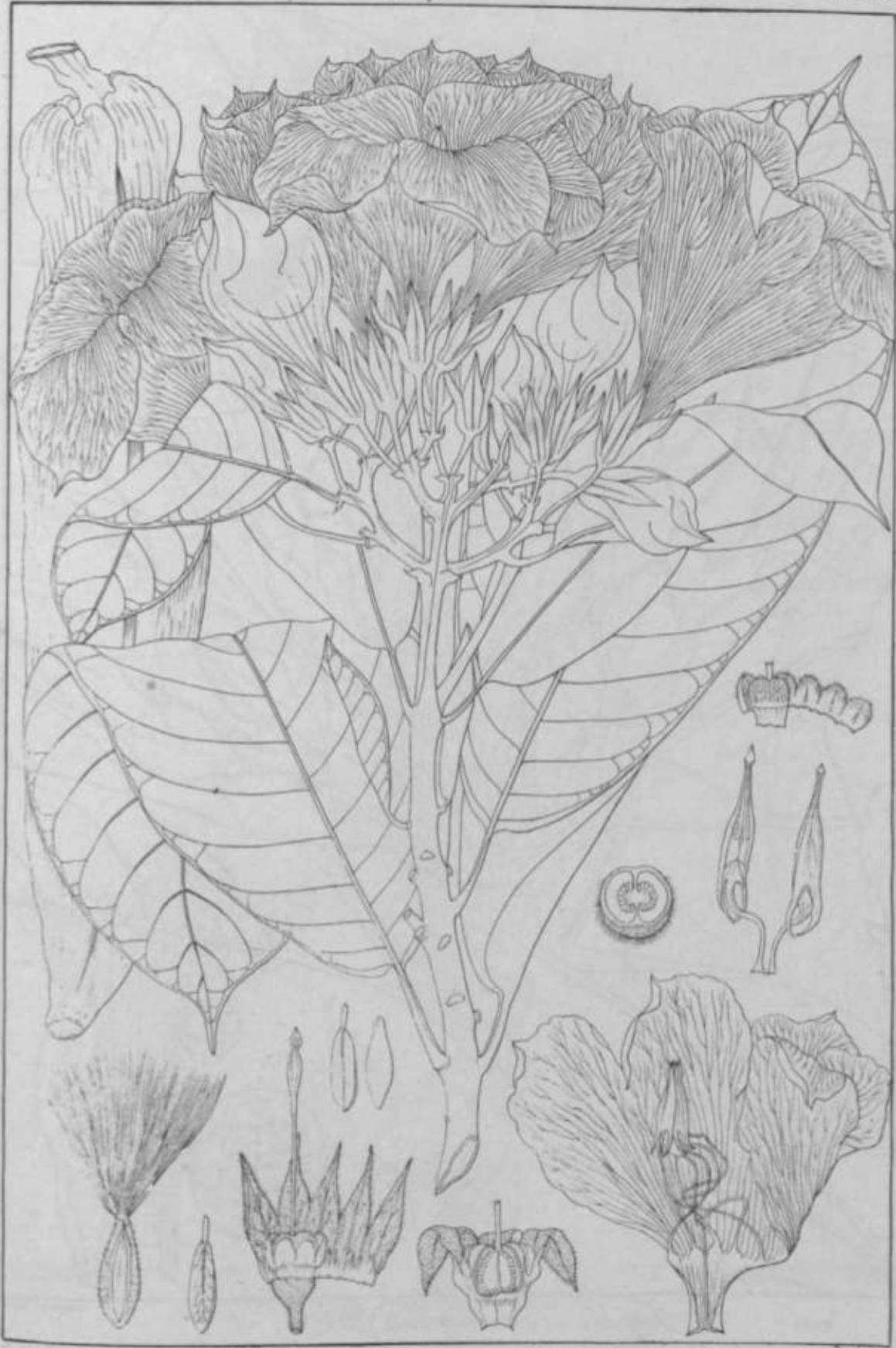
Sampl., del.



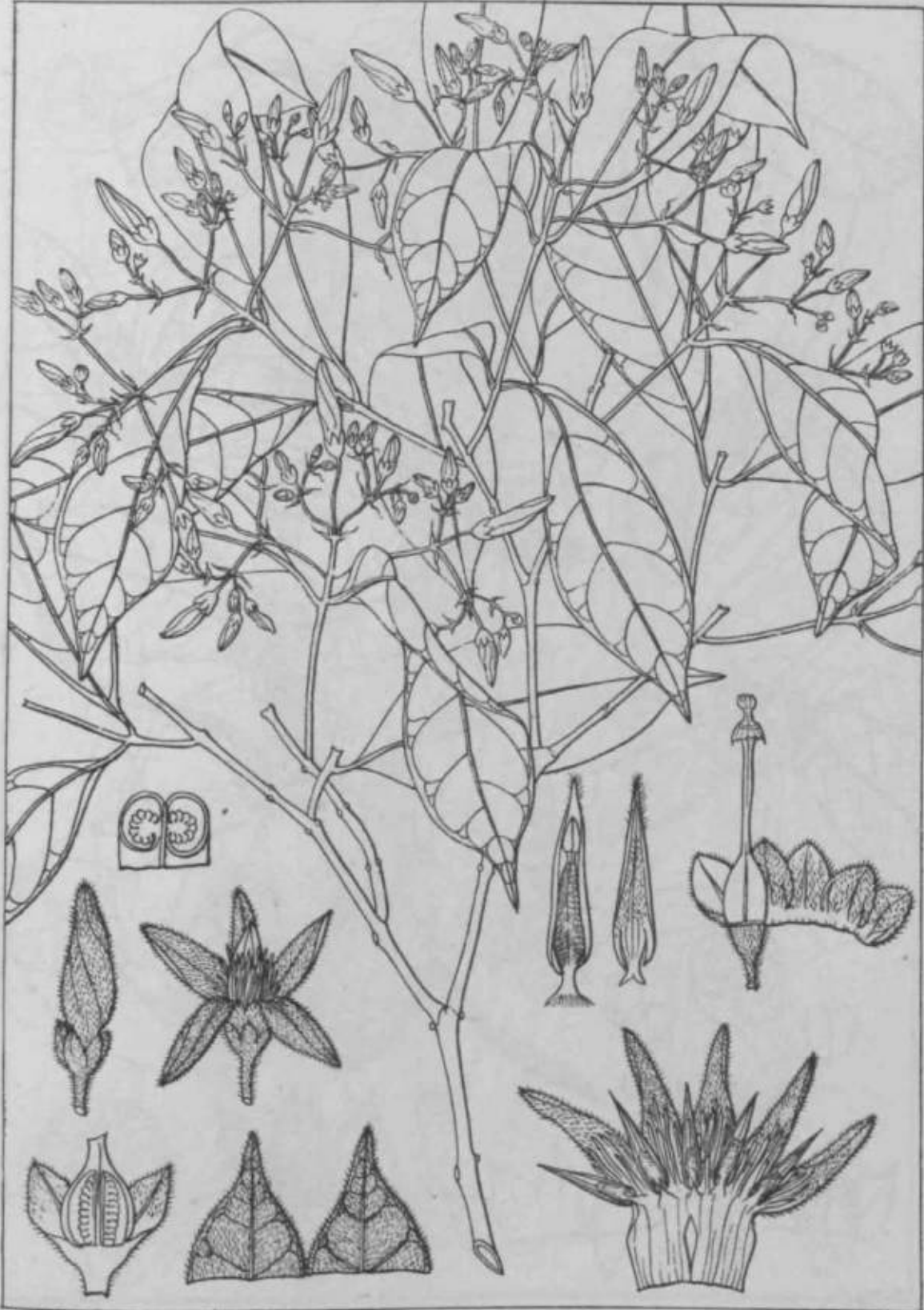
Karwinsk, Bot.

Young, Bot.

Gortnera kanigii (R. W.)



Pyracantha ardoniana (R. W.)



Roemer del.

Wrightia Rothii (G. Don)

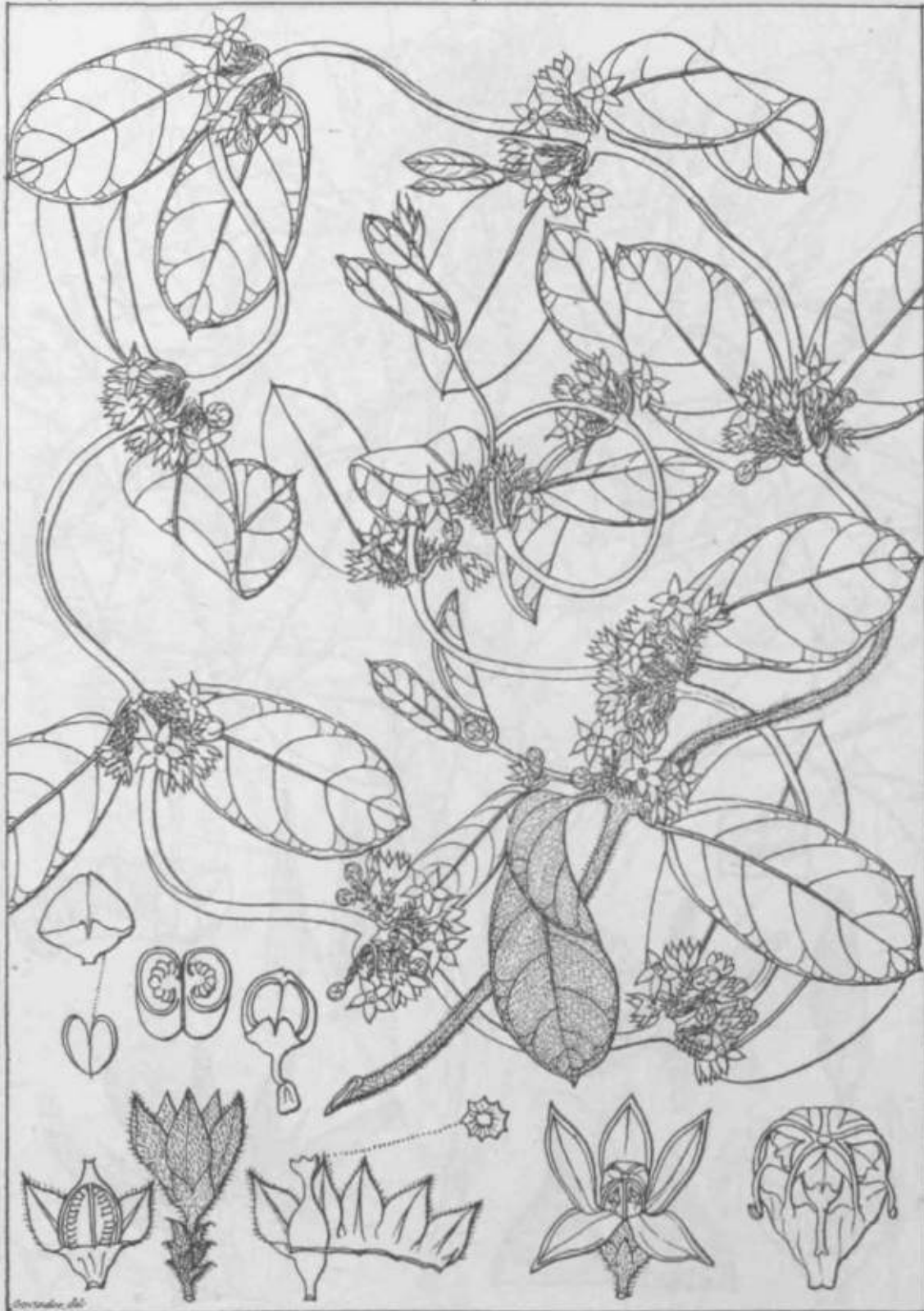
Dumphy Lith.



Seemiller del.

Seemiller del.

Fagraea malabarica (R. W.)



Hemidesmus pubescens (W & A)



Amidon, del.

Eriogonum bicolor (Roxb.)

Dumphy, lit.



Wimmer, Bot.

Exacum porrothii (ti-7t.)

1899, p. 218.



Corradi, del.

Dumort. in Ait.

Exacum courtallense (Ait.)

Gentianaceae.

Gentiana



Drumh. 1855.

Spencer 1855.

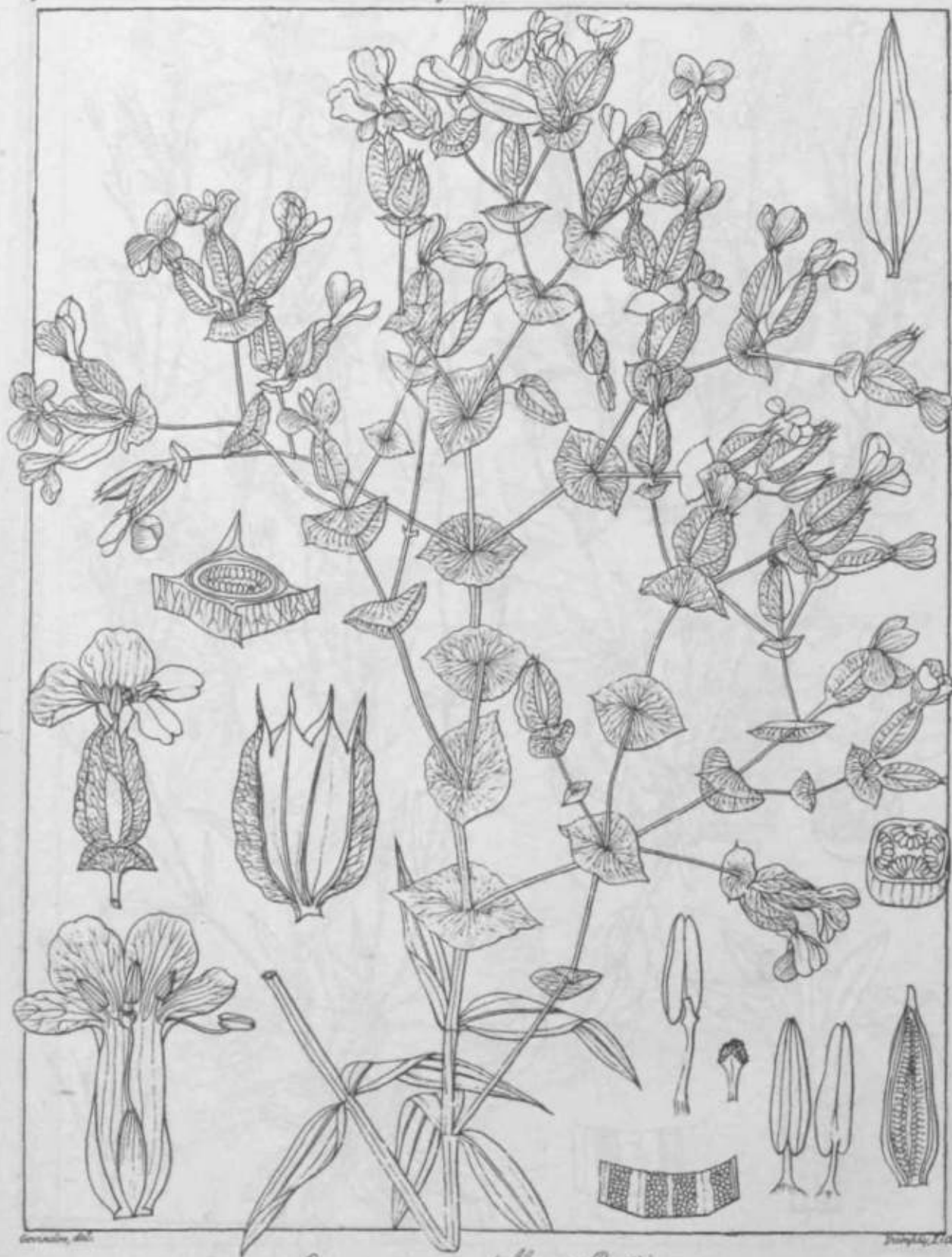
Cacuum sessile (Lam.) *Ex-petiolare* (Grisb.) *Ex-pumilum* (Gris)



Gentianeae, det.

Erythraea Roxburghii (G. Don)

Drumley, det.



Canscora grandiflora (R. W.)

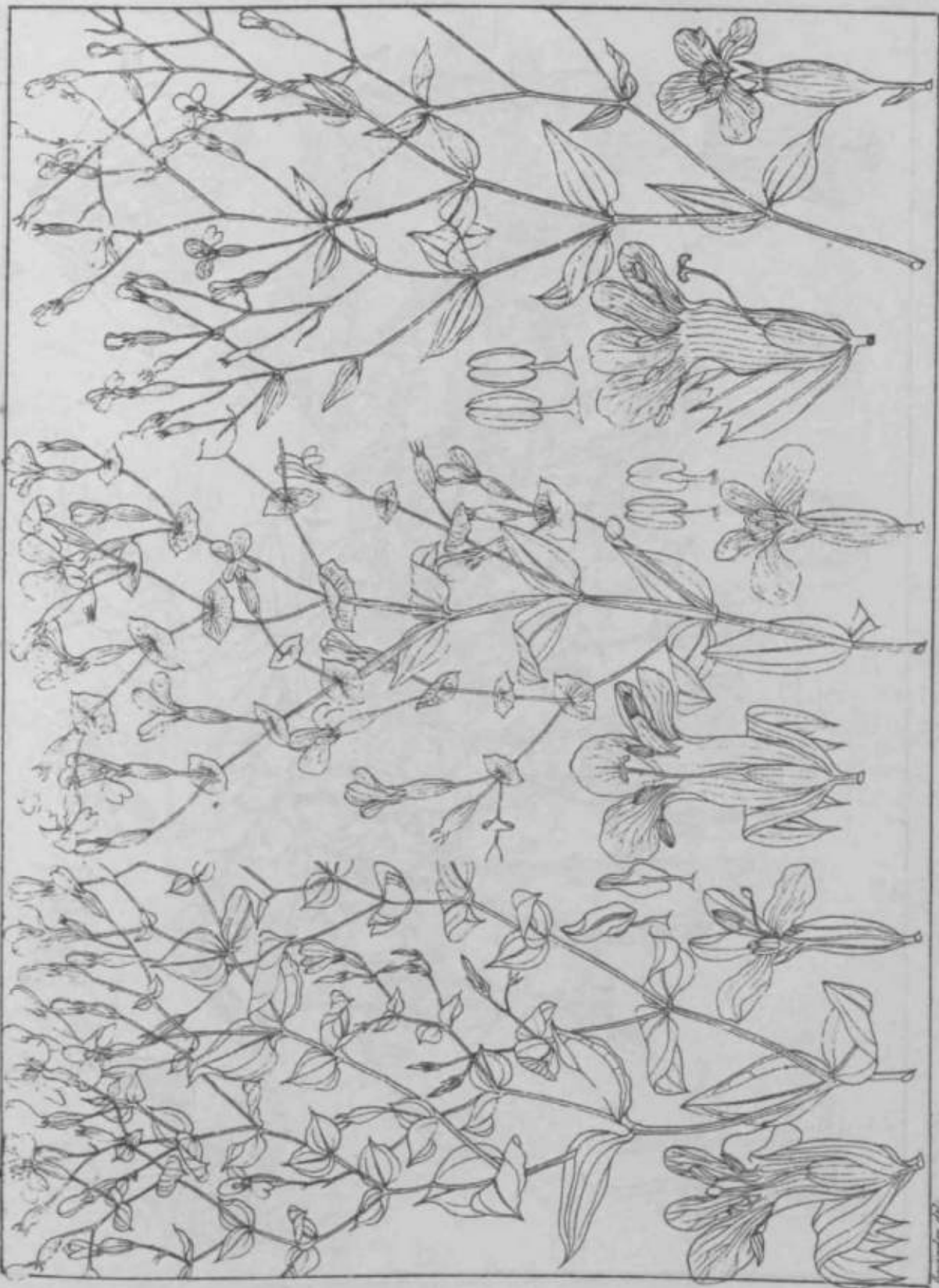
Seemann, Bot.

Drumh. Lit.

Gonolobus

Gonolobaceae

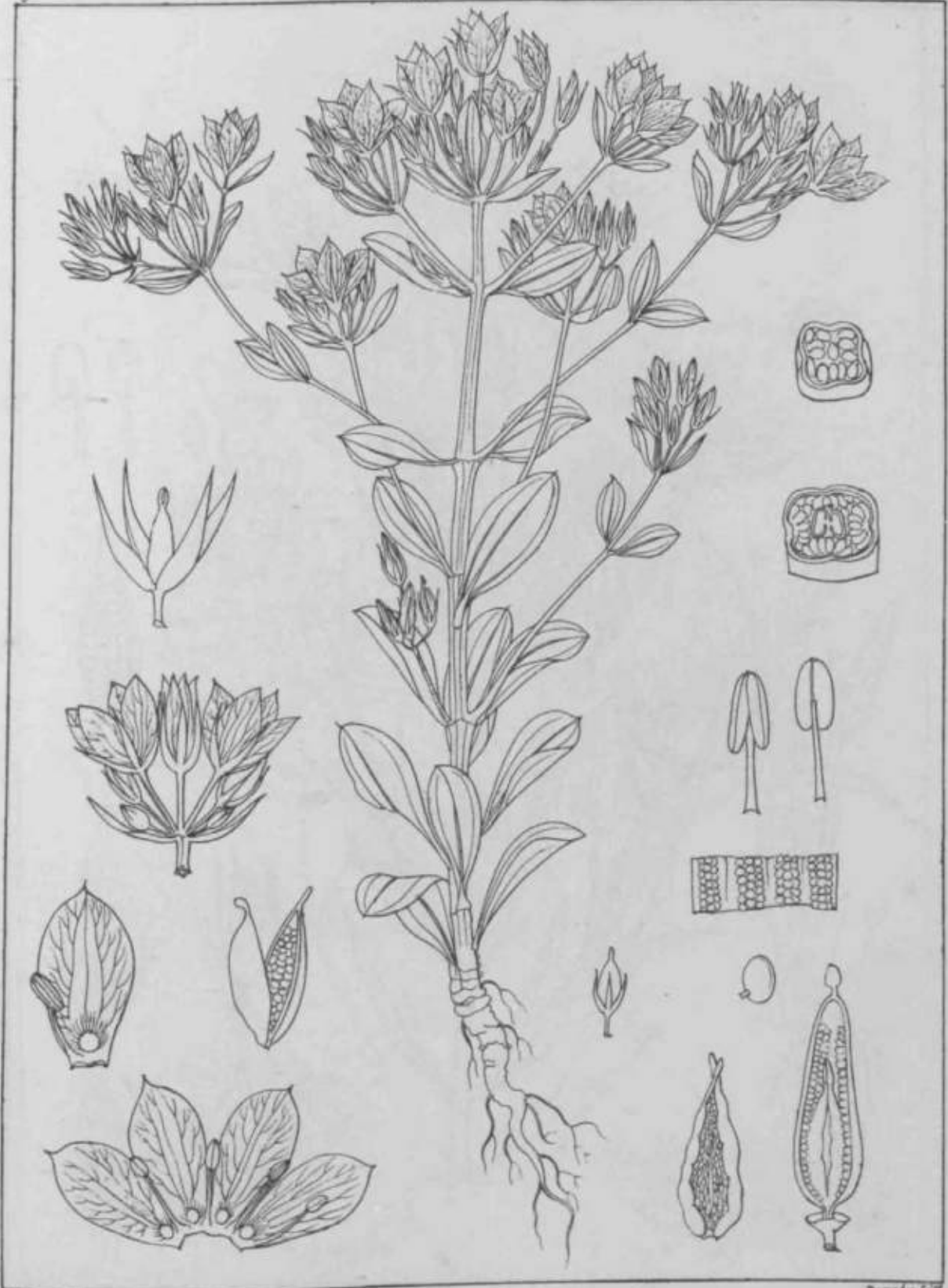
1327



Conocara Lauvi (R. W.) C. porfoliata (Linn.) C. tonalla (R. W.)

1327

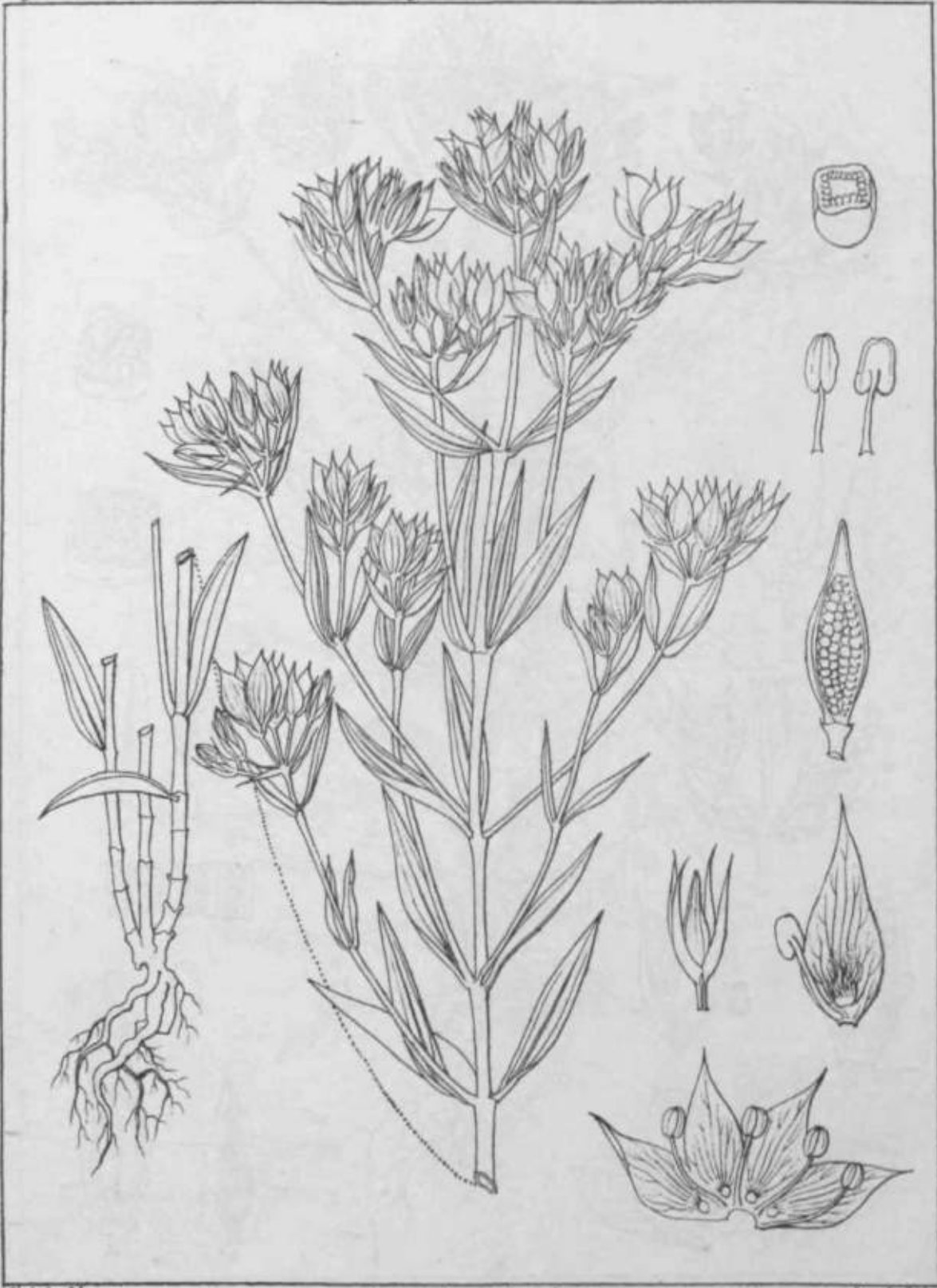
1327



Coverdale, del.

Thompson, sculp.

Ophilia corymbosa (Grisol)



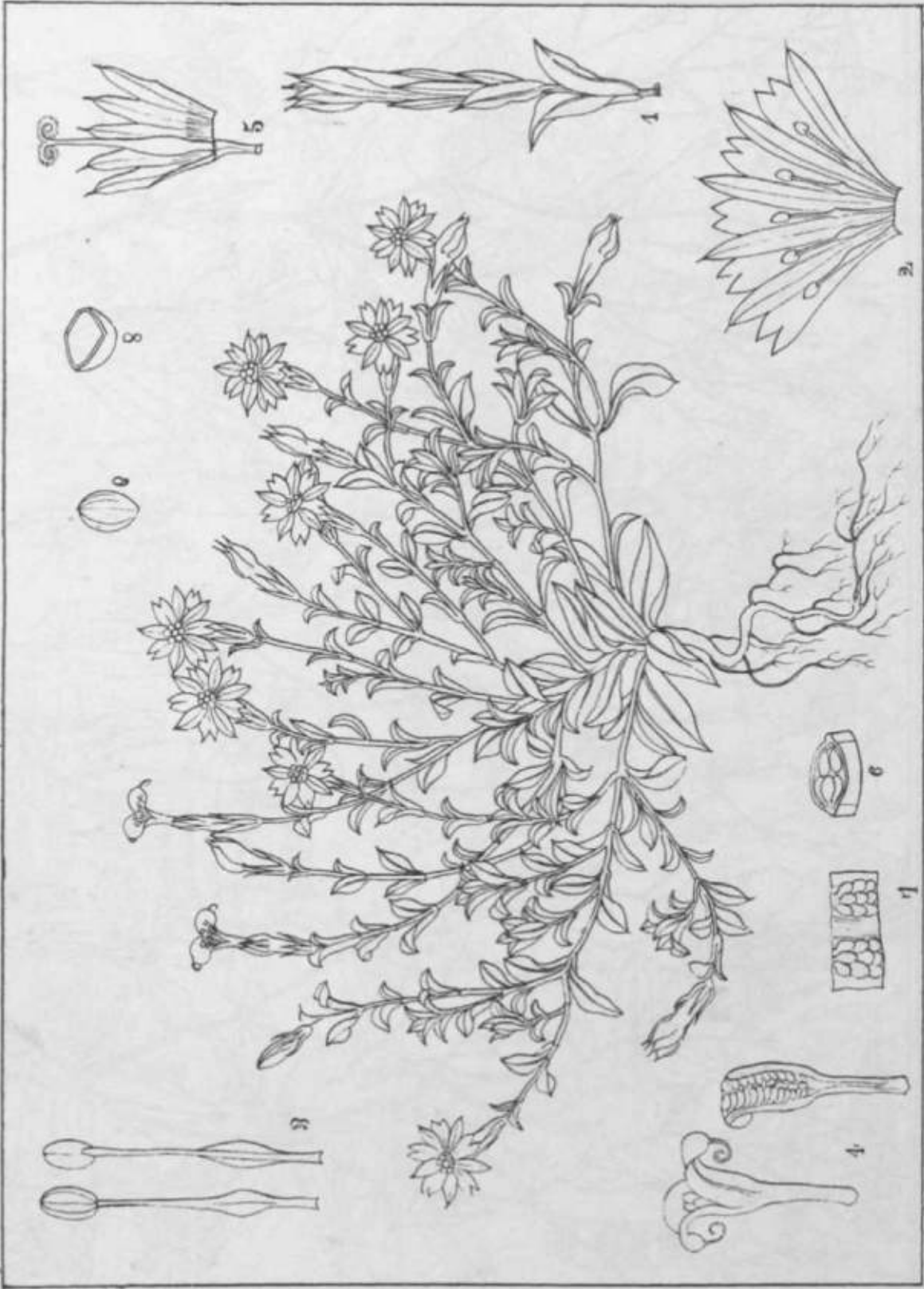
Grisebach, det.

Ophelia grisebachiana (R. W.)

Drummond, det.

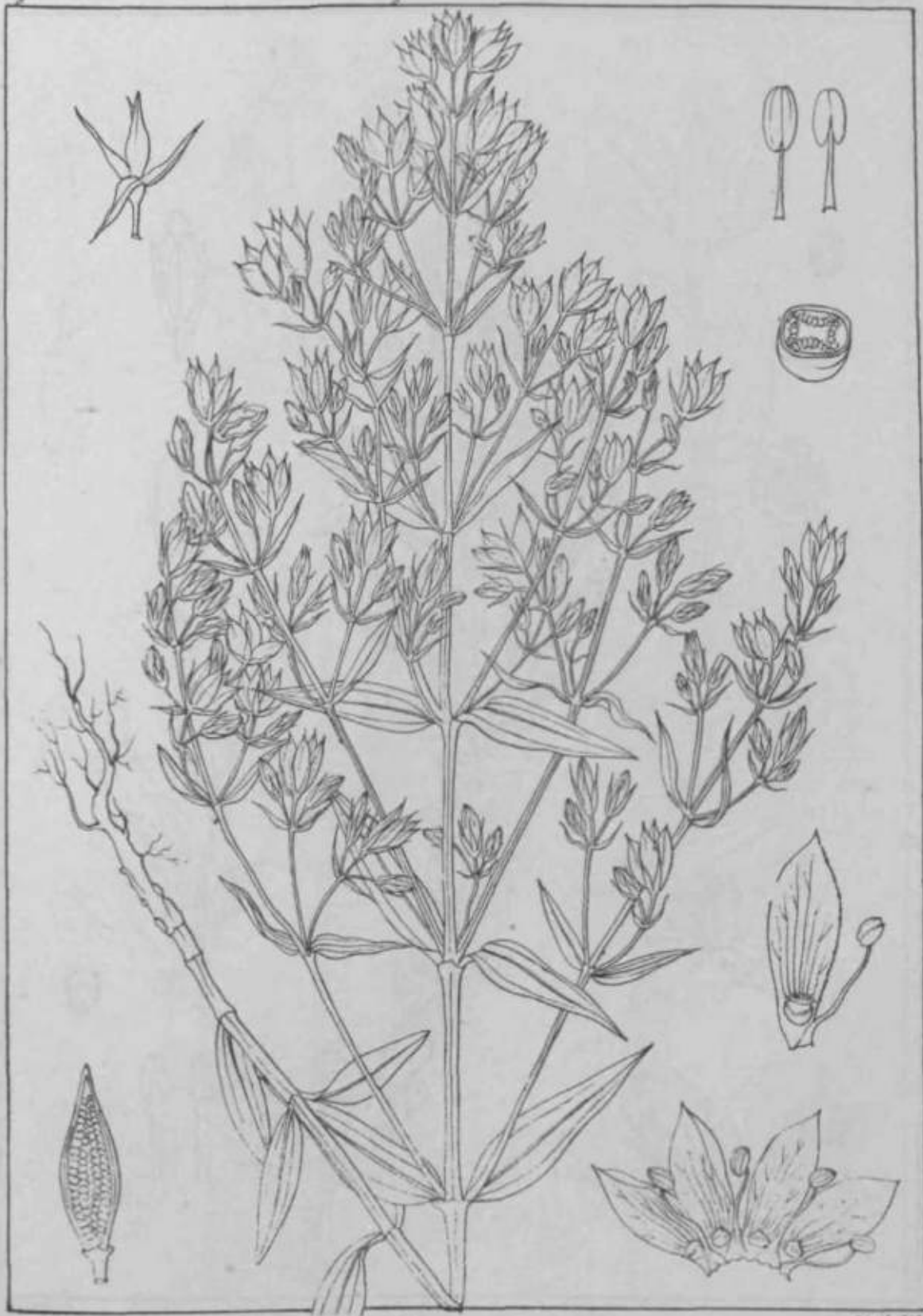
Gentianaceae.

Gentiana.



Gentiana pedicellata (Wall.)

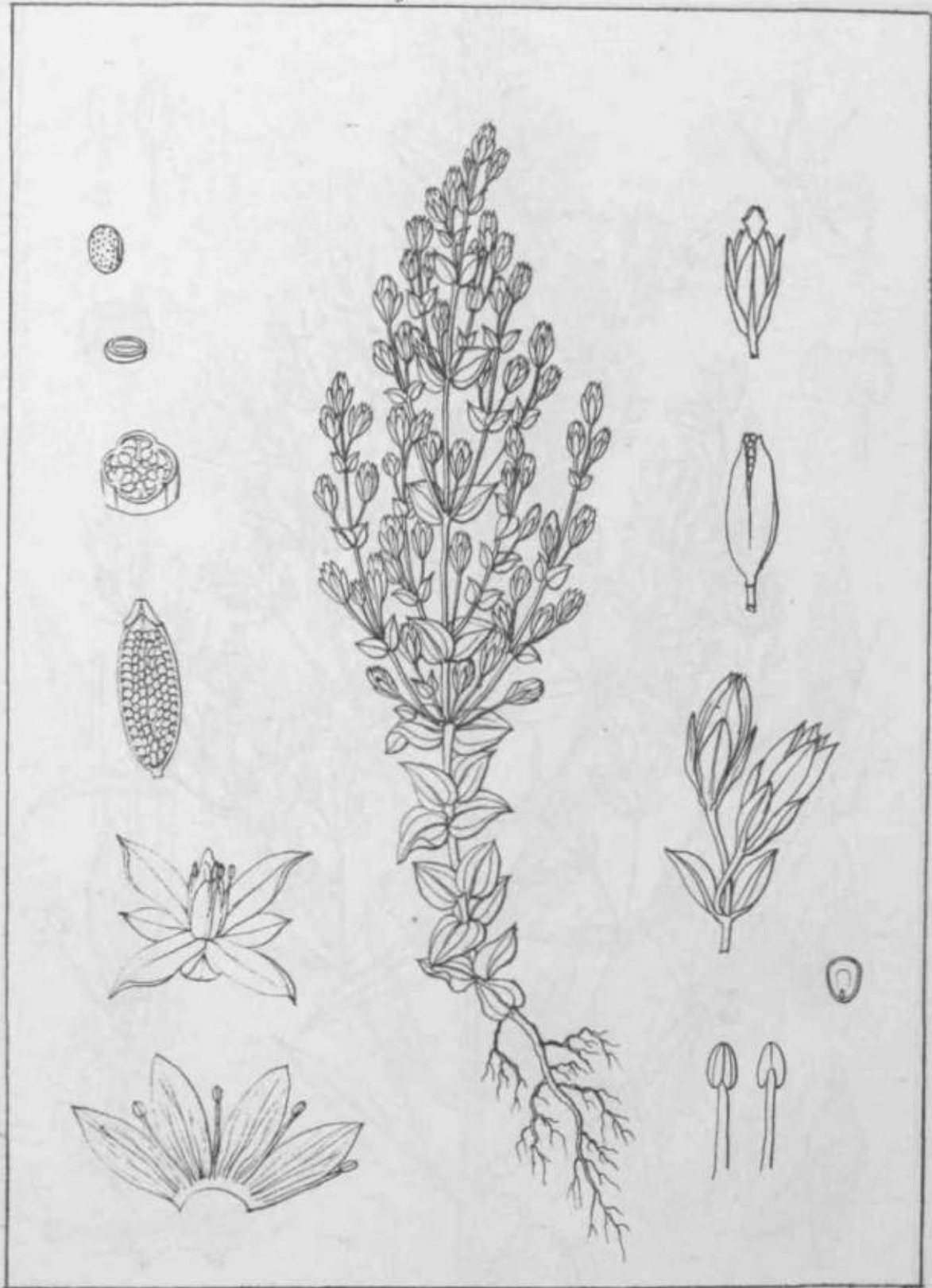
Gentiana ped.



Arnica 7.

Ophelia plegans (R. W.)

Drumh. 2. 18.



Griseb. et Schreb.

Ophelia minor (Episcia)

Donnell-Smith, Bot.



Gentianeae

Halenia pinnatifida (Grisb.)

Gentianaceae

Bignonia

Bignoniaceae

1131



Seemann del.

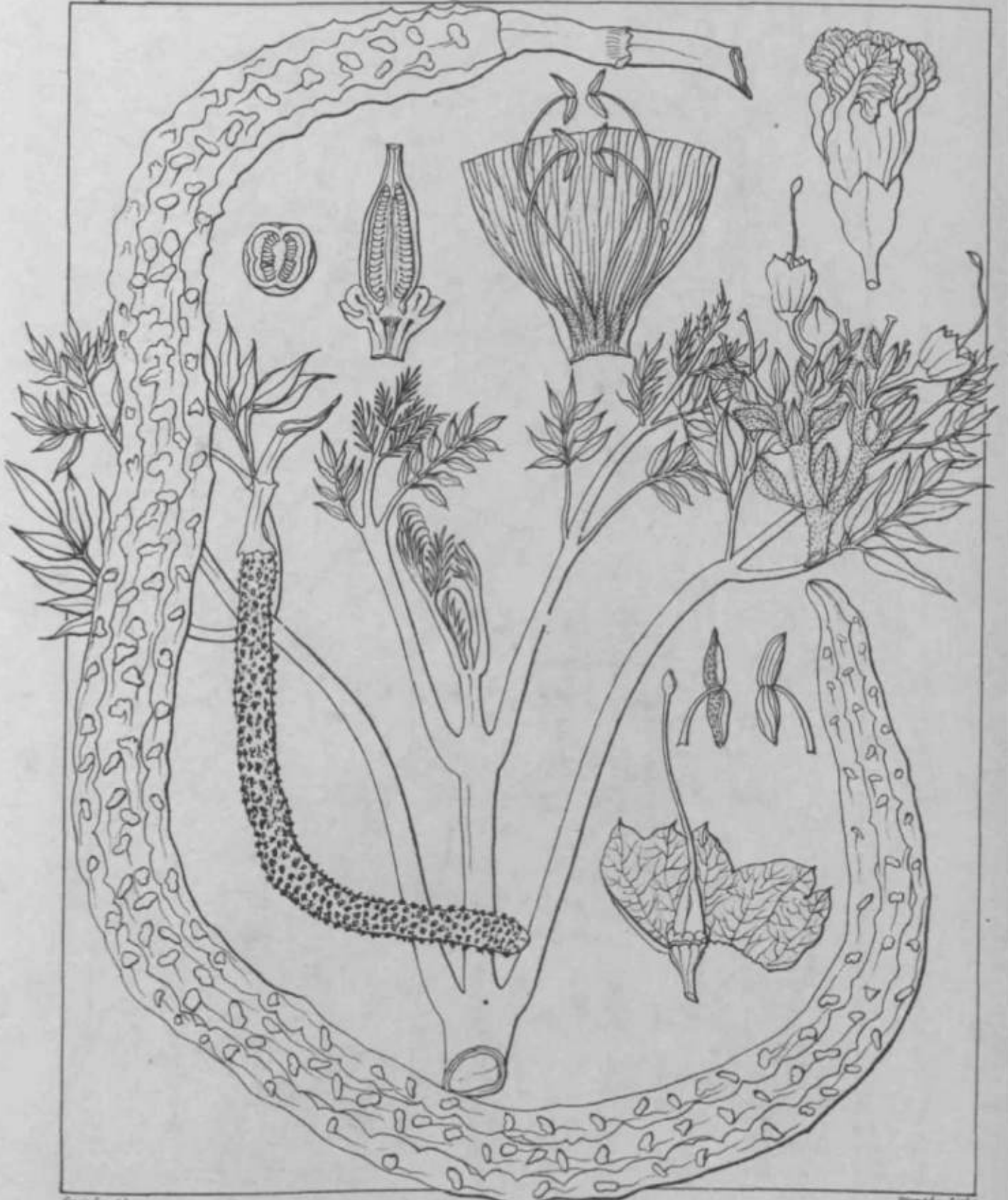
Bignonia xylocarpa (Reichb.)

Drumh. & Galt.

Bignonia

Bignoniaceae

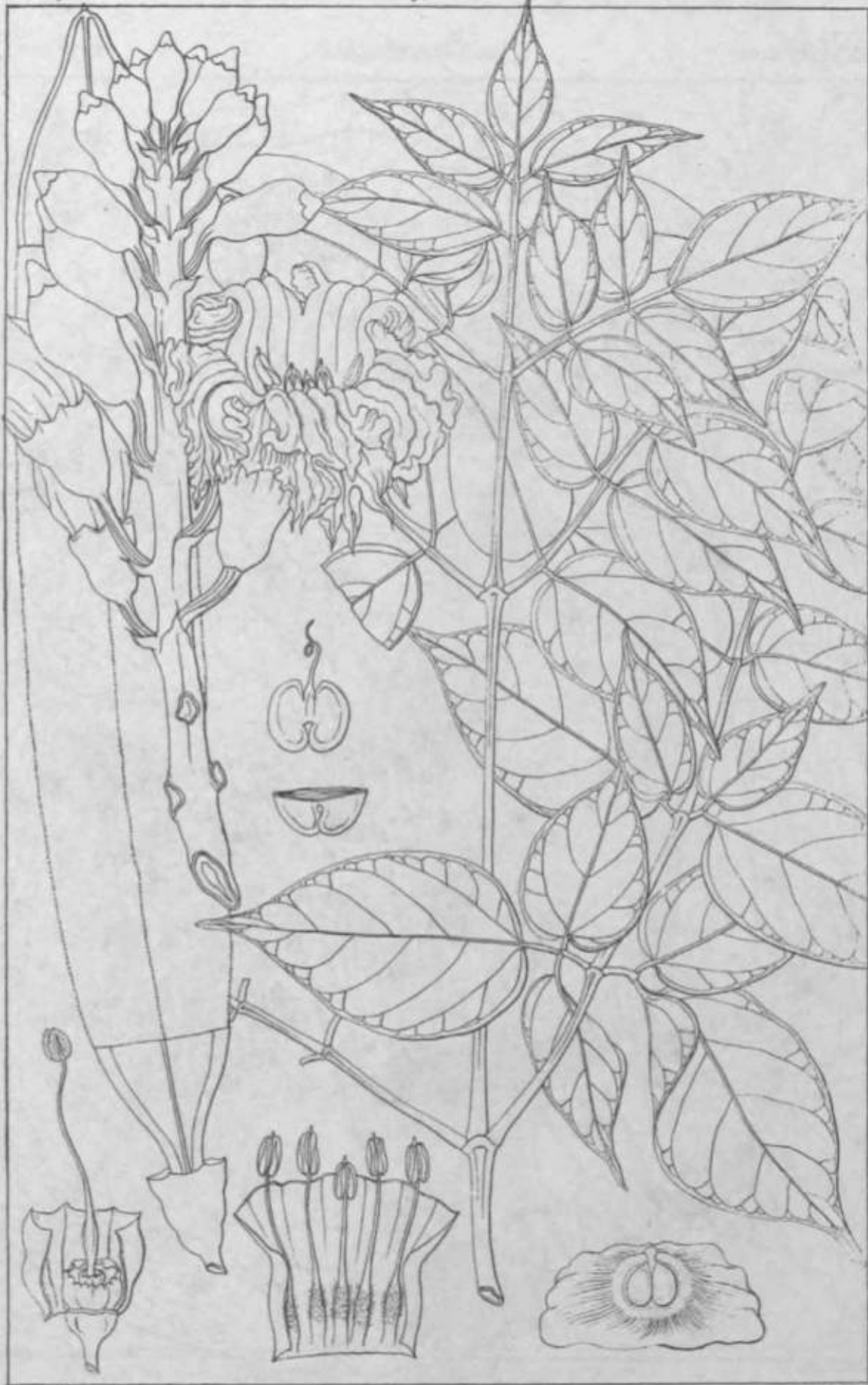
1336



Severin, del.

Wimperley, Lith.

Bignonia Maffii (SGX) J



Calosanthus Andica (Blume)

Bignoniae

Bignoniaceae

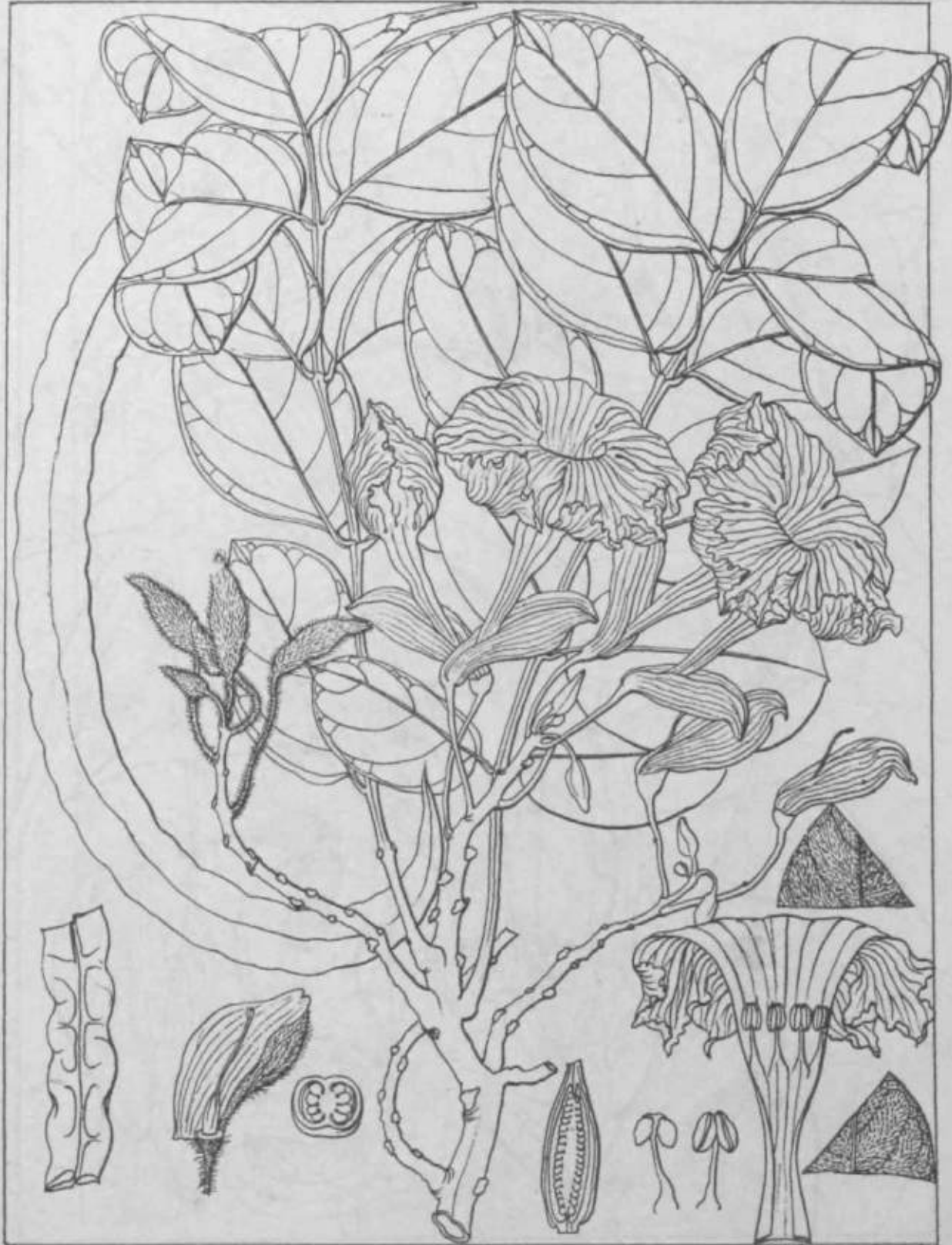
1339



Gardner del.

Spathadia Rhodii (Wail)

Zornikey. Lith.



Guerron, del.

Hempfl., sculp.

Spathodia arcuata (R. W.)

Bignonia

Bignoniaceae

1361



Griseb. Bot.

Stereospermum chelonoides (DC.)

Wright, 1837

Bignonia

Bignoniaceae

1342



Winters, 1895

Stereaspermum suaveolens (D. C.)

Winters, 1895

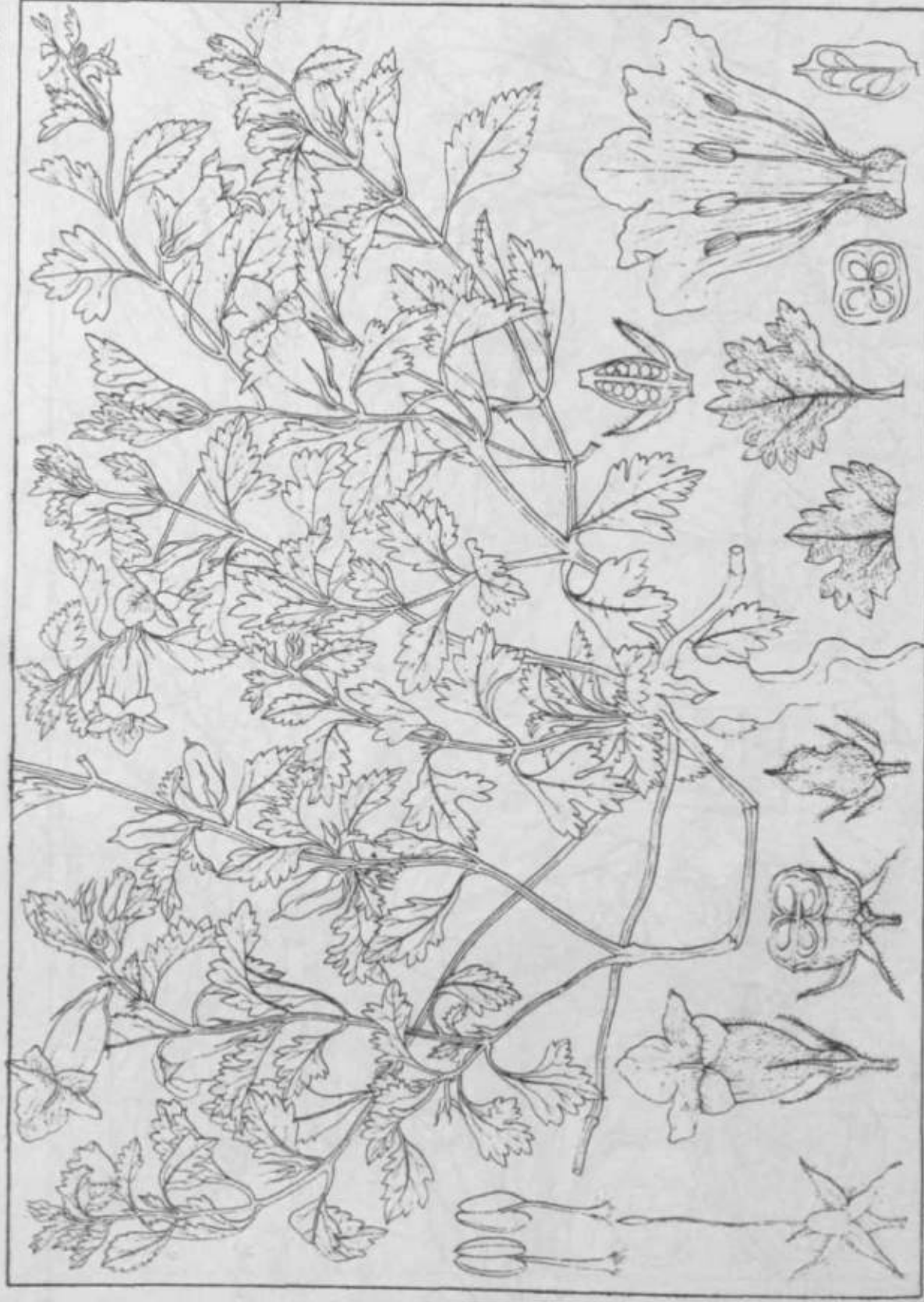


Pongamia Khedii (R. W.)

Eusamoa.

Sisama.

1345



Sisamum laciniatum (Hlin)

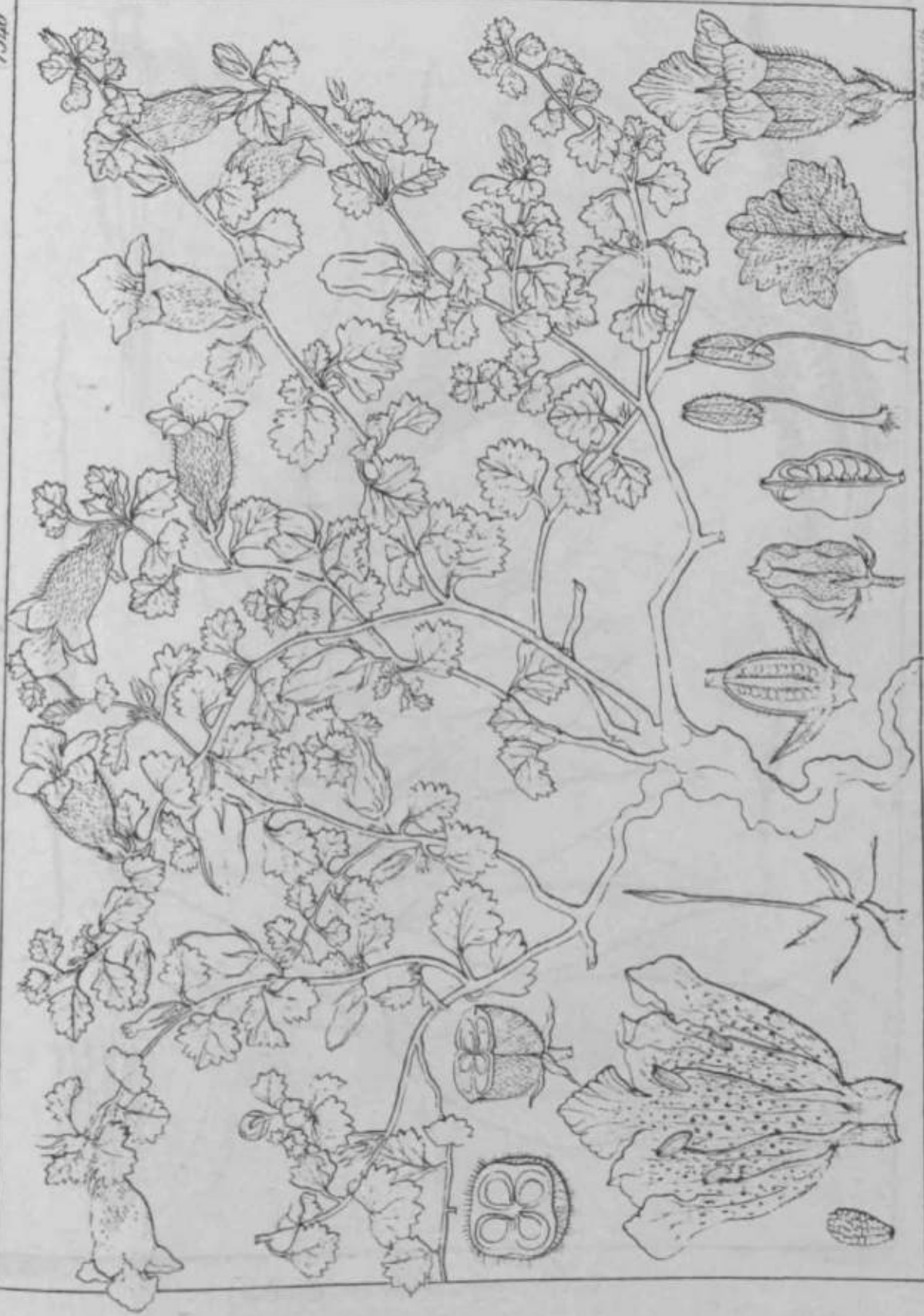
W. G. S. 1887

W. G. S. 1887

Cassamata

Sisamea

1346



Fraxinosa, etc.

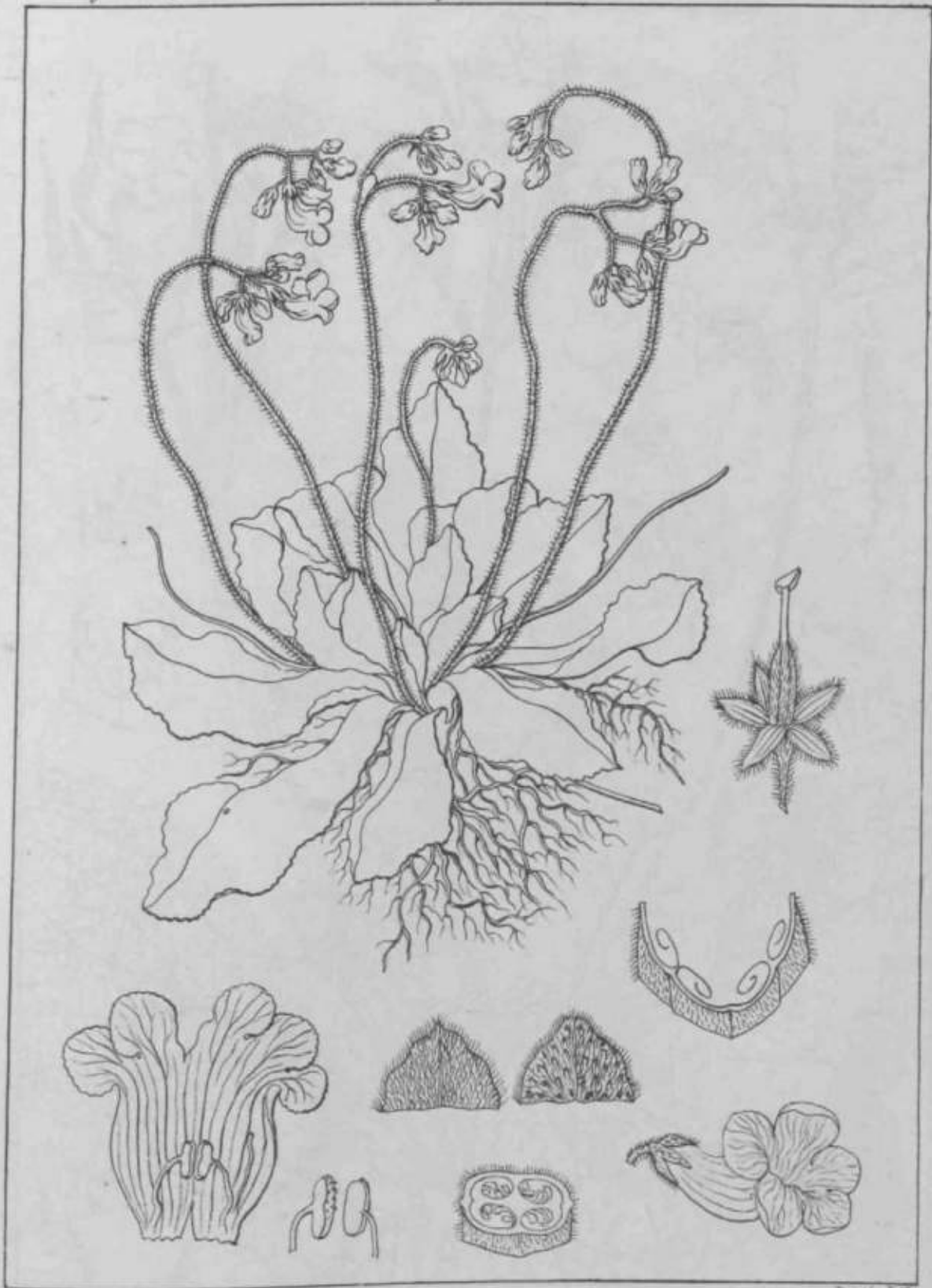
Sisamea fraxinosa (Sis.)



Gardner, det.

Young, det.

Alschynanthus Ceylanica (Gardner)



Severin, del.

Dumky, 1857

Dedymocarpus Kottleriana (Wall.)



Didymocarpus tomentosa (R. H.).



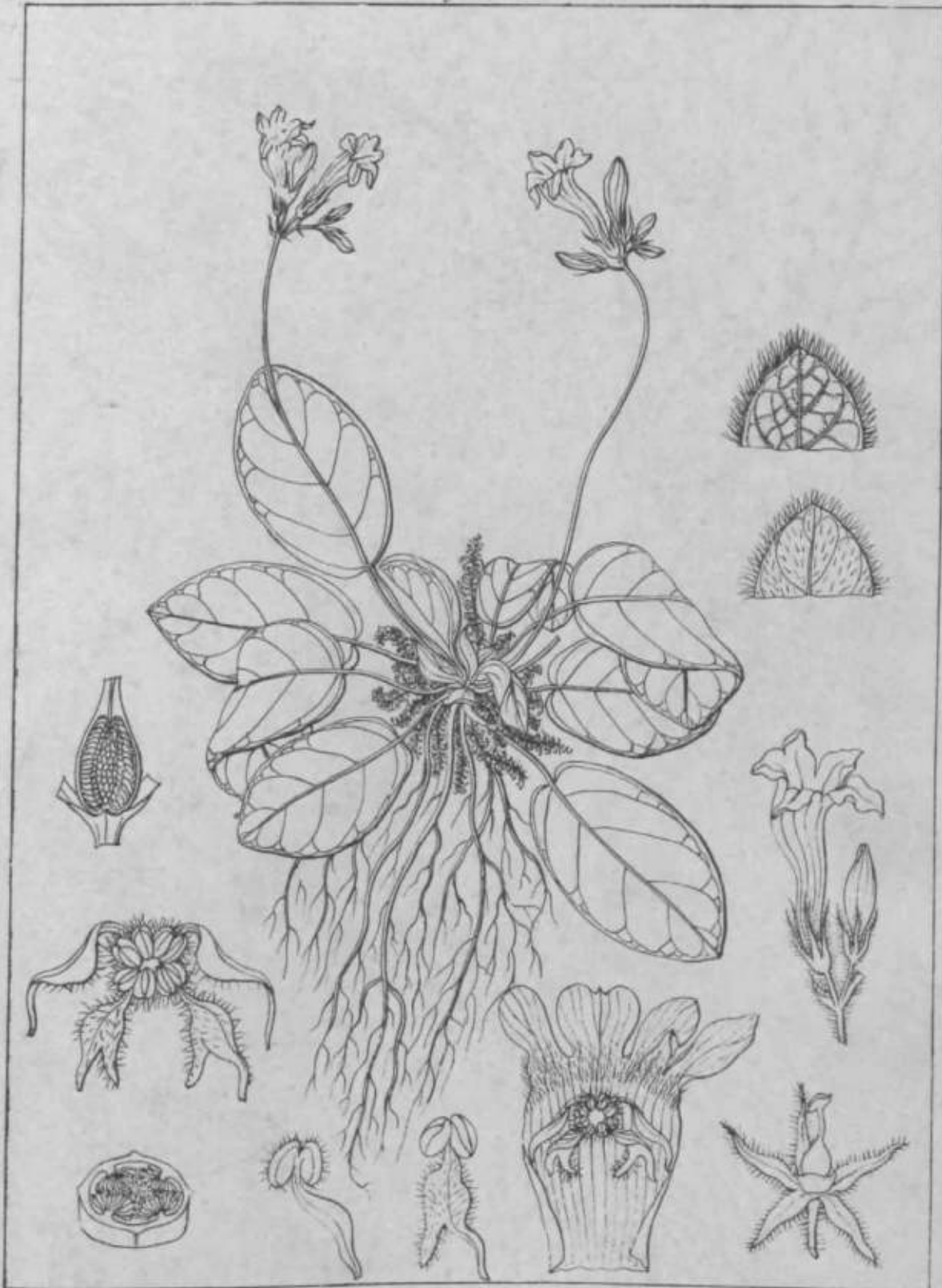
Didymocarpus cuprata (R. W.)



Carroll, del.

Barthol, lith.

Dedymocarpus ovalifolia (R. & H.)



Goussier, del.

Erythronium Indicum

Boissier, sculp.



Guerrero del.

Klugia Notoniana (Aph. D.C.)

Guerrero del.



mm
uHN

Gardner, del.

Epithome ceylanica (Gardner)

Dumphy. Scit.

Dalymon?£,€&

Cyrtandracea.

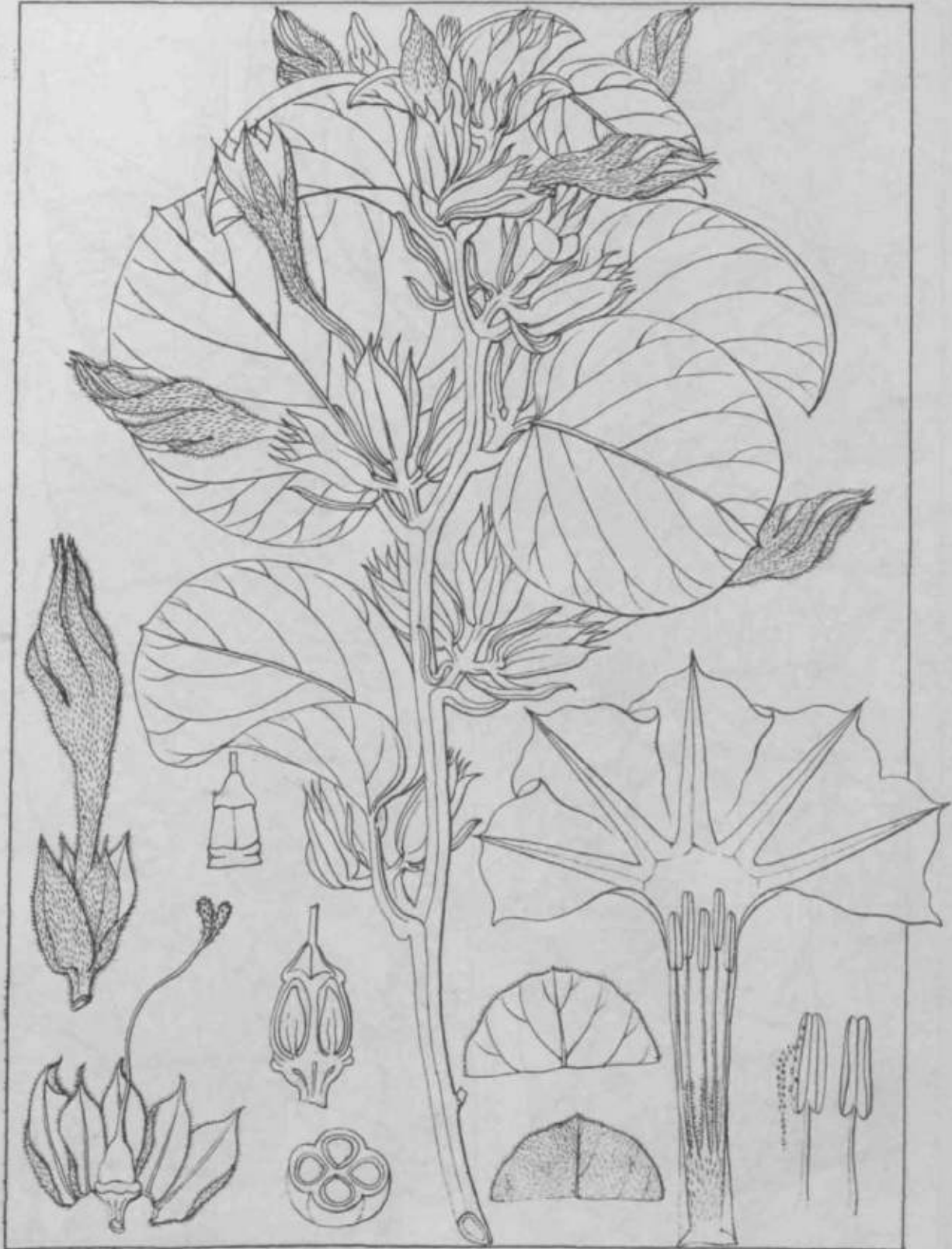
/JJJ



Severin del.

Isanthera permollis (Nees)

Severin del.



Coverdale del.

Rivea marata (choisy)

Choisy del.



Wendland del.

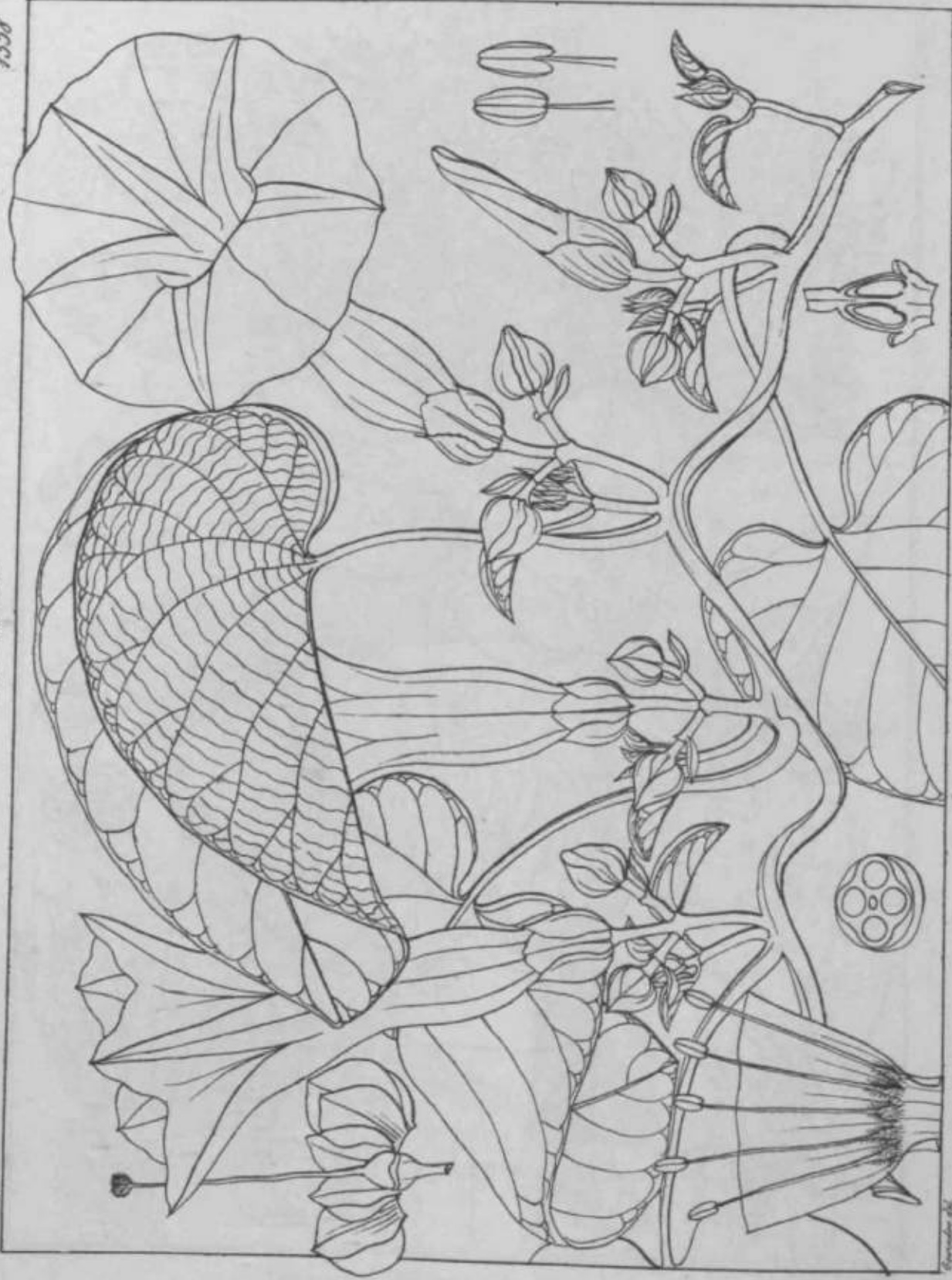
Wendland del.

Argemone fulgens (choisy)

Argyria

Convolvulaceae

1358



Argyria stipitata (R. W.)

Wright, det.

Wright, det.



Sedisia aggregata (Roxb.)

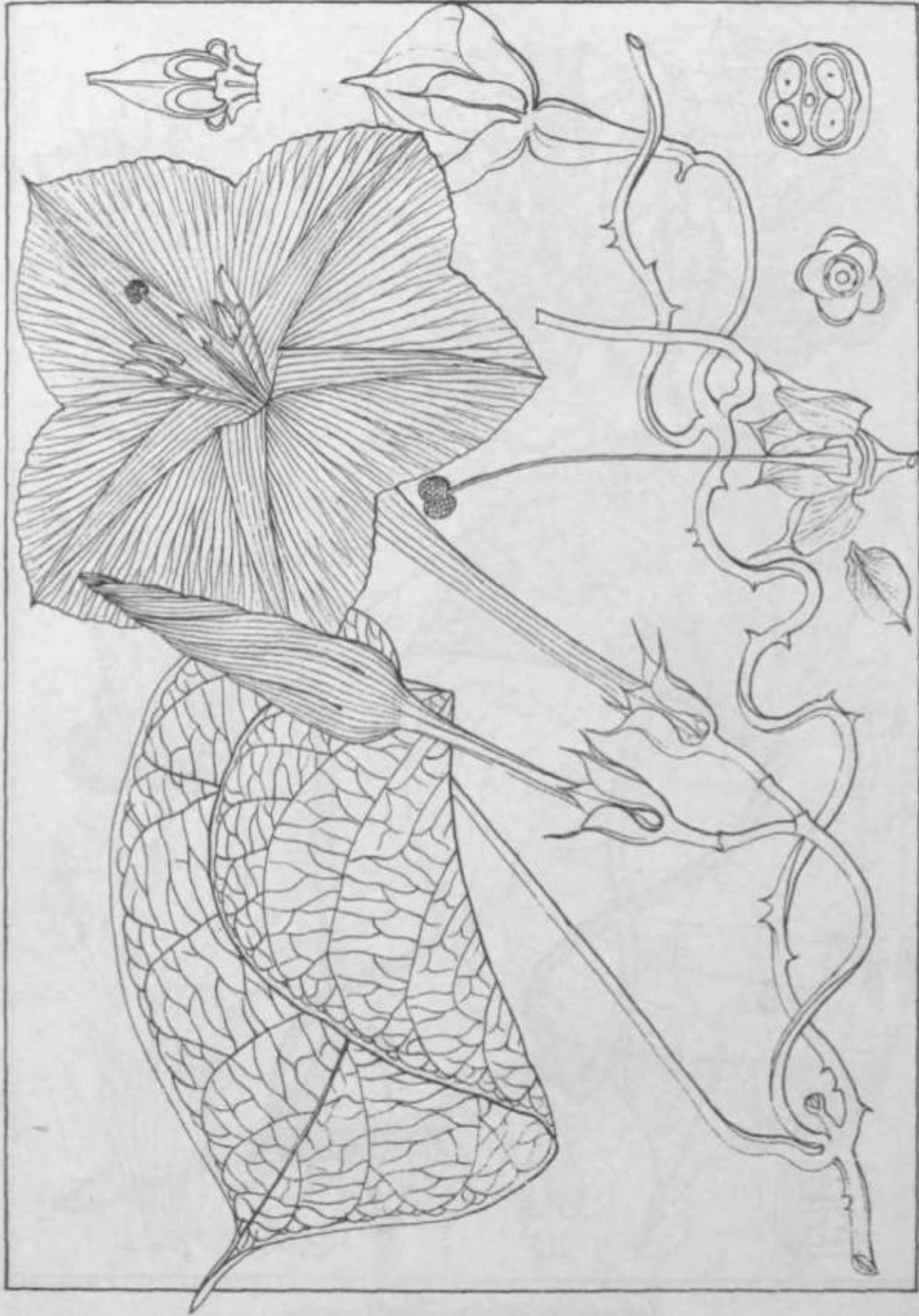


Sittosmia setosa (Reich.)

Convolvulac.

Convolvulac.

1361



Calonyction speciosum (Choisy)

Humboldt del.

Choisy del.



Ipomoea flavescens (Blume)

Reichenow, Bot.

Wiegand, Bot.



Carandini del.

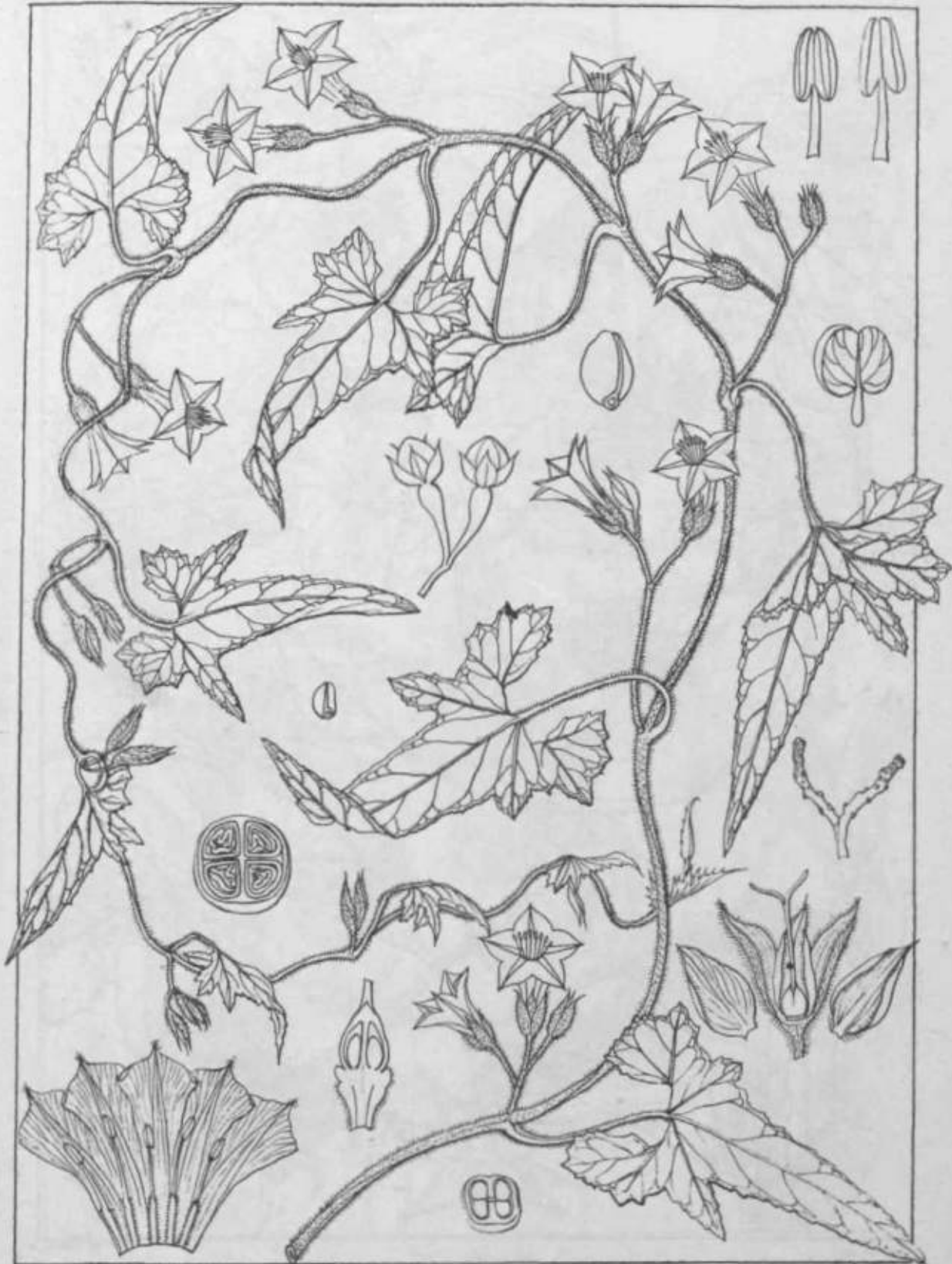
Boissier del.

Ipomoea pitaaku (Roxb.)

Convolvulaceae

Convolvulaceae

1365



Convolvulus *fl.*

Convolvulus rufescens

Convolvulus *fl.*



Convolvulus gl.

Convolvulus glomeratus (Ch.)

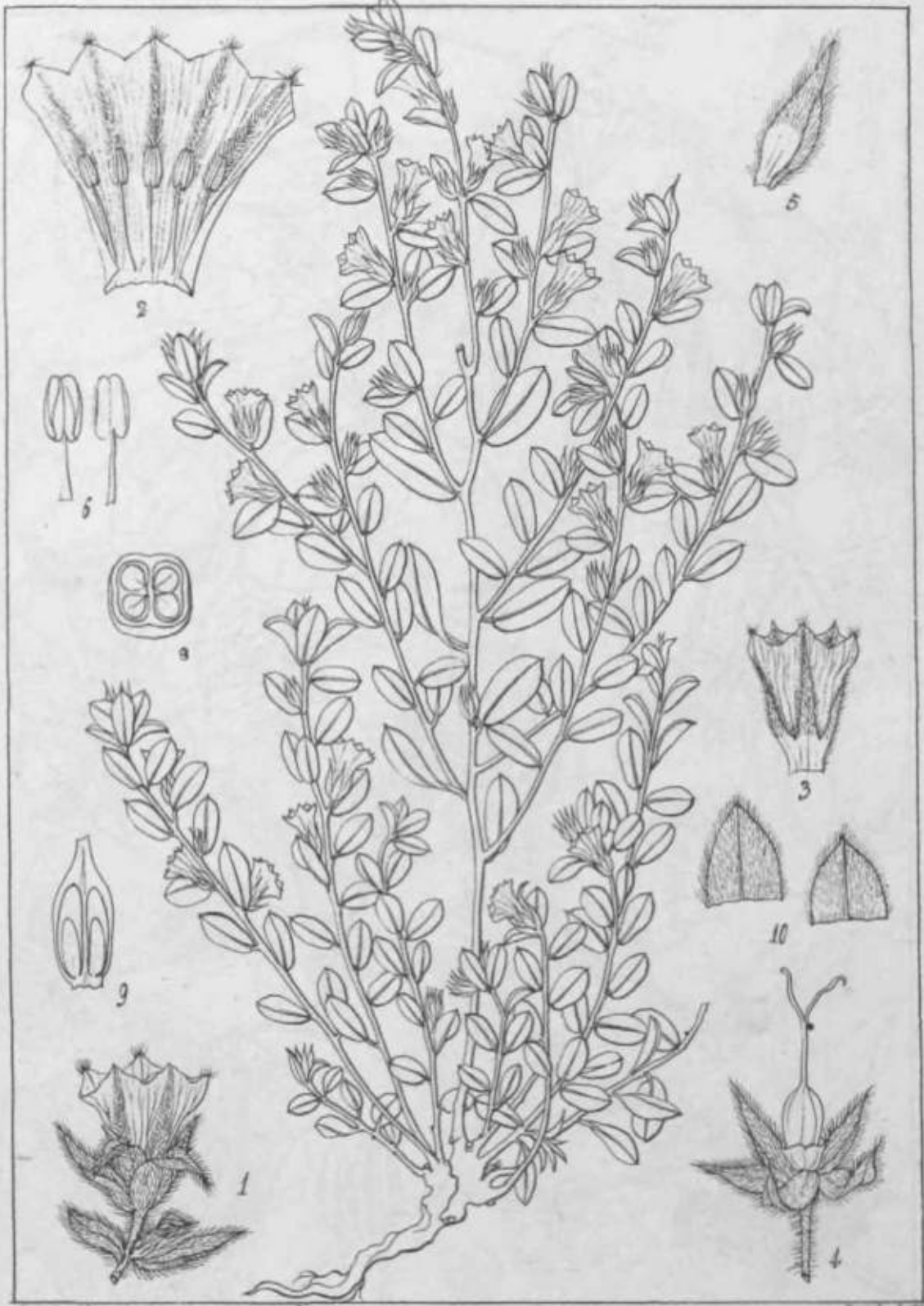
Dumortier, Lutt.



Coville, del.

Ipomoea Wightii (Choisy)

Wright, coll.



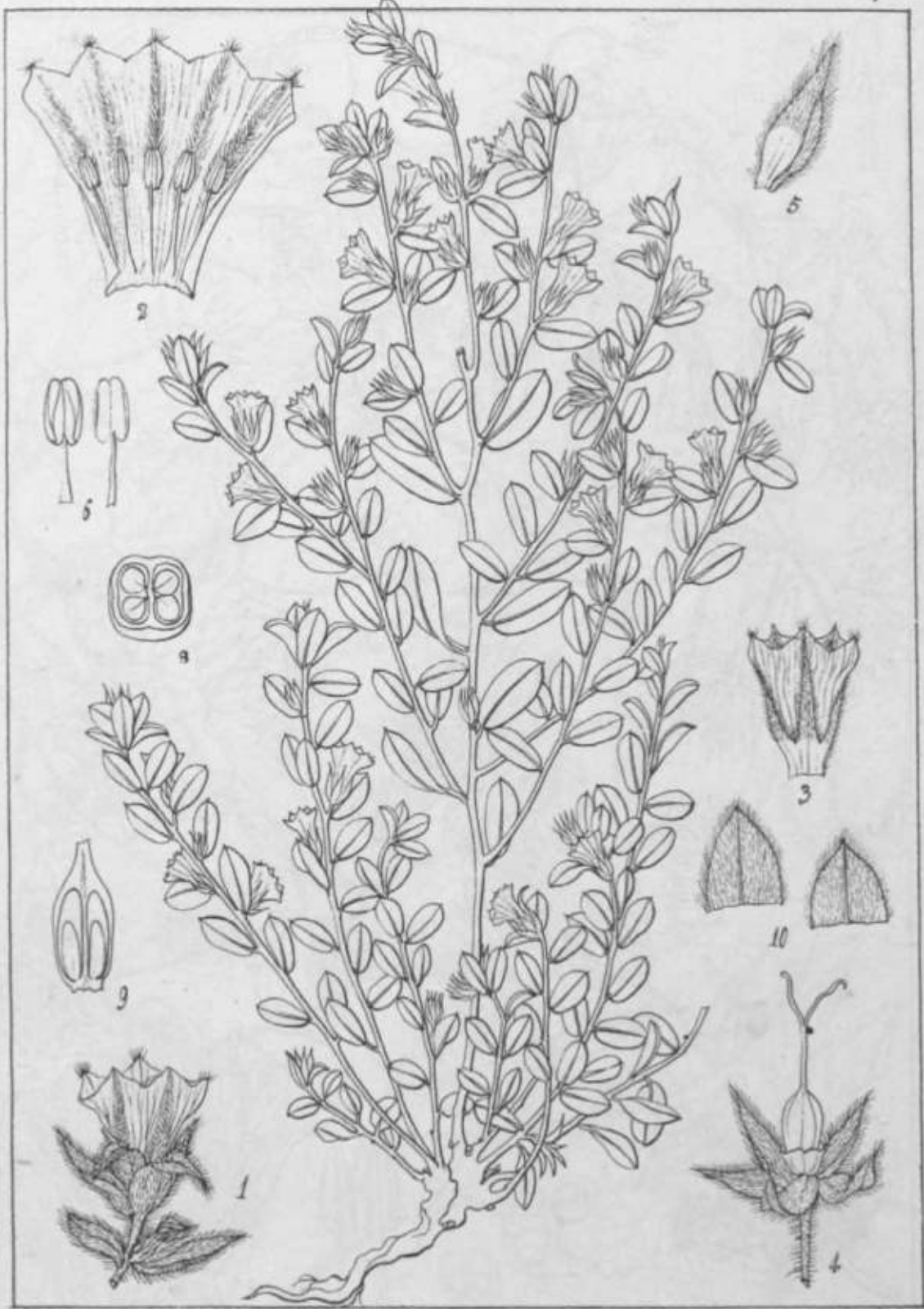
Siebold, del.

Munz, sculp.

Convolvulus microphyllus (Sieb.)



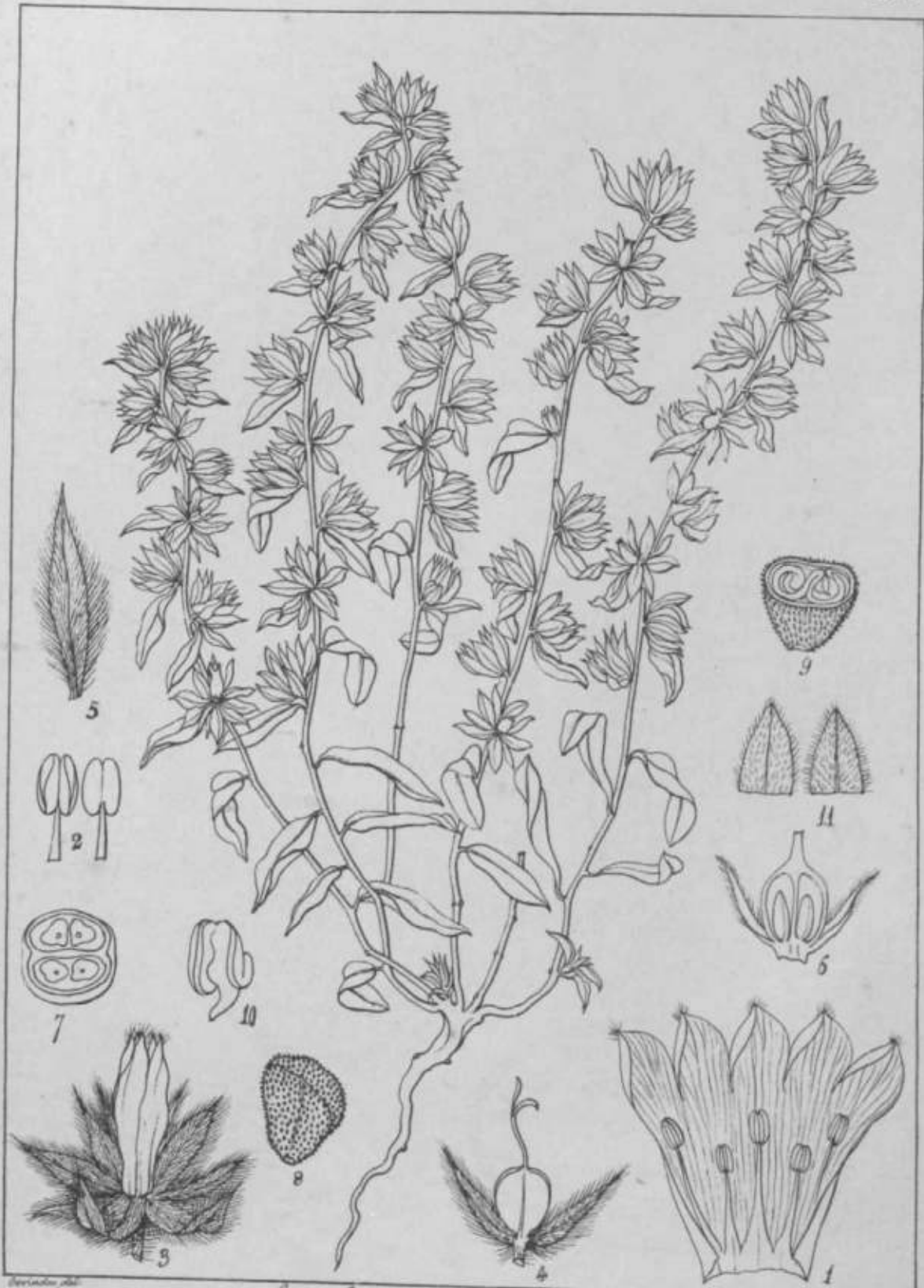
Convolvulus glomeratus (Ch.)



Seemann, del.

Thunberg, del.

Convolvulus micropphyllus (Sieb.)



Convolvulus rhyinospermum (Hechst.)

Boissier del.

Drummond. Scit.

- Bean (Graham's) (McL. 286). 838 Phaseolus Orahati.iana.
 Bean (Horse-eye) (McL. 236). 816 Mncuna pruriens.
 Bean (Husflar) (McL. 484, 821, 874). 8 f9 Canavalia ensifonnis.
 Bean (Hyacinth) (McL. 236) (S. 142). cccxvii. Dolichus (gonns).
 Bean (Jamaica Horse) (McL. 379, 874). 830 Canavalia enRiformis.
 Boan (Kidnej) (S. 328) (Nic. 8/04). cccxiii. PhapeoluB (genus).
 Bean (Locust) (McL. 131. 236). 978 Ceratunia Siliqna,
 Bran (Malacca Kidney) (McL. 476) (Nic 3/413). 673 Somecarpns Anacardium.
 Bean (Marblo) (Br. 258). 927 Csalpinia Bondno.
 Bean (Match-box) (MoL. 236, 801). 1003 Entada soandeus.
 Bean (Mesqnit) (Cat. U4) (Ru/N/51, O/38). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
 Bean (Molucca) (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cusalpinia Bonducella.
 Bean (Negro) (McL. 236). 818 Muonna monosperma.
 Bean (Sabre) (Kid. 219). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Bean (Sabre podded) (Br. 55). 830-Canavalia enhiformis.
 Bean (Sabre podded Horoe-eye) (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Bean (St. John's) (McL. 131). 978 Corantonia Silliqua.
 Bean (Screw) (MoL. 236,501,801). 1006 Prosopis puhescens.
 Bean (Shrubby) (McL. 504, adpd). 834 Phaseolus semiereotus.
 Bean (Small-papnry-obovate-obtusft or retuse leaved Sword) (Hk. 2/' 96, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
 Boan (Sword) (Ell. 185, MoL. 236, 821, 874, adpd). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
 Bean (Sword) (McL. 236, 821, 874) (Ell. 135) (Pfl. 443) (MAIIS). 830 Canavalia ensifoTmin.
 Bean (Texas Mesquit) (McL. 236,501). 1005 Prosopis juliiflora.
 Bean (Tiger) (McL. 849). 940 Poinoiana elatu.
 Bean (Tornillo) (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pnbeFcens.
 Bean (Tree) (McL. 806). 731 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Bean (True Meaquit) (McL. 501). 1006 ProsopiB puboHCcns.
 Bean (Velvet) (Bu/Mu). S16-b. Muouna pruriens (utiliu).
 Bean (West Indian Seaside) (McL. 1022). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
 Bean (Wild Sword) (Br. 55). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
 Bean Caper family (Br. 40) (L/S/N/B) XXIV*. Zygophyllafleso (Order).
 Bean Caper (McL. 295) (?). 433 Balanites Boxburghii (?).
 Bean (Camp Thorn) Caper (MoL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabioa.
 Bean Capers (MoL. 1007). XXIV. Zygophllaoea; (Order).
 Bean (Bracteate Soy) Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). ccovi Shuteria (genus).
 Bean (Feather-leaved) climber (Hk. 2/57, S.460, adpd). odxxxix« Milletia (genue).
 Bean (Medium-membranous ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee) climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.
 Bean (Small-papery ovate-obbuse-leaved Chowlee) climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.
 Bean (Negro) Cowitch (McL. 238, 994). 813 Mucna monosperma.
 Bean (Califomian Screw) Mesquit (McL. 501). 1000 ProRopis pubesoens.
 Bean (Indian) of America (S. 81, 213). 2154 Catalpa speoiosa.
 Bean of Malacca (McL. 135,236,463,476). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Bean (Mesquit) of Texas (Gbl. 268) (?) (1005). 1006 ProRopis pubescens.
 Bean (Towcuk) of the Chinese (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
 Bean (Féather-leaved) shrub (Hk. 2/57, S.460, adpd). colxo. Mundulea (genus).
 Bean (Kidney) Tree (S.46J). oolxxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
 Beun (Ked) Tree (MoL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
 Beans (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminossd (Order).
 Beard (Aaron's) (S. 209). Ixvii. Hypericum (gonus).
 Bear's Breech Family (Br. 168) (Nio. 1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthaceo? (Order).
 Bear'-v-brepch (Nio. 1/8) (S. 8). decvi. Acanthus (genus).
 Bear's breech (S. 46). 2224 Acanthus xnollis.
 Bear's-breech (Holly leaved) (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifoliis.
 Bear's-bre-ech (Small-puberulous-^labrats-Elliptic-repand-toothed-acute-leaved. Twining) (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis boarhaaviflDfolia.
 Bear's-breech (Soft leaved) (Nio. 1/9, atlpd). 2224 Acanthnn mollis.
 Bear's-breech (Twining whorled-(4)-leaved) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). doov. Blepharis (genus).
 Bear's-breech (Very-small-roughly-hairy-subsessile oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining) (Hk. 4/479. adpd). 2222 Blopharis molluginifolia.
 Bear's-foot (S. 3). dcovi. Acanthus (genusj.

- Bear's-Foot Fern (S. 182). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Bear's-foot (Trifoliolate-downy membranous-oblong-to-rhomb-lance-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8383 *Davallia speluncea*.
- Bear's-foot (Tripinnate-glabrous Papery ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-impinnuled) Fern (13ed/F, adpd). 3332 *Uavallia platyphylla*.
- Bear's Grass (Nio. 4/227). cmlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
- Beauhainais (Eugène) Rose (Cag. 508) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (*punioea-minor*).
- Beaunontia (Large flowered) (Br. 127). 1851 *Beaunontia grandiflora*.
- Beaumont's (Mrs.) Botany (Nic. 1/164). doi. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Beauté-de-l'Europe Bosc (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. *Bosa odorata* (*aurea*).
- Beauté Lyonnaise Bosc (Nio. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata* (*hybrida-ochroleuca*).
- Beautiful leaved Black Plum (MoL. 379, adpd) 1252 *Eugenia calophyllifolia*.
- Beauty (Downy many leaved Tree of) (tk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia minutiflora*.
- Beauty (flos by many leaved Tree of) (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 *Aglaia Mains*.
- Beauty (Lax flowered Tree of) (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Beauty (Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Beauty (Tree of) (Nic. 1/42, McL. 916, adpd). olxxxiii. *Aglaia* (genus).
- Beauty (Five leaved Tree of) of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Beauty of Walt ham Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Cag. 696) (Bu/N/92, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-sempervirens* (*punicea-roseosuffusa*).
- Beccari's Burmese Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zucca Beccarii*.
- Bedaly (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Bedaly Emetic nut (MoL. 291, 996). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Bedanna (McL. 79, 995). 1111 *Gydonia vulgaris*.
- Bedda (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia balerica*.
- Beddera (Queen of) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Bu/O/22). 1106-e. *Rosa borbonica* (*punioea*).
- Beddome's Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 600, adpd). 2468 *Litsea Beddomei*.
- Beddoine's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.
- Beddome's Downy backed oblance-caudate-leaved Payetta (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera nilagirica*.
- Beddome's larger-berried Axil-flowered Arboreal Wampee (Bed. 1/4H, adpd). 397-c. *Clausena Willdenovii* (*dulois*).
- Beddome's square branched Tree Bilbeny (Hk. 2/555, adpd) 1296 *Mimecydonia amabile*.
- Beddome's Tinnevely Rose Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1233 *Eugenia Beddomei*.
- Bedford (Duchess of) Bosc (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa lybioides* (*sempervirens* (*punioea-velutina*)).
- Beech Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). GIX. *Fagaceae* (Order).
- Beech (Nio. 2/2) (S. 47, 162) (Gbl. 667). dcccxiv. *Fagus* (genus).
- Beech (Common) (Nic. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Beech (Copper) (Nio. 2/2). 2796-c. *Fagus sylvatica* (*ouprea*).
- Beech Fern (S. 340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Beech (Golden) (Nio. 2/2). 2793-f. *Fagus sylvatica* (*aureo-variegata*).
- Beech (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 631) (Cat. 9J) (Ell. 459) (McL. 404, 475) (Pfl. 629) (Mu) (flu/O/13). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Beech (Purple) (Nic. 2/2). 2796-d. *Fagus sylvatica* (*purpurea*).
- Beech (Silver) (Nio. 2/2). 2796-e. *Fagus sylvatica* (*argenteovariiegata*).
- Beech (Weeping) (Nio. 2/2). 2796-b. *Fagus sylvatica* (*pendula*).
- Beech (Copper) Fig (Cag. 414). 2758 *Ficus Canoni*.
- Beech leaved Flemingia (Br. 54). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Beech-leaved Hop Dhol (Br. 54, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Beech-leaved (Few-(4-6 prs)-nerved) Hop Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. *Flemingia strobilifera* (*inacuta*).
- Beech-leaved (Many-(8-10 prs)-nerved) Hop Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. *Flemingia strobilifera* (*typica*).
- Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 687 adpd). 2578 *Glochidion fagifolium*.
- Beech of Britain (Muell. S.P). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Beech of Europe (H/E.F). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Beech (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 2/6) (Gmelina (genus)).
- Beef Wood Family (Br. 202). CVI. *Casuarinaceae* (Order)*
- Beef Wood (Nic. 3/497). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignus*.
- Beef Wood (MoL. 185) (Cat. 301) (Pr. 2/U85). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Beef (Australian) Wood - (ff?SSjr" JIIS Casualina suberosa.

ATJ

CUTTA

- Beef Wood of Australia (Gbl. 665) (MAHS. 21) (N. 1/276). 2780 *Gasuarina equisetifolia*.
- Beef Woods (McL. 1003). CVIJ. Canuarinaeao (Order).
- Beesha (McL. 69). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.
- Beetle (Black) Manjro (McL. 4CS). (573 Semecarpus Anaoardium).
- Beetle's Foe (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia champaca*.
- Beetle-Killer (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Beetle's love (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-triatis*.
- Beety (McL. 4611. 881 *I talbergia latifolia*.
- Bel (McL. 65) (Bed. 1/40, 2/161) (Ell. 24). 425 *A?jg?e MarmeloB*.
- Belerio Myrobalan (Pr. 1/481) (Oat. 133) (Pfl. 243) (Br. 74) (W. 1, 107). 1145 *Terminalia beleriu*.
- Belgaum Walnut (Hod. 2/276) (Gbl. 613) (Biln/F.T) (McL. 438) (Ell. 37) (Cat. 255) (VV. 34). 2633 *Aleurites moluocana*.
- Bell (Small blae) Bindweed (freas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dolix. *Jacquemontia* (genus).
- Boll (Small oblong-heart-acnce-loaved) Bindweed (Sic. 2/206, adpd; 2U54 *Jacquemontia cuurulea*.
- Bell (Small oblong-heart-re pand-aouminate-leaved) Bindweed (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2055 *Jacquemontia violacea*.
- Bell-bino (American) S. 215\ dolviii. *Iponuua fgniius*.
- Bell-calyxud (Great) Glory climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxii. *Uolmakioldia* (genus).
- Bell-oalyxed (Decandrous) Pea (Treas. Bot. 2/822, 908, 1219, Hk. 2/60, anpd). XLH1-A. Leguminous (Ordor-Papilionesi) suborder-Sophoreuu Tribe).
- Bell (Australian) Creeper (Nic. 3/458) (S. 42, 407). 146 *Sollya heterophylla*.
- Bell (Large flowered) Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 *Ka.uimontia grandiflora*.
- Bell (Western Ghaut) Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 *Beuuuiontia Jerdoniana*.
- Bell (White) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/64, adpd). dci. *Beaumonia* (genus).
- Bell Flower Family (McL. 1003, adpd). LXV. *Cam pan ulacuo* (Order).
- Bell (American) Flower (McL.362)> 2019 *Tpomuja QuamocUt*.
- Bell Flower Bindweed (McL. 120). 2013 *Ipomasa campanulata*.
- Bell-flowered eohinate-fruited Stinking 3swallow-wort (Treas. Bet. 2/832, adpd). dxxv. *Oxj'petalura* (genus).
- Bell-flowered Nut-meg (iis/7/10, adpd). xviii. *Popowia* (genus).
- Bell-flowered (Small-membranous-wooly-backed-lance-acnminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 49 *Popowia Bflldomeana*.
- Bell-flowered (Winged-styled) one-seeded Leather-berry (Hk. 9/20, adpd). diii. *Oototropis* (ζ*enns).
- Bell-flowered Vein-vein (Treas. Bot. 1/535, adpd). doexxix. *Gmelina* (fjehus).
- Bell (Creamy) flowered Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Olomafcis nutans*.
- Bell (Scarlet) Glory olimber (Box- 3/65, adpd). 2327 *Holmskioldia sanguinea*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(15-19)-grey-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(13-21)-grey-silky-backed-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauoa*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(7-9)-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed-oblong-obovate-leaved) Pea (Uk, 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travancorica*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Pea (tik. 2/252, adpd). 917 *Galpurnia aurea*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(13-21)-silky-glabrous-linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved) Pea (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 *Virgilia capensis*.
- BPII (Multifoliate-(19-25)-Hubglabrous-oval-emarginate-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Bell (Multifoliate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Hakeri*.
- Bell (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous-revolute-marginal Narrow-linear-leaved 1-tro'oui like) Pea (Nio. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Hot. 1/369, adpd). i)2l *Cyclopia galeoidtn*.
- Bell (Unifoliate-glabrous-elliptic-linear-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved Orange-red) Pea (Nic. 1/818, adpd). 923 *Jborize'ma diversifolium*.
- Bell (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-rod) Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Gltorizouia angustifolium*.
- Bell (Unifoliate-silvery-ruaty-margined oval-acufce-leaved) Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd) 920 *Po:lcllyria argenta*.
- Bell (Unifoliate-ftubverticillate-minute-Heart-leaved Orange-red) Pea (Nic. 2/541, adpd). 924 *Oxylobinm oordifolm*.
- Bell Popper (MoL. 170) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*tris*) *Capsicum grossum*.

- Bell (Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306-b. *Gmelina arborea* (glaucescens).
- Bell (Tawny-velvet-backed-Heart-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/581, adpd). 2305-a. *Gmelina arborea* (typica).
- Bell (Thorn? elliptic-riomboid-leaved climbing) Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 *Gmelina Ilystrix*.
- Bell (Thorny ovate-to-obovate-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Belle Lyonnaise Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Po). 1105-e. *Kosa odorata* (citrina).
- Bellerio myrobalan (McL. 231, 473, 506, 553, 928, 995) (Kll. 546). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Belleric (Biglandular leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. *Terminalia belerica* (belerica).
- Belleric (Glandless leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica* (typica).
- Bellow* (Leaf) Tree (McL. 232). 129 *Cochlospermum Groasjpium*.
- BellwortB (McL. 1003). LXV. *Campanulaceae* (Order).
- Belinoro's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (No. 2/218). 3135 *Howea Belmoreana*.
- Belote (MoL. 81). decoxci. *Quercus* (genus).
- Benares (Gulgul of) and Saheranpur f Bou). 4iO-d. *Citrus media-Limonum* (decumana).
- Ben Nut (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Ben .i (MoL. 84, 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Ben (Indian) oil (Gbl. 124) (Bdn/F.T). 089 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Bencoolen nut (McL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleuritea mouccana*.
- Bendy (McL. 82, 993). sciii. *Hibiscus* * (genus).
- Bendy (China Kose) (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*K.
- Bendy (Corkwood) (McL. 83, 473, 484, 493). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Bendy (Downy) (McL. 701). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Bendy (Hemp) (McL. 82, 784, 913). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus oannubina*
- Bendy (Hill) (McL. 83, 923). 210 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Bendy (Jasmine; (McL. 83, 949). 237 *Hibiscus hirtuw*.
- Bendy (Jungle) (Hid. 125). 328 *Erinocarpon Nimmoanus*.
- Bendy (Lotus) (McL. 83, 484, 990). 216 *Hibiscus nmtabilis*.
- Bendy (Bound) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*
- Bendy (Spreading) (MoL. 83, 943). 238 (bis.) *Hibiscus ficulnena*.
- Bendy' (Syrian) (MoL. 88, 867, 993). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.
- Bendy (Thorny Hemp) (MoL. 484). [246 Sphalm | 236 *Hibiscus f urcatus*).
- Bendy (Vine leaved) (McL. 84, 943). 239 (bis.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Bendy Tree (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Bengal (CaLobcheeny of) (MoL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Bengal (Stal cherry of) (McL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta acris*
- Bengal (Toposi Ebony of) (Gbl. 454, McL. 366, adpd). 1704 *Diospyros Toposia*.
- Bonga'' (Kamala Orange of) and Sou Mi India (Bun. 46). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysoarpa).
- Bengal ashocam (McL. 44, 473, 484, 995). 977 *Saraca indica*,
- Beugal Bamboo (McL. 69, 84, 474, 1002). 3301 *Banibusa Tulda*.
- Bengal Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Bengal Fig (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis**.
- Bengal Cotton (MoL. 282). 255-b. *Gossypium arboreum* (neglectum).
- Bengal crescent leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*. *
- Bengal Currant (MoL. 84, 132, adpd). dlzxx. *Oarissa*- (genus).
- Bengal Currant (McL. 84, 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Bengal Currant (Common) (McL. 84, 132, corr). 1806-a. *Carissa Candia* (typica).
- Bengal (Downy) Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807-b. *Carissa spinarum* (hirsuta).
- Bengal-current -(Small Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved curved-spined climbiug) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 *Carissa suaveolens*.
- Bengal* currant (Small-papery Oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse-lacinate-straight-spined) (Flk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Bengal-currant (Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved curved-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Bengal-currant (Two-seeded common) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1806-b. *Carissa Carandas* (cuneata).
- Bengal-currant (Very-small Heart-leaved-Bitter-leaved) of the Cape (Nic. 1/101, adpd). 1806 *Carissa Arduina*.

- Bengal-currant (Very-small-leathery elliptic-lance ouneate-aonte-leaved Btraight-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 Carina paucinervia.
- Bengal-ourrant (Very-sm all-papery Roundish-ovate-to-clliptio-acute-leaved Straight-apined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 CarisHa spinarum..
- Bengal (Arching) Drag-on Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. Cordyline terminalis (Eokhañltei).
- Bengal (Ulaokish-green) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. Cordyline ternii.alis (nigrioans).
- Bengal iBronse striped) Dragon Tree (Mo. 1/374, adpd). 3107-O. Cordyline termimilis (Uobinsoniana).
- Bengal (White variegated) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. Cordyline terminalis (alba).
- Bengal (Forest.) Gram (McL. 330, 995). (?) 1280 Osbeokia aspera (?).
- Bengal Hemp (McL. 84, 866). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Bengal Kino (McL. 84, 418,473, 484,646). 828 B utea frontlosa.
- Bengal Palm Lily (Hit. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline termiimlis.
- Bengal Quince (McL. 65) (Nic. 1/31) (Br. 28) (Cair. 273). 425 ^Egle Marmelos.
- Bengal (Thorny), Quince (McL. 65). 425 ^Egle Marmolos.
- Bengal ,Rose (McL. 322; (Hk. 2/634) (S. 49). 1103 Rosa inrJioa (lutoa).
- Bengal (Canary-yellow) Rose (Llu/0/18) (Mu/57). 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengalensis-lutea).
- Rengal Boot (McL. 84, 137). 2998 Ziagibcr CasHumunir.
- Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Corypha Talliera.
- Bengal Sage (McL. 84) (Cag. 153). 234'J Meriaudra bengnienttis.
- Bengal Walnut (McL. 84, 430) (Br. 192) (Rid. 100) 0 'ag. 217) (Ru/O/9). 2*333 Aleurites molnccuna.
- Bengal Wampee shrub (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
- Bengalee Baudam (MoL. 138). 1144 Teruiinalia Catappa.
- Bengun (McL. 107). 2084 Solatium Melongena.
- Benjamin (Gum) (McL. 84} (Rox. 2/415) Gbl. 460). 1750 Sty rax Benzoin.
- Benjamin Fig (Nic. 2/11). 2733 Fious Benjamina.
- Benteak (McL. 884) (W 34, 46) (FAR. 4, 9, 16). 1317 LagerstrcBmia lanceolate.
- Benthamia (Strawberry-bearing) (Nio. 1/165). 1421 Cornus cupitata.
- Benzoin (McL. 84, 998) (Rox. 2/415) (Gbl. 466). 1750 StyruX Benzoin.
- Benzoin (Malacca) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrase Benzoin.
- Benzoin Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia benzoin.
- Ber (Bed. 1/68, 2/149) (Ru/N/70). 561 Zizyphus Jnjoba.
- Berar Cotton (Box. 3/185). 253 Grossy pium herbactsum.
- Berberids (McL. 1003). VI. Berjb'eridaceas (Order).
- Berberry Family (L/N/S/B). VI. Berberidaceao (Order).
- Berberry (Load), xlii. Btrberis (genus).
- Berborry (McL. 84) Bid. 108). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Berberry (Dyer's) (McL. 84) (Ell. 101). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Berberry (Indian) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Bere (Wild) Fruit (Jaf. 69). £61 Zizyphus Jnjoba.
- Ber^amot (Lemon) (McL. 663). (P). 416 Citrus Aurantium (Bergainia) P.
- Bergamot Lemon (Nio. 1/335). [412 Sphaim] 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
- Bergamot Omnge (McL. 379, 457, 623, 993) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Bergamotte Orange (Nio. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515) (Nio. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416 Citras Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Bermuda (Pencil Cedar of) and Barbadoes (Muell. y.P). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bermuda Cedar (Nio. 2/211) (S.223). 2820 Juniperus berxnudiana.
- Bermnda Pencil Cedar ^Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Beimuda Red Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Junipei-us bermudiana.
- Bermudas (Fan Pulm of the) (Nic. 3/338), (S. 379). 3183 Sabal Blackburmñanu.
- Bermudas (Thutoh Palm of the) (Nic. 3/338). 3183 Sabal Blaokburmiana.
- Berried (Ovoid) acuminate leaved Lin^am Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratacva religiosa (Nurvala).
- Berried (Medium-rusty -woolly -glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (Wightiana).
- Berried (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate-obovate-cuspi date-leaved) Bindweed (Uk. 4/181, adpd). 19b9 Eryoibe paniculata.
- Eerried (Wart) Blunt leaved Mistletoe (McL. 6S3, adpd). 2517 Visoum verruculosurn.
- Berried (Glabroub) Blush ROBO (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa miourophylla.

- Berried (Alternate-leaved) Box (Treas. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). dcccir. Surcoocca (genus).
- Berried (Small leathery-triple-nerved Laooe-oadate-leaved) Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
- Berried (Opposite-leaved Paniced Blaok) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). coxxxiii, Sagerescia (genus).
- Berried (Upposite-lpaved TTmbelled Blue) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). oczzii. Sontia (genus).
- Berried (Bed) Camphorated Typhus Boot (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus braohystaohyua.
- Bei-ried (Small) China fiore (Nio. 8/322). 1090 Rosa miorocarpa.
- Berried (Necklace) climbing Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 Maerua arenaria.
- Berried (Large) climbing Poison nut (MoL. 1390, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Bhnedii.
- Berried (Climbing scarlet) CluBter Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa miorocarpa.
- Berried (Large leaved and) Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabioa (mnragogipe).
- Berried (Small leaved and) Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1648-a. Coffea arabioa (Mocha).
- Berried (Round) cuspidate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Cratseva religioBa (Roxburgnii),
- Berried dicBoious wild Tea shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
- Berried Dog-bane (Roz. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hunteria (genna).
- Berried (Oblique compressed) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). coiv. Aporlytes (genuB).
- Berried (Black) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2557 Phyllantbus reticulatus.
- Berried (White) French mulberry (S./70, Hk. 4/568, odpd). 2288 (Jbis.) Callicarpa macrophylla.
- Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). odxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
- Berried long-petalied Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). odlxx. Alanginm (genus).
- Berried (Yellow) Niprhtshade (McL. 107). 2091 Solnnum xanthooarpum.
- Berried (Large) Opal Urange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Glyoosmis pentaphylla (mncrccarpa).
- Berried (Purple-pear) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia seylanica.
- Berried (Round) Partridge Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
- Berried (Holly leaved) Spindle olimber (Hk. 1/626, acl]d). 550 ~~Sp. nobis~~ / prinoides.
- Berried (Xiarge Warty) Spindle olimf (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 563 ~~Sp. nobis~~ retioulati.
- Berried (Medium-leathery-oblong-elUtic-entire-ouspidale-leaved) Spind]1081-climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 653 Salaoia macrosperma.
- Berried (Medium-papery elliptio-lanoe se;Tate-acnte-Jeaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 655 Salaoia fruticosa.
- Berried (Medinm-papery oblong-elliptio-serrate-subobtuse-leaved) Spindle shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.
- Berried (Small-leathery obloDg-elliptic-subentire ouspidate-leaved) Spindle olimber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
- Berried (Small-leathery ovate-elliptic subentire-subpbtmse leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Saltioia retioulati.
- Berried (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-Beuepidate-leaved; Spindle cliiuber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 660 Salaoia prinoides.
- Berried (Triandrons) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). occdii. Salaoia (genus).
- Berried (Yellow) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memeoylon Telboiiianuiu.
- Berried (Woolly) White Rose (Nio. 3/319, 322). 1095 Bosa braoteata.
- Berried (Dry) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lzziv. Ternstrcemia (genus).
- Berried (Mealy) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). hexvi. Saurauja (genus).
- Berry (Bay) (MoL. 171). 1207 Pimenta aoris.
- Berr> (Bitter) (MoL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cooculus.
- Berry (Blaok) (S. 376) (Loud), ocolxxxix. Kobos (genus).
- Berry (blea) (MoL. 132). dxxXFi. Vaocinium (genn
- Berry (Blooc (Nio. 3/809) (S. 54, 870). 2384Kivinal8evis.
- Berry (BiJich) (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornos (genns).
- Berry (Comestible Indian Linden) (MoL. 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
- Berry Common Wind) (McL. III, oorr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Berry (^oromandel Goose) (MoL. 229, 472, 874,993) (Kid. 100). 866 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Berry (Cow) (MoL. 32). 592 Yitis vini-fera.
- Berr]* (Coountry Goose) (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Berry (Crow) (MoL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cooculus.

- Bengi
 Bengal (venue).
 Berry (Downy leaved Soap) (MoL. 843).
 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Berry (Elder) (8. 148). 1424 Sambucus
 nigra.
 Berry (Kmarginated Soap) (MoL. 843J.
 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Berry (Farkle) (McL. 132). 1639 Vaccini-
 um Lesohanaultii.
 Berry (Uoose) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/302)
 (Loud) (8. 368). cccxciii. Ribes (genus).
 Berry (Grecian Honey) (McL. 361). 2711
 Celtis tetrandra.
 Berry (Hack) (MoL. 361) (Muell. S.I)
 m/E.F) (S. 85). docclxiii. Celtis
 (genus).
 Berry (Hill Goose) (McL. 333) (Nio.
 3/298) (i B/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Cag. 238)
 (Ku/O/9). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomen-
 tosa.
 Berry (Huokle) (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vaccini-
 um (genus).
 Berry (Indian) (McL. 357, 690). 81 Anamir-
 ta Cocculus.
 Berry (Indian Black) (McL. 328). 1082
 Rubus lasiocarpus.
 Berry (Indian Black) (McL. 328).
 cccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
 Berry (Indian Dew) (MoL. 328, adpd).
 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
 Berry (Indian Snow) (Cag. 410, corr).
 2592 Flueggia leucopyrns.
 Berry (Ink) (MoL. 360). 87 Cocculus
 vifiosus.
 Berry (Jaundice) (S. 49). zlii. Berberis*
 (genus).
 Berry (Large flowered Black) (McL. 828,
 adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
 Berry (Logan) (S. 376). cccclxxix. Rubus
 (genus).
 Berry (Louse) (McL. 357). 81 Anamir-
 ta Cocculus.
 Berry (Nilgiri Goose) (BB/S/243, NLGS).
 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
 Berry (Partridges) (S. 176, 309). dxxxviii.
 Gaultheria (genus).
 Berry (Poison) (MoL. 357). 81 Anamir-
 ta Cocculus.
 Berry (Rasp) (S. 376) (Loud), cccclxxix.
 Rubus (genus).
 Berry (Rouge) (S. 370). 2384 Rivina
 laevis.
 Berry (Small Indian Snow) (Oag. 416,
 adpd). 2591 Flueggia minorarpa.
 Berry (Snow) (Nic. 1/16) (Br. 102) (Cag.
 538). 1530 Chiococca racemosa.
 Berry (Soap) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus
 trifoliatus.
 Berry (Santal) (MoL. 300). 1591
 Berry (Sweet) (MoL. 32). 595 Vitis Tin-
 ifera.
 Berry (Truffle) (Nio. 2/161, adpd). lviii.
 Hydnooarpus (genus).
 Berry (West Indian Turkey) (McL. 1022).
 2082 Solanum torvum.
 Berry (Whortle) (McL. 132) (S. 444) (Gbl.
 429) (Bdn/F.T). dxxxvi. Vaccinium
 (genus).
 Berry (Wind) (McL. 111, corr). dxlix.
 Embelia (genus).
 Berry (Wind) (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia
 Ribes.
 Berry (Wine) (S. 376). cccclxxix. Eubus
 (genus).
 Berry Bamboo (MoL. 69, 1002). mxlix.
 Oohlandra (genus).
 Berry (Rheede's) Ham bop (MoL. 69, J002,
 corr). 3318 Oohlandra Rheodii.
 Berry-bearing Bamboo (MoL. 69).
 mxlix. Oohlandra (genus).
 Berry-bearing (Polyandrous) Bamboo
 (MoL. 69). mxlix. Ochlandra
 (genus).
 Berry (Coral) Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517,
 580, 701, 1000, adpd). deoexviii. Brey-
 nia (genus).
 Berry (Snow) Featherfoil (Cag. 416, corr).
 deoexvi. Flueggia (genus).
 Berry (Hill Goose) of the Nilgiris (Gbl.
 365). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
 Berry (Tyle) Plant (McL. 65). 2624
 Jatropha multifida.
 Berry (Mistletoe) Thorn (MoL. 809, adpd).
 J800 Asima tetraantha.
 Berry (Candle) Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 255).
 2633 Aleurites molurcana.
 Berry (Coral) Tree (McL. 227, 618, 701,
 1000, adpd). 2594 Brey-
 nia hamnoides.
 Berry (Cupped Coral) Tree (McL. 227,
 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Brey-
 nia hamnoides.
 Berry (Gin) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818
 Juniperus communis.
 Berry (Straw) Tree (Nio. 1/108) (ft. 32,
 417) (Cag. 612). 1641 (Gbl.) Arbutus
 Unedo.
 Berry (Lime) Tree of Manilla (Nio. 4/91).
 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
 Berry (Madras Balsam) Tree (McL. 69,
 416, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Ber-
 ryi.
 Bessie Brown Rose (Nio. 6/646) (Ru/N/94Y
 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrid-bunipa).
 Betel (Collam) Leaf (McL. 558) (?). 2225
 Barleria Prionitis (?).
 Betel Leaf Pepper (Br. 242) (Ell. 168)
 (Pfl. 441). 240b Piper Betle.
 Betel leaf Vine (MoL. 676). 2406 Piper
 Betle.
 Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 550% adpd).
 doclxxxiii. Latsaa (genus).

- Betel-nut (ReddomeW Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2468 Litsea Beddomei.
 BeteUnnt (Leather leaved) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 Litsrea coiiaoea.
 Betel-nut (Olive-like) Laurel (MoL. 600, adpd). 2406 Litseea oleoides.
 Betel-nut (Stock*) Laurel (MoL. 500 adpd). 2167 LitsaBa, Stocksii.
 Betelnut (Tinnevelly) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2165 Litsaaa Psnanionja (Wightii).
 Betel-nut (Wight's) Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2469 Literal Wighti'ina.
 Betel-nut (Willow leaved) LauveJ (MoL. 600, adpd). 2464 Litsroa glabrata.
 Betel Nut Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 32*) (Cag. 337) (S. 33, 51) (Jaf. 128) Bid. 204) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F. T) (Ell. G5) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
 Bet or Palm (MrL. 40) (Cat. 824) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Oatechu.
 Betel (Oane) (McL. 676, adpd). omlxxvii, Pinanga (genua).
 Betel (Ceylon) Palm (MoL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
 Betel (Cooonut leaved) Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidooarpus hit esc ens.
 Betel (False) nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Aotinorhytis Calapparia.
 Betel (Uolden Petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma a urea.
 Betel (Himalayan Cane) Palm (McL. 675, adpd). Ml34 Pinanga graoilit*.
 Betel (Madagascar) Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 0/40.5₁ adpd). 3124 Areca uiada-
 ງຳໜົມ ຈີຣູ ສ.
 Betel (Malay) Palm (MoL. 40, 231, 675, ilk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areca trinndra.
 Betel (tied nerved) Palm (Cag. 837, 339, ad pa). 3127 Diotyosper na tnbrum.
 Betel (Straits Cane) Palm (MoL. 675, adpri). 3133 Pinanga distioha.
 Betel (Variegated) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). omlxxiv. Diotyosperma (genus).
 Betel (Wt'Btem Ghauts Cane) P.lm (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Diokeonii.
 Betel (Wnite wodly petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
 Betel Pepper (McL. 86, 676, 1000) (Nio. 3/147) (8.331) (Gbl. 554) (Cag. 454) (Bid. 219). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Betel Vine (McL. 86, 676) (Bs/T/528). 2406 Piper Betl*.
 Betel Yam (McL. 58, 1000). 8062 Dio*-oorea oppositifolza.
 Bezoar Nut (MoL. 87, 101, 231). 927 Caesalpinia Bond no.
 Bbaunt (McL. 785). 2321 Clerodendron ULfortunatum.
 Bhaurgam (McL. 92, 999). docxxxi.¹
 Clerodendron (genus).
 Bhere Fruit (Br. 43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. IP!), (Pfl. 37*) (Ma). 561 Zteyphus Jujnba.
 Bhilawann (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpns Anaoardium.
 Bhirda (MoL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerzca.
 Bhootan Cypress (McL. 787) (Cag 409). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
 Bhotan Pine (Nio. 3/142) (S. 51, 331). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
 Bhranngy (McL. 95, 999). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
 Bhraungy (Knotted) (McL. 95, 884, 199). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
 Biauricled-sheathing-petioled (Palmati (3-7)-nerved medium-to-large) oblong-ovata-to-ronndish-cnspidate - or acuminate leaved Snrsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 S mi lax prolifera.
 Bibisi (Nic. 2/429). 2433 Nectandra Bcl is .
 Bible (Apple of the) (MoL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaoa.
 Bible (Gopher wood of the Ark of the) (McL. 787). 2809 Cupreesus semper-virens.
 Bible (Mustard seed of the) (MoL. 913). 1790 Salvadora persioa.
 Biblo (Poplar of the) (MoL. 856). olxiv. Sty rax (genus).
 Bible (Shifiim Wnod of the) (MoL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
 Bioloared (White-margined sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 20H6 Solanam mnrginatum.
 Bindwill's Hybrid Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 822-b. Erythrina orista-galli (herbaeoa-Bidwilli).
 Bifarious green, leaved Date (Obi. 730, adpd). 3165 Phoenix rupic^la.
 Bifarious Lance leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
 Bifariously fascicled leaflet Supar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82. adpd). 3160 Arer go obtusifolia.
 Bifid (Equally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 280J*, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
 Bifid Acuminate (Keeled) Foather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 8143 Beatinokia coddapanna.
 Bifid (Unequally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). omxcii. Oreodoza (genus).
 Bitid-stylid Garden Croton (Hk. 5/?42, adprl). dcocxxxviii. Ostodes (genus).
 Bifoliate Elongatdd-jointed-joint-sheath-ecl-olaYiforni*but-basally-pseudobulbouB stemmed Orohid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.T, adpd). 2939 Eria pauoiflora.

- Bifoliate-infra-(l)-glandular - medium Elliptio-acute-leaved Spinous (young)-Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroides.
- Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse) Jointed-club-bulbed-Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
- Bifoliate (Large-oblancoolate-acute (but variable) Pseudobulb Orchid (Elk. 5/703 W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Coelogyne corrugata.
- Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-or -oblancoolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparia viridiflora.
- Bifoliate ,, (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.
- Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-subacute) Pseudobulb oroid (Hk. 5/B33, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 CcBlogyae breviscapa.
- Bifoliate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2941* Ccalogyne glandulosa.
- Bifoliate (Medium-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 6/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.
- Bifoliate (Sledium ?-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 Liparia (f) alata.
- Bifoliate (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.
- Bifoliate (Small elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium nanuzn.
- Bifoliate (Small-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 Coelogyne odoratissima.
- Bifoliate (Small-linear-oblong-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium microbulbon.
- Bifoliate (Sinai 1-linear-to-oblancoolate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalavllii.
- Bifoliate (Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 6/895, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparia Wighciana.
- Bifoliate (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/618, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeri.
- Bifoliate (Very-small elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Oroid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
- Bifoliate (Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 6/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-oblancoolate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2938 Eria exilis.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-elliptic-cucurbitate) Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (bis.) Eria Lichenora.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute) Purplish Pseudobulb Oroid (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparia biloba.
- Bifoliate (Fringed Drajzon's-month) Pseudobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Gpidendrum oiliare.
- Bifoliate (West Indian) Pseudobulb Orchid (Nio. 5/842). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
- Bifoliate (Petioled-oriaceous) Pseudobulboas stemmed Oroid (Hk. 5/828). omxxv. Goslojyne (genus).
- Bifoliate (Petioled-oriaceous) Pseudobulboas stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/701, 708). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Seasile-inembrapoua) Pseudobulboas stemmed Oroid (Hk. 5/692). omxviii* Liparia (genus-part).
- Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Seasile-membranous) Pseudobulboas stemmed Oroid (Hk. 5/715). omxix. Bendrobium (gemis-Stachyobium section, part).
- trifoliate-(rarely-more) (Seasile-membranous) Pseudobulboas stemmed Oroid (Hk. 6/785). omzxiv. Eria (genus Porpax, Conohidium, and Bryobium sections).
- Bifoliate snap-valved podded Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). coclxxii. Inga (genus).
- Bifoliate-very-small (Spiny) obovate-elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Boxburghii.
- Bifoliate (Tendrilled) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naiavelia zeylanica.
- Bigarade Orange (Mojj. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Biguradier (Ilisao'a) 4 feuille de myrtle (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrus nobilia (major).
- Bigaradier (Risso's) chinaia (Bon. 68). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
- Biglandular -long Elliptic-lanceolate-leaved Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indium.
- Biglandular-medium-leathery Roundish-leaved Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- Biglandular-medium-lanceolate-leaved Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travancoricum.
- Biglandular leaved Bellerio myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica

- fiignonia (Lovely) (Br. 131). 2144 Bignononia venusta.
- Bignononia (Slender) (Br. 131). 2146 Bignononia gracilis.
- Biguonia (Walking-stick) (McL. 982). 2161 Stereosperma xyloarpum.
- Bihorell's Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. Canna india (Bihorelli).
- Bijora (Ru/N/66). 410-b. Citrus media-Limonm (limotoi media).
- Bijugate (1-2 prs)-medium-obliquely-oblong-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-a. Gynometra ramiflora.
- Bijugate-shnrt-snb-obliquely-oblong-subobtuse thicker-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-b. Gynometra ramiflora (mimosoides).
- Bijugately-bipinnate ovate-to-oblong-lanceolate (3-4) - cordate - or - hastate-sinuate (fertile-toothed) - subacute-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3384-a. Lygodium soandens (typica).
- Bijugately-bipinnate (Short-broad-pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Nio. 2/303, adpd) 8384-b. Lygodium scandens (micropliylla).
- Bikky (McL. 763). 338 Elroocarpus oblongus.
- Bikky (Stone) (MoL. 768). 345 Eleoocarpus Munronii.
- Bilabate Purple Cone-head (Hk. 4/888, adpd). dccciv Calacanthos (gpnms).
- Bilabiate (Four-(3-4)-bracted capitate) Vervein climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dcccxxvii. Congea (genus).
- Bilba (McL. 65). 425 -fflgle Marmelos.
- Bilberry Family (L/N/8/B). LXVI. Ericoaces (Order).
- Bilberry (S. 444) (Gbl. 429). dxxxvi. Vacoinintn (genus).
- Bilberry (Anaimalai square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/664, adpd). 1297 (to.) Memeoylon moles turn.
- Bilbeixy (fommon ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memeoylon edule.
- Bilberry (Canara square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 12<J6 Memeoylon amabile.
- Bilberry (Capitate ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1308 Meneoylon oapitellatum.
- Bilberry (Lanceolate acilniinate-base leaved Tn e) (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1301 Memecy'on Heyneannm.
- Bilberry (Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree) (Bk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memeoylon terminate.
- Bilberry (Membranous cordate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1800 Meroecyylon deoannense.
- Bilberry (Narrow oblong leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1804 Memeoylon angus^ifolium.
- Bilberry (Oblong cordate leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1209 Memeoylon malabarium.
- Bilberry (Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1290-b Memecyylon malabarium (cordate).
- Bilberry (Talbot's ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/834, adpd). 1301 Memeoylon Talbotianum.
- Bilberry (Tinnevely square-branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memeoylon graoile.
- Bilberry (Tree) (Nio. 2/351, see note on "Pronunciation"), cdxxx. Memeoylon irenns).
- Bilberry (Wight's square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecyylon Wightii.
- Bilberry (Yellow berried Tree) (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memeoylon Talbotianum.
- Bile Killer (MoL. 319) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Bile Orange (MoL. 628). 450 Naregamia alata.
- BHe Tree (MoL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Bilimbi (Nio. 1/148) (Br. 88) (Ell. 79) (Pfl. 352) (Ooty 10). 366 Avertrhoa Bilimbi.
- Bilimby (MoL. 98). 866 Avertrhoa Bilimbi.
- Bill (Parrot's) of New-Zealand (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 Glianthus punioeus.
- Bilobed (Orange) capsuled Soapnut (Bed. 2/1£8, ndpd). ocxlx. Harpullia (genus).
- Bilobed (Apioally) Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiaecum varieg<itum (dornutum).
- Bilobed (Truncnte) leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/31). 1357 PasBiflora Murucuja.
- Bilooular-f raited Opal Orange (Hk. 1/50 Oi adpd). 390 Gljoosmis bilocularis.
- Bindweed Family (Br. 138) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceaa (Order).
- Bindweeds (MoL. 1003) (Br. 272), LXXIX. Convolvulaoeee (Order).
- Bindweed (American) (MoL. 120). dclviii- Ipom»a (genus).
- Bindweed (Arrow sepaled) (McL. 120, adpd). 2031 Ipomaa calyoina.
- Bindweed (Hell Flower) (McL. 120). 2043 Ipomeea campanulata.
- Bindweed (Broad leaved) (MoL. 665). 1093 Argyreia speiosa.

Bt

- ¹ Bindweed (Common creamy white) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2039 *Ipomoea ob- Boura*.
- Bindweed (Cotton leaved) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*
- Bindweed (Digitate leaved Lilao) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2052 *Ipomoea pal mat a*.
- Bindweed (Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-0. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis (capitollata)*.
- Bindweed (Few-(1-4)-Beeded Tawny-leather-ljerriei) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dcliv. *Hivea (genus)*.
- Bind weed (Five-rayed-cushion-Btigmatio Runty-panicked flowered) (Koz. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. *Erythraea (genus)*.
- Bindweed (Hairy-leaved creamy-white) (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2087-b. *Ipomoea obnucura (gemella)*.
- Bindweed (Hedge) (McL. 120. 432, adpd). 2041 *Ipomoea sei iaria*.
- Bindweed (Large Golden) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2048 *Ipomoea vitifolia*.
- Bindweed (Many flowered) (McL. 120, adpd). 2042 *Ipomoea staphylina*.
- Bindweed (Medium-greenish-thick-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Bind weed (Medium-rust-shaggy-glab-Tate elliptic-oblong-acute-or-angulate-leaved Shaggy-belled) (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 *Neuropeckia rtiomosa*.
- Bindweed (Medium-rusty-villous Beart acute-leaved yellow) (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 *Breweria cordata*.
- Bind weed (Medium-riky-woolly-glabrate elliptic-tn-lanceolate - angulate - angulate - berried) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. *Erythraea paniculata (Wightiana)*.
- Bindweed (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate-obovate-obcordate-leaved berried) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 *Erythraea paniculata*.
- Bindweed (Medium-villous Round-heart-angulate-leaved Dark-purple flowered) (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 *Ipomoea tyrianthina*.
- Bindweed (Medium-white-velvety-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Bindweed (Mortar Flower) (McL. 120). 2035 *Ipomoea braotata*.
- Bindweed (Nail dye) (McL. 120, adpd). 2012 *Ipomoea barlerioides*.
- Bindweed (One-seeded Black-berried) (Ireas. Bob. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. *Erythraea (genus)*.
- Bindweed (Panicked) (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Bindweed (Pedate leaved yellow) (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 *Ipomoea dasysperma*.
- Bindweed (Pedate-(5-9)-lobed-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2039-a. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis (typica)*.
- Bindweed (Pink shrubby) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2030 *Ipomoea carnea*.
- Bindweed (Primrose yellow) (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 *Ipomoea petaloides*.
- Bindweed (Quadrifid-digitate Lanceolate-lobed Deep-rosy-flowered) (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 *Ipomoea Horsfallii*.
- Bindweed (Rough) (MoL. 171). dcliv. *Smilax (genus)*.
- Bindweed (Scarlet Flowered) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 *Ipomoea cocoinea*.
- Bindweed (Sinuate leaved) (McL. 120, adpd). 2051 *Ipomoea sinuata*.
- Bindweed (Sky Mue) (MoL. 403, adpd). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Bindweed (Small Hue Bell) (Treas. Pot. 1/634, adpd). dcliv. *Jacquemontia (genus)*.
- Bindweed (Small-downy Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed leaved Purple-eyed-yellow) (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 *Hewittia biolor*.
- Bindweed (Small Golden) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2038 *Ipomoea chryseides*.
- Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-angulate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2054 *Jacquemontia coccinea*.
- Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-repand-angulate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 *Jacquemontia violacea*.
- Bindweed (Square stalked) (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomoea Turpetham*.
- Bindweed (Stock's Creamy-white) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2040 *Ipomoea Stocksii*.
- Bindweed (Tiger's Foot) (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2086 *Ipomoea pes-tigridis*.
- Bindweed (Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. *Ipomoea pes-tigridis (hepaticifolia)*.
- Bindweed (White) (McL. 120, adpd). 2044 *Ipomoea oymona*.
- Bindweed (Wight's Mountain) (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 *Ipomoea Wightii*.
- Bindweed (Woolly capsuled) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2037 *Ipomoea criocarpa*.
- Bindweed (Mrs. Horsfall's) of the West Indies* (Nic. 2/191). 2021 *Ipomoea Horsfallii**.
- Bindweed (Minute-grey-downy-sessile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral) shrub (Hk. 4/226, adpd). 2064 *Cressa creticia*.
- Bindweed (Minute-hairy-oblong-elliptic-leaved small-thickish-white-flowered) shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 *Breweria evolvuloidea*.
- Bindweed (McL. 705). 181 *Catophyllum inophyllum*.

- Bipinnate - (40-60) - biglandular - petioled linear-(15U-200)-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowered Nitfca Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
- Bipinnate-bla ok-pr iokle-ra ohiaed Leather-hairy narrow-lance-pinnuled-partite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Bed/IT, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.
- Bipinnate-(8-16)-black - punctate - backed minute Narrow-oblong?-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled-Unarmed Braailetito (Treaa. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 036 Csalpinia ooriaria.
- Bipianate - (2 ft.) - brown - scaly - stiped nu-mbranous-oblique rhomboovate-laeinate-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioides.
- Bipinnate- (numerous)-ciliate Leafy-ra-obis-noded Heart-or -ovate-serrate-acuminatt»-(5-9)-folioled Piiokly Aralia Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia mala-baiioa.
- Bipinuate - (2-6) - congested-flat-rachised minute oblance - obtuse - (numerous) - folioled Bpinous Brasileto (Hk. 2/2 00, adpd). 943 Pavkinsonia aculeata.
- Bipinnate-(}-1 ft.)-denBely-Rcaly-raefi8ed ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, ftdpd). 3364-d. Nephrodinm Filix-mas (odontoloma).
- Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitate - bristly - minute Linear-oblong - acute -(24-40) - folioled ProRtrate Sensitive shrub (HK. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Hipinnate diverBe-incurved-Bpiny-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 8/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panaz frnticcsun (dumosum).
- Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-baoked-minute-Infra-(1)-glandular linear-(30-60)-folioled Siriesa (Hk. 2/806, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Bipinnate-(6-8) downy-glabrate-basal-^1)-snpra-(1-2)-glandnlar oblong-(2u-50)-folioled Siiiefta (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizia odoratiBsima.
- Bipmnrte - (8 - 24) downy - glabrate minute - basal- (1)-supra (1) - glandular lance-diniidiate-(20-50)-foliolcd Sirista (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia jnli-brissin.
- Bipinnate-(12-40)dowiiy-glaneonB-backed minute leafy-stipnled multiglandular lance-dimidiante-(40-h0)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 104H Albizzia stipnlata.
- Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-mmfuce oblong cuspidate- (12-24) -folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/2U1, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Bipinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P. adpd). omxvi. Bowenia (genus).
- Bipinnate (Queensland) Fern Palm (Bth. ^d 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
- Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather Palm (Cag. 338. adpd). cmxci. Caryota ^enus).
- Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled Panax (Nic 8/14, adpd). 1404 Panax elegana.
- Bipinnate - (4-10) glabrous - glaucoun backed Ovate-acute- (8-10) -folioled Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 M ezoneurum c ucula turn.
- Bipinnr*te-(4-6) glabrous-glessy Ovate-(4-6) folioled Prickly Bratileto climber (Hk. 2/255 adpd). 928 CaBsalpinia Kuga.
- Bipinnate-(8-12) glabrous-'-btu8e-(12-14) folioled Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
- Bipinnate-(8-10) glaucous-downy -minute linear-acute-(20-30)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 Leucsena glauca.
- Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glaucous-stiped hiraute-membranouB-lance (2') pinnati-fid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed. F, adpd). 8358 Nephrodium setigerum.
- Bipinuate (1-2 ft. or more)-glo88y-8stiped inembranous-broad-lance-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed./F. adpd). 3848 Nephrodium giganteum.
- Bipinnate (8-24) grey-vplvetty-minute baBal(1)-BU pra-(1)-s:landular-broD d-lance-dimidiante - (20-50)-ffliolcd Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 b. Albisria Juli. brissin (mollib).
- Bipinnate hairy raohised Papery-obi on (4-6)-serrate-or-entire-acuminate - pinnuled £»pleenwort Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3346 Aeplenium esculentum.
- Bipinnate-(2-4)-infra-(1-2)-glandular liguiate-oblong-obtuse- (6-20)- folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium nmbellatum.
- BipinDate-(2)-infra-(1)-glandularoblique-obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-f oliolod Spin one Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/308, adpd). 1053 Pithecolrbium geminatum.
- Bipinnate* (6-15 ft.) Lance (4'-6'')-serrate acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leai Fern (Bed 3/F, adpd). 3386 Harattia fraxinea.
- Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/383, adi,d). 2151 Stereospevum xylocarpum.
- Bipinnate-(20-30) - Linear-(20- 30) - foliolcd Scarjet-racemed flowered Biasiletto (Treae. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Cclvillea racemosa.
- Bipinate-(12-15 ft.) Linear-oblong-(3'-8'') cronate Berrate-acuminate-pinnuled Tur-nip Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 8385 Angiop. teris eveota.

Bt

- Bipinnate-pale linear-oblong-erect-spiny-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic.8/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffriRum).
- Bipinnate-(12-16) membranous-downy-backed ed-atipulated Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (ilk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Crosalpinia Bonducella.
- Bipinnate-(12-18) membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse (20-24)-foliolled Few-prickled Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Caosalpinia pulcherrima.
- Bipinnate (12-20) membranous-glabrous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 Croalpinia sepiaria.
- Bipinnate-(16-20) membranous-minute-glabrous-erect-backed-obtuse-(16-20)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Crosalpinia digyua.
- Bipinnate (8-16) membranous-minute* oblong-obtuse-(12-16)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indianum.
- Bipinnate-(20-60) membranous minute-oblong-obtuse-(20-40)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 Cicsalpinia mimosoides.
- Bipinnate membranous-oblong-pinnatifid acuminate-pinnatifid Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectum.
- Bipinnate-(12-16) membranous-small-glabrous-oblong-obtuse-(16)-foliolled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Giesalpinia Bouduo.
- Bipinnate (16-20) minute-downy ligulate-(24-40)-foliolled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 DicbroBtachys cinerea.
- Bipinnate-(2) minute-numerous-folioled Pink Botyfle-bnsh. Sirissa (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Bipinnate (8-14) minute-rusty-downy backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-trapezoid-(16-80)-foliolled Sirissa (102/361, adpd). 1041 Albizzia fanti-giata.
- Bipinnate-(16-20) minute-silky-backed linear-dimidiolate-(40-60)-foliolled Spinate Sirissa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
- Bipinnate-(2-4) multiglandular-medium obovate-oblong-acute-(4-6)-foliolled Unarmed Curl-lirush-ian (Hk. 2/804, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Bipinnate-(6-12) multiglandular- minute brown-velvety-backed oblong-trapezoid (30-40)-foliolled Unarmed Curl-Biush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pithecolobium subooiaceum.
- Bipinnate-muricate-rachised Papery-narrow-lance - pinnatifid - acuminate - pinnuled Grove iPein (Bed/F, adpdj. 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
- Bipinnate-muricate-raohised - shaggy-costate oblong-fimbriated-glandular-backed-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Nic.1/65, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.
- Bipinnate myrtle leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domoBtica.
- Bipinnate Neem* (Hk. 1/544, adpd). clxxix. Melia (^enus).
- Bipinnate (Multifoliate-(7-19)-Ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved) Neem (Bb/T/140, Box.2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composite.
- Bipinnate (Multifoliate-(3-12)-Ovate-lance serrate leaved) Neem (Bs/T/140, Box. 2/3»5, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Bipinnate obovate-cuneate-ligulate-toothed - foliolled Panax (Nic.3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (dissectum).
- Bipinnate-(2)-obovate-oblong-obtuse (2) foliolled Spinous Curl-Brush-li en n (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
- Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded divprse-folioled Panax (Nic 3/14, adpd;. 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (laciniatum).
- Bipinnate (1, 3 ft.) Papery oblong-(2, 5"-1") Pinnatifid cuspidate pinnuled Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3373 Polypodium paludosum.
- Bipinnate (6-8) prickly-backed-minute ligulate-oblong-(12-20)-foliolled tree-like Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
- Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed-very small Rounded-(few)-foliolled Sensitive Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 Mimosa polyanciBtra.
- Bipinnate-prickly-raohised-membranous-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Gup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.
- Bipinnate-prickly-stiped-papery - oblong-lance-(3"-5") pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled spleen wort Fern (bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioides.
- Bipinnate-(16-20)-rusty-velvety - backed obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20-30)-foliolled Unarmed Brasileto (Hk.2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.
- Bipinnate-(3 ft or more)-scaly-and-hairy stiped membranous-broad-oblong-(1"-4") pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
- Bipinnate-(1-3 ft.)-scaly-raohised Sterile lance pinnatifid-acuminate Fertile ovate-oblong-Berrated-soil-covered-notched ped-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bs/F, adpd). 3863 Nephrodium oohleatum.

- Uipinnate-(6-10) Bilky-glahrate-ba8al-(l)-glandalar -oblong-ovate- (12-20)- folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1047 Albizzia proera.
- Bipinnate - (1J-8 ft.) - spiouled - raobised membranons-oblong - (i''-}') - pinnatipartite-Bubobtuse-pinnuled Bpleenwort Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 343 Asplenium Filix-fcemina.
- Bipinnate Sterile oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-BubobtuBe Fertile lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferouB - pinnuled climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
- Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lanoe-(1''-2'')-Mnuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(1''-1'')-cronate-obtuse pinnuled Boyal Forn (lied/I, adpd). 8387 Oemunda regal is.
- JJipinnate-(4-6)-snbglabrous BaBal-(l) -infra-(O-l)-glandular - (12-16) - folioled Simsa (Uk.2/238, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Bipinrate-(18-20)-8nbglabrous-minute In-fra-(l)-Supra-(1)-glandular linear oblong-(30-50)-fc>Holed Axillary-Single headed SiriBsa (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).
- Bipinnate (2-024)-subg-labroufl obliquely oblong-(20-30)-folioled Few-prickled Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 Crasalpinia Sappan.
- Bipinnate-116-24) tawny-velvety-glabrate - Basal-(l)-Bupra-(J)-glaiidular oblique - subfalcate - (30-40) - folioled SiriBsa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompsoni.
- Bipinnate - unarmed - Btrigose - rachised ovate-lance - pinnatilobate - acuminate-pinnated Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.
- Bipinnate-(2) very-small oblong-acute (14-20)-iolioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic.5/184, adpd). 1051 (6fr.) Gallandra hsematocephala.
- Bipinnate (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Aoaoia pulohella.
- Bipinnate (Glnhrous raomed) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decnrens.
- Bipinnate (Silvery racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,415, adpd). 1018 Aoaoia dealbata.
- Bipinnate (West. Australian) Wattle (Bth. 2/319,416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pnlchella.
- Bipinnate (Racemed) Wattle of Queensland (Nio.5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia Bailey ana.
- Bipinoatfid Bright-green climbing Arum (Mo. 8/96). 3254 irbilodendron bipinnatifiduin.
- Bipinnatifid (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed) Deep-green climbing Arum (Nic, 3/97). 326^ Philodendron Selloum.
- Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bi pinn atifi d Deep-preen climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
- Birch Family (L/N/S/B). CVIII. Betule-cesB (Order).
- Birch (H/B.F) (Nio.1/185) (S. 51). dccolxxxvii. Betnla (genus).
- Birch (Common) (Muell S.P) (Nio.1/186) (S 61) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 2784 Betula alba.
- Birch (European) (Gbl. 668). 2784 Betula alba.
- Birch (Flowering) (Nio. 3/854, adpd). cdxliv Homalinm (genus).
- Birch (Medium-downy-backed obovate-repand-creuate-leavpd Flowering) (Hk* 2/596, adpd). 1389 Homalium tomento-um.
- Birch (Medium elliptio-crenate-cnnpidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalinm zeylanicum.
- Birch (Medium Ovate-elliptic-ore-nate-acnte-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1838 Homalium nepalense.
- Birch (Medium-short-petioled elliptic crenate-obtnfce - to - acuminate - leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/698, adpd). 1341 Homalium travancoricum.
- Birch (Silver) (Nio.1/186). 2784 Betula alba.
- Birch (White) (Nic. 1/186) (S. 61). 2784 Betnla alba.
- Birch leaved Acalypha (McL. 173) (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2062 Acalypba fruticosa.
- Birch leaved Copper Leai'McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Biroh leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385! adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
- Birch leaved Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/474), 1075 Spiraea corymbosa.
- Bird Pepp.T (McL.170). 2094 {bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Bird Solanum (Nic.3/452). 2071 Solannm aviculare.
- Bird Tadda (McL. 868, 993). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- Birdie chilli (Pr. 2/749). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Bird's-eye chilly (McL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Bird's-eye Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094 (bis.) CapBicum minimum.
- Bird's-foot (Laburnum) Trefoil (Treas. Bot.1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia lotifolia.
- Bird's-foot-trefoil Tribe (Nic.2/299). XLIII-A-iv. Leguminos89 (ordei-PapilionesB Buborder-Lotese Tribe).
- Bird's-head Birthwort (Nio.5/85). 2898 Aristolochia brasiliensiB.
- Birthwort Family (Br.188) (L/N/S/B). XCII. Aristolochiacerc (Order).

- Birthwort (Nio. 1/112) (S. 34) (McL. 286).
dclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).
- Birthwort (Bird's hf/ad) (Nio. 5/85), 2393
Aristolochia brasiliensis.
- Birthwort (Bonpland's) (Nic. 6/84). 2396
Aristolochia fimbriata.
- Birthwort (Donkey's-enrs) (Nio. 5/85).
2400 *Aristolochia radicata*.
- Birthwort (Dutchman's Pipe) (S. 34, 52,
146) (Po). 2101 *Aristolochia Siph.*
- Birthwort (Fringed) (Nio.1/113,5/84).
2396 *Aristolochia frimbriata*.
- Birthwort (Giant) (Nic. 1/112). 2397
Aristolochia grandiflora.
- Birthwort (Great Hybrid) (JSio. 5/84).
2395 *Aristolochia brasiliensis-elephas*.
- Birthwort (Heart leaved Indian) (Hk.
5/75, Box. 3/489, adpd). 2892 *Aristolochia*
Roxburghiana.
- Birthwort (Indian) (McL. 374) (Br. 189)
(Ell. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 *Aristolochia*
icdia.
- Birthwort (Long lipped) (Nio.1/113).
(Br. 188). 2398 *Aristolochia cymbifera*.
- Birthwort (Pelican Flower) (Nic. 5/84).
2397 *Aristolochia grandiflora*.
- Birthwort (Sac-basal tubular-flowered)
(Hk. 5/72, adpd). dclxvii. *Aristolochia*
(genus).
- Birthwort (Short-regular-flowered) (Hk.
5/72, adpd). dclxvi *Bragrantia* (genus).
- Birthwort (White-blotched Purple cupped)
(Nio. 5/84). 2394 *Aristolochia elegans*.
- Birthwort (White veined) (Mo. 1/118).
239y *Aristolochia leuoneura*.
- Birthworts (MoL. 1003). XVII. *Aristolochi-*
acesB (order).
- Biseriate seeded-berried Imbricately Star-
flowered climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10,
adpd). zii. *Uvaria (goiuis)*.
- Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered
Tree Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv.
Canangium (genus).
- Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Be/T/10, adpd).
xv. *Canangium* (genus).
- Biseriate seeded (Climbing) Nutmeg
(BB/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Biseriate-seeded (Long-lance-leaved
climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd).
29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Biseriate seeded (Long-puberulous-backed
ovate-oblong-aonminatu-leaved) Nut-
meg (Bk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canangium*
odoratum.
- Biseriate seeded (Medium-oblong-lance-
leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60,
adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Biseriate-seeded (Medium-prominent-
nerved oblong-leaved climbing) Nutmeg
(Hk. 1/61, adpd). 30 *Uvaria lorida*.
- Biseriate-seeded (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-
backed oblong-lance-leaved climbing)
Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *Uvaria*
zeylanica.
- Biseriate-seeded sausage-podded *Senna*
(2k. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia*
bicapsularis.
- Biseriate seeded *Senna* (MoL. 847). 952
Cissia bicapsularis.
- Biseriate spiked Alelio Grass (Treas. Bot.
1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). tozlii. *Strepto-*
togyne (genus).
- Bisfayaj (McL.97). mlxii. *Polypodium*
(genus).
- Fishop's Pine (Muell. S.P). 2851 *Pinna*
maricata.
- Bispinous (Bristle-ciliate-leaved) rachis
fcattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208
Calamus p^a-eudotennin.
- Biswool (McL. 97, 995). 1040 *Acacia*
pennata.
- Bite (Dog) shrub (MoL. 369). 754 *Indigo-*
fera tinctoria.
- Biternate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4,
adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-
inoised-spine-toothed-folioled *Panax*
(Nic. 6/529, adpd) 1405 *Panax lepi-*
tiuin.
- Bi-ti i - pinnate - (1-2 f t.)-scnly-glabrate-
rachis^d ovate-pinna*ifid-obtuBe-piunul-
ed Buckler Fern iBed/F, adpd). 3364-b.
Nephrodium Filiz-mas (elongata).
- Bitter (Wild) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holar-*
rhenia antidysenterica.
- Bitter Almond (McL. 7G) (Nio. 1/67) (3.
61, 351). 1063-b. *Prunus Amygdalus*
(amara).
- Bitter Berry (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta*
Cocculus.
- Bitter Cassava Plant (Muell. S.P) (Ell.
347) (Pfl. 78). 2(531 *Manihot ntilissima*).
- Bitter Inderjow (McL. 871). 1833
Holan-hena antidysenterioa.
- Bitter neem (McL. 577). 393 *Murraya*
Kainigii.
- Bitter Oak (Nic. 3/263). 2789 *Quercus*
Cerris.
- Bitter' Oleander' (McL. 871). 1833
Holarrhenia antidysenterica.
- Bitter Orange (Bon. 3, 5, 6,7) (McL. 379,
688, 973) (Hk. 1/615) (Nic. 1/335, fi/238)
(Bdn./F. T) (Ooty. 20). 415 *Citrus*
Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Bitter Orange (McL. 436). [404 *Sphalra*]
415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Bitter (M edium -paimati-nerved-aromatio
rough Heart-toothed leaved) Plum
(Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Rumphia tilise-*
folia.
- Bitter (Trimerous triquetrous-stoned)
Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx.
RumpMa (genus).
- Bitter Sparrow Tongue (McL. 871). 1833
Holarrhenia an tirn sent erica.
- Bittersweet (Climbing) (3. 84). 532
O e lastrus panicu l

- Bitter Tamarind (MoL. 874). 404
Atalantia monophylla.
 Bitter Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 *Salfe purpui ea*.
 Bitter Wood (Nio. 4/225). xxiii. *Xylopia (gpnus)*.
 Bitter (American) Wood (01. 1/312). 426 *Quassia amara*.
 Bit'er (EUcomed-purple flowered Bmcine) Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. *Brucea (genus)*.
 Bitter (Small-lanoe-acuminale-shining leaved) Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/P4, adpd). 61 *Xylopia parvifoia*.
 Bivalved (Brazilian) capsuled Loosestrife (Trea*. Bot. 2/656, Nio. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. *Lafoensia (genus/)*.
 Bivalved (Spurred-cahxed) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Hot. 1/361, adpd). chxxxvi. *Cuphea (genus)*.
 Black Acacia (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Black Babool (MoL. 63, adpd). 1029 *Acacia arabira*.
 Black (Pea podded) Babool (Hk. 2/S98, adpd). 1031 *Acacia ebnrnea*.
 Black (Pulpy podded). Babool (MoL. 986, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Black (Wight's glabrous) Habool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 *Acacia Wightii*.
 Black Babul (W. 1). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Black Bair (McL. 66, 840) (?). 1050 *iMbizsia amara*.
 Black barked obtuse leavod Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTE). 2334-d. *Avicennia offioimlis (melanophlcea ?)*.
 Black Beun (Maid. C.T) (GM. 266). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.
 Black Beau. (Mnltifoliate-(11- 15)-medium glabrous Ovate-elli_tic-acuminute-leaved yellow-to-deep-orange) (Bth. 2/275. adpd). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.
 Black Beetle mango (McL. 468). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Black-berried (One-seeded) Bindweed (Tr*»as. Bot. 1/467, adpd). doliv. *Erycibe (genus)*.
 Black (Opposite-leaved Paniced) berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. *Sageretia (genufc)*.
 Blackberry (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. *Rubus (genus)*.
 Black (Iudian) Berry (McL. 328). ccclxxix. *Rubus (uenns)*.
 Black (Indian) Berry (McL. 328). 1082 *Ru bus 11 Hiocarpus*.
 Black (Large flowered) Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
 Black-berried Featherfoil (McL. 687, 701, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Blackboard (Schoolroom) Whorled Dogbane (MoL. 278, adpd). 1829 *Alstonia scholar is*.
 Black Bonduo (MoL. 533). 931 *Cesalpinia sepiaria*.
 Blnok Bullace (Nio. 3/236). 1069-b. *Prunus com munis (insicitia)*.
 Blackbutt. (Maid. G.T) (Bth. 8/208) (Bs/T/327). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
 Blackbutt (IUawarra) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *E' calyptus hsamastoma*.
 Black Cassia (McL. 208). 946 *Gasria Fistula*.
 Black Catechu (McL. 188). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
 Black Oinnamom (Nic. 3/129). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
 Black Coral Tree (McL. 226). 884 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Flack (Wild) C'arandas (Rid. 113). 1806 *Cariasa Carandas*.
 Black Caunjory (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (oannaoina)*.
 Black Camay (MoL. 148, 478, 996). 1519 *Cantbinm didyllum*.
 Black Crow Poison Nut (MoL. 690). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Black-currant Grape Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. *Clausen a Willdenovii (^UICIN)*.
 Bla-k Dammer (MoL. 799) (?447). 201 *Shorea robust a (?)*.
 Black Dammer (MOL. 799) (? 447). 202 *Shorea Tumbappaia (?)*.
 Black Dammer (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (BR/T/131). (ttbL 141) (Bdn/F. T/L) (McL. 258, 47*, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 184). 447 *Canarium strict am*.
 Black Dholl (MoL. 274, 994). ocozzil *Rhynchosia (genuB)*.
 Black Doodooga (McL. 281, 473). 64 *Miliuaa velutina*.
 Black druped climbing Holly (Uk. 1/595, adpd). ooix. *Natsiatum (genus)*.
 Black Ebony (McL. 866). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyllon*.
 Black fibre-nutted stemmed Oonoanut (Nio. 1/349). 3231 *Coc»s Weddeliana*.
 Black fruit (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Black Gaub (McL. 461). [881 *Sphalm*] 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Black Goomohy (McL. 274). occxiii. *Bhynchosia (genu«)*.
 Black gram (MoL. 604). cooxiii. *Phaseolus (genus)*.
 Black (Climbing) Gram (McL. 604, adpd). 835 *PhascoluB trinervius*.
 Blank Hollander Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (FAU. 36, 36/NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
 Black Honey shrub (McL. 701). 2567 *Phyllanthus retionlatus*.

- Black Honey Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Black Jack (MoL. 98). 366 *4verrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Black-Jujube (MoL. 840) (?). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Black Jujube (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Black Kongo, (I. F. xxix/10, xxx/1). lxxxv. *Balanocarpus* (genus).
 Black Lanoe Wood of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 *Sageroa virgata*.
 Black Liquorica (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicaoabum*.
 Black Maroatham (MoL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Black Mauls Osier (KGw. Bull/06) (FAR. 35, 36/NLG9). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
 Black Mooshty (McL. 388). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
 Black Mountain Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*.
 Black muddy (MoL. 799). [201 Sphalm] 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Black (Common) Mulberry (Nic. 3/885). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
 Black Mulberry Tree (Muell. S. P) (H/E. F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
 Black Murdah (MoL. *73,530, 995). 1160 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Black Myrobalan (MoL. 928) (Cab. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Black Nail Dye (McL. 57G). 2269 *Ecbolinm Linnseanum*.
 Black Neem (MoL. 303, 577). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Black Neem MoL. 255,677). 393 *Murraya k oanigii*.
 Black Nelumbo (McL. 588). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Black Notchy (MoL. 305). 2260 *Justioia Gendaru&sa*.
 Black Oak (McL. 81) (Nic 3/265). 2788-b. *Querous Bobur* (sessiliñora).
 Black Oil Tree (MoL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Black (Old) Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (FAR. 35, B6/NLGB). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
 Black Palau (McL. 645). 796 *Ougenia dalbergio'ides*.
 Black Palau (MoL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxy-Jum Rhetsa*.
 Black Palmyra (McL. 366) (V). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
 Black Pepper (Bs/T/523) (Gbl. 584) (Pfl. 64) (Ell. 447) (McL. 472, 676, 1000) (S. 331), 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Black (Wild) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2418 *Piper sylvestre*.
 Black Pine (Nio. 3/141) (S. 68,831). 2848-c. *Pinus Laricio* (austriaca).
 Black (Shoe) Plant (S. 399). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-Kinensis*.
 Black Plum (MoL. 379). odxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
 Black Plum (MoL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag. 143). 1258 *Eugenia J ambolana*.
 Black (Alternate leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 *Eugenia nternifolia*.
 Black (Arnott's mountain) Plum (MoL. 379,386, adpd). 1240 *Eugenia Arnot-tiana*.
 Black (Beautiful leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1252 *Eugenia calophyllifolia*.
 Black (Cherry) Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1256 *Eugenia operoulata*.
 Black (Clove leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258 b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
 Black (Clove-like) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1246 *Eugenia caryophyllsea*.
 Black (Common) Plum (McL. 885). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Black (Gardner's) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). V24B *Eugenia Gardneri*.
 Black (Ground) Plum (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 *Premsa herbacea*.
 Black (Heyne's Willow leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
 Black (Malabar) Plum (McL. 379,386, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
 Black (Myrtle leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Eugenia myrtifolia*.
 Black (Nilgiri mountain) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
 Black (Obtuse leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c *Eugenia Jambolana* (obtusifolia).
 Black (Revolvate leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1248 *Eugenia revoluta*.
 Black (Round leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia oyolopln lla*.
 Black (Ruddy) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 *Eugenia rubicunda*.
 Black (Stocks' Cherry) Plum (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stocksii*.
 Black (Tailed leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrata*.
 Black (Talbot's Canara) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia utilia*.
 Black Plum of Ceylon (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
 Black Plum of %he Ceded Districts (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
 Black Plum of the Myhendra-Hills of Tinnevelly (MoL. 379, adpd). 1249 *Eugenia myhendrac*.
 Black (Nees') Plum of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 397, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.

- Black (Wight's) Plum of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia Wightiana*.
- Black (Oblate fruited) Plnm of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia oblata* (travancorica).
- Black (Small leaved) Plum of Trayanoore (MoL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia microphylla*.
- Black-prickly-branched green-membranous-round-oospidate leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Black Prince Rose (Gag. 590) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Mu. 62) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (pnnicea-atropurpureosuffusa) •
- Blaojc Purification Plant (McL. 305, adpd). 22G0 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Black-purple-backed-yellow flowered Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 *Boronia megastigma*.
- Black purple-Bhadei Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 576) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropDrpnreosuffusa).
- Black Raspberry (Muell. S.P). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Black Satin Wood (MoL. 866). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Black Seed creeper (MoL. 403). 2020 *Ipomsea hederacea*.
- Black Sirisaa (MoL. 840). 1060 *Albiizia amara*.
- Black (Spike-flowered) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 *Albiiia lopbantha*.
- Black Solah (McL. 155, 884). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Black spined Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Black (Flat) spined Devil Rattan (Nio. 1/235). 3219 *Dsmonorops Draco*.
- Black (White-based) spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *Dfflmonorops piuinosa*.
- Black (Circular) stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hoogendorpü*.
- Black-stemmed (Medium-leathery elliptio-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/486, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travancorica* (Nor. sp).
- Black Thorn (Loud), ceolxzv. *Prunus* (genns).
- Black (Quick) Thorn (S. 115). ccolixzvii. *Cratseus* (genus).
- Black-thorn (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-sub serrate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1078 *Prfnsepia utilis*.
- Black-thorn (Twisted purple drupedf (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd)^{2,118} ccolzzyii. *Prinaepia* (genus).
- Black Tinnevelly Dammer (I. P. zziz/10, zzz/l, adpd). lzzzv. *Balanocarpus* (genus).
- Black (West Indian) Thorn (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Black Toombay (MoL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles maiabarica*.
- Black Vail (MoL. 935). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Black Varnish (McL. 476). 678 *Semecarpus An<icardium*.
- Black (Amott's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 677 *Holigärna Arnottfi*.
- Black (Iteddome's) Varnish (MoL. 344, adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.
- Black (Bourdillon's) Varnish (McL. 844, adpd). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
- Black (Downy-backed-leaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 *Holigarna Grahamii*.
- Black (Graham's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 679 *Holigarna Grahamii*.
- Black (Malabar) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). cclzvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
- Blaok (Malabar) Varnish (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Blaok (Red-veivetty-backed-ieaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.
- Black (Rusty) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 678 *Holigarna ferrugfnea*.
- Black (Smaller-leaved High-level) Varnish (J.F. zzz/3, Mar. 04). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
- Mack Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1017 *Acacia decurrens*.
- Black Wattle of the Nilgiria (Gbl. 301). 1016 *Acasia melanozylon*.
- Black Winged Myrobalan (MoL. 478, 580, 995, adpd). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosb*.
- Blaok Wood (McL. 98). coczziv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- Black Wood (Bed. 1/88, 2/24) (Roz. 3/232) (Bs/8. 190, SAC ; 239. CBT) (Bdn/L) (W. 1, 21, 38, 82, 96, 97, 103, 122) (KIJ. 225). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Blaok Wood (Cag. 629) (Cat. 122). 1016 *Acacia melanozylou*.
- Blaok (Australian) Wood (McL. 58. 98, 472, 996) (Maid./C.T) (Bth. 2/389) (H/ E.F) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 305) (W. Oa{ (Bed. 1/95, 2/254). 1016 *Acacia melanozylon* (robusta).
- Blaok (Bombay) Wood (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black (Chinese) Wood (Cookc. 1/397) (FAR. 26, MBR). 8*6 *Dalbergia meiiimozylon*.

- Mack (Dark) Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 881
 7 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Blaok (Indian) Wood (MoL. 401). 881
Dalbergia latifolia.
 Black (Light) Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 882
Dalbergia sissoi'des.
 Black (Malabar) Wood (McL. 461, 473, 977, 995). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Black (Malabar) Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia sissoi*-ides.
 Blaok (Oojen) Wood (w. 82). ?⁹⁶
*Ougenia dalbergio*Ydes.
 Blaok (Oojen) Wood (McL. 575). 795
*Ougenia dalborgioide*B.
 Blaok Wood of the Inner Hills (I.F. xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Black Wood of the Outer Hills (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia sissoi*Roides.
 Black Wood of Southern India (Cag. 93). 831 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Black Yeroum (MoL. 997, 1033). 1888
Calotropis procera.
 Blacking Plant (8.53, 200). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Blackish and few spined Prickly Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1382
Opuntia nigricans.
 Blackish-Bronze (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined coppery-red-margined-and blotched) Oroton (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. *Codiraum variegatum* (superbiens).
 Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree (Elk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. *Cordyline terminalis* (nigrioans).
 Blackish-hard - rough - persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved medium glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 *Eucalyptus orebra*.
 Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Hose (Nic 6/616) (Mu. 53) (Rn/N/92, O/20). 1107-n. *Hosa hybrida-sumperfloreas* (violacpa-nigrioans).
 Blatty (Mcb. 98. 473, 995). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
 Bladder Fruit (McL. HI). 623 *Cardiospermum Halioacabum*.
 Bladder (Globose) Fruit (MoL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum cnescens*.
 Bladder (Ovate leaved) fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 *Kleinhovia Hospita*.
 Bladder Nut Family (L/X/S/B). XXXVITI. Sapindaceas (order).
 Bladder-nut (Apple-fruited) (S. 414, Hk. 1/698, adpd). oclidi. *Turpinia* (genus).
 Bladder-nut (Multifoliate-(3-9)-Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Apple (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 *Turpinia pomifera*.
 Bladder Senna of the Gape (Nic. 8/527) (3. 71, 419). 762 *Sutherlandia frutescens*.
 Blake's Deep-crimson flowered Coral shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
 Blake's *Erythrina* (Br. 57). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
 Blanche (Rose) (Br. 68) <? See Cag. 699} (P 1105). 1100 *Rosa gallica* (alba) (?).
 Blanches (Coquetie'des) Rone (Nic 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/HO, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Kosa Noisettiana* (nivoa).
 Bleaberry (McL. 132). dxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
 Bleo Gooseberry (Br. 92). 1884
Pereskia Bleo.
 Blimbing (MoL. 98, 472, 993). 366
Averrhoa Bilimbi.
 Blimbing (Swnet) (MoL. 229). 365
Averrhoa Carambola.
 Blimbing (Wild) (MoL. 14). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
 Blippo of Guinea (01. 3/98). cdzovi.
Handia (genus).
 Blister Creeper (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Blister Root (MoL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genusB).
 Blood (Brother's) (MoL. 282). 3099
Dracena Draco.
 Blood (Brother's) (McL. 282). 8219
Iffimonorops Draco.
 Blood (Cyrns') (MoL. 282). 8099
Dracena Draco.
 Blood (Cyrus') (MoL. 282). 8219
Dasmonorops Draco.
 Blood (Dragon's) (MoL. 282) (S. 144). 8099
Dracena Draco.
 Blood (Indian Dragon's) (MoL. 282, 977). 897
Pterocarpus Marsipium.
 Blood (Madeira (Dragon's) (McL. 282). 3099
Dracena Draco.
 Blood (Malabar Dragon's) (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T). 897
Pterocarpus Marsipium.
 Blood (Monkey's) (McL. 848). 634
Sapindus tritoliatus.
 Blood (Rhinoceros) (McL. 282). 8099
Dracaena Draco.
 Blood (Rhinoceros) (MoL. 282). 3219
Damonorops Draco.
 Blood (Samatra Dragon's) (MoL. 282). 8219
Damonoropa Draco.
 Blood BeiTy (Nio. 8/309) (S. 54, 870). 2384
Uivina lee vis.
 Blood (Dragon's) Cane (MoL. 282) (Rid. 111). 8219
Daenaonorops Draco.

- Blood - red - and - purple - streaked-leaved
Bed Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3035
Canna discolor.
- Blood-red (ifaddi's) Passion Flower (Nio.
3/32). 1359 *FaRsiflora Baddiana*.
- Blood-shedding Tree (MoL. 282). 3099
Dracaena Draco.
- Blood-riiedding Tree (MoL. 282). 3219
Dssmonorops Draco.
- Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening
Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutiloit
stria tarn*.
- Bloodsucker Root (MoL. 210). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Blood (Dragon'n) Tree (8.144). cmhciv.
DracsBDa (genus).
- Blood (Australian scrub) Wood (Gat. 262).
2052 *Baloghia lucida*.
- Blood (Indian) Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357).
1319 *LageretroBmia flos-Regiusa*.
- Blood (Jamaica) Wood (Trees. Bot).
Ixxvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
- Blood (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth.
8/256) (Mbid. C.T). 1176 *Eucalyptus
oorynibosa*.
- Blood (Norfolk. Island) Wood (MoL.^u99).
2652 *Balogia lucida*.
- Blood (Victoria) Wood (MoL. 99) (Maid.
G.T) (Bs/T/327). 1176 *Eucalyptus
oorymbosuB*.
- Bloody Drop Ordure Tree (MoL. 478,687,
adpd). £69 *Sterculia guttata*.
- Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirisra. (Nio.
6/1K4). 1051 (bio.) *Calliandra hromato-
cephala*.
- Bloody leaved Indian shot (Bid. 50).
3035 *Canna discolor*.
- Bloom (Carey's Myrtle) (McL. 214, adpd).
1276 *Careya a^borea*.
- Bloom (Linden) (MoL. 768). osiiii.
ElaeocarpuB (genus).
- Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 385). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 214). 1276
Careya arborea.
- Blooming (Night) Tree of Sadness (Cag.
506). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbr-tristie*.
- Blooms (Myrtle) (MoL. 1005). XLIX.
Hyrtaes (Order).
- Blossom (Large) SUCB Flower (Nic. 5/425)
(Ku/N/77). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Blossomed (Double) common Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Box. 2/23, adpd).
3836-c. *Tabern&montana coronaria
flore pleno*.
- Blospomed (Golden) Pear Family (Nio.
2/446, adpd). XXVIII. *Ochnareae*
(Order).
- Blosflomod (Corymbose Golden) Pear
Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Oohna
Gamblei*.
- BlosMomed (Dwarf Uiubelled Golden)
Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437
Oohna pumila.
- Blossomed (Glaucous leaved Golde^{>gnB}
Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 4#^{a s}
Ochna Gumblei.
- Blossomed (Golden) Pear Tree (Nic.
2/466, adpd). ohcvii. *Ochna* (genus).
- Blossomed (Panioled (Golden) Pear Tree
(Nio. 2/466, adpd). 434 *Oohna
suarrosi**
- Blossomed (Small leaved Golden) Pear
Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Oohna
Wightiana*.
- Blossomed (Solitary flowered Golden)
Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436
Ochna Wightiana.
- Blossomed (Copious) Robust Wax-flower
Dogbane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835
Tabernfemontana Heyneana.
- Blossomed (Scanty) Robust Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 8/643, adpd). 1834
TabernaBmontana diohotoma.
- Blossomed (Large) slender Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 8/647, adpd). 1836
Tabernaemontana coronaria.
- BloBsomed (Small) slender Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Box. 2/26, adpd).
1837 *Tabernseniontana Walliohiana*.
- Blotched (Olive banded white) Arrowroot
(Nio. 1/237). 3012 *Maranta illustris*.
- Blotched (Green margined and) Creamy
Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3020 *Oalthea
Makoyana*.
- Blotched (Yellow) Deep-green Arrow-
mot (Nio. 1/237). 3019 *Calathea Lin-
deniana*.
- Blotched (Crimson) Bed Copper Leaf
(MoL. 465, Uu/N/112, adpd). 2665-b.
Acnlypha WilkeBiana (Macafoeann).
- Blotchy-primary-veined Broad leaved
Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264
Dieffenbacliia Seguine.
- Blotch y-primary-vein ed Long-narrow
leaved Dumb Cane (Nio. 6/822). 8267
Dittffenbachia Jenmani.
- Blotchy-scoondary-vuined Dumb Oane of
Venezuela (Nio. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffen-
bachia magnifica*.
- Blue (Fraprant sky) (MoL. 946). 2171
DiBdalacanthus nervosus.
- Blue (Thorny sky) (MoL. 946). 2171
DsDdalacanthus nervosus.
- Blue (Very-smaU-linear-lanoe-pungent-
leaved) Bobble Pea (Nic. 1/155, adpd).
701 *Hovea pungens*.
- Blue (Sky) Barleiiia (MoL. 558). 2242
Barleria strigosa-
- Blue (Small) Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bot.
1/634, adpd). dolix. *Jacqueuiostia*
(genus).
- Blue-bell (Downy Heart-leaved) Stinking
Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/b32, adpd).
1886 *Oxypetalom caeruleum*.
- Blue (Opposite-leaved Umbelled) berried
Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). comix.
Scutift (genus).

ENGLISH INDEX.

- a (Sky) Bindweed (MoL. 403, adpd).
 -020 Ipomoea hederacea.
 *ue (Long-linear Ovate-subentire-
 aonminate-leaved) Bracted Ternat-
 flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dada-
 laoanthus nervosus.
 Blue (Medium-subglndnlar-lineolate
 Elliptic- aoninate-leaved) Bracted
 Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd).
 2173 Dscdalacanthus montanus.
 Blue (Sky) Bracted Vernal Flower (tfoL.
 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd).
 2171 Dadaiacanthus nervosus.
 Blue draped Featherfoil (McL. 587,
 adpd). docoxi. Brideli* (genus).
 Blue (Climbing) druped Featherfoil
 (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 Bridelia Bti-
 pularis.
 Blue (Gonkan) druped Featherfoil (MoL.
 587, adpd). 2519 Bridelia Hamiltonii.
 Blue (Glaucous leaved) draped Feather-
 foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (bis.) Bri-
 delia tomentosa.
 Blue (Shrubby Hillock) druped Feather-
 foil (McL. 687, adpd). 2547 Bridelia
 mon+ana.
 Blue (Thorny) druped Featherfoil Tree
 .(vioL. 587, adpd). 2516 Bridelia re-
 t^{ft}.
 Blue dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370). 1841
 Wrightia tinctoria.
 Blue-dyeing (Puberulous-backed-leaved)
 Rosebay (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1811-b.
 Wrightia tinctoria (Rothii).
 Blue (Neight-rry) Flower (McL. 584). (?)
 1910 Tylophora asthmatioa (?).
 Blue flowered Congea (Br. 1«6). 2333-b.
 Congea tomentoaa (azurea).
 Blue (African Dwarf) flowered Glory
 Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/841, adpd). 2326
 Clerodendron myricoides.
 Blue flowered Leadworti (McL. 178) (Br.
 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 Plumbago capen-
 818.
 Blue flowered saw leaved Glory Tree
 (3. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron
 serratum.
 Blue Fox tail Nail Dye (McL. 576, adpd).
 2269 Ecbolium Linn&Banum.
 Bine (Trailing yellow and) Fuchsia of
 New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1828 Fnchsia
 prooumbens.
 Blue Golden-druped Vervain (Cag. 439,
 adpd). 2303-a. Duranta Plumiera
 (typica).
 Blue Gum (MoL. 99,2*3,995) (Nio. 1/585)
 (Cag. 589) (Ooty. 273, T.8./15) (Bed.
 1/105) (Bs/S/251, NLGS) (Cat. 140)
 (S. 54, 107, 358). 1189 Eucalyptna
 Globulus.
 Bine (Australian) Gum (Bs/T/327) (Gbl.
 352) (3dn/F.T.) (Pfl. 257) (W. Oa).
 1189 Eucalyptus Ulobulus.
 Blue (Bfththurst-Downs) Gum (Bth. 3/240).
 1186 Eucalyptus -viminalia.
 Blue (Port-Jackson) Gum (Bth. 8/212).
 1191 Eucalyptus hsBmastoma.
 Blue (BockiDgham-Bay) Gum (Bth. 8/242).
 1188 Encalyptus tereticornis.
 Blue (Sydney) Gum (Maid C.T.). 1172
 Eucalyptus saligna.
 Bine Gum of Queensland and New-Soutfi-
 Walea (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus
 botryoides.
 Blue Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225).
 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
 Blue (Pale) Ipomoea (MoL. 403). 2020
 IpomsBa hederacea.
 Blue Mahoe (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus ela-
 tus.
 Blue Mahoe of the West Indies (Kew.
 Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
 Blue (True) Mexican. Convolvulus (Rid.
 54). 2026 IpomsBa aouminata.
 Blue (Dickson's) Morning Glory (Nic.
 5/444) (Hid./54}. 2029-b. Ipomaeapur-
 purea (Dicksoni).
 Blue Mouse-ear (MoL. 240). 838 Clito-
 ris Teinatea.
 Blue (White and) Mussell-shell Creeper
 (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria
 Ternatea (pilosula).
 Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, 576, 998),
 2242 Barleiiia strigosa.
 Blue (Dense spiktd) Nail Dye (MoL. 558.
 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria stri-
 gosa.
 Blue (Gibson's) Nail Dye (MoL. 558,
 adpd). 2236 Barleria Gibsoni.
 Blue (Haiiy) Nail Dye (McL. 658, adpd).
 2233 Barleria pilosa.
 Blue (Law's) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd).
 2234 Barleria Lawii.
 Blue (Racemose) Nail Dye (McL. 558,
 adpd). 2232 Barleria involuorata.
 Blue (Shining sepalled) Nail Dye (MoL.
 553, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
 Blue (Western ghauts) Nail Dye (McL.
 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
 Blue Neem (Kid. 13w^,(?) 453. 452,
 Azadirachta indica (ft ^
 Blue Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30) (Br.86).
 1349 Pasaiflora coeruiea.
 Blue (Buonaparte's) Passion Flower (Br.
 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
 Bloe-purple rayed Pale-green Passion
 Flower (Nio. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1849
 Passiflora coerulea.
 Blue Piue (Gbl. 704). 2842 Pinus ex-
 celsa.
 Blue Potato creeper (Mu. 37). 2069
 Solanum Seafoi thianum.
 Blue (Purple bracted) Rainbow oreeper
 (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia
 Wightiana.

- Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
 Blue-rayed scarlet Tubular Passion Flower (y. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1305 *Tacsonia manicata*.
 Blue seeded Featherfoil (MeL. 587, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
 Blue Syrian Rose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) 246-G. *Hibiscus syriacus* (carol ea).
 Blue Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P. Nio. 5/432, adpd). 1122-0. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (aouminata).
 Blue Tweedia (S. 306, 443) (Cag. 489) (Rid. 33)* 1886 *Oxypetalum oEBruleum*.
 Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, O/2L) (Hod). 1107-b. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (laotea).
 Bluish-flowered (Dwarf Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanum Xanthocarpum*.
 Bluish-flowered (Ovate-lobed) Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
 Bluish-flowered (Sinuate) climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Bluish-flowered (Woolly oblong) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
 BIUIBII-flowered (Woolly pinnatifid) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Bluish-flowered (Woolly Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Hluish-flowered Unarmed climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2060 *Solanum Seafortbianum*.
 Bluish-flowered (Elliptic obtuse) Unarmed Nightshade (Nio. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
 Bluish-flowered (Lanceolate Acute) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 *Solanum aviculare*.
 Bluish-flowered (Ovate) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic>3/152 adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboreum* (crispnm).
 Kluiali-flowered (Ovate Downy) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/200, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Blunt leaved Buckthorn (MoL. 65). 561 *Zfoypbus Jujuba*.
 Blunt leaved Hog weed (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 2366 *Boerhaavia verticillata*.
 Blunt leaved Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2518 *Viscum orientals*.
 Blunt (Wart berried) leaved Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2517 *Visoum verruculosum*.
 Blunt leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliata**.
 Blunt (Long) sparsifasoioulate Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Blunt Trepezoid leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Coouulus Leeba*.
 Blunt (Shaggy) Triangular leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1006, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 8/814, adpd). 87 *Coouulus villosus*.
 Blush (Flesh-pink changing to) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, /22) 0(Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonioa* (carcearubesoens).
 Blush China Rose (Br. 72). 1103-a. ROM india (caigiea-Bemiplena).
 Blush (Old) Monthly Rose (Nio. 3/821, 5/648) (Hod). 1108-b. *Rosa india* (sarcea-semiplena).
 Blush (Glabrous berried) Rose (Nic. 8/319, 322) (Gag. 604). 1096 *Rosa mirophylla*.
 Blush (Lyell's Double) Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Rosa involucrata* (Lyeilii).
 Blush (Maiden's) Rose (Nic.¹5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincialis-erubescens).
 Blush pink (Crimson-bordered) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Caff. 601) (RD/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-puniceomarginata).
 Blush-pink (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/8») (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubesoentintus albocarnea).
 Blush-pink (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-oinnabarino suffissa).
 Bo Tree of the Buddhists (McL. 100,678). 2739 *Fious religiosa*.
 Boat-calyzed Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cooxxi. *Cylista* (genun).
 Boat (Foiiaoeous) fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
 Boat (Downy) leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elreocarpus ferruginous*.
 Boat Orchid (Br. 211). omxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
 Boat Orchid (Br. 211). 2945 *Cymbidium aloifolium*.
 Boat (Succulent-erect-leaved) Orchid (Br. 211, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 *Cymbidium biolor*.
 Boat-shaped (Deciduous) spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. *Dffimrops* (genus).
 Boar Spear Bamboo (Pfl. 189). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Bodhy (MoL. 100). 2739 *Fious religioga*.

- Bo* Myrtle (8. 65). doodxxxv. (bis.)
Myrioa (genus).
- Bog (Falsr Myrtle (McL. 818, 478, 484, 608). 649 Oodonrea viseosa. -
- BoIB-de-colophane of the IBIO-de-France (L/N/S/B). clxxii. Bo r* era (gonus).
- Bois-do Sareau of the French (MoL. 751). 617 Leea Sambncina.'
- Bojer's Euphorbia (Br. 191). 2589 Euphorbia Bojeri.
- Bojer's Madagascar Spurge (Br. 191, adpd.) 253!) Euphorbia Bojeri.
- Bokhara Plum (McL. 17, 1,363) (Bt/T/279) (Cag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 106-J g. Prnnrs Com munis (divaricata\
- Bolivia (Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of) (Nio. 2/81). 1324 Fuchsia bolivinna.
- Bolivian Bark (MoL. 420). 1446-a. Cinchona Caltaaya (typica).
- Bollafl (McL. 17). 1009-b. Prunus commuifi (insititia).
- Bolly (Australian) Gum (Maid C.T). doclizziii. Litseaa (genus).
- Bombay Aloe (MoL. 21, 504, 932, 1001). 3118 A.IOP sncon'ina.
- Bombay Black Wood (MoL. 461). 881 **Blr** Dalbergia latifolia.
- (Bombay Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 Grotal' ti lftria Junoea.
- Blu Bombay Hemp (MoL. 82). 240 (bis.) 1 Hibiscus oannabinus.
- Bli Bombay Mace Tree (MoL. 387). 2422 Myrislica malabarica.
- Bombay Bos« Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.P. xul/8). 881 Dalborgia latifolia.
- Bombay Sonna (McL. >05). 956 Cassia angastifolia.
- Bonduc (MoL. 87, 101, 473, 607, 995). 926 Cmsalpinia Bondncella.
- Bonduo (Black) (MoL. 588). P81 Csoalpinia sepiaria.
- Bonduo (Grey) (McL. 101). 926 Caeaalpinia Bonclucella.
- Bonduo (Tall) (McL. 1C1,774)(?). 2759 Antjaria toricaria (?).
- Bonduo indorum ^McL. 101). 926 ~~Cmsalpinia~~ Bondncella.
- Bonduo Nut (Br. 258). 927 Csoalpinia Bondnc.
- Bone-setter (MoL. 685). 682 Vitis qaad-rangularis.
- BoodWs Foot (MoL. 364). 3026Canna jndica.
- Boomaysa (MoL. 840). 1049 Albiizia stipulata.
- Bootau Pine (MueU. 8.P). 2842 Pinus ~~ercaba.~~
- Booth's Kose (Gag. 599) (Ru/N^T/89) (Mu. 54) (Br. <9) (Hod) 1105-k. Bosa odorata (erubesoensintuB albocarnea).
- Boon Tree (Nio. 3/354). 1424 Sambuoiia nigra.
- Bonpland's Birthwort (Nio. 6/84). 2396 Aristolochia fimbriata.
- Borage Family (Br. 145) (L/N/S/B). LXXVIXI BornginaoefB (Order).
- Borage (Sweet) (Bid. 182, 217). 2336 Ooimnm panotum.
- Boragewortfl (MoL. 1003). LXXVIII. Boraginacen (Order).
- Bordered (Green nnd Orange)'nnd striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/873). ' 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (gloriosa).
- Bordered (Yell«w and Pink) and striped Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/378). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
- Bordered (White) Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 8107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Regin«).
- Borderod (Crimson) Bronze leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 8107-e. Cordyline terminal is (Bausei).
- Bordered (Orange) Dark leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 8107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii).
- Borderod (Orange) Erect leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/874, adpd). 3112 Curdyline Heudersonii.
- Bordered (Bed) Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Ilk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyliuo terminalin (forrea).
- Bordered (White) Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 8LO7-b. Cordyline terminaliB (alldcans).
- Bordered sepalled Fnatherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2564 Phy Dan thus misdonis.
- Bordered (Ked) Sessile lenved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3J04 Dracana marginata.
- Bordered (White) Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 6/330). 3103 Dracaena Hookoriana.
- Borneo (Cleft Devil Rattan of) (Nio. 1/235, 6/1C0, 6/296). 3218 DamonorOps fiisUS.
- Borneo Vogetable Tallow (MoL. 836). 196 Dipterocarpus indicos.
- Bosanquet ^Mrs.) Rose (Nio. 5/648). llofiUb. Bosa indica (oarneal-alsooerea).
- Boston Ivy Vine (Po). 1 681 Vitiá incon-Btans.
- Bottle Brush (Bod. 1/106). 1219 Mdaleuca Lenoadondron.
- Bottle-brush (Australian) (Nio. 1/243, 5/185) (Cag. 571) (S. 71). cdxii. CalliBtemon (genns).
- Bottle-brunh (Orost-flowerea Ausraliar.) (Nic. 1/213). 1210 Callistemon miliginus.
- Bottle-brunh (Lanoe-shaped Australian) (Nio. 5/185). 1209 Callistemon linearis.
- Bottle-brush (Linear leavod Australian) (Nic 3/248). 1212 Callistemon lin«-aris.

- Bottle-broth (Rigid leaved Anatolian) (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 *Calliastemon ripidus*.
- Bottle-brush (Rough Australian) (Nio. 6/185). 1209 *Calliastemon linearis*.
- Bottle-brush (Willow-like Australian) (Nio. 1/243). 1210 (*Calliastemon salignus*).
- Bottle-brush *Sirissa* (Cag. 630, adpd). ccolxix. *Calliandra (g*mas)*.
- Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-minutely numerous-foliolated Pink) *Sirissa* (Nio. 6/184, adpd). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-very small oblong-ovate-(14-20)-foliolated *Sirissa* (Nio. 6/184, *dpd). 1051 (*bis*) *Calliandra hirsuticarpa*.
- Bottle-brush (Bloody-headed) *Sirissa* (Nio. 5/184). 1051 (*bis*) *Calliandra hirsuticarpa*.
- Bottle-brush (Short stalked) *Sirissa* (Nio. 5/1*4). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Bottle (South-Be.*-Island) Brush Tree (MoL. 367). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). cdxiv. *Webera* (genus).
- Bottle Flower (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera oorymbosa*.
- Bottle (Canara) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1494 *Webera canariensis*.
- Bottle (Common) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Bottle (Dioecious) Flower (Hk. 8/19, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Bottle (Leathery-shining-elliptic-ovate-leafed) Flower (W.A.I.). 1491-b. *Webera oorymbosa* (*rigida*).
- Bottle (Neilgherry) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera mlagiria*.
- Bottle (Shiny leaved) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1493. *Webera luoensis*.
- Bottle (Southern Ghats) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1402 *Webera monosperma*.
- Boule-de-ueige A bullion (Ooty 201). 211*o. *Abutilon Darwinii* (*niveum*).
- Boule-de-neige Darwin's Mallow (Nio. 1/4, Ooty. 201). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwinii* (*niveum*).
- Boule-de-n-ige Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Mu. 62). 1107-a *Rosa hybridasempervirens* (*nivea*).
- Bouquet d'or Bone (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Ma. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*lutea-intensivirens*).
- Bouquet de Flora Rose (Bu/O/38). 1107-k. *Rosa hybridasempervirens* (*kermesina*).
- Bombon (Hybrid of French with Damask and China Rose (Cag. 690). 1107 *Rosa hybridasempervirens*.
- Bourbon Cotton (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*. *
- Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). miii. *Livistona* (genus).
- Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. Sphalm] miii. *Livistona* (genus).
- Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287) (S. 56). 8195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- Bourbon (B'auk spined) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Bourbon (Circular Black stalked) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hcogendorpii*.
- Bourbon (Common) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- Bourbon (b'auk-shaped Broad-fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Bourbon (Fan-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- Bourbon (Fan-shaped Short fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Bourbon (Kidneys-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Bourbon (Scanty red spined) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona olivaeformis*.
- Bourbon (Subcircular Brown stalked) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona australis*.
- Bourbon (Suborbicular Green stalked) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Bourbon Rose (Nio. 3/875, 5/614' (8. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. *8) (Ru/N/97, 0/23) (Mu. T.6). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Bourbon (Crimson) Rose (Nio. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e *Rosa borbonica* (*punica*).
- Bourbon (Flesh-pink changing to Blush) Rose (Nio. 8/641) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-O. *Rosa borbonica* (*var. rubescentis*).
- Bourbon (Ely hi id Carmine) Rose (Nio. U/825) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (*hybrida-kermesina*).
- Bourbon (Pale Waxy Flesh-pink) Rose (Xic. 6/644) (Cag. C^ (od). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (*var. albocarpa*).
- Bourbon (Pure white) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Cm. 56). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica* (*var. candida*).
- Bourbon (Rosy-ovate shaded Golden yellow) Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g). 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (*var. aurea-aeneo-suffusa*) (?).
- Bourbon (Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. -56) (Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (*rosea*).

- Bourbon (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pine) Rose (Nio. 8/325) (Ceg. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-0. *Rosa borbonica* (carneomargine albescente).
- Bourbonia Rose (Nio. 8/644). 1106 *Rosa bcrboDioa*.
- Bourbonina Rose (S. 56). 1106 *Rosa borboDioa*.
- Bonrdillon's apple fruited Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 866, adpd). 1721 *Diospyros Bourdilloai*.
- Bimrdillon's Black Varnish (MoL. 344, adpd). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
- Bonrdillon's Guttapercha (MoL. 473, 663, adpd). 1685 *Diohopsis Bonrdilloni*.
- Bourdillon's Neyarnm Ebony (Bdn/F.T, MoL. 866, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros sp.n.* (Neyārum).
- Bourdillon's Rama-Varma Fig (Bs/T/600). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Bonrdillon's Travanoore Rose Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1235 *Eugenia occidentalis*.
- BourjaBosotee Fig (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Bouvard's Qiininewort (L/N/S/B, Nic. 1/205, adpd). cdlxxxv. (Wa.) *Bouvardia* (genus).
- Bonvard's (Corymb flowered) Quinine-wort (Nio. 1/207). 1450 («*.)-»• *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (corymbi flora).
- Bouvard's (Drooping yellow flowered) Quinine-wort (Nio. 1/207). 1459 (6«.)-o. *Bouvardia Humboldtii flava*
- Bouvard's (Jasmine flowered; Quinine wort (Nio. 1/207). 1459 (ōi*)-b. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (jasminiflora).
- Bow-string Hemp (MoL. 1082) (?). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea* (?).
- Bower (Biternate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Bower (Calycine Apetalous Virgin's) (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. *Clematis* (genus).
- Bower (Common European Virgin's) (Cag. 677). 1 *Clematis Flammula*.
- Bower (Common Indian Virgin's) (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Bower (Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Dower (Decomound leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Bower (Large flowered Virgin's) of Sierra-Leone (Nio. 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.
- Bower (Linear petalled Virgin's) (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. *Naravelia* (genus).
- Bower (Pinnate leaved Virgin's). (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedysarifolia*.
- Bower (Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Bower (Simple Heart leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 *Clematis Bmilaifolia*.
- Bower (Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Bower (Sky-blue Virgin's) of Japan (Nio. 1/338). 3 *Clematis patens* (caBrulea).
- Bower (Tendrilled Bifoliate leaved Virgin's) (£Tk.1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravelia seylanica*.
- Bower (Virgin's) (Nio. 1/887) (Cag. 677) (Loud) (S. 453). i. *Clematis* (genus).
- Bowmann's Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbaohia piota* (Bowmanni).
- Box (Alternate-leaved Berried) (Treas. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). doooix. *Sarococca* (genus).
- Box (Ballarat) (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Box (Brush) (Maid. C.T) (ftbl. 854). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Box (Chilian Gam) (S, 157) (Nio. 1/533). 1127 *Encallonia macrantha*.
- Box (China) (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (Rid. 148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47) (Bdn/F.T). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Box (Common) (Nic. 1/226). 2645-a. *Buxus sempervirens* (typioa).
- Box (Common edging) (S. 67) (Cag. 421). 254 5-e. *Buxus sempervirens* (suffrutoosa).
- Box (Creeping Rose) (S. 113). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Box (Crimson large flowered Gum) (Nio. 1/533). 1127 *Escallonia muorantha*.
- Box (Drooping) (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Box (Dwarf) (3.67). 2545-e. *Buzns Bernpervirens* (suffruticosa).
- Box (Golden leaved) (8. 67). 2545-b. *BUXUB sempervirens* (aurea).
- Box (Grey) (Maid. C.T). 1208 *Eucalyptus* hemiphloia*.
- Box (Gum) (8. 187). cccxcii. *Escallonia* (genus).
- Box (Many-flowered China) (Hk. 1/502, adpd). 892-a. *Afmrraya exotica* (exotica).
- Box (Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute-leaved Kose) (Hk. 2/285, adpd). 1120 *Cotoneaster fxigida*.
- Box leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Box (Minute-woolly-reourved-oiargined Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Hose) (Hk. 2/387; adpd). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Box (Montevideo Gum) (Nio. 1/583). 1120 *Escallonia floribunda*.
- Box (Myrtle leaved) (S. 67). 2545-d. *Buxus sempervirens* (myrtifolia).
- Box (Port-Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/242), 1188 *Eucalyptus taretiornis*.

- Box (Port Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/227). (P 1188) 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Box (Queensland) (Cat. 140). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Box (Queensland Brush) (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Cat. 140, adpd). 1220 *Tristania oonferta*.
- Box (Red) (Maid. C.T). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Box (River) (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Eucalyptus biolor*.
- Box (Rose) (8.113, 375) (Nic. 1/37). occlxxxviii. *Cotoneaster* (genus):
- Box (Silver leaved) (S. 67). 254.6-c. *Buxus sempervirens* (argentea).
- Box (Small-leathery-triple-nerved Lancecaudate-leaved Berried) (Hk. 6/267, adpd). 2544 *Sarcococca pruniformis*.
- Box (Subsolitary-flowered China) (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 297-b. *Murraya exotica* (paniculate*).
- Box (White bundle flowered Gum) (Nio. 1/533). 1126 *Escallonia floribunda*.
- Box leaved Barbodoes cherry (Nic. 2/319). 352 *Malpighia oocigera*.
- Box leaved Coorvitohy (McL. 222). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Ehretia (Br. 146). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Eugene Myrtle (MoL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia codyensis*.
- Box leaved Orange (McL. 62&). 416 *Citrus Aurantim-Bigaradia*.
- Box leaved Satin Ebony (MoL. 789, adpd). 1G94 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 639 *Gymnosporia Wallichiana*.
- Box Myrtle (MoL. 477). 2779 (bw.) *Myrica Nagi*.
- Box (Bastard) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Box (Bastard) of Victoria and New-South Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Box (False) Thorn (Nio. 2/306, adpd). 1084 *Babdia lyoioides*.
- Box Tree (Nio. 1/226) (S. 67, 66) (GW. 592) (Bs/T/559) (Cag. 543) (Cat. 261). 2545 *Buxus sempervirens*.
- Box (North Australian) Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- Box (Sand) Tree (Nio. 2/153) (Br. 191) (Bid. 131) (Cat. 262) (Rn/O/13) (Ma. 43). 2709 *Hura crepitans*.
- Box (Turkey) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 *Buxus sempervirens*.
- Box (Victoria) Tree (Bth. 3/200). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Box Tree of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/217). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Box Wood (Bdn/F.T). 2645 *Buxus sempervirens*.
- Boxes (Australian) (Maid. C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Boy's Love (S. 57). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Brab (MoL. 103, 648) (Bid. 10, 109). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Bracelet Tree (McL. 763). oxxiii. *El&ooarpus* (genus).
- Bracelet (Prickly leaved) Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia rusioifolia*.
- Bracelet (West Indian) Wood (Nio. 2/206). dlili. *Jacquinia* (genus).
- Braohypterum (Climbing) (Br. 68). 900 *Derrig scandens*.
- Bracken (Common) (Nio. 3/340). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Bracken Fern (Nio. 8/340) (S. 362). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Bracken Fern (W. 63) (S. 362). 3385 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Braoteate Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-b. *Morinda citrifolia* (bracteata).
- Braoteate Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. *Pluchea* (genus).
- Bracteate (Kidney leaved) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelof Pareira*.
- Braoteate (Trifoliolate-smali-glabrate Uound-or-oborate-obtuse-leaved) Soy Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shuteria vestita*.
- Braoteate Soy Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treah. Bot. 1/1068, Iu75, adpd). ocovi. *Shuteria* (genus).
- Braoteate (Winged) spiked Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2416 *Piper Wightii*.
- Braoteate (Erect) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 *Boea braoteate*.
- Braoteate (SarinentoBe) Twin prickled BOBO (Hk. 2/304). 1094 *Rosa involuorata*.
- Braoted-blue-flowered (Medium-downy nerved Rhomboid-lanoe-acute-leaved) Justioewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnscanum*.
- Braoted (Purple) Blue Rainbow Croeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Braoted (Broad) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia braoteata*.
- Braoted (White) Jasmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rotttarianm*.
- Braclad (Scarlet) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. *Euphorbia puloherrima* (cocoinea).
- Bracted (White) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. *Euphorbia puloherrima* (albida).
- Bracted (Cream) Poivrea (MoL. 995, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 *Combretuxn deoandram*.

- Braoted Racemosa A«paragus (MoL. 516, 812, adpd). 3u89 Asparagus leayis-siinas.
- Bracted (Round) Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 790 Deem odium |in|chellum.
- Bracted Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 620 Leea robusta.
- BracW Vernal Flower (Rr. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcoi. DffidalacanthuB (genns).
- Braced (Sky Blun) Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dsodalacanthus nervosus.
- Bracted' (Long-lineolate elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy) Vornal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 DsedalacanthuB roseus.
- Braoted (Long-lineolate-Ovate-subentire-aonminate Blue) Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Daedalaoanthus nervoBDB.
- Eracted (Medium-subglabrous-lineolate E liptic-eouinnate-leaved Blue) Vernal flower (Hk. 4/421, adprl), 2173 Dsedalat-anthus montaniift.
- Bracteole (Fork Prickly Rose Mallow) (Ex. 3/206, adpd). 236 HibiscuB furcatUB.
- Bracteole Red flowered Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Dolichos brao-teatuB.
- Bractwort Family (Nio. 1/7, McL. 1002, adpd). LXXXIIT. Aoanthanero (Order).
- Brahma's Banyan (MoL. 73, 1000). 2749 Ficus a*perrima.
- Brahma'B (Large) Banyan (McL. 78, 1000). 2751 Fiona G unia.
- Brahma'B Fig (MoL. 49). 2750 Fiona hispida.
- Brahma'B Pavetta (McL. 670, 900). 1491 Webera corymboBa.
- Brahmin Cooanut (Cag. 198). 3228-0. Cooofunicifera (corom»ndelina).
- Brahmin mooly (MoL. 861). 2088 Solannm indicum.
- Brahmin Poison Nut (MoL. 690). 488 Olaz scandens.
- Brahmin Kite Panlay (MoL. 234,664). 1670 Gryptostegia grandflora.
- Brake Fern (Nio. 8/340) (3.352). mlv. Ptsris (genis).
- Brake (Carmine-veined Fonrwinged) Fern (Bed/*¹, adpd). 3334-0. Pteria quadriaurita (rubronervia).
- Brake (Comb-leaved) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
- Brake (Common) Fern (Nio. 8/340) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aqtrilina.
- Brake (Four-winged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. Pteri* quadrianrita (typica).
- Biake (Pedatipinnnte-(4 ro-many-prs) glabrous Basal-bipurtite Papery-lance-pinnatipartite-aouminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8334 Pteris quadrianrita.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-(8-10prs)-flubglabrons Basal-(1-2 prH)-bipiunate Papery linear-lance-pinnatipartite-aouminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3886 Pteris biaurita.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabroua Batalbi-tri-partito membranouB-long-oblong (8''-J6'')-pinnatipartit«>-aonminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Preria patens.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabrouB Basal tripinnate - Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite aoaminate-pinnatcd) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteria geminate.
- Brake (Tripinnate-glabroue Leathery* linaar-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pin-nuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336-a. Pteris aquilina (tjpiou).
- Brake (Twin-leaved) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
- Brake (White-mnttled-fronded Four-winged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8384-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
- Brake (Winged) Fern (lied/If, adpd). 8336 Pteris biaurita.
- Bracken (Downy leaved) (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-b. Pteris aquilina (lanuginosa).
- Bramble (Indian) (MoL. 328). occlxxix. Bnbus (genus).
- Bramble (BB/S. 244, NLGS) (Loud). occlxxix. Bubus (genus).
- Bramble (Molucca) (MoL. 507). 1079 Hubris moluooana.
- Bramble Rose (S. 58). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
- Bramin Tamarind (MoL. 73,874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Braminy Kite Caper (MoL. 240). 838 Olitoria Tetnatea.
- Braminy Kite Creeper (McL. 874). 2*91 Aristolochia indiaa.
- Bran Plant (McL. 105, 993). 825 Grewia hirsnta.
- Bran (Dog) Plant (MoL. 105, 473, 993). 819 Grewia pilosa.
- Branch (Twisted) Pine (H/E. F) (Nic. 8/141). 2861 Pinus contorta.
- Branched (Slender) Buck Thorn (MoL. 763). 669 Bhamnus virgatus.
- Branched (Quadrangular) climbing Indian Linden (Gbl. III, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Branched (Slender) Cinnamon (MoL. 188, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum graoile.
- Branched (Lanoe-shaped) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2672 Phyllanthus anpunftifolius.
- Branched (Long) Fleshy Bagweed (Hk. 8/337, adpd). 1625 Notonia Walkeri.

- Branohed (Thorny) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 *Bambusa ornndinaoea*.
- Branohed (Angular) Leaflesi Mistletoe (MoL. 688, adpd). 2522 *Viscum angulatam*.
- Branohed ^Flattened) Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 *Viacom artioulatum*.
- Branched (Rigid) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2586 *Gloohidion rigidum*.
- Branched (Angular) Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2519 *Visoum orbioulatum*.
- Branohed (Slender) Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2521 *Visoum ramoaissimuin*.
- Branched (Tufted Bhort) MiBtietoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 *Visoum oapitellatum*.
- Branohed (Wight's Flat) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 *Pavetta Wiifhtii*.
- Branohed (Flat) Pepper (MoL. 676, a4pd). 2412 *Piper attenaatom*.
- Branohed (Flat) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 504, adpd). 606 *Vitis elnngata*.
- Branched (Groove) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 *Vitis suloata*.
- Branched (Angular) racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314,388, adpd). 1016 *Acacia melanoxyton*.
- Branohed (Downy) Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila versioolor*.
- Branched (Fascicled) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mzluii. *Arundinaria* (genus).
- Branched (Glaucous) silky Spider Flower shiub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Osbeokia glauoa*.
- Branched (Few-(1-4)-seeded Square) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). coiiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Branohed (Square) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 *Ku'nymun angulatus*.
- Branohed (Anaimalai Square) Tree liilberry (Hk. 2/664, adpd). 3297 *(bis.) Memecylon molestum*.
- Branohed (Canara Square) Tree Bilberry (dk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 *Mumecylon ambile*.
- Branched (Tinnevelly Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/565, adpd). 1297 *Memecylon graoile*.
- Branched (Wight's Square) Tree Bilberry (dk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 *Me me oy Ion Wightii*.
- Branched (Round) Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Dcsmodium umbeilatum*.
- Branohed (Triangular) Umbelled Tiok Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 *Dcsmodium Cephalotes-*
- Branohed (Triangular) TJnifoliote Tiok Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 801 *Dcsmodium triquetrura*.
- Branohletred (Downy) Trifoliote Vine (Hk. 1/604, adpd). 599 *Vitia carnosu*.
- Brandis' Giant Bamboo (FAB. 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 87, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 *Dendrooalamus Brandisii*.
- Brandis' Tinnevelly Rattan (Hk. 6/448, ad pd). 8210 *C idamus Brandisii*.
- Brankursine decoration of Corinthian Columns (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 *Acanthus mollis*.
- Brasiletto (Nio. 1/232). occxxxviii. *Caisalpinia* (genus).
- Bratiletto (McL. 783). 929 *Oarcalpinia Sappan*.
- Braniletto (Balsam-of-Tolu podded) (Treafl. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxli. *Pterolobium* (genua)
- Brasiletto (Bipinnato-(8-16)-black punctate-haoked-miuute Narrow-oblong obtQBe-(16-20)-folioled Unarmed) (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 *Carnalpinia coriaria*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(2-6)-oougested flat-raohi sed- minute oblance-obtnse (numerous)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 *Parkinsonia aouleata*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-20-80) linear (20-30)-folioled ScarleUracemed flowered) (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colvillea racemosa*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12-18)-niembra-nous-glabrous oblique-ob long-obtuse (20-24) folioled Few-prickled) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *Caosalpinia pulcherim%*.
- Brasiletto (dipinnate-(16-20)-rusty-velvetty-backed obiiqnely-ligulate-oblong-obtose (20-30)-folioled Unarmed) (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 *Peltophorum ferrugineim*.
- Brasiletto^u (Bipinuate-(20-24)-subglabrous ' obliquely-oblong-(20-30) folioled Few prickled) (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 929 *CflBsalpinia Sappan*.
- Brasiletto (Double-marginal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/457, adpd). oooxxxix. *heltophorum* (genuR).
- Brasiletto (Elliptic-oblong Flat podded) (Treas. BOT. 1/565, adpd). cooxliii. *Hsamatozylon* (genus).
- Brasiletto (Wat podded) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *Csosalpinia pulch9rrima*.
- Brasiletto (Long-straight many-seeded podded) (ireas. Bot. 1/316). ccoxlr. *Colvillea* (genus).
- Brasiletto (Moniliform podded) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). cocxliv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).

- Brasiletto (Narrow leaved) (Rid. III, 216). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Brailetto (Obliquic-terminal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/259, adpd). ooczli. *Pterolobium* (genus).
 Brasiletto (Single-marginal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). eccxl. *Mezoneurum* (genDB).
 Brailetto (Woody Pea podded) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). ccoxzxviii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4-10) -glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8-10)-folioled Prickly Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezoneurum oiiioollatnm*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glaucous-ovate-(4-6)-folioled Prickly Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Caesalpinia Nnga*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabrous-oblong-obtuse-(12-14)-folioled Prickly climber (U k. 2/261, adpd). 946 *Wagatea spicata*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (12-16) -membranous downy-backed-slipuled Ovate-oblong-mnronate- (16)-folioled Prickly climber (U k. 2/254, adpd) 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12^20) -membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled Prickly climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Caesalpinia sepfaria*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (16-2G)-membranous _m iniHute-glabrate-Kr-J-backed J2t]CTig-obtuBe-(16-20)-folioled Prickly climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *F'saalpinia digyna*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (8-16) -membranous oblong-obtuse-(12-16)-folioled Prickly climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (20-60) -membranous-minute - oblong - obtuse - (20-40) -folioled Prickly climber (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 932 *Caesalpinia mimosoides*.
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-Bsmall-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-muoronate-fl6)-folioled Prickly climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bondnc*.
 Brasiletto (Larger prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bondno*.
 Braniletto (Medium-folioled Red-streaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Mezoneurum cucullatum* (grande).
 Brasiletto (Orange oup-ealyzed) climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.
 Brasiletto (Red-Btreaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 988 *Mezoneurum caoullatum*.
 Brasiletto (Rosy-flushed white) climber (Rox. 2/868, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Brasiletto (Smaller prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Caesalpinia Bondncelia*.
 Brasiletto (Azil-spined 'Faripinnate leaved) of Chili (Nip. 1/390, adpd). 935 *Caesalpinia tinotoria*.
 Brasiletto (Azil-Bpined Paripinnate-(6-8) obcordate-ouneate-leaved) of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 *Hammtozylon oampeohianum*.
 Brava (Pareira) Root (Nic. 1/331). 91 *Cisampelos Pareira*.
 Brazil (Anda of) (L/N/S/B, 114). 2632 *Joannesia princeps*.
 Brazil (Butterfly-wing Arrowroot of) (Nic. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Massangeana*.
 Brazil (Cabbage Palm of) (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (P). 3160 *Euterpe edulis* (?).
 Brazil (Cabbage Palm of) (Rid. 386) (Jaf. 131). 3158 *Oreodoxa Sanoona*.
 Brazil (Carnauba Wax Palm of) (N. 1/371). 3176 *Copernicia oerifera*.
 Brazil (Coral Tree of) (S. 109,157). 822 *Erythrina crista-galli*.
 Brazil (Feathery Cocanui of) (Nic. 1/349). 3230 *Cocoa plumosa*.
 Brazil (Flexuous rough stemmed Coconut of) (Nio. 5/260). 3299 *Coons*.
 Brazil (Scarlet Sage of) (Nio. 8/358). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
 Brazil (White Brinjal of) (Nic. 8/455). 2088 *bolanum robnstnm*.
 Brazil (Dumb Cano of) and Tropical America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
 Brazil Cherry (MoL. 105, 164., 473, 587, 626, 1000). 2569 *Phyllanthus distihuB* (?).
 Brazil Cotton (McL. 234) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (aouminatum).
 Brazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 1/168, 188). ccczzviii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).
 Brazil Wood (McL. 105, 783). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Brazil Wood of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. 2/858) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). ccczziz. *Peltophorum* (genus).
 Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/168). ccczzviii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).
 Braziletto (Bahama) (MoL. 538). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
 Braziletto of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. 2/858). ccczziz. *Peltophorum* (genus).
 Brazilian Arrowroot (MoL. 461 . 464). 2631 *Mniihot utilissima*.
 Brazilian Bivalved capsuled Loose-Btrife (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nio. 2/230, adpd). odxxziy. *Lafoensia* (genus).

- Brazilian. Cotton (Muell. S.F). [253-d. Sphalmj 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Brazilian (Blood-streaked Orange) Evening Mallow (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon striatum*.
- Brazilian (Dark-veined orange) Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Brazilian Five-(3-6)-valved capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). odxxxv *NessBa* (genus).
- Brazilian (Large) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). dccliii. *Bougainvillea* (genus).
- Brazilian (Bright-green-leaved Busy bracted) Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2369 *Bougainvillea glabra*.
- Brazilian (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved magenta-bracted) Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (speciosa).
- Brazilian (Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (lateritia).
- Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant (L/N/S/B). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.
- Brazilian (Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered) Loose* strife (Nic. 2/230^adpd). 1309 *Lafouzia Vandelliana*.
- Brazilian (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered) Loose-strife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 *Nesaea myrtifolia*.
- Brazilian Nutmeg (Treas. Bot. 1/364). dcclxxi. *Cryptocarya* (genus).
- Brazilian (Long-glaucous-backed leathery Elliptic-oblong-aoumidate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Brazilian (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 *Cryptocarya Stoeckii*.
- Brazilian Orange Trumpet creeper (Br. 130, S. 62, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Brazilian Spider Flower shrub (3, 431). cdxxx. *Tibouchina* (genus).
- Brazilian (Great Violet; Spider Flower shrub (Nio. 3/162, 5/608) (8. 431). 1306 *Tibouchina semidecandrum*.
- Brazilian Tea (Nic. 2/175}. 507 *Ilex parasuensis*.
- Brazilian Tree Fern (S/53). 3389 *Blechnum brasiliense*.
- Bread (Monkey) (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78) (Pfl. 866) (McL. 73) (Br. 20) (Kid. 141) (Ell. 30). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Bread (St. John's) (MoL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Bread Fruit Family (Br. 197). CIV. *Moraceae* (Order).
- Bread Fruit (MoL. 376, 489) (Nio. 1/117) (S. 86). dcccclxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).
- Bread Fruit (MoL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Bread Fruit (Rox. 3/528) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36,61) (Pfl. 263) (Cag. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105,110) (Rn/N/70, O/8) (Mu.45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Bread (Moreton-Bay) Fruit (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Bread (Niobar) Fruit (MoL. 591, 801) (Box. 3/738). 8244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Bread (Tahiti) Fruit (Muell. S.P). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Bread (True) Fruit (Nic. 1/12). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Bread Fruits (MoL. 1003). CJV. *Horaceae* (Order).
- Bread Nut (Cag. 216,4:4) (Ru/N/70, O/R) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. *Artocarpus inoisa* (echinocalyx).
- Bread Nut (MoL. 376). [2763 *Sphalmj*] 2765-b. *Artocarpus incisa* (echinocalyx).
- Bread Tree (McL. 181) 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Brech (Bear's) Family (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/*). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceae* (Order).
- Bremerel (Abbe) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-]. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (pinnicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Brennns Rose (Mu. 56) (Elod). 1103-t *Rosa indica* (atrosanguinea-plena).
- Briar (Sweet) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 375, 420) (Caj?. 592) (Br. 71) (Ru/N/94, 0/27) (Mu. 57). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Briar (Austrian) Rose (Nio. 3/322, 5/643) (S. 43, 375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. *Rosa Eglanteria* (lutea).
- Briar-red-bracted (Scarlet-shaded) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (lateritia).
- Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bridal-conch (obovate-loaved) Plant (McL. 30). 1458 *Hymenodictyon obovatum*.
- Bridal creeper (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2057 *Porana pauciculata*.
- Bridal (Malayan Slabrous) Creeper (ilk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Bride (The) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (candida).

- Bridesmaid Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ma. 64).
 1105-1. Rosaodorata (rosea).
 Bridewort (Load.) ccolxxviii. Spireea
 (genus).
 Bright-blue-flowered (Broad-ovate-wrinkled
 dark-green-leaved) Vernal Flower
 (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum
 bionlor.
 Bright-blae (Pinnate-leaved) Scurfy Pea
 (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
 Bright-crimson (Golden-midribbed-and-
 veined) Trilobed Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mn)
 (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-K1. Codiamm variegatum
 (tilobum Lord Cairns).
 Bright-dark-Orange (Green-leaved)
 Indian Shot (Oag. 3«4). 3035 (bis)
 Oanna orchidiflora (Parthenope).
 Bright-green-and-blaok-spotted rich-crimson
 Orotan (Nic. 1/355; (Rn/N/O) (Mu)
 (Rid) (Jaf)- 2646-Ef. Codiasom variegatum
 (pictum).
 Bright-green (Semiscandent) Bamboo of
 the Western ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316
 Teinostaohyum Wightii.
 Bright-green (Bipinnatifid) climbing
 Arum (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron
 bipinnatifidum.
 Bright-green-branohed (Minute-trique-
 troug-leaved) Salt-wood (Bs/T/514,
 adpd). 2383 Haloxylon Ammodendron.
 Bright-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Uu/N/
 0)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Va. Codi-
 »am variegatum lappendionlatum).
 Bright-green (G hrome-yello w-spotted)
 Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Db. CodisBum Yaricgamum (chro-
 Tnatnm).
 Bright-green (Creamy-oentred-and veined)
 Croton (Ru/N/0; (Mu). 264tt-Bc.
 Codiauin variegatum (Maharajah of
 Mysore).
 Bright-green (Creamy -centred-and veined)
 Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Aa. Oodiseum variegatum
 (Mortii).
 Bright-green Creamy-irregularly-blotohed)
 Urotan (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf).
 2646-Fa. OodioDum variegatam (Mao-
 Arthurii No. 37).
 Bright-green (Creamy-irregularly-blotohed)
 Croton (Ru/N/6) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Bd. Codiseum variegatum (Mac-
 feeanum).
 Bright-green (Crimson-blotched) Croton
 (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af.
 CodisDum variegatum (Baron James de
 Bottschild).
 Bright-green (Crimson-midribbed-and
 veined) Cr.ton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)
 (Jaf). 2646-Bdn. Codiasuin variegatum
 (magnolisefolium).
 Bright-green (Qamboge-yellow-marbled)
 Orotan (RU/LV/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Ea. CodiaDum variegatum (ob-
 longifolium proper).
 Bright-green (Golden-midribbcd-and-
 veined 3hinfnng) Croton (Nic. 1/351)
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb.
 Oodiaaum variegatum (Crown Prince).
 Bright-green (Golden-yellow-blotched)
 Orotan (Itu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Bf. CodifiDum variegatum (Kingi-
 anom).
 Bright-green (Golden-yellow-centred-
 and-veined) Croton (Nio. 1/355)
 (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg.
 Oodiffium variegatum (maximum).
 Bright-green (Ivory-white-centred-and-
 veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)
 (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Oodiaaum variegatum
 (Bergmanni).
 Bright-green (Lemon-to-orimson-spotted-
 and-blotihed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
 (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Oodiasum variegatum
 (Foxii).
 Bright-green (Liprht-yellow-blotched)
 Orotm (when young) (Nic. 1/353)
 (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (hid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua.
 CodiaBum variegatum (Lowii, or Han-
 burybnum),
 Bright-green (Orange-crimson-blot<hod)
 Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 264% Ae. Codiaaum variegatum (Bap-
 tie ti).
 Bright-green (Orange-and-red-blotched)
 Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Ed. Oodiaaum variegatum (Maha-
 rajah of Durbanspa).
 Bright-green (Pale-yellow-to-crimson-
 spotted) Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Kid)
 (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiaaum variegatum
 (mult if or me).
 Bright-green (Rich-gold-centred) Orotan
 (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Rd. Oodiaaum variegatnm (Dodg-
 sonaa).
 Bright-green (Rioh-yellow-midribbed-
 and-irregularly-suffused) Orotan (Nie.
 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid; (J^f).
 2646-Sb, Oodiseum ,variegatum (Wil-
 sonii).
 Bright-green (Yellow-blotched) Orotan
 (Ru/N/O) (Ma). 2646-Ma. Codiroum
 variegatum (Prince of orange).
 Bright-green (Yellow-blotohed) Orotan
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga.
 Codiaaum variegatum (rotundifolium
 proper).
 Bright-green. (Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-
 veined) Crot>n (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O)
 (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-bk. Codiaaum
 variegatum (grande).
 Bright-green (Yrllow-spotted-and-dott-
 ed) Croton (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/)) (Mu)
 (Rid) (Jaf). 264.6-Oa. Oodiasum variegatum
 (aureopunotatum).

- Bright-green-veined Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2389 Bougainvillea glabra.
- Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton (Nio. 1/353)(Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. Codium variegatum (Hawkeri).
- Bright-green email hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).
- Bright-green (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow-eopiously mottled) Trilobe Croton (Nio. 6/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Oodirodum vanegatum (trilobum heroic am).
- Bright-red leaved Croton (R.n/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Si. Codium variegatum (M&M MoLeod).
- Bright-ivd-stamened Yellow False Peacock Flower (Nic. 6/179, adpd). 984 Omsalpinia (Gilliesii).
- Bright-Balmon-to crimson Croton (Nic. 1/361) (Ru/X/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ti. Codium variegatum (Chel-Boni).
- Bright-yellow-margined-and-centred shining-green Croton (Nio. 1/863) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-ith. Codium variegatum (Johannis),
- Bright-yellow (Saffron-shaded) Tea-Rose (Ru/N/9D, 0/20) (Mu.66^ (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).
- Bright-yellow (Straw-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (tfu/N/91,0/21J (Mn. 66). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo anffusa).
- Brightness of Cheshunt Rose (Rn/0 19) (Ma. 62.) 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-sein-perflorens (atrosanginea).
- Brilliant-ormson (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bw.)-r. Canna orohidiflora (RheaV
- Brilliant (Broad) Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 8107-p. Oordylene terminalis (Turnerae).
- Brindones (MoL. 469). 171 Garoinia indica.
- Bringall (Nio. 3/454). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
- Brinjal (S» 404). dolxvi. Solanum (genus).
- Brinjal (Hk. 4/235) (Pr. 1/746) (Bs/T/ 480) (Pfl. 241) (Sic. 3/459) (Csg. 156) (Rid. 166, 187, 213) (Jaf. 49, 67) (Po. 19) (Rn/N/12, 13, 0/4) (Mn. 24) (MAHS. 15) (Ooty. 28) (Br. 149) (Ell. 57!). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
- Brinjal (Abyssinian Purple-eyed white flowered) (Nio. 8/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
- Brinjal (Chinese) (Nio. 8/454). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
- Brinjal (Climbing) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Brinjal (Dwarf wild) (Bk. 4/286, adpd). 209T Solanum zanthoarpnm.
- Brinjal (Long) (Box. 1/567) (Rn*/O/32) (Pr. 2/746). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum) (*maoroarpum).
- Brinjal (Maroni-River) (Nio. 8/464). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
- Brinjal (Mountain Giant) (Kk. 4/238, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
- Brinjal (New-York Purple) (Nio. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c. Solanum Melongena (amerioana).
- Brinjal (Spineless leaved White) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Brinjal (Warscewicz's Red-prickled White) (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewicsii.
- Brinjal (Wendland's Coata-Rica climbing) (Nio. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
- Brinjal (White wild) (MoL. 829, adpd). 20S1 Solanum feroz.
- Brinjal (Wild) (W. 25). 2076 Solanum pnbsoens.
- Brinjal (Wild Indian) (MoL. 361, adpd). 2083 Solanum indium.
- Brinjal (White) of Brazil (Nic. 8/455). 20>S Solanum robustum.
- Brinjal (MoL. 107, 484, 998). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
- Brinjal (Pandal) (McL. 512). [2015 Sphalmj 2017 Ipoindraa glaberrima.
- Brinjal (Prickly) (McL. 107,998). 2091 Solanum xanthoarpum.
- Brinjal (Wild) (MoL. 829). 2081 Solanum feroz.
- Bristly-ciliate-leaved Bispinons Raohis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
- Bristly-oiliato-leaved Unispinous Raohis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3206 Calamus rivalis.
- Bristle (Short) leaved Asparagus (MoL. 616, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
- Bristle-tipped-branched (Axillary-corymbed) Offal-smolling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. Saprosmia (genus).
- Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Bglandnlar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.
- Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 339 Elsoocarpus amoenus.
- Bristle-toothed Woolly Hart Vine (MoL. 664, adpd). 5dO Vitis adn<ta.
- Bristled (Eookless) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.

- Bristly-decurrent anrioled slender Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 8322 *Ochlandra setigera*.
- Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 *Ochlandra Beddomei*.
- Bristly (Softly) Breat Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 321(3) *Calamus ciliaris*.
- Bristly Heart leaved Silver-weed (Ilk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Bristly Melon Feat he rfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2590 *Glochidion asperum*.
- Bristly Piranday (MoL. C85, 991). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Bristly Btemmed slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 *Ochlandra stridula*.
- Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 *Uraria orinita*.
- Bristly Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 685, 094, adpd). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Britain (Beech of) (Mnell. S.P). 2796 *Fagua sylvatica*.
- Britain (Small Bulrush of). 3250 *Typha angustifolia*.
- British (Douglas Fir of) Columbia (H/E.F) (Obi. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2866 *PBeudotsuga Douglasii*.
- British (Bullet Tree of) Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 *Mimusops globosa*.
- British (Dumb Cane of) Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*.
- British Oak (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (McL. 81) (Muell. S.P). 2788 *Querons Robar*.
- Broad braotad Indian Linden (Hk. 1/380, adpd). 323 *Grewia braoteata*.
- Broad brilliant Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-P. *Cordyline terminalis fTurneroo*.
- Broad (Bause's) Bronzo leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. *Cordylino terminalis (Bausei)*.
- Broad Egyptian Privet (Ell. 367). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Broad-elliptic-acuminafce-leaved (Long-glabrous eleven (10-12 prs)-nervod) conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 *Strobilanthes amabilis*.
- Broad-ulliptic-acute-or-obt<use-leaved (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-lor,g-downy) Tawny Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Ilk. 4/381, adpd). 2189 *Heterophrogma adenophyllum*.
- Broad-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-iineolate seven-^7-8-prs)-nerved Wing-stemmed-Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 *Strobilauthes bar.iatus*.
- Broad-elltptic-cuapitate-leaved (Medium leathery) Soaiumony Swallow-wort (Ilk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Ueaianthns laurifolius*.
- Broad-elliptic-ouipidate-leayed (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed) Soammony Swallow wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 *Toxocarpus Roxburghii*.
- Broad-elliptio-leaved (Medium creamy-variegated) Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 *Graptophyllum hortense*.
- Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 *iris.*) *Josophia latifolia*.
- Broad-elliptic- oblong-entire or-repand-obtusa-or-retuse leaved (Small-leathery hard) Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2562 *Phyllanthus Maoraei*.
- Broad-elliptio-obtusn-leaved (Small-glabrous) Gutta-percha (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 1682-c. *Isonandra lanceolata (villosa)*.
- Broad-elliptic-obtuse leaved Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery) Triqnetrous-branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 *Loranthus*
- * *triquetrus*.
- Broad-elliptic - serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-sparsely hairy-seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fusca)*.
- Broad - elliptic - serrulate - obtuse - leaved (Small-papery) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 *Synplocos anamallayana*.
- Broad-elliptic-to-round - cuspidate-leaved (Palmate-(5-7)-nerved medium leathery Broad-sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 *Smilax Wightii*.
- Broad-(i in.) flat-branched leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. *Viscum articulatum (dichotomum)*.
- Broad (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted -rosy Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Broad-green (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined yellow-centred) Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 *Jc. Oodifidum variegatum (recurvifolium)*.
- Broad-heart-aouminate-leaved (Sim pie-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite and alternate Large-to-very-large membranous dark-green). Slender-often-purple stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Broad - Heart - acute - to-caudate - leaved (Medium-membranous) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd;. 1897 *Gymnems tingens*.

- Broad-heart-leaved (Simple-palmate- (7-11)-nerved-alternate curled-winged petioled) curled-(10-15) winged-round Bstemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 8066 (*bis.*) *Dioacorea orispata*
- Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate (Medium-lineolate seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Glabroufl-slender-s piked Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Broad-lance-oreuate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-lineolate seven-(7-prs)-nerved Hairy-oblong-epiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes Warrenii*.
- Broad-lance-(Trifoliate-gubgla'brous-papery-medium) digitate-leaved wing-petioled Jod Dhol shrub (Box. 8/841, adpd). 876 *Flemingia semialata*.
- Broad-lance-diniidiate-(20-50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grej-velvety-minute basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 3048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin (mollis)*.
- Broad-lance-leaved (Small-leathery) climbing Spurge "Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falocate-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-indistinct-nerved email) Fibrous-persistent tor-deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Box. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Broad leaf Wattle (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 *Acacia pyrenantha*.
- Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton (ftu/N/O) (Mo) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bq. *Codiaeum variegatum (Gameronii)*.
- Broad leaved Bassia (McL. 506). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Bindweed (McL. 665). 1998 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Broad leaved Gape Jasmine (MoL. 291, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Cassia (McL. 10). 967 *Cassia alata*.
- Broad (Long-pointed) leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/28, adpd). 185-a. *Mesua ferrea (typica)*.
- Broad (Short-pointed) leaved Coy Iron Ironwood (Bed. 1/28, adpd). 186-b. *Mesua ferrea (Bozburghii)*.
- Broad leaved Cup Dog-bane (Hk. 8/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria spiralis*.
- Broad leaved Cyos (McL. 777). 2878 *Cyos circinalis*.
- Broad leaved Desmodium (Br. 52). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Broad (Nervoso) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 8109 (*Jordyline australis*).
- Broad (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/874, adpd). 8107-n. *Cordyline terminalis (Regina)*.
- Broad (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474, adpd). 8264 *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.
- Broad leaved Gardenia (MoL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Ginger (McL. 811). 2997 *Zingiber Zerbumbet*.
- Broad leaved Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Broad leaved Jasmine (MoL. 888) (Br. 116) 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.
- Broad leaved Mohwah (McL. 506, adpd). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Morinda (MoL. 3(>7). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Broad leaved Premna (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Rosebay (McL. 669). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Broad leaved Sebesten (MoL. 808) (Br. 144). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Broad leaved Terminalia (MoL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved (Very-small cottony-backed Bctibrid-sessile) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 8/286, adpd). 1611 *Anaphalis Wightiana*.
- Broad (Close-regular-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Broad (Indistinct-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Broad (Oblique-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/202, adpd). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Broad (Slender nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata*.
- Broad-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1602 *Embelia adnata*.
- Broad-oblong-obtuse (Long-leathery downy-glabrate-backed) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Broad-oblong-to - round-cuspidate - leaved (Palmate-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*
- Broad-obovate - coarse - toothed - auricled - acute-or obtuse-leaved (Small-woolly • glandular-sessile Indian Groundsel (Hk. 8/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluchea indica*.
- Broad-obovate-uneate - obtuse - leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate medium-red-h&f-y-glabrate-leathery)

- Cinnamon (Hk/ 6/144 adpd). 2447-d. A. Jseodephone Eemeoarpifolia (rnfa).
- Broad-obovate-oblong-lraved (Long-velvetty-backed) Alpam-root (Ilk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).
- Broad-or-narrow-lence-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Irregulor-[< >ften-indistinct]-lieived Long or medium thiok shining Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). J109 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
- Broad-oval-acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/69, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
- Broad-ovate-acu mi nate-leaved (Small) cnrved-spined climbing Hengal-currant (Ok. 3/031, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
- Broad-ovate-aouminate (Affembranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytea Beddomei.
- Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuae-leaved (Alternate - end -opposite-medium - leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.
- Broad ovate stipnled Lotum Groton (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
- Broad - ovate - to - lance - coarse-toothed - acute-leaved (Medium-mibmembranouB-alternate) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helioia nilagirioa.
- Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cnneate-leaved (Trregulai-oi ten-indiatii ot '-nerved medium-thick smooth-deciduous on-branches-roagTi-rigid-stringy-barked Euocalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Broad-ovate-toothed (Shining-rusty-backed) oppoBite-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
- Broad-ova*-e-wrinkled-dark~green leaved Bright-blne-flow ered Vernal Blower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum tricolor.
- Broad podded Plaiinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 .Acacia melanoxylon.
- Rroad-Baohis Acuminate Feather Palm (Cog. 337, adpd). 3140 Archouto-phoBir'z Cunninghamii.
- Broad-scaled pi>talled iuterstamintd glandular Saraaparilla Swallow wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Deoslepis (genus).
- Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Braohylepis (genus).
- Broad-ftheathing-petioled (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved medium-leathery) Broad ellipt-ic-to-round-ouspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.
- Broad-s trap-podded (Opposite-leaved) Eose-wood (Treas. Bot. 1/902, adpd). ccozxviii. Platymischium (genua).
- Brown streaked-creamy net-veined-bractenled Nail-Dye (Ilk. 4/383, adpd). dec. Petalidium (genus).
- Brown striped Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nio. 1/48. adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Broao-yellow-bordered.and-carmin e tinged-vcry-large crimson (Green-leaved Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis. a. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).
- Broad-ycllow-boidered-vcry-large Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag 884). 30S5 (biff.)-n- Canna orohiciflora (Allemani).
- Broder (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Uark-preen) Groton (Rn/N/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. CodiaDum. vnricgatum (Henryanum, or MaoArthurii Mo. 40).
- ^roadly-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple nerved-alternate-small) Harmlesn Nettle (Hk. 6/582, adpd). 2778 Pousolsia vesicaria
- Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-O. Ehretia lanfs (canarensis).
- Bronze (White nerved) and Silver Arrow-roof. (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maianta Mas-sangeana.
- Bronze (Bauae's broad) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/872, adpd). 3107-0. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
- Bronze (Crimson bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Oordyline terminalis (Bausei).
- Bronse leaved Physio nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gosaypi-folia.
- Bronse-leaved Purple-calyxed BriUiantt Scarlet Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiosii.
- Bronze (Copper and) metallic green Dragon Tree (Nio,1/373). 3107-1, Corriyline terminalis (metallica).
- Bronze-shaded golden Tea Rose (Cag.flOl) (Ru/N. 91.O/32) (Mu 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Kosa odorftta (anrea-saneo-suffusa).
- Bvonzestalked American Cabbage Palm (Nio. 2/521, - adpd). 3158 Oreodora Sanoona.
- Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. Oordyline torminalis (Kobin^oniana).
- Bronze (Spotted) Wedge leaf Palm (Cog. 844, adpd). 3147 Stevenaonia grandifoKa.

- Bronay-backed-margiined-costate-veined-and-petiolpd dr< oping-"broad-lance leaved False Plantain (Sic. 2/129). 3048 *Heliconia metallica*.
- Bronzy-centred-satiny-yellow (Green-leavnd) Indian Shot (C>g. 384). 3035 (bfc.)-b. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Suevia)
- Bronsy-crimson-blotched (Purple-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/836) (Ku/N/0) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Godiraum variegatum* (undulatum).
- Bronzy-crimson (Scarletniidribbled-veined-ani spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/851) (Ru/N/0) (Mil) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Kj. ('odisBum variegatum (trilbbum EvanBianum).
- Bronzy False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3048 *Helioonia metallica*,
- Bron zy-green (Deep-crimson-midribbed) Groton (Nic. 1/365) (RnN/<») (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tb.-OocJironm variegatum (spirale).
- Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted-fiery-red Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 3035 (W*Vv. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Edouard André);
- Bronzy (Orange and) Purple Dwarf Tree (Nio. 1/373). 8107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (HoBkinPBB).
- Bronzy-purple-leaved Red - named-scarlet-pnrple Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bfa.)-w *Ganna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Bronzy-purple -leaved yellow-flamed-reddish-purple Indian Shot (Oae\ 884). 3035 {bis.)~x. *Ganna orchidiflora* (America).
- Bronzy-yellow (Rosy-orimson-veinp d • blotched-and-marbled) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe. *Codienm variegatum*. (mirabile).
- Broom (S. 62, 127). cclxxxii. *Cytisus* (genus).
- Broom (tbl. 228) (Ooty. 259). 748 *Cytisus eoapanuB*.
- Broom (Butcher's) (S. 378) (Kio. 3/885. cmlxiii. *Ruscus* (genus).
- Broom (Canary-Ielands yellow) (Vic. 1/430)* 741 *Cytisus canariensms*.
- Broom (Common) (Nic. 1/430) (S. 127) (Cag. 610) 742 *Cytisus scoparius*.
- Broom (Portugal) (8. 342). 743 *Gytisus albus*.
- Broom (Silver) (Rid. 55). 697 *Argyrolobium I iinnseanum*.
- Broom (WeBt Indian Prickly) (MoL. 936, 1022). 943 *PaTkinsonia aculeata*.
- Broom (White flowered) (Ooty. 258). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Broom (White Spanish) (Nio. 1/429) (8.127). 743 *Gytiuus albus*.
- Broom Creeper (MoL. 380). 87 *Cooculus TIIOBUB*.
- Broom-like (Trifoliolate-digitate-fflabrous-reTolute-maruined Narrow -HnraT-leared) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 *Oyclopia galeguides*.
- Broom Palm (Nio. 4/29) (S. 428). 3186 *Thrinax arcrentea*.
- Brother's Blood (MoL. 282). 3099 *Dracmna Draco*.
- Brother's Blood (MoL. 282). 3219 *Dsemonorops Draco*.
- Brown-backed yellow sepalled Toroh Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorufl*.
- Brown barked acute leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. *Avioenia officinalis* (alba).
- Brown branched (Minute-semi terete-or-subtrigonus leaved) Saltwood (Bs/T/519, aopd). 2382 *Haloxylon reourvum*.
- Brown cordate Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667 *Acalypha maorostachya* (macrophylla).
- Brown Cotton (Roz. 3/185). 253-d. *Gos<ypium herbaceum* (religiosum).
- Brown-downy-backed ovate acute leaved Capar Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Capparis grandiflora*.
- Brown-haired wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 775 *Tephrosia Hookeriana*.
- Brown-liairv node-ringed hollow medium Bamboo "(Hk. 7/392, adpd). 8303 *Bambusa vulgnris*.
- Brown-hairy (Ovate leaved) White Dead-netfln shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 *Leuoas lamiifolia*.
- Brown-hard f elted-backed-leaved Wiuned Myvobilan (Ilk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-O. *Tevminalia tomentosa* (coriaoca).
- Brown Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 *Grotalaria juncea*.
- Brown Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (W<.) *HibisciB cannabinus*.
- Brown (Indian) Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (bf<.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Brown Pine (Maid. C.T). CULT. *Podocarpus (yenns)*.
- Brown (Bessie) Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hyhrida-eburaea).
- Brown spotted leaved America-i Aloe (Nio. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Brown (Subcircular) stalkfld fioarbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 81^7 *Livistoua australis*.
- Brown-Woily-backed ovate-acuminate leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 *Capparis auocinata*.
- Brown-Woolly-backed pungent leaved climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Brownish-red-blotched-d a r k<y e l l o w (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Gag.

- 384). 8035 (Ws.)-i. *Canna orohidiflora* (Italia).
- Brace's Banana (Muell. S.F). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Brucine (Racemed-purple flowered) Bitter Wood (Nic. 1/216). olziv. *Bruoea* (genus).
- Bruoine (Multifoliate-(13)-yellow-dowiiy Ovate-lance-serrated-a c u m i n a t e -leaved) Wood (Btfa. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Bruoea smatrana*.
- Brugmanaia (S. 63). dclzxi. *Datura* (genus).
- Brugmansia (Downy leaved White) (Nio. 1/444). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Brugmansia (Glabrous leaved White) (Nio. 1/444). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- BrugmanBia (Orange flowered) (Nio. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 *Datura sanguinea*.
- Brugmansia (Sweet scented) (Br. 158). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Brngmansia (Tree) (Bid. 47). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Brugmansia (White) (Jaf. 23). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Brunnor (Ce*oile) Rose (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. *Rosa multiflora* (typica).
- Brunner (Ulrioh) Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Ru/N/96) (Mn. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (rosea-kermesiio-Buffusa).
- Brunswick Fig (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Ficus Carioa*.
- Bru*h (Bottle) (Bed. 1/105). 1219 *Mela-leuca Leucadendron*.
- Brush (OUTI) Bean(MoL. 57) (Nio. 3/152). ccclxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
- Brush Box (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 254). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Brush (Queensland) Box (Maid. 0.T, Gbl. 354, Cat. 140, adpd). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Brusti (Mahomedan Tooth) Tree (MeL. 913). 1799 *tialvadora persica*.
- Brush(South-Sea-IslandBottle)Tree(MoL. 367). 1273 *Barringtonia Bpeoiosa*.
- Brush (Tooth) Tree (MeL. 473, 997). 1799 *Saivadora persioa*.
- Bubble Pea (Troas. Bofc. 1/599, adpd). oolxxvi. *Hovea* (genus).
- Bubble (Holly leaved) Pea (Treas Bot. 1/59U). 698 *Hovea chorizom©folia*.
- Bubble (Ovate-lance-sinuate prickly -toothed-pungent leaved Purple) Pea (Nio. 2/154, adprk). 698 *Hovea ohorizemaefolia*.
- Bubble (Rhomboid-lance- obtuse-muorotate-leaved Deep-blue) Pea (Nio. 2/154, adpd). 699 *Hovea CelBi*.
- Bubble (Very-Bmall-linear-lanoe-pungent leaved. Blue) Pea (Nio. 2/155, adpd). 701 *Hovea pungena*.
- Bubble (Very -small-linear-to-oblongflance-obtuse leaved Purple) Pea (Nio. 2/156, adpd). 700 *Hovea longifolia*.
- Buchanan's Decandrous Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). oolxii. *Bnchanania* (genus).
- Bnohanan'a (Long- leathery-do wny-glabrate-hacked Proad-oblong-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buch-mania latifolia*.
- Buchanan's (Medium-leathery elliptio-lance-aoute-to-cuspidate leaved Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buohanania lanceolata*.
- Buchanan's (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-^o-efliptio-lance-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 *Buchanania angnstifolia*.
- Buchanan's (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse leaved) Mango (Elk. 2/24, adpd). 669 *Buchanania lucida* (intermedia).
- Buchanan's Resin-seed (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 *Pittosporuin Buohanani*.
- Buckeye (H/E.F) (S.10). oolxiii. ^EBOU-lus (genus).
- Buckler Fern (Nic. 5/547) (S. 64, 287). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(li~3 ft.) membranous linear-oblong-(8"-] 2*) p i n n a t i f i d -acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 *Nephrodium extenBum*.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-Bcalystiped membranoua-oblique-rhoxnb ovate-laciniate-aoiiminate) Porn (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 *Nephrodium deparioides*.
- Buokler (Bipinnate-(4-lf t.) densely-scalyrachised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse-piQduled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (odontoloma).
- Buckler (Bipinnate>-(l-3 ft. or more)-gl anouos-Btr iped-hirsute membranous l a n e e-(2^A)-pinnatinfid-acuminate-pinnled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3358 *Nephrodium setigerum*.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(l-2 ft. or more) glossy-striped membranous-broad- l a n c e -pinnatipartite-aoominate-pinnlftd) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 *Nephrodium gigantouts*.
- Buckler (Bipinnate membranouE-oblong-pinnatifid-acpininate-pinnuled) r eru (Bed' j b\ adpd). 3359 *Nephrodium dissoctum*.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(3 ft. or more) scaly and-hairy -stiped m embranons- broad -o b l o n g-(1^4'')-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3857 *Nephrodium Boryanum*.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(H-3 ft.)-scaly-raohised sterile-lanoe-piniiatipartite-acuminate-Fertile-o v a t e - o b l o n g * serrated^sori-oovered-notch-tipped

- pinnated) Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3363
Nephrodiuaa coohleatum.
- Buckler (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1-2 ffc.)-scaly
glabrate-rachised ovate-pinnatifid-
obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/IP, adpd).
3364-b. Nephrodium Filix-mae (elong-
ata).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft)-black-scaly-
stiped-Papery-oblong-(3''-5'')-pinnatifid-
acuminate-pinnated) Fern - (Bed/F,
adpd). 3356 Nephrodiura hirtipes.
- Buckler (Piunate-(±4 ft.) Leathery-
oblong (6''-S*, terminal-double-size)
acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliolate-pin-
nated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd): 3366
Nephrodium polymorphum.
- Bucklor (Pinnate-(2-δ ft.) Leathery-
oblong (61-12*)-lobed-caadate-pinnated)
Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 Nephrodium
trunoatuni.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1J-3 ft.) membranous-
oblong-pinnatipartite-acuminate Fern
(Bed/F, adpd). 3862 Nephrodium
speotabile.
- Buoklor (Pinnate 1-2 ft.)-reflinous-downy
glabrate Papery-]near-lance-(3''-5*)-
serrate-acute-pfnated) Fern (Bed/F,
adpd). 3854 Nephrodium propinquum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1/3-3 ft.) ncaly-atiped
membranous-oblong-lobed-(basal pin-
nati-partite)-obtuse-to-acuminate pin-
nated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3840
Nephrodium oioutarium.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(i-1 ft.)-scaly-stiped.
Ovato piunatipartite aoute pinnated)
Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-0. Nephro-
dium Filix-mas (intermedia).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-subglabrous
Lance-(4''-6'')-iiiciso-Berrate-acuminate-
pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3365
Nephrodium cuspidatum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-tawny-scaly-
raohised Leathery lance-pinnati partite
acuminate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F,
adpd). 3864-a. Nephrodium Filixmas
(patentiasima).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-white-velvoty-
baoked Leathery rigid-linear-oblong
(4*-6'')-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated)
Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium
unitum.
- Buckler (Pinnatipartite papery oblong
lanoe-smuate-acuminate-Begmented)
Feru (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium
decurrens.
- Buckler (Tripinnate-(1-1 i f t.)-scaly-Btiped
Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuae-
pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8360
Nephrodium Bparsum.
- Buckler (Tripinnate-(4-li ft.)-white-
pilose Papery-oblong^vate- (i'-10-pin-
natipartite-obtuBe-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/
F. adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Buckler (Round red-centred) leaved Jack
in-a-box Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474
Hernandia sonora.
- Buckler (Downy-backed Triangular)
leaved Moon-seed (SftoL. 1005, Hk.
1/106, adpd). 9i (yolea peltata).
- Buokler (Ghlauoous-backed Triangular)
leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, HK.
1/103, Roz. 3/641, adpd). 89 Sbephania
hernandifolia.
- Buckler (Round) leaved Moon-seed (AloL.
1005, Hk. 1/103, Llox. 3/840, adpd>.
90 Stephania rotunda.
- Buckler (Shiniug arrow-shaped) leaved
Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/104,
adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
- Buokler (Woolly round) leaved Moon-
seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82
Gosoinium fenestratum.
- Buokum (MoL. 783). 929 GaoBalpinia
dappan.
- Buck thorn Family (Br. 43) (N/L/S/B).
XXXVI. Rhamnaeso (Order).
- Buck Thorn (Nic. 3/286). (H/B.V) (S. 862).
coxxix. Ihamnua (genus).
- Buckthorn (Blunt leaved) (MoL. 65).
561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Buck (Chinese) Thorn (Cag. 633). 569
Bhainniia virgatus.
- Buck (Common Snake Wood) Thorn.
(McL. 515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina
asiatica.
- Buck (Ddhurian) Thorn (MoL. 762). 569
Bharanue virgatus.
- Buck-thorn (Fascicled minute leaved
Dwarf-procumbent Spiny) (Hk. 1/639,
adpd). 569-b. Bhamnus virgatus
(aprica).
- Buck-thorn (Fascicled small hairy-back-
ed-leaved Spiny) (Bed. 1/70, adpd).
569-c. Rhamnus virgatus (hirsuta).
- Buck-thorn (Fascicled very small obo-
vate-aonminate-leaved spiny) (Hk.
1/639, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus
(typioa).#
- Buolc (Indian) Thorn (McL. 762). 570
Rhamnus Wightii.
- Buckthorn (Medium elliptio-oblong-ser-
rate-cuspida+e leaved Spinous (Hk
1/641, adpd). 578 Sagoretia hamoaa.
- Buckthorn (Opposite-letived paniced
Black berried) (Hk. 1/630, adpd).
coxxsiii. Sageretia (genus).
- Buckthorn (Opposite-leaved nmbeiled'
Blue berried) (Hk. 1/680, adpd).
cozxsii. Scubia (genus).
- Buckthorn (Py rif crm-swollen-flesh y-
peduncled cymose) (Hk. 1/4530, adpd).
oxxx. Hovenia (genus).
- Buck-thorn ^Rust-y-downy-branched
Snake Wood) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576
Colubrina travancorica.

- Back (Siberian) Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Back (Slender branched) Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Buckthorn (Small-woolly • backed-glabrate ovato-lance-acute-leaved Spinous (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
- Buck (Snake Wood) Thorn (MoL. 515, 842, adpd). cccxxxiii. Colubrina (genus).
- Back (Spineless Five petalled) Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
- Buck (Spiny Four petalled) Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 560 Rhamnus birgata B.
- Buck (Tendrilled climbing) Thorn (Bs/T/175). 579 Helios lanoclatns.
- Buckthorn (Three-winged-dry-berried-olimbng) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). cccxxxir. Govaniu (genus).
- Buck (Travancore Snake Wood) Thorn (MoL. 515, 242, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
- Buckthorn (Very-small-shining Round-dentate-leaved Friokly) (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia india.
- Buckthorn (Common Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Buckthorn (Grey-downy Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
- Buckthorn (Tawny-woolly Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 660 Ventilago bombaiensis.
- Buckthorn (Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
- Buckthorn (Small-feather-nerved oblong-tance-serrate-obtuse-leaved) of South-Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 Noltea afriana.
- Buckthorns (MoL. 1006). XXXVI. Rhamnaceae (order).
- Buck Wheat Family (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B). XCI. Polygonaceae (order).
- Buckool (MoL. 108, 850, 351). 1680 Mimobops Elengi.
- Buckool Sapota (MoL. 851). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Buck Wheats (MoL. 1006). XCI. Polygonaceae (order).
- Buddahinee Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (oitrina).
- Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51). ccolii. (bis.) Amherstia (genus).
- Buddha's (Paripinnate-(12-16)-slabrous long-oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed) Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (bis.) Amherstia nobilis.
- Buddhists (Bo Tree of the) (MoL. 100). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Buds (Cassia) (MoL. 187). dclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
- Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-1. Hibiscus rosa-Bimensis (flava).
- Buff (Crimson based) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (Called).
- Buff (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 244-m. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (flava-plena).
- Buff-yellow-shaded apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/824) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraeoBuff uua).
- Buffalo Cowitoh (MoL. 237, 994). 814 Muona atropurea.
- Buffalo Googal (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Buffalo Lime (MoL. 424). [418 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobiliB (Jam-bhiri).
- Buffalo Moonnay (MoL. 473, 512, 999). 2298 Fremna latifolia.
- Buffalo Myrrh (MoL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Buffalo (Wallioh's) Nut (Nic. 3/258). 2528 Soleropyrum Walliohianum.
- Buffalo Reed (McL. 109). 3283 Saoharum epontanem.
- Buffalo Thorn (McL. 936). 1087 Acacia latronum.
- Buffalo Thorn Cutch (MoL. 935, adpd). 1037 Acacia latronum.
- Buko (MoL. 806). 78J Sesbania grandiflora.
- Bulbed (Chain-like) Orchid (Hk. 5/788). 2933 Eria exilis.
- Bulbed (Lichen-like-flat) Orchid (W.A.I). 2981 (bis.) Eria Linhenora.
- Bulbed (Liverwort-like-flat) Orohid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria retioulata.
- Bulbed (Nec-like-sao-ooveTed) Orohid (W.A.I). 2982 Eria retioosa.
- Bulbed (Netted-Burface-depreBbed) Orchid (W.A.I). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
- Bulbed (Netted-surfaoe-depresBed) Orohid (W.A.I). 2935 Eria nana.
- Bulbous rooted yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
- Bulbous stemmed glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phoenix aauilib.
- Bullace (S. 65, 355). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
- Bullace (Black) (Nic. 3/236). X069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
- Bullace (Loud), cclxxv. Prunus (ge-SUB).
- Bullace Plum (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. Prunus oomxnnsis (inrititia).

- Bellas (McL. 17). 1069-b. PrunuB oom-mniB (insititia).
- Ballot Tree of British Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 Mimnsops globosa.
- Banlook's-Heart (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (I*bl. 30) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (Pfl. 425) (MoL. 35, 474, 484) (Oag. 292) (Br. 4) (Bid. 103). 58 Anonn retionlata.
- Ball's Foot (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Bully (MoL. 506) (Nic. 3/369) (Br. 113). 1679 Achrae Sapota.
- Bally (American) (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
- Bally Tree (MoL. 851). 1681 Sideroxy-lon tomentosm.
- Bully (Indian) Tree (McL. 351, adpd). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosam.
- Bulrush Family (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXIV. Typhaceo (Order).
- Bulrush (Nic. 4/118) (S. 65) (Pr. 2/1102). mxxii. Typha (genus).
- Bulrnsh (MoL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Bulrush (Small) (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angastata.
- Bulrush (Small) of Britain (Nio. 4/118). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
- Bulrushes (McL. 1007). OXXIV. Typha-œaB (Order).
- Bunch Berry (S. 110). cdlxxi. Gornus (genus).
- Bundle (White) flowered Gom Box (Nio. 1/583). 1126 Esoailonia floribunda.
- Bundle-flowered Libonia (Nic. 2/261). 2265 Jaobinia pauoiflora.
- Bunya-Bunya of Queensland (Muell. S.P) 2834 Arauoaia Bidwilli.
- Bunya-bunya-Pine (Nio. 1/106) (S. 32, 65) (Gbl. 703) (Cat. 316). 2834 Araucaria Bidwilli.
- Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower (Br. 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
- Bur Tree (Nio. 8/354). 1424 Sambuous nigra.
- Burdock Soapnut (Nio. 2/439, adpd). coxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(2-8)-glauoous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
- Burdock (Multifoliote-(2-12)-obloug-or-obovate-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/087, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappa-œum.
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(4-6)-stipuled-glaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelinm stipulaœum.
- Burdock (Multifoliat.e-(4-10)-w avr-sub-glaucous-backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong subobtuse-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Longana.
- Burgundy Fig (Nio. 2/14). 2762 Fioua Carica.
- Burgundy Pitch Tree (Nio. 3/132). 2863 Pioea excelsa.
- Burma (Pyingado of) (Gbl. 286). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Burma (Thoca Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 1/51). 977 (his.) Amherstia nobilis.
- Buima (White Laurel Tulip Tree of) and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
- Burma Giant Kose (Nio. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. BoBa involucrata (gigantea).
- Burmab (Distinct carpelled Screw Pine of) (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanns foBtidus.
- Burmah (Golden) Bamboo (FAB. 23 to 48, MBB). 3308-b. Bambasa vulgaris (aurea).
- Burmah. Iron Wood (McL. 478, 935) (Bs/T/262). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Burmah White Cedar (Cat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Burmann's Musssnda (Br. 97). 1487 Mussasenda frondosa.
- Burmese (Beooari's) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
- Burmese Kino (McL. 642). [894 Sphalxn] 895 Pterocarpus maorooarpB.
- Burmese Padonk (MoL. 418, 6*2, 740, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 Pterooarpus maorooarpus.
- Burmese Bock Dammer (MoL. 259, adpd). 202 (bis.) Hopea odorata.
- Burmese Hose Wood (Nic. 3/216) (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 PterooarpaB maorocarpB.
- Burmese Rubber (FAR 26, MBR). 1850 Uroeola esoulenta.
- Burr (Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/315, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
- BUT (Bookless bristled Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
- Burr (Irregularly-toothed various-leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/294, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
- Burr (Large fruited Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
- Burr (Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
- Burr (Parroquet) (MoL. 169). oxri. Triumfetta (genus).
- Burr (Serrate irregularly-rhomboid leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 832 Triamfetta rhomboidea.
- Burr (Shrabby Indian) (MoL. 358, SOS, 623, 678, 999, adpd). doolv. Psilotriohum (genus).

- Caotns (Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf (Nio. 1/515). 1374-c. *Bpipbyllnm truncatum* (magnificum).
- Cactus (Salmon-coloured Leaf) (Nio. 1/615). 1374-f. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (salmonoum).
- Cactus (Scarlet Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. *Epiphyllum truncatnm* (oocci-neum).
- Cactus (Turk's Cap) (Nio. 3/848) (S. 267, 411) (Cag. 549). 1869 *Melocactus oomiQunis*.
- Cactus (Violet-centred Purple Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1874-i. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (Ruokerianum).
- Cactus (Violet-edged White Leaf) (Nio. 1/515). 1374-e, *Epiphyllum trunoatum* (Violaceum).
- Cactus (White-and-rosy streaked Leaf) (Nio. 3/113). 1375 *Phyllooaotus phyllan-thoides*.
- Cactus (White Leaf) (Nic. 3/113). 1376 *Phyllooaotus Hookeri*.
- Cadalcandel (MoL. 470). 1156 *Lumnit-sera racemosa*.
- Cadalay (MoL. 112, 995). cdxxxviii. *Lagerstraemia* (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). cdlxxx. *Adina* (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). odlxxi. *Stephegyne* (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). cdlxxix. *Anthocephalus* (genutt).
- Cadamba (Common) (MoL. 112, 478, 996). 1988 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Cadamba (Female) (McL. 112). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*
- Cadamba (Fleshy-fruited) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxviii. *Sarouocephalus* (genus).
- Cadamba (bleshy-reopectaled capsulaT-ball) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxix. *Anthocephalus* (genus).
- Cadamba (Imbricate-petailed capsular-ball) (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dclxxxii. *Nauclea* (genus).
- Cadamba (Jasmine) (McL. 366). 1517 *Gruettarda speciosa*.
- Cadamba (Large-or-medium-downy-baoknd Round-heart-ouapidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1439 *Adina cordi-folia*.
- Cadamba (Lobed-calyxed Capsular-Ball) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dolzxx. *Adina* (genus).
- Oadamba (Long-leathery-down-backed-ovate-or-elliptic-aoute leaved) (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Cadamba (Medium-downy-backed-glabrate Heart-or-oyate-obtuse leaved) (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 *Sarouocephalus cordatus*.
- Cadamba (Medium-glabrate ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/25, adpd). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous«downy-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate leaved) (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 *Stephegyne tubulosa*.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous-elliptio-lance-acuminate leaved) (Bs/T/266, adpd). 1437 {bis.} *Sarouocephalus mis-sionis*.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous elliptic-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 *Nauclea purpurea*.
- Cadamba (Orange-scented-flowered Apple-flavoured-stxawberrylike-fruited) (Ob-8/88). 1487 *Sarouocephalus corda-tus*.
- Cadamba (Sea) (MoL. 112). 1274 *Baring-tonia raoemosa*.
- Cadamba (Truncate-calyxed Oapsular-Ball) (Bdn/F.T.M adpd). dclxxxii. *Stephegyne* (genus).
- Cadamba (Water) (MoL. 112, 473, 996). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Cadamba (Yellow) (McL. 112, 777, 884, 932, 996). 1439 *Adina oordifolia*.
- Cadamba Tree (Pfl. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Caditohay (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentoEa*.
- Oadookkay (MoL. 118). 946 *Cassia Fis-tula*.
- Cadookye (MoL. 113). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Caffre Butter Shrub (S. 106). cdvi, *Com-bretum* (genus).
- Caffree chilly (MoL.)70, 484, 677, 998). 2094 (*triu*) *Capsicum groesum*.
- Caffre Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *Citrus Hystrix* (typica).
- Cahata (MoL. 214). 1276 *Careya arbo-rea*.
- Cahoun-nut Palm (Treas: Bot). 3238. *Attalea Cohune*.
- Caillat (Madame) Kose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-1?. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Cajan (Nic. 1/282). ccoxix. *Cajanus* (genus).
- Cajan Pea (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Cajeput (McL. 114, 995) (Muell. S.P). 1219 *Melaleuca Leucadendron*.
- Cajeput Oil Tree. (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F. T) (Br. 77) (Cag. 568). 1219 *Melaleuca Leucadendron*.
- Cajuput Oil Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219 *Mela-leuca Leucadendron*.
- Cajuputi (Nio. 2/348). 1219 *Melaleuca Leucadendron*.

- Cake Mallow (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indium*.
 Galaba (American) (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyllum* (genus).
 CalabaTree (McL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
 Calabash (African) (MoL. 73). 257 *Adanonia digitata*.
 Calabash (African) Tree (Treas. Bot). 2152 *Rigelia pinnata*.
 CalabaBh Tree Family (Br. 133). LXXXII. *Bignoniaceae* (order).
 Calabash Tree (Nio. 1/395) (Cag. 451). 2155 *Crescentia Gujete*.
 CalabaBh (Mexican) Tree (Br. 134). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
 Calabash (West. Indian) Tree (Cat. 213). [2155 . *Sphalm*] 2155 *Crecentia Cujote*.
 Calabash (West Indian) Tree (Cat. 213) (Br. 134). 2155 *Crescentia Gujete*.
 Calabash (Wing-petioled) (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
 Calabrian Manna (McL. 471). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornua*.
 Calah (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Calah (Large) (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Galamby (MoL. 120, 998). *dolvi*. *Ipomasa* (genus).
 Calaminder (Anaimalai) Wood (Gbl. 460, MoL. 366, adpd). 1716 *Diospyros inaignia*.
 Calarvah (Small) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persia*.
 Calcad-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 *Eugenia calcadensis*.
 Galdora Bush (McL. 801) (Br. 230) (Eli. 425). 3244 *fandanus odoratisaimus*.
 Caledonian Pine (Cat. 316). 2835 *Araucaria Gookii*.
 Caledonia (Now) Pine (Nio. 1/106 (S. 289). 2835 *Araucaria Cookii*.
 Calico Bush (Nio. 2/216) (S. 224). 1648 *Kalmia latifolia*.
 California (Bastard Cedar of) (Muell. S. P). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirene*.
 California (Giant Tree of) (FAB. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
 California (Mammoth Pine of) (S. 393). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
 OaUfornia (Mammoth Tree of) (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 398) (Cag. 240). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
 California (Red Wood of) (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F.) (Gbl. m. 750) (3- 398). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirena*.
 California (Tuberled Pine of) (H/E.F.) (Nio. 3/146). 2859 *Pinus tuberoulata*.
 California (Torroy'aPinoof) (H/E.F.) (Nio. 5/605). 2858 *Pinus Torreyana*.
 Californian *Cinchona* (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
 Californian (North) *Cypr* (Muell. S.P) 2812 *Currossus Lawsoniana*.
 Californian (South) *Cypress* (Muell. S.P) (Ba/S/260, NLGS) (Poty. 251). 2808 *Cupressus maurocarpa*.
 Californian Evergreen Bed Wood (Nic. 3/420). 2827 *Sequoia aempevirens*.
 Californian Giant Trees (H/E.F). cmiii. *Sequoia* (genus).
 Californian May Bush (S. 325). ocolxxxvi. *Photinia* (genus).
 Californian Nut Pine (Muell. S.P). 2855 *Pinus Sabiniana*.
 Californian Pepper Tree (Nic. 3/881) (Cag. 631). 656 *Schinus molle*.
 Californian Quinine (McL. 436, adpd). dlxiii. *Symplocos* (genus).
 Californian Sorew Bean Mesquit (MoL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
 CalzaayaBark (MoL. 420) (Nio. 1/327). 1445-a. *Chinohona Caliaaya* (typioa).
 Caller'B Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 241-n. *Hibiscus roba-aimensia* (Callerii).
 Callioarpa (Downy) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
 Callicarpa (Wolly) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
 Callimato Tree (Cag. 241). 1062 *Chryso-balanua Icaico*.
 Gallons -tipped oblong leaved Olimbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
 Callous-toothed Woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 32, adpd). 596 *Vitis india*.
 Calophony Wood (L'/N/S/B). olxxii. *Bursera* (genus).
 Calophyllum (Sweet-scented) (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Calosantes (Indian) (MoL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indium*.
 Caltrops fruited Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). oxxx. *Eiinoocarpus* (genus).
 Caltrops (Bound leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinocarpus Nimmoanus*.
 Oalumba (McL. 120) (01. 1/43) (Gbl. 24). 92 *Jatnorrisa Calumba*.
 Calumba (False) (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinum fenestratum*.
 Galy'B Foe (MoL. 101). 926 *Cesalpinia Bonduella*.
 Calycine Apetalous Virgin'B Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. *Clematis* (genus).
 Oalycine (Medium-membranous ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-to-auriculate leaved) Oroton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blaohia denudata*.
 Galyoine (Medium-membranous-subsesbilobed elliptic-rhombic-cuspidate leaved) Croto (Hk. 5/402, adpd), 2648 *Blaohia umbellata*.

- Calycine (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtusely-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2654 *Dimorphocalyz Lawianus*.
- Calycine (small-leathery elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse - leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/463, adpd). 2663 *Dimorphocalyz glabellus*.
- Calycine (Small-membranous elliptic-rhombic-obtusely-or-onspicately leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 *Blachia reflexa*.
- Calycine (Very-small-membranous subsessile elliptic-rhombic-or-lanceolate-obtusely-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 *Blachia calycina*.
- Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). ccozcvi. *Bruguiera* (genus).
- Calyoide *Tragia* (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Calysaccion (Long leaved) (Br. 30). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Calyzed (White) Crimson flowered Glory Tree (£. 101, Nio. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron Thompsons*.
- Calyzed (Large) *Justicewort* (Trees. Bot). dccziii. *Jacobinia* (genus).
- Calyzed (Tubular) Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). ccozcvi. *Bruguiera* (genus).
- Calyzed (Tube) Passion Flower (Nici 4/3). cdxlvi. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Calyzed (Cup) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- Cambay (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia Jatifolia*.
- Cinnet Thorn (McL. 38) (Bs/T/235) (Gbl. 237). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Carnal Thorn (MoL. 618). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
- Camel Thorn Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
- Camel's Foot (Cag. 625). ccolvii. *Bauhinia* (genus).
- Camel's-foot (Gigantic) (Mu). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Camera-foot (Enormous) Climber (Cat. 113). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Camel's Foot Tree (Cat. 112). 997 *Bauhinia Ffriegata*.
- Camellia (Garden) (Gbl. 68). 193 *Camellia Japonica*.
- Cametty Eagle Wood (MoL. 892). 2706 *Eucalyptus Agallooha*.
- Camille (Madame) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Hosa odorata* (*cinnabarina-car neovenosa*).
- Campeachy Wood (Nio. 2/108). 942 *Hacmatozylon campechianum*.
- Camphire (MoL. 503). 13J4 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Camphire (Sweet smelling) (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Camphor (MoL. 121) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 433) (Bid. 134) (Ooty 18). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (China) (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum camphora*.
- Camphor (Common) (McL. 188, 998). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Dutch) (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Formosa) (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Japan) (McL. 188) (Bs/T/534) (Gbl. 560, 564). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Officinal) (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (True) (Bed. 1/184). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Cinnamon (MoL. 188, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Cutohrah (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedyohium coronarium*.
- Camphor (Sumatra) Family (L/N/S/B). XVIII. *Dipterocarpaceae* (order).
- Camphor Laurel (McL. 188, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Leaf (McL. 363). dcczvi. *Salvia* (genus).
- Camphor Tree (McL. 168). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Tendoory (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedyochium coronarium*.
- Camphorated Typhus Boot Family (L/N/S/B). XCIV. *Chloranthaceae* (order).
- Camphorated Typhus Boot (L/N/S/B). doolziz. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Camphorated (Red berried) Typhus Boot (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 *Chloranthus brachystachyus*.
- Canada (False Saviu of) (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juniperus prostrata*.
- Canada (Sassafras Tree of) (Muell. S.P) (H/B.F) (Nic. 3/367) (Gbl. 559) (FAB. 25, G JM). 2442 *Sassafras officinale*.
- Canada Tea (Kic. 2/56) (S. 176). dzzzviii. *Gantheria* (genus).
- Canadian Juniper (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juniperus prostrata*.
- Cananga Flower Tree (MoL. 350). 35 *Canarium odoratum*.
- Canapa (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Canara (Distinct scented Scrow Pine of) (Bs/T/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 *Pandanus oaratus* (?).
- Canara (Bed Ebony of) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 *Diospyros orumenata*.
- Canara (Talbot's) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia utilis*.

- Oanara Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd).
1494 *Webera canarica*.
- Canara Coconut (Cag. 198). 3228-d.
COCOB nucifera (caarana),
- Canary-Islands (Dragon Tree of tho)
(Muell S.P) (Nio. 1/490) (S. 144, 145)
(Gbl. 714). 3099 *Dracama Draco*.
- Canary-Islands Yellow Broom (Nio. 1/430).
741 *Cytisus oanariensis*.
- Canary-Isles Date Palm (Ooty. 322) (Nic.
3/104). 3172 *Phoenix oanariensis*.
- Canary Oil Plant (McL. 287). 446 *Canarim commune*.
- Canary White Wood of America (Kew.
Ball- 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipifernm.*
- Canary-yellow Bengal Bose (Bu/O/18)
(Mu. 57). H03-i. *Boea india (bengalensis lutea)*.
- Canary-yellow Tea Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/
N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. *Bosa odorata*
(Intea).
- Cancerwort (Nic. 4/147). dolxxix.
Veronica (genus).
- Candahar Tree (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Candel (McL. 122). 1134 *Eandelia Bheedii*.
- (Handel (Demon) (McL. 470). 1130
Bhizophora mucronata.
- Candel mangrove (McL. 470, P96). 1134
Kandolia Bheodii.
- Candel (White) Mangrove (MoL. 470, 704,
996). I¹³⁰ *Bhizophora mucronata*.
- Candelabra Tree (Nic. 3/16). 8246
Pandanus candelabrum.
- Candelaria Mangrove (McL. 470). [1180
Sphalm] 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Candleberry Myrtle (S. 75, 281).
dcccxxxv. (bis.) *Myrica* (genus).
- Candle Berry Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 255).
2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Candle Nut (McL. 438) (Gbl. G13) (Cag.
217). ²⁶³³ *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Candle Tree (Nio. 3/24) (Cag. 456) (Ru/0/
13), 2150 *Parmentiera cerifera*.
- Candy "Plant" (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicifl.*
- Cane (Bamboo) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Cane (Barftquin's Dumb) (Nic. 1/472).
3265-e. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Barquiniana).
- Cane (Bause's Bybrid Dumb) (Nic. 1/472).
3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bausei).
- Cane (Blotchy-primary-veined Broad-
leaved Dumb) (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 8264
Dieffenbachia Seguine.
- Cane (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-
narrow-leaved Dumb) (Nio. 5/322).
3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Cane (Bowmann's Dumb) (Nio. 1/472)
3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta*
(Bowmanni).
- Cane (Chair-bottom) (McL. 751). 3209
Calamus llotang.
- Cane (Common Dumb) (Nic. 1/474).
3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (typica);
- Cane (Common Sugar) (Ell. 482) (Pr. 84).
3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cane (Dark-green-margined<-and-irregu-
larly-blotched White-spotted-yellowish-
green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 8265-b.
Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
- Cane (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked
Pn le-green-blotchy • veined Whitish-
green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d.
Dieffenbachia Seguine (Begina).
- Cane (Deep-green-margined oopiously-
white-blotchy-veined-and-spotted Rich-
deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f.
Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
- Oane (Devil Sugar) (McL. 858). 3284
Saccharum arundinaceum
- Cane (Dragon's Mood) (McL. 282) (JLid.
111). 321P *Dioscorea Draco*.
- Cane (Dumb) (S. 139). mxxv. *Dieffen-
bachia* (genus).
- Cane (Dusky Sugar) (MoL. 811, adpd).
3285 *Saccharum fuscum*.
- Cane (Ground Battan) (N. 3/287) (S.
364) (Cat. 331). 3201 *Bhaphis flabelliformis*.
- Cane (Ivory Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c.
Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).
- Cane (Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled
Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-
green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e.
Dieffenbachia picta (Barquiniana).
- Cane (Ivory-white-spotted-and-dotted
Delicate-light-green Dumb) (Nic.
1/472). 3265-c. *Dieffenbachia picta*
(eburnea).
- Cane (Java) (Bid. 365) (Jaf. 129). 3206
Calamus javensis.
- Cane (King's Dumto) (Bu/N/111, 0/33)
(Mu. 49). 3264-c. *Dieffenbachia
Seguine* (Bex).
- CA ne (Long-blotched-veined-and-irregularly-
short-blotched Pea-green Dumb) (Nic.
5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Cane (Malacca) (MoL. 463) (Bid. 265)
(Jaf. 129). 3215 *Calamus scipionum*.
- Cane (Marbled Dumb) (Cag. 327) (Bu/N/
111). 3266-d. *Dieffenbachia picta*
(marznorata).
- Cane (Noble Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f.
Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
- Cane (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-
veined very-deep-green Dumb) (Nic.
1/474). 3261-c. *Dieffenbachia Seguine*
(Bex).

- Cane (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bowmanni).
- Cane (Pallid-white-blotchy-veined deep-green Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (typica).
- Cano (Prince's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Princepe).
- Cano (Queen's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Regina).
- Cane (Rattan) (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cane (Rattan) (Rid. III, 265) (Br. 226) (W. 36, 49, 51, 78) (Ell. 124). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Cane (Reedy sugar) (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1002, adpd). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Cane (Silvery green-centred yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia* (Princeps).
- Cane (Sour) (MoL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cano (Splendid Dumb) (Nic. 1/474) (Mu. 50). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (splendens) (speotabilis?).
- Cane (Spotted Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
- Cane (Streaked Dumb) (Ru/N/111, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. *Dieffenbachia tieguine* (lineata).
- Cane (Sugar) (McL. 481) (S. 379). mxxxy. *Saccharum* (genus).
- Cane (Sugar) (MoL. 306, 857, 1002) (Pr. 2/1189) (Nic. 3/349) (S. 200, 949). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cane (Water) (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cane (White-blotched-and-spotted shining sombre-green Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Cano (White-central-feathered Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Shuttleworthii).
- Cane (White-spotted Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3265-a. *Dieffenbachia picta* (typica).
- Cane (Whitish-triangular-and-blotchy-teined Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (splendens).
- Cane (Wild Sugar) (MoL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Cane (Wild sugar) (McL. 569, 850). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Cane Betel Palm (MoL. 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. *Pinanga* (genus).
- Cane (Himalayan) Betel Palm (MoL. 675, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga gravilis*.
- Cane (Straits) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 *Pinanga disticha*.
- Cane (Western Ghats) Betel Palm (MoL. 675, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dioksonii*.
- Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/464, adpd): mviii. *Dsomonoropis* (genus).
- Cane (Prickly Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Cane (Unarmed Acuminate) Feather Palm (Cag. 390, adpd). 3144 *Geonoma gracilis*.
- Cane (Dumb) of Brazil and Tropical America (STio. 1/472 to 474). 8265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
- Cane (Dumb) of British Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Cane (Native) of Ceylon (Rid. III, 263) (Jaf. 129). 3205 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Cane (Shuttleworth's Dumb) of Columbia (Nio. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Shuttleworthii).
- Cane (South American Dwarf) Palm (S. 177, Nio. 2/G3, adpd). omlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genus).
- Cane (Travancore) Palm (Box. 3/621, adpd). 3143 *Bentinckia coddapanna*.
- Cane (Dumb) of the West Indies (Nic. 1/474). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.
- Cane (Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb) of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Cane Osier (Few Bul.) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Canes (McL. 937). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Cannon-ball Tree (Nic. 1/390) (Oag. 570) (Cat. 146). 1277 *Couroupita guianensis*.
- Cannon-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T.) [476 Sphalzn] 1277 *Couroupita guianensis*.
- Cannon-ball Tree of the Southern Hills (Bod. 2/266, Cat. 13, adpd). 144. *Asteristigma maorocarpum*.
- Canoe (Travail core) Wood (Ghl. 382, adpd). 1368 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Cantala Aloe (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Cantalum (MoL. 124, 911). occlxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Canton Pomelo (Bon. 299). 422-d. *Citrus decumana*-*typica* (praguans).
- Caoutchou (Indian) (MoL. 73, 353, 473, 1000) (fill. 280) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 641). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
- Caoutchou (Malabar) (McL. 663). 1684 *Dioscorea elliptica*.
- Oao'itohou (Parā) (Gbl. 639). 2620 *Peperomia brasiliensis*.
- Oaouhouc (Tonassorim) (Bs/T/4G0) (Gbl. 466). 1850 *Uroecia esoulenta*.

- Caoutchouc Plant (MoL. 257). 2538
 K herb trigona.
 Cap Fork Cactus (Nio. 3/348) (S. 287, 441) (Cag. 649). 1369 melooactus
 ooi mniis.
 Cape^Bladder Senna of the) (Nio. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 Sutherlandia frutescens
 Cap_s (iron wood of the) (Cat. 170) (Ru/0/13). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
 Cape (Panoled Yellow-green-flowered Beam-seed of the) (Nio. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridifloruu.
 Capo (BoHf Keurboom of A e) (Treas. Hot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis. *
 Cape (Upright Yellow Wood of the) (I.F., xi/2). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
 Cape (Very-small Heart-leaved Bstraight-forked-spined Bengal-currant of the) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
 Cape (White Club-fruited Swallow-wortshroh of the) (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
 Cape (Wild Indigo of the) (McL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.
 Cape (Yellow Buah Tea of the) (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cylopiagalegoides.
 Cape Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloe euccotrina.
 Cape Chestnut (S. 72, 76). 371 Calodendrum oapense.
 Cape Honey-flower Family (Br. 187, Nio. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteace^o (order).
 Cape Honey-flower (Nic₄ 3/228). dclxxxvi. Protea (genuB).
 Cape Honey-flower (S. 76, 268). 650 Meilianthus major.
 Cape (Globe-artiohoke-like) Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
 Cape Honeysuckle (S. 76). 2124 Tecoma capentris.
 Cape Jasmine (McL. 300). cdicvii. Gardenia (genus).
 Cave Jasmine (McL. 124, 300, 484, 996) (S. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Rid. 68) (Jaf. 27). 1510 Gardenia jasminoides.
 Cape (Bastard) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). doxlv. Fagrsa (genus).
 Cane (Broad leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 291, adnih. 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
 Cape (Gummy) Jaamine (McL. 12* 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummitera.
 Bound-elliptio-obtuae-leaved
 C₁E \$ j p* J J r. i p e C B k 8/118, adpd). 160C Gardenia latifolia.
 Cape (Lonk, lo, thory oWte-oKUmK-to-BIHnUo-onapiUate loaved Bastard) S S T (Hk. 4/88, adpd). 1966 Fagro3a oborata.
 Cape (Long-leathery-BubseBsile -obovate-oblong-sub-obtuse-leaved-Bastard) Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagfaa zeylanica (brevituba).
 Cape (Medium-to-long-eUiptic-obtuie-leaved Besin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia Inoia.
 Cape (Resinous) Jasmine (MoL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
 Cape (gm&ll-le&they-downy-backed-roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
 Cape (Small-leathery-obovate-aoute-or-obtuse-leaved-BBSin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1605 Gardenia guinmifera.
 Cape (Small-leathery-obovate-or-acute-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (iypica).
 Cape (Superior-berried) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 686). doxlv. Fagrsa (genus).
 Cape (Tropical African) Jasmine (Ol. 8/101). 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.
 Cape Jessamine (Nic. 2/12). 1510 Gardenia jasminoides.
 Cape Lead wort (MoL. 178) (S. 76, 836). 1656 Plumbago capensis.
 Cape-of-Good Hope (Assegai Tree of the) (Nic. 1/412) (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 3G) (LB¹. zi/2). 505 Ourtisia faginea.
 Cape-of-Good-tJ ope Milkwort (Nio. 3/183). 159 Polygala virgata (apeciosa).
 Cape-of Good-Hope Orange-Tramp9t Creepers (Br. 132, S. 426). 2124Tocoma capensis.
 Cape Teooma (Br. 132). 2124 Tecoma oapensis.
 Caper Family (Br. 8) (Nio. 1/268) (L/N/S/B). VII. Capparidnce 8B (order).
 Caper (Bean) Family (Br. 40). ?XIV. ZyeophyllacesB (order). xlvii.
 Caper (McL. 124) (Br. 10) (8.76). i ()
 Balanites Roxburghi (?).
 Caper (Braminy Kite) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
 Caper (Brovr n- woolly-baoked-Pungent-leaved Climbing) (Hk 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
 Caper (Callous-tipped-oblong-leayed-CUmbing) (I]k. 1/175, adpd). III Capparis Moonii.
 Caper (Camel) Thorn Bean) (MoL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
 Caper (Ceylon) (McL. 125), 106 Capparis seylanioa.
 Caper (Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1A?2, adpd). xlv. Oadaba (genus).

- Caper (Common) (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
 Caper (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/175, adpd). M2 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
 Caper (Membranous Ovate leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tanera* (Dalzellii).
 Caper (Obovate acuminate-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd) 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
 Caper (Oblong leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribunda*.
 Caper (Necklace berried climbing) (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 *Msoraa arenaria*.
 Caper (Reghota) (McL# 125). 113 *Capparis grandia*.
 Cape* (Silky-backed round-leaved Tree) (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Caper (Thorny) (McL. 125) (Br. 10). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Caper (Three leaved) (McL. 580). 101 *CratsDva religiosa*.
 Caper (Trifoliolate Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1/172, adpd). J02 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
 Caper (Unifoliolate Chilli fruited) (Hk* 1/172, adpd). 103 *Cadaba india*.
 Caper (European) Bush (Muell. S.P). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
 Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora oapparidifolia*.
 Caper Plant (S. 76) (Bs/T/23) (Gbl. 33). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
 Caper (Acieular-spined Heart-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparis longispina*.
 Caper (Brown-downy-backed Ovate-acute leaved Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Oapparis grandiflora*.
 Caper (Brown-woolly-backed ovate - acuminate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 *Capparis acuminata*.
 Caper (Floccose-branched ovate-leaved Thornless) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Oapparis Hcyneana*.
 Caper (Grey-down y-backed obtuse-leaved) Shrub ;Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Caper (Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Caper (Hoary-branched oblong-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. *Capparis sepiaria* (incanescens).
 Oaper (Leafless) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
 Caper (Long-lunce-leaved Thornless) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparis parviflora*.
 Caper (Orbicular leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 *Capparis pedunculosa*.
 Oaper (Ovate acute leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Oaper (Pungent-linear-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). (On yonng shoots). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
 Caper, (Beurved-thorned linear-(variable)-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). HO *Capparis diversifolia*.
 Caper (Straight-thorned linear (variable) leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Caper (Taper-pointed-lanoe-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Oapparis olacifolia*.
 Caper (Woolly-branched ovate-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. *Capparis sepiaria* (vulgaris).
 Caper Spurge (S. 16). dcocvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
 Caper Tree (Oag. 657). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
 Capers (Bean) (McL. 1007) (L/8/HT/JJ). XXIV. *Zygophyllaceae* (order).
 Capilapody (McL. 404). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Capitite beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. *Cephalostachyum* (genus).
 Capitite (Four-(3-4)- brsoted) Bilabiate Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/56, adpd). dooxxxviii. *Congea* (genus).
 Capitite ovmed Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1133 *Ceriops Boxburghiana*.
 Capitite Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdLzviii *Brassaia* (genus).
 Capitite elliptic-leaved Digitate-(6-8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassaia oapitata*.
 Capitite (Six-bractod) Few-lobed-flowered Vervein-olimber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dcoxxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus).
 Capitite (Six-bractod) Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). deexxzv. *Symphorema* (genus).
 Capitite obovate-oblon^ciji8pidate-4eaved Digitate-(7-16)- Ivy (Btb. (3/385, adpd). 1417 *Brassaia actinophylla*.
 Capitite ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 *Memocylon capitellatum*.
 Capitite scaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate-leaved Spurge-Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dooxeviiir *Lasiosiphon* (genus).
 Capook (MoL. 235). 261 *Briodendron afrotrnosum*.
 Capoor Cutchrah (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedychinm ooronarinm*.
 Capparids (MoL., 1003). VII. *Capparidaceae* (order).
 Capsicum (McL. 170). dolxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).

- Capsicum (Ciliated Indian Star) (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/463, S. 407, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
 Capsicum (Deccany Star) (Hk. 4/230, Nio. 3/453 S. 407, adpd). 2074 *Solanum vagum*.
 Capsicum (Giant) (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*) *Capsicum grossum*.
 Capsionm (Indian Mountain Star) (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 *Solanum* leave.
 Capsicum (Large podded) (McL. 170). 2094-b. *CapBicumfrn tesceus* (annuuiii).
 Capsicum (Small podded) (MoL. 170). 2094 (*bit.*) *Capsicum minimm.* "
 Capsioum (Star) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
 Capsioum (Star) Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
 Oapsnlar-Ball (Fleshy reeceptaed) Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxix. *Anthocephalaa* (genus).
 Capsular-Ball (Imbricate-petalled) Cadamba (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dclxxxii. *Nauclea* (genus).
 Capaular-ball (Lobed-oalyxed) Cadamba (Bdn/FT, adpd). dclxxx. *Adina* (genus).
 Capaolar-Ball (Truncate-ealyxed) Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dolxxri. *Stephegyne* (genus).
 Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). olxxvii. *Munronia* (genus).
 Capsular (Multifoliolate-(5-9) ovate-lance-toothed-acute leaved) Neetn (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii*.
 Capsular (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular lanoe-acuminate-lobed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 *Modeoaa palmata*.
 Capaular (Small Heart-acute-or trilobed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modeoca Wightiana*.
 Capsular: (Five winged) Rose Mallow (Hk/ 1/338, adpd). 239 (Wa.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
 Capsuled (Orange bilobed) Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). coxlxx. *Harpulua* (genus).
 Capsuled (Small) Bastard Cedar (Nic 1/285, BB/T/146, adpd). 488 *Oedrela microcarpa*.
 Capsuled (Woolly) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 *Ipomsa eriocarpa*.
 Capsuled (Long 14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 *Vateria indiaa*.
 Capsuled (Star-based) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, (McL. 258, 259, adpd). ixxxiv. *Vateria* (genuB).
 Capsuled (Melon-shape) Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxxv. *Glochidion* (genus).
 Capsuled (Cylindrical) French-chiretta (McL. 177, 577, 998) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. *Diotacanthus* (genus).
 Capsuled (Circumscifla) Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps) (Hk. 2/572, adpd). cdxxxiii. *Pemphis* (genus).
 Capsuled (Huge) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 *Pterospermum diversifolium*.
 Capsuled (Large) Laaco Wood (MoL. 510, adpd). 287 *Pterospermum glabrescens*.
 Capsuled (Warty) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 *Pterospermum obtusifolium*.
 Capsuled (Brazilian Bivalved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nio. 2/230, adpd). odxxxiv. *Lafoensia (^enua)*.
 Capsuled (Brazilian Five-(3-5)-valved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. *Nessa* (genus).
 Capsuled (Spurred- calyxed Bivalved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. (*uphea* (genus).
 Capsuled (Hoary) Melon Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 *Glochidion lanceolarium*.
 Capsuled (Five-(4-5)-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). odlxxv. *Polyscias* (genus).
 Capsuled (Two-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiv. *Panax* (genus).
 Capsuled (Unisexual Trivalved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. *Modeoca* (genus).
 Capsuled (Large flowered and) Silk Cotton (Bs/T/178, adpd). 260 *Bombax insigne*.
 Capsuled (Warty) Spurious Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonyohia moaonroides*.
 Capsuled (Long-leathery-shining oblong-olliptio-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 *Kurrimia bipartita*.
 Capsuled (Unilooular) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, 374, adpd). cxii. *Waltheria* (genus).
 C^apsy (McL. 126, 1000). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
 Captain Christy Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. fi.Dsa hybrida-semperfloreuB (carnea-cinnabarino-^uffuaa-intus-rosea).
 Captain Hay ward Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Rn/O/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina-purpurea)
 Caqueta Bark (McL. 420). 1456 *Cinchona lancifolia*.
 Caraga (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Caramba (McL. 229). 865 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
 Carambola Apple (McL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Oarambola*.

- Caramboln (MoL. 229) (Nic. 1/148) (Br. 28) (Bed. 1/39) (Pfl. 261) (Ell. SO). 365
Averrhoa Carambola.
- Caranda (MoL. 132). 1806 Carissa
oarandas.
- Carandas (Wild Black) (Sid. 113). 1806
Carissa oarandas.
- Carany (Red) (MoL. 473). 666 Gluta
travanoorica.
- Carata (McL. 20). 3049 Agave ameri-
cana.
- Carausa (iloL. 73). 2749 Fiona asper-
rema.
- Oarausa (Large) (McL. 73). 2751 Fions
Cnnia.
- Caravonica, Cotton (Hybrid of 254 &
2661 255-0. Gossypium arboreum
(hyroidurnV
- Carbolic Acid Plant (MoL. 132). 1639
Vaocininm Leschannltii.
- Cardamom (McL. 135, 1001, 1039) (B.ox.
1/71) (Bs/S/218, TVY) (Ell. 250).
(Kid. 127) (Cag. 380) (W. 51). 3004
Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Hid. 101, 112). [3008
Sphalm]. 3004 Elettaria Cardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Cluster) (MoL. 135). 3004
Elettaria Oardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Ethiopian) (McL. 135). 2991
(bis.) Amomum sabalatum.
- Cardamom (Galangal) (MoL. 298). 9005
Alpinia Galanga.
- Cardamom (Greater) (McL. 135). 2991
(bis.) Amomnm subulatnm.
- Cardamom (Indian-shot-fniited Greater)
(Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum
oanusscarpnm.
- Cardamom (Jungle) (McL. 135) (P). 2991
(bis.) Amomum Bubnlatnm (?).
- Cardamom (Leaser) (MoL. 185). 3004
Elettaria oardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Long Malabar) (MoL. 135,
461). 3004 Elettaria cardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Officinal) (McL. 135). 3004
Elettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Haven) (MoL. 135). 2991
(bis.) Amomum subulatnm.
- Cardamom (Bound) (McL. 135). 3004
Elettaria oardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Siberian) (MoL. 33). 17
Illicium anisatum.
- Cardamom (Small) (McL. 135). 3004
Elettaria oariamomnm.
- Cardamom (True) (MoL. 135). 3004
Elettaria cardamomnm.
- Cardamom (White) (MoL. 135). 3004
Elettaria cardamomnm.
- Cardamom (Wild) (MoL. 135, 1001) (?).
29991 (bis.) Amomnm snbulatnm (?).
- Cardinal Flower (S. 247). dxxxiv. Lobe-
lia (genus).
- Cardinal Osier (Kow Bull:/96) (FAB, 35,
36/NLGS). 2790 Salis alba.
- Cardinal (Shepherd's Horn) Plant (Treas.
Bot. 2/1032, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocam-
phyiua (genus).
- Cardole (Oil Tree) (McL. 135). 665
Anacardium occidentale.
- Cardomum (Greater) (MoL. 130, adpd).
cmxov. Amomum (genus).
- Carepauk (Tree) (MoL. 255). 393 Mur-
raya Kcenigii.
- Carey's Myrtle Bloom (MoL. 214, adpd).
1276 Careya arborea.
- Carey's Tree (MoL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276
Careya arborea.
- Caribbee-Islands (Fragrant Bastard
Cedar of the) (Nio. 1/285). 484 Cedrela
odorata.
- Caricature Plant (MoL. 293) (Cag. 448).
2270 Graptophyllum. hortense.
- Caricature (CrimBon) Plant (Hk. 4/545,
adpd). dcoxxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
- Caricature (Long creamy-or-white-nerved-
glaucous-green oblong-lance-to-ovate-
leaved) Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd).
2271-b. Sanohezia nobilis (glauco-
phylla).
- Caricature (Long oblong-lance-to-obovate-
leaved) Plant (Pic. 3/355, adpd).
2271-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typioa).
- Caricature (Medium Creamy-variegated
Broad-elliptic-leaved) Plant (Hk. 4/545,
adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
- Caricature (Yellow) Plant (Sic. 3/355,
adpd). decxyiii. Sanohezia (genus).
- Caringhote (MoL. 781). 429 Samadera
indioa.
- Carissa (Jasmine flowered) (McL. 132).
1806. Carissa carandas.
- Carissa (Spineless) (Roz. 1/695). 1817
Hunteria oorymbosa.
- Carissa (Thorny) (McL. 84). (P) 98
Berberis aristata.
- Carissa (Thorny) (MoL. 132). 1806
Carissa carandas.
- Carissa Bush (Br. 123). 1806 Carissa
oarendas.
- Garmine-backed-yellow-aud-rofty-blotohed
dark-green Croton (o. 1/355) (Bu/N/
O) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue.
Codiieum variegatim Youngii).
- Carmine-centred (Rosy-to) White Hybrid-
perpetual Rose (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52)
(Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Roea hybrida-
semperflog&na (albida-intus-roseo-
kermesina).
- Carmine Hybrid Bonrbon Rose (Nic.
3/325) (Rn/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa
borbonioa (hybrida-kermesina).
- Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic.
3/324) (Br. 68-?) (Ru/N/90,0/18, 20)
(Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semper-
florens (kermesina).
- Carmine (Purple-shaded) Hybrtitl-perpe-
tual Rose (Nio. 8/324, 5/645) (Hod)

- (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. Bosa hybrid-R-BemperflorenjB (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- ~~Carmine~~ Hybrid perpetual Rose (Me. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90,93,0/21,22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roBeo-suffusa).
- Carmine (Velvetty) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Muf 5) (Ku/N/91). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
- Carmine (Orange and) Lily Shoo Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
- Carmine-margined-to-rosy-centred Crotop (Ru/N/0^ (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiamm variegatum (Sunrise).
- Carmine-Bhaded-crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324, 6/646) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/90, 91, 94, 0/19,20, 21) (ttu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Uosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Carmine-shaded (Velvetty) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, (3/20). 1107-j. Rosa BemperflorenB-(punioea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
- Carmine shoe flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina).
- ~~nA~~mine (Crimson and) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Cag. 633) (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (oruenta).
- ~~r~~armine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio, 3/324) (fiu/N/95, 96) (Mu. 63, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Carmine-veined Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3334-0. Pteris quadriaurita (rubronervia).
- Carnation (Spanish) (McL. 316). 930 Csesalpinia pulcherrima.
- Carnauba Wax Fan Palm (Muell.S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
- Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil (N. 1/871), 3176 Copernicia oerifera.
- ~~C~~arlot 2Souvenir-de-Pr48ident) Rose (Me. 5/646) (Bu/N/96, 0/22). 110^q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosoa albosuffusa).
- ~~o~~ob (MoL. 131, 473, 867) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl, 277). 978 Oeratomy Sihqua.
- Oarob Bean (Br. 60) (Cat. 130) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (S. 87). ^ O e f a t ? S i S ^ J i q ^
- Carolina Arrow Boot (Muell. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.
- Caroline de Sansal Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Bosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (oarnea-rubescens).
- Caroline Kuster Bese (Nic. 3/325) (Oag-602) (Hod). 3108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citriqa).
- Caroline Testout Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-roBea-oinnabarinossuffusa).
- Oarondah (MoL. 132, 997). (?) 1639 Vacciniuin Lesohenaultii.
- Oarondah (MoL. 132, 473, 997). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Oarondah (False) (MoL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Carondah (Hill) (MoL. 132, 997). dxxxvi. Vaocinium (genuB).
- Oarondah (Large) (MoL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Oarookvauly (MoL. 132, 473, 664, J^94). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
- Garooangaully (McL. 859). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Caroovail (MoL, 935). 1029 Acaolia arabioa.
- Carpa (MoL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia raoemosa.
- Carpang (Devil) Tree (McL. 704). 264 Steroulia foBtida.
- Carpausy (MoL. 133, 993). xoy. Gossypium (genus).
- Carpelled (Five) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyanthum.
- Carpelled ^Kidney) Evening Mallow ^Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon xnutioum.
- Carpelled (Membranous) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 Abutilon orispum.
- Carpelled (Mountain Ten) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
- Carpelled (Hounded) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 228 Abutilon graveoleas.
- Caipelled (Ten) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon frutiooalum.
- Carpelled (Malabar many) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 Gloohidion littorale.
- Carpelled (Northern Many) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 687, adpd). 2574 (bis.) Gloohidion multilooulane.
- Carpelled (Umbelled) petaliferous Nutmegs(L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaeoao (order).
- Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of Burmah * (BB/T/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanus foDtidus.
- Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of Canara (BB/T/659, adpd). (?3241) 3242 Pandanus canaranus (?).
- Carpenter's Tamarind (MoL. 874, 1000). 2516 Antidesma diandrum.
- Carrière (Abel) Bose (Nic. 3/324). 1107-1. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineoBuffusa).

- Carri&re (Madame Alfred) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-0. Rosa Noisettona (ebnrnea).
- Carrot (Wild) (MoL. M2). 3088 Asparagus raemosns.
- Carrots (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferte (order).
- Carthagena Bark (MoL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
- Carthagena bark (McL. Bil). 1460 Cinobona pitayen&is.
- Carthaginian Apple (MoL. 30, 802). 1322 Punioa grunatum.
- Caryota (Four leaved) (MoL. 777). 3152 Caryota nrens.
- Caryota (Torn leaved) (Mel.. 777). 3152 Cafbta urens.
- Casandy (McL. 136). 949 Cassia acoidentalis.
- Casbaw of Texas (Muell. S.P). 1005 Frosopis juliflora.
- Cashew Family (Br. 44) (L/N/S/B). XL. Anacardiaceio (order).
- Cashew (McL. 135, 472, 484, 994). 6G5 Anacardium ocoideutale.
- Cashew (Creeper) (MoL. 32) (?). 595 Vitis vinifera (?).
- Cashew (Otaheite) (McL. 386, 624) (Cag. 240). 1228 Engenia malaocensis.
- Cashew Apple (MoL. 135, 802). 665 Anacardium acoidentale.
- Cashew Nut (MoL. 135) (Cag. 263) (Cat. 81) (Rid. 104, 113) (Ru/0/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208) (W. 12, 49, 80, 106,124) (tfic. 1/68) (Bed. 1/78, 2/163) (Bs/S/193, 8 iC) (Br. 44) (Ell. 47). 6G5 Anacardium occidentale).
- Cashmere Cherry (FAR. 10). 1067 Pmnus tomentosus.
- Cashmere Fear (Hk. 2/874, adpd). 1116 Pyrus kumaoni.
- Cashmere Pistachio (MoL. 504). 1065 Prnnus armeniaca.
- Cashmere Rose (Ra/0/19) (Mn. 57). 1103-a. Rosa indioa (carnea-semiplena).
- Cashmere Tree (McL. 135, 473, 884, 999). 2305 G-melina arborea.
- Cashmere (Small) Tree (McL. 136,999). 2306 Gtnelina asiatica.
- Casisiri (Eno. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageroa virgata.
- Casondy (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casondy (MoL. 136, 847, 995). 949 Cassia occoidentalis.
- Casondy (Baskee) (McL. 1*6*. 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casondy (Slinking) (McL. 136, 847, 995). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casparoa Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
- ~~Cassa~~ (McL. 136, 473, 995). 1305 Memeoylon edule..
- Cassa (Wild) (McL.* 470). 1140 Oarallia integerrima.
- Cassareep (McL. 464). 263. Manihot utilissima.
- Cassava (McL. 147, ;464) (BB/T/582) (Be/T/689) (Pr. 2/940) (Nic. 1/322) (Cag. 14/7) (Cat. 265). 2G31 ' Manihot utilissima.
- Cassava (Bitter) Plant (Muell. S.F) (fill. 347) (Pfl. 78). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
- Cassia (Black) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cassia (Broad leaved) (MoL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Cassia (Common) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cassia (Eared) (MoL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Cassia (Fetid) (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia occidoutalis.
- Cassia (Fetid) (MoL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Cassia (Fetid) (MoL. 155) (Dr.* 63) (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Cassia (Horse) (MoL. 208). 947 Cassia marginata.
- Cassfe (Occidental) (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentals.
- Cassia (Oval leaved) (MoL. 155) (Br. 6&). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Cassia (Poet's) (Nio. 3/532). dcooiii. Osyris (genus).
- Cassia (Purging) (McL. 208) (Br. 61). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cassia (Round podded) (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia •decideatalis.
- Cassia (Round Podded) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Cassia (liubhieh) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occoidental]s.
- Cassia (Roxburgh's) (MoL. 208) (Br. 60). 947 Cassia marginata.
- Cassia (Six leaved) (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
- Cassia (Sulphur flowered) (MoL. 208) (Br. 62). 961 Cassia glauoa.
- Cassia (Syrian) (McL. 131, 867). 978 Oeratonia Siliqua.
- Cassia (Tanner's) (MoL. 932) (Pfl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Cassia (Wild) (MoL. 186). 949 Cassia occoidentalis.
- Cassia Bark (MoL. 137) (Pfl. 262). dcolxxv. Oinnamomum (genus)i
- Cassia Buds (Moi. 137). dcolxxv. Oinnamomum (genus).
- Cassia Cinnamon (McL.* 188,872,999). (?) 2437 Oinnamomum maorooarpam Q) (*Tamala).

- Cassia Oil (McL. 137). doolxxv. *Cinnamomum* (genus).
- Oaseie Oil (McL. #2, 935) (Gbl. 292) (Gat. 107). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Cassumunar (McL. 137, 1001). 2998 *Zingiber Oabsumunar*.
- Castanet Plant (MoL. 806). colxziz. *Orotalaria* (genus).
- Castor (Chinese) (McL. 379). 2642 *Oroton Tiglinm*.
- Castor (Foreign) (MoL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum azillare*.
- Castor (Foreign) (MoL. 650). (?) 1344 *Oarioa Papaya* (?).
- Castor (Nepaul) (MoL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum azillare*.
- Castor (Wild) (MoL. 380). 2696 *BalioBpermum azillare*.
- Castor Oil Plant (McL. 64, 473, 484) (Br. 144) (Ell. 480) (Cag. 418) (Caf. 255) (Pfl. 423) (W. 12, 49) (Bed. 1/189) (Be/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Nio. 3/308) (S. 81, 370). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Castor (Moghul) Oil Plant (MoL. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Carcas*.
- Castor (Sea) Oil Plant (MoL. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Carcas*.
- Castor (Turkey) Oil Plant (MoL. 66). 2628 *Jatropha Carcas*.
- Oastus of the Romans (MoL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Casuarina (MoL. 185) (Ell. 157) (Bdn/F. T) (Pfl. 218). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Casuarina (Horse-tail) (McL. 186) (Br. 203). 2780 *Ousuarina equisetifolia*.
- Ofisaarina Pine (MoL. 185) 2780 *Casuarina equiaetifolia*.
- Cat Bean (McL. 238). 816 *Muouua pruriens*.
- Cat Creeper (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*
- Cat (Civet) Fruit Tree (MoL. 285) (Oag. 287). 263 *Durio zibethinus*.
- Cat's Claw Trumpet Creeper (Nio. 1/187). 2146 *Bignonia graoilis*.
- Cat's Foot Fern (McL. 97). [omlxii. Sphnlm]. mlxiv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Cat's Greens (McL. 892). 2036 *Ipomsea pes-tigridis*.
- Cat's Tail (Nio, 4/118). mzzii. *Typha* (genus).
- Cat's Tail (McL. 288). 8248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Cat's (Lesser) Tail (McL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Catalonian Jasmine (MoL. 383) (Rox. 1/100) (Cag. 534). 1775 *JaBminum grandiflorum*.
- Oatamaran (White) Tree (MoL. 473, 875, 1000, adpd). 2641 *Givoiia rottleri-formis*.
- Catamaran Wood Tree (MoL. 875)." 1160 *Gyrooarpus Jacquini*.
- Catapang (MoL. 138, 929,995). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Catechu (MoL. 138,475, 995) (Bed. 2/49) (Br. 65). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Catechu (Blaok) (MoL. 1035). 138 *Acaoia Catechu*.
- Catechu Palm (McL. 40) (Br. 225). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Caterpillar Tree (MoL. 367). 2721 *Moras india*.
- Catesbeea (Spiny) (Br. 91). 1513 *Catesbaea spinosa*.
- Cathay Anise (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Catherine Guillot Rose (Ru/N/89) jMu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. *Rosa bartionica* (oandida).
- Catherine Mermet Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/89,0/19) (Mu.54) (Cag. 601) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (oarnea).
- Catjang (MoL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indios*.
- Catkind (Woolly) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 *Salix ichnostaohya*.
- Catmint leaved White lead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas nepretrefolia*.
- Catmint (MoL. 700). doozlyiii. *Anisomeles* (genus).
- Catmint (Indian) (MoL. 700, oorr). doclxviii. *Anisomeles* (genus).
- Catmint (Malabar) (McL. 991). 2353 *Anisomeles nialabarfca*.
- Cattle-pen Plant (MoL. 125). 119 *Caparis horrida*.
- Caucasus Raspberry (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 *Rubus purpureus*.
- Caucasus White Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Caudate-awl-tipped-leaved (Quadrij u-gate-half-rounded-half-taper-leaved) Toon (Re. Bot. • Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-g. *Cedrela Toona* (Talboti).
- Caudate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. *Balsamodendron caudatum* (typioa).
- Caudate-thin-foioledVenezuela Soap-Bark (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. *Pithecolobium bigeminum* (graoile).
- Caudate-type-leaved Toon (Rec* Bot. .urv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-e. *Oodrela Toona* (deooana).
- Caukmaury (McL. 357), 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Caulamesara (MoL; 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Caulymirch (MoL. 472). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.

- Caumabaunam (MoL. 143). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Caumabaunam (MoL. 143). 977 Saraoa indica.
- Caumabaonam (McL. 143). 1751 Jasminum Sambao.
- Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 2171 DsBdalananthus nervosus.
- Caunaraig (McL. 66). 137 Flaourtia sepiaria.
- Cauchy (McL. 144, 712, 1000). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Caung (McL. 144, 799). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
- Caung (Common) (MoL. 144, 473). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
- Caung (Water) (MoL. 144, 473). 203 Hopea parviflora.
- Caunjiray (MoL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Caunjory (McL. 144, 1000). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Caunjory (Black) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Caunjory (Small) (McL. 144, 1000). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Caunjory (White) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Caunooga (McL. 145, 473, 996). [889 Sphalm J 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Caunooga (MoL. 404), 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Caunooga (Creeper) (MoL. 145, 995). 900 Derris soandens.
- Caurally Mangrove (MoL. 470, 473, 975). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
- Cauray (McL. 148, 996). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Cauray (Black) (MoL. 148, 478, 994). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Cauray (Honey) (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Cauray (Manilla) (MoL. 664). 1692 Mimmsops Kauki.
- Cauray (Sweet) (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Caurtigay Plant (MoL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Caushyratnam (MoL. 150, 998). 2018 Ipomoea oocinea.
- Caustic Varnish Trees Family (Nio. 3/301, Muell. S.P., BB/T/195, MoL. 341, 476, 684, 869, adpd). XL. Anacardiaceae (order).
- Cautteenj (MoL. 414). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Cauvalam (McL. 150, 943). cii. Steroulia (genus).
- Cayenne Pepper (S. 74, 88) (EU. 140). 2094 (bfo.)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiatum).
- Cases (Vioontes Be de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Roia odorata (luteta-intus-ouprea).
- Cearā Rubber (McL. 363) (Pfl. 243) (Mu. 36) (Bs/T/682) (Gbl. 589) (Bdn/F.T) (Oag. 416) (Cat. 253) (Hu/N/51, O/8, 38) (FAR) (W. 34, 96). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
- Cecile-Brunner Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Oag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
- Cedar (Indian) Family (McL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceae (order).
- Cedar (Nic. 1/285) (S. 83). omiz. Oedrus (genus).
- Cedar (MoL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
- Cedar (Axillary spike flowered White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylon Beddomei.
- Oedar (Bermuda) (Nic. 2/211) (S. 223). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bermuda Pencil) (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bermuda Red) (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Barbados) (Nio. 2/211). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 764) (Br. 23) (Ell. 307) (Bed. 81, 2/167) (Bdn. F.T). 304 Gaazuma tomentosa.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Cedar (Bastard) (Nio. 1^85) (S. 83). cxiii. Cedi'ela (genus).
- Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 911) (Rid. 108). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Oedar (Bastard) (McL. 578) (Bed. 2/14) (Gbl. 144). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Cedar (Bastard Red) (Oat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Oedar (Burmah White) (Oat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Common Bastard) (Nic. 1/285). 482 Oedrela Toona.
- Oedar (Oup calyxed White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum bineotariferum.
- Oedar (Darjiling Red) (Oat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
- Oedar (Dark glossy leaved White) (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
- Oedar (Deodar) (MueU. S.P) (MoL. 264) (S. 84). 2862 Oedrus Libani (Deodara).
- Oedar (Fish Poison) MoL. 1020, adpd). olxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
- Oedar (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth-flowered Bastard) (Nio. 1/285). 484 Oedrela odorata.
- Oedar (Himalayan) (MoL. 264) (Bs/T/691) (Gbl. 710). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara),

- Cedar (Himalayan Pencil) (Bs. T/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 2819 *Juniperus maoropoda*.
- Cedar (Indian) (McL. 911). 482 *Oedrela Toona*.
- Cedar (Indian) (McL. 264) (Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 3P6). 2862 *Oedms Libani* (Deodar a).
- Cedar (Jamaica) (McL. 168). 481 *Ohnkrassia tabularis*.
- Cedar (Japanese) (S. 220). (Oag. 408). 2825 *Cryptomeria japonioa*.
- Cedar (Japanese) (H/E.F) (Nic 1/403) (S. 119). cmii. *Oryptoraeria* (genus).
- Cedar (Java) (MoL. 387, 473,615, 1000). 2607 *Bwohofia javanica*.
- Cedar (Lawson's White) (Nic. 1/303). 8812 *Oupressus Lawsoniaua*.
- Cedar (Long-leaved Fish-Poison) (tfoL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Godar (Moulmein) (McL. 911) (Gat. 681). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(5-9) alternate-medium elliptio-aouminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) alternate-submembranous-medium ovate-elliptic* ouneate-ouspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(5-11) opposite-medium downy-or-pale-baoked lance-acuminate^eaved White) (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heyn^a trijuga*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate (9-15) opposite-medium-to-long Tawny-downy-glabrate ovate-elliptic-aouminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amoora Bohituka*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) snbopposite-medium ovate-elliptic-ouneate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylm malabaricum*.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) subopposite-very-small-to-small narrow-elliptio-acnminate-leaved White) (G-bl. 149, Hdn/F.T, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpleam*.
- Cedar (North American Pencil) (Mnell. S.F). 2822 *JuniperuB virginiana*.
- Cedar (Ochre-flowered Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Cedar (Oregon White) (B. 801). 2812 *Onpressus Lawsoniana*.
- Cedar (Pallid-leaved Common White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabarionm*.
- Cedar (Pencil) (Muell. S.P). cm. *Janiperus* (genus).
- Cedar (Pink) (McL. 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Cat. 116) (Ell. 19). 1015 *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Cedar (Quinquefoliate-(4-6) alternate-medium-sourfy-glabrate Narro^r-elliptic aonminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/560, adpdV 468 *Amoora oanarana*.
- Cedar (Quinquefoliato-(8-5) subopposite-medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptio-ouspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 *Amoora Lawii*.
- Cedar (Bed) (MoL. 766, 828) (Bed. 2/44) (Ell. 19). 1015 *Aorq/sarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Cedar (Bed) (Bth, 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (Bdn/F.T/L) (W. 51). 432 *Codrela Toona*.
- Cedar (Bed) (McL. 862) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. 66.) 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Cedar (Bed) (Gbl. 157). oxciii. *Gedrela* (genus).
- Cedar (Red) (Ell. 509). 348 *Erythroxy-Jon monogynum*.
- Cedar (Bed) (W. 52). 2607 *Bischofia javaniao*.
- Cedar (Red) (Muell. 8.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Cedar (Short-leaved Fish-Poison) (MoL. 1020). 471 *Walsura pisoidia*.
- Cedar (Singapore) (MoL. 839, 911). 482 *Oedrela Toona*.
- Oedar (Small-capsuled Bastard) (Nic 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 433 *Oedrela microarpa*.
- Oedar (Trifoliolate Bed) (MoL. 388, adpd). 2607 *Bisohofia javaniao*.
- Oedar (Trifoliolate small-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-obtuae-leaved White; (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea indiao*.
- Oedar (Unifoliolate medium-scurfy-glabrate elUptic-ouspidate-leaved white) (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea simplioifolia*.
- Oedar (Virginia Pencil) (Gbl. 697). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Oedar (Virginia Red) {Gbl. 697}. 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Cedar (West Indian Bastard) (Cat. 138). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Gedar (White) (Bed. 2/10) (Ell. 60) (Cat. 68) (Bu/N/50) (Pfl. 344). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Gedar (White) (MoL. 911)(Rn/N/50). [482 Sphalm] oixxxi. *Dysoxylura* (genus).
- Cedar (White) (Cat. 68). [481 Sphalm] olxxxi. *Dysoxylum* (genus).
- Cedar (White) (MoL. 578). (?)453 *Melia Asedaraoh*.
- Cedar (White) (H/E.F). dooxoix. *Thuya* (genus).
- Gedar (White flowered Fish Poison) (MoL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Gedar (Widdringtonia) (Cew. Bull. 95). 2816 *Callitris Whytei*.
- Gedar (Pencil) of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 *Juniperous bermudiana*.

- Cedar (Bastard) of California' (Muell. S. P). 2837 *Sequoia sempervirens*.
- Cedar (Pencil) of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 *Juniperus ohinensis*.
- Cedar of Goa (Nio. 1/410) (Cag. 409). 2807 *CnpreBBus glauca*.
- Cedar of Lebanon (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). omiz. CedruH (genuB).
- Cedar (Bastard) of Mexico (Nic. 2/100). 304 *Guazuma tomentoBa*.
- Cedar (Red) of New-South-Wales ' (Bth. 1/387). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Cedar (Bastard of Palghaut) (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I). 1457 *Hymenodiotyon exoelsum*.
- Cedar (Yellow) of Santa-crnz (Nio. 4/13). 2128 *Tecoina spectabilis*.
- Cedar (Fragrant Bastard) of the Caribbee-Islands (Nio. 1/285). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Cedar (Bed) of the Nilgherry Planters (MoL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Cat. 357). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Cedar (White) of Travanoore (Gbl. 148) (Bdn/ff.T/2). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- Cedar (Bastard) Pencil Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). olxxxi, *Dysoxylum* (genus).
- Cedar (West Indian) Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Ceded (Black Plum of the) Districts (McL. 522). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Cedrat (MoL. 434) (Nio. 1/335). 409 *Cifrus medica-medioa*.
- Ceiba Cotton (MoL. £35). [201 Sphalm] 258 *Bombax Ceiba*.
- Ceiba Cotton of South America (MoL. "235, oorr). 258 *Bombax Ceiba*.
- Celebes (Ornamental Pepper of the) (Nio. 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatnm*.
- Celine Fores tier Rose (Nio. 3/425) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu, 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (citrea-intus-lutea).
- Cement Plant (MoL. 257, 473). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Centifoil (Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Central American Rubber (Cat. 204,300). 2760 *Castilloa elastioa*.
- Central (Mahwa of) India (Cat. 171). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Centrall (Mowa of) India (Cat 171). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (&i«)-e. *Canna orohidiflora* (Asia).
- Centred (Purple) White Shoe flower (Nio. 5/42n). 250 *Hibiscus beterophyllas*.
- Centred (Creamy) White Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324). 1105-4. *Rosa odorata*; (albidiantus-eburnea).
- Century Plant (MoL. 20) (S. 12). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Oephalonian Silver Fir (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cophalonica*.
- Caraunia of the Romans (MoL. 131). 973 *Ceratonia Siliqua*.
- Cerbera (Linear leaved) . (MoL. 302). 1820 *Thevetia neriifolia*.
- Cerbera (Mango-like) (MoL. 869). 1834 *TabernsBmontana diohotoma*.
- Cereals (MoL. 273). oxxxii. Graniinacen (order).
- Cereus (Night-flowering) (S.388) (Br.92) (Rid. 61) (Cag. 561). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
- Cereus (Six cornered) (Br. 92). 1371 *CereiB hexagonus*.
- Cereus (Three cornered) (Br. 92). 1372 *Cereus triangularis*.
- Ceylon (Black Plum of) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanioa*.
- Ceylon (Caffre Lime of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *Citrus Hystrir* (typioa).
- Ceylon (Eve's Apple of) (Bs/T/460). 1836 *Taberna»montan;t ooronaria*.
- Ceylon (Forbidden Fruit of) (Bs/T/460). 1836 *Tabernannontana ooronaria*.
- Ceylon (Iron Wood Tree of) (Bed. 1/20). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Ceylon (Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of) (Nio. 2/192). 2022 *Ipomroa Leari*.
- Ceylon (Leech Lime of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *Citrus Hystrix* (typica).
- Ceylon (Lima of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *CitroB Hystrix* (typica).
- Ceylon (Lovilovi of) (MoL. 907). 133 *Flacourtia inermis*.
- Ceylon (Mandarin Orange of India and) (Bon. 53,368). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobiliB* (chrysoarpa).
- Ceylon (Moossanda of) (McL. 51G, 996). 1487 *Mussaanda frondosa*.
- Ceylon (Native Cane of) (Rid. 111,268) (Jaf. 129). 3205 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Ceylon (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 *Soolopia Gartneri*.
- Ceylon (Tamana Tree of) (Bed. 2/290). doocxxii. *Misohodon* (genus).
- Ceylon (Wild Guava of) (Gbl. 355). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Ceylon (Wiue Palm of) (Cag. 338) (Cat. 826). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Ceylon Ash (MoL. 922). 307 *Berrya Ammonilla*.
- Ceylon Betel Palm (MoL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/4C6, adpd). 3122 *Areca oocinna*.
- Ceylon Caper (MoL. 125). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Ceylon Cinnamon (McL. 164, 188, 473, 099) (Cat. 228). 2434 *Cinnainomum zeylanioum*.
- Ceylon Coconut (Cag. 198). 3228-f. ' *Ooooa nuoifera* (aeylanica).

- Ceylon Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-0.
Ooffea arabioa (Nalknad).
- Ceylon Date Palm (Ru/O/85) (Nio. 8/106).
 3164 *Phoenix zeylanica*.
- Ceylon Ebony (MoL. 164, 366, 473, 798)
 (Bdn/F.T). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenam*.
- Ceylon Fan Palm (MoL. 882). 3174
Corypha nmbraonlifera.
- Ceylon Gamboge (MoL. 154, 298, 473,
 749, 874). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Ceylon Green Orange (Bon. 46, 366).
 418-b. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*
 (melanocarpa).
- Ceylon Heart's Joy (MoL. 440, adpd). 34
Artabotrys zeylanicus.
- Ceylon Indigo. (Pr. 1/462). 764 *Indigo-
 fera tinctoria*.
- Ceylon Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470,
 adpd). 11U *Weihea zeylanica*,
- Ceylon Iron Wood (BK/S. 240, CBT).
 1691 *Mimu&opa hexandra*.
- Ceylon (Long-leaved-large-flowered)
 Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c.
Mesua ferrea (speiosa).
- Ceylon (Long-pointed-broad-leaved) Iron-
 wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a.
Mefiua ferrea (typica).
- Ceylon (Narrow leaved) Iron-wood (Bed.
 J/23, adpd), 186-d. *Mesua ferrea*
 (coromandelioa).
- Ceylon (Short-pointed-broad-leaved)
 Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 186-b.
Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Ceylon Jasmine (McL. 869). 1886
Tabernsinontana ooronaria.
- Ceylon Jaumoon (MoL. 879, 386,996).
 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Ceylon Laurel (McL. 650, adpd).
 doclxxjLiii. *Litsaea genua*).
- Ceylon (Common) Laurel (MoL. 600,
 adpd). 3471 *Litsma zeylanica*.
- Ceylon (Dusky) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd).
 2470 *Litsea foscata*.
- Ceylon Lead wort (McL. 154, 178). 1658
Plumbago zeylanica.
- Ceylon Leafy Violefcwort (Nio. 1/64, McL.
 1C07, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylauica*.
- Ceylon Mast Tree (Cat. 4). 40 *Polyaltbia*
longifolia.
- Ceylon Oak (McL. 81, 154, 473, 994)
 (Bdn/L) (Cat. 75). 632 *Sohleichera*
trijnga.
- Ceylon Pavonia (McL. 517). 282
Pavonia seylanica.
- Ceylon Plum (MoL. 154, 478,864). 136-b.
Flacourtia Bamontchi (sapida).
- Ceylon Sticky Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd).
 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Ceylon Stink Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd).
 2711 (bis.) *Celtis cinnumoinea*.
- Ceylon Sugar Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 826)
 (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 *Arenga*
sacoharifera.
- Ceylon Tea (MoL. 154,838) (Br. 44).
 544 *Elesdendron glauoum*.
- Chabrfer's Aralia (Nic. 5/79) (Cag. 647)
 (Ru/N/101). 645 *ElsBodendron orien-
 taie*.
- Chaff (Bough) (MoL. 606). 1679 *Achras*
Sapota.
- Chain (Golden) (Nic. 2/224) (3. 229).
 744 *Laburnum anagyro'ides*.
- Chain-like bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/788).
 2933 *Eria exilis*.
- Chain seed cotton (MoL. 234). 254-b.
Gossypium barbadense (aouminatum).
- Chair-bottom Cane (McL. 751). S209
Calamus Rotang.
- Chakkela (MoL. 73). 2743 *Fious in-
 fe^toria*.
- Chakondah (MoL. 155, 478, 847, 869, 995).
 943 *Cassia Torn*.
- Chakondah (Large) (MoL. 155, 995).
 1010 *Leucaona glauoa*.
- Chakondah (Lowly) (McL. 165, 8*4, 994).
 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Chakondah (Needle) (MoL. 155, 504,994).
 834 *Phaseolus semiereotus*.
- Chaltah (MoL. 155, 473, 484, 623) (Bn/
 N/70). 13 *Dillenia inoica*.
- Chaltab (MoL. 474). v. *Dillenia* (genim).
- Chaltah (Small) (MoL. 155, 473, 623, 384)
 15 *Dillonia pentagyna*.
- Ohamserops (Fortune's) (S. 97). 3203-b.
Traohycarpus exoelsa (Fortunei).
- Chambalee (MoL. 883). 1775 *Jasminum*
grandiflorum.
- Ohampaca (Pfl. 407). 24 *Miohelia*
ohampaoa.
- Champak Family (MoL. 1005). III.
Magnoliacero.
- Champak (MoL. 157, 473, 484) (Bdn/L).
 24 *Miohelia Champaoa*.
- Champak (Creeper) ^MoL. 156, 804, 997).
 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Champak (Foreign) (MoL. 440, 489). 33
Artabotrys odoratissimas.
- Champak (Fruited) (MoL. 440). 83
Artabotryfl odoratassimas.
- Champak (Golden) (McL. 822). 434
Oohna squarrosa.
- Champak (Golden flowered) (MoL. 157)
 (Rid. 139). 24 *Miohelia Champaca*.
- Champak (Iron Wood) (MoL. 157). 185
Mefiua ferrea.
- Champak (Nauga) (McL. 157). 185 *MeBua*
ferrea.
- Champak (Keilgherry) (McL. 157). 26
Miohelia nilagirioa.
- Champak (Serpent) (MoL. 157). 185
Me^ua ferrea.
- Champak (Sultan) (MoL. 705). 181
Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Champak (White) (Bdn/L). 26 *Michelia*
nilagirica.

- Ohampak (White) (MoL. 157). 185
Mesua ferrea.
- Champak (Wild) (MoL. 521). 988
Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Ghandanam (MoL. 782). 2526 Santalum
album.
- Ghandanam (Bed) (MoL. 756). 896
Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Chandelier Tree of Guinea (Nio. 8/16).
8246 Pandanua candelabrum.
- Chandnee (MoL. 669). 1886 Taberns-
montana ooronaria.
- Changeable Rose (MoL. 83) (Cag. 680)
(Br. 17) (Pfl. 483) (Ru/tf/77). 245
Hibiscus mutabilia.
- Chaplet (Madagascar) Flower (Nio.
3/499) (S. 41G). 1905 Stephanotis flori-
bonda.
- Chaqui (McL. 376). 2768 Artoocarpus
integrifolia.
- Char (MoL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
- Charcoal Tree (McL. 361) (Cat. 267)
(Cat. 267) (Rn/O/25) (Pfl. 155) (Bed.
2/311) (Bs/T/597) (Gbl. 630) (Bcln/F.T
597) (Gbl. 630) (Bdn/F.T 1/L) (W. 43).
2713 Trexna orientalis.
- Char Palm (McL. 158, 648). 3224
Borassns flabellifer.
- Chariot Tree (MoL. 575). 795 Ongeinia
dalbergio'ides.
- Charles Lamb Rose (Mn. 53). 1107-i.
Rosa hybrida-semperflorens fcoccznea).
- Charles Lefe*byre Rose (Nio. 5/645) (Cag.
596) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa
hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-
Telntina).
- Charles Turner Rose (Ru/0/19) (Hod).
1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(puniooa- kermesino-suffusa).
- Charm (Snake) (MoL. 521). 998 Banhinia
anguina.
- Charmaghas (MoL. 844). 1038 Acacia
conoinna.
- Charolee Oil Tree (MoL. 177). 667
Buohanania latifolia.
- Chute Plant (MoL. 310,696, 864) (S. 458).
dooxxx, Vitex (genus).
- Chaste (Peacock) Plant (MoL. 310, adpd).
2811 Vitex alata.
- Chaste Tree (Br. 168) (Cag. 440) (Cat.
228) (Ru/O/10). 2309 Vitex Ncundo.
- Chaste (Common) Tree (MoL. 596). 2808
Vitez trifolia.
- Chaste (Five leaved) (MoL. 596) (Ell.
837) (Pfl. 34). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Chaste (Quadrangular) Tree (MoL. 596).
2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Chaste (Sessile leaflet) Tree (MoL. 596,
adpd). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Chaste (Stalked leaflet) Tree (MoL. 596,
adpd). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Chaste (Tall) Tree (MoL. 310). 2810
Vitex altiseima.
- Chaste (Three leaved) Tree (MoL. 696)
(Rll. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Chaste (White leaved Panicked) Tree
(MoL. 596). 2308 Vitez trifolia.
- Chastity (Tree of) (McL. 596) (S. 453).
2808 Vitex trifolia.
- Chaulmoogra (McL. 159). 141 Gyno-
cardia odorata.
- Ohanlmugra Oil Tree (Bs/T/41) (Bdn/
F.T). 141 Gynooardfa odorata.
- Chaw-stick (Downy-branohletted) (Nio.
2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 677 Gouania
mioroarpa.
- Chaw-stick (Glabrous branchletted) (Nio.
2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 578 Gounania
leptostaohya.
- Chaw-stick (Medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/644,
adpd). 578 Gouania leptostaohya.
- Chaw-stick (Small leaved) (Hk. 1/643,
adpd). 577 Gouania miorocarpa.
- Chaw-slick (Square-branched very-small-
leaved) (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 Heli-
muB lanceolatus.
- Chaw-stick of Jamaica (Nic_t 2/85).
ooxxxiv* Gonania (genus).
- Chay Root (Treas. Bot. 1/673). odlxxxviii.
Hedyotis (genus).
- Ghay-root (Medium-membranous-visoid-
stipuled ovate-acuminate-leaved) Shrub
or Climber (Hk. 2/57, adpd). 1479
Hedyotis visoida.
- Ghay-root (Minute-leathery-nerveleBS-
reourved-xnargined Heart-or-ovate-
acnte-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/62, adpd).
1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
- Ohay-root (Small-lance-acuminate-leaved)
Shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51,
adpd). 1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
- Ghay-root (Small-leatheiy-hirsute-baoked-
scabrid elliptio-lance-acuminate-leaved)
Shrub (Hk. 3/65, adpd). 1476 Hedyotis
hirsutissima.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery-lanoe-aoumin -
ate-leaved square-branched) Shrub
(Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 Hedyotffl
frutiosa.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-acute-
leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469
Hedyotis stylosa.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-
or-ouspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/50,
adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurasoens.
- Ghay-root (Small-leathery-seBsile elliptio-
wavy-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51,
adpd). 1472 Hedyotis swertioides.
- Ghay-root (Small-leathery-sessile
reourved-margined lanoe-subaoute-
leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470
Hedyotis artioularis.
- Ohay-root (Very-small elliptic-acute-
leaved Bquare-branohed) Shrub (Hk.

- 3/55, ndprl). 1475 Hedyotis travancorioria.
- Ohay-root** (Very-small elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 **Hedyofcia** Beddomei.
- Chebulio Myrobalan (MoL. 113, 231, 23ti, 473, 583, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W. 1, 57, 82, 106). 1146 Te/minalia Chebule.
- Chebulio (Densely-silky) Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. Terminalia chebula (gangetica).
- Chebnlic (Silky-glabrate) Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typioa).
- Cheekaty (MoL. 469). 178 Guroinia Xfint booby muB.
- Cheenaekamruna (Cag. 285). 3tl6 Averrhoa Caiambola.
- Oheneechumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a, Musa sapientain (Champa),
- Cheer Pine (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 162). 2840 Finns longifolia.
- Cheese Dye Tree (MoL. 777). 130 Bira Oreilana.
- Cheeso Tree (MoL. 44). 2095 WUbania somnifera.
- Llnhoor (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
- Chelem of the Mexican* (Muell. S.P). (? 3062) 3051 Agave rigida.
- Cheloo pay (McL. 590), 544 EUeodendron glauoum.
- Cholwpa Croton (Nic. 1/351). 26-HJ-Ti. Codium variegatum (Chelsoni).
- Chemists (Lignum-santali of) (McL, 782). 252G Santalum album.
- Chemists (Lignum-aantalinum-album-vel-citrinum of) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalium album.
- Chompay (McL. 806). 779 Sesbania fBgyptica.
- Chennangy (MoL. 163, 095). 1316 Lagerstrtenia parviflora.
- Oheiopods (Br. 277). LXXXIX. ChenopodiaceaeB.
- Chepoora (McL. 620). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
- Oheramalla** (Rux. 3/673). 2569 PhyllanthuB distichus.
- Cherimoyer (McL. 35) (Muell. S.P). 60 Anona Cherimolia.
- Cherokee Rose (Nio. 3/323) (S. 92, 375). 1092 RoBa hwigotu.
- Chemea (Barbadoes) (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (order).
- Cherry (Barbadoes) Family (Br. 30) (L/N7&B). XXIII. MalpighiaceaeR (order).
- Cherry (McL. 54) (H/E.S¹) (Loud). ci^clsix. Prunna (gftnuH).
- Cherry (Nio, 1/2%) (S. 351) (Bed. 1/97) (Bdn/F.¹n (Cag. 246) (Hid. 115, 150) (MoL. 58, 164, 495). 1006 Primus cerasus.
- Cherry (Acid) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066 Prunna cerasos.
- Cherry (Alternate-leaved Tetrameroutj-paniced Purple-bloom) (Rox. 1/416, adpd), dlxxv. Dobera (KOHUB).
- Cherry (Brazil) (MoL. 105, It>4, 473, 587, 626, 1000) (?). 2569 Phyllanthus distichuB (P).
- Cheity (Barbadoes) (McL, 74, 379, 587). 1268 Eugenia uniflora.
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (Cag. 644). oxxvii. Malpighia (genus).
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (McL. 164) (Nio. 2/319) (Ru/N/82). 851 Malpighia ^labra.
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (Br. 30) (Ru/O/41). 353 Malpighia pnnioifolia.
- Cherry (Box leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 352 Malpighia cocoigera.
- Cherry (Oaehmere) (PAR. 10). 1067 Prudue tonientasua.
- Cherry (Common) (Nio, 1/296). 1066 Prunna oorasus.
- Cherry (Common ovate leaved Barbadoes) (Nio. 2/319). 851 Malpighia glabra.
- Cherry (Cornelian) (8. 110). cdlxxi. CornuB (genus).
- Cherry (Diverse (lowered Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319, adpd) 354 Malpighia pnoicifolia.
- Cherry (Himalayan) (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 10(i8) Prunna Puddm.
- Cherry (Holly leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/819, adpd), 354 Malpighia hetorantlm.
- Cherry (Hop)i(Kk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). ooi, Opilia (genus).
- Cherry (Jerusalem) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 Solatium pseadooapeicum.
- Cherry (Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-^vavfd-acuminatc-leaved Pnrple-bloom) (Eox. 1/415, adptl). 1798 Dobera Roxburgii.
- Ciurry (Moon's Barbadoes) (MoL. 74, 379, 5s7, adpd), 1267 Eugenia Mooniana.
- Cherry (Pomegranate leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/31i>). 353 Malpighia punioifolia.
- Cherry (Small-loathery-diHtiohonB ovato-lance-leaved Hop) (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 Opilia mmentarea.
- Cherry (Svreet) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. Primus oerasus (avium).
- Cherry (Wild) (Hk. 3/313). 1066 Prunna oorasns.
- Cherry (Winter) (McL. 44). (?) 20% Withaiu somnifera (?).
- Cherry (Winter) (McL. (i). (-) 2266 Adhatorfa Va-nca {?).
- i Cherry (Winter) (S, 414). (?) 2070 Solatium pseudooapsicum (r).
- Cherry-berried 8star-flowered N/utmeg (BB/T/10, adpd). xvii, PolyaUhia (genus).
- Cherry Black Plum (McL. 879, 385, adpd). 1256 Ku^rmin opcreculata.

- Cherry (Stock's) Black Plnm (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stooksii*.
 berry-car mine (Climbing) Hybrid Tea Bosc (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod). 1105-?. *Rosa odorata* (by brida-kermesina-Bcandens).
- Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetn&l Bosc (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/0/20). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-oerasirubro-suffasa).
- Cherry (leafless) Cypress (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 *Exocarpus onpressiformis*.
- Cheny Jaumoon (MoL. 879, 385, 478, 995). 1256 *Eugenia operoulata*.
- Cherry Laurel (8. 93, 351). 1070 *Prunus lanrocerasue*.
- Cherry Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia (geni)B*.
- Cherry (Corky barked) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia snberosa*.
- Cherry (Long-membranous-shining elliptic-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Cherry (Long-mpmbranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Cherry (Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia pericceefolia*.
- Cherry (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Cherry (Medium-membrnous ovate-oblong-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia Bimiarnm*.
- Cherry (Medium-niembranoos-flhining oblong-lauce-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 4L *Polyalthia coffeo'idns*.
- Cherry (Medium-papery-puberu)ous-baaked oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia Buberosa*.
- Cherry (Ai edium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-oordate-aoute-leayed) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Cherry (Small-leathery-Bhining ovate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- Cherry (Common) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 280, 473, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia oerasol-des*.
- Cherry (East Coast) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- Cherry (Fragrant) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Cherry (Peach leaved) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persiciefolia*.
- Cherry (Beddening) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufesceng*.
- Cherry (Wynaad Coffee) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia ooffeoYdes*.
- Cherry (Stal) of Bengal (MoL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Cherry Pepper (MoL.^k170). 2094 (trta.)-b. *Capsicum grossum* (carasiformis).
- Cherry Pie (Nio. 2/131). 1988 *Heliotro- < pium peruvianum*.
- Cherry-tin ted-Bosy-pink Hybrid* per pental Bosc (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/93,0/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *BoRa hybrida-semperfloren** (rosea-cerasi-rubro-euffnsa).
- Cherry Tree of New-South-Wales (Bth. 6/229). 2529 *Ezooarpus onpresai-for mis*.
- Cherry-tubed White and Bosy Fuchsia (Nic. 2/83). 1331 (*bis.*) *Fuchsia albo-cooinea*.
- Cheshunt Hybrid BOBO (Nio. 8/825) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 64) (Hod). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (*hybrida-kermesina-scandenB*).
- Cheshunt (Brightness of) Bosc (Bu/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. *Eofla hybrida-semperflorens* (*atrosanguinea*).
- Cheshunt (Grandeur of) Bosc (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punioea*).
- Chestnut (Horse) Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. *Sapindace&B* (order).
- Chestnut (Nio. 1/277). *docoxoii*. *Castanea* (genus).
- Chestnut (Cape) (S. 72, 76). 871 *Calodendrum capensis*.
- Chestnut (China) (Cag. 287). 270 *Steroulia Balanghas*.
- Chestnut (Chinese) (Cag. 210). 2795 *Castanopsis tribuloYdes*.
- Chestnut (Common Horse) (Nio. 1/34). 629 *uEsculus Hippocastanum*.
- Ohestnut (Golden leaved) (S. 81). *dccoxoiii*. *Castanopsis* (genus).
- Chestnut (Home) (H/«.F) (Nio. 1/84) (S. 10). *ccxlii*. *^Bsculus* (genus).
- Chestnut (Horse) Tree (Muell. .8.P) (H/E.F) (8. 203) *^Bed*. 1/71) (Gbl. 193) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 629 *uShoalns Hippooastanum*.
- Cherry (Indian) (MoL. 65,164,858). 661 *ZizyphuB Jujuba*.
- ChoBtnt (Moreton-Bay) (Maid: C.T) (Br. 59) (Ell. 156) (Nio. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Bu/N/47, 128, O/8) (Mu). . 925 *CastanoBpernum aistrale*.
- Chestnut (Oak) (Muell. S.P). *dcccxoiii*. *Oastanopsis* (genus).
- Chestnut (Spanish) (Nio. 1/277)(8,81; 409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 286) (Gbl. 667). 2794 *Castanea eativa*.

- Chestnut (Sweet) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/B.F) (Gbl. 667) (Nio. 1/277) (S. 81) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 2794 *Castanea sativa*.
- Chevanx-de-frise Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. *Jubsea* (genus).
- Chick Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1648-d. *Coffea arabia* (ohick).
- Ohickrainy (McL. 840). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chickrassy (MoL. 168, 472, 484, 998). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Chikty (McL. 169, 943). oxxi. *Triumfetta* (genus).
- Child's-Amulet (Many-(8-24)-stamened one-seeded-drupe) (Hk. 8/241, adpd). doooxx. *Hemioyelia* (genus).
- Child's-Amulet (Small-leathery shining elliptic-oblong-ovate-obtuse-to acuminate leaved) (Hk. 6/339, adpd). 2601 *Hemicyclia venusta*.
- Child's-Amulet (Small-leathery-hard broad-elliptic-oblong-entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Shrub (Hk. 5/387, adpd). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Child's Amulet Tree (Rox. 2/776, adpd). docoxix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-seeded-drupe) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dccxxi. *Cyclostemon* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-stamened one-seeded-drupe) Tree (Hk. 6/241, adpd). docoxix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Larger-flowered) Tree (Bs/T/666, adpd). 2600 *Hemicyclia Porteri*.
- Child's Amulet (Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-ouspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/340, adpd). 2604 *Cyclostemon maorophyllus* (peninsularis).
- Child's Amulet (Long-membranous-velvety-glabrate oblong-cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/341, adpd). 2605 *Cyclostemon malabaricus*.
- Child's Amulet (Medium-leathery-shining lance-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2602 *Hemioyelia elata*.
- Child's Amulet (Medium-papery-shining Narrow-oblong-lance cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 *Hemioyelia Wightii*.
- Child's Amulet (Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/386, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Hoxburghii*.
- Child's Amulet (Small-leathery downy, glabrate ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate leaved) Tree (Bdn/F.T, BB/F.T, 567, adpd). 2699 *Hemicyclia travancoria*.
- Children's Amulet Tree (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Hoxburghii*.
- Chili (A*il-'lirined Paripinnate-leaved Brasileto of) (Nio. 1/390, adpd). 935 *Balpinia tinctoria*.
- Chili (Ciruelillo of) (Muell. 8.P). 2488 *Embothrium coccineum*.
- Chili (Coquito Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/209). 3233 *Ba speotabilis*.
- Chili (Linear-serrate leaved Slipperwort of) (Nio. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria thyr-siflora*.
- Chili (Notra of) (Muell. S.P). 2488 *Embothrium coccineum*.
- Chili (Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of) (tfio. 2/33). 1380 *Fuchsia macrostemma*.
- Chili (Soap Bark Tree of) (Nic. 3/266) (Muell. S.P). 1110 *Quillaja saponaria*.
- Chili (Tree Potato of) (Cat. 202) (Nio. 3/468) (S. 407). 2078 *Solanum arboreum* (crispum).
- Chili (Wrinkled-entire leaved Slipperwort of) (Nio. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria integrifolia*.
- Chili (Anchor Plant of) and Peru) Nio. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Chili Jasmine (S. 92, 260). 1858 *Mandevilla suaveolens*.
- Chilian Glory Flower (S. 92, 146, 182). 2147 *Eucremoa soaber*.
- Chilian Gum Box (S. 157) (Nio. 1/538). 1127 *Escallonia macrantha*.
- Chilian Pine (S. 82, 92). 2888 *Araucaria imbricata*.
- Chilli (S. 74, 92) (Pfl. 330). dclxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).
- Chilly (McL. 170). dclxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).
- Chilli (Bird's eye) (Pr. 2/749). 2094 {bis.} *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilli-fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xlv. *Cadaba* (genus).
- Chilli (Trifoliate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Chilli (Unifoliate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chilli Pepper (S. 92). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- Chilly (Bird's-eye) (MoL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (Ms.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilly (Caffree) (MoL. 170, 484, 677, 998). 2094 {tria.} *Capsicum grossum*.
- Chilly (Common) (McL. 170, 998). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Chilly (Golcendah) (McL. 170). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- Chilly (Needle) (MoL. 170). 2094 (to.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilly (Nepaul) (McL. 170, 691). 2094.c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
- Chilly (Shrubby) (MoL. 170, 484, 998). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).

- Chilly Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* B (typica).
- China (Fingered Citron of) (Boil. 71, 346). 409-b. *Citrus medica-medica* (digitata).
- China (Homed Holly of North) (Nic. 2/174). 606 *Ilex cornuta*.
- China (Obtuse-elliptic-leaved St. John's-wort of) (Nio. 1/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- China (Purple stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of) (Nio. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fucata*.
- China (Pride of) (McL. 678). 463 *Melia Azedarach*.
- China (Sacred Bamboo of). 96 *Nandina domestica*.
- China (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Bed-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of) (Nic. 8/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergens**.
- China (White Izora of) (Br. 100). 1641 *Ixora alba*.
- China (Camphor Tree of) and Japan (Muell. 8.P). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- China (Date Plum of) and Japan (Muell. 8.P) (S. 141). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
- China (Fan Palm of South) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 3105 *Livistona chinensis*.
- China (Ginkgo Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 2/68) (S. 179, 208, 408). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.
- China (Pencil Cedar of) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 *Juniperus chinensis*.
- China (Tallow Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
- China (Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of) and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 *Rosa Lucia*;
- China (Hybrid of) and Musk Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- China Box (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (Rid. 148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- China (Many-flowered) Box (Hk. 1/602, adpd). 397-a. *Murraya exotica* (exotica).
- China (Subsolitary-flowered) Box. (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 892-b. *Murraya exotica* (panioulata).
- China Camphor (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- China Chestnut (Cag. 287). 270 *Sterculia nobilis*.
- China Cotton (Hk. 1/847) (Rox. 3/185). 253-b. *Gossypium herbaceum* (obtusifolium).
- China Creeper (MoL. 362) (S. 92). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoclit*.
- China (South) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. *Trachycarpus exilis*.
- China Fern Palm (S. 123, 164). 2878 *Cycas revoluta*.
- China Grass (MoL. 171, 745, 1,000) (Cag. 413) (BB/T/617) (Gbl. 657) (EU. 196). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea* (candicans).
- China Iimboo (MoL. 435). 898 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- China Mangrove (MoL. 470). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- China Hindie (McL. 503, 995) (Rid. 133). 1315 *Lagerstramia indica*.
- China (White) Mindie (Rid. 13S). 1815-b. *Lagerstramia indica* (albiflora).
- China Nora (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- China Orange (MoL. 623, 624) (?). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobile* B (chrysoarpa) (P).
- China Orange (McL. 435) (Br. 27). [898 Sphalm] 408 *Citrus trifoliata*.
- China Orange of Saharanpur (Bon. 54). 419-c. *Citrus Aurantium-orientale* (Eokni).
- China Pepper (McL. 171, 857, 995). 1207 *Pimenta aorii*.
- China Privet (MoL. 484). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
- China (White) Privet (Rid. 183, adpd). 1315-b. *Lagerstroemia indica* (albiflora).
- China Root (MoL. 171, 1000). 1011. *Smilax* (genus).
- China Root (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- China (Oval leaved) Root (MoL. 171, 688, 1000). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla*.
- China Rose (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 2/321) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- China Rose (Pfl. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- China (Aitohison's White) Rose (Nic. 3/323) 1092 *Rosa laevigata*.
- China (Blush) Rose (Br. 72). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-Bemiplena).
- China (Common) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-Bemiplena).
- China (Crimson) Rose (S. 375) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. *Rosa indica* (snaguinea).
- China (Crimson Anemone, flowered) Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-minor).
- China (Dwarf Double-Daisy-flowered) Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
- China (Green) Rose (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 57) (Nio. 5/648). 1103-k. *Rosa indica* (viridiflora).
- China (Half-double Flesh-pink) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 1/19). 2108-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- China (Hybrid) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/0/20). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- China (Hybrid of French or Damask Bourbon, and) Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*.

- China (Large Crimson) BOBO (Hod). 1108-e. Rose indica (sanguinea-major).
 China (Large fall deep - carmine) Rose (Mn. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atro-sanguinea-plena).
 China (Orange-shaded Pink) Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Mn. 57). 1103-g. Rosea india (rosea-fulva).
 China (Pink-margined Apricot-Yellow) Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Mn. 67). 1103-h. Rosa indica (armeniaca-roBeo-marginata).
 China (Pure-white) Rose (Vag. 598) (Ru/0/19). 1108-1. Rosa indica (Candida).
 China (Rosy-Pink changing to Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 698). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
 China (Small berried) Rose (Nfo. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microcarpa*
 China (Velvety Crimson Large) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 698). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
 China (Waxy-pale Flesh-coloured) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-alboorea).
 China Kose Bendy (MeL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
 China Tea (MoL. 883) (S. 370). 194 Camellia Thea.
 China (Fortuned) Yellow Rose (Nio. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
 Chinch (MoL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
 Chinch (Morale's) (MoL. 73). 257 Adanbonia digitata.
 Chindooga (MoL. 810). 1049 Albiuia Btipulata.
 Chinese Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Anrantim-Anrantium (oitrina).
 Chinese (Towcok Bean of the) (Tivas. Bot. 2/1215). ocoxiv. Vigna (genus).
 Chinese Anise (MoL. 38). 17 Illioinm anisatnon.
 Chinese Arbor Vit» (Nic. 4/34) (S. 420) (Gbl. 695) (Br. 204) (Ma. 42). 2817 Thuya orientalis.
 Chinese Azalea (Nic. 1/150). 1646 Rhododendron indienm.
 Chinese Banana (Mnell. B.P) (Cooke. 2/742). 3040 Mnsa chin eneia.
 Chinese Banyan (MoL. 73, 1000). 2736 Fiona retnsa.
 Chinese Black Wood (Cooke. 1/397) (FAR 26, MBR). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
 Chinese Brinjal (Nio. 3/454). 208**. Solannm Melongena (longuznj).
 Chinese Bnok Thorn (Cag. 638). 669 RhamnnB virgatus.
 Chinese Castor (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
 Chinese Chestnut (Oag. 210). 2795 Caatanopais tribnloideB.
 Chinese Date Plum (MoL. 304). 1701 DioapyroB Eaki.
 Chinese Date Tree (McL. 65). 661 Zisyphns Jujuba.
 Chinese Dwarf Bamboo (MoL. 70). 3802 Bambusa nana.
 Chinese Fennel (MoL. 33). 17 Illioinm anisatnm,
 Chinese Fever Plant (MoL. 800) (Nio. 3/4). 1691 VsBderia foetida.
 Chinese Fragrant flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.
 Chinese Gaub (MoL. 303, 977). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
 Chinese Glancns leaved frhrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/155) (Gbl. 747). 8802 Bambusa nana.
 Chinese Golden Orange (MoL. 251). 421 Citrus japonica.
 Chinese Guava (Br. 78) (Cag. 286) (Ooty. 68) (FAR. 34, 36, 37). 1223 Psidium Uattleyonum.
 Chinese Haw Thorn (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genns).
 Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acuminate-leaved smaller-flowered) Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.
 Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acute-leaved larger-flowered). Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyan*.
 Chinese Hibiscus (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
 Chinese Holly (Cag. 624) (Rn/O/81). 606 Ilex cornuta.
 Chinese Honeysuckle (MoL. 749) (Br. 76). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
 Chinese Ivy (8. 434). 1868 Traohelosperfflum jasminoidea.
 Chinese Jasmine (8. 434). 1863 Traohelospermum jasminoide**.
 Chinese Juniper (S. 98) (Br. 204). 2821 Juoiperus chinensis.
 Chinese Kidney Bean (&. 460) (Nio. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
 Chinese Laurel (McL. 474). doooxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
 Chinese Laurel (MoL. 472, 594). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
 Chinese (Heart-stipuled Larger) Laurel (McL. 474, 690, adpd). 2014 Antidesma Bunius.
 Chinese (Lance-stipuled Larger) Laurel (mcL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 Antideema Menasu.
 Chinese (Many-stamened oblong-drupe) Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). deoëxxv. Daphniphyllum (genus).
 Chinese (Medium - leathery - glauoous-barked oblong - obtuee-obovate-leaved)

- Lanrel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
 Chinese (Rounded leaved) Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Chinese (Thick leaved Smaller) Laurel (MoL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 *Antidesma zylaniom*.
 Chinese (Thin leaved Smaller) Lanrel (MoL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Chinese Lavender. (Br. 108). 1622 *Crossostephium artemisioides*.
 Chinese Medlar (8. 93, 154). 1112 *Eriobotrya japonica*.
 Chinese Moon Creeper (MoL. 300, 512, adpd). 1591 (lis.) *Paederia flosida*.
 Chinese Olive (MoL. 287, 1044). 446 *Canarium commune*.
 Chinese (Lilac) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1954 *Buddleia orniflora*.
 Chinese (Purple) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 1/221). 1952 *Buddleia Lindleyana*.
 Chinese Pagoda Tree (Nio. 8.459) (S. 408). *Sophora* (genus).
 Chinese (Emarginate leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora intermedia*.
 Chinese (Four-winged podded) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/261, adpd), 915 *Sophora intermedia*.
 Chinese (Oblong acute leaved) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
 Chinese (Obovate leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
 Chinese (Obtuse leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bankeri*.
 Chinese (Pointed leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
 Chinese (Purple flowered) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
 Chinese Parasol Tree (Nic. 3/600). 265 *Storoulia platanifolia*.
 Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). *Hovenia* (genus).
 Chinese (Medium-membranous ovate-orenate-acuminate-leaved) Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dnlois*.
 Chinese Popper (MoL. 677). 2405 *Piper Onbeba*.
 Chinese Persimmon (Oat. 878) (Oag. 22J). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
 Chinese Preserve Orange (MoL. 451, adpd). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
 Chinese Reclining Sago Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3164 *Oryza mitis*.
 Chinese Bioe Paper Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 384). 1895 *Fatima papyrifera*.
 Chinese Rose Mallow (S. 98). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-simensis*.
 Chinese Shoe Plant (MoL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-simensis*.
 Chinese Soap Pod (Treas. Bot.) *Coccoloba* (genus).
 Chinese Tallow (MoL. 9, 171, 1000) (Bid. 154, 158) (Ru/O/8) (Bs/T/584) (Gbl. 624) (Bdn./F.T) (Br. 192) (Ell. 275) (Cat. 261) (FAR. 28, ODP). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
 Chinese Tea Scenter (Nic. 1/317). *Ohlonea* (genus).
 Chinese Trifoliate Orange (Bon. 86). 408 *Citrus trifoliata*.
 Chinese Tulip Tree (S. 93). 23 *Miohelia fuscata*.
 Chinese Wampee Tree (Nio. 1/371, Hk. 1/505, Bed. 1/45). 395 *Olansena Wampi*.
 Chinese Weeping Cypress (Cat. 314). 2806 *Cupressus funebris*.
 Chinese Yam (Mnell. S.P). 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
 Chinese Yam (Pr. 2/1087). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
 Ohinny (MoL. 173, 465, 1000). 2662 *Acalypha frutescens*.
 Chinese (Risso's Itigaradier) (Bon. 58). 421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).
 Ohinta (McL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Ohintoo (MoL. 174, 993). *Gymnosporia* (genus).
 Ohintoo (Large) (McL. 174, 473, 993). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Ohintoo (Small) (MoL. 174, 473, 998). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Oirangy (Gummy) (MoL. 314). (?) 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Ohirimaun (MoL. 968). 1154 *Anogeion latifolia*.
 Chironjee (MoL. 177, 231, 622, 743, 994). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chitrak (MoL. 178). *Plumbago* (genus).
 Ohitrak (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
 Ohitramoolam (McL. 178, 997). *Plumbago* (genus).
 Ohittaffong (Bastard) Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/10). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Chittagong Wood (McL. 911). [482 *Rhaphan*] *Ohukrassia tabularis*.
 Ohittagong Wood (MoL. 168) (Oag. 635) (Br. 35) (Ell. 167) (Bod. 1/58, 2/9) (Bs./T/144) (Gbl. 156) (Bdn./P/T/i.) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82). 481 *Ohukrassia tabularis*.
 Chittibenda (MoL. 517). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
 Ohoboheeny (MoL. 171). *Smilax* (genus).
 Ohoolate-blotched leaved Banana (Oooke. 2/741, Adpd). 3038 *Musa sapientum*.

- Chocolate Family (Br. 22). XX. Sterculiacera (order).
- Chocolate Dye Climber (MoL. 651, adpd). coxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
- Ohoolato-margined-and-Btalked Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237). 8227 *Latania Oomeraonii*.
- Chocolate Tree (MoL. 195) (Ru/N/51) (S. 95,428) (Ell. 655) (Oat. 39). 802 *Theobroma Cacao*.
- Oholam (Wild) (MoL. 182, 999) (? Forest obstruction). 2278 *Lantana india* (P).
- Ohook (MoL. 178, 999). 2879 *Saliornia brachiata*.
- Ohooudakye (MoL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbasoifolium*.
- Ohoopah Tree of Sumatra (Treas. Bot. 1/275, 2/883). dcoxxvii. *Baccanrea* (genus).
- Ohotimoy (McL.* 891). W2 *Tamarix gallica* (*articulata).
- Ohotra (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberia arutata*.
- Ohowk (McL. 184, 1000). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Ohowlee Bean (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). ccoxiv. *Vigna* (genus).
- Ohowlee (Medium-membranous-ovate-aouminate-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Vigna piloea*.
- Ohowlee (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 *Vigna Wightii*.
- Christ's Thorn (3. 115). ccolxxxvii. *Oratsegeus* (genus).
- OhristianB (Palm a-Christi of the early) (Nic. 3/308) (S. 30G) (Gbl. 622) (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communi*B.
- Christian's Mango (MoL. 135 L). 6G5 *Anaardium occidentale*.
- Ohriftmas (Diandrous Densely hairy-spiked Panioled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (setosum).
- Christmas (DiandrouB Small-flowered Panioled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (parviflorum).
- OhristmaB (Diandrons Visooua-spiked Panioled) Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (typium).
- Christmas (Panioled Btraight-throated) Pride (S. 37H, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcoi. *Stenosiphonium* (genus).
- Christmas (Small-scabrid-glabrate ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acumiuate-leaved Panioled).Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 *Stenosiphonium diandrum*.
- Ohriftmas (TetrandrouBMuoh-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked Panioled) ^ Pride (Qk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (RusBellianum).
- OhristmaB (Tetrandrous Yisoous-spiked Panioled) Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (confer turn).
- Christy (Captain) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Pa) (Nio. 3/824) (Rn/N/92, O/19). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (oarnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-JntuB-TOBea)
- Ohrome-yellow-spotted Bright-^reen Cmtion (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid.) (Jaf). 2646-Db. *Codissum variegatum* (chromatum).
- Chumpa (White) (Rid.'149). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Chumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 8042-u. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Chusan Palm (Muell. S.P) (8. 97). 3203-b. *Trachyoarpus excelsa* (Fortunei).
- Cider Tree of Tasmania (Bfch. 3/247) (Nio. 1/533). 1198 *Eucalyptus Ounnii*.
- Cigar(B^ery-Boarlet-black-ond-white)Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1312 *Ouphea ignea*.
- Cigar (Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange) Flower (Nio. 1/409). 1311 *Oaphea Hookeriana*.
- Cigar (Mexican) Flower (S.121, 270) (Oag. 564). odxxvi. *Ouphea* (genus).
- Cigar (Purple) Flower (Nic. 6/273). 1318 *Caphea Llavea*.
- Oiliate-elliptio White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Elk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Oiliate-leaved Yellow Horse Gram (MoL. 836, adpd). 843 *Doliohos oiliatus*.
- Ciliated Indian Star *Capsicum* (Hk. 4/233, Nio. 3/453, S.407, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Cinararia (Nic. 3/420) (S.397). dxxxii. *Senecio* (genus).
- Cinchona Family (Br. 96). LXII. *Rubiaceae* (order).
- Cinchona (Oalifornian) (MoL. 486). 17^0 *Symploos raoemosa*.
- Cinchona (Wild) of Mysore Planters (Oat. 156). 1438 *AnthocephaluB Oadamba*.
- Cinnamon Family (L/N/S/B). X0VI. *Lauraceae* (order).
- Cinnamon (McL. 188, 999) (Nic. 1/330). dclxxv. *Cionamomum* (genus).
- Cinnamon (Bs/T/533) (Gbl. 563) (Bdn/F-T) (Oag. 248) (Oat. 228) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Hid. 115, 134, 215) (Pfi\ 582) (Ooty. 19) (W. 97). 2434 *Cinnamomnm Eeylanium*.
- Cinnamon (Black) (Nio. 8/129). 1207 *Pimenta aerie*.
- Cinnamon (Cassia) (McL.* 188, 872, 999). 2437 *Ciunainomum maoroarpiim* (*Tainala).

- Cinnamon (Ceylon) (MoL. 154, 188, 473, 999) (Gat. 828). 2423 *Cinnamoama zeylanicnm*.
- Cinnamon (Common) (MoL. 188, 999). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Cinnamon (Country) (MoL.* 188, 999). 2436 *Oinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners*).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate-and - oppo site medium-~~tc~~-long-leatherj-shining oblong-lance-cnspidate-leaved (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 *Beilsohmiedia fagi- folia* (Dalzellii).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate long- papery elliptio-lanoe-~~o~~audate-leaved) (Hk. 6/141, adpd). 2445 *Phoebe lanceolata*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate long- papery -r nsty-do wny elliptic-lanoe-~~o~~onminate-leaved (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 *Fhoobe paniculate*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medium-papery lanoc-acuminate- leaved) (Hk. 5/126, adpd). 2429 *Apul- lonias Arnottii*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medi- um-to-long-glauouB-backed elliptio-lanoe-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse- leaved) (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2144 *Maohilus macrantha*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium- papcry-shiniug elliptic-lance-cuBpidate- leaved (Hk. 6/124, adpd). 2432 *Beil- sohmedia Wightii*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium-papery-shining oblong-lanoe- obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2481 *Beilsohmedia oppositifolia*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate- alteruate medium-glauoua-backed- leathory elliptio-obolong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alseoda- phne semecarpifolia* (angustifolia).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate- alteruate medium-glauDUB-backed- papery obovafie-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alseoda- phne semecarpifolia* (typioa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate- alternate medium-red hairy-glabrate- leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtase- leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (rufa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate- alternate medium-to-long-glaucous- backed-leathery elliptiic-oblong-obtuse- leaved (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2447-o. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (macro- carpa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate- alternate small-glauouB-backed- leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved (UK. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. *Alseodaphne semeoarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Cinnamon (Perrottet's Tawny haired) (MoL. 188. adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Cinnamon (Slender Branched) (MoL. 189, adpd). 2438 *Oinnamommm graoile*.
- Cinnamon (Tawny haired) (MoL. 188, adpd). 2435 *Cinnamomum tralphu- rufum*.
- Cinnamon (Triplenerved-opposite Long- papery oblong-lance-leaved) (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 *Oinnamomum maoro- oarpum*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-glauoous-backed-leathery ellip- tic-oblong-to-roQndish-obtTLSe-leaved) (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Oinnamomum Wightii*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-papery elliptic-ovate-or-lanoe- subcaudato-leaved (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2138 *Cinnamomum graoillis*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite- medium-to-long-leathery ovate-lanoe- obtusc-leaved) (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Cinnamomum teeylanium*.
- Cinnamon (Tri ple-nerved-subalternata mediom-tawny-velvetty-glabrate ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Cinnamon (True) (MoL. 188) (Brd. 1/184). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanium*.
- Cinnamon (Wild) (MoL.* 188) (Ell.* 174) (PH.* 128). (?) 2436 *Cinnamo- mum Wightii* (?) (iners*).
- Cinnamon (Wild) (MoL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta aoris*.
- Cinnamon. (Camphor) (MoL. 188, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum oamphora*.
- Cinnamon (Alternate leaved) of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 *Cin- namomum Perrottetii*.
- Cinquefolil (Orenulate oblong-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 297 *Melhania oannabina*.
- Cinquefoil (Minute flowered Velvet) (Hk. 1/374, adpd). czzi. *Waltleria* (genus).
- Oinquefoil (Serrulate linear-ob long- leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1372, adpd). 296 *Melhania incana*.
- Cinquefoil (Toothed pleated-heart-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 *Wal- theria indica*.
- Cinquefoil (Unequally-toothed Roundish- leaved- Velvet) (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 *Melhania Hamiltoniana*.
- Cinquefoil (Unilocular-oapsuled Velvet) (Hk. 1S<54# 374, adpd). oxii, *Waltheria* (genus).
- Oinquefoil (Velvet) (Nic. 2/344, 3/70, adpd). ex. *Melhania* (genus).
- Oipipa (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilis- sima*.

- Oircara (Northern) Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Oiroars (Batavian Orange of the Northern) (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Oitrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (oitrina).
- OiroarB (Oommon liattan of the Northern) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Oiroars (Downy-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Northern) (Hk. 6/244, sdpd). 2993 *Oingiber roseum*.
- Oiroara (Downy Melon Fealherfoil of the Noithorn) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2589 *Glochidion Htiyneanum*.
- Oircan (French-Mulberry of the Northern) (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 *Oallicarpa arborea*.
- Oiroara (Sandal of the Bajahmnndry) (Rox. 1/4*4). 2526-b. *Santalum album* (*myrtifolium*).
- Oironlar Black-stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hoogendorpil*
- Oiroumecisa-Oipsuled Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxrxiii. *Pemphis* (genus).
- Oirmelillo of Ohili (Muell. S.P). 2488 *Embothrium coccineum*.
- Oistus (Nic. 2/245) (Bid. 72). dxliii. *Ledum* (genus).
- Oistus (Glandular) (Nic. 2/246). 1649 *Ledum glandulosum*.
- Oistus (Gum) (Nic 1/322) (S. 187). -126 *Oistus polymorphus*.
- Oistus (Gum) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99). xlix. *Oistus* (genus).
- Oistus (Marsh) (S. 262) (Nic. 2/247). 1651 *Ledum palustre*.
- Citrine Myrobalan (MoL. 339). 1148 *Terminalia citrina*.
- Oitron (S.99). clvii. *Oitrus* (genus).
- Citron (MoL. 299, 379, 434, 912, 993) (Hk. 1/514) (Nio. 1/335) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 180) (Bed. 1/47) (S. 99). 409 *Oitrus medica-medica*.
- Oitron (Lomon) (Bon). a 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum limonimedica*.
- Citron (Bon. 67) (Lour). 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (*medicolimonum*).
- Oitron Lemon (Bon. 67). 410-c. *Oitrus medica-Limonum* (*medicolimonum*).
- Oitron (Fingared) of China (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. *Oitrus medica-medica* (*digitala*).
- Citron-scented Gum (Bth. 3/257). 1168 *Eucalyptus oitriodora*.
- Oitronwrt (MoL. 255). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Citrus Wood (MoL. 788). doccxviii. *OallitriB* (genus).
- Civet-cat Fruit Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 *Durio zibethinuB*.
- Clammy Syrian Sage (Nio. 8/100). 2363 *Phlomis visoosa*.
- Clara Sylvain Rose (Cag. 598) (Bu/0/19) (Mu. 56). 1103-1. *Rosa indiaa* (*candida*).
- Clarot-bacted-crimson-midribbed Orot; (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiffium variegatum* (*splendidum*).
- Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined, Shining-dark-green Orot n (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Sid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. *Codisum variegatum* (*Veitohii*).
- Claret-backed-undulate-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2846-Bo. *CodiaBum variegatum* (*undulatum*).
- Claw (Crab's) (MoL. 859). 662 *Rhus sucoedanea*.
- Claw (Kite's) (McL. 66). 572 *Sontia indiaa*.
- Claw (Tiger's) (McL. 892). 2036 *Iponuca pes-tigridis*.
- Claw-flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, adpd). cxlvi. *Aoronyohia* (genus).
- Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous elliptic-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Aoronyohia laurifol'a* (*microcarpa*).
- Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous oblong-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. *Aoronychia laurifolia* (*oblongifolia*).
- Claw-flowered (Small-membranous Narrow-olliptic-lance-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-0. *Aoronychia laurifolia* (*miorophylla*).
- Claw-shaped (Cummin scented) Flowered Laurel (Nio. 1/18, 6/279, adpd). ozlvii. *Aoronychia* (genus).
- Claw (Cat's) Trumpet Creeper {Nio. 1/187}. 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Clear-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. *Codissum variegatum* (*Goodenoughtii*).
- Clearing Nut (MoL. 189, 443, 515, 997) (Br. 270) (Ell. 537) (Rid. 177) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pfl. 219) (W. 68)(Rox. 1/570) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474)(Gbl. 496) (Bdn. F.T/L). J963 *Stryohnos potatorum*.
- Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo (Nio./235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 *Dasmonorops fissuR*.
- Clorodendron (Double-flowering Fragrant (Br. 167). 2323-b. *Clorodendron fragrans* (*flora pleno*).
- Clorodendron (Long tubed) (Br. 166). 2322 *Clorodendron Siphonanthusu*
- Clorodendron (Smooth) (Br. 166). 2315 *Clorodendron inerme*.
- Climber (Auricle-leaved Ragweed (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 *Seneoio soandenB*.
- Climber (Battle of Plaasey) (MoL. 645, adpd). 829 *Butea superba*.

- Climber (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glossy Ovate-(4-6) foliolated Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Cassalpinia Nuga*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(4-10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed, Ovate-acute-(8-10) foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mesoneuron ououlatum*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(8-12) glabrous oblong-obtusate-(12-14)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 946 *Wagetea apicata*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous downy-backed ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Cassalpinia Bondouella*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtusate-(16-24)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 938 *Cassalpinia aepiaria*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(16-20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed oblong-obtusate-(16-20)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *Cassalpinia digyna*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(8-18)-membranous-minute oblong-obtusate (12-16)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indium*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-minute oblong-obtusate-(20-40)-foliolated, Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 932 *Cassalpinia mimosoides*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exserted-pinnate oblong-mucronate-(16)-foliolated Prickly Brasileto) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Cassalpinia Bondouella*.
- Climber (Chocolate Dye) (McL. 651, adpd). 900 *Ventilago* (genus).
- Climber (Enormous Camel's foot) (Oat. 1X3). 994 *Baobab Vahlia*.
- Climber (Four-(3-4)-bracted capitate Bilabiate-Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). 900 *Congea* (genus).
- Climber (Great-Be] 1-caliced Glory) (Box. 3/65, adpd). 900 *Holmskioldia* (genus).
- Climber (Hook-branched Bait-swamp Rose-wood) (Bs/T/233, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Climber (Larger-prickly-podded Brasileto) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Cassalpinia Bondouella*.
- Climber (Lord Petre's) (Br. 164). 2828 *Petrifolia volubilis*.
- Climber (Medium-foliated Bed-streaked-yeWow Brasileto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Mesoneuron ououlatum* (grade).
- Climber (Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Climber (Medium-leathery obovate-obtusate-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 *Embelia viridiflora*.
- Climber (Medium-membranous ovate-obtusate-leaved Chowlee Bean) (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Vigna pilosa*.
- Climber (Medium-rhizomatous-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-entire-sabote-leaved Star-7ervein) (Hk. 4/610, adpd). 2332 *Sphenodesma paniculata*.
- Climber (Medium-to-large-shaggy round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorema polyandrum*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(9-13) Bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtusate-leaved Bastard Rose-wood) (Bs/T/257, adpd). 890 *Dalbergia Tolubilis*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(7-11) Brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved Rose-wood) (2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(7-11) densely brown-velvety oblong-obtusate-leaved Rose-wood) (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(25-41) glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 888 *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(11-15) grey-silky oblong-obtusate-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympathetica*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(5-7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipes*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(7-13)-leathery shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241) (Box. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(5-7)-leathery very-small oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/2*7, adpd). 910 *Derris Wightii*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Ek. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(7-11) obovate-(oblong)-obtusate-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood) (PB/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spiuosa*.
- Climber (Multifoliate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtusate-or-retuse-leaved Spinous Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*pis.*) *Dalbergia coromandelina*.

- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-papery oblong cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Derris ovalis*.
- Olimbor (Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtusely-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/242, adpd). 908**Derris oblonga*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-subglabrous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 3/282, Box. 3/231, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Climber (Orange cup-calyx Braaietto) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatsea spicata**
- Climber (Panicled small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/59, adpd). *Coccinella Spatholobus* (genus).
- Climber (Papery-glabrous-leaved Lattle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/193, adpd), 827 *Spatholobus Hoxburghii*.
- Climber (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-leathery-medium oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/246, adpd). 907 *Denis platyptera*.
- Climber (Quinquefoliate-leathery nbovate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 *Derris Heyneana*.
- Climber (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-papery-polished ovate-acuminately-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Climber (Hasp leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- Climber (Red-streaked-yellow Brasilutto) (Hk. 2/268, adpd). 938 *Mezonemum cuullatum*.
- Climber (Itosy-flushed-white Braaietto) (Rox. 2/68, adpd). 939 *Fterolobium indium*.
- Climber (Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241 adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Climber (Scarlet Bell Glory) (Kox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 *Hclmskioldia Ban guinea*.
- Climber (Six-bracted capitate B'ew-lobed-flowered Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). *deexxxvi. Sphonodesma* (genus).
- Climber (Six-bracted capitate many-lobed-flowered Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). *dcoxxxv. Symphoroma* (genus).
- Climber (Small-downy backed-elliptic-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa (azurea)*.
- Climber (Small-downy ovate-elliptic-toothed-Bubacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2830 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Climber (Small-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Wind-berry) (Bk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Uibes*.
- Climber (Small-leathery-rubry-pilose-backed-glabrous-ovate-lance-Berrate-acute-leaved-Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 *Kmbelia Gardneriana*.
- Climber (Small-papery ovate-obtusely-leaved Chow lee Bean) (Hk. 2/206, adpd) 836 *Tigna Wightii*.
- Climber (Small-Bhaggy-backed-bristly ovate-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2338-a. *Congea tomentosa (typica)*.
- Climber (Smaller-priekly-podded Braaietto) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). P26 *Casalpinia Boudacella*.
- Climber (Smooth-leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera Isvis*.
- Climber (Snake) (McL. 521). 998 *Banhinia angnioides*.
- Climber (Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood) (Bs/T/233, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia Bipinosa*.
- Climber (Tailed Heart-leaved Ragweed) (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 *Senecio araneosus*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate-downy-backed-leathery-small Kound-deltoid-leaved Dhol) (Uk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Dunbaria ferruginea*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate-(1-5)-green oblong-acute-leaved Uobe-wood) (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate softly-pilose-papery-medium ovate-ovoid-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 *Rhynchosia oyanosperma*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate softly-velvety-membranous-small Bonnd-rhomboid-obtusely-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 *Rhynchosia Roricea*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate subglabrous-membranous-medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 856 *Dunbaria Heynei*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dhol) (Uk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia rostrata*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-ovoid-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 853 *Atylosia barbata*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate Tooth-nche) (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
- Climber (Velvety seven-leaved Tooth-ache) (Kic. 4/237, adpd). 3J-3 *Zanthoxylum tetranpermum*.

- Climber (Western Ghaut) (McL. 127).
1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Climber (Woolly Auricle-leaved Ragweed)
Hk. 3/352, " adpd). 1630 **Senecio
candicans*.
- Climber (Woolly Heart-leaved Bag-weed)
(Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1028 *Senecio
oorymbosus*.
- Climber (Honey-sweet) of the Western
Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 662 *Sabia
malabarica*.
- Climbing (Andrö's) Arum (Nic. 5/595).
3253 *Philodendron Andreanuni*.
- Climbing (Arena Nut) Arum (McL. 238,
corr). 8274 *Pothos scandens*.
- (* 1 imbing (Arrow-barbed Heart-leaved)
Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 *Philodendron
^randifolium*.
- < limbing (Arrow-barbed oblong-leaved)
Arona (Nic. 3/97). 3263 *Philodendron
sagittifolium*.
- Climbing (Aurioular-lobed Heart-leaved)
Arum (Nic 3/97). 3266 *Philodendron
giganteum*.
- Climbing (Bipinnatifid Uright-green)
Arum (Nic 3/06). 3254 *Philodendron
bipinnatifidu m*.
- Climbing (BipiiiDatifid-lpwer-lobed Tiipin-
natifid Deep-green) Arum (Nio. 3/97).
3262 *Philodendron Solloum*.
- Climbing (Coreini's Hybrid) Arum (Nic
5/595). 3255 *Phikdendron Coraini&nm*.
- Climbing (Creamy-and-yel low-var. egated
Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 8/213). 8275
*Pothos aureu**.
- Climbing (Eared) Arum (Vic. 3/533).
3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Climbing (Elephant Pepper) Arum (MoL.
677, corr). 32G9 *Scindapsns offioinais*.
- Cl imbing (Elliptic-cuneate-Tail-tipped
leaved) Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277
Pothos Thomsonianns.
- Climbing (Elongated Heart-leaved) Arum
(Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron An-
dreanum*.
- Climbing (Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pin-
natifid Perforate) Arum (Hk. 8/646,
adpd). 8270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Climbing¹ (Fivo-(3-5)-uneqnal-segmented-
leaved) Arum (Nio. 3/533). 3252
Syngonium auritum.
- Climbing (Foot-leaf) Arum (Nic. 3/533).
3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- 0 limbing (Gideon Thomson's) Arum
(Hk. 6/555). 3277 *Pothos Thompcni-
anus*.
- Climbing (Glorious) Arum (Nio. 3/97).
3260 (*bis.*) *Philodendron gloriosnm*.
- Climbing (Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 5/
595). 3258 *Philodendron asperatuzn*.
- Climbing (Long-obovate-lance-leaved)
Arum (Nio. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron
nobile*.
- Climbing (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnati-
fid Perforate) Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd).
3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Climbing (Many-oblanoeolate-lobed Pin-
natifid Perforate) Arum (Nio. 2/380).
3273 *Monstera delioiosa*.
- Climbing (Oak-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97,
5/696). 3259 *Philodendron querci-
folium*.
- Climbing • (Obliquely-elliptic-obtase-
Heart-leaved) Arum (Nio. 3/213).
3276 *Pothos celatocaulis*.
- Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) Arum
[when young] (Ilk. 6/546, adpd). 3270
Bhaphidophora pertuea.
- Climbing (Orate-entire-leaverl) Arum
[when young] (Hk. 6/649, adpd). 3272
Epipremnum mirabile.^
- Climbing (Ovate-en tire-leaved) Arum
[when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273
Monstora deliciosa.
- Climbing (Oblong-obtuse-Heart-leaved)
Arum (Ilk. 0/519, adpd). 3271 *Epiprem-
num giganteum*.
- Climbing (Pine-apple-fruited) Arum
(Nio. 3/380). 3278 *Monstora delioiosa*.
- Climbing (Pink-and-white-variegated
Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 8/97). 3260
(*bin.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Climbing (Pink-margined Snow-white-
midribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-
rich-green) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260
(*bia.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Climbing (Radiate) Arum (Cag. 327) (Ru.)
N/117). 3260 *Philodendron radiatum*.
- Climbing (Boundish-Tail-tipped-leaved)
Arum (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 *Soind-
apsus officinalis*.
- Climbing (Sagittate-when-young-and-
Sevon-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented-
leaved) Arum (Nio. 3/533). 3251 *Syn-
gonium podophyllum*.
- Climbing (Sello's) Arum (Nic. 8/97).
3282 *Philodendron Selloum*.
- Climbing (Short-obovate-lance-leaved)
Arum (Hk. 6/66?, adpd). 3274 *Pothos
scandens*.
- Climbing (Tripartite membranous-leaved)
Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philo-
dendron quercifolium*.
- C limbing (White-midribbe d-and-veined
Foot-leaf) Arum (Nio. 3/533). 8251-b,
*Syngonium podophyllum (albolinea-
turn)*.
- Climbing Asparagus (MoL. 516) (Br. 322).
8088 *Asparagus racemosa*.
- Climbing (South African) Asparagus
(McL. 516, . adpd). 3093 *Asparagus
sarmentosuH*.
- Climbing (Small-Papery elliptio-obovate-
acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard
Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, cdpd). 1565
Psychotria sarmentosa.

- Climbing (Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 *Gmelina hystrix*.
- Climbing (Small Brotted-ovate-aouminate-leaved Curved-spinced) Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 *Carissa suaveolens*.
- Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Bs/T/⟨,⟩, adpd). zii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Climbing (Long lance-leaved) Biseriate-geceded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Climbing (Medium oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-3eeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Naruii*.
- Climbing (Medium-promraent-nerved oblong-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *Uvaria lurida*.
- Climbing (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *Uvaria zeylanica*.
- Climbing Bittersweet (S. 84). 532 *Colab-trus panioulatus*.
- Climbing Black Gram (McL. 604, adpd). 835 *Phaeolua trinervius*.
- Climbing Blue Druped Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2548 *Biidelia Btipularis*.
- Climbing Hrachypterum (Br. 58). 900 *Deiris scandens*.
- Climbing Brinjal (Hk. 4/286, adpd). 2092 *Solan am trilobatum*.
- Climbing (Wendland's Costi-Rica) Brinjal (Nio, 3/4*6, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Climbing. (Tendrilled) Buck Tjiorn (BK/T/175, adpd). 579 *Helinus lanreolatus*.
- Climbing (Three-winged-dry-berried) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ooxaciv. *Gouania* (genus).
- Climbing (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Climbing (Callous-tipped oblong-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). III *Capparis Moonii*.
- Climbing (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburgui*.
- Climbing (Membranous ovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tenora* (Dalzellii).
- OlimMng Necklace berried Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 *Maerua arenaria*.
- Climbing (Oblong leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribunda*.
- Climbing (Obovate-aouminate-Vaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea BOBO (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/0/19) (Ma. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermeFisa-PcandenB).
- Climbing Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2755 *Fiona guttata*.
- Climbing (Downy) Cluster Fig (MoL. 49) adpd). 2754 *Pious macrophylla*.
- Climbing (Prickly) Cock's Spnr (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 *Pisonia aouleata*.
- Climbing Comb Fern (Proas. Bot. 1/534). ml. *Gleiohenia* (genus).
- .Climbing (Dichotomoualy-pinnate-glaucous-baoked-papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved) Comb Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3325 *Gleiohenia diciotoma*.
- Climbing Creamy musk-scented Cluster-Boso (Cag. 603*). 1086 *Rosa mosohata*.
- Climbing Creamy Tea KOSA (Nio. 3/824) (Mi. 54V 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-soandens).
- Climbing Devoniensis Rose (Nio. 8/824) (Bs/54). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-Bcandens).
- Climbing (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Whorled-(3-4) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertonia Kheedii*.
- Climbing (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/394, adpd). 1755-b. *Jasminum arboreBoens* (latifolia).
- Climbing Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxoiv. *Parsonsia* (genus).
- Climbing (Large-white) Dog Rose (Nio. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa itivolucrata* (jyigantea).
- Climbing (Medium-leathery ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dyeing Hose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Parson sia spiralis*.
- Climbing (Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) lance-(5"-10"-pungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile-much-contracted)-pinnate) Elephant's-eaf Fern (Kid/F, adpd). 3378 *Acrostichum palustro*.
- Climbing (Medium-leathery elliptic-obtusur'-or-cuBpidate-leavod) Ijmetic-Nut (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Bandia rugulosa*.
- Climbing Fern (S/102, 255). mlzv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Climbing (Bijugately-bipinnate o\;⟩-tetto-oblong - lance-(fc*-li*) - cordnto - or-hastate-sinuate- (Fertile - toothed) - subacute-pinnuled) Fern (Bdn/F., adpd). 3381-a. *Lygodium scandens* (typica).
- Climbing (Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatitid-lobed-serrulate-subacute Fertjle-lonco-obtuse-e n t i r e l y-soriferous-pinnuled) Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.

- Climbing*(Common) Fern (S. 102). 3384
Lygodium scandens.
- Climbing (Dichotomously-pinnate Dig-
tately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled Seven
(3'-12')-entire-(fertile-narrower - tooth-
cd)*acuminate-8opxnted) Fern (Bed./
F., adpd). 8381 Lygodium circinatuxn.
- Climbing (Japanese) Fern (8. 220). 3383
Lygodium japonium.
- Climbing (Lobed) Fern (Pr.2/1261,
adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
- Climbing (Mysore) Fern (Cag. 306) [3384
SphnlmJ. 3882 Lygodium flexuosnm,
- Climbing (Pinnate linear-lance- (3''-12'')-
basally - aurioled - serrulate - (fertile -
toothed) -acute-to-acuminnte-pinnuled)
Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3882 Lygodium
flezuosum.
- Climbing (Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugatnly-
bipinnate) Fern (Nio. 2/809, adpd).
3384-b. Lygodium semdens (miro-
phylla).
- Climbing Five-to-six-angled Toroh-This-
tle (Nio. 1/299). 1370 Cereua grandiflorus.
- Climbing Flax (McL. 293, adpd). 347
Hugonia Mystax.
- Climbing (False and) Holly Family (Bth.
1/390, adpd). XXXTIL Icacinaoera
(order).
- Climbing (Black druped) Uolly (Hk.
1/695, adpd). ooix. Nafsiatum (genus).
- Climbing (Lonc-leathery-pailid oblong-
lance-acuminate-leaveil) Holly (Hk
1/594, adpd). 603 SarooBtigma Xleinii.
- Climbing (Long-membranous oblong-
oarse-toothed-ocuminate-lpaved) Holly
(Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia den-
tata.
- Climbing (Medinm-hispid-backed lance-
leaved Milky-juiced) Holly (Bs/T/153,
adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.
- Climbing (Medium-membranous-Btrigose
Palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved)
Holly (nk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatm
herpeticum.
- Climbing (Orange drnped) Holly (Hk.
1/594, adpd). ccviii. Saroostigma
(genus).
- Climbing (Bed druped) Holly (Bs/T/153,
adpd). ocvii. Pyrenaoantha (genus).
- Climbing (Yellow druped) Holly (Hk.
1/593, adpd). ocv. Miquelia (genus).
- Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Ba/T/10, adpd).
xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
- Climbing (Medium - leathery - shining
oblong-lance-leaved) Hook Nutmeg
(Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zey-
lnnious.
- Climbing (Medium- (short-to-long)-papery
oblong-lance-leaved) Hook-Nutmeg
(Hk. 1/54, adpd). 38Arteboti-ys odo-
riferum.
- Climbing Hop (Ps/49). 2766 {bis).
Humulus japonicuB.
- Climbing (Common Yellow) Indian Linden
(Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia
pilosa.
- Climbing (Fleshy druped) Indian Linden
(Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbel-
lifera.
- Climbing (Quadrangular branched)
Indian Linden (Gbl. III, adpd). 319
Grewia pilosa.
- Climbing (Ritchie's) Indian Linden (Hk.
1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia nmbellifera.
- Climbing (Thomson's triflorous) Indian
Linden (Hk, 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia
heterotricha.
- Climbing (Umbellate White) Indian Lin-
den (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia
orientalia.
- Climbing Kooohlah (McL. 842). 1957
Strychnos coluhrina.
- Climbing (Medium-leathery-diatinotly-
nerved elliptio-ohlong-aoute Unifoliolate)
Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 Paramig-
nya monophylla.
- Climbing (Medium-leathery obovate-ellip-
tio-enspidate Trifoliolate) Lime (Hk.
1/539, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutheran-
dra.
- Climbing (Small-papery-indistinotly-
nervod elliptio-lance-oandate Unifoliolate)
Lime (Hk. 1/611, adpd). 403 Paramignya
armata.
- CUmbine (Trifoliolate) Lime (Hk. 1/508,
adpd). cliv. Luvunga (genus).
- Climbing (Unifoliolate) Lime (Hk. 1/509,
adpd). olv. Paramignya (genus).
- Climbing Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736,
(Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccciviii. Dale-
champia (genus).
- Climbing (Small-downy-backed elliptic-
ovato-serrate-folioled Trifoliolate) Mer-
cury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dale-
champia india.
- Climbing (Small-velvetty-backed Trilobed
ovate-obiong-serrate-lobed-leaved)
Mercury (Hk. ' 5/467, adpd). 2700
Daleohampia velutina.
- Climbing (Common) Mountain Ebony
(McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bau-
hinia Vahlia.
- Climbing (Crimson) Mountain Ebony
(McU 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 Bau-
hinia phoonicea.
- Climbing (Minute-flowered) Mountain
Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 Hauhi-
nia anguina.
- Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid
(Hk. 6/90, W.A.I. adpd). omxlii. Vanil-
la (genus).
- Climbing (Busty woolly) Navel wort (Hk.
2/57, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 895 Connarus
ferruginous.

- Climbing (Sausage folioled) Navelwort Ba/T/212, adpd). 094 Connarus Bitclioi.
- Climbing (Semicircular follicle!) Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 Connarus B Wighdi.
- Clirabinp -naked (M nil i foliate-scattered-
the jay) Stemmed Orchid (Hi.; 6/73. W.A.I, adpd). cmsxxvii. OlQiaostoma (genus).
- Climbing (Medium-do wny-backed oblong-lanceolate-acnte-leared) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
- (Jimbin*: (Medium-silky ovatti-laneeolate-acirainate-leaved) fTeokluce Nutmeg (Ilk. L/6, ftdpd). 39 Dnona viridillom.
- Climbing Nettle (McL. L44, adpd). 2(397 Tragia involuocrata.
- Climbing (Small) nettle (MoL. 144, adpd) 2607-". Tragia involuovuta (canuabiia).
- Climbing Nettle Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 8/244, adpd). dcoelvii. Tragia (genus).
- Climbing (3iDal!-to-nn;dLUL!L-inembranous-hispid Heaff.-serrate-cnspidate-leaved) Nettle Meionry (Hk. b/465, adpd). 2tJ97-b. Tragia involuocrata (onrdata).
- < •ji::bin^ (Sraa] 1-to-medium-membranous-lii3pid Narrow-lin^sar-lance o-heart-leaved) NetrJe Mercury (Hk. 5;165, adpd). 2697-O. Tragia in?olnocrata (angtfitifolia).
- Climbing (3mi11-to-inndinm-membranous-biapiil ovate-to-lance-tootliod-icuminu o-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2097-a. Tragia involuocrata (typici).
- Climbing (*3mall-to-tnei.liiiiu-nienibra'aoa8-hispid Palmately-(3)-j:artite-nar.niw-toothed - or-piimatifid - lobed-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2697-tl. Tragia involuocrata (cnnabioa).
- Climbing (SmaU-to-meditim-nieiiibrani)n8-slia'-. heart-serrate-aoaminate-leaveri) Nettle Mercury (Uk. 6/465, adpd). 269S. Tragia biolor.
- Climbing (BltuBh-flottered Unarmed) Nighthtde (Nio 3/465). 2061* Solanum Seafortliianum.
- Climbing (Wtoite-flowered Unarmed) Nighthshade (Nic. 3/473, adpd), 2068 Sobinmu iaominoideo.
- Climbing (Bisei'iaf.c-seeded-berried Imbricately-star-flowered) Nutmeg (Ba/T/10, adpd), xii. Uvoria (genus).
- Climbing (looked-pedwicle) Flat-petal-
led Woodpd-fViverod) Nutmag (Bs/T/10, idpcl). xtv. ArtabotrjB (genus).
- Olimbinn Nux-vo uica (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrin^.
- Climbing (Long-leathery Heart-fcci-oblong-sei Tate-to-entirc-leftvecl Square-brano>ed) Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxop.vruui smilicifolium.
- Climbing (Ti'inerved leaved) Olive (Uk. 3/018, adpd). dbodv. Myxopyrum (gennai).
- Climbing (Medium-ilixtiolious ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Uk. 1/570, adpd). 489 Olax Wightfana.
- Climbing (ShmiHg-gruen-luaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana,
- Climbing (Small-distioobiiB ovate-to-oblong-l anoe-acute-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax soandeiaa.
- Climbing (Yellow-leaved). Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/676, adpd). 48s Olax soandexut.
- Climbing Pink Cluster Hose (<ag. 593) 1085 Kosa niu; tillora.
- Climbing Poison N-jt. (McL. 690, ;>•ipd). 1957 Strychnos colubrina,
- Il'iubiDg (Downy oymed) Poison Nettle (McL. 690, adpd). (900 Strychnos colubrina).
- Climbing (har^c berried) Poison Nut (MoL. 680, adpd). 1959 Bferychnw Rhaedii.
- Climbing (Long flowered) Poison Nut (MoL. 690, adpd). 1981 Strychnos ciunamomifolia.
- Climbing (Ovate-leaved) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
- Climbing (Iorminal oymed) Poison Nut (fioL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bonrdilloni.
- Climbing (Sinuate Blutsh-flow<:ed) Prickly Nighthshade (Hb. 4/236, adpd). 2002 Solanum trilobatum.
- Climbing (Various leaved) Prickly Nighthshade (Nk-. 3/455, adpd). 2000 Solanum Wendlandii
- Climbing (Bnarlet Ououmber-po<:ed) Quinine wort (Cay. 641, adpd). •459 Mancetti cordifolia.
- Climbing mctnty-prickled Solitary Hose (Uk, 2/364).* 1091 Bosa PorUneana.
- Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Huso (Ilk. 2/864). 1090 Bow miorocaria.
- Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Bosa (Ru/N/95). Il()7-i. Eosa hybrida-isem-perflorans (coccinea-scandens).
- Otimbiag SmtkeVtongae Pern (8. 102) mlxv. Lygodium (gemw).
- Climbing Spurge L&u'ol (Ilk. 1/583, Nio. 1-HI, adpd). coi Can-jera (ireans).
- Climbing (Small-leathery-Broad-lanceolate-'d) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). i94 Caoajera Hbedii.

- Climbing Staff Plant (McL. 459, adpd). 532 *Celastrus panioulatus*.
- Climbing Stontly-prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/361). 1092 *Rosa laovigata*.
- Climbing Tea-soented-Noisette Rose (Cag-602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Climbing (Spathe-calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dcixxxv. *Macfadyena* (genus).
- Climbing Trumpet Flower Nightshade S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. *Solanandra* (genus).
- Climbing Unarmed nodding Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 8/319). 1089 *Rosa Banksis*.
- Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 *Rosa Bempervirens*.
- Climbing White Leaf Plant (McL. 616, adpd). 1487-e. *Mussaenda frondosa* (*hirsutisaima*).
- Climbing Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. *Ellertonia* (*s^enus*).
- Climbing Winged Myrobalan (Treas. Bot. L/317). cdvi. *Combretum* (genus).
- Climbing Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2875 *Jkrua scandens*.
- Clitoria (Pluinier's) (Br. 50). 841 *Centrosema Plumieri*.
- Clitoria (Win? leaved) (MoL. 240) (Br. 50)• 838 *Clitoria Ternacea*.
- Close-nerved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). IC82-e. *Isonandra lanoeolata* (*Perrottetiana*).
- Close-regular-nor v ed Broad-modium-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garoinia echinocarpa*.
- Close-set-narrow-leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3201 *Calamus loptospadix*.
- Cloth of Gold Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90,0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1, *Rosa Noiaettiana* (*odorata-lotea-sulphuroomarginata*).
- Cloth (New) of Gold Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-L *Rosa Noisettiana* (*odorata-citrina*).
- Cloth (Grass) Plant (MoL. 171). 2771-3. *Bcehmeria nivea* (*candicans*).
- Clotilde Rolando Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/19) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semporiorens* (*carnea-roseosuffusa*).
- Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotohed light-to-deep-green Cotton [when young] (Nio. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu.) (Rid) rjaf). 2646-Bn. *Codisdnm variegatur#* (*superbions*).
- Clove (Garden) (McL. 960). 2835 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Clove (Wild) (McL. 433). 1382 Juss tea *Huffruticosa*.
- Clove (Wild) (MoL. 171) (S. 330) (Nic. 3/129). .1207 *Pimenta aoris*.
- Clove leaved Black Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (*oaryophyllifolia*).
- Clove leaved Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 385, 473,995). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolanu* (*caryophyllifolia*).
- Clove-like Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1246 *Eugenia caryophyllsea*.
- Clove Myrtle (MoL. 50*). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
- Clove scented Creeper (Kox, 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1991 *Rivek hypocrateriformis*.
- Clove scented Echites (Cag. 499). 1860 *AganoBma caryophyllata*.
- Clove scented Viper Dog-bane (Cfig. 499, adpd). 1860 *Aganosma oaryophyllata*.
- Clove Tree (ol. 2/438) (McL. 379, 432) (Bed. 1/110) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Rox. 2/495). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
- Clover Tribe (Nic. 4/88). XLIII-A-iii. LeguminossB (order-Papilioneo: suborder-Trifolieao Tribe).
- Club (White) fruited Swallowwort Shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 *Gomphocarpus frntioosus*.
- Club Moss Family (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. *Lyoopodiaoftso* (order).
- Club Moss (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/307) (S. 256) (Cag. 279). mlxix. *Lycopodinm* (genun).
- Club (Fir) Moss (8.256). mlxiz. *Lycopodium* (genus).
- CJub (Hooker's) Moss (Nic. 3/308). 3389 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Club (Indian) Moss (Br. 244). 3390 *Lycopodium Phlegmaria*.
- Club (Uobnster Indian) Moss (Nio. 2/307). 3389 *Lyoopodinm Hookeri*.
- Club Mosses McL. 655, 005). CXXXI. *Lycopodiaceso* (order).
- Club Palm (Nic. 1/373). cmlzv. *Cordylina* (genus). <
- Club Rush (Nic. 4/118). . mzzii. *Typha* (genus).
- Cluster Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 *Blettaria Cardamomum*.
- Cluster ^Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance - entire - or - subserrate-obluse-to-acuminate-leaved) *Croton* (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Clueter (Small-to-medium-leathery-polished elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or- Biibserrace - obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved) *Croton* (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2695 *Gelonium lanoeolatum*.
- Cluster Dog-bane (MoL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 *Kopsia f ruticosa*.
- Cluster (Climbing) *Fig.* (McL. 491, adpd). 2755 *Fious guttata*.

- Cluster Fig (MoL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757 *Fioua glomerata*.
- Cluster (Downy Climbing) Fig (McL. 491, adpd). 2754 *Fious maorophylla*.
- Cluster (Large leaved) Fig (MoL. 49, adpd). 2750 *Fious Roxburghii*.
- Cluster (Opposite leaved) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2750 *Fious hispida*.
- Cluster (Scabrid Auricle-leaved) Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Cluster flowered Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Cluster-flowered Croton (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccciv. *Gelonium* (genus).
- Cluster flowered Hill Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabariora*.
- Cluster (Wight's) flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
- Cluster flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nio. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia oorynibiflora*.
- Cluster fruited White Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Ficus Tjkela*.
- Cluster Gannair (MoL. 302, 947). 1821 *Kopeia fruticosa*.
- Cluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. *Maximiliana* (genus).
- Cluster (Green-and-glaucous) pinnate Cocconut (Nio. 1/349). 3230 *Cocos plumosa*.
- Cluster (Linear green) pinnate Cocconut (Nic. 2/339). 3284 *Maximiliana regia*.
- Cluster Pine (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 3/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 285J *Pinus Pinaster*.
- Cluster (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented) Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.
- Cluster (Climbing Pink) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Oclaster (Climbing Scarlet berried) Rose (Hk. 2/361). 1090 *Rosa miorocarpa*.
- Cluster (Climbing Unarmed Nodding) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/319). 1089 *Rosa Banksise*.
- Cluster (Climbing White Fragrant) Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 *Rosa semperviren**.
- Cluster (Monsieur Noisette's Bushy) Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Cluster (New) Rose (Mu. 67) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noiseltiana (albida-carneosuffusa)*.
- Cluster (Nilgiri) Rose (Ooty. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1083 *Rosa Lcschenaultii*.
- Cluster (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 67) (Hod). 1108-i. *Rosa Noisettiana (oarnea)*.
- Cluster (Pink-tinted-white) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffasa-corymbosa)*.
- Cluster (Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/00, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. *Rosa Noisettiana (cocoinea)*.
- Cluster¹-(Thornless) Rose (Ooty. 495). (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis)*.
- Cluster (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po). 1108-b. *Rosa Noisettiana (alba)*.
- Clustered Gaertnera (MoL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Clustered Red tubulose-flowered Quassia (Nio. 3/262). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Clustered Wax flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 *Stephlianotia floribunda*.
- Clustered White flowered Uesin-seed of Australia (Nio. 3/154, adpd). 157 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Coapinole Ream Tree (Muell. S.P). 97G *Hymensca Courbaril*.
- Coarse-toothed Heart Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 583 *Vitis pallida*.
- Coast (Glabrous-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Coromandel) (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Coast (Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar) (MoL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 *Bassia malabarica*.
- Coast (Kama of the West) (Bon. 7). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Coast (Looking-glass Plant of the) (McL. 473, 846, (Cag. 648, Br. 21). 277 *Hieritiera littoralis*.
- Coast (Mauling of the West) (Bon. 67). 410-c. *Citrus medica-Liinonuzn (medicoolimonum)*.
- Coast (East) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 28J, adpd). 45 *Polyalthea Kurinti*.
- Coast (Coromandel) Cocconut (Cag. 198). 3228-0. *Cocos nucifera (coromandelina)*.
- Coast (West) Creeper (McL. 156) (Rox. 2 47) (Us/r/470) (Gbl. 493). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Coast (West) Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Nio. 8/76) (Cag. 489). [1903. sphalm] 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Coast (Coromandel) Date (McL. 413, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Coast (Malabar) Fan Palm (MoL. 291, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbraoulifera*.
- Coastal (Indian) Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 *Boras a us flabellefer*.
- Coastal Round leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Gloohidion littorale*.
- Cob Nut (Nic. 1/384) (S. 103, 112) dooclxix. *Corylus* (genas).
- Cobbe (Lance-subentire-leaved Simple-raemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. *Allophylus Cubbe (glaber)*.
- Oobbe (Lance-serrato-leaved Simple-raemed) (HK. 1/674, adpd). G28-e. *Allophylus Oobbe (aporetioa)*.

- Cobbe (Ovate-orenate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus GobbB* (racemosufi).
- Oobbe (Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd)&62S-c. *Allophylas Oobbe* (villosus).
- Oobbo (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 3/674, adpd). 698-b. *Allophylus Oobbe* (serratus).
- Oobbe (Fanicled) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 028-f. *Allophylus Oobbe* (Rheedii).
- < 'obbe (Twin-raoemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-f. *Allophylua Cobbe* (distachys).
- Oobbe of the Singhalese (Bed. 1/72). 628 *Allophylus Oobbe*.
- Oobia Jasmine (Br. 276). 2268 *Khinaoanthus cmmnnii*.
- Cobwebby Trifoliate Vine (McL. 5G4, adpd). 605 *Vitis araneosuB*.
- Ooca (South American) Bush (McL. 191). 350 *Erythroxyton Ooca*.
- Coca Plant (Muell. S.P) (McL. 19) (Ru/0/38) (Gbl. 11(5) (Bdn/P.T) (Poty. 34). 350 *Erythroxyton Ooca*.
- Cocaine Plant ;Cat, 45) (Bdn/P.T). 350 *Erythroxyton Ooca*.
- Ooconlus Family (Br. 6) (L/N/S/B). V. Menispermaceae (order).
- Cocculus-indicus (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Gocculus*.
- Ooohet (Madame Pierre) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 50?). 1108-g. *Rosa (Noissettiana)* (armeniaca).
- Oochet (Maman) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteosuffuBa).
- Oochet (White Maman) Rose (Rn/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteosuffuBa-albescens).
- Cochin Ohina Ebony (MoL. 798). 1094 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Cochin-China Mulberry (Muell. S.P)-2723-b. *Morns alba* (atropurpurea).
- Cochineal Oaotus (S. 300). [odlvi ephalm] 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cochineal Oaotus (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/454) (Cavanagh Mai). Mail. 31/3/05). 1377 *Nopalea oocoinellifera*.
- Cochineal Fig (MoL. 720) [1378 sphalm.] 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cochineal Plant (Br. 91) (Ru/0/38). 1377 *Nopalea cocoinclifera*.
- Cockpur (Feathery seized) Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Oolebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Oookspur (Shrubby) Flower (Nio. 3/160). 2337 *Pleotrantbns frutioosus*.
- Cock's-comb Prickly Pear (S. 300) (Nic. 5/569). 1383 (bis.) *Opuntia ojlandrica* (oristata).
- Cook's comb Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 *Bombaz malabaricum*.
- Cook's-spur (MoL. 210). *doclii. Pisonia* (genus).
- Cork's-spur (Prickly Climbing) (Br. 177, adpd). 2S67 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Cock's-spnr (West Indian) (MoL. 210) [2368. sphalm]. 2367 *Pisonia aouleata*.
- Oock's-spur (West Indian) (MoL. 1022). 2867 *Pisonia aouleata*.
- Cookspur Flower (Nic. 3/160). dcczl. *Plectranthus* (genus).
- Cockspnr Patchouli (McL. 484, 732, 999, adpd). 2345 *Pogostemon plectranthoidch*.
- Oooo-de-mer (McL. 198) (Bdn/F.T) 8239 *Lodicea seyohellaram*.
- Cocoa (McL. 195) (Nio. 4/26) (S. 104, 428) (Ooty. 79) (Bed. 1/31) (Bs/T/79) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F.T.) (Oat. 139). 302 *Theobroma Cacao*.
- Coconut (Pr. 2/1095). 8228 *Coops nucifera*.
- Cooanut (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/5648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T./L) (Cag. 292) (Oat. 232) (Br. 329) (Ell. 188) (Rid. 10, 2G5) (Jaf. ft9,130) (Pfl. 251) (W. 12, 46, 49, 93) 3228 *Oocos uuoifera*.
- Oocoa (Donble) Nut (Nio. 2/292) Qbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T) (MoL. 198). S239 *Lodoicea seyohellarum*.
- Cocoa (Maldivo) Nut (MoL. 198). 3239 *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Cooanut leaved Betel Palm (Cag. 327 340, adpd). 3125 *Ohrysalidocarpua luteosens*.
- Cocoa Nut Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Gat. 332). *mzii.Oocos* (genus).
- Oocoa (Wild) Nut of Tra van core (Bdn/F.T). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Ooooa Nut Palm (MoL. 40,195, 473, 484, 1001) (Nio. 1/348) (S. 104) 3228 *COCOB nucifera*.
- Cocoa (Sea) Nut Palm (MoL. 65, 19'S 1001). 8239 *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Cocoa Plum Family (L/N/B/B). XLIV. Rosaceso (order).
- Oocoa (False) Plum Family (Nio. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. *IcacinacecB* (order).
- Cocoa. Plum of the West Indies (01* 2/366) (Nio. 342; *Uid.* 115) (Cag. 241). 1062 *Chrysobalanns Icaoo*.
- Cocoamt (Black fibre-netted utemued) (Nic. 3/349). 8231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Cooannt (Brahmin) (Cag. 1/8). 3228-c. *Cocos nucifera* (coromandelina),
- Cocoanut ^Canara) (Cag. 198). 3228-d. *CCCOCB naci'era* (canarana).
- Cooanut CCeylon) (Cag. 198). 3228-f. *Cocos nucifera* (zeylanioa).
- Cooanut (Common) (Rid. 117, 265). 3228 *Oocos nucifera*.
- Cooanut (Coromandel Coast) (Cag. 198). 3228-0. *Oodos nnoifera* (coromandlina).

- Cocoanut (Curly-leaved linear-pinnate) f Nio. 5/250). 3229 *Cocos flexuosa*.
- Cocoanut (Dwarf) (Cag. 198). 322&-g. *Coos nuoifera* (nana).
- Cocoanut (Green and triancoua oluster-pinnate) (Nic. 1/349). 3230 *Gocoa plumosa*.
- OcooanuUKing) (CaK. 198,339) (Ru/N/125) (Mu. 51). 8228-b. *Cocos nuoifera* (aurea).
- Cocoanut (King Maximilian's South American) (Nio. 2/339). 3284 *Maximiliana regia*.
- Cocoanut (Linear green Cluster pinnate) (Nic. 2/829). 3234 *Maximilianu. regia*.
- Cocoanut (Malabar) (Cag. 198). 3228-e. *Goos nucifera* (malabarica).
- Cocoanut (Narrow green and glaucous-pinnate) (Nio. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Cocoanut (Weddel's South American) (Nic. 1/349). 8231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Cocoanut (Feathery) of Brazil (Nic. 1/849). 3230 *Coos plumosa*.
- Cocoanut (Flexuoun Rough-stemmed) of Brasil (Nio. 5/250). 3229 *GOOOb flexuosa*.
- Oocoannt (Linear glaucous pinnate) of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 *Cocos australis*
- Cocoon (West Indian) (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Cactus (Scarlet erect petalled) (Nic. 4/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Codaga Plant (McL. 871). 1<38 *Holar-rheDa antidyflenterioa*.
- Codapanay (MoL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraoulifera*.
- Codayvail (MoL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Coffee Family (L/N/S/B). LXIT. *KubiaccaB* (order).
- Coffee (Nio. 1/328) (3/105). dix. *Coffea* (genus).
- Coffee (McL. 199, 331, 473, 484, 996) (Mnell. S.P) (W. 51) (Rox. 1/539) (Bed 1/125) (8.105) (Pr. 1/572). 1548 *Coffea arabica*.
- Coffee (Ceylon) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-c. *Ooffea arabica* (Nalknad).
- Coffee (Ohiok) (Trop. Agr. xx-11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Coffeo (Inferior) (Trop. Aior. xx/11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Coffee (Java) (Trop. A<r. xx/11). 1548-c. *Coffea arabica* (fcalknud).
- ~~Coffea (Large leaved and barried) (Trop. Afr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica~~
- C^ESSS^ (McL 200) (Muell .8.P)** (Ru/N/51,0/38) (Mu) (Nic. 1/358) (Gbl. 422) (Cat. 160) (Ooty ^7). 1549 *Coffea liberica*.
- Coffee (Maragogipe) (Ooty 28) (Tvop. Agr. xx/11V 1548-b. *Ooffea arabica* (maragogipe).
- Coffee " (Mocha) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1S48-a. *Coffea arabica* (Mocha).
- Coffee (Mountain) (McL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 *Webera IUCOHB*.
- Coffee (Narrow leaved) (Nio. 5/254). 1550 *Coffea steDophylla*.
- Coffee (Negro) (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Coffee (Obovate-leaved (Mountain) (W.A.I., adpd) 1493-b. >Yebera *Inoens* (grumelioides).
- Coffee^ (Linear-lanoe-leaved Mountain) (W.A.T., adpd). 1493-a. *Webera lucens* (alpestris).
- Coffee (Smail-leaved-and-berried) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. *Coffea arabioa* (Mooha).
- Coffee (Travancoro) (Nic. 1/358). 1553 *Coffea travanoorensis*.
- Coffee (Upward-branched) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Coffee (Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent) (Hk. 3/159, adpd). 1552 *Ooffea Wightiana*.
- Coffee (Wynaad) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeo#ides*.
- Coffee (Wyn<vd) Doodooga (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia ooffeo#ides*.
- Coffee (Highland) of Sierra-leone-(OI.-3/182). 1550 *Coffea stenophylla*.
- Coffee-shade Sirissa (Gbl. 302). 1043 *Albizzia moluccana*.
- Coffee (Arabian) shrub (McL. 87, 199) (Nio. 1/858) (S/105) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Mu) (Cat. 165). 1548 *Coffea arabioa*.
- Coimbatore (Langsat of the Anaimalai-Fillsin) (McL. 431. oorr). 1G5 *Lan-eium anaroallayanum*.
- Coir Fibre Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/P.T). 3228 *Cocps micifera*.
- Ooker^ut (McL. 195). 8238 *Goos nuoifera*.
- Ookum Butter Tree (MoL. 469). 171 *Garoinia ^ndioa*.
- Cola Nut (01. 1/221) (Gbl. 98) (Bdn/F.T). 276 *Oola acuminata*.
- Oolaille of West Australia (Bth. 3/228), 1169 *Eucalyptus hraohypoda*.
- Oolchioan Laurel (S/351). 170-b. *Prunus-laurocerasus* (oolchiea).
- Collain Betel Lebf (MoL. 558). (?) 2225 *Barleiiia Prionitis*(?)
- Collared Tubular Passion Flower (Sio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manioata*.
- Coiomb (Alfred) Rose (Nio. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/9L, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). ll<>7-i. *Rosa hybi-ida-semper florens* (coocinea-rutilans).

- Colonial Pine (Maid./C5). 2836 *Araucaria Gunninghamii*.
 Coloured (Two) Dhol (MoL. 271). 854-
 ' b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Coloured (Three) Frangipani (Nic. 3/
 170). 1827 *Plumeria tricolor*.
 Coloured (Double) Grewia (McL. 386).
 314 *Grewia aalvifolia*.
 Coloured (Flesh) Pentas (Br. 103). 1478
Pentas carnea.
 Coloured (Double) Solanam (McL. 829).
 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Columbia (Douglas Fir of British
 (HTE.F) (Gbl. 703) FAlI. 10, 38, 93,
 NL3S). 286** *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
 Columbia iShuttleworth's Dumb Cane of
 (Nic. 1/474). 3264-#. *Dieffenbachia*
Seguine (Shut tie wort hii).
 Columbian Bark (MoL. 420). 1456
Cinchona lanifolia.
 Columbian Tobacco shrub (Nio. 2/451).
 2104 *Nicotiana wigandioides*.
 Columbo Boot (MoL. 120) (Rox. 3/807,
 810) 92 *Jateorrhiza Oalumba*.
 Columnar Cypress (Cat. 314). 2809
Cupressus sempervirens.
 Columns (Brankursine decoration of
 Corinthian) (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224
Acanthus mollis.
 Comb (Demon's) (MoL. 914). 222 *Abu-*
tilon indicum.
 Comb (Climbing) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1/
 534). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
 Comb (D ichotomously-piTtnate-glaucous-
 backed-pappry lance-piiiiiatipartite-
 acnminate-leaved Climbiig) Fern
 (Bdn/F., adpd). 8325 *Gleichenia*
dichotoma.
 Comb-leaved Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd).
 3338 *Pteris paten**.
 Comb Tree (Molt. 914). 222 *Abutilon*
indicum.
 Combretum (Comose) (Br. 76). 1160
Combretum comosum.
 Combretum (Large flowering) (Br. 76).
 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*.
 Comestible Indian Linden Berry (McL.
 293, adpd). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
 Common Alder (Muell. S.P). 2785
Alnus glutinosa.
 Common Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063
Prunus Amygdalus.
 Common Aloe (Kid-. 101). 3117-a. *Aloe*
vera (typica).
 Common Anona (McL. 35, 867). 57
Anona squamosa.
 Common Apricot (Nic. 1/113).. 1065
Prunus armeninosa.
 Common Bulah (MoL. 07, 912). 216 &ida
rhombifolia.
 Common Bamboo (MoL. 69, 472, 1002).
 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Common Banyan (Ell. 277.) 2726 *Ficus*
bongalensis.
 Common Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285).
 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Common Bead Tree (£11. 381). 453
Mitella Azedarach.
 Common Bead Tree (Gbl. 145). 454
Melia oomposita.
 Common Beech (Nio. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAR
 20, NLGS). 2790 *Fagus sylvatica*.
 Common Bengal-currant (MoL. 84, 132.
 Oorr). 1806-a. *Carissa carandas*
(feytica).
 Common (Two-seeded) Bengal-currant
 (Hk. 3/931, adpd). 1806-b. *Carissa*
oarandas (conge sta).
 Common Birch (Muell. S.P) (Nic 1/186)
 (8/51) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2784 *Betula*
alba.
 Common Black Mulberry (Nio. 2/88)5-
 2722 *Morus nigra*.
 Common Black Plum (MoL. 885). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
 Common Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpd).
 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Common Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287,
 adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
 Common Box (Nio. 1/226). 2545-a.
Buzus sempervirens (typica).
 Common Bracken (Nio. 3/340). 3335
Pteris aquilina.
 Common Brake Fern (Nio. 3/340) (3.362).
 3835 *Pteris aquilina*.
 Common Broom (Nic. 3/430) (S. 127) (Cag.
 610). 742 *Cytisus scoparius*.
 Common Cadamba (MoL. 112, 478, 996).
 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Common Camphor (McL. 188). 2440
Cinnamomum oamphora.
 Common Caper (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis*
aphylla.
 Common Cassia (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia*
-Fistula.
 Common Cauug (MoL# 144, 473). 204
Hopea Wightiana.
 Common Ceylon Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd).
 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
 Common Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2308
Vitex trifolia.
 Common Cherry (Nic. 1/296). 1066 *Pru-*
nus cerasus.
 Common Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. £80,
 473, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Common Chilly (MoL. 170, 998). 2094-b.
Capsicum frutescens (annnum).
 Common China Bose (Cag. 598) (flu/N/90,
 0/19) (Hod). 1103-a. *Bosa indica*
(carnea-semipleia).
 Common Cinnamon (McL. 288, 999).
 2434 *Cinnamomum seylanicum*.
 Common Climbing Fern (S. 102). 8384
Lygodium soandens.

- Common Climbing Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
- Common Cocconut (Rid. 117, 266). 3228 Cocoa uucifea.
- Common Conciray (McL. 207, 847, 995). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Common Coral Tree (MoL. 226, 473, 514, 884, 991) (Bid. 118). 817 Erythrina indiaa.
- Common Cotton (MoL. 232) (W. 12). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Common Country Orange (McL. 624). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
- Common Cowitoh (McL. 237, 994). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Common Creamy-white Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2039 Ipomoea obscura.
- Common Cultivated Fig (Br. 19fe). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Common Cypress of Europe (Muell. S.F.) (MoL. 484). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
- Common Date (MoL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Common Delight of the Woods (MoL. 440). 335 Hiptage Madablota.
- Common Dholl (McL. 274, 912, 994). 854 Cajanus indious.
- Common Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Segnine (typica).
- Common Edging Box (S/67) (C&g. 421). 2545-e. Buzos sempervirens (suffruticosa).
- Common Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S/148, 384) (Muell. S.P.) 1424 Bambucus nigra.
- Common Emetic Nut (McL. 291, 473, 991, 992) (Pfl. 383). 1198 Randia duxnetorum.
- Common European Oak (H/E.F.) 2788-b. Quercus Robar (sesBiliflor.a).
- Common European Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677). 1 Clematis Flammula.
- Common Fig Tree (Nic. 2/12). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Common Fleshy Ragweed (Bk. 3/387, adpd). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Common French Heneyssuckle (Nio. 2/123) (Cag.683)(Ru/0/16). 783 (bis). Hedy-sarum coronavium.
- Common Ginger (Ell. 600) (Br. 212) (Pfl. 452). 299 3 Zingiber offiioinale.
- Common Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 468, 500, Gorr). 2462 Litsrea polyantha.
- Common Gendarussa (MoL. 305,999) (Br. 173, 275). 2260 Justioia Gendarussa.
- Common Glabrous Gogiet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd), 1936 Oeropegia tuberosa.
- Common Granadilla (Cag. 232, 559). 1358 Passiuova quadrangularis. m
- Common-glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. Clauaena Willdenovii (Dana)*
- Common Grape Vine (Nio. 4/188). 595 Vibis vinifera.
- Common Guava (Nio. 3/39) (S/252). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (Pyriferum).
- Common Hazel (Nio. 1/38ti). 2786 Cory» IUB Aveliana.
- Common Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Common Hedge Aloe (Br. 221). 3117-a. Aloe vera (typioa).
- Common Heliotrope (Nio. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
- Common Hill Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 8168 Phoenix humilis (pedunculata).
- Common Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 Linooiera intermedia.
- Common Honey Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Common Hornbeam (Nic. 1/271) (3/78). 2787 CarpinuB Betulus.
- Common Horse Chestnut (Nio. 1/34). 629 iEsoulus Hippooastanum.
- Common Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). 1489 Hamelia patens.
- Common Hydrangea (Nic. 2/1S2) (Rid. 09). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
- Common Indian Aloe (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloe vera (typica). (*indioa).
- Common Indian Evening Mallow (MoL. H61,914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indienm.
- Common Indian Fern Palm (Muell :/S.P, adpd). 2S73 Cycas oircinalis.
- Common Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 860, 997, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmaioa.
- Common [ndian Linden (McL. 473, £68, 943, adpd). 316 Grewia tilisetolia.
- Common Indian Loose Jacket (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (obi'3'Bocarpa).
- Common Indian Mangrove (MoL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
- Common Indian Oak (McL. 367,472,995). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
- Common Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
- Common Indian Saltwort (MoL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 Suada nudiflora.
- Common Indian Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Common Indigo (McL. 869, 576, 994) (EIL 338) *(Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Common Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
- Common Iron Bark (Bth. 3/222). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
- Common Ivy (Nic. 2/120) (Cag. 546) (Br. 95). 1419 Hedera Helix.
- Common Jack (MoL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
- Common Jaukin-a-box Tree (Treas. Bot) (Nio. 2/138). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

- Common Jasmine (Br. 116). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
 Common Jasmine (Pfl. 103). 1762 *Jasminum pubesens*.
 Common Jasminum (McL. 383, 997) [1775 sphalm]. 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
 Common Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 885, 473, 484, 589, 995) (Pfl. 306) (Br. 79) (Rid. 112, 132). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Common Jujube (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphue Jujuba*.
 Common Juniper (Nio. 2/212) (8/222) (G bl. 697 (Muell. 8. P). 2818 *Juniperus oommunis*.
 Common Laburnum (Nic. 2/224). 741 *Laburnum angyroides*.
 Common Larch (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/2*6) (S/231, 232) (FAB. 10, 25, NLGS). 2872 *Lnrrix europooa*.
 Common large laeolate leaved Dragon Tree ((Ik. 6/331, adpd). B107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
 Commrn Laurel (Nio. 2/239). 2443 *Liuurus nobilis*.
 Common Laurel (Nic. 1/295) (8/351). 1070 *Prunus laurocerasus*.
 Common Lavender (Nic. 2/239). 2S44 *Lavandula vera*.
 Common Lime of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (Nio. 4/39) (Loud) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 305 *Tilia cordata*.
 Common Long tailed P<*epul (MoL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religicsa*.
 Common Mango (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera india*.
 Common MangOBteen (McL. 469). 170 *Garoinia Mangostana*.
 Common Marking Nut (McL. 476). (373 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Common Melon Thistle (Br. 92) (8/267). 1369 *Melocactus comniunis*.
 Common Mistletoe* of Europe (Nio. 4/184). 2515 *Visoum album*.
 Common Mock Orange (Nic. 3/94). 1125 *Philadelphus ooronaria*
 Common Mohwah (McL. 472, 506). [1687 sphalm] 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Common Moss Rose (*Sic.* 4/325) (Ro/N/93). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (musoosarosea-f ragrans).
 Common Mountain Ebony (McL. 4?2, 520, 995, adpd). 990 *Bauhinia lacemosa*.
 Common Mulberry of Europe (MoL. 367) (S/278). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
 Common Myrobalan (MoL. 928). 1146 *Termitialia Chebula*.
 Common Myrtle (MoL. 484, 503) (Nio. 2/406) (^282) iBr. 71) (Rid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (CaK, 571) (Ru/N/83, 0/15, 31). 1206 *MyrLus communis*.
 Common Nail Dye (MoL. 558, 998). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Common New-Zealand Flax (Nio. 3/106). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
 Common Nicker (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 *Oaosalpinia Bonducella*.
 Common Nutmeg (McL. 387, 199). 2420 *Myristiia fragrant**.
 Common Oak (MoL. 81) (Nic. 3/2G5) (S/358) (Cibl. 671). 2789 *Querous Robur*.
 Common obovate loaved rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Common Oleander (Nio. 2/447). 1815 *Nerium Oleander*.
 Common Osier of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2804 *Saliz viminalis*.
 Common ovate leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nio. 2/819). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
 Common ovate leaved Troe Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Common Papaw (Nio. 3/257). 1341 *Carria Papaya*.
 Common Parā Rubber (Bs/T/5S2, Gbl. 539, etc. adpd). 2620 *Hevea brasiliensis*.
 Common Pepper (Nio. 3/148). 2111 *Piper nigrum*.
 Common Physio Nut (MoL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 *Jatropha C ureas*.
 Common Plane Tree (Nic. 3/156) (Gbl. 661) (Ooty. 338). 2779 *Platanus orientalifl*.
 Common Plantain (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215) (Ell. 396) (Jaf. 65). 3011 *Mosa paradisiaca*.
 Common Plum (MoL. 54) (Nio. 3/126). 1069-d. *Prunus oommunis* (domestioa).
 Common Pomagranate (Nic. 3/252). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Common Poon (MoL. 270, 473, 481, 613, 684, 701). 181 *Oalophyllum inopbyllum*.
 Common Prickly Bamboo (Pfl. 851) (Cat. 334). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Common Prickly Pear (Cag. 553) (Cavenagh, Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Common Purple Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Common Quince (Nio. 1/419). 1111 *Cydoni& vulgaris*.
 Common Racemose Asparagus (MoL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 *Asparagus reeemosus*.
 Common Raspberry of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 *Rubus Idffiu**.
 Common Rattan of South India (Hk. 6/417, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Common Rattan of the Northern Cirears (Ik. 6/447, alpd). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
 Common Reed (Nic. 5/597). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.

- Common Bhinacanthus (Br. 276). 2268
Rhinaoanthus communis.
- Common Rhododendron (Gbl. 434). 1645
Rhododendron arboreum (nilapririca).
- Common Ruodrauck (MoL. 763). 335
Elroocarpns Gauitrus.
- Commnen Rosemary (Nic. 2/828). 2352
Rosmarinns officinalis.
- Common Rue (Nio. 3/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl.
478). 370 Ruta graveolens (angusti-
folia).
- Common rugose leaved heteraoanthous
Rose (Nic. 3/314). 3098 Rosa damas-
cena.
- Common Sage (Nio. 3/351). • 2350 Salvia
officinalis.
- Common Sago Palm (McL. 777). 3149
Arenga saocharifera.
- Common Satin Ebony (MoL. 789). 1694
Maba bnxifolia.
- Common Saul (MoL. 473, 799). 201 Sho-
rea robusta.
- Common Screw Pine of India (McL. 801,
Cag. 335, adpd). 3241 Pandanua odora-
tissimus.
- Common Sesban (McL. 473, 587, 805,994).
779 Sesbania togyptiaca.
- Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/136, McL. 478,
803, 990, adpd). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Common Beak fruited Sebesten (Hk. 4/
137, adpd). 1908-b. Cordia Myza (do-
mestioa).
- Common (Felfcpd) Sebesten (Hk. 4/137,
adpd). 1908-b. Cordia M^xa (dome-
stica).
- Common (Large flowered-aod-frnited)
Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cor-
dia obliqua.
- Common Sirissa (MoL. 473, 484, 839, 858,
995). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Common small leaved Spider Flower
sbrob (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 Oa-
beokia ootandra.
- Common Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842,
adpd). 1811 Ranwolfia serpentina.
- Common Snake Wood Buck Thorn (McL.
515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asia-
tica.
- Common Spruce (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picei
excelsa.
- Common Stephanotis (Nic. 3/499). 1906
Stephanotis floribunda.
- Common Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nic.
1/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Common Straw Berry Tree (N'ic. 1/108)
(S/32, 417) (Cag 612). J644 (bis)
Arbutus Unedo.
- Common Sugar Cane (Ell. 487) (Pr. 84).
3282 3archarum ofncinarum.
- Common Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd).
2459 Litsaea sebifera.
- Common Tamarisk (Nic. 4/7). 162 Taint*-
rix gallica.
- Common Tansy (Nio. 4/8). 1619 Tanace-
tum vulgare.
- Common Thorn Apple (MoL. 261). 2097
Datura Stmmoniam.
- Common Ti a of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nio.
2/1G2, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea
Hortensia.
- Common Toolsy (MoL. 909, 999). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
- Common Tooth-ache Tree (Nio. 4/237,
adpd). 384 Zanthoxylum Bhetsa.
- Common Tree Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305)
Mu. 59). 3326 Alsopbila latebrosa.
- Common Two-peeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60,
adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Common Tree Sparge (McL. 502). 2533
Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Common Vengay (McL. 418, 474, Q77,
995). 897 Pterooarpus Mnrsupium.
- Common Wattle (Gbl. 301). 1017 Aoacia
decurrens.
- Common Wax-flower Dog-bane (McL. 869,
Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Taber-
nscmontana coronaria.
- Common (Donble blossomed) Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Box. 2/23, adpd).
1836-O. TabernsBmontana coronaria
florepleno).
- Common Welliugtonia (FAB. 81, 32,
NLGS). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Common (Pallid leaved) White Cedar
(Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum
malabaricum.
- Common White Garden Jasmine (Gbl.
467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
- Common White Jasmine (Nic. 2/206)
(Rid. 71). 1774 Jasmimun omoinalc.
- Common White-leaf Plant (MoL. 516,
adpd). 1487 Museronda frondosa.
- Common White Rainbow Creeper (McL.
371). 2159-0. Thnnborgia fragrans
(vestita).
- Common Willow of India (Muell. S.P.).
2797 Salix tetrasperma.
- Common Wind Berry (MoL. III, corr).
1661 Embelia Ribe*.
- Common Winged-nnt Buckthorn Climber
(Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago
madraspatana.
- Common Woodland Ebony (McL. 366,
adpd). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Common Tarn (McL. 53, 10(0) (Nic. U
478) (S/467) (Pfl. 207). 30 7 Dioscorca
sativa.
- Common Yellow Climbing: Indian Linden
(Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Common Yellow Nail Dye (MoL. 558/998,
adpd). 2225 Barleria Prinoitis.
- Common Yellow Sun Rose (Nic. 9/125).
128 Helianthemum vulgare.
- Common Yellow Trumpet Flower Tree
(S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stuns.

- Common Yew (Nio. 4111) (S. 425). 2828
Tazns baccate.
- Commonest Wild Nutmeg (Bod. 2/267).
2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
- Commy (McL. 9G1). 1491 *Webera corym-*
bona.
- Comose Combretum (Br. 76). 11 GO Com-
bratum comosurn.
- Composite Family (Br. 103). LXIII*
Compositae (ord er).
- Compound oorymbed Yellow flowered
Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150
PittoBporuin floiibundum.
- Compound Cymed Mangrove (McL. 470,
adpd). 1132 *Ceriops Oandolloana*.
- Compressed-distichous sori-f ormi nsr-teeth
-on-fertile-fronds (Hooded-imbricate-in-
-dusiate) Kern (Bdn/F., adpd). mbcv.
Lvgodiara (genus).
- Comte-de PariB Boae (Cag. 600) (Mu, 51).
1105-j. Bosa odor at a (carnea).
- Ooncan (Satin Ebony of the) McL. 789,
adpd). 1696 *Maba miorantha*.
- Concany Hemp (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria*
juncea.
- Concany Resin (McL. 259). 439-b. Bos-
wellia serrata (glabra).
- Conch Flower (McL. 240). 833 *Clitoria*
Ternatea.
- Condaminea Bark (Cat. 167). 1444-c.
Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
- Condray (McL. 207). cccxlvii. *Cassia*
(genus).
- Condray (Common) (McL. 207, 847, 995).
916 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Condray (Peacock) (MoL. 316). 930
Csesaipinia pulclierrima.
- Condray (Red) (McL. 208, 847, 995)
147 *Caaaia marginata*.
- Condray (Surat) (McL. 208). 961 *Cassia*
glanca.
- Condray (Tree) (McL. 208,847,995) 96L
Cassia glauca.
- Condray (Wild) (MoL. 206). 961 *Cassia*
glauca.
- Condray (Wild) (McL. 208, 9!5). 1055
Pithecolobinm bigeminum.
- Condray (Yellow) (MoL. 208, 847,995).
958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Coned (Prickly) Pine (Nic. 3/143). 2851
Pinna muricata.
- Cone Head (S./107, 418). dcciii. Stro-
bilanthes (genus).
- Conohead (Bilabiate Purple) (Hk. 4/388,
adpd). deciv. *Calacanthus* (genus).
- Conehead (Long-Klabrous-Eleven-(10-12-
pre)-nerved Broad elliptic-acuminate-
leaved) (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218
Strobilanthes amabilis.
- Conehead (Long-glabrouB-sessile Ten-
(10-prs)-nerved lance-serrulate-aoumi-
nata-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216
Strobilaother gracilis.
- Conehead (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prB)-
nerved ovtite-orenulate-acmiinate-
leaved Sqnare-hairy-branched) (Hk.
4/474, adpd). 2215 *Strobilanthes*
violaceous.
- Conehead (Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8-
prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate-
acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed)
(Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes*
bnratus.
- Conehead (Long-lineolaie-aubglabrous
Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved elliptic-crenate-
acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd).
2198 *Strobilanthes triads*.
- Conehead (Long-lineololate Ten-(10-prB)-
nerved elliptio-subentire-acaminate-
leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 Stro-
bilanthes *decurrens*.
- Conehead (Long-shagg> Seven-(7-prb)-
nerved Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-
acumin^te-leaved) (Hk. 4/460, adpd).
2205 *Strobilanthes AnderBonii*.
- C o nehead (Long-nnbglabr ous-lineolate
Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved elliptic-entire-
acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/478, adpd).
2220 *Calacanthus Dalzellii*.
- Conehead (Long-anbglabrou-lineolate
Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved elliptic-
crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-
branched) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212
(bis.) *Strobilanthes callosus*.
- Cone headed (Long-t hinly-puberul oua-
baked Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved ovate-
orenulate-aoQmitiate-leaved) (Hk.
4/496, adpd). 2185 *Strobilaother*
jeyrensis.
- Conehead (Long-to-very-long-glabrous-
sessile Nine-(G-12-prs)-nerved lance-
sparsely-toothod-auricled-based-long-
acuminato-leaved) (H k. 4/458, • adpd).
2211 *Strobilanthes perfoliatus*.
- Conehead (Modium-bristly Nine-(9-prs)-
nervedovate-crenate-aouminate-leaved)
(Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2210 *Strobilanthes*
Dupeni.
- Conehead (Mediam-brown-downy-bucked
Kleven-(10-1 2-prs)-uerved lance-aub-
entire-oatidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441,
adpd). 2197 *Strobilanthes caudatus*,
- Conehead (Medium-dense-whi te-si lky-
backed Eight-(8-prs)-nerved ovato-
Biibentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/435
adpd). 2183 *Strobilanthes cuspidatus*.
- Conehead (Medium-downy Ninp-(9-prs)-
nerved ovate-crenulate-aouminate-
lpaved) (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 Stro-
bilanthes *luridus*.
- Conehead (Medium-glabrate-ner^ed-
backed Six-(6-7-pra)-ner^ed lance-
wavy-subentire-aouminate-Jeaved)
(Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 *StrobilantheB*
rubienninfl.

- Conehead (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. *Strobilanthes consanguineus* (Amomum).
- Conehead (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-obscurely-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-a. *Strobilanthes consanguinea* (typica).
- Conehead (Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-b. *Strobilanthes Heyneana* (campanulata).
- Conehead (Medium-hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 *Strobilanthes nellgherrcnsis*.
- Conehead (Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Conehead (Medium-lineolate Seven*(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-ore-nate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes Warensis*.
- Conehead (Medium-lineolate Six (6-prs)-nerved lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 *Strobilanthes fildonophorus*.
- Conehead (Medium-pappery-ell woolly-backed Thirteen-(13 prs)-nerved ovate-entire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthes globosipinus*.
- Conehead (Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-ore-nate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/438*, adpd). 2191 *Strobilanthes Perrottetianus*.
- Conehead (Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-Bubentire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 *Strobilanthes heteromallus*.
- Conehead (Medium-Bbaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- Conehead (Medium-slightly-downy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 *Strobilanthes ixiocephalus*.
- Conehead (Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted-Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-Berrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilanthes Heyneana* (typica).
- Conehead (Medium-Bpactely-bristly Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved ovate-ore-nate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.*
- Conehead (Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Conehead (Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. *Strobilanthes Heyneana* (fusca).
- Conehead (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-ore-nate-enspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 *Strobilanthes asper*.
- Conehead (Medium-white-backed-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. *Strobilanthes consanguinea* (hypoleuca).
- Conehead (Small-bristly-rugose-sesile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. *Strobilanthes Besnii* (sessiloides).
- Conehead (Small-downy-backed-scabrous ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Gland alar-tipped-branched) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2212 *Strobilanthes Newii*.
- Conehead (Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved ovate-Bubentire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 *Strobilanthes canarius*.
- Conehead (Small-glabrous-fleshy Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwartward-squarish-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes homotropus*.
- Conehead (Small-lineolate Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foliosus*.
- Conehead (Small-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-euspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 *Strobilanthes Tenkerianus*.
- Conehead (Small-rigid-Boabrid elliptic-ore-nate - serrate - subobtusely - leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/434 adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus*.
- Conehead (Small-Scabrous-biapid Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-callous-dentate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papillosa*.
- Conehead (Small-aobrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-Berrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. *Strobilanthes Heyneana* (viridis).
- Conehead (Small-sparsely-red-gland-backed-scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-Bubentire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes anceps* (iniorostahys).

- Conehead (Small-subglabrous-seBbile Five-(5-6-prfi)-nerved elliptic-denticulate-aouminate-leaved A thwart-warted-squariflli-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Conehead (Sre all-thick-hirsute-baoked-warty Soven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acute-loaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189 *Strobilanthes pulneyensis*.
- Conehead (Small-thick-rugoffe-sliaggy Sevon-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-subontire-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 *Strobilanthes Wigkianus*.
- Conehead (Very-small-bristly-nervod-backed Fessile ovate-crenaie-acute-leavf;d) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-c. *Strobilanthes sesBilis (Ritchiei)*.
- Conehead (Vory-small-ehagfjy sessile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved; (Hk. 4/452, ndpd). 2209-a. *Strobilathes sessilis (typioa)*.
- Conehead (Unequally-paired-long-and-small-downy Sessile-auriculate Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-IGTig>nerved ovato-oblong serrulate acuminate leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthea anriculata*.
- Conensi Bark (McL. 871) (Box. 2/4) (Gat. 185). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Congea (Blue flowered) (Bz. 166). 2333-b, *Congea tomento«a (ozurea)*.
- Cotigo Pea (McL. 274). 854 *Gajanus indicas*.
- Conical-disk (Polyandroue) Mercury (Treat. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccli. *Cleidion (^ennfl)*.
- Coniferous Family (B/. 203). CXII. *Coniferao (order)*.
- Conjee-moonnay (McL. 572, 'J94). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Conjy (MoL. 210, 993). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Conjy (Foreign) (MoL. 210, 798, 993). 392 *Mnrraya exotica*.
- Conkun Bine druped Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Hamiltoniana*.
- Conkan Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagerraa laurina*.
- Conkan (Hohenacker'a) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2579 *Glochidion Hohonaokeri*.
- Conkan (Ralph's) Meloiv Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 *Glochidion Halphii*.
- Conkan Short-needle spursifasoicnlate *Asparagus (MoL. 576, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Conky (McL. 210, 999). 2368 *Pisonia alba*.
- Connate-styled *Aralia (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiii. Pentapanax (gonna)*.
- Connaught (DuohesB of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (R«/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-seniper-florens (punicea-porphy reo-BuffTuBa)*.
- Connau^ht (Dnko of) Rose (Nic. 5/G46) (Ru/\94) (Mu. 53).. 1107-j. *Rofta hybrida-semper-floreiiB (punioea-olutina)*.
- Connay (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Constance Elliott Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30) (Ooty. 465) (S. 310). 1349-b. *Passiflora csurulea (albi flora)*.
- ContesBP-de Murinais Kose (Nio. 8/325) (Ma. 57). 1099-d. *Rona oentifolia (mnBcosa-alba.gi'andiflora^)*.
- Conteese-de Panisse Rose (Mu. 64). 1105-1. *Rosa odrnrnta (rosea-pallida)*.
- Contracted-middle oblong-leaved *Croton (Nic. 1/365) («n/N/0) ^Mu (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Ib. Codisoum variegatnm (irregulare)*.
- Contracted-middle obovate-leaved *Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. CodiflBum variegatum (multi-color)*.
- Convolvulus Family (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. ConvolvulaeDO (order)*.
- Convolvulus (Goat's-foot) (McL. 6), 2047 IpomaBa biloba*.
- Convolvulus (Japanese) (MAHS). 2027 Ipomia imperialis*.
- Convolvulus (Malabar) (McL. 461). 2002 Argyreia malabarija*.
- ConvolvuhIB (Mexican True Blue) (Rid. 54). 2026 Ipomsea aouminata*.
- Convolvulus (Mikado) (MAHS). 2027 Ipomsea imperialis*.
- Convolvulus (Princess) (MAHS). 2027 Ipoimea imperialis*.
- Convolvulus (Purple) (Rid. ' 104). 2008 Argyreia cuneata*.
- Convolvulus (White) (Rid. 104). 1994-b. Argyreia splendens (acuta)*.
- Convolvulus (White) ^Rid. 104). 1994 Argyreia splendens*.
- Convolvulus (Wing leaved) (McL. 263). 2019 [pomsca Quainoclit*.
- Convolvulus-major (S. 215) (Gag. 476) (Br. 142) (Rid. 64) (MAHS). 2029 Ipomsea purpurea*.
- CoobairaucRhy (MoL. 210, D95). occxxxviii. Csesalpinia (genus)*.
- Oooohlah (MoL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nuz-vomica*.
- Cooking Plantain (Oag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3041 Musa paradiiaca*.
- Cool Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper cubeba*.
- Cool Pot (MoL. 701). 2592 Flueggea leu copy TUB*.

- Cooling Mat Plant (MoL. 810). omlil.
Clinogyne (genus).
- Cooly (McL. 213, 998). dclxvi. Solanum
(genus).
- Coomby (McL. 214, 995). 1276 Careya
arborea.
- Cooml (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina
arborea.
- Oooml (Lowly) (MoL. 136). 2306
Gmelina asiatica.
- Cooml Teak (MoL. 135). 2305 Gmelina
arborea.
- Ooondalpanny (MoL. 777). 8162 Cai-yota
urens.
- CooDdrinany (McL. 310). 810 Abrus
precatoriui.
- Oooppamanjal (McL. 777). * 180 Bixa
oreliana.
- Cooranelly (MoL.* 513). 2298 Premna
latifolia (*esculenta).
- Coorohy Bark (McL. 871). 1838 Holar-
rbena antidysenterica.
- Coorg Milk Plant (McL. 871). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Coopr Orange (Cag. 276) (Bu/N/66).
419-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis
(chrysocarpa).
- Coorg Paulay (MoL. 663). 1833 Holar-
rhena antidysenterica.
- Coorg (Large-flowered Half-(25)-
stamened) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/441,
adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warbnrgi.
- Ooorinjah (MoL. 360). 1916 Tylophora
Mithmatia.
- Ooorinjab (small) (McL. 360). 1895
Gymnema sylvestre.
- Coorinjy (MoL. 977). 817 Pterocarpus
Maraupium.
- Coorvitohy (MoL. 222, 998). dol. Ehretia
(genus).
- Coorvitohy (Box leaved) (McL. 222).
1983 Ehretia buxifoliu.
- Coorvitohy (Rough) (MoL. 222, 998).
1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Coorvitohy (Smooth) (McL. 222, 473,
998). 1980 Ehtetia lsevie.
- Cootipilah (McL. 376). 2717 Strebilus
asper.
- Copaiba (False) (MoL. 1026, Treas. Bot.
1/669, adpd). ccol. Hardwickia
(genus).
- Copaiba (Pinnate leaved False) (MoL.
1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
- Copaiba (Twin leaved False) (McL. 1026*
adpd). -974 Hardwickia binata.
- Copal (Indian) (MoL. 258, 368, 689) (Rid.
161) (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 679)
(Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Copal (Valeria) (McL. 684). 907 Vateria
indica.
- Copal (West India) (Muell. S.P). 976
Hymenaea Courbsril.
- Copal Tree (Bed. 2/84). 207 Vateria
india.
- OopiouH-blossomed Bobugt Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 8/644, adpd). 1835
Tabernaemontana Heyneana.
- Copious narrow leaved Soap Pod (MoL.
97, adpd). 1040 Aoaia pennata.
- Oopper and Bronse Metallic-green Dragon
Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-1. Oordylene
terminalis (metallica).
- Copper Beeoli (Nio. 2/2). 2796-O. Fagus
sylvatica (cnprea).
- Copper Beech Fig (Cag. 414). 2768
Ficus Oanoni.
- Oopper flowered Coral Tree of South
America (Xio. 1/531, adpd). 825
Erythrina glauca.
- Copper Leaf (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv.
Acalypha (genus).
- Copper (Alder leaved) Leaf (MoL. 465,
adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
- Oopper (Birch leaved) Leaf (McL. 173,
465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Oopper (Brown cordate) leaf (McL. 465,
(Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. Acalypha
macrostachya (macrophylla).
- Oopper (Crimson blotched Bed) Leaf
(McL. 465, Bu/N/112, adpd). 2665-b.
Acalypha Wilkesiana (Maoafeana).
- Oopper (Orimson Spiked) Leaf (McL.
465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
- Copper (Fiji) Leaf (MoL. 465, tdpd).
2665 Acalypha Wilkesiana.
- Oopper (Fimbriate-styled) Leaf (8.8,
MoL. 465, Hk. 5/248, adpd) dcoxliv.
Acalypha (genus).
- Oopper (Indian Shrubby) Leaf (MoL. 178,
465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Oopper-leaf (Long-downy Round-ovate*
to-elliptio-sinuate-leaved) (Hk. 5/410,
adpd). 2657 Oaloxylon indicum.
- Oopper (Long leaved) Leaf (McL. 465,
lu/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha
Hamiltoniana.
- Copper (Love-lies-bleeding) Leaf (Oag.
417). 266*4). Acalypha hispida (den-
siflora).
- Oopper-leaf (Medium-membranous ellip-
tio-lanceolate-serrate-to-entire-acuminate-
leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659
Claoxylon Beddomei.
- Copper-leaf (Medium-membranous
Triple-ner^ed-biglandular-baBedoblong-
lanoe-suberrate-acuminate-leaved)
(Hk. 5/412, 412, adpd). 2GG1 Oaloxyl-
on anomalum.
- Copper-leaf (Medium-tawny-ahajfy
lanoe-subcrenate-acute-leaved) (Hk.
5/413, adpd). 2660 Oaloxylon hirsu-
tom.
- Oopper (Olive Twisted) Leaf (MoL. 465,
Hu/N/112, adpd). 2664-0. Acalypha
hispida (torta).

- Copper (Orange variegated) Leaf (MoL. 466, Ru/N/11?, adpd)* 2665-0. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (musaica).
- Copper (Red) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 *Acalypha Baroni*.
- Copper (Rose margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha marginata*.
- Copper (Sanders') Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 *Acalypha hiepidia*.
- Copper (Simple-styled) Leaf (8,3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). *dcooxliii*. *Claoxylon* (genus).
- Copper-leaf (Sirall-nieinbranouB-tawny-hispid-glnbrate ovate-oblong-lance-subcronate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 *Claoxylon Wightii*.
- Copper (White margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 26C9 *Acalypha Goasoffiana*.
- Copper (Austrian) Rose (Nic. 3/315) (Hod) (Rn/N/90, 0/18) (Mu. 67). 1097-b. *Rosa Eglanteria* (cuprea).
- Copper (Ooty) Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
- Copper Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Coppery-cent red Deep-yellow Noisette Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Rn/0/18) (Mn. 66). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (lutea intus-*cuprea*).
- Coppery-centred Yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-intus-ouprt-a).
- Coppery Noisette Rose (Mu. 56). 110<*-h. *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- Coppery - red - margined - and - blotched (Crimson-midribbed-and-Yfiined) Blackish-bronze Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. *Codiamm variegatum* (superbiens).
- Coppery-red (Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-luteaV).
- Coppery Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- Coppery-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Copra Palm (Obi. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Coquer nut (McL. 195). 3228 *Coccoloba nucifera*.
- Coques-du-Leyant (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Coquette Bark (MoL. 420). 1456 *Cinchona lancifolia*.
- Coquette-des Alpes Rose (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Ma. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-roseo kermesina).
- Coquette den Blanches Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nWea).
- Coquito Palm of Chili (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/209). 3233 *Jubbia spectabilis*.
- Coral (Bidwill's Hybrid) Tree (Nio. 5/352). 822-b. *Erythrina crista galli* (herbacea Bidwilli).
- Coral (Variegated leaved Indian) (Nic. 5/352). 817-e. *Erythrina indica* (picta).
- Coral (Unarmed green-membranous round-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithopperma*.
- Coral Bead (McL. 79, 360) (S. 109). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Coral Berry Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). *dcooxvii*. *Breynia* (genus).
- Coral Berry Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000, adpd). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Coral (Cupped) Berry Tree (MoL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Coral Creeper (Gbl. 552). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Coral flowered Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Coral Jasmine (McL. 60, 388, 484, 997, 1030). 1776 *Nyctanthes arborescens*.
- Coral Pea Tree (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha paronina*.
- Coral Plant (MoL. 55) (Obi. 612) (Br. 193) (Rid. 118, 182) (Cag. 417) (Cat. 253) (Rn/N/81, 0/31) (Pfl. 435). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Coral Plant (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Coral Plant (Ru/N/88, 0/32). 2114 *Russelia juncea*.
- Coral Rush Plant (Nic 3/385) (Br. 166). 2114 *Russelia juncea*.
- Coral (Round leaved) Rush Plant (Nio. 3/325) (Br 156). 2215 *Russelia rotundifolia*.
- Coral (Blake's Deep-crimson-flow ere*d) Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
- Coral Tree (McL. 22K(994) (Nio. 1/531). *ccoviii*. *Erythrina* (genus).
- Coral (Black) Tree (McL. 226). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rlietsa*.
- Coral (Black-prickly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Twe(Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Coral (Common) Tree (MoL. 226, 478, 514, 881 994) (Rid. 118). 817 *Erythrina indica*.

- Coral (Copper flowered) Tree of South America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythroxia glauca*.
- Coral (Cotton) Tree (MoL. 227, 234). 259 *Boxbax nialabaricum*.
- Coral (East Indian) Tree (S. 14H). 817 *Erythrina iudica*.
- Coral (Indian) Tree (Bs/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Ell. 260) (Cat. 89) (Pfl. 613) (W. I.) (Br. 57) (Ru/N/80). 817 *Erythrina india*.
- Coral (Indian) Tree (Biln/F. T/L). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Coral (Poolah) Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000). 2594 *Breynia rliainnoïdes*.
- Coral (Prickly-branched Glauocent-ovate-obtuBe-leathery-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/681, adpd). 822 *Erythrina crista-galli*.
- Coral (Prickly-branched grey-woolly roundish-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Coral (Prickly Quinquifoliate Rhomboid-or-haBtate-leaved) Tree (Ol. 2/182; adpd). 823 *Krythrina llumeana*.
- Coral (Thorny) Tree (McL. 2[^]7, 47[>], 645, 994). 818 *Erythrina striota*.
- Coral (Unarmed Glauocue-ovaty-leaved) Tree (Nic 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauca*.
- Coral (Wefit Indian) Tree (* MoL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] (§ not cultivated in Madras.) •*Erythrina* (* india) ooral-lodendron §.
- Coral (White) Tree (McL. 227, 473, 994;. 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral (White flowered Indian) Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. *Eiythrina india* (albiflora).
- Coral (White-priokly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Coral (Yellow-prickly-branched grey-downy-backed oblate-aonte-loaved) Tree (Hk. 2/1W0, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral (Yellow-priokly-branohed grey-downy-backed binuate-leavod) Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (lobata).
- Coral Tree of Brazil (fi. 109, 157). 822 *Erythrina orista-galli*.
- Coral Tree of Japan (Nio. 5/352, Ol. 2/182, adpd). 824 *Erythrina caffra*.
- Coral Tree of Mozambique) (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina Humeana*.
- Coral Tree of Nubia and Abystinia (ul. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythriua tomentosa*.
- Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghauts (Bdn/ F.T/L, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral Tree of the Indian Archipelago (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrioalithoaperma*.
- Coral Tree of the Western Ghauts (Bdn/ F.T/L, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Corallina Rose iRu/N/94). 11G6-O. fio»a udorata (punicea).
- Corallita (Red-shoot) (Nic. 1/88). 2885-0. *Antigonon leptopus* (amabilis).
- Corallita (Wast Indian) (MRS). 2385 *Antigonon Jepfcopns*.
- Corallita (White) (Nic. 5/58). 2385-b. *Antigonon leptopus* (albiflora).
- Coramaddy (MoL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Coramurdah (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Corcapilly (MoL. 63, 226, 478, 874, 995). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Cordate (Brown) Copper Leaf (MoL. 466, Rtf/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. *Acalypha macrostachya* (macrophylla).
- Cordate-disc-scabrid felted-leaved SeboEU ten CHk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 *Cordia Maoleodii*.
- Cordate (Lanceolate) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 *Memeoylon terminate*.
- Cordate (Membranous) leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/835, adpd). 1800 *Memeoylon deocanense*.
- Cordate (Oblong) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Memeoylon malabaiiium*.
- Cordate oblong pnrple-backed Arrowroot (Nio. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta leuconeura*.
- Cordia* (Smooth leaved) (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Kid. 118). 1968 *Cordia Mysa*.
- Corinclah (MoL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Curindah (MoL. 226, 472, 798, 995). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Coiinthian (Brankursine decoration of) Columns (Enc. Biit. 1/79). 2224 *Acanthus mollist*
- Cority (McL. 226, 473, 1000). 2719 *Pleospermuitt spinosum*.
- Cork (Indian) (McL. 358, 473, 484, 995) (Cat. 204) (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509) (Bdn/P.T) (Pr. 1/788) (Ell. 103). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Cork (Indian)"(McL. 758). 257 *Adannonia digitata*.
- Cork (River) (McL. 844). 787 ^*Eschynomene aspera*.
- Cork barked Tephrosia (McL. 81, oorr). 7b8 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Corky barked Wild Indigo (McL. 81, 845 corr). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Cork leaved[#] Tephrosia (McL. 81) (? * barked). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*,

- Cork-screw Flower (Hk. 4/655, adpd), dxviii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Gork-sorew petalled Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Gork-sorew petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dozii. *Grytolepis* (genus).
- Oork (Small-leathery-! ioary-g 1 a b r a t e-backed ovate-heart-or-elliptic-aoate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Gork Tree (MoL. 81). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Oork (Jungle) Tree (MoL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelca integrifolia*.
- Gork Wood (MoL. 81). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Gork Wood Bendy (MoL. 82, 473, 481, 493). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Oorkapuli (Ffl. 215). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cocziii. *Phaseolus* (genus).
- Gorkscrew (Small-papery elliptic-oblong-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightianus*.
- Corkscrew (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Wallichii*.
- Corkscrew (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Bed-spotted-ycflow) Dog-bane of China (Nio. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergens*.
- Corkscrew (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-irispicate-oi-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-w*rt (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 *Orytolepis Buchanani*.
- Corkscrew (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptic-or-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Corksorew (Small-pappy-glaucous-backed oblong-apioulate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Gorky barked Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Folyaltbia suberosa*.
- Gorky barked Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus suberosus*.
- Gorky-barked Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/68, adpd). dozzix. *Leptadenia* (genus).
- Gorky-barked (Splittiiie-podded) Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 *Tephrosia fuRoa*.
- Gomel Family (Treas. fiot. 1/832). LX. Cornaoes (order).
- Gomel (Nic. 1/378). odlzzi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Cornel (Berried long-petalled) (Hk. 2/741, adpd). cdlxx. *Alangium* (genus).
- Cornel (Medium-downy opposite elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 *Gornus capitata*.
- Cornel (Medium-hairy-gland-sxilled-and-backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/741, adpd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Cornel (Medium-puberulous-glabrabo elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 *Mastixia pentandra*.
- Gomel (One-oelled-druped) (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxii. *Mastizia* (genus).
- Cornel (Small obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 *Mastizia arborea*.
- Gomel (Strawberry) (Nic. 5/259). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Gomel (Two-celled-druped) (Ek. 2/744, adpd). cdlzzi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Cornelian Cherry (S. 110). cdlxzi. *Oornus* (genus).
- Oornelian Tree (McL. 364). (?) 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Gornered (Six) Oereus (llr. 92). 1371 *Oereus hezagonus*.
- Gornered (Three) Cereus (Br. 92). 1872 *Cereus triangularis*.
- Gorolline-coroneted Ipecacuanha swallow-wort (MoL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dozziz. *Gymnema* (genus).
- Coromandel Ailanto (McL. 14, 742, 993). 427 *Ailanthus eznelsa*.
- Gozomandel Aloe (McL. 21, 1000). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (littoralis).
- Goromandel (Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the) Ooast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Ooromandel Coast Cooonut (Gag. 198). 8228-c. *Oocos nuoifera* (ooromandelina).
- Ooromandel Ooast Date (MoL. 413, adpd). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Coromandel Ebony (Ffl. 97). [1713 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel Ebony (MoL. 798). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel Ebony (MoL. 366) (Box. 2/581) (Ell. 258). 1715 *Dioopyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel (Acuminate-elliptic-leaved) Ebony (Bed. 2/66). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Coromandel (Subobtuse-elliptic-wedge^leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). -1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel (Subobtuse-ovate-leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Coromandel Ebony of Mysore (MoL. 866, adpd). 1713 *Diospyros Tnpru*.
- Coromandel Eugene Myrtle (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 *Eugenia braoteata*.

- Ooromandel Goose Berry (MoL. 229, 472, 874, 993) (Bid. 106). 365 Avertroa Oarambola.
- Coromandel Gregarious Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus choriandra.
- Ooromundel Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 386, 995). 1264 Eugenia braoteata.
- Coromandel Red Wood (MoL. 229, 756, 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Corsioan Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Nio. S/143) (S/41, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Larioio.
- Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum (Nio. 5/595). 3255 Philodeadron Corsinia-11UDI.
- Cortaderia (S. 11,806). 3290 Gynierium argenteum.
- Cortaderia (S. III, 401). 8288 Arundo oonspioa.
- Oorte-de-pala (MoL. 871). 1838 Holar-rhena antid yaenterioa.
- Oorunga Nut (MoL. 101). 926 Csalalpinia Bonduoella.
- Corymb-flowered Bouyard's Qanine-wort (Me. 1/207). 1459 (bts.)*- Bouyardia Humboldtii (oorymbi flora).
- Corymbose (Shaggy-flowered) False Holly (Hk. 1/688, adpd). oov. Mappia (genus).
- Corymbose Golden-blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Oohna Gamblei.
- Corymbose (Oblong-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia oolamnaris.
- Corymbose (Round-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/381, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
- Corymbose Inland True Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma oorymbosum.
- Corymbose Notonia (Br. 108). 1623 Notonia grandiflora-
- Corymbose (White) Tea of Heayon (Muell. S.P, Nio. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typioa).
- Corymbose (Woolly-branohed) White-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
- Corymbed (Compound) Yellow-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum fluribundum.
- Corymbed (Simple) Yellow-flowered Besin-seod (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilgkirenae.
- Cosmibuena (MoL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
- Costa-Rioa (Wendland's) Climbing Brinjal (Nio. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
- Coatate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. 3.P, adpd). cmxio. Oyoas (genus).
- Costmary (8.428). dxxyii. Tanaoetum (genus).
- Co8tum<Arabian) (MoL. 37,484, 911, 932, 994, 100L). 3000 Costus speoiosus.
- Costus (Showy) (McL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000 Costus speoiosuA.
- Oostus (Sweet) (MoL. 37). 3000 Oostus speciosus.
- Oostua Root (Treas. Bot. 1/310). omxlvii. Oostus (genus).
- Costus (Dark-green-centred Silvery-grey-tessellated leaved) Root (Nio. 6/262, adpd). 3003 Costus mosaiois.
- Costus (Malortie's Orange-banded-golden-flowered) Root (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 Costus Malortieanus.
- Costua (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stamened-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered) Hoot (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Cosfcus discolor.
- Cottaun (MoL. 230, 804, 999). 2472 Gasytha filiformis.
- Cotton (Silk) Family (Br. 20). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaeoeaa (Order).
- Cotton (MoL. 133) (Nio. 1/26) (Gbl. 86) (S. 185). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
- Cotton (American) (MoL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Cotton (Barbadoes) (MoL. 74, 232'i (Br. 29) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gosaypinm barbadense*
- Cotton (Bengal) (MoL. 232). 255-b. GosBJ pium arboreum (negleotumj.
- Cotton (Berar) (Rox. 3/185). 258 Gossypium uerbaeum.
- Cotton (Bourbon) (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Cotton (Brazil) (MoL. 281) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. GosBypium barbadense (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Brazilian) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. GosBypiom barbadense (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Brown) (Rox. 3/185). 258-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).
- Cotton (Carayonica) (fcllybris of 254 and 255). 255-c. Ciossypium arboreum (hybridum).
- Cotton (Ceiba) (McL. 235). [261 Sphalm] 258 Bombftx Ceiba.
- Cotton (China) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 8/185). 253-b. GoBBypium herbaceum (obtusifolium).
- Cotton (Chain Seed) (MoL. 234). 254-b Gossypium barbadense (aouminatum).
- Cotton (CockVcomb Silk) (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabarioum.
- Cotton (Common) (vicL.232) (W. 12). 263 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Cotton (Country) (McL. 232)(Br. 19).. 253 GoBsygium herbaceum.

- Cotton (Dacca) (Roz. 3/184). 258 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Devil's) (Ru/N/78). 303-*Abroma augusta*.
- Cotton (Egyptian) (McL. 232) (S.185). 254-c. *Gossypium barbadense* (hybrida).
- Cotton (Elephant Silk) (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Cotton (Flowering) (MoL 234, 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Cotton (Foreign) (MoL. 232). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (French) (MoL. 232, 10315). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Cotton (Georgian) (McL. 232). 251 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Golden Silk) (MoL. 282, 473). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Cotton (Hedge) (McL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 *Dasylirion extensa*.
- Cotton (Herbaceous) (MoL. 232). 263 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Hill) (MoL. 712). 261 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Cotton (Indian) (McL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 491) (8. 118). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Jungle) (MoL. 234, 993). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Cotton (Kidney) (McL. 284) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Kidney) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Large flowered and capsuled Silk) (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 *Bombax insigne*.
- Cotton (Long-stapled) (MoL. 228). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Madagascar Silk) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Cotton (Marauham) (McL. 234). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Mexican) (MoL. 223). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Monster Silk) (McL. 73). 267 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Cotton (Nakohiknee Silk) (MoL. 234, 663 9>7). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Cotton (Nankin) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Rid. 120) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. *Gossypium herbaceum* (roligiosum).
- Cotton (Native) (McL. 282). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (New Orleans) (Muell. S.P). [255-C. Sphalm] 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (New-Orleans) (MoL. 223) (Hk. 1/47). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Paulay Silk) (MoL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Cotton (Pernambuco) (MoL. 234). 264-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Peruvian) (MoL. 234, 473, 993) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Peruvian) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Bed-flowered Silk) (Bod. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Cotton (Red Silk) (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Rubber Silk) (McL. 234, 484, 907, adpd). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Cotton (Sea-Island) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Seven-leaved Silk) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Short-stapled) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Cotton (Silk) (McL. 235, 473, 484, 703, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (Silk) (McL. 1007). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (order).
- Cotton (Silk) (Nio. 1/200). xviii. *Bombax* (genus).
- Cotton (Silk) (W. 1). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Cotton (Sneezing Silk) (McL. 234, 663, 097, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- CoUon (Spence) [Hybrid mostly of 255]. 255-c. *Gossypium arboreum* (hybridum).
- Cotton (Thorny Silk) (MoL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Thread) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Tree) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 138, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 658). 255 *Gossypium arboreum*.
- Cotton (True silk) (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (Upland) (Muell. S.P). 253-0. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Cotton (Upland Georgian) (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Cotton (West Indian) (McL. 223. 1022). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (White) (McL. 235) (Br. 21). 251 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (White-flowered Silk) (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (White Silk) (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (Yama's Silk) (MoL. 484). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Yellow-flowered) (MoL. 232). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.

- Ootton (Yellow-flowered Silk) (Gag. 664) (Gat. 29). 129 *Oochlopermum Gossypium*.
- Ootton Ooral (MoL. 227, 234). 269 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Gotton leaved Bindweed (MoL. 718). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Gotton leaved Notohy (MoL. 596). 2314 *Vitex lenoozylon*.
- Gotton Milk Plant (MoL. 281). 1918 *Dregea volnibilis*.
- Gotton Milk Plant (McL. 281). 1881 *Oxystelma eBcnlentnm*.
- Ootton (Bamia) of Egypt (Mnell. S.PY 254-o. (lossy pinm barbadense (hybrida).
- Ootton (Oeiba) of South America (McL. 236. corr). 258 *Bombax Oeiba*.
- Gotton Paulay (McL. 663). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Ootton-Bose (Large-fringed-ribbed-aoehod (Hk. 3/222, Treas. Bot. 1/341, adpd). dxxi. *Blepharispermum* (genus).
- Ootton-Rose (Medium-membranous Stalked ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 *Blepharispermum Detiolare*.
- Got ton-Rose (Small-to-medium-leathery Subaesale ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1G09 *Blepharispermum subsessile*.
- Ootton Tree (Bed. 2/82) (Gbl. 90) (Ba/T/77) (Bdn/F.T/L). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Gotton (Bed) Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 20) (Pr. 1/270) (Pgl. 58). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Ootton (White) Tree (Gbl. 91) (PP. 1/270) (Br. 20) (McL. 285). 261 *Eriodendron (anfraotuoBum)*.
- Ootton (Yellow) Tree (PP. 1/22P). 129 *Oochlopermum Gossypium*.
- Gouncil (Great) Tree (MuelL S.P). 2732 *Ficus altisBima*.
- Countess of Oxford Rose (Nio. 3/324) (ttu/O/19). 1107-k. *Bosa-hybrida-Semperflorens* (kermesina-purpureoeffusa).
- Oountry Aconite (MoL. 63). 3119 *GlorioBa superba*.
- Oountry Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 596 *Vitis indiaa*.
- Country Almond (Gat. 32). 264 *£teroulia fctida*.
- Country Almond (>icL. 138, 857, 460) (PP. 1/481) (Br. 74) (Ba/N/20, 0/133) (Pfl. 432'. 1144 *Terminalia Gatappa*.
- Oountry Oi. namon (McL. •18*. 999). (?) 2436 *Oinnamomum Wightii* (?) (• iners).
- Oountry Cotton (MoL. 282>(Br. 19). 253 *GoBsygium herbaaum*.
- Country Fig (MoL. 49. 473) (Ell. 283) (Bid. 126; (Oat. 289) (Pñ. 14). 2757 *Fiona glomerata*.
- Country Gall Nut (McL. 236, 928). 1146 *Terinjnaliala Ghebula*.
- Country Goose Berry (MoL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Oaramboia*.
- Country Gooseberry (MoL. 105,276) (Ell. 170) (Sid. 115, 148) (Oat. 246) (Pfl. 75). 2569 *Phyllanthus dietichus*.
- Country Horse Radish (MoL. 236, 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Country Ipecacuanha, (McL. 360) (Pfl. 154). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Oountry Liquorice (MoL. 914). (?) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Oountry Liquorice (MoL. 360) (£11.4). 810 *Abrus preoatorius*.
- Country Mallow (W.A.I)* 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
- Oountry Mallow (MoL. 914) (Br. 251) (Ell. 6; (W.A.I) (Pfl. 156). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Country Ooehbah (MoL. 364). 1866 *HemidesmuB indious*.
- Country (Common) Orange (MoL, 624). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (ohiysooarpa).
- Oountry Battan (MoL. 473, 694, 751* 1001). 3209 *Calamus Botang*.
- Country Besin (MoL. 250). 439-b. *BOB-wellia serrata* (glabru).
- Oountry (Monkey) Saffron (McL. 608, 776, 818). 130 *Bixa Ore] Ian a*.
- Country Sarsaparilla (MoL. 364) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Pfl. 477). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Oountry Screw Tree (Oat. 35). 280 *Helioteres Isora*.
- Country Senna (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Country Star Gooseberry (MoL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichuB*.
- Country Tragacanth (MoL. 406). 267 *fiterculia urens*.
- Country Walnut (MoL. 237, 438). 2633 *Aleurites molucoana*.
- Oountry Weeping Willow (Ma. 43). 2797 *Salis tetrasperma*.
- Country Willow (Gag. 411) (Oat. 318) (Bu/N/129, 0/13). 2797 *Baliz tetrasperma*.
- Countryman's Treacle (Nic. 8/337). 370 *Buta graveolens ^angustifolia*.
- Govay (Soux) (McL. 520). 99 *Bauhinia malabariora*.
- Gow Berry (McL. 32). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Gow Gall (MoL. 65). 425 *iEgle Marmeloa*.
- Oow Protector (McL. 319). 80 *Tiuoapora oordifolia*.
- Cow's ear (McL. 240). 83S *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Cow's eye (MoL. 240). 838 *Olltoria Ternatea*.
- Oowage (Gag. 617). 816 *Muonika pruriens*.

- Cowdee Dammer (MoL. 258). *omyū*
Agathis (genus).
- Gowbage (MoL. 238) (Nio. 3/889) (Gbl. 240) (Ell. 397) (Pfl. 278). 816 *Muouna pruriens*.
- Oowitoh (MoL. 237, 994). *oocvii*. *Muouna* (genus).
- Cowiloh (Nio. 3/389) (Br. 56) (Obi. 240) (Pfl. 278). 816 *Muouna pruriens*.
- Oowitoh (Buffalo) (MoL. 237, 994). 814 *Mucuna atropurpnea*.
- Oowitoh (Common) (MoL. 237,994). 816 *Muouna pruriens*.
- Gowitch (Elephant) (MoL. 238, 994). 815 *Muouna gigantea*.
- Cowitoh (Negro Bean) (MoL. 238, 994). 813 *Muouna monosperma*.
- Cowitoh Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1697 *Dioepiros pruriens*.
- Cowslip Creeper (MoL. 156) (Bs/T/470) (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Cowslip Creeper (BB/T/470) (Cag. 489) (Ru/O/16) (Mu) (Br. 1/121). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Cowslip (Indian) Creeper (Ru/N/66) (Mu). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Cowslip Orchid (8. 445). *cmxxsv*. *Vanda* (genus).
- Cowslip (Lidded-spurred) Orohid (8. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/73, adpd). *omxxxviii*. *Cleisostoma* (genus).
- Cowslip (Septate-Bpurred) Orchid (8. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). *omxxxrii*. *Saroanthus* (genus).
- Cowslip (Smaller flowered) Orohid (S.446, Hk. 6/672, adpd., *cmxxxvi*. (*Saoolabium* (genus).
- Cowslip soeuted Orohid (S. 114, 445). *cmxxxv*. *Vanda* (genus).
- Crab (Nic. 3/2dO). 1113 *Pyrus Malus*.
- Crab (Siberian) (Nio. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 1115 *Pyrus prunifolia*.
- Crab's Claw (MoL. 859). 662 *Rhus suoedanea*.
- Crab's eyes (S. 2, 114). 810 *Abrus preatorius*.
- Crab Grass (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia bract eata*.
- Crab Oil Plant (McL. 238, 472,993). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Crab (Multifoliate-(16-20)-leathery-shining elliptio-oblong-aoiiminate-leaved) Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.
- Crab (Quadrifoliate-(2-6)-medium-leathery ovate-to-obo v a*e-obtuse-leaved) Oil Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Crab oil Tree of Guiana (Nio. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.
- Crack Willow (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/345) (3.382) (Gbl. 686). 2801 *Salix fragilis*.
- CramoiBie-supe*riure Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Gag. 598) (Ooty. 412). 1108-d. *Rosa india (punioea-major)*.
- Cranberry (Gbl. 429) (Bdn/F.T). *dxxxvi*. *Vaccinium* (genus).
- Cranberry (Australian) (MoL. 606). 1679 *Aohras Sapota*.
- Cranberry (Indian) (Muell. S.P). 1H39 *YaooiDium LeBohenaultii*.
- Cranberries (MoL. 1007). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (Order).
- Orane's-billa (MoL. 1004). XXV. *Geraniaoem* (Order).
- Crane's Feather (MoL.. 521). 989 *Baahinia aouminata*.
- Grape Myrtle (MoL. 122, 995) (S. 115). *odxxxviii*. *Lagerstroemia* (genus).
- Crape (Long oblong-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd)* 1819 *Lagerstroemia flos-Reginro*.
- Crape (Medium-subglauoous oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. *Lagerstroemia parviflora* (*ma-Jusoula*).
- Orape (Medmm-velvetty-baoked-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Bs/T/388 adpd). 1817 (*bis.*) *Lagerstroamia Thomsoni*.
- Crape (Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-O. *Lagerstreamia parviflora* (*ben-galensis*).
- Grape (Small-glauoous-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *Lagerstroamia lanceolata*.
- Grape (SmalUsub^laucoous oblong-aoute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-a. *LagerstoBmia parviflora*. (*typioa*).
- Grape (Small-tawny-velvetty-baoked lance-aoute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 *LageretrcBmia Rottleri*.
- Grape (Small-oval-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1815 *Lagerst Semia india*.
- Crawford (Mrs. Sharman) Kose (Nio. 6/646) (Mu. 64). 1107-g. *Uoea hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea intus-albescens*).
- Gream-and-green Orescent-blotched Arrowroot (Nio. 1/288). 3024 *Calathra Veitohiana*.
- Gream-and -yellow-banded Dragon Tree » ^Nio. 1/491). 3100 *Dracaana fragians* (*Linden i*).
- Gream-braoted Poivrea (MoL. 995, 1023, Br. 75, adpd). 1157 *Oombretum decandrum*.
- Oream-flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarooohilius Wightii*.
- Cream Fruit Tree (Nio. 3/829) (Oag. 500). 1849 *RouPELLIA grata*.

- Cream (Orimson and) leaved Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosa-Binenria* (Conperi).
- Oream-midribbed Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 8126 *Hyopporbe Versohaffelti*.
- Oream-spotted Dragon Tree (Nio. 5/S30), 3101 *Dracoena Godseffiana*.
- Cream (Scarlet and) striped ShoB Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus roasinensis* (cebrina).
- Oreamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-stripBd pale-green (Long) elliptic-oblong-leaved Galangal (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Creamy—and—yellow—variegated Heart-leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 8/213). 3275 *Pothos aureos*.
- Creamy (Green-margined-and-blotched) Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3020 *Calathea Makoyana*.
- Creamy—banded—and—blotched. Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Gladstonei).
- Creamy. Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (bis.) *Cestrum Parqui*.
- Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nantas*.
- Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle (Nio. 4/160, 6/736). 1822-b. *Vinca major* (elegantissima).
- Creamy-oentred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Odiaram variegatum* (Maharajah of Mysore).
- Creamy-oentred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mortii).
- Creamy-centred White Tea Rose (Nic. 8/824). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-ebornea).
- Creamy-olonded-and-blotched—undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. *Codiaeum variegatum* (gloriosum of Princess of Wales).
- Creamy (Green-blotched) Orotion (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Duke of Edinburgh).
- Creamy (Green-oulored-and-blotched-undulated) Orotion (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jap- 2646-Ta. *Codiaeum variegatum* gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).
- Creamy Hybrid Tea Rose (Rn/N/64) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosaodorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. *Odiaeum variegatum* (Mac Arthurii No. 37).
- Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Orotion (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2649-Bd. *Odiaeum variegatum* (Mao-fecusum).
- Creamy (Dwarf) Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*.
- Creamy (Suffused Pink and) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Creamy leaved Lance Wood (MoL. 974, adpd). 281 *Pterospermum • Buberifolium*.
- Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green-Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (amabile No. 1).
- Creamy—maturing—magenta—copiously blotched Light-green Croton (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. *Odiaeum variegatum* (Imperator or Challenger I).
- Creamy-maturing-to-orimson-xmidribbed-and-veined Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0a. *Odiaeum variegatum* (Andreanum).
- Creamy -maturing- to- Pink-oentred-and-veined Croton (Nio. 6/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (ornatum).
- Oreamy-midribbed—and-veined Green Orotion (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pb. *Odiaeum variegatum* (amabile No. 2).
- Creamy (Climbing) Musk-scented Cluster Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.
- Creamy-or-white-nerved (Long) oblong-lance— to—obovate—leaved Oaricatne Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd). 227 Ub. *Sanchezia nobilis* (glauophylla).
- Creamy Peacock Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Creamy-pencilled-scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian thot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bfe.)-d. *Canna orohidiflora* (Perseus).
- Creamy-Pink-and-dark-roay-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Br. *Odiaeum variegatum* (Readii).
- Creamy (Purple eyed) Sage Rose (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 *Turnera trioniflora*.
- Creamy Staiked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39,43, adpd). 24 *Miohelia Champaoa*.
- Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 33/24) (Cag. 600) vRu/N/90,0/19). 1105-c. *Rosaodorata* (eburnea).
- Creamy (Climbing) Tea ROBG (Nio. 8/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-6. *Ooba odorata* (eburnea-scandens).
- Creamy (Peach-margined) Tea Rose (Bui N/94, O/20) (Mo. 55). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oarneo-niarginata).

- Creamy (Rosy-flushed) Tea Rose (Nic. 6/64.6). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Creamy (Salmon-margined) Tea Rose (Niu. 3/324) (Ru/N/»6, 0/22) (Mu. 65). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarino-marginata).
- Creamy (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarinc-suffusa).
- Creamy {Whitish} Tea Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 51). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-albesoens).
- Creamy (Obovate-elliptic-aouminate-leaved) Trumpet Fig-wort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 21i8 *Hruufelsia amerioana*.
- Creamy-variegated (Medium) Broad-Hi lip tio-leaved Oaricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 *Graptophyllum hor tease*.
- Creamy-veined dark-green Orotan [when young] (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Codium variegatum* (Cooperi).
- Creamy-veined (Yellow-red-petioled Red-midribbed) Green Orotan (Nic. 5/252) (ttu/N/0) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 26J.6-B1. *Codium variegatum* (vittatum).
- Creamy-white (Common) Bindweed (MoL, 120, adpd). 2039 *Ipomoea obscura*.
- Creamy-white (Hairy-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. *Ipomoea obscura* (gemella).
- Creamy-white (Stocks*) Bindweed (MoL, 120, adpd). 2040 *Ipomoea Stocksii*.
- Creamy - white - blotched - and - margined (Trifoliolate-(1-5) Round-green-serrate-leaved) *Panax* (Nic. 5/670, adpd). 1401 *Panax Balfouri*.
- Creamy-white-flowered (Oval-apex-serrate leaved) Meadow-sweet (Nio. 3/474, adpd). 1075 *Spiraea corymbosa*.
- Creamy white-margined (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-pendent) Grey* blotched oblong-elliptic-irregularly-serrate-foiled *Aralia* (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 13'3 *Aralia monstrosa*.
- Creamy-white margined (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-priokly) (oblong-elliptic-serrate-foiled) *Aralia* (Nio. 1/104, adpd) 1890 *Aralia Guilfoylei*.
- Creamy-yellow and Green banded Arrow-root (Nio. 5,620). 301 Ub. *Maranta arundinacea* (variegata).
- Creamy-yellow (Bright - green-margined) *Croton* (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid). 2640-Nb. *Codium variegatum* (llawkeri).
- Creamy-yellow (Green-veined) *Croton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. *Codium variegatum* (White Shade).
- Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green. *Tri-lobe Croton* (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. *Codium variegatum* (*trilobum maculatum Katonii*).
- Creek (Salt) Dog-bane (MoL. 622, adpd). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Creeper (Adamant) (MoL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Creeper (Adambo) (MOIJ. 6). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Creeper (Air) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creeper (American Moon) (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-noz*.
- Creeper (American Rosy Trumpet) (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia rosea*.
- Creeper (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin-flowered Mussel l-shell) (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora*.
- Creeper (Aphrodisiac) (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Creeper (Areca Nut) (McL. 888). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Creeper (Australian Bell) (Nic. 3/458) (S. 42, 407). 146 *Sollya heterophylla*.
- Creeper (Australian Rosy Trumpet) (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 *Teoma jasminoides*.
- Creeper (Azure Rainbow) (McL. 871). 2664 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Creeper (Black Seed) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Creeper (Blibter) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Creeper (Blue Potato) (Mu. 37). 2069 *Solanum elaeagnifolium*.
- Creeper (Braidainy Kite) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Croepi (Brazilian Orange Trumpet) (Br. 30,3/52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Creeper (Bridal) (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475; (Ru/N/56). 2057 *Porana paniculata*.
- Creeper (Broom) (MoL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Creeper (Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange Trumpet) (Br. 132, 8. 436). 2124 *Teoma capensis*.
- Creeper (Cat) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Creeper (Cat's Claw Trumpet) (Nic. 1/187). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Creeper (China) (MoL. 362) (9,92). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoclit*.
- Creeper (Chinese Moon) (McL. 300. 612, adpd). 15U(btA.) *Paedaria toetida*.
- Creeper (Clove scented) (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 113). 1991 *Rivea hypochoerifera*.
- Creeper (Common White Rainbow) (MoL. 871). 2159-O. *Thunbergia fragrans vestita*.

- Creepers (Coral) (Gbl. 552). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Creepers (Cowslip) (Mel. 166) (Ba/T/470) (Ru/N/56) (Mn). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Oreepers (Cowslip) (Bs/T/470) (Cag. 489) (En/0/16) (Mn) (Br. 161). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Creepers (Crow) (MoL. 240, 994). 838 *Citoria Ternatea*.
- Creepers (Dark-blue) (MoL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Creepers (Downy Wheel) (MoL. 1028, adpd.) 1161 *Combretum acuminatum*.
- Oreepers (Eagle-stone) (MoL. 101, 286). 926 *Crotalaria Bonducella*.
- Creepers (Elephant) (MoL. 665) (Caff. 47) (Cat. 200) (Pfl. 468) (Bs/T/455) (Gbl. 53d) (Br. 143) (Ell. 69). 1913 *Arroyo reia speciosa*.
- Creepers (Elephant) (MoL. 288, 1001). (?) 3274 *Pothos Bcandens*.
- Creepers (Elliptic-leaved Wheel) (MoL. 1023, adpd.) 1163 *Combretum extensum*.
- Creepers (Fareed's) (MoL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Creepers (Fire) (MoL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron ferracium*.
- Creepers (Fire-brand) (MoL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halimolobos*.
- Creepers (Forest Moon) (McL. 752; 3120) *Flagellaria indica*.
- Creepers (Fragrant) (MoL. 38P). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Creepers (Fragrant White Rainbow) (MoL. 371; 2159-a) *Thunbergia fragrans* (typical).
- Creepers (Frog) (MoL. 615). 83 *Tillandsia racemosa*.
- Creepers (Ghorapadey) (MoL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Creepers (Goat's-foot) (MoL. 6) (Cajr. 477) (Cat. 201) (Bs/T/488) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 139) (Ell. 342) (Pfl. 10). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Creepers (Golden Mysore Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2167-u. *Thunbergia inyoensis* (typical).
- Creepers (Great Soarleaf Trumpet) (S. 426). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Creepers (Green Thread) (Hk. 5/1*7, MoL. 230, adpd.) 2472 *Crotalaria filiformis*.
- Creepers (Green Thread-like Leafless) (Hk. 6/871, MoL. 230, adpd.) 2472 *Crotalaria filiformis*.
- Creepers (Hairy) (MoL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Creepers (Hair) (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Creepers (Hardy Trumpet) (Po. 59). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Creepers (Hawthorne's White Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2162-a. *Thunbergia Hawthorneana* (typical).
- Creepers (Hawthorne's White Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2162-b. *Thunbergia Hawthorneana* (alba).
- Creepers (Heart-leaved Red Trumpet) (Cag. 454). 2136 *Maofadyea uninata*.
- Creepers (Hog) (MoL. 145). 900 *Derriana Boadenii*.
- Creepers (Ho?) (MoL. 77). 3269 *Justicia officinalis*.
- Creepers (Horse-tail) (MoL. 284). 2060 *Porana malabarica*.
- Oreepers (Indian Cowslip) (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Creepers (Indian Moon) (MoL. 512, adpd.) 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
- Creepers (Indra's) (McL. 371, 998). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Creepers (Ink) (MoL. 380). 87 *Ocoulus FIUOBHS*.
- Creepers (Ithioga) (McL. 564). (?) 598 699 *Vitis carnosus* (?).
- Creepers (Jujube) (MoL. 66). 572 *Southeria indica*.
- Creepers (Large-flowered Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Oreepers (Leafless) (MoL. 280). 2472 *Crotalaria filiformis*.
- Creepers (Lilac Mussel-shell) (Nio. 5/213, MoL. 240, Oag. 614, adpd.) 840 *Centrosema grandiflora*.
- Oreepers (Maddur) (Ru/N/53, 0/16). 2030 *Ipomoea carnea*.
- Oreepers (Malabar) (McL. 461, 998). 2002 *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Oreepers (Malabar) (Rid. 29, 132, 136). (?) 2050 *Ipomoea tuberosa* (?).
- Oreepers (Malayan Glabrous Bridal) (Hk. 4/222, adpd.) 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Oreepers (Mauve Trumpet) (G*g. '453). 2142 *Bignonia magnifolia*.
- Creepers (Medicinal) (MoL. 504). 599 *Vitis carnosus*.
- Oreepers (Midnapore) (Roz. 1/494) (Br. 143). 1991 *Rivea hypochaeritiformis*.
- Oreepers (Midnapur) (BB/T/484) (Gbl. 506). 1991 *Rivea hypochaeritiformis*.
- Creepers (Monkey) (MoL. 677). 8269 *Justicia officinalis*.
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 775). (?) 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angustifolia) (?).
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 300, 512). 1591 (bis.) *Psoderia foetida*.
- Creepers (Moon) (MoL. 847) (Pfl. 487) 1891 *Barcostemma bevisstigma*.
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 512) (S. 2, 2157). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-nox*.

- Oreoper (Moss) (MoL. 280). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creepers (Munzerabad) (Gag. 442).. 2167 *Thunbergia mysorensis*.
- Oreoper (Mussel-shell) (MoL. 240) (Gag. 614). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Oreoper (Narrow-leaved Azure Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurina*.
- Creepers (Nilgiri White Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2160 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.
- Creepers (Orange Winged Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (anrantiaoa).
- Creepers (Oval-leaved Wheel) (MoL. 1023, adpd). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Oreoper (Poison Not Snakebite) (MoL. 516, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora raoemosa*.
- Creepers (Primrose) (Oag. 489). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Oreoper (Primrose) (MoL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 *Pergularia ortorata*.
- Creepers (Primrose Trumpet) (Br. 131). 2140 *Bignonia Chamberlaynii*.
- Creepers (Purple Braoted Blue Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Oreoper (Purple Trumpet) (Kr. 161, Oag. 454). 2163 *Amphilophium Mutisii*.
- Creepers (Railway) (Cag. 478) (Pr. 2/737). 2052 *Ipomoea palmata*.
- Creepers (Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). doxoviii. *Thunbergia* (genus).
- Oreoper (Kan goon) (8. 358). cdvii. *Quisqualis* (genus).
- Creepers (Rangoon) (McL. 384, 749, 995). (Rid. 154) (Ru/N/61) (Sic. 3/268) (d. 358, 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
- Creepers (Rattan) (MoL. 762). 3120 *Flagellaria india*.
- Creepers (Red) (MoL. 661). 658 *Ventilago madras patana*.
- Creepers (Red Mysore Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2167-c. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (sanguim*a).
- Creepers (Sandwich-Island) (Cag. 427). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Creepers (Scarlet) (rfcl. 150). 2018 *Iponiasa cooinea*.
- Creepers (Scarlet Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2166 *Thunbergia oooinea*.
- Creepers (Scentless Creamy-flowered Primrose) (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
- Creepers (Scentless White Rainbow) (McL. 371). (2t50-b. *Thunbergia fragran* (floris).
- Creepers (Sectarian) (MoL. 361). 1866 *Hemidobmus indius*.
- Creepers (Shrubby Violet Rainbow) (Qffol. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia ereota* (typica).
- Creepers (Shrubby White Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia ereota* (alba).
- Creepers (Silvery Trumpet) (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.
- Oreoper (Sky) (MoL. 804). 2065 C a *scuta reflexa*.
- Oreoper (Slender Yellow Trumpet) (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia graoilis*.
- Oreoper (Snow) (Hk. 4/223) (Nic. 3/201) (Gag. 475) (Rn/N/56). 2059 *Porana racemosa*.
- Oreoper (Snow) (Gbl. 507). [2057 Sphalm] 2059 *Porana raoemosa*.
- Oreoper (Sour) (McL. 664). (? 698) 599 *Vitis carnos* (?).
- Oreoper (Sour) (MoL. 847). 1891 *Saroostemma brevistigma*.
- Creepers (Spinous Fink-flowered Rangoon) (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 *Quisqualis malabarica*.
- Creepers (Spring) (MoL. 440). 855 *Hiptajre Madablota*.
- Creepers (Sfar) (MoL. 263). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamociit*.
- Oreoper (Thread) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creepers (Trifoliate brown-short-velvety-papery-medium oblong-rhomboid-aouminate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/226, adpQ* 868 *Rhynchosia aoutiasima*.
- Creepers (Trifoliate grej-downy-paper medium ovate-rhomboid-acate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 *Gylista soariosa*.
- Creepers (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-small ovafee-rhomboid-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 *Rhynchosia densiflora*.
- Oreoper (Trifoliate grey-hoary-taathery-small obovate-obtuse-rugose-leaved Dhol). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.
- Oreoper (Trifoliate velvety-backed-leathery-medium round-obovate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Creepers (Trifoliate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-eubobtuae-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albians*.
- Creepers (Trifoliate white-velvety-btioked-leathery-very-small obovate-obtase-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipe*.
- Oreoper (Trinity Dipterooarp) (Hk. 1/419, adpd) 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Creepers (Trinity Shield-fruited) (Hk. 1/419, adpd). exxxi. *Aspidopterys* (genus).

- Creep(er) (Trinity Tripterooarp) (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Creep(er) (Trnmpet) (Nic. 4/12). cclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Creep(er) (Trumpet) (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. *Tecoma* (genus).
- Creep(er) (Tweedie's Yellow Trnmpet) (8. 52). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Creep(er) (Veitch's Virginia) (S. 456). 581 *Vitis inconstant!*.
- Creep(er) (Vembendam Bark) (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Creep(er) (Virginia) (Nic. 1/65) (Gag. G38) (B. 453, 456). 580 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Creep(er) (West Coast) (McL. 166) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 498) (Box. 2/47). 1905 *Fergularia minor*.
- Creep(er) (West Coast) (BB/T/470) (Nic. 8/76) (*Ca.fr.* 489). [1003 Sphalm] 1905 *Porgularia minor*.
- Creep(er) (Wheel) (McL. 1028). cdvi. *Conibretum* (genus).
- Creep(er) (White and Blue Mussell-shell) (Hk. 2/203, adpd). 838-b. *Olitoria Ternatea (pilosula)*.
- Creep(er) (White and Crimson Mussel 1-shell) (Br. 50, MoL. 240, Oag. 614, adpd). 841 *Centrosema Plumieri*.
- Creep(er) (White-flowered MnsBell-shell) (Br. 50). 838-c. *Olitoria Ternatea (albiflora)*.
- Creep(er) (White)-(night)-changing-to-CrimBon-(day)-flowered Rangoon) (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 11C4 *Qaisqualis india*.
- Creep(er) (White Potato) (Mu. 37). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Creep(er) (Wight's Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thnbergia Wightiana*.
- Creep(er) (White Wheel) (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). 1153 *Oalyopteris floribunda*.
- Creep(er) (White Winged Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2161-b. *Thunbergia alata (alba)*.
- Creep(er) (Yellow Thread) (Uk. 4/225, MoL. 230, adpd). dolxv. *Cusouta* (genus).
- Creep(er) (Yellow Thread-like Leafless) (Uk. 4/225, McL. 280, adpd). dclxv. *CuBCuta* (genus).
- Creep(er) (Yellow Winged Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2161 *Thunbergi* alata*.
- Creep(er) Bamboo (MoL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Botang*.
- Creep(er) Cashew (McL. 32) (?). 595 *Vitis vinifera* (?)*
- Creep(er) Oaunooga (MoL. 145, 995) 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Creep(er) Ohampak (MoL, 156, 804, 997). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Creep(er) (Orange Mysore Rainbow) Creep(er) (McL. 871). 2167-b. *Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca)*.
- Creep(er) Fig (MoL. 49, 100). 2747-c. *FiouB heterophylla (repens)*.
- Creep(er) (a cab rid Lobed) Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-0. *Fiona heterophylla (repens)*.
- Creamy-flowered (Scentless) Primrose Creep(er) (Hk.4/38, adpd). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
- Creep(er) Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1775 *Jaeminum grandiflornm*.
- Creep(er) Lime (MoL. 434) 410-b. *Citrus Tnedica-Limonum (limoniinedioa)*.
- Creep(er) Lime (MoL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b. *Citrus medioa-medica-Liionum (limonimedioal)*.
- Creep(er) Moosfcty (McL. 516, 997). 83 *Tiliaoora racemosa*.
- Creep(er) Nelly (McL. 687). 787 ^Sschynomena aspera.
- Creep(er) Palaus (McL. 645). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Creep(er) Poison Nut (MoL. 690). 88 *Tiliaoora racemosa*.
- Creep(er) Poison Nut (MoL. 690). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*
- Creep(er) Vail (McL. 936) (?) 986 *Oaesaipinia ooriuri** (?)
- Creeping Rabool (MoL. 801). 1003 *Bntada scandens*.
- Creeping Falaah (MoL. 293, 913). 347 *Uugonia Myntax*.
- Creeping (Dichotomously pinnate) Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia diohotoma*.
- Creeping Fig (3. 116). 274?-o. *Fious heterophylla (repens)*.
- Creeping Indivn Shot (MoL. 516) (?). 1487 *Mussffinda frondosa*.
- Creeping Milk Hodge (MoL. 608, 847, aipd). dclxxlviii. *Sarcostemma* (genus).
- Creeping MUK Hedge (MoL. 502, 847). 1891 *HarooBtemma broTistigma*.
- Creeping (Boak-flowered) Milk Hedge (McL. 502,847, adpd). 1893 *Sarcoitemma intermedium*.
- Creeping (Squat flowered) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 *SarcoBtemma brevistigma*»
- Creeping (Woody podded) Milk Hedim (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 *Sarooatemma Stocksii*.
- Creeping (Yellow-flowered) Milk Hedge (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 *Sarcostemma Brunonianum*.
- Creeping Mimosa (McL. 801). 1008 *Entada scandens*.
- Creeping Rose Box (8. 113). U21 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.

- Creeping Screw Pine (MoL. 802) (?). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides* P.
 Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/300. 1372 Car on s triangularis.
 Creeping Tootty (MoL. 914). 226 *Abutilon orispum*.
 Creeping Tuberoze (Cag. 490). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
 Creeping Winter-Green (Nic. 2/66) (8.176) dxxxviii. *Gantheria* (genus).
 Crenate - dentate - prey - downy - backed Heart-leavfd Woolly-Jacket (H*. 1/370, adpd). 291 *Eriolama Candollei*.
 Orenate-downy-backed Heart-leaved Woolly Jacket (Ilk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Eriolaona Stooksii*.
 Crenate Heart Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 587-b. *Vitis gianca* (coartallica).
 Crenate (Longer) leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Hk.22/9, adpd). 660 *Rhus parviflora*.
 Crenate oblong lenvvd White Dead nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 *Leucas lanata*.
 Crenate (Gland) Toothache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 386 *Zanthoxyluni Budrunga*.
 Orenulate-gland-dotted Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 346 *Elaeocarpus Mimronii*.
 Crenulate (Winffed-perioled) leaved Opal Orange Tree (Box. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. *Glycoamis pentaphylla* (arborea).
 Cronilare leaved Spindle Tree (Bk. 1/608, art pel). 616 *Euoiymus crenulats*.
 Crenulate (Membranous) leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 *Euonymus paniculatuB*.
 Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil) Hk. 1/372, adpd). £97 *Melhania cannabina*.
 Crescent-blotched (Cream and Green) Arrowroot (N ic. 1/238). 3024 *Calathea Veitchiana*.
 Crescent leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1364 *PaHsiflora lunar a*.
 Crescent (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm (Rox 2/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
 Cruss (Indian) Family (Br. 29). XXV. G~ramaceu3 (order).
 Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/2437). 1210 *Callistevon salignus*.
 Created B-rleria (McL. 559) (Br. 171). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Crested-petalled Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/615, adpd). ocav. *Lophopetalnm* (genus).
 Crested-petal led (Long elliptic-oblong-obtnsc-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 *Lophopetalnm Wightianum*.
 Orestod Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Crested-stamened Ginger (Hk. G/299, adpd). cmxlv. *Amomum* (genus).
 Oreswiok Bed Gum (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
 Cretan Apple (MoL. 79, 802). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
 Cretan Bock Rose (Nic. 1/332) (S. 99). 125 CffUR polymorphus.
 Crimea (Pallas¹ Pine of the) (Nio. 3/143). 2848-e. *Pinus Laricio* (Pallasiana).
 Crimean Silver Flir (Muell. 3.P) (Gbl. 708). '2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
 Crimson and Carmine Syrian Hose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Cag.G53). (Ru/N/77). 246-g. *Hibisoos syriacns* (cruenta).
 Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosa-sineiiHis* (Cooperii).
 Crimson (White changing to) and Purplish-blue Morning (flory (Nic. 2/192). 2023 *Ipomtoa rubroosDrulea*.
 Crimson-and-j%llow-spotted (Voluted-tipped) Dark-green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ri. *Codiaoum variegatum* (trilobum Dormaniauam).
 Crimson Anemone flowered China Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-minor).
 Crimson-backed-leaved Tiger's Milk Surge (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 *EzciBcaria bicolor*.
 Crimson-be ok«>d ra amenta-margin ed-and-midribbed Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T1. *Codiseum variegatum* (Sir Ashley Eden).
 Crioison-backed rich-green Undulated Croton (Nic. 1/365) ^Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2(146-Ah. *Codiaoum variegatum* (Williamsi).
 Crimeon based Buff Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Callerii).
 Crimson-blotched bri£ht-#reen Crofcon (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af.' *Codiieum variegatum* (Baron James de Rothschild).
 Crimson-blotched Red Copper L»af (McL. 4H5, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. *Acalypha Wilkeiana* (Macafeeana).
 Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. *Kosa odorata* (erubesoens-pumceomarginata).
 Crimson-bordured Bronze-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic 1/372, adpd). 3107-O. *Cordylne terminalis* (Bausei).
 Crimson Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/044) (Ru/0/22). 1106-e. *Rosa borbonioa* (punioea).

- Orimson-bordemd-oentred Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Ud. *Oodiasum variegatum* (Trnffantianum).
- Crimson Caricature Plant (Hk. 2/545, adpd). dccxvii. *Graptophyllum* (genus).
- Crimson-oentred-and-veined Dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. *Cotliseum variegatnm* (New Guinea).
- Crimson-oentred-and-veined Deep-bronze-green Croton (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. *Codiamm variegatum* (Beauty).
- Orimson-C9ntred-and-?eined Deep-olive-green Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Ku/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. *Codiiem variegatum* (majesticum No. 1).
- Crimson-centred-orange-midribbcd-yellow-blotohed Shining-green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. *Oodisum variegatum* (Lady Zetland).
- CrimHon-centred-yelow-margined Green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. *Codiseum variegatum* (crispum).
- CrimBon changing-to-oranjre-and-yellow Morning Glory (Nio. 2/19?). 2024 *Iporoaea versicolor*.
- Crimson (Scarlet) changing-to-violet-purpl«? Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/NV92, 0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflrenB* (punio ea-coccineo-Buffusa-violaceopurpurasoens).
- Crimson China Kose (8. 375) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. *Roea indica* (sanguinea).
- Crimson (Large) China Rose (Hod). 1103-e. *Kosa indiaa* (sanguinesma.B.).
- CrimBon (Rosy-pink changing to) China Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-c. *Rosa indiaa* (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Crimson Climbing Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Banhinia phoanicea*.
- Crimson-costate huge leavt d Banana (Cooke 2/741, adpd). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Crimson (Red-veined) Croton (Nio. 1/351) (Ra/N/0) (MD) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Oodiaeuro variegatnin* (Cooperi).
- Crimson Cypress Vine (MoL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 *Ipomaeo Quamoolit*.
- Crimbon-druped (Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or-oblanoe-ouspidate-leaved) Kin-Ramboutan (Bed. 2/280, adpd). 2619 *Raccauroa courtallica*.
- Crimson-flowered (Long Twelve-(12-prs)-uerved lanoe-or-oblanoe-wavy-aouinhate-leaved) Frenoh-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 *Diotasnthus prandis*.
- Crimson (WJiite oalyzed) flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nio. i/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron ThompsoncD*.
- Crimson (Yellow and) flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opontia monooantha*.
- Crimson Four petal led Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/616, adpd). 1278 *Osbeokia hispidissima*.
- Orimmon-flushed-deep-yellow-copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe Croton (Nio. 5/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mu; Kid) (Jaf). 2616-Kh. *Codieenm variegutum* (trilobum heroic am).
- Crimson Globe Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru. 0/19). 1099-d. *Rosa oentifolia* (niuscosa-kermesina).
- Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony (Cat 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 0/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 62, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Crimson (Black-purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Uose (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropurpureo-suffusa).
- Crimson (Carmine-sbaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/M/uO, 91, 94, C!19, 20, 21) (Mn. 62, 53, 67) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Kona hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Crimson (Cherry) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-oerasi-roburo-Buffusa).
- Crimson (Lilac-backed-Rosy) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorehs* (punicea-roseo-suffusaintus-lilacina).
- Crimson (Purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 91, O/U», 20, 21) (ffod) (Po). 1107-J. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioe a-pur pureo-sutfnsa).
- Crimson (Rosy) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 5^ 54) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenH* (punioea-rogeo-suffusa).
- Crimson (Fluddy-brown-shaded) Hybrid-perpetunl-Kone (Mu. 53) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-porphyreosuffusa).

- Crimson (Velvety) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 8/324, 5/645, 646) (Gag. 596) (Ku/N/94, P/19, 20, 21) (Ma. 62, 53) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-faemperflorens* (punicea-velutina).
- Grimson (Velvety Oarmine-Bbadod) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ku/N/94, 0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-buffuBa- vi lntina).
- Crimson (Velvety-purple-Bhaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperfloreuB* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Crimson (Velvety) Large China Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Gag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-major).
- Crimson Large flowered Gum Box (Nio. 1/538). 1127 EBCU1 *Ionia mnorantha*.
- Crimson Long-curvit ubul ar-flo wered-Justicewort (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dcoxvii. *Graptophyllum* (genus).
- Crimson long-tubed-Fuohsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/81). 1324 *Fuohsia boliviana*.
- Crimson-margined-and-oentred Olive-green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2616-Vg. *CodiaBum variegatum* (majestiom No. 2).
- Crimson - margined -magenta-to-oarmine-veined-green-midribbed Golden Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-MK. *Codiaoum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
- Criwson-margincd-midribbed-and-biotched-(Gup-tipped-often) Dark-bronze Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/.'>) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. *CodiaBum variegatum* (Princeps, or mutabile).
- GriniBon-midribbed-and-veined bright-green Orotion (Hn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. *Codi&sum variegatum* (magnoliaaefolium).
- Crimson - midribbed-and-veined-coppery-red-margined-and-blotoh ed Blackish-bronse Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Bm. *Codiroum variegatum* (superbiens).
- Grimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Rn/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf)- 2646-Nj. *CodisBum variegatum* (rubro-liuf>atum).
- Crimson - midribbed - and-v. ined- yellow-oenced Broad Green Voluted Croton (Nio. 1/854) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Io. *Godiaum variegatum* (recurvifolium).
- Grimson-midribbed (Claret-backed) Orotion (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Godi&um variegatum* (splendidum).
- Crimson-midribbed (Purple-baoked) Dark-purpliBh-green Ctoton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N-~O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. *Codisaum variegatum* (interruptum).
- Orimson-midribbed Deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codireum variegatum* (ornatum). -
- Crimaou-midribbed - golden -voined Narrow Green Voluted Orotion (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Jb. *OodiaBum variegatum* (volutum).
- Crimson-midribbed linear-lanoe-folioled Alternate-pinuate-leaved Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/1(4, 6/79, adpd). 645 *Elaaodendron orientale*.
- Crimson-midribbed-yellow-centred Riohreen Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uo. *GodiaBum-variegatum* (nobilis-Jaoksoni).
- Crimson-midribbed-yellow-spotted De<p-olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. *Codia3um variagatum* (Bragaaanum).
- Grimson-midribbed-yellow-veined Groton (Nic. 1/555) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-In. *Codiaaum variegatum* (multicolor).
- Crimson (Burrige's) Morning Glory (Nio. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-0. *ipomsoa purpurea* (Burridgei).
- Crimson-mottled (Green-margined) Yellow Horned Orotion (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *CodiBBum variegatum* (cornutum proper).
- Crimson (White and) Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50, MoL. 240, Gag. 614, adpd). 841 *Centrosema Plumieri*.
- Crimson Passion blower (Br. 87). 1359 *Passiflora Kaddiana*.
- Crimson (Tricolor-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1317 *Paa>iflora alata*.
- Crimson Peacock Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *P^inoiana regia* (Bernpervireas).
- Criuifion-petioled-Golden-and-o h r o m e -yellow-blotched Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. *Coriaenm variegatum* (elegantissimum. W. Bulli).
- Crimson Qoamoclit (McL. 250) (Br. 141). 2018 1 pom83a *cocoina*.
- Crimson Quamoclic (Rid. 69). 2019 *Ipomsaa Quamoolit*.
- Crimson Kambler Bose (Nic. 5/647) (Oocy. 411}. ' 1085-b. *Rosa multiflora* (kermesina).
- Crimson-rayed Metallic-green Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/873). 8107-j. *Cordyline terminalis* (imperialis).

- Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated
Bronse-green-medium-irregular-lance-
leaved Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518,
adpd). 2251-a. *Branthe mum variabile*
(typicum).
- Crimson secund-oompound-panicled
Poivre of Sierra-Leone (Br. 70, adpd).
• 160 *Combretum comosum*.
- Orimaon Spiked Copper Leaf (MoL. 465,
ad pd). 2664 *Aonlypha hiapida*.
- Crimson Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/22).
1105-O. *Rosa odorata* (punioea).
- Crimaon-tinted-scarlet Hybrid-perpetual
KoBe (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/94,
0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i.
Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-
punioeo-suffusa).
- Crimaon-to-yellow-midribbed - pink - mar-
gined Dark-green Groton (Nic. 1/352)
(Ru/tf/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc.
GodifBum variegatum (elepacB).
- Crimson Tubular Passion Flow«r (S. 423)
(Nio. 4/4). 1364 *TaoBonia Van-
Volxemii*.
- Crimson - spotted - lower - lipped - white-
flowered (Ovate-oblong-foaved) Vernal
Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252
Eranthe mu m Andersonii.
- Crimson-tinted (Violet-edged) Scarlet
Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Gag. 591)
(fu/0/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Roea hybrida-
seinperflorens* (oocoina-puniceo-
suffusa-margiic-violaceo).
- Crimson-to-roay-flowered (Downy-backed-
scabrouH ovate-leaved) Bustard
Vervein (Nic. 2/4*3. adpd). 2280
Stachytarpheta mutabilis.
- CrioiBon-veined-Bbining Purplish-green
Croton (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 264U-De. *Codirauni varie-
gatum* (Hil ianum).
- Crispate Trumpet Flower (McL. G69).
2132 *Doliohandrone crispa*.
- Oris pate (Woolly) Trumpet r lower (McL.
669, adpd). 2135 *Doliohandrone
arcuata*.
- Grisped-crennto elliptic-] eaved Spear
Flower (Uk 3524, adpd). 1669
Ardifia orenata.
- Crook-brancho (Shuttlecock) Vamily
(BB/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII.
Ancistrocladacero (order).
- Crook-brancho (Heyne's Shuttlecock)
(BP/1773, Hk. 1/290, adpcl). 195
Ancistrocladus Heynei,
- Crossandra (Axil flowered) (Br. 172).
2241-b. *Grossandra unduloafolia*
(axillaris).
- Crossandra (Orange-scarlet) (Cag. 447).
2244-b. *Crossandra undnlaafolia* (axil-
laris).
- Orossandra (Orange-yellow) (Caer. 447)-
2244 *GroBsandra undulosefolia*.
- Cross Vine (S. 51). dclzxxviii. *Bignonia*
(genus).
- Grotalaria (LaburDum leaved) (MoL, 309)
(Br. 48). 737 *Grotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Grotalaria (Rushy) (MoL. 860). 722
Grotalaria juncea.
- Grotalaria (Striated-stalked) (MoL. 860).
722 *Crocalaria juncea*.
- Grotalaria (Wedge leaved) (MoL. 309)
(Br. 48;). 711 *Grotalaria retusa*.
- Groton (McL. 306). decoxxxiv. *Oroton*
(genus).
- Groton (S. 104. 118) (Gag. 468) (Pr.
2/944). 261G *Codiaoum variegatum*.
- Croton (Aocrescent-seapalled Garden)
(Hk. 5/242, adjrd). decoxxxiz. *lilachia*
(genus).
- Groton (Apetalous Acorepcent-Bepailed
Garden) (Hk. * 5/243, adpd). dcooxli.
Dimorphocalyx (genus).
- Groton (Apioally bilobed) (Kn/N/Ol (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. *Godiaaum varie-
gn«um* (corn n turn).
- Groton (Aromatic) (McL. 428, adpd).
2638 *Groton aromatiens*.
- Croton (Australian long-leaved) (Rn/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Td. *Codiamin
variegatum* (longifolium australiense).
- Croton (Uifid-styled Garden) (Hk. 6/242,
adpd). decoxxxviii. *Ostodes* (genus).
- Croton (Bright-green) (Nio. 5/520)
(Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2C46-Va.
CoditBum variegatum (appendicula-
tum).
- Groton (Bright-green-and-black-spotted
Rich-crimsonO (Nio. 1/356) (Rn/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. *Codiamm
variegatum* (piotum).
- Groton (Bright-green-margined Oreimy-
yellow) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. *Codiseum varie-
gatum* (Hawkeri).
- Groton (Bright-red-leaved) (Ru/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26*6-Si. *C'odæuru
variegatum* (Mins McLeod).
- Groton (Bright-salmon-to-orimson) (Nic.
1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
2646-Ti. *OodisBum variegatum* (Chol-
soni).
- Groton (Bright-yel low-margined-and-
centred Shining-green) (Nio. 1/353)
(Rn/N/O) CMu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Bb.
Godiaoum variegatum (JohanniB).
- Groton (Broad-leaved Alexandra-like)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264»5-Bg.
GodifBum variegatum (Oameronii).
- Groton (Broad-ova te-stipuled Lotus)
(McL. 473,502, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga
indioa«*

- Croton (Oarmino-! achéd-yellow-and-roay-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (RW) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. *Codiaum variegatum* (Young-H).
- Groton (Carmine-mai gined-to-Boay-centred) (Bu/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Ni. *Oodieum variegatum* (Sunrise).
- Groton (Chelsea) (Nic. 1/851). 2646-Ti. *Codiium variegatum* (Chdsoni).
- Croton (Ohrome-yellow-apotted Briht-grewi) (Ru/ISIO) (MU) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Db. *Codisoum variegatum* (ohromatum).
- Groton (Glaret-backed crimson-midribbed) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Godiam variegatum* (splendidam).
- Groton (Clurot-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Un/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. *Codirouin variegatum* (Veitchii).
- Groton (Claret-backed Undulate-margined) (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Codifcum variegatum* (undnlatutii).
- Groton (Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotshed Light-to-deep-green) [when young] (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. *Codisum variegatum* (Buperbiena).
- Groton Cluster-flowered) (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dccclv. *Gelonium* (genus).
- Groton (Contracted-middle oblong-leaved) (Nic. 1/365) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Tb. *Godia33m varirgatum* (irregularare).
- Groton (Gontraotrd-middle obovate-leaved) (Nio. 1/365) (Bn/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-1Q. *Codioeum variegatum* (multicolor).
- Groton (Gretrny-binded-and-blotched Green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. *Godiaaum variegatuw* (Gladstonei).
- Croton (Grenmy-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Bn/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Hc. *Oodiaaum variegatum* (Maharajah-of-Mysore).
- Groton (Creamy-centred-and-veined BriKht-green) (Ra/N/O) (Mu) (Llid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. *Codiaoam variegatum* (Mortii).
- Groton (Creamy-clouded-anil - blotched Undulated Green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. *Codi»om variegatum* (gloriosum or Princess of Wales*).
- Groton (Creamy-irre/raiarly -blotched Bright-green) (B-i/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. *CodiaBum variegatum* (Macfeeuum),
- Groton (Greamy-irrpularlj>-blotched Bright-green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. *CodieBum variegatum* (MacArtbnrii No. 3?).
- Oroton (Zreaniy-margined-and-midribbed Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264h'-Pn. *Codiaanm variegatum* (amabile No. 1).
- Croton (Creamy-ma ttring-magenta-ooiponsly-blotched Light-green)(Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (id) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. *Codiaaum variegatum* (Imperator or Challenger IV).
- Croton (Creamy-maturing-to-crimBon-midribbed^and-veined) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ca. *Oodiaaum variegatum* (Andreannm).
- Croton (Creamy-maturingr-to-Pink-centred-and-veined) (Nic. 2/261) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codiam variegatum* (ornatum).
- Croton (Creamy-mici ribbed -ar d-veined Green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). <646-Pb. *Codi83um variegatnm* (amabile No. 2).
- Croton Creamy- pin k-and-dark-rosy-leaved) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (J<f). 2646-Br. *Codiwum variega*um* (Beadii).
- Croton (Creamy -Vfinnd Dark-gre*»n) [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Bu/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Sf. *Codiaoum variegatum* (Ooperi).
- Croton (Creamy-yellow-Bpotted Pale *green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/365) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. *Codia&um variegatnm* (trilobum maculatum Katonii).
- Groton (Crimson-backed Mngenta-mnr-gined-and-midribbed Green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646.T1. *CodinMim variegatum* (Sir Ashley Eden).
- Groton (Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated) (Nio. J/356) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 8646-Ah *Codieeum variegatum* (Williamsi).
- Cniton (Crimson-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Af. *Codiium variegatnm* (Maron James de Rothschild).
- Groton (Crimson-broad-centred Green) (Bu/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Ud. *Codiasum variogatum* (Truffantianum).
- Groton (Grimson-ocntred-and-veinfKI Dark-green) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. • *Codireum variegatum* (New Guinea).
- Groton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-bronse-green) (Nic. 5/200) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. *Codisenm variegatum* (Beauty),

- Croton** (Crimaon-contred-and-veined Deep-olive-green) (Nio. 1/S53) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. *Codiroum variegatum* (majesticum No. 1).
- Croton** (Crimson-centred Orange-mid-ribbed-yellow-blotched Shining-green) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-g. *Oodiaoum variegatum* (Lady-Zetland).
- Croton** (Crimson-centred-yellow-margined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. *Codireum variegatum* (oriapnm).
- Groton** (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe) (Nic. 6/261) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. *Codibbum variegatum* (trilobum heroicnm).
- Croton** (Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. *Codiroom variegatum* (majestioum No. 2).
- Croton** ^ (Crimson-mar gined-magentu-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
- Croton** (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid; Jaf). 2646-Bn. *Cod iron m variejrntnm* (magnolisof olium).
- Groton** (Orimaon-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-hronxe) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. *Oodiaoum variegatum* (Rnperbiens).
- Croton** (Crimaon-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sj. *Codiooum variogatani* (rubrolinoatum).
- Croton** (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/X/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jo. *Codiarum variegatum* (recurvifolium).
- Groton** (Crimson-midribbed Deep-green maturing-to-bronzy) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Oodiaoum variegatum* (ornatum).
- Croton** (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-green Voluted) (Nic. 1/365) (Rn/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. *Codiasam variegatara* (volutum).
- Croton** (CrimBon-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. *Codium variegatum* (nobilis-Jacksoni).
- Croton** (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-Botted Deep-olive-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. *Codiamm variegatum* (Bragicanuni).
- Oroton** (CrimBon-midribbed Yellow-veined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codiaeum variegatum* (multicolor).
- Croton** (Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. *Codionm variegatum* (olegantissimum W. linlli).
- Croton** (Crimaon-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-green) (Nio. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oo. *Codireum varitgatum* (elegans).
- Croton** (Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green) (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. *Codiroum variegatum* (Hillianum).
- Croton** (Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-icidribbed-and-blotched Dark-bronze) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2846-Wb. *Codisoum variegatum* (princepe, or mutabile).
- Groton** (Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-veined Green) [when young] (Nil*. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. *Codireum variegatum* (r>rineepa, or mutabile).
- Croton** (Dark-bronze-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Nf. *Codiasum variegatum* (Black Prince).
- Croton** (Dark-bronzy-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. *Codiaoum variesratum* (Prino* of War).
- Croton** (Dark-Crimson-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eg. *Codipum variegatum* (The Tsar).
- Croton** (Dark-greea-blotched Yellow) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. *Codisbum variegatum* (lineare).
- Croton** (Dark-green Horned) (Ru/K/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. *Codiceum variegatum* (karengrianum).
- Croton** (Deei-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green) (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rich) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codironm variegatum* (spirale).
- Croton** (Deep-yellow-margined-ancient-centred Shining-deep-ifreen) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Ee. *Coditeum variegatum* (Balicifolium, or longifolium spirale).
- Groton** (Drooping long-linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. *CodisDum variegatum* (longifolium dependens).
- Oroton** (Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)* (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-De. *Codhrum variegatum* (Hillianum).
- Croton** (Erect long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. *Codiamm variegatum* (longifolium).

- Oroton (Gamboffe-yellow-marbled Bright-green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oblougifoliuin proper).
- Groton (Garden) (Nio. 1/492) (Gbl. 614). 2646 *Codiaeum variegatum*.
- Croton (Gibson's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2640 Croton Gibsonianus.
- Oroton (Gold-and-orimBon-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Lowii, or Hanburyanum).
- Croton (Gold-cnntred Dark-green) [when young] (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) f Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiaeum variegatum* (spirale).
- Groton (Golden-centred-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green Trilobe) (Nio. 1/851) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiroum variegatum* (trilobom Evansianuin).
- Croton (Golden-oentred-irregular-feathered-and-pe tioled Shi ning-dark-green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Me. *Codiasm variegatum* (Lord Ripon).
- Croton (Golden-centiral-irregular-feathered-an d-pe tioled Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/364) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd_a *Codiaeum variegatum* (Hookerianum).
- Croton (Golden-centred-and -veined Green) I when young] (Nio. 5/250) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Nu. *Codiraum variegatum* (Beauty).
- Croton (Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-grepn) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Godiaeum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Croton (Golden-markod-and-banded Shining dark-green (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N¹/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264(5-Me. (*Godiscum variegatum* (Buitonii).
- Oroton (Golden-marginod-midribbed-and-veined Tiong-panduriform Green Trilobe) (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Ooditeum variegatum* (trilobum Goldiei).
- Croton (Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Codimum variegatum* (maculatum).
- Croton (Golden-maiuring-fiery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/S/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. *Oodiaeam variegatum* (Jubilee).
- Croton (Golden-mid ribbei-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobe) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-K1. *Codi&aum variegatum* (trilobum Lord Cairns).
- Croton (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-frreen) (Nic. 1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf)- 2646-Mb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Crown Prince).
- Oroton (Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green Trilobe) (Nio. 1/350) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) fJaf). 2646-Kk. *Ccdiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Karl-of-Derby).
- Crcton (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader) (Bu/N/O) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. *Godiuoum variegatum* (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).
- Croton (Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Tiilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Nio) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codisnum variegatum* (trilobum Disraeli).
- Oroton (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Ib. *CodiaBum variegatum* (irregulare).
- Oroton (Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf)- 2646-Bf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Kinpriatum).
- Crott *n (Golden-yellow-blotched-pink-suffused Pale--rreen) (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-da. *Codiasum variegatum* (Pilgrimii).
- Croton (Ooldon-yellow-centred-and-margined Green) (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)(Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Bh. *Codinoum variegatum* (aureolineatum).
- Cioton (Golden-yellow-centred-and-veincd Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26*6-Bg. *Codiyum variegatum* (maximum).
- Croion (Golden-yellow-centrod Bevolute-morgined) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. *Codiaeum variegatam* (Mooreanum)-
- Croton (Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-erreen) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. *Codiaem variegatum* (tricolor).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. *Codiseum variegatum* (auroomaraioratum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-midribbod-and-margined Dark-green) (Nio. 1/250) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. *Codiasum variegatum* (angustifolium, or angustibflimum).
- Oroton (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 26i6-Qb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Weißsmainsi).

- Croton (Green-yellow-veined-and-mar-gined Rich-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiseum variegatum (medium variegatum).
- Croton (Green-and-yellow-spotted Yellow-and-green) (when young) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codifium variegatum (Braggsanum).
- Croton (Green-blotched Creamy) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Uid) (Jaf). 2616-Vb. Codiaum variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh)*
- Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codiaum variegatum (camp to phyllum).
- Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rg. Codiaum variegatum (angustifolium-giganteum).
- Croton (Green-olive-and-blotched Undulated Creamy) (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-ta. Codiaum variegatum (gloriosum, or Prinoeae-of-Waleu).
- Croton (Green irregularly-blotched Lemon-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. Codiaum variegatum (Ooldieianum).
- Croton (Green-irregularly-blotched Yellow) (Nio. 1/851) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiaum variegatum (intermedium proper).
- Croton (Green-irregularly-blotched Rich-yellow) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. Codiaum variegatum (Maofarlanei).
- Croton (Green-veined Creamy-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. Codiaum variegatum (White-Shade)
- Croton (Green-yellow-irregularly-blotched and grey Patchwork) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. Codiaum variegatum (variable).
- Croton (Horned) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2641-L. Codiaum variegatum (oomutum).
- Croton (India Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 Maoarangu indiaa.
- Croton (Interrupted* long-linear) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [*fcometinum, by abortion, with merely excurrent midrib]. 2646-V. Codiaum variegatum (longifolium interruptum).
- Croton (Irregular-in-width drooping long) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiaum variegatum (longifolium dependens inaequilatum).
- Croton (Irregular-segmented Interrupted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-W. Codiaum variegatum (longifolium interruptum irregulare).
- Croton (Irregularly-shaped-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1. Codiaum variegatum (irregulariforme).
- Croton (Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined) (Nio. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiaum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).
- Croton (Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark edge-green) (Nio. 1/335) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Hb. Codiaum variegatum (Jameaii).
- Croton (Ivory-white-centred Red) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-01. Codiaum variegatum (Her Majesty).
- Croton (Ivory-white-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiaum variegatum (Bergmanni).
- Croton (Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered Deep-green) (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-No. Codiaum variegatum (eburnum).
- Croton (Klotzsch's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.
- Croton (Lady Dorothy Nerill's) (Nio. 1/355). 2646-Mj. Codiaum variegatum (Nevilliso).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) oblong leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Codiaum variegatum (grandifolium-oblongum).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) obovate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A. Codiaum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) Oval leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. Codiaum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).
- Croton (Law's) (MoL. 30B, adpd). 2643 Croton Lawianus.
- Croton (Lemon-margined-midribbed-and-veined Light-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (when young). 2646-Ni. Codiaum variegatum (Sunrise).
- Croton (Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiaum variegatum (microphyllum).
- Croton (Lemon-to-orange-spotted-and-blotched Light-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Codiaum variegatum (Foxii).
- Croton (Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched Rich-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ao. Codiaum variegatum (Hendersonii).
- Croton (Light-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Rich-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codiaum variegatum (roseopium).

- Croton (Light-yellow-blotohed Bright-green) [when young] (Nio. 1/353) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiamm variegatum (Lowii, or llanbnryanam).
- Croton (Long (8* or more) lanceolate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646->&. OodiiDum variegatum (longifolium-lanceolatum).
- (Proton (Lcng-leathory-aourfy downy-glabrate eliiptic-oblong-lance-orenatp-gland-Binused-acute-or-aruminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/400, adpd). 2647-a. Oatodea zcy lanina (typicu).
- Croton (Lotus) (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, jidpd). dcoclii. Macaranga (genus).
- Croton (Magenta-centred-and-vcined Yellow-bnnded) (Nic. 1/365) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2046-Ah. Codium variegatum (Williamsi).
- Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G4fi-Dd. Codiamm variegatum (Stewartii).
- Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioied Yellow-to-orange-margined Undulated Green) (Nic. 1/355) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2f>46-Tk. OoJiauum variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schornlmgkianum).
- Crot->n (Magenta-vory-long-petioled-and-midribbod) (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2G4ff-Sf. Codiamm variegatum (Cooperi).
- Croton (Malabar) (McL. 306, adpd) 2635 Croton malabaricus.
- Crot n rMedium lunccolate-leaved) (Ba/N*/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-N. Codium variogatum (lanceolatum).
- Croton (Medium-leatheiy-Bourfy-downy-glabrato Narrow-lance-crenate-eerrate-acute-or-acumfnate-leaved) (tlk. 5/4U0, adpd). 2647-b. Ostodes zeylanica (minor).
- Croton (Medium-leathery-shining oblong lanco-entire-or subsorrante-obtuse-to-aouminate-leaved Cluster) (tlk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Gelonium multitiorm.
- Croton (Medium-membranous-subsessile elliptii.-rhombio-cuapitate-leaved Oalycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 lilachia umbellata.
- (*rot on (Medium-membranous ovate-lance-elliptio-or-oblong - obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 Blachia denudata.
- Croton (Medium Narrow linear-leaved) (Ru/S/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. Codiamm rariogatum (angustifolium).
- Cioton (Medium oblong" leaved) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-E. Cdi' variegatum (oblongifolium).
- Croton (Medium obovate leaved) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiom variegatnm (obovatum).
- Croton (Medium oval leaved) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. Codisum variegatum (ovalifolinm).
- Croton (Medium ovate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-H. Codiaum variegTittim (ovatifolium).
- Croton (Medium-papery-silky-glabrato teroxinally-crowded elliptic-oblong-lance-si nu.ite-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2615 Trigonostemon nemoraiis.
- Croton (Medium Round leaved) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2C46-6. Oodium variegatum (rotundifolia).
- Crot' n (Mediium-tio-long-meuibranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/4U4, adpd). 2C64 Dimorphocalyx La^iunua.
- Croton (Moas-green-backtd Sinuous-margined) (Nio. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codicum variegatum (maximim).
- Croton (Moss-green-bHcked Binuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiamm variegatum (medium-variegatum).
- I'roton (Mrs. Dodgson'a) (Nio 1/H52). ^64(5-Kd. Codium variegatum (Dodgsoniu).
- Croton (Multiforui-segment ed-and-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Coduuuin variegatum (multi forms).
- Croton (Narrow-woolly-Btipuled Lotua) (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2600 Macaranga Rojcburgii.
- Croton (Oblong-leaved) (MoL. 269,306, 473, 10 0, adpd). 2637 Croton oblongifolia.
- r rot on (Oblong-round Yellow-and-grenn-leaved) (Ru/3^/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jai). 2646-la. Codifcum variegatum (Mac Arthurii No. 11).
- Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ae. Codium vaiiegatum (Baptiati).
- Cioton (Orange-and-orimaon-blotched Dark-green) (Nio. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). i646-lc. Oodiuum variegatum (multicolor).
- C rot-on (Or«nige-and-cr lmsn-bl otohed Olive-green) (Nic. 5/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. Codiuum variegatum (RegiDso).
- Croton (Orange-and-o'iinson-irregulaily-mottled Dark-green-maturing-criuiaon) (Nio. 1/856) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. Codiaoum variegaMim (Warreuii).

- Oroton (Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Codiaoum variegatum (Maharajah-of-Dnrhanga).
- Ornton (Orange-and-Red-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bs. CodiiBum variegatum (Baron Oompte).
- Groton (Orange-banded Shining-darh-green Horned) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/S/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. Codisuum variegatum (cornigerum).
- Croton (Orange-crimson-veined Green) (Ru/N/O, (Mi) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Qh. Codioeum variegatum (ooncinnum).
- Croton (Oran<<e-irregularl'-baiided-and-margined Olive-green) (Nic. 1/8%5) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiirum variegatum (Stewartii).
- CroUm (Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green) (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2645-Sh. Ccdiseum variegatum (Mrs. Dorman).
- Croton (Pale-yellow-blotched Olive-green) (Bu/N/O) (Mu). 2e46.Tb. Codiamm variegatum (Indian-Prince).
- Croton (Pale -y olio w-centred G reen) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. CoditBum variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).
- Croton ^ (Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-murginc-d-midribbed and-veined Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. Oodiasum vario-gatum (lanoif olium).
- Crotoif (Pale-yellow or Pale-green) [when young] (Nio. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) iMu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiujum varfe-gatum (rubrolineatum).
- Croton (Pale-yello w-to-crimson-spot ted Bright^green) (Kn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2046-Wa CodTsum variegatum (tuultiformo).
- (Jr-ton (Pink-baokei curved-tipped) (Nio. 1/350) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646 -Bb. Cdiaoum variegatum (Baron Franok Selliere).
- Croton (Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/ J) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Goditcum variegatum (itnpeciale).
- Croton (Pink-spotted-and-blotched Olive-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Ef. Codiaoum variegatum (pic turn).
- Croton (Pink-spotted Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Vo. Codieeu* variegatum (DuchedB of Edinburgh).
- Croton (Poplar leavod) (McL. 171;. 2702 Sapium sebiferum).
- Oroton (Purging) (MoL. 379) (Gbl. G14). 2642 Groton Tiglium.
- Croton (Purple-backed-and-midribbed Light-to-blaokish-bronse-green) [when young] (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codissum variegatum (longi-folium australiense-Wu shingtonii).
- Groton (Purple-backed-crimson-mid-ribbed Dark-purplish-grcen) (Nic. 1/365) (BD/N/O) (MU) (Biu) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. CodiaBum variegatum (inter-ruptum).
- Croton (Purple-brown-backed-and-miid-libbed Olive-green) ^Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2t'46-Eh. CodieBUiu variegatum (metallicum).
- Croton (Puiple-midribbed Bronzy-crimson-blotched) (Nic. 1/336) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bu. CodiaDDDi variegatum (undulat.um).
- Croton (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. Codiaoum variegatum (trilobom-illustre).
- Croton (Purplifh-crimson s potted-margine i-ceuired-petioled-and - veined Green) (Nio. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 264&-N1. Codiasum vario-gatum (formosuro).
- Croton (Beourved-tipped leaved) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Uid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codium variegatum (volntifolium).
- Croton (Bod-backed Green-margined Transloent-yellow) (Nio. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiooum variegatum (Dayspring).
- Croion (Bed-midribbed-yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green) (Nio 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Qf* CodisBum variegatum (Broom-fieldii).
- Croton (Bed-petioled Golden-and-ohromc-blotched Grcen) (Ru/N/O) (Mo) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. CodioDum variegatnm (elegantissimum).
- Croton (Red-veined Crimson) (Nio. 1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. CodieBum variegatum (Cooperi).
- Croton (Bioh-guld-centred Bright-green) (Nic. 1/352) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. Codisoum variegatum (Dodg-Bonoe).
- Croton (Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly -suffused Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Codioeum variegatum (Wilsonii).
- Croton (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/850) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codicum variegatum (albians).
- Croton (Boay-crimson-Tnargined Golden-midribbed-acd-veined Deep-green-maturing-orimson) (Nic, 1/35 i) (Bo/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Cig. Oodtoun variegatum (insigue).

- Croton (Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-
- and-marbled Bronzy-yellow) (In/N/O)
(Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Qe. *Cordia*
variegatum (mirabile).
- Croton (Rosy-petioled yellow-irregularly-
blotched) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mo)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. *Cordia*
variegatum (fucatum).
- Croton (B c sy-tiDged-lem on-y olio w-veined
Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf).
2646*Fo. *Cordia*
variegatum (Royal-Prince).
- Croton (B osy-t o-carmiue-bacit ed)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Nh.
Cordia
variegatum (Sunset).
- Croton (Roxburgh's Lotus) (McL. 473,
502, 1000, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga*
Roxburghii.
- Croton (Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous.
margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. *Cordia*
variegatum (tintolor).
- Croton (Scarlet) (McL. 304). 2687
Mai lotus philippinensis.
- Croton (Sarlet-m idribbed-veined-an d-
Bpotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe) (Nic.
1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf).
2643-Kj. *Cordia*
variegatum (trilobum Evansianum).
- Croton (Shmp-tipped Light-f?olden-blot-
ched Glossy-deep-green) (Nic. 5/251)
(Bu/N/O; Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc.
Cordia
variegatum (Constadtii).
- Croton (Silver leaved) (McL. 306). 263G
Croton scaberrimus
- Croton (Small-leathery ellipt ic-ova te-to-
oblong-nen te-or-obt use-leaved Calycine)
(flk. 5/403, adpd). 2053 *Dimorpho-*
calyx glabellus.
- Croton (Small-to-medium-leathery-polish-
ed bifarious elliptic-lance-to-obovate-
oblong - entii e - or - subserrato - obtuse-
acuminate-leaved Cluster) (Hk. 6/469,
adpd). 2695 *Cordia lanceolata*; nm.
- Croton (Smaller Australian long-leaved)
(Bo/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te.
Cordia
variegatum (Washingtonii).
- Croton (Sulphur-margined-and-veined
Olive-green Largo Volute) (Nic. 6/261)
(Bu/N/O) (V.u) (Rid) (Jaf). 264Wa.
Cordia
variegatum (contortum).
- Croton (tail leaved) (McL. 306, sdpd).
2639 *Croton caudatus*.
- Croton (Translucent-lemon-midribbed-
and-veined Light-green) (Bu/X/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. *Cordia*
variegatum (Sunset).
- Croton (Triandrous Garden) (Hk. 6/242,
adpd). decczxxvi. *Trigonostemon*
(genus).
- Croton (Trilobe) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid)
(Jaf). 2646-K. *Cordia*
variegatum (trilobum).
- Croton (Twisted Drooping long-lineav-
leaved) [not necessarily all leaves]
(Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T.
Cordia
variegatum (longifolium-
dependens-tortile).
- Croton (Twisted erect long-leaved)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-B.
Cordia
variegatum (longifolium-
tortile).
- Croton (Twisted medium Narrow lincir-
leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
2646-F. *Cordia*
variegatum (angusti-
folium-tortile).
- Croton (Very-small-membranous-R-Bubs-
sessile elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or-
cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 6/402,
adpd). 2650 *Blachia calycina*.
- Croton (Volute) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid)
(Jaf). 2640-J. *Cordia*
variegatum (volutifolium).
- Croton (Volute-tipped Crimson-and-
yellow-low-spotted Dark-green Trilobe)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki.
Cordia
variegatum (trilobum Dorma-
nianum).
- Croton (Wedge leaved Water) (McL.
302, adpd). 2092 *Homonoia retusa*.
- Croton (Western moist forests) (McL.
&OJ). 2634 *Croton rufiuiatus*.
- Croton (Wild) (McL. 380). 2696 *Alti-*
permum azillare.
- Croton (Water) (McL. *02).
2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Croton (Yellow-and-pink-blotched Green)
(Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf).
2646-Ve. *Cordia*
variegatum (pictu-
re turn).
- Croton (Yellow-and-red-petioled Bed-
midribbed-creamy-veined Green) (Nic.
6/252) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf),
2646-B1. *Cordia*
variegatum (vitta-
tum).
- Croton (Yellow-blotched Bright-green)
(Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga.
Cordia
variegatum (rotundifolium-
proper).
- Croton (Yellow-blotched Bright-green)
(Ru/N/O) (Ma). 2646-Ma. *Cordia*
variegatum (Prince-of-Orange).
- Croton (Yellow-blotched Bright-green)
(Me. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)
(Jaf). 2646-Be. *Cordia*
variegatum (Goodenoughtii).
- Croton (Yellow-blotched Light-green)
(when young) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1 c. *Cordia*
variegatum (multicolor).
- Croton (Yellow-cent red-blotched-and-
spotted Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko,
Cordia
variegatum (trilobum-
illustre).

- Jvoton** (Yellow-centred Green-baed Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mo) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. *Godiaoum variegatum* (trilobum-Alberti).
- Croton** (Yellow-centred-margined-and-bl<itched Light-green) [when young] (Nio. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. *Godisoum variegatum* (ii»»periflte).
- Croton** (Yellow-irregularly-mottled ghining-dark-green Horned) [when youg] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *Codiroam variegatum* (cornutum-proper).
- Groton** (Yellow-lobed-and-mid ribbed Green Trilobe) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. *Coaiueuin variegatum* (fcrilobum-NTaoArthurii No. 85).
- Croton** (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. *Codiucum variegatum* (trilobum Ncw-tuinea)
- Groton** (Yollow-margined-and-spotted Uark-^reon) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf), 2646-Tc. *Oodieoom variegatum* I Prince Albert Victor).
- Crototi** (Yellow-maturii:g-to-Pink-veined Bright-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. *Godiusum variegatum* (grande).
- Cvoton** (Yellow-niidri'bbed-and-blotshed Dark-green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Ob. *Codiicuni variegatum* (lineare).
- C rof on** (Yello w-orange-and-oar mine-spotted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Bp. *Codiasum variegatum* (Alexandra).
- Groton** (Yellow-oraDge-and-crimson-centred-and-nerved Olive-and-metallic-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid)(J»f). 2646-Mj. *Godisoum variegatum* (Nevilliao).
- Croton** (Yellow-«potted-and-dotted Hright-sreen) (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. *Godinum variegatum* (aurcupunctatum).
- GroLon** (Yellow-Bpotted-margined-oentred-and-veined Green) [when young] (Nic. 5'251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). U616-N1. *Codiscum variegatum* (formosum)*
- Groton** (Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed dark-tfreen) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eo. *Codiaenm variegatum* (aucubspfoliuiiu).
- Croton** (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched Deep-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Yf. *Codiscum variegatum* (excelsier).
- Croton** (Yellow-to-red-spotted Deep-green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Yd. *Codiscum variegatum* (torquatum).
- Crotoi>** (Yellow-veined-and-blotohrd Deep-groen) (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Qc. *Codiaoum variegatum* (Bismarcki).
- Groton** (Yellow-voinod-and-blotohed Rosy-flushed Grocn) (Nio. 5/251) . (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Do. *Godisoum variegatum* (heroicuin).
- Groton** (Yellow-veined Doep-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). (2646-Ub. *Codiaoum variegatum* (majesticum. No. 1).
- Oroton** (Yellow-veined Denp-grcten) [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Yg. *Godiasum variegatum* (niajeBtioum No. 2).
- Croton** (Small-membranous elliptic-rhombic-obniise-or-criBpidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2049 *Blachia refieza*.
- Croton** (Long-or-medium-leathery elliptic - oblong - lanee - Hpinulosely - se'rra teacute-leaved) Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 *Agrostiotachys indica*.
- Croton** (Medium-leathery-subseBsile Narrow-oblance-to-obovate-ouneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 *Agroatistachya longifolia*.
- Groton** (Potaliferous) Indigo shrub (McL. 370, (578, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doccxli. A grostistachys (genus).
- Oroton** Lao Tree (McL. 306, 428, 1000). 2638 *Croton iromaticum*.
- Croton** (False) Oil Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Croton** (True) Oil Plant (Gbl. 614). 2612 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Croton** Oil Tree (McL. 379) (Nio. 1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Crow** Bamboo (McL. 70, 5d9). 3283 *Sacohavum spontancum*.
- Crow** 13erry (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Coccului*.
- Crow** Creeper (McL. 24'Jf Si94). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Crow** Ebony (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros mclanoxylon*.
- Crow** Fig (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficua hitpida*.
- Crow** Killer (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Crow** Paulay (McL. 664). 562 *Zisypus trinervia*.
- Crow** (Black) Poison Nut (McL. 690). 1709 *DioBpyrns sylvatica*.
- Crow** Tamarind (McL. 871). 810 *Abrus precatorias*.
- Crow's** Beak (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.

- Crowded leaved Shepherdess' Crozier (Ilk. 2/535, adpd). 1290 *Sonerila grandiflora*.
- Crowded spiked Flemingia (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Crowfoot Family (Br. 1), T. Ranunculaceae» (Order).
- Crowfoots (MoL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceae (Order).
- Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Mnell. S.P) (Obi. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167) 1441-a. *Cinchona officinalis* (typosi).
- Crown Pjince Rose (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrid a-empreflorens* (puucea-pnrpureo - suffusa).
- Crown (Fine) Baric (MoL. 420) (Ell. 17-3). 1444-d. *Cinchona officinalis* (crispa)
- Grown (Select) Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 144 }-o. *Cinchona officinalis* (con da minea).
- Crozier (Downy branched Shepherdess') (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila versicolor*.
- Crozier (Downy race no ed Shepherdess¹) (Ilk. 2/535, urlpd). 1^91 *Sonerila elegant*.
- Crozier (Crowded leaved Shepherdess') Plant (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 *Sonerila grandiflora*.
- Crozier (Shepherdess') Plant (Rox. 1/177) adpd). odxxviii. *Sonerila* (genus).
- Crustaceans druped Boughish Indinn Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 3L8 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Cryptostegia (Large flowered) (Br. 119). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Caheericay (MoL. 240, 997). dlx. *Mimn-sops* (genus).
- Cuba (Royal Palm of) (Nio. 2/621) (ttu/N/121, O/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 *Oreodoza regia*.
- Cnba (Scarlet Aurioula-like *Rondeletia-wortof*) (Nic. 3/313, Gag. 540). 1466 *Rondeletia odorata*.
- Cuba Bast (Cat. 26). 242 *Hibiscus elatns*.
- Culm Bast Tree (McL. 82). 24L *Hibiscus tiliaoeus* (?).
- Cubslmara (McL. 849). 1049 *Albizia stipulata*.
- Cuba Sebesten (MoL. 802, 998). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Cubeb Pepper (McL. 677, 1000). 2405 *Piper cubeba*.
- Gubebs (Pfl. 192). 2405 *Piper oubeba*.
- Cuckoo's Joy (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Cucumber-podded (Scarlet) climbiutf *Quioinewort* (Gag. 541, adpd). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.
- Cuumber Tree (S. 267). ix. *Magnolia* (genos).
- Cucumber Tree (McL. 98). 366 *Averrkòa Bilimbi*.
- Cucumber (Acid) Tree (MoL. 98, adpd). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Cnndapah (White Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, adp,1). 1151 *Terminalia pallid a*.
- Ouddapah Almond (McL. 177). 667 *Raohunw-nia latifolia*.
- Cuddapah Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd) . 2877 *Cycas Beddoinei*.
- Culin-sheathed (Glabrous) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii*.
- Culm-sheathed TGoldeu-feltd) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd.) <3l 1 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Oulm-sheathed (Perdistent), hollow medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispathus*.
- Culm-shoathed (Whitf-downy) hollow large Bamboo (Ilk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Cultivated Date Palm (Gbi. 730). 3162 *PhcEnix dactylifera*.
- Cultivated (Common) Fig (Br. 198). 2752 *Fious Carioa*.
- Cultivated Plum (McL. 54). 1069-d. *Prunus communie* (domestica).
- Cultivated Yam (McL. 53) (Nic. 1/478). 3067 *DioBorea sativa*.
- Cumby Besin Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphulm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Cumin (Wild) (McL. 388). 1519 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Gummin-scfnted claw-shaped flowered Laurel (Nio. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). oilvii. *Aorony«;hia* (yenus).
- Cummin yam (MoL. 463). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Cumquot (MoL. 251, 379, 993). . 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Cuneate-oboiate-heart-leaved (Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy) *Sarsaparilla Swallow wort* (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 *Streptocaiilou Kleinii*.
- Cuneate-obo vate- obtuse (Small -winged petioled) leaved Trifoliate Neem (Ilk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Narngamia alata*.
- G uneate-obovate-or-ro u n d-apiculato-leaved (Long-leathery) *Bastard Ipecacuanha* (Ilk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 *Psychotria truncata*.
- Cunningham's Arauoaria (Br. 204). 2836 *Arauoarijb Cuunninghamii*.
- Cup (Sweet) (Cibl. 381). 1350 *Passiilora edulis*.
- Cup-bearer' Tree (Treus. Bot. 2/1042). dci. *Scyphiphora* (genus).
- Cup-bearer (dmall-leathery-obovate-obtuse Resin-tipped) Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 *Scyphiphora hydrophyllaoea*.

- Ovip-calyxed (Orange) Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea Bpioata.
- Cup-calyxed White Cedar (Bk. 1/546 adpd). 456 Dyscylum binectariferum.
- Cup Dog-bane (Cag. 409, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallnris (genos).
- Cup (Oblong leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/65t, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
- Cup (Bound leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/051, adpd). 1840 Vallarie Ptrgulana.
- Cup (Bipinnate-prickly-raehisi'd-membranous lance-pinnatipartite acuminatopinnuled) Fern (Beri/F, adpd). 3330 Cy athea spinulosa.
- Cup flowered Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichobtachyon.
- Cup-fipped-of ten Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-broEze Croton (Nio. 3/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2640-Wb. Codiajum variegatum (princt-pB, or mutabile).
- Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined - niidribbed-and-blotched Green Crnton [when young] (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 26*4G-Wb. Codiicum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
- Cnp (Leaf) Tree (Nio. 3/186). J617 Montanoa bipinnatifida.
- Cup Tree Fern (Nic. 1/415) (8. 121, 122). ml.ii. Cyathea (genus).
- Cupid's Arrow (McL. 375). 1538-b. Ixoia coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Cupid's Favourite (MoL. 467). 663 Mangifera indiaa.
- Cupid's Flower (McL. 362) (8.121). 2019 Iponisea Quamoolit.
- Cupid's Plant (McL. 440). 83 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Cupped (White-blotched Purple) Birthwort (Nio. 5/84). 2394 Aristoloohia elegana.
- Cupped-calyxed Hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathooalyx (gfUUH).
- Cupped Coral Berry Tree (McL. 227, 517, 58U, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Breynia patens.
- Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathooalyx (genus).
- Cupped (Long oblong-lance-leaved) Iflowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
- Copped follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). colxxii. Rourea (genus).
- Cupped (Sandal-like) follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/807, 4/869, adpd). 691 Roarea santaloi'des.
- Cupe-and-saucers Plant (S. 103, 121) (M AHB). 1967 Cobsea scandens.
- Cura9Oa Aloes (MoL. 20). 3117-c. Aloe vera (offioinalis).
- Curd Fruit «McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantom.
- Curl Brush Bean (MoL. 57) (Nio. 3/152). cclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
- Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(2^4)-infra-(^2)-glandular lignlate-oblong-obtusos (6-20)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2/308, adpd). 1054? Pithecolobium umbellatum.
- Curl-Brush-Beau (Bipinnate-(2)-infra-(LY glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-folioled SpinouB) (Hk. 2803, adpd). 1063 Pitheoolobium gexnatum.
- Curl-Bnish-Bean (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multi-glandular - medium obnuate - oblong-acute-(2-4)-foliate Unarmed) (Hk 2/302, adpd). Iu55 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multi-glandnlar-minute-brown-velvety-backed oblong-trapezoid-(30-40)-folioled) (lik. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pith. colobium subooriaceum.
- Ourl-BroBh-Bean-(Bip]nnate-(2)-obovate-oblong-ol)tnse-(2)-folioled spinous) (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium duloe.
- Curled Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
- Curled-coloured-(4-7) - winged - branched (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-neryed winged-ara plexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Diobcorea atropurpurea.
- Curled-down wards Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 8136 Howea Forsteriana.
- Curled flowered Swallowwort (MoL. 1032). 1882 Calotr^pis gigantea.
- Curled Tansy (Nic. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. Tanacetum vulgare (crispum).
- Curled-apwards-Acuminate Feather Palm (Oag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Curled-winged*petioled (Simple-palmafi-(7-1 l)-nerved-alternate) Broad-heart-leaved ourled-(10-15)-w inged-round-stemmed Yam (Ilk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea crispata.
- Curled-(10-15)- winged - round - stemmed (Simple-palmati-(7-11)- nerved - alternate curled-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea crisp&ta.
- Curly leaved linear pinnate Cocoonut (Nio. 5/250). 3229 Cocoa flezuosa.
- Curly narrow sessile leaved Diagon Tree (Ilk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracama angustifolia.
- Curly Palm of Loid-HoweVIsland (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/13B) (N. 2/155). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Curly winged Tree Vine (fiicL. 751, adpd). 615 Leea crispa.

- Cnrnung (McL. 220). 365 Averrhoa
Carambola.
- Currant Family (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxi-
fragaccae (Order)*
- Currant (Mucll. S.P) (Nic. 3/302) (Loud)
(S. 122, 368). ccczoiii. Kibes (genus).
- Currant (Bengal) (Mel. 84, 182, adpd).
dlxxz. Carissa (gonna).
- Currant (Bengal) (McL. 84, 132). 1806
Carissa Carandas.
- Currant. (Downy Bciignl) (Hk. 8/631,
adpd). 1^07-b. Carissa spinarmn
(hirsutO*)
- Cuirant (Flowering) (Nio. 3/306) (S. 167,
369). 1128 Kibe8 sanguinea.
- Currant (New-Holland Red) (Treas. Bot.
1/389). 2371 i'eeringia celosioides
- Currant (Native) of Tasmania (Bth.
3/430) (3.108). 1574 Coprosma lucida.
- Currant Tomato (Rid. 90) (S. 407). 2070
Solatium pseudocapsicum.
- Currant (Anglod-or-lobed leaved Mount-
ain) Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b.
Solanum denticulatr.m (Gouakai).
- Currant (Indian) Tomato (Hk. 4/280,
Kid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbas-
ci folium.
- Currant (Mountain) Tomato (Ilk. 4/282,
Kid. 90, ndpd). 2079 Solanum denti-
onlaturn.
- Carry Leaf Tiee (McL. 255, 473, 998)
(Br. 27) (Cat. 48) (Pfl. 96) (Ell. 102)
(W. 68). 393 Murraya Kocnigii.
- Curry Moonnay (MoL.* 513). 2298
Fremna latifoli* (#esculenta).
- Curry Pepper (MoL. 170). 2094-b.
Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Curry Turmeric (MoL. 137). 2998
Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Curved (Spotted) Goglet Flower (MoL.
4/56, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.
- Curved (Yellow) Goglet Flower (McL.
466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysoren-
sis.
- Curved Pcdried Five leaved Indigo (MoL.
371, adpd). 752 lodigofora^{Pou ^W^}.
- Curved-spined (S T n-~~and~~ ~~in~~ ~~to~~ ~~paper~~
e Hi pt ic-o va te-acnte-to-acu inmate-leav-
ed) Bengal currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd).
1809 Calisea macrophylla.
- Cnrved-spined (Small Broad-ovate-acu-
inate-loaved) Climbing Bengal-currant
(Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 CarisBa Bua-
vissima.
- Curved-tipped (Pink-backed) Croton
(Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
1645>Bb. Codiscum variegatum (Baron
Franok Selli5re).
- Curved w edge-leaflet Fish-tail Palm
(Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota
Cumin gii.
- Cusped elliptic leaved Fig (MoL. 73, **adpd**).
2732 Ficia altissima.
- Cuspidate Groy-froated Heart-leaved
Silver-wood (Elk. 4/190, adpd). 2007
Argyreia cyroosa.
- Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk.
1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron
caudatum (Rrxburgbii)'.
Cuspidate (Kcund berried) leaved
J'icgani Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b.
Cratiova religiosa (Roxburgbii).
- Custard Apple Family (Br. 8). IV. An-
naceae (Order).
- Custard Apple (McL. 35) (Nic. 1/22)
(S. 421). zxii. A Don a (genus).
- Custard Apple (Bed. 1/9) (Box. 2/658)
(Pr. 1/206) (<ibl. 20) (Bs/T/22) (Hk.
1/76) (Ell. 60) (McL. 35, 802) (Cag.
291) (Br. 3) (Ri.i. 103) (Ooty. 7) (U.D.)
(W. 8, 68, b2) (Cat. 5) (Pfl. 474). 57
Anona squamosa.
- Custard (Manilla) Apple (McL. 35). 58
Anona reticulata.
- Custard (Prickly) Apple (McL. 85). 59
Ancna muricata.
- Custard (Soft-fruited) Apple (McL. 35).
60 Anona Chenmolia.
- Custard (We»t Indian) Apple (S. 27, 122)
(Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (McL. 35), 58
Anona reticulata.
- Custard Apples (MoL. 1003). IV. Anona-
ceto (Order).
- Custard Jack (McL. 35). 57 Anona
squamosa.
- Custoory Babool (McL. 936). 1027 Acaoia
Farnesiana.
- Cutch (Buffalo Thorn) (MoL. £35, adpd).
10^7 A cue:a latronum.
- Cutchiah (ramphrvr) (McL. 1042). 2990
Hedj cbium cor* nan um.
- Cutchrah (Capoor) (McL. 1012). 2^90
Hedychium coronarium.
- Cutoh (McL. 255). ccolxvii. Acacia
(genos).
- Cutch (Gbl. 296) (Bdn/P.T) (Cat. 120).
1035 Acacia Catechu.
- CntcVi (Downy-foliated) (Hk. 2/295,
adpd). J036-a. Acaoia Catechu
(typica).
- Cutoh (Glabrous foliaged) (Hk. 2/295,
adpd). 10 ^31-0. Acacia Catechu
(sundra).
- Cutch (Parchment Hark) (MoL. 472, 859,
995, adpd) 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Cutch (Tamarind-like) (McL. 28, 472, 859,
985, 995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferrugi-
nea.
- Cntch (White)' (VoL. 472, 859, 995,
adpd). 1034 Acaoia Suma.
- Cutch acaoia (McL. 188). 1035 Acaoia
Catechu.
- Cat-finger (Nic. 4/160) (S. 451). 1822
Vinoa major.

- Cuttimandoo (MoL. 257, 1000). 2538
 . Euphorbia trigona.
 Cycas (Broad leaved) (McL. 777). 2878
 CycaB circinalis.
 Cycas (Japan) (Br. 205). 2878 CycaB
 revoluta.
 Cylinder-septate-capsuled Trumpet
 Flower (hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxoi.
 Stereospermum (genus).
 Gylndriol-capBuled Fresoh-ohiretta
 (McL. 177, 677, 998, Hk. 4/889, adpd).
 dooxi. Diotacanthus (genus).
 Cylindrical-tubed Bosc Apple (MoL. 879,
 adpd). 1237 Eugenia oylindrica.
 Gymbidium (Aloe-leaved) (Br. 211). 2945
 Cymbidium aloifolium.
 Gymed (White) Bindweed (MoL. 120,
 adpd). 2044 Ipomsa cymosa.
 Cymed (Downy) Climbing Poison nut
 (MoL. 690, adpd). 1960 StrychnoB
 Beddomei.
 Oymed (Terminal) Climbing Poison Nut
 (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 SLrychnos
 Bourdilloni.
 Gymed (Densely) Eohites (Box. 2/16).
 1861 Aganusma cymo «.
 Gymed (Axillary) False Holly (Hk. 1/586
 adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
 Cymed (Extra-axillaiy) False Holly (Hk.
 1/58(3, adpd). 497 Gomphandra poly-
 morpha.
 Gymed (Long) French mulberry (Hk.
 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
 Gymed (Short) French Mulberry (Hk
 4/567, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
 Cywed (Long-flowered Terminal) Ipeca-
 cuanha (ttk. v<21, adpd). dxiv.
 Ghasalia (ꠘꠘꠘꠘ).
 Gymed (Short-flowered Terminal) Ipeca-
 cuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psy-
 chotria (genus).
 Gymed (Capitate) Mangrove (MoL. 470,
 adpd). 1183 Geriops Koxburghiana.
 Gymed (Compound) Mangrove (MoL. 470,
 adpd). 1132 GeriopB Candolleana.
 Cymed (Dichotomons^ Mangrove (McL.
 470, adpd)* 1134 Eandelia liheedii.
 Gymed (Simple) Mangrove (McL. 470,
 adpd)* 1130 Bhisophorn. mucronata.
 Oymed (Trichotomons) Mangrove (MoL.
 470, adpd). 1140 Cuiallia iutegerrima.
 Oymed-or-corymbed (Axillary) Bristle-
 tipped-branched Offal-smelling Ipeca-
 cuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi.
 Saproasma (gpns).
 Cymed (Bound) Snake Root (MoL. 507,
 adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brnnqnis.
 Cymed (Densely) Viper Doglane (Box.
 2/16, adpd). 1861 Agunosma cymosa.
 Cy mose (Py rif or m-swoUen-fleshy-ped-
 uncled) Buokthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd).
 cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
 Cyperus-babyloniouB of Pliny (McL. 298).
 8005 Alpinia Galnnga.
 Cypress (H/E.F) (McL. 484) (Nio. 1/409)
 (S. 121, 126) (Gbl. 696) (W. 68).
 dcccxcvii. Cupresaus (genus).
 Cypress (MoL. 787) (Gbl. 697). 2809
 Cupressus sempervirens.
 Cypress (African) (Nic. 4/208) (S. 11, 452).
 2816 Callirris Whytei.
 Cypress (Bastard) (McL. 391). 163
 Tamarix dioica.
 Cypress (Bho»tan) (MoL. 787) (Cag. 409).
 2810 Cupreseus torulosa.
 Cypress (Chinese Weeping) (Cat. 314).
 2806 Cupressus funebris.
 Cypress (Columnar) (Cat. 814). 2809
 Cupressu3 seiupervirenB.
 Cypress (Dwarf) (Cag. 411). 2812
 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
 Cypress (i vergreen) (S. 161). 2809
 Oupressus sempervirens.
 Cypress (Funereal) (S. 122, 172) (obi.
 697). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
 Cypress (Goa) (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314).
 2807 Cupressus glauca.
 Cypress (Ground) (Cag. 411). 2812
 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
 Cypress (Himalayan) (MoL. 787) (BR/T/
 693) (lis/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 696).
 2810 CupresRUS torulosa.
 Cypress (Italian) IS. 218) (Cag. 409).
 *2809 CuprcBsus sempei virens.
 Cypress (Lawson*s) (Gbl. 696, (S. 122,
 234). 2812 Cupressus Liwsnnians.
 Cypress (Lawson's Bastard) (S. 122).
 2812 Capressus Lawsoniana.
 Cypress (Lawson's Dwarf) (Nio. 1/303).
 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
 Cypres (Leafless Cherry) (Bth. 6/229,
 adprt). 2529 Exocarpus ouprussi-
 formis.
 Cypress (Mexican) (Muell. 3.P) (Nic.
 1/410). 2811 Cupressus Lindleyi.
 Cypress (Milanji) (S. 452). 2816 Callitris
 Whytei.
 Cypress* (Monterey) (H/E.F) (Muell. S.F)
 (Nic. 1/410) (S. 122, 276) (Cag. 409).
 2808 Cupressus maocarpa.
 Cypress (Mosque) (Cag. 409). 2809
 Cupi-essuB Bempervirons.
 Cypress (Nepal) (Muell. S.P). 2810
 Cupressas torulosa.
 Cypress (North Californian) (Muell. S.P).
 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
 Cypress (Oregon) (S. 301). 2812 Cupves-
 sus Lawponiana.
 Cypress (Portugal) (Cag. -.09). 2807
 - Cupressus plauca.
 Cypress (South Californian) (Muell. S.P)
 (BB/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty. 251). 2808
 Cupressus macrocarpa.
 CypressB (Upright) (Cat. 314). 280C
 CupreasuB sempervirenB,

- Cypress (Weeping) (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 409) (Cag. 814). 2806 CupreBsus funehris.
- Cypress (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 Casaarina equisetifolia.
- Cypress Jhow (McL. 391, 992). 163 Tamarix doica.
- Cypress Oak (8. 126). 27^8-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
- Cypress (Common of Europe {Muell. /S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 Cupreasus sempervirenR.
- Cypress (Hinoki) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtufa.
- Cypress Pine (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 695). dcecxviii. Callitris (genus).
- Cypress (African) Pine (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris. Whytei.
- Cypress Tamarisk (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioioa.
- Cypress Vine (McL. 362) (S. 127) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomeea Qaamociit.
- Cypress (Crimson) Vine (McL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 Ipomira Qaamoclit.
- Cypress (Ivy leaved) Vine (3. 218). 2020-g. Ipomjpa hederaoea (coccinea).
- Cyrenian Lotus {McL. 4B7). 561 Ziaiphus 'injuba.
- Cyrus' Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracaena Draco.
- Cyrus' Blood (MoL. 282). 3219 Dirmonoprops Draco.
- D**
- Dacca Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Mnsa sapientuiD (Dacca).
- Dacca Cotton (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herhaceum.
- Dadap (Gbl. 242). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
- Daamia (Smooth leaved) (Br. 129, 269). 1885 DaDmia extensa.
- Dagger leaved stem less Orohid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). omxvii. Oberonia (genus).
- Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
- Dagger (Long-coriaceous-leaved) Orohid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, ndpd). 2880 Oberonia piatycaulon.
- Dagger (Long-succulent-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Brunoniana.
- Dagger (Medium-flesh v-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridifolia (danticulata).
- Dagger (Medium-verv-succulent-subfalcate-leaved) Orohid" (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.
- Dagger (Short-straight-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, ndpd). 28H1 Ohoronia Wightifna*
- Dagger (Short-subfalcate-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, W.A.I, adpd). 2886 Oberonia verticillata.
- Dagger (Very-sbort-ooriaoeous-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.
- Dahurian Buckthorn (MoL. 762). 569 • Rhamnus virgatns.
- Daisy (Paris) (Sic. 1/323) (S. 97) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.
- Daisy (RoBy South American) Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 6/123, adpd). 1621 Barnadesia rosea.
- Daisy (Tree) (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montafioa bipinnatifida.
- Daisy Tree (Mu. 41). 1617 Montnñoa bipinnatifida.
- Dal (Pr. 1/383). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Daibergia (Woody) (MoL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Dalhousie's (Lady) Fig (MoL. 72, adpd). 2725 Fious Dalhousire.
- Dalimba (McL. 80). 1322 Punica granatum.
- Dalzell'fl Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
- Damascus Rose (McL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Kosa damascene.
- Damask Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Nic. 3/820, 325) (S. 129, 375) (Cog. SOL) (Ell. 481). 1098 Rosa damascena.
- Damask (Red) Rose (Nio. 3/325, 320) 1098-a. Rosa damasoena (typica).
- Damask (White) Rose (Nio. 3/320). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
- Damask (Hybrid French or) with Bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hy bri da-semperflorens.
- Dammer (Indian) Family (McL. 258, 269, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterocarpacece (Order).
- Dammer (MoL. 258). omvi. Agathbis (genus).
- Dammer (Rox. 2/604) (W. 51). 207 Vateria indica.
- Dammer (Acorn fruited) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
- Dammer (Amboyna) (McL. 258). 2832 Agathis lorauthifolia.
- Dammer (Australian) (McL. 582, 258). 2883 Agathis robusta.
- Dammer (Black) (MoL. 799). (? 447) 201 Shorea robusta (P).
- Dammer (Black). (McL. 799). (? 447) 202 Shorea Tumbagaia (?).
- Dammer (Black) (McL. 258, 472, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 184) (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (Bs/5/131) (Gbl. 141) (Bdo/FT/L). 447 Canarium striotum.

- Dammer (Black Tinnevely) (I.F. xxxix/13, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. *Balanocarpus* (genus).
- Dammer (Burmese Rook) (MoL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer (Cowdee) (McL. 258). omvi. *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer (Dhoona) (McL. 258). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Green) (McL. 258). 202 *Shorea Thunbergia*.
- Dammer (Indian) (McL. 700). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Kauri) (MoL. 258). omvi. *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer (Large-stipuled th'pterocarp) (Hk. 1/295, McL. 258, 260, adpd). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
- Dammer (Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-nonte-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wighiana*.
- Dammer (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate-leaved *Tripterocarp*) (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved *Capsuled*) (Hk. 1/318, adpd). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (Long-12-tn-18-nerved-velvoty-backed elliptic-cuspidate-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 *Dipterocarpus Bourdillonii*.
- Dammer (Mediuni-15-nerved-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-aoute-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 8/298, adpd). 11*7 *Dipterocarpus alatu*.
- Dammer (Medium-10-to-15-nerved alliptic-cordate-acutifoliate-leaved *Tripterocarp*) (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talnra*.
- Dammer (Medinm-10-nerved glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-aoute-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 208 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Dammer (Mediuno-10-nerved Lance-aoute-leaved Acorn) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 *Balanocarpus ntilis*.
- Dammer (Medmm-12-nerved Lanoe-oblong-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/308 adpd). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer Medium-8-nerved Lanoe-obtuse-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/809, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Dammer (Medium-8-to-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved Acorn) (Red. 1/237, adpd). 209 *Balanocarpus erosa*.
- Dammer (Medinm-10-to-15-nerved ovate-cuspidate-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Bed. 2/94, B^/5/65, adpd). 196 *Dipterocarpus indiou**.
- Dammer (Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/360, Bed. 1/29, adpd). 206 *Hopea raophloBa*.
- Dammer. (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong-heart-ovate-leaved *Tripterocarp*) (Hk. 1/30^, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Thunbergia*.
- Dammer (Medium-to-large-10-nerved Lance-aoute-leaved *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 *Vateria Roxburghiana*.
- Dammer (New Zealand) (McL. 258.) 2831 *Agathis nustralis*.
- Dammer (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (Eaul) (MoL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Rock) (MoL. 259). lxxxi. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Rock) (MoL. 259). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer (Saul) (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Small-scurfy-elliptic *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/301, 802, MoL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxi. *Vateria* (genus).
- Dammer (Small-stipuled *Dipterocarp*) (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Star-based-cuspidate) (Hk. 1/313, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (genus).
- Dammer (Tambaga) (McL. 259). 202 *Shorea Thunbergia*.
- Dammer (*Tripterocarp*) (Hk. 1/303, MoL. 258 259, adpd). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
- Dammer (White) (MoL. 258) (Bed. 1/25, 2/84) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 519) (Pfl. 275). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (White) (McL. 472). (?) 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (*glabra*) (?).
- Dammer (White Tinnevely) (I.F. xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Yellow) (McL. 269, 472, 434, 993). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (*glabra*).
- Dammer Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). omvi *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer Pine (Gbl. 703). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer (Amboyna Pine (Nio. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer Pine of the Eastern-Isles (Kid. 99). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer Tree (McL. 799). 202 *Shorea Thunbergia*.
- Damson (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 35ft). 1069-e. *Prunus damascena*.
- Datof-on (Wild) (McL. 17). 1069-a. *Prunus coirounis* (*typica*).
- Danchi (Muell. S.P). 780 *Sesbania aouleata*.
- Danohy (McL. 805). 770 *Sesbania asyptiaca*.
- Danewort (S. 384). odlxziii. *Sambucus* (genus).

- Danmark Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/N/W4). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intue-argentea).
- Dant/io Fir (Gb). 703). 2857' *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Daphne (Indian) (MeL 240). (?) 838 *Clitoria Tern* at ea p.
- Daphne of the Greeks (MoL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Darjeeling (Thomson's) Oak (Gbl. 677) (FAB. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 *Quercas lineata*.
- Darjiling Bed Cedar (Oat. 116). 1015 *Aorocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Dark Bamboo (MoL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalaina atriotus*.
- Dark Black Wood (I.F. xxxi/3), 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Dark-blue Creeper (MoL. 837). 18G5 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Dark-bronze (Cup-lipped-nften Crim?on-margined-nidribbad-and-blotchod) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. *Codioum variegatum* (princeps, or mntabile).
- Dark-bronze-green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Nf. *CodioBum variegatum* (Black Prince).
- Dark-bronzy-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. *Codiaeum variogatum* (Prince of War).
- Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarl* -t-spot ted-goiden-yellow Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 3935(>ftt.)-t. *Ganna orohidiflora* (Bur-gunriia).
- Dark-crim son-leaved Crofon (Rn'K/O) (Mn) Bid) (Jaf). 2(546-E*. *Codironm variegatum* (The Tsar).
- Dark glosBy leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purparecm*.
- Dark-green-blotched Yellow Groton (Xic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. *Codiffam variogatnm* (line-are).
- Dark-ogreen (Golden-snffased-mottied-so me times-banded) Broader Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Md. *Godiaanm variegatum* (Henvyannm, or MacArthurii No. 46).
- Dark-green-centred-eilvery-grey-tessellatod-leavod Gcstns Boot (Nio. 5/262). 3003 *Costua niosaicna*.
- Dark-green (Garmine-baoked Yellow-and-rosy-blotched) Groton (Nio. 1/355) (Ba/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. *Oodiajam variegatum* (Youngii),
- Dark-green (Claret-baoked Pink-ma rgined-midribbed-and-veined shining) <'roton (N5o. 1/355) (Ba/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. *Codiivain variegatum* (Veitchii).
- Dark-green (Creamy-veined) Groton [when young] (Nio. 1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Godiaeum variegatum* (Gooperi).
- Dark-green (Grimson-oentred-and-veined) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ag. *Codisoum variegatum* (New Guinea).
- Dark-green (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined) Croton (Nio. 1/350) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Oo. *Codisoum variegatum* (elegans).
- Dark-green (Gold-centred) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/365) (Itu/K/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Godiaoum variegatum*. (Spirale).
- i) ark-green (Golden-oentral-irregular-feathered-and-petioloed shining) Groton fBu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Me. *GodiiDum variegatum* (Lord Bipon).
- Dnrk-green (Golden-oentr<tl-irregular-feathered-and-petioloed shining) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Nd. *Codiseura variegatum* (Hookerianum).
- Dark-preen (Golden-centred Pink-veined shining) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiooum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Dark-green (Golden-marbled-and-banded shining) Groton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/NT/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mo. *Codimmm variegatum* (Burtonii).
- Dark-green (Golden-margined-midribbad-veined-and-spotted) Croton (Nic 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Codiscum variegatum* (maculatum).
- Dark-green (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1'355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jftt). 264<!-lb. *Godiaoum variegatum* (irregulare).
- Dark-green (Golden-yellow-centred shining) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Wu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. *GouisDum variegatum* (tricolor).
- Dark-green fGqlden-yenow-midribbed-and-margined) Crotou (Nic. 1/350) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. *Codiasum variegatum* (angustifolium, ur angustissimnm).
- Dark-green (Golden-yello w-midribbed-and-margined shining) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2(J4e-Qb *Codiaoum variegatum* (Weissmanni).
- Dark-green (Orange-and-criinson-blotched) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codiimnn variegatum* (multicolor).
- Dark-green (Pale-yello w-m aturing-roBy-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Bn/N/O; (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. *OodiaBum variegatum* (lancifolium).

- Dark-green (Pink-margined-and-midribbed) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) {Mu} (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (imperiale).
- Dark-green (Bed-midribbed Yellow-oenfrecd-margined-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Qf. *Oodjaoum variegatum* (Broomfield ii).
- Dark *green (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched shining) Croton (Nio. 1/350) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) <Bid> (Jaf). 2646-Mh. *Oodieoum variegatum* (albicans).
- Dark-green (Yellow-margined-and-spotted) Croton (Bn/N/O) (Mu). (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Tr. *Oodiroum variegatum* (Prince Albert Victor).
- Dark-crreen (Yellow-midribbed-andU blotched) Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. *Codiamm variegatum* (lineare).
- Dark-green (Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed) Croton (Nic 1/350) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Eo. *Oodiamm variegatni* (auoubsBfolium).
- Dark-green (Si I very-grey-centred-yello w-spotted) Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/174). 3265-f. *Dieffenbochia picta* (princeps).
- Dark-green Horned Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. *Codiraum variegatum* (karengrianum).
- Dark-green (Orange-banded shining) Horned Croton (Nic. 6/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. *Codiaeum. variegatum* (cornigerum).
- Dark-green (Yellow-irregularly-mottled shining) Horned Croton [when young] (Nio. 1/351) (Bu/N/O) (Muj) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-1 ja. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oornutum proper).
- Dark-green large Bamboo (G-bl. 752). 3311 *DendrocalamuB sikkimensis*.
- Dark-green-leaved (Digitate- (7 or more). subpendent) Iralin (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 *Aralia leptophylla*.
- Dark-green-maturing-orimson (Orange and-orim^on-irregularly-mot ble d) Orotton (Nic. 1/355) (Bn/N/'J) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. *Oodiaoum variegatum* (Warrenii).
- Dark-green - margined - and - irregularly - blotched White-BpottedYellowwh-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bausei).
- Dark-green Parple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Cdlathea Vandennecke*.
- Dark-green - sometimes - yellow - striped tufted Bamboo (Gbl. 750), 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrooilata*.
- Dark-green (Voluted-tipped Crimson-and* yellow-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Bu/^/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. *CodiaDum variegatum* (trilobum-Dormanianam).
- Dark Guava (McL. 385). 1258 *Eugenia Jambalana*.
- Dark-iron-grey-amoth-or-rough-persisfcnt -barked (Irregular- (often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thiok-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-faloate-aonminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
- Dark-iron-grey-smooth -or-rough - persistent barked (Irregular! (often-indifitii ictV-nerved med ium-smooth-thiok-lancefaicate-acuniinate-leaved) Kucalypt (Bth. 3/21 ?_r adpd). 1200 *Euoalypcas - panioulata*.
- Dark (Orange-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Oordyline terminalie* (Gayii).
- Dark-purple-flowered (Medium-villous Round-hearfc-aouminate-leaved) Bindweed (Nio. 2/192, adpd). 2025 *Ipomaoa tyrianthina*.
- Davk-purple-leaved-and-stemmed Vernal Flower ^Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 *Eianthemum atropurpureum*.
- Dark purple Mulberry (Bid. 141) (Br. 198). 2723-b. *Morns alba* (atropurprea).
- Dark-purple-to-green (Very-smal 1-membranous) Ovate-obtnse-leaved Featherfoil (Nio. 3/100, adpd). 2573-c. *Fhyllanthus nivosus* (atropurpurea).
- Dark-purplish-green (Purple-backed crinson-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 26<5-Vh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (interruptnm).
- Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Bed Indian Shot (Nfc. 1/262). 3026-d. *Canna indiaa* (atronigi^icans).
- Dark-red-and-violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea* (zebrina).
- Dark-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 *Oanna Achiras*.
- D ark-red (White-and-yellow-striped green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (vai'iegata).
- Dark-rough-rather-furrowed - persistent-barked (Parallel-obliqu<*-finB-indistiTiot-nerved medinm-thiok-lance-falcate-aouncinate-ldaved) Eacalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Dark-sage-green (Ivory-white-and-y ellow-marbled) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. *Codiasum variegatum* (Jamesii).

- Dark-shining-soarlet. Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-ae mperflorena (cocin^ a-purpureo-suffusa-nitida)*.
- Dark Biriosa (MoL. 66, 472, 606, 840, 912, 095). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Dark (Stout) Spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 8218 *Daamonoropg filfns*.
- Dark Vail (McL. 935, 995) (P). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis P*
- Dark-veined-orange Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Dark-velvety-green-purple-backed (Very long-perfoliate-slightly-downy) oblong-lance-aominatc-leaved Peruvian Emetic-nut (Nio. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffmannia Ghieflbreghtii*.
- Dark wood Apple (MoL. 1025) (P). 668 *Mangifera indica (?)*.
- Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 8/325) (Gag. 603, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, O/21) (Mu. 56) (18). 1108-1. *ioaea Koissetiaua (odorata-Jutea)*.
- Dark-yellow (Sulphur-edged) Tea Noisette Rope (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, 0/19). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-snlphureo-marginata)*
- Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata (citrinaintuB-lutea)*.
- Darling (Grace) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneomarginata)*.
- Darwin's Mallow (Nio. 1/4). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Darwin's (Boule-de-nei^e) Mallow (Nic. 1/41, Ooty, 201). 218-0. *Abutilon Darwini (niveum)*.
- Darwin's (Golden Fleece) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty, 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini (aureum)*.
- Darwin's (Pure white) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini (niveum)*.
- Darwin's (Red and Pink) Mallow (Nic. 1/5, Ooty, 204). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini (roaseflorum)*.
- Darwin's (Yellow-mottled-Maple leaved) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. *Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum)*.
- Date (Arabian) (McL. 413, 484, 1001). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Barren Wild) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Date (Bifarions-green-leaved) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Date (Bulbous-steammed Glaucous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*
- Date (Common) (MoL. 413). 8162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Common Hill Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis (pedunculata)*.
- Date (Coromandel Coast) (MoL. 413, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Drunken) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Date (Dwarf wild) (Pfl. 4(31). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Edible) (MoL. 113). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Hybrid) (Jaf. 132) (Rid. 267). 3171 *Phoenix oompacta*.
- ttate (Bimalayan) (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104). (Gbl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Date (Indian) (S. 213, 428) (EH. 542). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Date (Large) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Littoral Sand) (AfcL. 414). 3167 *PhoBnix farinifera*
- Date (Long pedunoled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis (pedunculata)*.
- Date (Marsh) (MoL. 413, 1001). 3169 *PhoBnix paludosa*.
- Date (Persian) (W. 34). 3162 *Phoenix daotylyfera*.
- Date (Quadrifarious Green-leaved) (Gbl. 780, adpd). 3164 *Phoenix zeylanica*
- Date (Shiny-leaved Dwarf) (McL. 414, adpd). 8167 *Phcenix farinifera*.
- Date (Short-pedunoled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *L'hoenix acaulis*.
- Date (Small) (MoL. 413, 1001). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Spiral-leaved) (Bs/T/646, adpd). 8165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Date (Stemless) (McL. 414, 484* 1001) (FAR. 1. 25, GJM, VZM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Date (Straight-stemmed Glanoous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis (pedunculata)*.
- Date (Tessellate-stenimed) (Gbl. 731, 3s/T/645, adpd). 3170 *Phcenix robusta*.
- Date (True) (MoL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Wild) (McL. 414, 473, 1001) (Cag. 342) (Br. 228) (Ell. 443) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3168 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Date (Wild) (McL. 414). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Date Palm (McL. 413) (Bed. 1/228) (S. 325) (Nic. 3/108). emxev. *Phoenix (genus)*.
- Date Palm (S. 180, 315) (Bs/T/645) (Bdn/F. I). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Andaman) Palm (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 132). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Date (Arabian) Palm (Cat. 830). 3162 *PhoBnix daotylyfera*.

- Bate (Oanary-Isles) Palm (Poty. 322) (Nie. 8/104). 3172 Phoenix oanariensis.
- Date (Ceylon) Palm (Ru/O/35) (Nio. 3/LOG). 3164 Phoenix zeylanica.
- Date (Cultivated) Palm (Gbl. 730). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Date (Hill Dwarf) Palm (FAB. 25, GJM/mhgi). 3168 Pboanix hamilis (prdim-ouiata).
- Date (Prickly) Palm (S. 3,344). omlxxvi. Acanthophamix (genus).
- Date (Sago) Palm (Kid. 147, 164). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Date (Wild) Palm (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 8163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Date Plum (MoL. 366) (Nio. 1/479). dlxxii. Diospyros (genus).
- Date Plum (MoL. 363). 1699 DioBpyros montana.
- Date (Chinese) Plum (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyroa Kaki.
- Date (Japan) Plum (MoL. :04). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Date Plum of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Date (Sapota) Plum of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (Mi) Diospyros Sapota.
- Date Sugar Palm (Oat. 328). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Date Tree (Cag. 200, 802) (Cat. 330) (Rid. 147, 267) (Jaf. 132) (W. 12, 13, 15,123). 8162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Date (Chinese) Tree (MoL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Datura (McL. 261, 998). dclzxi. Datura (genus).
- Datura (Asiatic) (MoL. 262;. 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Datura (Downy) (MoL. 261,998). 2099 Datura Motel.
- Datura (European) (MoL. 261, 99b). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Datura (Indian) (MoL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Datura (Purple) (MoL. 261, 998). 20J8 Datura faBtuosa.
- Datura (White) (McL. 262). 2008-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Daurygommady (MoL. 888). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
- Davata (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integeTrima.
- Dead-nettle Family (Br. 157). LXXXVI. Labiatae (Order).
- Dead-nettle (White) (MoL. v-10, adpd). dcoxlix. Leucas (genus).
- Dead-nettle (Catmint-leaved White) shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas uepetaefolia.
- Dead-nettle (Crenate-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd), 2355 Leucas lanata.
- Dead-nettle (Entire-lanee-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/885, adpd). 2361 Leucas lances^Folia.
- Dead-nettle (Entire-linear-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/G85, adpd). 2358 Leuoas suffrutioosa.
- Dead-nettle (Entire-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
- Dead-nettle (Fascioled-minute-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 LeucaB rosmarinifolia.
- Dead-nettle (Few-flowered Round-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2854 Lencas nepetaufolia.
- Dead-nettle (Hoary-ovate-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leuoas ohinensis.
- Dead-nettle (ovate-leaved Brown-hairy White) Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2862 Leucas lamli-folia.
- Dead-nettle (Rosemary-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leuoas rosmarinifolia.
- Dead-nettle (Sun-Rose-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leuoas helianiihe in if olia.
- Dead-nettle (Velvetty Roundish leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
- Dead-nettle (Woolly White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
- Deadly Poison Plant (Cag. 500). 1857 HfBmadiotyon suberectum.
- Deal (3. 1). cmxii. Abies (genus).
- Deal (White) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Fioea exeelsa.
- Deal (Bed) of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Deal Tree (Nic. 8/136) (S. 331). omviii Pinus (genus).
- Deal Wood (Nic. 3/145). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Decamallee (MoL. 263, 473; 484, 996). [1604 Sphalm]. 1505 Gardenia gummi-
- Deoandrous Bell-oalyxed Pea (Treas. Hot. 2/822, 908, 121f, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. LeguminoBSB (order-Papilionese suborder-Sophoreaa Tribe).
- Decandrous (Buchanan's) Mango (Uk. 2/8, adpd). oclziii. Bachanania (genus).
- Decandrous Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleiuui.
- Deccan Short-needle denaifaaiculatti Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
- Dcccany Babool (McL. 63). 1052 Pitlie-colobium dulce.
- Deccany Deodar (McL. 473, 756, 783, 948). 348 Erythroxyton. monogynum,

- Deccany Hemp (MoL. 82). 240 (*bis.*)
Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Deccany Olive Wood (MoL. 599, 606,
adpd). 544 Elidodendron glaucum.
- Deccany (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved
Small-pulpy-drupe) Olive Wood (Ilk.
1/628, adpd). 544-b. Elceodendron
glaucum (canarensis).
- Deocany Senna (MoL. 847). 959 Cassia
montana.
- Decoany Star Gapsium (Hk. 4/230, Nic.
3/453, 5/407. adpd). 2074 Solanum
vagum,
- Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-
barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct) -
nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-
dotted-palmate-ovate-lance-or
falcate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bfch. 3/289, adpd).
1194 Eucalyptus gonicalyx.
- Deciduous Boat-shaped-spathed Rattan
(Hk. 6/404, adpd). m.viii. Daemonorops
(genus).
- Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-
rooted-Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd).
cmxxxix. Tseniophyllum (genus).
- Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved
Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Banksia.
- Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved
Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa micro-
carpa.
- Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose
(Hk. 2/264). 1094 Rosa lawigata.
- Deciduous-stipuled Three-(3-5)-leaved
Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortu-
neana.
- Decomound leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk.
1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis integrifolia.
- Deep-blue (Roundish-lance-obtuse-
mucronate-leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic.
2/154, adpd). 683 Hovea Oelsi.
- Deep-blue-flowered (Small-subglabrous-
elliptic-serrate-subobtusely-leaved) Bast-
ard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284
Stachytarpheta indica.
- Deep bronze-green (Crimson-centred-and-
veined) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codium
variegatum (Beauty).
- Deep-carmine (Large-fall) China Rose
(Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica
(atrorubra-plena).
- Deep-crimson (Blake's) flowered Coral
Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 Erythrina
Blakei.
- Deep-crimson (Ked-to-bronzy-leaved)
Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262)/ 3026-e.
Canna indica (Bihorelli).
- Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green
Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codium varie-
gatum (spirale).
- Deep-p-green (Yellow-blotched) Arrowroot
(Nio. 1/237). 8019 Ocalthea Lin-
deniana.
- Deep-green (Bipinnatifid-linear-lobed-
Bipinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Nio.
3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
- Deep-green (Deep-yellow-w-margined-and-
centred shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Re. Codium varie-
gatum (salicifolium, nr longifolium-
spirale).
- Deep-green (Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-
feathered) Croton (Nio. 1/352) (Bu/
N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Nc. Codium
variegatum (eburneum).
- Deep-green (Sharp-tipped Light-golden-
blotched glossy) Croton (Nic. 5/261)
(Ru/N/O) (Mn.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc.
Codium variegatum (Oronstadtii).
- Deep-green (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched)
Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
2046-Vg. Codium variegatum excel-
sior).
- Deep-green (Yellow-to-red-spotted)
Croton (Nic. 6/251) (Uu/N/O) (Mu)
(Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Fd. Codium varie-
gatum (corquatum).
- Deep-green (Yellow-veined) Croton [when
young] (Nic. 1/383) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ttb. Codium varie-
gatum (majesticum No. 1).
- Deep-green (Yellow-veined) Croton [when
young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf).
2646-Vg. Codium variegatum (majest-
icum No. 2).
- Deep-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched)
Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qo. Codium varie-
gatum (Bismarcki).
- Deep-green (Deep-green-margined
copiously-white-blotched-veined-and-
spotted Rich) Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474).
3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
- Deep-green (Pale-green-margined White-
blotchy veined very) Dumb Cane (Nic.
1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine
(ttex).
- Deep-green (Pea-green-irregularly-blot-
ched-and-spotted Rich) Dumb Cane
(Nio. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia
picta. (Bowmanni).
- Deep-green (Pellucid-white-blotchy-
veined) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474).
3264-a Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
- Deep green-margined-and-streaked Pale-
green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green
Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-d.
Dieffenbachia Seguine (Begina).
- Deep-p-green-margined copiously-white-
blotched-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-
green Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-f.
Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).

- Deep-green-matring-oriniBon (Rosy-crimBon-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined) Groton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Qg. CodifiBum variegatum (msigne).
- Deep-green (Crimson-inidribbed) maturing-to-bronzy Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. CodisBum variegatum. (ornatnm).
- Deep-green-Btriped Yellowish Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3018 Galathea leopardina.
- Deep-olive-green (Crimson-oentred-and-veinod) Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub.. Goditeum variegatum (majesticnm No. 1).
- Deep-olive-green (Grimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted) Crotoi. (Nio. 1/350) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2«46-Sd. Codiseum variegatum (Bragseuum).
- Deep-orange-Rhaded Apricot-coloured Tea Bose (Nio. 3/321) (Mu. 56) (Ru/N/96, 0/11) (Ooty. 439). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (nrmeniai a-aurantio-rubescentsuffusa).
- Deep-purple Indigo of the Himalayas (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
- Deep-red (Small-leaved Scarlet-and) Fuchsia (Nio. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.
- Deep-red Passion Flower (Nic. 8/31). 1357 Passiflora Murncuja.
- Deep-rich-green (Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed-and secondary-veined) Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97). 3260 {bis.} Philodendron gloiosum.
- Deep-roay-flowered (Qninquef oliate-digitate-lance-wavy-folioled) Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 20211 pomrea Horsfalliao.
- Deeprosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Bose (Nio. 3/321) (Gag. 599) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (oinnabarina-roseopuniceosuffnsa).
- Deep yellow-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
- Deei>-veUow-centred Light yellow Noisette - Koãe (Nic. 3/826) (Oag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 66) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (oitrina-intusutea).
- Deep-yellow-ooiouely-mottled (Crimson-nuBhed) Bright-green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 6/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiaum Tariegatum (tnlobum-heroioum).
- Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shingnieep-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ro. Codiaoum Tariegatum (ealicifolimm, or longifolium-Bpirale).
- Deep-yellow (Coppery-centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 66). 1108-f.^ Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intuscuprea).
- Deeply-inoised-slightly -toothed - folioled-(Jmparipinnate-(numerous) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1042 Panax orispatum.
- Deer Fern (S. 248). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
- Deer (Pinnatipartite-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped Oblong. (4/*6//)-&ubentire-obtuse-segmented) Fern (Nio. 2/199. adpd). 8380 Lomaria gibba.
- Deer (Musk) Plant (McL. 436, 632). 399 Limonia acidisaima.
- Deer's-horn (MoL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Defective petailed Soapnut (MoL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.
- Deflexed-rigid (Semilanceolate -stipued) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/321). 1100 Rosa gallioa.
- Deflexed (Star) Spined Devil battan (Nic. 1/480). 3220 DflBmonoropB palem-banicufl.
- Delhi (Kokni Orange of Saharanpnr and) (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantinm-crenatifolia (kokni).
- Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. RoBa odorata (hybrida carnea).
- Delicate pink-veined Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Po) (Ru/0/21). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (oinnabarina-oarneo-venosa).
- Delight (Traveller's) (McL. 469). 685 Spondiaa mangifera.
- Delight of the Woods (MoL. 449). czxviii. fliptage (genus).
- Delight of the Woods (MoL. 440). 856 Hiptage Madablota.
- Delight (Common) of the Woods (McL. 410) (Br. 40). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Delight (Mediam-oblong-ovate-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Delight (Mountain) of the Wdoda (MoL. 440, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
- Delight (Small elliptic-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
- Demarara Mahoe (McL. 712). [252 Sphalm] 242 Hibiscus elatns.
- DeB-Meaux Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Ru/0/20). 1099-c. Kosft centifolia (pomponia-lilaoina).
- Demon Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Demon Gandel (MoL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
- Demon Fig (MoL. 73). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
- Demon leaf (MoL. 20). omlxviii. Aloë (genuB).

- Demon Plantain' (MoL. 470, 484, 688, 1001). 3037 *Musa textilis*.
 Demon Poolah (McL. 701, 762). 570 *Bhamnus Wightii*.
 Demon Tree (MoL. 876). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Demon's Comb (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Dense spiked *Aphelandra* (Br. 172). 2245 *Aphelandra oristata*.
 Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. *Pavetta indica* (*densiflora*).
 Dense flowered Pine (Nio. 3/141). 2841 *Pinus densiflora*.
 Dense leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 8138 *Hedyotis canterburyana*.
 Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, 676, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria stivigosa*.
 Densely oymed *Echites* (Box. 2/16). 1861 *Aganosma oymosa*.
 Densely oymed Viper Dog-bane (Box. 2/16, adpd). 1861 *Aganosma oymosa*.
 Densely-hairy-spiked (*Diandrons*) *Panicled Christmas Pride* (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (*setosum*).
 Densely silky *Chebnlio Myrobnlan* (Bs/T/SOy). 1146-b. *Terminalia Chebula* (*gangetica*).
 Densely-slender-branched *Glosswort* (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glaucum*.
 Densely Umbelled *Asparagus* (McL. 576, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Bottleri*.
 Densifasciculate (*Deccan short-needle*) *Asparagus* (MoL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.
 Densifasciculate (*Nilgiri short-needle*) *Asparagus* (MoL. 516, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus subulatus*.
 Deodar (MoL. 2C4) (FAB. 28, NLGS) Nic. 1/286) (S.84, 134) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 710). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
 Deodar (*Deccany*) (MoL. 473, 756, 783, 943). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Deodar (*English*) (McL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
 Deodar (*Jambool*) (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Deodar (*Neeroory*) (McL. 65). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Deodar Cedar (*Muell. S.P*) (McL. 264) (S. 84). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
 Deodar of Western *Iodia* (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Deodar Pine (McL. 264). 2862 *Oedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
 Descending *Tren* (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Dosmodium (*Broad leaved*) (Br. 52). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
Desmodiuni (*Many seeded*) (Br. 62). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
Desmodium (*Triangular stalked*) (Br. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
Dessert Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (*martabanica*).
Devadauram (MoL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
Devil (*Tame*) (MoL. 868). 316 *Grewia tilisefolia*.
Devil Carvang Tree (McL. 704). 264 *Steroulia foetida*.
Devil Fig (MoL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
Devil Frightener (MoL. 461). 2253 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
Devil Moonnay (McL. 513). 2713 *Trexa orientalis*.
Devil Rattan (Nio. 1/430, adpd). mviii. *Dasmonorops* (genus).
Devil (*Assam*) *Kattan* (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 *Daemonorops Jenkinsianufl*.
Devil (*Flat-black-spined*) *Battan* (Nio. 1/285). 3219 *Dtraonorops Draco*.
Devil (*Jenkins's*) *Battan* (Nio. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 *Deemonorops Jenkinsianus*.
Devil (*Plumed*) *Battan* (Nic. 1/480). 3221 *DsBinonorops plumosus*.
Devil (*Stout-spined*) *Battan* (Nio. 1/480). 3218 *Dsemonorops fissns*.
Devil (*Stout-deflexed-spined*) *Battan* (Nio. 1/430). 3220 *Dasmonorops palembanious*.
Devil (*White-based-blaok-spined*) *Battan* (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *DasmonoropB plumosus*.
Devil (*Cleft*) *Battan of Borneo* (Nic. 1/234, 5/180, 6/296). 3218 *D»monorops fissns*.
Devil (*Palembang*) *Battan of Sumatra* (Nio. 1/430). 3220 *Dffimonorops paleirbanicus*.
Devil Sugar Cane (McL. 858). 3284 *Saooharum arundinaceum*.
Devil Tamer (MoL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
Devil's Abode (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
Devil'B Cotton (Uu/N/78). 803 *Abroma augusta*.
Devil's Entrails (MoL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
Devil's Goad (McL. 26^, 306, 473, 1000). 2637 *Croton oblongi'olius*.
Devil's Milk (McL. 501). deccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
Devil's Nettle (MoL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/2C6). 2767 *Laportea orenulata*.
Devil's Tree (MoL. 278, 819). 1829 *Alstonia soholaris*.
Devil's Tree (MoL. 808). 1968 *Cordia Myza*.

- Devil's Trumpet" (McL. 261, 81). 9207P
Datura Stramonium.
- DevonienBis No. 1 Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-e. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
- Devoniensis No. 2 Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albesoens).
- Devoniensis (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-0. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albesoens).
- Devoniensis (Climbing) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ma. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-acandens).
- Devoniensis (Viotoria) Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Kosa odorata (eburnea).
- Dewberry (8. 376) (Loud.). ccolxxix.
Rnbus (genus).
- Dew (Indian) Berry (McL, 328, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
- Dew-berry (Multif oliate-(5-9) ,pleated-white-velvetty-backed ovate biserrate-leaved Glaucous-branched) (Hk. 2/3'39, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpU3.
- Dew-berry (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-pleated-white-velvetty-baoked ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branched (Hk. 2/240, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
- Dew Flower (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
- Dew of the Sea (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 RosmarinuB offioinalis.
- Dewtry (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Dhak Tree (MoL. 645) (Cag. 615) (Cat. 91). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Dhal (Large) (Rid. 214). 854 Cajanue indious.
- Dharmanam (MoL. 271,943). cxix.Grewia (genus).
- Dhavam (McL. 278,995). cdiv. Anogussus (genus).
- Dholl (Br. 56) (Pil. 254). 854 Cajanus indious).
- Dholl (Beech-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Dholl (Black) (McL. 274, 994). ocoxii. Rhynohosia (genus).
- Dholl (Boatealyxed Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxi. Cylista (genus).
- Dholl (Common) (McL. 274, 912, 994). 854 CajanuB indicus.
- Dholl (Common Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd).- cocxxii. Rhynohosia (genus).
- Dholl (Few-(4-6 prs)-nerved Beech - leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b, Flemingia strobilifera (bracteata).
- Dholl (Galle) (MoL. 274). cocxxii. Rhyn- chosia (genus).
- Dholl (Gum) (McL. 274). 232 Pavonia zeylanioa.
- Dholl (Hill) (MoL. 274). 854-b. Cajanns indious (bicolor).
- Dholl (Jungle) (MoL. 274, 994). 845 At/iosia Candollei.
- Dholl (Linden-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
- Dholl (Many-ariilate-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
- Dholl (Many-(8-10-prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
- Dholl (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd) ccoxix. Cajanus (genus).
- Dholl (Many-seeded Ungrooved-podded) (Kk. 2/60, adpd). cooxx. Dunbaria (genus).
- Dholl (Red) (MoL. 275). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Dholl (Two coloured) (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanu* indions (bicolor).
- Dholl (Unifoliolate-or-digitately-(i.e. epetio- late)-trifoliolate Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). oooxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
- Dholl (Trifoliolate downy-baoked-leathery-small round-deltoid leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate softly-pilose-papory-medium ovate-ouspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia oyanosperma.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate softly-velvetty-membra- nous small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynohosia serioea.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate Bubglabrous-membra- nous medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate sabglabrons-papery- . medium Roundish-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 AtyloBia rostrata.'
- Dholl (Trifoliolate thinly-downy-papery- medium Roundish-cnspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate brown-short-velvetty-papery medium oblong-rhomboid-aon- inate leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynohosia acutissiina.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-downy-papery- medium ovate-rhomboid-aoute-ieaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariofla.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynohoaia densiflora.

- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary-small obovate* obtuse-rugose-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate velvety-backed-leathery-medium-round-obovate-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-subobtusely-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate white-velvet ty-backed-leathery-very-small obovate-obtusely-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipes*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate densely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 *Flemingia Wightiana*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small oblong-lance-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/280, adpd). 879 *Flemingia invicillata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small obovate obtuse-digitate-leaved Marginate-petioled) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Walliohii*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary papery-small oblance-pleated-obtusely-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary-papery-small oblong-rhomboid-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-silky-backed-papery-small obovate-obtusely-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate hispid-membranous-small round-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 *Atylosia geminiflora*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 *Rhynchosia snaveolens*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-papery-small oblong-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia Heynei*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-papery-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate velvety-leathery-small oblance-obtusely-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candollei*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 23/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate pilose-papery-very-small obovate-oblong-obtusely-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 847 *Atylosia*
- Dholl (Trifoliolate silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate Silky-papery-small oblance-subobtusely-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate silvery-hoary-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 *Rhynchosia Beddomei*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-triangularly-branched) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-digitate-leaved wing-petioled) Shrub (Hk. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Flemingia semialata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate thinly-grassy-silky-backed-papery medium oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Dholl (Unifoliolate minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish-heart-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Dholl (Unifoliolate thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-oblong-sub* acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Dhona Dammer (BicL. 258). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dhooam (MoL. 275, 997). dziv. Styrax (genus).
- Dioecious Bottle Flower (Hk. 3/19, adpd). - ftdxcv. *Byrsophyllum* (genus).
- Diandrous densely-hairy-spiked Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-c. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (setobum).
- Diandrous small-flowered Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (parviflorum).
- Diandrous VISOUB.spiked Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (typicum).
- Dibidibi (Ell. 119). 936 *Caesalpinia tforiaria*.
- Diby-diby (McL. 278). 936 *Caesalpinia coriaria*.
- Dicotomous cymed Mangrove (McL. 470, ndpd). 1134 *Kandelia Rbedii*.
- Dicotomous flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea* (dichotoma).
- Dicotomous Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/648, adpd). 1834 *Tabernaemontana dichotoma*.
- Dicotomously-branched short-ternate-needle Asparagus (Hk. 1/123). 3095 *Asparagus virgatus*.

- Diehotomoualy Pinnate Creepinf? Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gleioh^{ania} (lichotoma).
- Dlohotosomously-pinnate Digitately-pinimtipartite-yynnuled-linear- (3-12j-entire-(fertile-nanower-toothed) • acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern (Rdn/F, ad[^]d). 3381 Lygodium circiitum.
- 1 JichotomouBly-pinnate glaucons-backed-papery-lancti-pinnatipartite-aouminate-leaved CHmbinst Comb Fern (Bdu/F, adpd). 8325 Gleichenia dihotoma.
- Dickson (Margaret) Kose (Rn/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. BoBa hybrida-semper-florenn (albida-int-uH-carnea).
- Dickson's Bine Morning Glory (Nie. 5/444) (Bid. 54). 2020-b. Ipomoea purpurea (Dickaoni).
- Dietetic Baul (McL. 65). 425 [^]Kgle Marnielos.
- Diffuse Hogweed (Br. 176). 23G5 Jjicrhaavia repanda.
- Digger Fine (H/E.P). 2655 PTIUB Sabineanii.
- Digitate - (7-16) (Obovate-oblong-cuapi-ikde-leaved (Capitate) Ivy (Benth. 3/385, adpti). 1117 Braseaia actinophylla.
- Digitate-(abont 11) Dark-red-backed fili-form- uduled-glossy-leaved Aralia (Nie. 1/105, adpd). 1387 Aralia Veitohii.
- Digitate-dwarf-spineless Fan Palm (Gag. 343, adpd). niv. RhapiB (gtua).
- Digitate-(3-5) ellipiic-bristle-aerrate-aciiniinate-lt'iived Aralia (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 Peotapanax Leschenantii.
- Digitate Ivy (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvi. Heptapleurum (genus).
- Digitate (Acuminate Ovate leaved) Ivj (Hk. 2/729, ad].d). 1413 Heptajilerum venulosum.
- Digitate (Hapitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxvii. Brasaaia (genns).
- Digitate (6-8) (EUiptic-leavod-Capitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Braesaia t-apitata.
- Digitate (Elliptic leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730) 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
- Digitate (Obtuse Obovafce leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptaplemm stella tnm.
- Digitate (Racemed Lance Leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1412 Ileptaplerum racemosum.
- Digitate i (Umbelled Lance leavod) Ivy Tilk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 Heptaplerum rostratum.
- Digitate-(5) Lance-serriilate-aouminate-leaved Aralia (Nio. 2/105, adpa). 1S98 Scheffiera digitata.
- Digitate (Trifoliai*** densely-ailky-leathery-small oblonp-acuminate-leaved) Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.
- Digitate (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-Bmall oblong-laiice-leaved) Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Kleniingia involuorata.
- Digitate (Trifoliate grey-hoary-papery-small oblance-pleated-obtQBe-leavRd) Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia **lineata**.
- Digitate (Trifoliate grey-si Iky-backed pi [iery-small obovate-obtuaee-leaved) Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, ndpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.
- Digitate (Trifoliate thinly-grey- Bilky-bacbfd-papery-medium oblong-acuminate-leaved) **Dhol** Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flenungia congeeta.
- Digitate** leaved Lilac Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2052 Tpomata palmatii.
- Digitate (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-Bmall obovate-obtuaee-leaved) **Margin*** ate-petioled Uhol Shrub (Hk. 2/i29, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.
- Digitate-oppoaite-leavtd **Verrein** (Hk. 4/583, adpd). dccxxx. Yitvx (gonus)-Digitate leaved Ordure Tim (**Mob.** 704, adpd). 264 Sterculia frjetida.
- Digitate leaved Paratropia (Br. 95). 111: Heptaplerntn vennlosum.
- Digitate (Trifoliate BubRlabroufl-papei"-y-long oblong-acuniinate-leaved) Triquetroua-branched Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia etrictn.
- Digitate (Trifoliate subglabroua-pnpery-mediuni Brotid-lance<lt)aved) **ffing-**potioled Dhol Shrub (Hox. 3 341, adptl). #76 Flemingia semialnta.
- Digitate (7-10)-pendulouB White mottled-Btalkod 6lifo-m leaved Aralia (Nie. 1/101, ;d1<d>. 1388 Aralia **elegantit-**aima.
- Digitate-(7 or more)-8abpendnii **dark-**green-leaved Amlia (Nio. 1/10J-, **adpd**). 1391 Aralia leptophylla.
- Digitatfly piniuinpaHite-jiinmiU'd (UichotomouBly-pinnate) Lin*iar-(3*-12")-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acumi-nate-segmented Climbing Fern (Bdn/P, adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinaun,
- Difrijtately (i.e. epetiolate) (Unifoliate or) Trifoliate Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cceMiii. **Plemingia** (gernia).
- Dijon (Gloire de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cay. 600) (Mn. 55) (Hn/N/M, 0 20) (Hod** (Po). **1105-h.** Roea cdorata (fulv a- ci mi abLirino-B uffusa).
- Dikmali Gum Plant (Cat. 162). 1506 (ximlenia gummit'era.
- Dillenia Family (13r, 2). H. Dilienea^{ceae} (order).

- Dillenia (Hairy) (MoL. 155). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Dillenia (Large flowered) (MoL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Dillenia (Toothed) (Pfl. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Dillenius' Indian Fig (Cavanagh Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenia.
- Dilo Oil Tree (MoL. 276, 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Dingy Wild Indigo (MoL. 371). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
- Dino (McL. 751). 617 Leea sanibucina.
- Diocious (Berried) Wild Tea Shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 1335 Eurya (genus).
- Dioscorides (Kerateia of) (Nic. 1/297). 978 Geratonia Siliqua.
- Dipterads (MoL. 1007). XVIII. Dipteroocarpaceae (order).
- Dipterooarp (Indian) (McL. 336). 196 Diptercarpus indious.
- Dipterooarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
- Dipterooarp (Large-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/295, MoL. 258,259, adpd). 1333 Diptercarpus (genus).
- Diptercarp (Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
- Dipterooarp (Long-12-to-18-nerved>velvetty-backed elliptio-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Diptercarpus Bourdillonii.
- Dipterooarp (Medium* 15-nerved-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Diptercarpus alatus.
- Diptercarp (Medium- 10-nerved glandular-azilled oblong- ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/71, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
- Diptercarp (Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (bis.) Hopea odorata.
- Diptercarp (Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
- Diptercarp (Medium-10-to-15-nerved ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (Bed. 2/94, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 Diptercarpus indicus.
- Dipterooarp (Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea raophleca.
- Dipterooarp (Medium-to-long-10-nerved lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Rozburghiana.
- Dipterooarp (Small - scurfy-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, McL. 268,269, adpd). 1334 Vatica (genus).
- Dipterooarp (Small-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). 1333 Hopea (genus).
- Dipterocarps (McL. 1004). XVIII. Diptercarpaceae (order).
- Disc-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1337 Oianthus (genus).
- Disc (Small-glabrate Heart-auriculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.
- Disc-scabrid (Cordate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Disc-scabrid (Elliptio) felted-leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Gordia Clarkii.
- Disc-scabrid (Ovate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1476 Oordia fulvosa.
- Disc-scabrid (Larger) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
- Disc-scabrid (Smaller) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoica.
- Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Bed. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. Diplospora (genus).
- Disc-seeded (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-azilled elliptio - lance - cuspidate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 2/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiooarpa.
- Disc-seeded (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-azilled elliptio-lance-sabotuse-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/128, adpd). 1515 Diplospora spherocarpa.
- Discous featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2550 Hopea (genus).
- Discous (Lance leaved) Featherfoil (MoL. 687, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
- Disoous (Round leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2550 Gleistanthus oollinus.
- Disoous (Shaggy) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2551 Oleistanthus malabarica.
- Dita (McL. 278, 473, 685, 705, 784, 997) (Cat. 184). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Distichous-lance-serrulate-phylloded (Leafless) Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
- Distichous-leaved (Terminally-fasciated-or-opposite) Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, ndpd). dzv. Lasianthus (genus).
- Distinct oarped Sorew Pine of Canara (Bs/T/669, adpd). 3242 Pandanus oarparanus.
- Districts (Black Plum of the Ceded) (MoL. 522). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Diverse flowered Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia punicifolia.
- Diverse-foliolod (Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-auriculate) Panaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. Panaz fruticosum (laoniatum).

- DiverBe-inourved-Bpiuy-fcoothed folioled (Bipinnate) Panax (Nic. 8/14, adpd). 1400-c. Fanax fruticosum (dumosum).
- Diverse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (H.k. 8/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia ourviflora.
- Diverae-leaved Trifoliate Vino (MoL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Bhecdii.
- Diverse Trifoliate Sumach-Soapnut (Hk. 1/678, adpd). 628 AlloplyJus Cobbe.
- Diyideri (Treas. Bot. 2/1290). 035 CflBSalpinia tinotoria.
- Dividivi (Gbl. 9tt8) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 620) (Oat. 101) (Ell. 119) (Pfl. 430) (Ru/N/51, 0/8) (MAHS) ^W. 86). 936 Caesalpinia ooriaria.
- Divine Jasmine (McL. ?91). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Divy-divy (McL. 278, 473, 859, 935, 995). 936 OeBBalpiniaooriaria.
- Divy-divy (American) (McL. 278). 936 CaRBalpinia coriaria.
- Dr. Allamand's Dog-bane (Nio. . 1/47). deii. Allamanda (genus).
- Doctor Andry Hose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/20) (Hod). 1107-i. Bosa hybrida-semperfl orens (ooccinea-pnnjceo-suffusa)
- Dr. Berrj'fl Terminalia (Br. 76). 1149 Terminalia Arjnuu.
- Doctor-Greville'e Tree (Br. 187). 2480 Grevillea robasta.
- Doctor Hog Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-n. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigriouns).
- Dodder Family (Br. 143). LXXXIX. Con-volvulacem (order).
- Dodder (N. 1/412) (Gbl. 505). dclxv. Guscuta (genus).
- *Dodder (McL. 804) (Br. 144.) (Cat. 202). 2065 Oosonta reflexa.
- Dodder (Ovafce-petalled small-fruited) (MoL. 804, adpd). 2067 Guscuta chinensis.
- Dodder (Pea-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Dodder (Tail-petalled small-fruited) (MoL. 804, odpd). 2066 Oasouta liyalina.
- Dodgson's (Mrs) Oroton (Nic. 1/850). 2646-Rd. Godiaem variegatam (Dodg-SOZICB).
- Doekoe (Gbl. 150). 466 Lansium domestfoum.
- Dog Bamboo (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
- Dog Bamboo (McL. 70, 569). 3288 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Dog Bane Family (Br. 123). LXXXIV. ApooynaceaB (order).
- Dog-bane (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnoa nnz-vomxca.
- Dog-bane (McL. 302). 1830 Alstoma venenata.
- Dog-bane (Alternately-unequal-leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1836-b. Tabern&montana coronaria (orispa).
- Dog-bane (Berried) (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hun ten a (genus).
- Dog-bane (Brown-striped Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1865 AUamanda Schottii.
- Dog-bane (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxoiv. Fursonsia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Climbing- Whorled) (MoL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Glove-scented Viper) (Gag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Dog-bane (Glustor) (MoL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
- Dog-bane (Common Wax-flower) (MoL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 188G Taberaacmontana ooronaria.
- Dog-bane (Copious-blossomed BobustWax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernaemontana Heyneana.
- Dog-bane (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dzoviii. Strophanthus (genus).
- Dog-bane (Gup) (Gag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxov. Vallaris (genus).
- Dog-bane (Dichotomous Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1884 Taberntcmontana dichotoma.
- Dog-bane (Or. Allamand's) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
- Dog-bane (Double-blossomed Common Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. TaberntBmontana ooronaria (florepleno).
- Dog-bane (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 843, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). doiii. Allamanda (genus).
- Dog-bane (Gniuna Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda oathart ioa.
- Dog-bane (Heyne's Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, . adpd). 1835 Tabernsemontana Heyneana.
- Dog-bane (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
- Dog-bane (Larga-blosriomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1886 Tabernsomontana coronaria.
- Dog-bane (Large Brazilian Golden Fnnnel) (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Dog-bane (Large-flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
- Dog-bane (Large Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda oathartica (grandiflora).
- Dog-bane (Large-leaved Viper) (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha maorophylla.
- Dog-bane (Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). dixxviii. Ghilooarpus (genus).

- Dog-bane (Longr-leathery-polished obovate-ouneate-obtuBe Whorled-(3-4) -leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/688, adpd). 1819 *Ochrosia borbonica*.
- Dog-bane (Many-flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). !fcl2 *Bauwolfia densiflora*.
- Dog-bane (Medium-leathery-glaucoua backed olliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled-(3-4) (Hk. 8/641, adpd). 1828 *Eilertonia Bheedii*.
- Dog-bane (Medium-leathery orate-to-oblftng-lanoe -acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Farsansia spiralis*.
- Dog-bane (Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Ohilocarpus atroviridiB*.
- Bosebay (Mrs. Beanrntont's). doi. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Oblong-leaved Cap) (Hk. 3/660, adpd). 1889 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Dog-bane (Oleander-leaved Golden Funnel) (Nip. 1/470, adpd). 1856 *Allamauda neriifolia*.
- Doer-bane (Oleander-leaved Whorled) (MoL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Aistonia neriifolia*.
- Dog-bane (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Dog-bane (Poiaonous Whorled) (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 *Alstonia venenata*.
- Dog-bane (liacemed Snake) (icL. 842, adpd). 1815 *Bauwolfia Beddomei*.
- Dog-bane (Bed-nerved-leaved ovate-petal* led Viper) (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bis.*) *Aganosma calyoina*.
- Dog-bane (Bound-leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/551, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria Pergulana*.
- Dog-bane (Salt-creek) MoL. 622, adpd). 1818 *Oerbera Odollam*.
- Dog-bane (Scanty-blossomed Bobuat Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adprt). * 1834 *Tabernffimontana dichotoma*.
- Dog-bane (Schoolroom Black-board Whorled) (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 *Alstonia soholaiis*.
- Dog-bane (Smali-blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernsemontana Wallichiana*.
- Dog-bane (Small-flowered Snake) (MoL. 842, adpd). 1814 *Bauwolfia miorantha*.
- Dog-bane (Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Sfcrophanthus Wightianus*.
- Dog-bane (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptio obi-ng-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Cork-screw) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Walliohii*.
- Dog-bane (Scake) (MoL. 842, adpd). dlxxx. *Bauwolfia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Tail-leaved Viper) (Bid. 122, adpd) 1869 *Aganosma marginata*.
- Dog-bune (Wax-flower) (MoL. 362, Br. 125, Bid. b58, adpd). dxoii. *Tabernromontana* (genus)
- Dog-bane (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd) 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Dog-bane (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Whorled) (McL! 784, adpd). dxo. *Alstonia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Whorled-leaved Salt-oreeb) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. *Ochrosia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Small-leathery elliptio-aoute-leaved Bed-spotted-yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Stroptanthus divergens*.
- Dog Banes (McL. 1003). LXXXIV. *Apoynacese* (Order).
- Dog Berry (S. 110). cdlxxii. *Cornus* (genus).
- Dog-bite shrub (MoL. 869). 754 *Indigefera tinctoria*.
- Dog-bran plant (MoL. 105, 473, 998). 318 *Grewia piloBa*.
- Dog Paulay (McL. 664). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Dog (Indian White) Bose (MoL. 322). (P 1004) 1102 *Bosa alba* (P).
- Dog (Indian White) Bose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 *Bosa involucrata*.
- Dog (Large White Climbing) Bose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 693). 1094-c. *Bosa involucrata (gigantea)*.
- Dog Teak (MoL. 156). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Dog Wood Family (L/N/S/B). LX. *Cornaeau* (order).
- Dog Wood (Nio. 1/378) {\$. 110, 142). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genas).
- Dog (Headed) Wood (Nic. 5/259). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Dog Wood Apple (McL. 435, 1025). [404 Sphalm] 399 *Limonia aoidissima*.
- Dog Woods (McL. 1003). LX. *Oornaece* (order).
- Dog's bane (McL. 232). 1885 *Dsemia extansa*.
- Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-(1-2-prs)-medium obliquely -oblong-subaoute-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-a. *Cynometra ramiflora (typica)*.
- Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-short subobliquely oblong-subobtuse-thicker-leaved) (H k. 2/267, adpd). 967-b. *Cynometra ramiflora (mimosoides)*.
- Dog'fr (Flat Podded) Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Cynometra tr&vancorica*.
- Dog*s (Kidney Podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdilloni*.
- Dog's (Malabar Wrinkled) Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd.) 967 *Cynometra rnmiflora*.
- Dog's (Malacca Wrinkled) Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd.) 969 *Cynometra oauliflora*.

- Dog's (Small-leaved) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometxa Bourdilloni*.
- Dog's Matrix (Trijugate-(2-3-prs.)-Bma11-papery-leaved (Bs/T/ 265, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Dog'fl Matrix (Trijugate very-small-obliquely-oboordate-glauoous-back ed -leaved) (Bs/N.H.S). 97X *Cynometra Bourdilloni*.
- Dogs's Matrix (Unijugate-uedium-obliquely-obovate-scbobtuBe-leathery-glossy-leaved) Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 *Oynometra canliflora*.
- Dog's Matrix (Uni jugate-short obliquely-lance-subaoute-leaved) • (Hk 2/267, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancorica*.
- Dog's (Woody podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Dog's Matrix Plant (McL. 1010). ccxlviii. *Cynometra* (genus).
- Dog'a Teat (MoL. 803). J968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Dog's tonpoe (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Domba Oil Nut Tree (MoL. 276,705). *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Dombeya (Angular-leaved) (Br. 24). 2?Hi *Dombeya aoutangla*.
- Dombeya (Palmati-leaved) (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Dombrain (Marguerite) Hose (Cag. 506) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea-sericenitens*).
- Dominica Orange (Ooty. 22). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Auranium* (typica).
- Dominy's Fuohsia (Nic. 2/32). 1831 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Dona (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia indica*.
- Donke>'s-ears Birth wort (Nio. 5/85). 2400 *Aristoloochia ridicula*.
- Donkey's eye (McL. 238). 810 *Muouna pruriens*.
- Doodooga (McL. 280). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Doodooga (McL. 280, 478). -44 *Polyalthia cerasoldes*.
- Doodooga (Black) (MoL. 281,478). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Doodooga (Fragrant) (MoL. 281). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Doodoo,a (Malabar Parrot) (MoL. 281). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Doodooga (Wynaad coffee) .(McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Doodypaula (MoL. 281). 1918 *Dregea volu bib's*.
- Doodypanla (McL. 281, 664). 1881 *Oxystelin a csculentnm*.
- Doon (Kose of the) (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/864). 1094-b. *Kosa involuocrata* (Lyellii).
- Doon Sirios Tree (McL. R40). 1047-b. *Albiwia procera* (elata).
- Doopada fMcL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Doonada Tree (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Doorian (Bs/T/78). 263 *Durio zibethinuB*.
- Dorian (Bed. 1/28). 263 *Durio sibethiaus*.
- Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). ccxvi. *Ku-koon* (genus).
- Double-blossomed Common Wax-flower *Bog-} ane* (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/231, adpd). 181;6-c. *Tabernaomontana coronaria* (florepleno).
- Double (Lyell's)' Blush Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Rosa involuocrata* (Lyellii).
- Double Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-m. *Hibiscus rosa-sinerisis* (flava-plena).
- Double Cooonut (McL. 198) (Nio. 2/298) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T). 3239 *Lodoicea seyoh«)llarum*.
- Double coloured Grewia (McL. 886). 314 *Grewia sal vifolia*.
- Double coloured Solanum (MoL. §29). 2075 *Solanum verbasoifolium*.
- Double-daisy (Dwarf) flowered China Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-xn. *Kosa india* (minima).
- Double Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. *Hibiscus ropa-Binensis* (carnea-plena).
- Double Flesh-oolonred Syrian Kose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246.e. *Hibiscus syriacus* (carnea-plena).
- Double flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. *JasDjinum Sambac* (flore-Manorse).
- Double (Great) flowered Arabian Jasmino (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum sambac* (floro-Manoi-ae-pleno).
- Double flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambao* (flore-ManoraB).
- Double floweract Pomegranate (Cag. 563). 1822-b. *Panica granatum* (florepleno).
- Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendron (Br. 167). 2323-b. *Clerodendron fragrans* (florepleno).
- ouble Jasmine (Oag. 508) (Pfl. 400)-17M-C. *Jasimum Sambac* (flore-Manoro).
- Double La-Franoe-like Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 24e-h. *Hibiscus Syriaons* (plena).
- Double-marginal-winged-flat-podded Bra-siletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). ccexxxxix. *Peltophorum* (genus).

- Double Morning Glory (Nio. 5/444) *CPo.* 50). 2029-e. *Ipomoea purpurea* (florepleno).
- Double Pink Syrian Bose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Bu/N/77). 2*6-d. *Hibiscus eyriacus* (roseha-plena).
- Double Red Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Bu/N/77) (Jaf). 24U>. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (rubra-plena).
- Double (Half) Soar let Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. *Hibiscus-rosa sinensis* (miniata-semiplena).
- Double-spur-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/78, adpd). cmxl. *Diploceritrum* (genus).
- Double Syrian Hibiscus (Br. 17). 246-b. *Hibiscus Byriacus* (plena).
- Double Tongue (Nio. 3/336). 3096 RUSOUB hypophyllum.
- Double White Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-k. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (alba-plena).
- Double White Syrian Hose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 24W. *Hibiscus syriacus* (alba-plena).
- Double (Persian) Yellow Hose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Oofcy. 431). 1087-c. *Rosa Eglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Douglas Fir (H/ E.F). cmxi. *Pseudotsuga* (genus).
- Douglas Fir of British Columbia (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10.38,30, NLGS). 2306 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Downy and auricled leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnium*.
- Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd.) 215 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Downy Antidesma (Br. 201). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaosebilla*.
- Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Glaucaena-Willdenovii* (pubesoens).
- Downy-backed (Grenate) Heart-leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Eriolsena Stooksii*.
- Downy-backed-leaved Black Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). rt79 *Holigarna Grahamii*.
- Downy-backed Oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Sterculia Balanphas*.
- Downy-baoked-soahrous ovate-leaved crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 *Stachytarpheta mutabilis*.
- Downy-baoked (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled seven-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 2/123). 1101 *tiosa rubiginosa*.
- Downy-backed Triangular- buckler-leaved Moon-seed (Hk. 1/105, (MoL. 1005, adpd). S4 *Cyclea peltata*.
- Dowriy-bacited leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic. 4/3). 1865 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Downy Bendy (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatns*.
- Downy Ben^al-ourrant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807-b. *Oaiissa spinaram* (hirsuta).
- Downy Boat-leaved Olivo Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elsooearpns ferruginous*.
- Downy-branched (Vcry-siuall spatulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Jastioe-wort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 *Justici* salsolo'ides*.
- Downy-branchletted Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 *Gouania miocarpa*.
- Downy-branched Shepherdess¹ Crosier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1299 *Sonerila versicolor*.
- Downy-branchletted Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 *Vitis carnosae*.
- Downy Callicarpa (MoL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Downy-cymed Climbing Poisonnut (MoL. 690; adpd). 1960 *Stryehnos Beddomei*.
- Downy-dark-green-ovate-leaved Magenta* bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *Bougainvillea speotabilis* (npeciosa).
- Downy Datura (MoL. 261,998). 2099 *Datura Metel*.
- Downy (Small) Elliptic-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomaoea*.
- Downy-faced Heart-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Downy-flowered Mo an tain Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-0. *Gymneaia montanuin 'pnbiflora*.
- Downy-foliaged Cutoh (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-a. *Acacia catechu* (typioa).
- Downy Grialea (MoL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribnnda*.
- Downy Heart-leaved Blue-bi*U Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 *Ozypetaium csDruleum*.
- Downy Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 *Sida oordifolia*.
- Downy Hill Balbam Tree (MoL. 69, 416, adpd). 444 *Baisamodendron pobesoens*.
- Downy Jasmine (MoL. 384). 1752 *Jasminus pubescens*.
- Downy (Elliptic leaved) JaBmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminm Bottlerianum*.
- Downy (Elliptic-'vedged-leaved Shrubby) Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1765-c. *Ja^minum arborescens* (mo n tan a).
- Downy (Ova1^~or?subcordate-leaved Climbing) Jasmioe (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. *Jasminm arborescens* (latifolia).
- Downy (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby) Jasmine (Hk. 8/594, adpd). 1755-a. *Jasminus arborescens* (typica).

- Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine (Mol. 384, 997, adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Downy (Spoon-leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1756 *Jasminum Roxburghianum*.
- Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.
- Downy lance leaved Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula tomentosa*.
- Downy lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/23], adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Downy Large-flowered Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Ophiorrhiza Koxburghiana*.
- Downy leaved Avicinnia (McL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Downy-leaved Braoken (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-b. *Pteris aquilina lanuginosa*.
- Downy leaved False Kameltt (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 *Gascaria tomentosa*.
- Downy leaved False Wampee Tree (Hk. 1/601, adpd). 891 *Miomomium pubescens*.
- Downy (Japanese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nio. 1/156). 8800 *Bambusa Fortunei*.
- Downy leaved Soap Berry (McL. 843). 684 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Downy leaved Sophora (Br. 47). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Downy-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-0. *Ganavalia ensiformis (mollis)*.
- Downy leaved White Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Downy leaved Ginger (MoL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the Western Ghats (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 *Zingiber Wightianum*.
- Downy-linear-leaved Indian Linden (Hk., 1/39), adpd;. 326 *Grewia polygama*.
- Downy (Small) Lobed Vine (MoL. 664, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis Linnaei*.
- Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flacourtia montana*.
- Downy many-leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia multiflora*.
- Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars (MoL. 587, adpd). 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
- Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghats (McL. 587, adpd). * 2582 *Glochidion arboreum*.
- Downy Mountain Ebony (McL. 621). 988 *Bauhinia tonocentosa*.
- Downy nerved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 840 *Elsocarpus tuberoulatus*.
- Downy-node-ringed Solid Shrubby Damboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 *Oxytenanthera Stooksii*.
- Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate * Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-b. *Sapindus trifoliatus (emarginata)*.
- Downy Oleander (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Downy-or-pale-backed (Multifoliate- (5-11)*opposite-medium) lance - acuminate leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heynea trijuga*.
- Downy-ovate-acutely-crenate - acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Bs. 164, adpd). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Downy ovate JBlnish -flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/280, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Downy-ovate-crenate - serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred-rosy-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Downy ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980b. *Ehretia Isavii (pubescens)*.
- Downy Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Downy Quincefoil Vine (MoL. 590, adpd). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. *Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens)*.
- Downy-racemed Shepherdess* Orozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 129L *Sonerila elegans*.
- Downy (Large-stipuled) rachis-glandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Downy (Small-stipuled) rachis-glandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Downy-round-leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 *Doiichandrone falcata*.
- Downy Rugose-leaved Jlomaacanthous BOBO (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 8/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Downy (Mountain) Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Downy-sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 *Rarleria courtallica*.
- Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd), 1023 *Acacia arxata*.
- Downy small ovate leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2816 *Clerodendron phloxno'idest*

ENGLISH INDEX.

- Downy sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Downy Thorn Apple (MoL. 261) or 2099 *Datura Metal*.
- Downy Trefoil Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 748 *Indigofera vestita*.
- Downy Trifoliolate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 600 *Vitis oanarensis*.
- Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 213 *Hibiscus trionspis*.
- Downy Wheel Creeper (MoL. 1023, adpd). 1161 *Combretum aouminatum*.
- Downy (Grey) Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 *Ventilago oalyculata*.
- Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(8)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/662, adpd). 2273-b. *Lantand indicu (albiflora)*.
- Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)*whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/56 i, adpd). 2273-a. *Lantona indica (typica)*.
- Downed (Stiff) Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Dracaena* (Garden) (Nio. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordyline* (genus).
- Dracuma* (Garden) (Pr. 2/1072). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Dracaena* (Many ovuled) (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nio. 1/489 to 491). cmlzv. *Cordyline* (genus).
- Dracaroa* (Terminal) (Br. 223). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Dragon (New-Zealand) Plant (S. 29i>). 3109 *Cordyline auftrali**.
- Dragon (Arohing Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. *Cordyline terminalis* (EckhallteiV).
- Dragon (Banse's broad Bronze leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-0. *Cordyline terminalis* (Baasei).
- Dragon (Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Dragon (Blackisu-green Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. *Cordyline terminalis* (nigrickns).
- Dragon (Broad brilliant-red leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turnerse).
- Dragon (Bronze striped Bengal) Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. *Cordyline terminalis* (Robinsoniana).
- Dragon (Common large lanceolate leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Dragon (Coppev-and-B rouse metallic-gnien) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-1. *Oordyline terminalis* (metallioa).
- Dragon (Craam-and-yellow-banded) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dractena fragrans* (Linden).
- Dragon (Cream-spotted) Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3101 *Dracaena Godseffiana*.
- Dragon (Crimson-bordered Bronze-leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-0. *Cordyline terminalis* (Bansei).
- Dragon (Crimson-rayed metallic - green) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. *Cordyline terminalis* (imperialis).
- Dragon (Curly - narrow - sessile) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 *Dracaena angustifolia*.
- Dragon (Glaucous-sessile-leaved) (Nio. 1/490) .3J90). 3099 *Dracama* Draco*.
- Dragon Tree (S. 14 i) (Gbl. 724). cmlxiv. *Dracscena* (genus).
- Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordyline* (genus).
- Dragon (Green-and-Orange-bordered-and striped) Tree (Nic. 1/87a). 3107-g. *Cordyline terminalis* (gloriosa).
- Dragon (Green-and-Silver-banded yellow-Wish) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 31 *Dracrona Goldieana*.
- Dragon (Narrow reddish-crimson leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). # 3107-k. *Cordyline terminalis* (Jamesii).
- Dragon (Narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374). 3111 *Cordyline stricta*.
- Dragon (Nervose Broad leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Dragon (Orange and Bronzy-purple Dwarf) Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoskinso).
- Dragon (Orange-bordered Dark leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordyline terminalis* (Gayii).
- Dragon (Orange-bordered Erect leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 5112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.
- Dragon (Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Dragon (Lied-bordered Narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. *Cordyline terminalis* (forrea).
- Dragon (Red-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3104 *Dracaena marginata*.
- Dragon (Right and narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Dragon (Suff used-pink-and-creamy leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Dragon (Umbrella like narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 8100 *Dracaena umbraoulifera*.

- Dragon (White-banded) Tree (Nic. 6/381, adpd). 3105 *Draena Sanderiana*.
- Dragon (White-bordered Broad leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. *Cordylino terminalis* (albioan*).
- Dragon (White-hwtered Narrow leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3107-b. *Cordylino terminalis* (albioan*).
- Dragon (White-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3103 *Dracaena Hookeriana*.
- Dragon (White-variegated Bengal) Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 8107-a. *Cordylino terminalis* (alba).
- Dragon (Ypflow-and-pink-bordered-aud-striped) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 *Cordylino Baptistii*.
- Dragon's Blood (MoL. 282) (3. 144). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Dragon's (Indian) Blood (MoL. 282, 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsnpium*.
- Dragon's (Madeira) Blood (MoL. 282). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Dragon's (Malabar) Blood (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/E.F). 997 *Pterocarpus Marsnpium*.
- Dragon's (Sumatra) Blood (MoL. 282). 3219 *Dasmonrops Draco*.
- Dragon's Blood Oane (MoL. 282) (Bid. 111). 3219 *Daamonorops Draco*.
- Dragon's Blood Treo (S. 144). omlxiv. *Draena* (genus).
- Dragon's Eye (MoL. 436). 640 *Nephelium Longana*.
- Dragon's Mouth Orohild (S. 145, 160). cmix. *Epidendrum* (genus).
- Dragon's-month (Fringed) Bifoliate-Paedobnlb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Dranchay (MoL. 283, 994). ccxxxvi. *Vitis* (genus).
- Drauchay (MoL. 32). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Drop (Bloody) Ordure Tree (MoL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 *Sfercalia guttata*.
- Drop wort (Loud.), ccolzxviii. *Spirssa* (genus).
- Drooping Box (Maid. G.T). 118S *Eucalyptus biolor*.
- Drooping-broad-lanoe (Bronze-backed-margined-oosfcate-veined-and-petioled) leaved False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3048 *Helioonia metalloa*.
- Drooping Galangal (MoL. 928). 8008 *Alpiuia nutans*.
- Drooping Gum of New-South-WaleB (Bth. 3/240V 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Dr^ooing (Irreglnar-in-width) Long Oröton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-XJ. *Codiffium variegatum* (longifolium-d ependenHnfequilatum).
- Drooping-long-lanoe-leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 *Helicoma anguatifolia*.
- Drooping long-linear-leaved Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-3. *Codiffium variegatum* (loiigifolinm-dependens).
- Drooping (Twisted) long-linear-leaved Groton [Not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/Oj) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. *Oorüaanm variegatum* (longifolium-dej>endenB tortile).
- Drooping Yellow-flowered Bouvard's Qnineworh (N'io. 1/207). 1459(6^.) *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (flava).
- Dropping (Flower) Tree (MoL. 506). 1687 *Bnssia longifolia*.
- Drowpady's Hair (MoL. 284, 998). 2059 *Porana raoemosa*.
- Drowpady's Hair (MoL. 284, 998). 2060 *Porana malabaTioa*.
- Drug (King's) (McL. 208). 8005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Drumstick Tree (WcL. 618) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 800) (Gag. 180) (Oat. 86) (Ru/N/84, O/13). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Drumstick (Larger-leaved Trigonous podded) Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 *Moringa ooncanensis*.
- Drunken Date (MoL. 40). 8121 *Areca Gateohu*.
- Drupaceous Whorled Dog-bane (McL, 842, adpd). dlxxii. *Rauwolfia* (genus).
- Drnped (Small) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). oclxiii. *Solenocarpus* (genus).
- Drnped (Twisted purple) Blackthorn (Treas. Bnt. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). coclxzvii. *Prinsopia* (genus).
- Druped (Blaok) Plimbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, ad pd). ociz. *Natsiatum* (genn s).
- Druped (Orange-red) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ocviii. *Sarostigma* (genus).
- Drnped (Red) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. *Pyrpnacantha* (genus).
- Druped (Yellow) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ocvi. *Miqualia* (genus).
- Druped (Fleshy) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia mntellifera*.
- Drnped (One-celled) Oornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). odlxxii. *Mastixia* (genus).
- Druped (Two-celled) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlzzi. *Gornus* (genus).
- Drnped (Fascicle) Elliptic leaved Hollj (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabariora*.
- Druped (Umbel) Elliptic leaved Holi (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Druped (Hard leaved Scarlet) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 *Geltis Wightii*.
- Druped (Blue) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). dccoxi. *Bridelia* (genus).

- Draped (Climbing Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 *Bridelia stipulata*,
i
- Draped (Oonkan Bine) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Hamiltonii*.
- Draped (Glaucous leaved Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Druped (Shrubby Hillock Bine) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Druped (Thorny Blue) Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Druped (Fleshy) Harsh Indian Linden (If k. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Druped (Erect) Mango (W.A.I), colxviii. *Nothopogia* (genus).
- Druped (Beak) Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bfel*) *Celtis oinnamomea*.
- Draped (Kidney) Plum (Treae. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). ccclxxvi. *Pygeum* (genus).
- Druped (Orustnoeous) Roughish Indian Linden (Hk. 1/887, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Druped (White) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 'ooxvii. *Pleurostyliya* (genus).
- Dry berried Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). Izziv. *Ternatroemia* (genus).
- Dry-Oak-leaved Polypody Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 (*bis.*) *Polypodium qneriofolium*.
- Ducher (Antoine) Rose (Gag. 596) (Itn/0/18) (Mu. 62) (Hod) (Fo). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punioea*).
- Ducher (Jean) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 65). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*oinnabarina-intus-albocarnea*).
- Duoher (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pelluoida*).
- Duchess of Albany Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea*).
- Duchess of Bedford Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*).
- Duchess of Connaught Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*).
- Duchess of Edinburgh Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mn. 58). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-aemperflorens* (*scarnea*).
- Duchess of Fife Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*argenteo-carnea*).
- Duchess of Mocklenberg Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mn.* 52) (Hod) (*Countess). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*albida-stramineo-suffusa*).
- Duchess of Sutherland Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-aemperflorens* (*rosea*).
- Duchesse de Morny Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-£. *Rosa hybrida-se IU perflorens* (*rosea-ex-tus-argentea*).
- Dufferin (Earl of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina*).
- Dufferin (Marchioness of) Rose (Nic. 5/946) (Mn. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea*).
- Duke of Albany Rose (Nio, 6/646) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 58). 1107-j. *Rosa hytoida-Hemperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*).
- Duke of Connaught Rose (Nio. 5/R46) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 58). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punicea-velutina*).
- Duke of Edinburgh Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*oocinea-miniato-suffusa*).
- Duke of Wellington Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 1 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punicea-velutina*).
- Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Groton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-De. *Codiseum variegatum* (*Hilliannm*).
- Dull-red flowered Aloe (McL*. 21). 8117c. *Aloë vera* (*officinalis*) (* *indica*).
- Dumb Gane (S. 139). mxxv. *Dieffenbachia* (genus).
- Dumb (Baraqain's) Gane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. *Dieffenbachia piota* (*Baraqainiana*).
- Dumb (BauRe's Hybrid) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia piota* (*Bausei*).
- Dumb (Blotchy-primary-veined Broad leaved) Cane (Nio. 1/474, adpd). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguire*.
- Dumb (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow leaved) Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Dumb (Bowmann's) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia piota* (*Bowmanni*).
- Dumb (Common) Cane (Nio. 1/474) 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguire* (*typioa*).
- Dumb (Dai'k-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green) Cane (Nio. 11472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (*Bausei*).
- Dumb (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 8264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguire* (*Regina*).

- Dumb (Deep-green-margined copiously-white-blotch-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis)*.
- Dumb (Ivory) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-0. *Dieffenbachia piota (obnrnea)*.
- Dumb (Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-lifcht-green) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-e. *Dieffenbachia piota (Baraquiniana)*.
- Dumb (Ivory -white-apottf>d-and-dotted Delicate-light-green) Csne (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. *Dieffenbachia picta (ebnrnea)*.
- Dumb (Kind's) Oane (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-c. *Dieffenbaohia Seguine (Rex)*.
- Dumb (Lon £-blotch-veined-and-irregularly-short-blotohed Pea-green) Cane (Nio. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jen wan i*
- Dumb (Marbled) Oane (Caff. 327) (Ru/N/111). 3265-d. *Dieffenbachia piota (marmorata)*.
- Dumb (Noble) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis)*.
- Dumb (Pale-preen-margined White-blotoby-ve>ned Very-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-0. *Dieffenbaofaia Seguine (Rox)*.
- Dumb (Pea-greeD-irregularly-hlotohed-and-spotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta (Bownanni)*.
- Dumb (Pelucid-white-blotohy-veined Deep-green) Oane (Nio. 1/1-74). 3264-a. *Dieffenbaohia Seguino (typira)*.
- Damb (Prince's) Cane (Nic'1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbaohia piota (Princeps)*.
- Dumb (Queen's) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina)*.
- Dumb (Silvery-grey-ontred Yellow-spotted Dark-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbaohia piota (Princeps)*.
- Dumb (Splendid) Cane (Nic. 1/474) (Mu* 50). 3264 e. *Dieffenbachia Segnine (splendens) (speotabilis * P)*
- Dumb (Spotted) Oane (Nic. 1/474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia piot.*
- Dumb (Streaked) Cane (Ro/N/lil, 0/33) (Mu. 40). 3264-b, *Dieffenbaohia Seguine (linoata)*.
- Dumb (White-blotched-and- spotted Shining-sombre-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Dumb (White-ontreal-feathered) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii)*.
- Dumb (White-spotted) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265-a. *Dieffenbachia piota (typica)*.
- Dumb (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veiced Rich-velvet+.y-deep-bottle-graen) Can* (Nio. 1/474). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens)*.
- Damb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia piota*.
- Dumb Cane of British Guiana (Nio. 6/822). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*.
- Dumb (Shuttleworth's) Cane of Columbia (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttlevrorthii)*.
- Dumb Cune of the West Indies (Nio. 1/474). 8264 *Dieffenbaohia Seguine*.
- Dumb (Blotohy-seondary-veined> Cane of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). &268 *Dieffenbachia magnifioa*.
- Dung Tree (McL. 473, 687). 269 *Sterculia guttata*.
- Dung Vail (MoL. 035). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- DupuyJamain Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rnsea-oerasi rubro-sufTusa)*.
- Duranta (Ellis') (Br. 164). 2303 *Daranta Plumieri*.
- Dnranta (Plumier's) (Br. 164). 2803 *Duranta Plumieri*.
- Dnrrian (McL. 285, 948) (Cag. 287) (Rid. 122) (Bdn/F.T) (FAR. 41 to 46) (Gbl. 92) (Cat. 31). 263 *Durio zibethinus*.
- Dorian (Wild) (Gbl. 92). 262 *Cullenia exoelsa*.
- Dssky (Greener* ovate-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adud). 2298-c. *Premna latifolia (viburno'ides)*.
- Dusky (Heart-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia (typica)*.
- Dnsky (Smaller downy-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. *Premna latifolia (mollissima)*.
- Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 478, 512, 844, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Dnsky Sugar Oane (McL. 811, adpd). 8285 *Saocharum f us euro*.
- Dutch Camphor (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomnm (anaphora)*.
- Dutch (Groot-rijf-blad of the) (MoL. 908), 2288 *Callioarpa lanata*.
- Dutch (Penshout of the) (McL. 938). 1917 *Cosmostigma raccmosuro*.
- Dutch (Pompelmoea of the) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 *Citrus decumana ;typica)*.
- Dutchmnn's Pipe Birtfiwort. (S. 341, 521, 146) (Po). 2401 *Aristoloochia Siph.*
- Dwarf Bamboo (McL. 70) (Cag. 324). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.
- Dwarf (Chinese) Bamboo (McL. 70) 3302 *Bambusa nana*.

- Dwarf Banana (Gooke. 2/742) (Ooty. 65) (Baff. 206) (Ru/N/70, 0/9) (Muell. S.P.) 3040 *Musa ohinensi*B.
- Dwarf (African) Blue-flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nio.- 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Glerodendron myrico'ide*B.
- Dwarf Box (S. 67). 2545-e. *Buxn< **mmm* *pervirens* (suffrutirosa).
- Dwarf (South American) Tana Palm (S. 1777, Nio. 2/63, adpd). omlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genus).
- Dwarf Cooannt (Cai?. 198). 3228-g. *COCOB nucifera* (nana).
- Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java (Nio. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*.
- Dwarf Cypress (Gag. 411). 2812 *Cupres-BUS Lawsoniana*.
- Dwarf (Lawaon's) Pypress (Nic. 1/303). 2812 *CupreBBuB Lawsoniana*.
- Dwarf (Bulbous stemmed Glauous) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acanlis*.
- Dwarf (Common Hill) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Dwarf (Long peduncled) Date (Gbl* 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (podnn, oulatu).
- Dwarf (Shiny leaved) Date (MoL. 414, adpd). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Dwarf (Short Pedunculod) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 8166 *Phoenix aonlis*.
- Dwarf (Straight stemmed Gianoons) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pednnculata).
- Dwarf (Hill) Date Palm (FAB. 25, GJM/Mhgi). (? 3170). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Dwarf Donblo-Daisy Flowered China Rose (Oag. 599). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
- Dwarf (Orange-and-Bronzy-Pnrple) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3167-h. *Cordy-line terminalis* (Hoskinss).
- Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe (Muell. S.P.) 3199 *OhamsBropB humilis*.
- Dwarf Feather Asparagus (Gag. 357). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumoflus* (nana).
- Dwarf *greparinu** Thorny Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. *B ambus a arundinacea* (spinosa).
- Dwarf Guaya (Cag, 236). 1222-0. *Psi-dium Gayava* (pumilum).
- Dwarf (Thick) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinaria densifnlia*.
- Dwarf (Wight's) leaved Spinescent Coffee (Hk. 8/152, adpd). 1552 *OoffeaWight-iana*.
- Dwarf Mahogany (Nio. 3/529). 479 *Swietenia humilis*.
- Dwarf Multiseot Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 344, ttdpd). mi. *Thrinax* (genus).
- Dwarf Musk Rose (Gag. 603). 1086-b. *Rosa xnoBohata* (nana).
- Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122,0/13,36). 3182. *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Dwarf Palmotto of the Sonthem TTnitpd Spates (Nic. 3/33R, Ru/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 Sftbal Adansoni.
- Dwarf Palmyra (McL. 418). 3169 *Phoenix palndosa*.
- Dwarf-procumbent (Fascicled-minuta - leavpd) Spinv Bunk-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. *Rhananus virgatus* (apriou).
- Dwarf (Altomatftlv-fopcioled Pinnacle) Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 *Zalac-oa edulis*.
- Dwarf Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (erenus).
- Dwarf (Benonri's Burmese) Rattan (Hk. 6/474, Adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Bftcoarii*.
- Dwarf (EqnidistATit.lv pinnate) Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adnd) '3223 *ZHlacra'Beconrii*.
- Dwarf (Wallich'B Edible) Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 *Zalnoca ednlis*.
- Dwarf Ronebav (MoL. 584V (?) 1(M5 *Rhododendron arborenm* (nilneririoa) (?V
- Dwarf Senna (MoL. 155, adpd). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Dwarf rKlpin'ft) Ponna (MoL. 155, adpd). 965 *Cassia Klpinii*.
- Dwarf (Manv leavod) Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimosotd* PB.
- Dwarf sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanm xanthocarpum*.
- Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm (Cap:. 344, adpd). m. *Sabal* (?enns).
- Dwarf (Diiritate^ Spineless Fun Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). my. *Rhapis ferennsV*
- Dwarf tnftpd Leafless Mistletoe (MoL.683, adpdV 9524 *Yiscum japoniouxn*.
- Dwarf tJmbeilpd Ooldpn-hlossoin^d Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 *Oohna pnmila*
- DwnrfWild Brinjal (Hk 4/236, .adpd). 2091 *Solarium xanthocarpnm*.
- Dwarf Wild Date (Pfl. 461), 3167 *Phoe-nix farinifera*.
- Dyp (Black Nail) (MoL. 576). 2269 *Echo-linm Linnaeanura*.
- Dyo'(Rlne Fox-tail Nail) (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 *Ecboliim Linnsaanm*.
- Dye (Blue Nail) (McL. 558, 576, 998). 2242 *Barleria stricosa*.
- Dye (Common Nail) (McL. 558, 998). 2225 *Bavtaria Prionitis*.
- Dye (Common Yellow Nail) fM*L. 558, 998, adpd). 2225 *Bariftrta Prionitis*.
- Dye (Crested Purple Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2239 *Rarlp-ria cristata*.
- Dye (Den Be-spiked Bine Nail) (MoL. 658, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria strigoa*.

- Dye (Downy-sepalled Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2240 *Barleria courtallioa*.
- Dye (Fragrant Nail) (McL. 603). 1814 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Dye (Fringe-sepalled Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2241 *Barleria Stocksii*.
- Dye (Gibson's Bine Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2236 *Barleria Gibsoni*.
- Dye (Hairy Blue Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2233 *Barleria pilosa*.
- Dye (Kamela) (Bs/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (MoL. 403, 473, 1000) (W. 57). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Dye (Large Nail) (MoL. 559, 998). 2239 *Barleria cristate*.
- Dye (Large Fink Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2281 *Barleria toxnentosa*.
- Dye (Large-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 *Barleria sepaloua*.
- Dye (Large White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 *Barleria grandiflora*.
- Dye (Law's Blue Nail; (McL. 658, adpd). 2234 *Barleria Lawii*.
- Dye (Lesser Yellow Nail) (MoL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 *Barleria cuspidata*.
- Dye (Malda) (MoL. 464, 470, 1000). 2631 *Manihot ntilissima*.
- Dye (Mysore Priokly Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Dye (Nail) (McL. 558, 998). dcovii. *Barleria* (genus).
- Dye (Nilgiri Priokly White Nail) (McL. 568, adpd). 2229 *Barleria noctiflora*.
- Dye (Prickly Purple Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. *Barleria buzifolia* (*roseoiflora*).
- Dye (Prickly White Nail) (MoL. 658, adpd). 2227-a. *Barleria buxifolia* (*albiflora*).
- Dye (Hacomose Blue Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2232 *Barleria inylucrate*.
- Dye (Shiuing-sepalled Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria mtida*.
- Dye (Square-spiked Scarlet Nail) (Treas. Bot). 2245 *Aphejandra oristata*.
- Dye (Thorny Nail) (MoL. 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dye (Unarmed Orange Nail; (Cag. 447, MoL. 558, adpd). 2244 *Crossandra undulcefolia*.
- Dye (White Long-flowered Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Dye (Western-Ghauts Blue Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2235 *Barleria montana*.
- Dye (Nail) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 *Ipomaea barlerioides*.
- Dye (Chocolate) Climber (MoL. 651, adpd). ccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus.)
- Dye (Cheese) Tree (MoL. 777). 130 *Uixa Orellana*.
- Dyeing Aul (MoL. 367). 1654 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Dyeing (Braoteate) Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1654-b. *Morinda oitrifolia* (*braoteata*).
- Dyeing (Dnll leaved) Dying Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367, 595, 907, 996). [1554. Sphalm] dx. *Morinda* (genus).
- Dyeing (Elliptic leaved) Mulberry (MoL. 367 J. 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (*elliptica*).
- Dyeing (Panioled) Mulberry (McL. 867). i565-c. *Morinda tinctoria* (*Alultiflora*).
- Dyeing (Polished leaved) Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (*elliptica*).
- Dyeing (Scabrid) Mulberry (McL. 367)., 1555-d. *Morinda tinctoria* (*aspera*).
- Dyeing (Shining leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda oitrifolia*.
- Dyeing (Small) Mulberry (MoL. 367, 996). 1556 *Morinda nmbellata*.
- Dyeing (Wild) Mulberry (MoL. 867). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Dyeing (Woolly leaved) Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1555-b. *Morinda tinctoria* (*toiuentosa*).
- Dyeing Kosebay (McL. 870, adpd). dxovi. *Wrightia* (genus).
- Dyeing (Blue) Boaebay (MoL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dyeing (Climbing) Rose-bay (Hk. 8/650, adpd). dxcii. *Parsonsia* (genus).
- Dyeing (Medium-leathery ovate-to oblong-Jance-aoute-leaved Climbing) Kosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *ParsonBia spiralis*.
- Dyeing (Red Flowered) Bosebay (MoL. 370, adpd). 1843 *Wrightia cocoinea*.
- Dyeing (Woolly) Hose bay (McL. 870, adpd). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Dyer's Berberry (McL. 84) (fill. 101), 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Dyer's Indigo (McL. 269) (Br. 60). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Dyer's Oleander (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dyer's tottlera (McL. 404). 2887 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Dyer's *Wrightia* (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dysentery Kosebay (MoL* 871, adpd). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenteria*.

E

- Eagle Stone Creeper (MoL. IU, 286). 926 *bsQsalpinia Bonduoella*.
- Eagle (Cametty) Wood (MoL. 892). 2706 *Excusoaria Agallooha*.
- Eagle Wood Scent (MoL. 9). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Ear (Blue Mouse) (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Ear (Cow's) (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.

- Ear (Mouse) (McL. 240). 888 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Ear-ache Plant. (McL. 860). 722 *Orocharia juncea*.
- Ear-drops (S. 146, 172). cdxli. *Fuchsia* (genus).
- Ear-drops (Lady's) (S. 172). wdxli. *Fuchsia* (genus).
- Ear-ring (Monkey's) (Nic. 3/452). ocolxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
- Eared Cassia (McL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Earod Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/683). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Eared Jasmine (MoL. 381). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Eared (Agglomerate-flowered) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasminum brevifolium*.
- Eared Senna (MoL. 932, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Earl of Dufferin Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Boea hybridasempiflorens* (punioea-kermesino-guffinsa-velutina).
- Earl of Pembroke Bose (Bu/0/20). 1107-j. *Bosa hybridasempiflorens* (punicea-velutina).
- Earth (Malayan) Gall (MoL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Earth Pumpkin (McL. 713). 2933 *Iponoea digitata*.
- Earthquake Tree (MoL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- East (Kirk's) African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- East (Fan Palm of) Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistonia australis*.
- East (Nut Tree of) Australia (Muell. S.P). 2479 *Maoadamia ternifolia*.
- Bast Coat Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL 281, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- East (True) Indian Tacamahac Besin Tree (MoL. 705). 161 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- East Indian Aloe (MoL. 21). 3118 *Aloe sucootrina*.
- Sast Indian Coral Tree (S. 146). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- East Indian Flax (S. 146, 863). 346 *Beinwardtia trigyna*.
- East Indian Kino (Bs/T/240). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- East Indian Moneywort (Nic 4/10). 782 *Taveraiera nmmularia*.
- East Indian Plum (McL. 862). 135 *Flacourtia cataphraota*.
- East Indian Bose Apple (McL. 802). 1241 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- East Indian Bosebay (S. 146,442). 1836 *Taberntcmontana coronaria*.
- East Indian Bosewood (MoL. 98). ooexxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- East Indian Satin Wood (Box. 2/400). 485 *Chloroxyloa Swietenia*.
- East Indian Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280 *Helicteres Jsora*.
- East Indian Senna (MoL. 805). 959 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- East Indian Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 8u2, Bid. 115,157, adpd). 1678 *Chrysophyllum Boxburghii**
- East Indian Wine Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777;. omxoi. *Caryota* (genus).
- Easter Flower (S. 146) (? Lobster flower). 2540 *Euphorbia pulolierriuia*.
- Eastern (Coral Tree of the) Ghauts (Bdn/ F.T, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Eastern-Isles (Dammer Pine of the) (Bid. <49). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Ebony Family (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXX. BbenaoeiD (Order).
- Ebony (Muell .S.P). dlxi. *Maba* (genus).
- Ebony (Bed. 2/66) (BB/S/126, NEL. 132, CDF) (Gag. 507) <Cat. 177) (Rid. 127). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Ebony (BB/S/265, GDV). 1715 *Diospyroe melanoxylon*.
- Ebony (Acuminate-elliptio-leaved Coromandel) (Bed. 2/66). 1*713 *Diospyros Tupra*.
- Ebony (Black) (MoL. 366). 1715 *Dioapyros melanoxylon*.
- Ebony (Bnurdillon's Apple-fruited) (Bdn/ F.T, MoL. 366, adpd). 1721 *Diospyros Bourdilloni*.
- Ebony (Bourdillon's Neyarum) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros Spn. (Neyarum)*.
- Ebony (Box leaved Satin) (McL. 789, adpd). 16»4 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Ebouy (Ceylou) (McL. 154, 066, 473, 708) (Bdn/F.T). 1707 *Uiospyros Ebenum*.
- Ebony (Cochinohina) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Ebony (Common Climbing Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 9(95, adpd). 994 *Bttuhinia Vahlil*.
- Ebony (Common Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Ebony (Common Satin) (MoL. 789). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Ebony (Common Woodland) (MoL. 368, adpd). 1709 *DioRpyros sylvatica*.
- Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Ebony (Cqromaiidel) (Pfl. 97). [1713 Spbalin] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 798). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Ebony (Oasparea Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.

- Ebony (Cowitoh) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1607 *Diospyros pruriens*.
 Ebony (Crimson Climbing Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Bauhinia phenioea*.
 Ebony (Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain) (Oat. 112). 99B *Bauhinia monandra*.
 Ebony (Crow) (MoL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyton*.
 Ebony (Downy Mountain) (MoL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Egg fruited) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1712 *Diospyros oocarpa*.
 Ebony (Fluted fruit) (Hdn/P.T, MoL. 366, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros sulcata*.
 Ebony (Fragrant-owered) (Bdn/P.T, MoL. 366, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros n.sp.* (Heyarum).
 Ebony (Great-leaved Mountain) (MoL. 52U). [990 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Ebony (Heart leaved Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1699 -b. *Diospyros montana* (oordifolia).
 Ebony (Holy Mountain) (McL. 021). - 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Hooker's Australian Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Hookeri*.
 Ebony (Indian) (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 1714 *Diospyros temontosa*.
 Ebony (Indian) (McL. 366, 977). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
 Ebony (Kanjilal's 'Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Ebony (Large Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Ebony (Large Mountain) (MoL. 620). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Ebony (Large Oolinda) (McL. 366). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxyton*.
 Ebony (Leafy Fruited) (McL. 866, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foiiosa*.
 Ebony (Malabar Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 *Bauhinia xnalabariora*.
 Ebony (Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain) (Hk. 2/284* adpd). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Ebony (Mottled) (McL. 804). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Ebony (Mountain) (McL. 474, 920, 995) (Nic 1/161) (Cag. 625). ccolvii. *Bauhinia* (genus).
 Ebony (Mountain) (Pfl. 118). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Mountain) (Rn/N/75, 159). (?) 1699 *Diospyros montana* (?).
 Ebony (Neilgherry Satin) (MoL. 473, 798, 997, corr). 1695 *Maba nigrescens*.
 Ebony (Nilgiri) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1718 *Diospyros nilagiriora*.
 Ebony (Nirpa Mountain) (MoL. 472, 620, 874, 994). 993 *Bauhinia retuaa*.
 Ebony (Oval leaved) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1706 *Diospyros ovalifolia*.
 Ebony (Panicle flowered) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1722 *Diospyros panioulata*.
 Ebony (Pink-and-yellow Mountain) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpurescens*).
 Ebony (Purple Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Ebony (Purple Variegated Mountain) (MoL. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpurescens*).
 Ebony (Refcuce leaved Monntain) (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Ebony (Richard's African Mountain) (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Riohardiana*.
 Ebony (River) (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 *Diospyros Emory opteris*.
 Ebony (Saffron Mountain) (MoL. 621). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Satin) (MoL. 789). dlzi. *Maba* (genus).
 Ebony (Satin) (MoL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Ebony (Senaar) (Cooke 1/897). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxyton*.
 Ebony (Shrubby White Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Ebony (Small-owered Mountain) (McL. 231, 472, 520, 806, 995). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Ebony (Small-leaved) (McL. 366, adpd). 1710 *Diospyros microphylla*.
 Ebony (Snake-like Mountain) (MoL. 472, 521, 995). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Ebony (Sour Mountain) (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabariora*.
 Ebony (Southern-Ghauts) (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
 Ebony (Spreading Variegated Monntain) (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
 Ebony (Stinging Fruit) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1697 *Diospyros pruriens*.
 Ebony (Subobtuse-Elliptio-wedge-leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyton*.
 Ebony (Subobtuse-ovate leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Taper-pointed Mountain) (MoL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Ebony (Tinnevelly) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1719 *Diospyros affinis*.
 Ebony (Tomentoe Mountain) (MoL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Ebony (Twin-leaved Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). (Br. 64). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.

- Ebony (Variegated Mountain) (MoL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63). . 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Ebony (Western-Ghats) (McL. ' 866). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.
- Ebony (White Mountain) (MoL. 521, 995). 989 *Bauhinia aouminata*.
- Ebony (White Variegated Mountain) (MoL. 520) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata* (Candida).
- Ebony (Wight's Mottled) (MoL. 304, adpd). 1723 *Diospyros orixensis*.
- Ebony (Wild Mountain) (MoL. 472, 521, 995). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (MoL. 521). 088 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (MoL. 473, 621, 995). [891 Sphalm] 938 *Bauhiuia tomentosa*.
- Ebony (Yellow-wood) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1711 *Diospyros ohloroxylon*.
- Ebony (Toposi) of Bengal (Gbl. 454, MoL. 366, adpd). 1704 *Diospyros Toposi a*.
- Ebony (Red) of Canara (bfrbl. 462, MoL. 36(5), adpd). 1720 *Diospyros orumenata*.
- Ebony (Coromandel) of Mysore (McL. 366, adpd) 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Ebony of Northern India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Ebony (Red) of South India (Gbl. 462, MoL. 866, adpd). 1717 *Diospyros Candollei*.
- Ebony (Satin) of the Couoan (MoL. 789, adpd). 16^6 *Maba miorantha*.
- Ebony (Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black-stemmed) of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travanoorica*. ? (Nov. S.).
- Ebony (Green) Tree (3. 219). dczo. *Jaoaranda* (genus).
- Ebony (Malabar) Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.
- Ebony (Mimosa leaved) Tree (S. 219). doxo. *Jacaranda* (genus).
- Echinate-fraited (Bell-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). doxxv. *Ozypetalum* (genus).
- Eohinate-frnited (Funnel-flowered) Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. *Daomia* (genas).
- Eohites (Acuminate) (Rid. 122). 1859 *Aganosma marginata*.
- Echites (Glove-scented) (Cag. 499). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Echites (Densely-oymed) (Box. 2/16). 1861 *Aganosma oymosa*.
- Echites (Medicinal) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterioa*.
- Eohites (Panoied) (Rid. 122) (Br. 128). 1864 *Anodendron panioulatum*.
- Ecostate (Narrow leaved) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Maoroiamia oylindrioa*.
- Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). omxv. *Maorosamia* (genus).
- Edged (Yellow) leaved American Aloe (Nio. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. *Agave americana* (variegata).
- Edged (Smooth) leaved Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3218 *Calamus Huegelianus*.
- Edging (Common) Box (S. 67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. *Buxus sexnpervirens* (suffruti-ooosa).
- Edible Date (McL. 413). 8162, *Phoenix daotylifera*.
- Edible (Wallioh's) Dwarf Kattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Edible Fig (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 637) CCat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 *Fious Garica*.
- Edible (Indian) Fig (Hk. 6/530). 2753 *tficus palmata*.
- Edible (European) Fig (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 *Jb'icns Garioa*.
- Edible (Woolly) Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 *yious palmata*.
- Edible (Madagascar) Olive (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
- Edible Passion Flower (Nic 3/30). 1350 *Passiñora edulis*.
- Edible Paulay (MoL. 478, 664, 997). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Edible (Himalaya) Pine (Gbl. 709). 2843 *Pinus Gerardiana*.
- Edible Pith (MoL. 512). 3284 *Saocharun. arundinaeum*.
- Edible (Maltese) Prickly Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 84 to 37 NEL) (Gat. 154). 1388 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Edible Prosopis (MoL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Edible Btercnlia (McL. 68, 478). 271 *Sterculia Balanghas*.
- Edinburgh (Dutchesa of) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu, 53). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (camea). -
- Edinburgh (Duke of) Rose (Nic. 8/324^ Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oocciuia-
miniato-suffusa).
- Edouard Morren Rose (Nic. 2/324) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. c3, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (rosea).
- Edouard Rose (Cag. 596) (? Kdouard Morren, 1107-g). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea) P.
- Edward Roso (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Br. 72) (Hod) (P Cag. 596) ? Edowaid Morren). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida nemperilorens* (rosea).
- Enjoo (MoL. 413). 8167 *Phoenix farini-fera*.
- Eeshwaram (MoL. 286, 1000). dcclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).

- Eeshwaramooly (McL. 802). 280 Helio-
teres Isora.
- Eeshwara's Mango (McL. 468, 469). 178
Garoinia Xanthociimus.
- Eeshwaram's Boot (McL. 874). 2391
Aristolochia iudioa.
- Eetchamaram (McL. 413). 3167 Phoenix
farinifera.
- Eety (McL. 861). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Egg fruited Ebony (McL. 366, adpd).
1712 Diospyros oocarpa.
- Egg Plant (S. 404). dclxvi. Solanum
(genus).
- Egg Plant (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454) (S.407,
148) (Gag. 156) (McL. 135, 187, 213)
16 (J<J- 49, 67) (Br. 140) (Eu/N/12,
O/4) (Po. 19) (Mu. 24) (MDHti. 1ft)
2084 fcSolanum Melongena'
Egg (New-York Purple) Plant (Nic.
1/144) (MDHS. 16).^ & 84^? Bolannm
Melongena (americana).
Egg Plum (MoL. 66). (?) 661 Zizyphue
Jujuba (?).
- Eglandular (Acute leaved) senna (McL.
804, adpd). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
- Eglandular (Bristle-tipped Oblong leaved)
Senna (McL. 8U4, adpd). 959 Cassia
montana.
- Eglandular (Emarginate Oblong leaved)
Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 9o8 GaBBia
siamea.
- Eglandular (Foliaoeous Btipuled) Senna
(McL. 804, adpd). 1)60 Cassia tiinori-
ensis.
- Eglandular (Large leafletted) Benna
(MqL. 804, adpa). 957 Cassia alata.
- Eglandular (Narrow leaved) Senna (McL.
804 adpd) 956 Cassia angustifolia.
- Eglandular (Obtuse leaved) Senna (McL.
804, adpd). 9ti3 Cassia obovata.
- Eglantine (Nic. 3/323) (S. 143) (Caff 692)
(Br. 71). 1101 Bosa rubiginosa.
- Ecrypt (Bamia Cotton of) (JHuell. S.P).
254 Gossypiuzn barbadense.
- Egyptian Acacia (McL. 840). 1044
Albizzia Lebbek.
- Egyptian Otton (McL. 232) (S. 185). 254-0.
(iossypium barbadense (hybrida).
- Egyptian Indigo (McL. 369). 763 Indigo-
fera argentea (casrulea).
- Egyptian Priret (McL. 342, 503). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Egyptian (Broad) Privet (Ell. 367). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Egyptian Seebania (Br. 51). 779 Scsbania
segyptiaca.
- Ehretia (Box leaved) (Br. 146). 1983
Ehretia bnzifolia.
- Ehretia (Bough) (Br. 146). 1980-d.
Ehretia lams (aspera).
- Ehretia (Smooth) (Br. 146). 1980 Ehretia
laa vis.
- Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (M edinm-shaggy)
elliptic - denticulate - acuminate -leaved
Cofieheart (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2200
Strobilanthes lupnlinus.
- Eight-(8-prB) nerved (Medium hispid)
ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk.
4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes
neilgherrensis.
- Eight-(8-prs) nerved (Medium-dense-
white-sil ky-baoked) O vate-subentire-
aouminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435,
adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuepidatus.
- Eight pinnate Soap Pod (AicL. 226, 798,
adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cassia).
- Eighteen - (1H-20) -nerved-longer-uaiTow-
lobed Palmyra (6DV) [Alale Plant].
3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Eighteen (Malay) Parted Penang Lawyer
(MoL. 675, adpd). 8178 Liuuala
spinosa.
- Eighteen segment Pritkly Fan Palm
(Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala
spinosa.
- Ejoo Palm (McL. 316). 3149-Arenga
saccharifera.
- EloBocarpue (Saw leaved) (MoL. 763).
[czziii. Sphalm] 386 Eloecarpua
serratus.
- Elaia of the Greeks (McL. 1044). 1786
Olea europaea.
- Elastic Fig (McL. 358). 2734 FicuB elas-
tica.
- Elastic (False) Fig (Bth. 6/170). 2745
FiouB macrophylla.
- Elate of the Greeks (MoL. 413) [Male
flowers]. 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Elder (Nic. 3/363) (S. 884). cdlzxiii.
Sambuou (genus).
- Elder (Common) (Kic. 3/354) (S. US, 384)
MuelJ. S.P). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
- Elder (Golden) (Nio. 8/354) (S.384)
(Ooty. 851). 1424-b. SambuouR nigra
(aurea).
- Elder (Yellow) (MDS). 2121 Tecoma
stanB.
- Elder Berry (S. US). 1421 Sambucus
nigra.
- Elder Wood Tree Vine (MoL. 651, adpd).
617 Leea sambucina.
- Elegant (Small) Banana (Gag. 206) (Gat.
322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (marta-
bnnioa).
- Elemi (MoL. 287, 993). 446 Ganavium
commune.
- Elemi (Manilla) Plant (McL. 287). 446
Canarium commune,
- Elemi (Mauritius) Resin Plant (McL. 287,
492). 446 Canarium commune.
- Elengi (McL. 350) (MoL. 356). 1689
MimuBops Elengi.
- Elephant Aloe (MoL. 20). 3049 Agave
axnerioana.

- Elephant Apple (McL. 802,1024) (Nio. 2/8) (Br.28) (Cag. 375) (Rid. 125) (Bs/T/117) (Rox. 2/411) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 373) (Ell. 276). 424 *Feronia elephantam*.
- Elephant Arrowroot (McL. 37,288). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Elephant Cowitoh (MoL. 238, 994). 815 *Muouna gigantea*.
- Elephant Creeper (McL. 288,1001). 3274 *Pothos acandans*.
- Elephant Creeper (McL. 665) (Oag. 479) (Gat. 200) (Pfl. 468). 1998 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Elephant Goomohy (MoL. 814, 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Elephant Grass (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 *Oohlandra travanoorica*.
- Elephant Grass (McL. 288, 1001) (Rox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Elephant (Lesser) Grass (McL. 288,1001). 3249 *Typha augustata*.
- Elephant Lemon (McL. 288, 434, adpd). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).
- Elephant Lime (MoL. 288, 434). [413 Spbalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).
- Elephant Long Pepper (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Elephant Pepper (MoL. 678). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Elephant Pepper Climbing Aram (McL. 677, corr). 8269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Elephant Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Elephant Rope Tree (MoL. 605) (Bdn/kYT). 268 *Steroulia villosa*.
- Elephant Shoonday (MoL. 829, 998)* 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Elephant Silk Cotton (MoL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Elephant Tamarind (MoL. 73, 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Elephant Thorn (MoL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Elephant Webera (McL. 1023) (P). 672 *Odina Wodier* (?).
- Elephant's-ear Fern (S. 6). mlxiii. *Acrobichum* (genus).
- Elephant's-ear (Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) lance-(5"-10")-pungent - serrate - acuminate - (fertile - much - contracted) - pinnated vJlimbing) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8378 *Arostolium palustre*.
- Elephant's ear ^Pinnate-(1-4 ft.)-leathery linear - oblong-(4"-8") - obtuse - fertile - smaller-narrower-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *norostichum aureum*.
- Elephant's Palm (MoL. 777; . 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Elephant's Soratohwort (Rox. 3/288). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Eleven(9-15)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved (Long-glabrous) Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 *Strobilanthes amabilis*.
- Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate) EUiptio-entire-aouminate leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 *Calacanthus Dalzellii*.
- Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved (Medium-brown-downy-backed) Lance-subentire-ovate-lftayed Conehead (Hk 4/441, adpd). 2197 *Strobilanthes caudatus*.
- Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Long-thinly - puberulous-backed) ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 *Strobilanthes jeyporensis*.
- Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-long) -nerved (Unequally - paired - long-and-small -downy-sessile-aDrioulate) Ovate-oblong-serrate-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Conehead (Ek. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes auriculata*.
- Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Medium-Bparsely-downy) Ovate-serrate-aouminate-leaved Conehead (ilk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Élie Morel Rose (Cag. 696) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (rosea - lilaoino- suffusa - margine-albescente).
- EUa Gordon Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-somperflorens* (ponioea-cerasirubro-BufEnsa).
- Elliott (Constance) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. *Passiflora caerulea* (albiflora).
- Elliott's Glabrous Goglot Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-subglabrous-lineolate) Blue Braoted Vernal Flower (Ek. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *DillidaJaoanthus montanus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy- backed-glabrate) Justicewort (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 *Justicia wyn&adensis*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Privet (Ek. 8/614, adpd). 1790 *Ligustrum Walkeri*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed opposite) Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria* (normalis).
- Elliptio-aouminate-leaved (Medium-glabrate-long-petioled Ternately-whorled) Rondeletiawort (Hk 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. *Wendlandia Notoniaaa* (bioiupidata).

- Elliptic-acuui.inate-leaved (Medinm-velvetty-backed Ternately-whorled) Rondelietia wort. (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (typica).
- Elliptic—acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate) Rosy Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 2172 *Dsedalacanthus roseus*.
- Elliptit-acum inate-leaved (Multif oliate-(5-9)-alternate-inedium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 466 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- Elliptio-aouminate-smail-leaved Gamboge (BdD, in Bo. N. HB, dated 7-12-08, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Imberti*.
- Elliptio-acute-leaved (Minute-membranous-) Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthos missionis*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small) Bastard Privet (Hk. 4/98, adpd). 1965 *Gardeniera ovata*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-puberulous-glabrate) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 *Mastixia pentandra*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervoBe)Crape Myrtle (BB/T/338, adpd). 1317 (bta.) *Lagerstroemia Thomsoni*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-glaucous-nervose) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-membranous-subgoline) Flexoua-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 6/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus Buberobns*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 *Ixora JohnBOui*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-minutely-downy) Jnsticewort (Hk. 4/546, adpd). 2266 *Adhatoda vasioa*.
- Elliptio-acute-leaved (Long-punctulate) JnBtioe-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 *Justioia montana*.
- j31 lipuc-acnte-leaved-(Aminute- grey-downy -BeBsile) Littoral Bindweed Shrub (hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 *Cresea oretica*.
- Elliptio-acute-leaved (Small-leathery)-Non-lenticallate-branched Privet (Bk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 *Ligustrum Perrottetii*.
- EUiptio-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Offal Shrub (flk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 *Lasianthus parvifolius*.
- EUiptio-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. *Ligustrum Decaifnei* (typioa).
- EUiptio-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of Chioa (Nio. 3,520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergens*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Spinous Honey-thorn (CX. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. *Yangueria Bpinosa* (edulis).
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Bifoliate-ini'rn (1)-glandular-medium) Spinous-(young) SiriBBa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 *Inga cynometroides*.
- Elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small) Squarish-branched Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 *Hedyotis travai-oorioa*.
- Elliptic-acute-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous-whorled-(3-4) -and opposite) Square-branched Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprosma oorymbosum*.
- Elliptio-acute-or-aonm inate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2701 *Sapium discolor*.
- Elliptic-opiculate* leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (W.A.I, Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 *Phyllanthus* chorizandra*.
- EUiptio-bristle-serrate - acuminate - leaved (Digitate-(3--5) Aralia (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*.
- Elliptio-cordate-acute (Medium-10-to-15-nerved) leaved Tripteroarp Dammer (Hk. 3/305, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-luavod (Long-lineolate-subglabrous Six-(6-7 prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2.98 *Strobilanthes tristis*.
- Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved (Long-subglabrous-lincolate Twelve-(8-16 prs)-nerved) Warty branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (6«.) *Strobilanthes callosus*.
- Elliptic-orenate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium) Flowering Kirch (Hk. 2/697, adpd). 1340 *Houialium zeylanicum*.
- Elliptic-crenate-obtusate-leaved (Medium-short-petioled) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 *Homalium travanooicum*.
- Elliptic-orenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-biglucular-based Medium-papery -Bcurfy-downy-plabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 *Coelodepas calycinum*.
- Elliptic-crenate-Berrate-Bubobtusate-leaved (Small-rigid-scabrid) Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus*.
- Elliptio-cuneate-aubcrenulate-obtusate-leaved (Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1787 *Symplocos Gardneriana*.
- Elliptic-cuneate-tail-tipped-leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 8277 *Pothos Thomsoniana*.

- Elliptic Acuneate-toothed-aouminate-leaved (Medium-ashy-downy) Moustache Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 *Caryopteris Walliohiana*.
- Elliptic-ouspidate-leaved (Leathery - shining) Bottle Flower (W.A.I). 14fl-b, *Webera oorymbosa (rigida)*.
- Elliptio-cuspidate (LoDg-12-to-18-nerved-velvetty-backed) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 *Dipterocarpaceae Bourdillonii*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate • leaved (Medium-leathery- very-stout-petioled) Honeythorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 *Cambium ficiforme*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(7-9)) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 *Pterocarpus indius*.
- Elliptio-onspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 *Saproama fragrans*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Imparipinnate-(7-9) -medinm-woolly-glabrate) Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet. Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- K Uiptio-cuspidatp-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-subopposite Medium-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/661, adpd). 46& *Amoora Lawii*.
- Elliptio-cuHpidate-leaved (Unifoliate Medium- scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea simplicifolia*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Small J Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Kibes*.
- Elliptic - cuspidate - or-apioulate - leaved (Medium — leathery - glaucous - backed) Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4^5, adpd). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
- Elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Small - subglabrous - sessile-Five -(5-6) pra) -nerved) Athwart-warted-squarish-branohed Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- J&Hptic-disc-scabrid-feltd leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia Clarkei*.
- Elliptic-entire-aouminate-leaved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate EEven-(11-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 *Calacanthus Dalzellii*.
- EHiptic-entire.acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Star Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2833-b. *Congea tomentosa (aiurea)*.
- Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled (Tripinnate Leafy-raohis-noded) *Panax* (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 *Heteropanax fragrans*.
- EJlptic-entire (Spinous Very-small-opposite) loaved Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia feroz*.
- Elliptic-entire (Medinm). leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 608 *Hex xnalabarica*.
- Elliptic-entire (Small) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Hex Wightiana*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Cadamba (Ug/T/266, adpd). 1437 (*pin.*) *Sazcocephalus missionis*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-hirbute-backed-soabrid) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 *Hedyotis hirsutisBima*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 *Phoebe panioulaca*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-(Long-sub-membranous-downy-midribbed) leaved Erect-Druped Mango (Hit. 2/40, adpd), (382 *Nothopegia travancurica*).
- EUiptic-lance-acuminate (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagirioa*.
- Elliptic-lance-aouminate-leaved (Long-membranous-puberulous-backed) Humming-bird Shrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 *Adenosaoome Lawii*.
- Elliptic-lance-aouminate-leaved (Medium-membrauous) Offal Shrub (ilk. 3/93, adpd). 1590 *Saprosma zeylanium*.
- Elliptio-lance-aouminate-leaved (Medium-eilky-nerved-backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 *Lasianthus aouminatus*.
- Elliptio-lance-aouminate-leaved (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8) -alternat Medium* leathery-glaucous-backed - rusty-velvetty-glabrate) Bay-Laurel (hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 *Actinodaphne lanata*.
- EUiptic-lance-aouminate-leaved (Penninerved-subvertioillate-(8)-alternat Medium - papery - brown - velvetty-backed-shining) Kay-Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 *Actinodaphne hirsuta*.
- Elliptic-lance - acute - subserrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 1077 *SpirsBa media*.
- Elliptic-lance -acute-leaved (Small-downy-subsessile) Villous -branched Iron weed (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 15U8 *Vernonia Candolleana*.

- Elliptio-lance-aoute -cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buohanania lanceolata.
- Elliptio-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternateLong-papery)Cinnanion (Hk. 6/114, adpd). 2445 Phoebe lanoeolata.
- Elliptio-lanoe-oandate-leaved (Small-membranous) "Kokra-Laurel (Hk. 6/349, adpd). 2609 Aporona acumin&ta.
- Elliptio-lance -caudate-leaved (Medium - pnpery) Offal Shrn b (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 Laaianthus Btamianus.
- Elliptic-lance-caudate • (Small-paper v-indistinctiy-nerved) Unifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Paramignya armata.
- Elli otic -lance -oaud ate-leaved (Medium - membranous) Winged-style Shrn b (Hk. 8/131, adpd). 1518 Oototropis travanoorica.
- ELHptio-lanoe- crenate - acuminate - leaved" (Medium - slightly . downy - lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes iziocephalns.
- Elliptio-lanoe-orenate-aout e-o r-aou minate-leaved (Penninerved Medinm-to-long-lea+herv) Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 Gleidion javanium.
- Elliptio-lance-ounoate-aoute-leaved (Very-Hmall-leathery) Straight-spined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 CarJssa pauoinervia.
- Elliptic-lance-cuspidate -leaved (Penuinerved-opposite Medium-papery-whining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Wightii.
- EUiptic-lanoe-cuspidate-ieaved (Medinm-leathery-hairy-?land-axilled) Diso-seeded Honey-Thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.
- Elliptic - lance - entire - acuminate - leaved (Mpdinm-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/608, adpd). 1657 Masa ramentacea.
- Elliptic-lance-leaved (Biglandular-loTiK) Guinea Plara (Hk. 2/34, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indium.
- Elliptio-lanoe-leaved (Long-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. Myrsine capitellata (lepidocarpa).
- Elliptio-lanoe-leared (Maltifoliolate-(7-13)-leathery-shining-boary-backed) Winged Rose-wood Climber (BB/T/241) (ROX. 3/282, adpd). 900 Denis scandens.
- Elliptic - lanoe-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved (Unifoliolate - glabrous) / Orangered Bell Pea (Nio. 1/818, adpd). £ 928 Chorizema diversifolium.
- Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Long-glaucous-golden-silky-glabrate) Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2461 Actinodapbce madraspatana.
- Elliptio-lance-obtuse-or-cnspidate - leaved (Long-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1581 Psychotria subhintpgra.
- Elliptic-lanoe-obtuse-or- cuspidate - leaved (Medium-opposite) Rondeletia wort (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
- Elliptic-lance- serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium - rigid -downy -backed-soabrid-glabrate) Iron weed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1603 Vernonia pectiniformis.
- Elliptic-lance -serrate - aoucuinate - leaved (Medium-Hcabrid-Hubsessile) Iron weed (Hk. 8/232, adpd). 1595 Yemonia Rozburghii.
- Elliptic -lance-serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-papery-opposite) Tiger's Milk Sparge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 Ezcsccaria orenulata.
- Elliptic-lance-serrulate-acuminate - leaved (Small-velvetty-backad) Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 Vernonia malabariora.
- Elliptic - lance - serrate - aoute-(Medium-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 655 Salaoia frutioosa.
- Elliptic-lance - serrate - cuspidate - leaved (Medium-papery) Tigor's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indium.
- Elliptic-lanoe-serrate-to-en tire-acuminate leaved (Medium-membranous) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659 Claozylon Beddomei.
- Elliptio-lance-subobtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled) Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1615 Djplospora sphaerocarpa.
- Elliptic-lance-to-oblanoe-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-op posit e Medium-to-long"papery-downy-glabrate-Rhining) Mercury (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 2681 MallotuB Lawii.
- Elliptio-lance-to-oblong-aoute-to-obtDBe-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucouB-bncked) Cinnamon (Hk. 6/140, adpd). 2444 Machilns macrantha.
- Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-anuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.
- Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire- or Bubserrate - obtuse-to-aouminate-leaved (Small - to -medium - leathery - polished bifarious) Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, < adpd). 1696 Gelonium lanceolatum.

- Elliptio-lanoe-to-ronndish-leaved (Single-palmati-(3-5)-nerved - mostly - opposite Medium - leathery - cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Elliptic-lanoe-toothed-aoute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. *Mesa indica* (typica).
- Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered Brazilian Loosestrife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 *Lafourensia Vandelliana*.
- Elliptic (Long-membranous shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Elliptic (Medium-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Aoronymia laurifolia* (microcarpa).
- Elliptic-leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Elliptic (Capitate) leaved Digitate (6-8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Srassaia capitata*.
- Elliptic (Crisped-crenate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia orenata*.
- Elliptic (Small) leaved Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jaaminum Rottlerianum*.
- Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptioa).
- Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (BB/T/3H5, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Elliptic leaved Everlasting Shrub (Hk. S. 290, adpd). 1614 *Helichrysum biddleoides*.
- Elliptic leaved Few seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylosma latifolium*.
- Elliptic (Acute) leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2735 *Ficus Trimeni*.
- Elliptic (Cusped) leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2732 *Ficus altissima*.
- Elliptic (Fascicle-draped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabarica*.
- EUiptio (Serrate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 *Ilex denticulata*.
- Elliptic (Umbel-draped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, ftdpd). 512 *Ilex Wighiana*.
- Elliptic (Small) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. *Sida rhombifolia* (miorophylla).
- Elliptic (Obtuse) leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- Elliptic (Acuminate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 *Argyrea splendens*.
- Elliptic (Large Villous) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellygherva*.
- Elliptic (Medium-glabrescent) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2013 *Lettsomia elliptica*.
- Elliptic (Medium-strigose) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 *Argyrea Lawii*.
- Elliptic (Mucronate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia mysorensis*.
- Elliptic (Small Downy) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomaoea*.
- Elliptic (Small-silky) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyrea Choisyana*.
- Elliptic leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 *Dolichoandrona crispa*.
- Elliptic leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 *Ardisia hnmilis*.
- EUiptio-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 *Jacolinia obovata*.
- Elliptic (Heyne's) leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 536 *Gymnosporia Heynana*.
- EUiptio (Roth's) leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 495, adpd). 535 *Gymnosporia Bothii*.
- Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W. A. I., adpd). cmxxiv. (*hi*.) *Josephia* (genus).
- EUiptio leaved Wheel creeper (McL. 1028, adpd). 1163 *Combretum extensum*.
- Elliptic (Small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa*.
- Elliptio-leaved (Very-small; Throat-throated-blue Trumpet-Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 *Brunfelsia Hopeana*.
- Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved (Quinque-foliate-f3-5) (Medium-glabrous) Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*.
- Elliptic (Horizontal-nerved) Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- EUiptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travancorica* ? (Nov. sp.).
- Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Long-glaucous-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Elliptic oblong-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(16-20)-leathery-shining) Crab Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.

- Elliptio-oblong-acuminate (Medium-leathery-whitish backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothoppgia Galebrookiana* (typica).
- Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-sessile) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 *Saprosma indie am.*
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-downy-opposite) Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Elliptio-oblong-acute-leaved (Small-papery-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus macro calyx*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-brown-shaggy) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 *Lasianthus oiliatus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acumininate-leaved (Medium ruaty-shnggy-glabrate) Shhgy-belled Bind-weed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 *Neuropeltis racemosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute (Medium-leathery-Chatinctly-nerved) Tjnfoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.
- Elliptic-oblong-caudata-leaved (Penninerved-alternate (Long-membranous* downy-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/689, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (typica).
- Elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-ouapidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/389, adpd). 2601 *Hemioyclia venuata*.
- Elliptio-oblong-flat-podded *Brasiletto* (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. *Heematoxylon* (genus).
- Elliptio-oblong-folioled (Bipinnate) *Panax* (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 *Panax eleans*.
- Elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/682, adpd). 1789 *Bymplocos Beddomei*.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-acute (Small) leaved white-draped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.
- Elliptio-oblong-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Long) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Elliptio-oblong-lance-crenate-gland-sinused-acute-or-acuminate-loaved (Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. *Obtodes leylanioa* (typica).
- Elliptio-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-hoary-glabrate Triple-(3-5)-nerved) Needlewort (Bth. ^/518, adpd). 2486 *Hakea laurina*.
- Elliptio-oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery-alky-glabrate terminally-crowded) Croton (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2645 *Trigonostemon nemoralia*.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-spinilose-acute-leaved (Long-or-medium-leathery) Croton Indigo. (Hk. 6/406, adpd). 2655 *Agrostistaohys indica*.
- Elliptio-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped-soarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 *Jacobinia pauoiflora*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed) Feather-foil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 *Phyllanthua Lesohenaultii*.
- Elliptio-oblong-leaved (Long-Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped Pale-green) Galangal (Nic 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Medium-to-long-leathery) Square-unarmed-branohed Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 *Randia denaiflora*.
- Elliptio-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved Medium-papery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 267 *L Adenooahaana indica*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. *Alseodaphne sexncarpifolia* (maoroarpa).
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Long) leaved Created-petalled Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd), 529 *Lophopetalum Wightianum*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Small-leafchery-whitish-backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopgia Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Elliptio-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery-downy-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthua roticulatus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 *Ixora Notoniana*.
- Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (angustifolia).
- Elliptic-oblong-or-obtuse-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sessile) Gland-downy-branched Iron weed (Hk. 3/235* adpd.) 1577 *Yornonia saligna* (nilgherrensis).

- Elliptic-oblong-serrate-obovate (Medium-foliolate-(7-9)) leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-serrate-ouspidate (Medium) leaved Spinnus Buckthorn (Hk. 2/641, adpd). 573 *Sageretia hamosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-ferruginate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-hairy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 *Syroploos foliosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved (Multifoliolate-(11-41)-papery-backed) Winsred Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Box. 3/229, adpd). 901 *Derris robusta*.
- Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-large-very-thick-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 *Loranthus sarophyllus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-medium-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. *Loranthus neelgherrensis* (typical).
- Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2507 *Loranthus elaticus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse-leaved (Triplennerved-opposite Medium-glabrous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Giinamomum Wightii*.
- Elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse (Medium-opaque-leathery) leaved Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd).* 407 *Atalantia missionis*.
- Elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved (Small-papery-downy-elaborate) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 *Mallotus atrovirens*.
- Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminat-leaved (Small-papery) Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa*.
- Elliptic-obovate-ouspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-downy-backed) Cadamba (Ba/T/370, adpd). 1441 *Stephanye tubulosa*.
- Elliptic-obovate-ouspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-florescent-backed) Climber Whorled-(3-4) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertonia Kheedii*.
- Elliptic-obovate (Small) leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. *Reinwardtia trigyna* (typical).
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Long-rusty-velvety-backed) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 *Psychotria madrasana*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-13)veined) Bastard Rop-wood Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 *Daiborgia volubilis*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-platane) Guttaperoba (Hk. 5/40, adpd). 1683 *Tsonandra diplostemon*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-obovate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elonata*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-obovate-leaved (Small-leathery-rigid) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd.) 1910 *Tylophora oapparifolia*.
- Elliptic-obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (No. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Elliptic-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(4-8)-stippled-8ribbed) leaved Bird's-foot Soapnut (Hk. 1/693, adpd). 641 *Nephelinum stinulaeum*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-Tuaty-villous) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1164-b. *Anogeissus latifolia* (villosa).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-glabrous) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-a. *Anogeissus latifolia* (glabra).
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Very-small-silk-downy) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-c. *Anogeissus latifolia* (parvifolia).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) Corkscrew Doer-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightianus*.
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy) Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 *Screwola Lobelia*.
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Medium-rusty-silky-scrabrate) Guttaperoba (Hk. 8/539, adpd). 1682-d. *Tsonandra lanceolata* (Candolleana).
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Medium-misty-silky-glabrate-close-nerved) Guttaperoba (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. *Tsonandra lanceolata* (Perrottetiana).
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 *Loranthus Wallichianus*.
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 *Loranthus Wightii*.
- Elliptic-obovate-leaved (Medium-leathery-pubescent) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Oanthium umbellatum*.

- Elliptio-obtnse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 *Ligustrum robustum*.
- Elliptio-obtnae-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery) Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 *Actinodaphne campanulata*.
- EUiptio-obtUBe-leaved (Medium-to-long) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia lnoida*.
- Elliptio-obtuse-leaved (Trifoliolate Small-sourfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/606, adpd). 473 *Beddomea indica*.
- Elliptio-obtuse-or-aoute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Climbing Emetio Nut (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 150z *Randia rugulosa*.
- Elliptio-obtuse-or-retuso (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 *Pterocarpus Manupiuin*.
- Elliptio-lance-acute (Small) leaved Holly* flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 *Microtropis miorocarpa*.
- Elliptio-or-oblanoe-obtuse-or-ouspitate-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 *Psychotria oonnata*.
- Elliptic-or-ol >ovate-obtiise-or-mucronatft-leaved (Medinm-leathery-pale-baoked) Corksorew Bwallowwort (Hk. 4/6, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Elliptio-ovate-aouminate-leaved (Medium* leathery-downy-baoked) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 *Braohylepis nervosa*.
- ElKptic-avate-acuminate (Small-downy) Unifob'ate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 *Turroa villosa*.
- ElHptio-ovnte-aocate (Medium -15- nerved-downy-baoked) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 *Dipteroocarpus alatus*.
- Elliptio-ovate-aoute-loaved (Minute-woolly-reourved-margined) Rose Box (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- BUiptio-ovate-aoute-to -acuminate- leaved (Small-to-medium-papery) Carved-epined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/681, adpd). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Elliptic-ovate • entire - acuminate - leaved (Lonpr-woolly-backed) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-b. *Vernonia arborea* (Wightiana).
- Elliptic-ovate - entire - acuminate - leaved (Long-glabrous-or-downy-backed) Ironweed (Hk. -3/239, adpd). 1604-a. *Vernonia arborea* (typica).
- Elliptic - ovate - lance - acuminate - leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery) Resinous-branched Mercury (Hb. 5/437, adpd). 2680 *Maliotus stenanthus*.
- EUiptio-ovate-lance-to-lanoe- orenate - obtuse-to-acute-leaved (Irregular-(often-indiB^inot)-nerved-amall-thick-glancoDs-(yotng) smooth-barked Encalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Elliptic-ovate-or-Tanoe-subcaudate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum graoilis*.
- Elliptic-ovate-serrate-folioled (Small-downy-backed) Trifoliolate Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 *Daleohampia indica*.
- ElJiptic-ovate-subacute-leaved (Very-small) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1478 *Hedyotis Beddomei*.
- Elliptio-ovate-to-obloiiip-acute-or - obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Calyoine Oroton (Hk. 5/463, adpd). 2653 *Dimorphoalyz glabellus*.
- Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuBe-or - ouspitate-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Oalyoine Croton (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Elliptio-ovate-wavy-orenulate-aouminate-leaved (Medium-lineolate S]x-(6-7-prs)-nerved) Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *Erantiemum malabarium*.
- Elliptic-repand - toothed - acute - leaved (Small-puberulous-glabrate) Twining Bear's-breeoh (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 *Blepharis boarhaavisfolia*.
- Elliptic-rhombio-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-subseBsile) Oalyicine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 *Blachla umbeliata*.
- Elliptic-rhombic - obtuse - or - cuspidate - (Small-menibranouR) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/401, adpd). 2649 *Blaohia reflexa*.
- Elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtnse-or cuspidate-leaved (Very-small-membranous-subsessile) Calyoine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 *Blachia calycina*.
- Elliptic-rhombio-leaved (Tfabrny) Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2307 (*finelina* *Hystrix*).
- Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted (Seven-(7 prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilauthes Heyneanus* (typioa).
- Elliptio-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small-scabrous Seven-(7-pra)-nerved) <one-head (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. *Strobilantlie^ Heyneanns* (viridis).
- Elliptio-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Bosy Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 *bymplocos complanata*.

- Elliptio-aerrate-obtnBe (Small) leaved
 Jujubo (Hk. 1/638, adpd). 562 Zia-
 yphus trinervia.
- Elliptic-serrate-suhobtuse-leaved (Small-
 subglabrous) Deep-blue-flowered
 Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd).
 228^ Stachytarpheta india.
- EU f ptic-serrate-obtuse (Medium-ta wny -
 downy-backed) leaved Jujube (Hk.
 1/636, adpd). 568 Zizyphua rugosa.
- Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved (Small-
 leathery-red-shaggy-glabrate) Sweet-
 leaf (Hk. 3/681, adpd). 1734 Symploos
 inicrophylla.
- Elliptic-(Lacinate-stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-
 leaved Rose (L!k. 2/804, Nio. 3/322).
 1094 Rosa involncrata.
- Elliptic-subaoute-leaved (Medium-mem-
 branous) Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd).
 144*2 Nauolea piupuTea.
- Elliptic - eubentire - acuminate - leaved
 (Long-lineola te Tln-(IO-pTH) -nerved)
 Gonehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196
 Strobilanthea deourrene.
- Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium
 Seven-(7- prs)-nnrved) White-flowered
 Frenob-Ohiretta (Bk. 4/515, adpd).
 ^ fc255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
- Elliptic-subentire-cuapidatr-(Medium-lea-
 thery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle
 Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippo-
 cratea Arnotiana.
- Elliptic-8ubentire-obtuae-leaved (Small-
 leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf
 (Hk. 3/687, adpd). 1748 Symplocoa
 pendula.
- Elliptic-lance-ouneate - acuminate - leaved
 (Mfcdium-ruBty-woolly-glabrate) Ber-
 ried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd).
 1980-b. Kroyibe paniculate (Wightiana).
- Elliptio-to-oblanoe-acute-leaved (Long-
 mcmbrous) Jungle Geranium (Hk.
 3/141, adpd). 1535 Izora elonga+a.
- Elliptio-to-ovate-oblong-cnspidate-leaved
 (Palraate-(3-5)-r:erved Medium)
 Square-branched Sarsaparilla (Hk.
 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilaz zoylanica.
- Elliptio-to-ronnd-serrate-aoute-leaved(Me-
 dium-white-velvett.y - backed - scaberu-
 louB-subBessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/238,
 adpd). 1601 Vernonia indica.
- Elliptio-toothed-aoute-leaved (Long-
 shaggy) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/510, adpd).
 1659 Mesa dubia.
- Elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved (Small-
 leathery-cessile) C hay-root Shrub (Hk.
 3/51, adpd). 1472 Hodyotis ewer-
 tiotdea,
- Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy
 Jasmine (Hk. 3/694, adpd). 1755-0.
 Jasminom arborenaenn (montaua).
- Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Night-
 shade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078
 Solanum Iseve.
- Elliptic (Ciliate) White-flowered Un-
 armed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd).
 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
- Elliptic (Woolly) White-flowered Un-
 armed Nightshade (Uk. 4/230, adpd).
 2075 Solanum verbaoifolium.
- Ellis' Duranta (Br. 164). 2303 Duranta
 Flumieri.
- Elm (Heakdruped Nilgiri) (Bed. 1/218,
 adpd). 2711 {bis.) Geltis oinnamomea.
 Kim Family (L/N/S/B), CIII. Ulmaeas
 (order).
- Elm (Entire leaved) (Cat. 265). 2710
 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Elm (Hard-leaved Scarlet-druped) (Bed.
 1/218, ad pd). 2712 Geltis Wightii.
- Elm (Indian) (MoL. 358,473, 1000) (EU.
 575). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Elm (Niluiri) (Bed. 1/218). 2711 Celtia
 tetrandra.
- Elm (South Indian) (MoL. 358, 474,1000,
 adpd). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Elm (Tawny-downy-loaved Nilgiri) (Hk.
 5/487, adpd). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra
 (Hamdtoni).
- Elm (West Indian) (MoL. 764). 304
 Guazama tomentosa.
- Elm leaved Indian Lindon (Box. 2/591,
 adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.
- Kim leaved Turnera (Br. 87). 1348
 Turnera ulmifolia.
- Elworts (MoL. 1007). GUI. Ulmaeas
 (order).
- Elongate-heart (Yellow-veined) False
 Plantain (Nio. 2/29). 3046 Heliconia
 aureontriata.
- Elongated-and-thiok (Multifoliate) but-
 ba sully-pseitdoblous-stemmed Orchid
 (Hk. 5/293, W.A.I, -adpd). cmxxiv.
 Eria (genuti-Hymeneria section, part).
- Elongated (Multifoliate-distichous) but-
 basally-slightly-psendobulbous- stemm-
 ed Orchid (Pk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I,
 adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
- Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum
 (Nio. 6/595). 3253 Philodendron
 Andreanum.
- Elongated - jointed - jointsheathed - olavi-
 form (Bifoliate) but-baBally-pseudobul-
 bous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.
 A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
- Elongated - jointed - j untsheathed • olavi-
 form (Mul'ifoliate) but-b^sally-pseu-
 dobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/710\$
 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix.
 Dendrobium (genxi^Stachyobium and
 EudendrobivLtn part sections).
- Elongated (Medium-ovate-elliptio-acumin*
 ate-leaved) Trinity.shield Plant (Hk.
 1/420, adpd). 859 Afllftdopterys BU-
 burghiana*

- Emarginate leaved Noronhia (Br. 118).
1790 *Noronhia amarginata*.
- Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
- Emarginate oblong leaved Eglanular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Emarginated Soap Berry (McL. 848).
634 *Bapindus trifoliatu*s.
- Emblio Uyrobalan (MoL. 478, 583, 928, 1000) (Bs./T/571) (Gat. 215). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblio*a.
- Emetic Nut (MoL. 231,290, 096). odzovi. *Randia* (genus).
- Kinetic (Bad fruited) Nut (MoL. 291).
14U9 *RandU malabarica*.
- Emetic (Bedaly) Nut (McL. 296, 996).
1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Emetic (Common) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Emetic (Grey) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 996).
1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Emetic (Hill) Nut (MoL. 291, 477, 996).
[1506 Sphalm] 1503 *Ranoia Candol*oana.
- Emetic (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Climbing) Nut (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Randia regu*losa.
- Emetic (Medium-to*long-leai.hery elliptio-oblung-leaved Square-unarmed-branohed) Nut (Bk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 *Kandia densiflora*.
- Emetic (Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-uuarmed-branched) Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd).
1501 *Randia Gardnori*.
- timetic-nut (Peruvian tetramerous) (Treas. Bot. 1/689, adpd). odxoviii. *Hoffmannia* (genus).
- Emetic-nut (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly downy Dar k-vel vet ty-groen- pnrple-backed oblong-lance-acumiD ate-leaved Per-JLTian) (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1611 *Holfmannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- timetio (White) Nut (MoL. 263). 1604 *Gardenia Incida*.
- Kinetic Swallow wort (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthroatia*.
- Hmima Hose (Uu/N/90, O/20) (Mu.57) (Br. t9) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-Homperfiorens* (*punioea-kermesino-euffusa*).
- Kmodi Pine (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 162).
2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Emperor Palm Lily (llu/N/110, adpd).
3107 -i. *Cordyline ternoinalis* (Imperator).
- Emperor Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-Bempei-florens* (*punicea-kormesino suffusa*).
- Emprens Charlotte Uose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperfiorens* (*rosea*)
- Enchantress Rose (Mu. 58). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida seaiperfiorens* (*albida^ albocarneo-suffusa*).
- Enervose Phyllode Wattle (Btb. 2/813, 883, adpd). 1025 *Acacia homal-iphylla*.
- English Deodar (MoL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- English Polyantha Bose (Cag. 593).
1085-a. *Rosa multiflora* (*typioa*).
- English Sea Grape (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicon u'a brachiata*.
- Enormous Camel*B-foot Climber (Cat. 113). 994 *Bauhinia Vahl*ii.
- Ensiform - wavad-sagittate - heatt-leaved (Simple • palmati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite- and-alternate Winged-(5)-petioled) Winged - (6) - prickly - based-stemmed Yam (fcl.6/296, adpd). 3078 *Dioscoiea glabosa*.
- Entada of Angola (01. 2/326). 1008 *Entada soandens*.
- Entiire-heart-leaved Tiger's*foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-0. *IpomoDa pes-tigridis* (*oapitallatu*).
- Entire (Tricuspidate-dontate or) lance-leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32).
2103 (*bis.*) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Entire lance leaved White-Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2861 *Lenous lancosofolia*.
- Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower (Br* 17, adpd). 24U *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphitophora pertusa*.
- Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/649, adpd). 3272 *Epiprainnum inirabl* \
- Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/830). 3273 *Monstera delieiosa*.
- KnHre loaved Elm (Cat. 265). 2710 *Holoptclea integrifolia*.
- Entire (Hound) leaved Holly (Ilk. 1/600, adpd). 509 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Entire (Tailed Ovate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 *Ilex Gavdneriana*.
- Entire leaved Premna (McL. 512) Br. 165). ' 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Entire (Wrinkled) leaved Slipper-wort of Chili (Nio. 1/240). 2112 *Calceolaria integrifolia*.
- Entire leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 *Euonymus indicus*.
- Entire leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd).
540 *Gymnosporea emarginata*.
- Entire leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/618, Nio. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Ailanthus mala-barica*.

- Entire Linear leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2368 *Leucas Buffi uticosa*.
- Entire obovate leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Schiuperiana*.
- Entire oblong-leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/085, adpd). 2360 *Leucas beli an themi folia*.
- Entrails (Dovil'B) (MoL. 802). 280 *Heliotere< Isora*.
- Entrails (Goat's) (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyreia speiota*.
- Epirienirum (Fringed) (Br. 210). 29'9 *fipidendrum ciliare*.
- Epiphyllum (Truncate) (Br. 92). 1374 *Epiphyll' -m truncatum*.
- Epiphytic (Ovate.rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft.)-pinnatipartite-sterile-cordiforin - (£-1-ft.)-(lobed-leaved) Polypody Fern. 8372 (biff.) *Poly podium queroifolinm*.
- Epiphytic (Elliptic leaved) Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/228, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabaiica*.
- Epiphytic (Round leaved) Spider-Flower Shrub (RA/T/385, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla Bed domei*.
- Equally bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 2/H09, udpd). 3130 *Aotinothy tis Calapparia*.
- Eqaidifctantly pinnate Dwarf Bat tan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacoa Beocarii*.
- Eraoah (MoL. 288). 3249 *Typha angns-tata*.
- Eranthemum (Alpine) (Br. 173). 2173 *Da>dalacanthus montanus*.
- Eranthemum (Fair) (Kr. 173). 2171 *Daedaf** can thus nervosus*.
- Erect (South African) Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 *Asparagus virgatae*.
- Erect braoateate Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Ereot druped Mango (W.A.I), colxvii. *Nothopegia* (genus).
- Erect-druped (Long-opposite-membranous-rufous-villous-midribbeil linear-odtuse-leaver) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopegia aureofulva*.
- Erect-druped (Long-submembranaus-d own v-m id ribbed Elliptic-lancR-acuminate-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Kothopegia travancoria*.
- Ereot-druped (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-obiontr-acuminate-leaved) Mango (htk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopegia Col<*brookiana* (typica).
- Erect-druped (Medium-leathery whitish-backed obovate-oblong-ouspidato-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40 adpd). 681-0. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (Inacropar).
- Erect-druped (SmallMeathery-whitish-backed ell iptio-oblong-ohto<<e-lea ved) Man*o (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Erect (OraEge-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3112 *Cordyline Hand *imoi*.
- Ereot (GIHUCOUS) leaved Screw Pine (Nio. 3/18). 8245 *Padanus ednlis*.
- Erect long-leaved Croton (Ku/N/0/) (Mn) (Rid) (Jan. 2646-Q.Codi>amvariegatum (longifolium).
- Ereot (Twisted) long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0/)(Mu) (Rid)(Jaf). 264U-R. *Codiroum variegatum* (lonnifohum-tortile).
- E r eot (Medin m-li near-lanoeolate-aoute Miiltifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *DendrobiU'U Heyneanum*.
- Erect (Mediom-linear-laTiceolnte-bifid-tipped Mul ifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 *Dendrobinm, haomoglossum*.
- Ereot (Small-Jinear-aoute Multifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Uk. 6/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Erect (Small-linear-lanceolate-aoute Mnhifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium cropidatum*.
- Kret (Small-oblong-lanoeolate-oaduooous M uitif oliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium chlorops*.
- Ereot (Scarlet) petalled Cactus (Nio. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Ereot petalled Giant Swallow wort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 18b3 *Calotropia proera*.
- Erect (3oftly bristly) tiattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 *Calamus oiliaris*.
- Kreot (IJnicostale) Rattan (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 320b (Ms.) *Calamus ereotus*.
- Erect six-angled Torch Thistle (Xio. 1/299). 1371 *Oereus hexagouus*.
- Erlneoe of the Greeks (MoL. 84). 2752 *Ficns Carioa*.
- Erool Tree (Cat. 113). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Erythrina (Blake's) (Br. 67). 826 *Krythrina Blakei*.
- Esculent Flaocourtia (MoL. 154). 136-b. *Tlaocourtia Kamontchi* (sapida).
- Esculent leaved False Eamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
- Ethiopian Cardamom (\.oL. 13 J. 2991 (6>s.) *Amomnm subulate m*.
- Ethiopian Smr Gourd (MoL. 73). 257 *A mnsonia digitsta*.
- JStienne Levet Hose (Nio. 3/824) (Hu/N/90.0/20) (Hod). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrxda-somperfloeros* (kermesina).

- ifcoile-de Lyon Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/ff/90, 0/20) (Ma 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (luteaoroceo-suffusa).
- iltoile-d'or (Ooty. 107) ^Nic. 322). 1618 Chrysanthemum f rutesoens.
- Eocalypt (Gbl. 3<2). odix. Eucalyptus (gen as).
- Eucaly pt (Anastomosing-oblique-fine-oervt'd Very-small-thiek oblique-lance-to-lance-nearly-Rtraiffht-leaved Fibroua-peraistent-barkeo) (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Euoaly pt (Anas toinosing-oblique-in-distinot-nerved Small ^ Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminatq leaved FibrouB-persistent-or-deoidaouB -in-lh-rge-flakeB-barked) (Bth 3/207, adpd). Ilf2 Eucalyptus amygdakna.
- Euoalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium [Young]-opposite-giaucouB-heart-seBsile-long [M »*urej-alternate-ovate-lanoe-lance-or-falcate-acuminat>e-leaved Outer-fibrous - deciduous- inner* smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus Globulus.
- Eucalypt (Anaatomosing-obhque-nerved Medium-thick oblique-o vatB -lance-falcate-aoute-to-aouminate-leaved Rugged-fibrons-very-tcnaoious-barked) (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Euoalypt (Anastomoslng-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-lanoe-or falcate-leaded Smooth-deciduous-leiiving-inner-potted-and-variegated-barked) (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 11 bl Eucalyptus liroinastoma.
- Euoalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thiok-rigid ovate-lan ce-or-lance-or-faloate-leaved (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1208 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
- Eucalyptus (Anastomosing-subtransvernerred Small-[Youni];-t.->-medium [old] KouTidish- to-ovate-l'inoe - obtnse-leaved Ashy -grey-f urrowed-rough - persiatent-barued) (Bth. 3/218, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
- Eucalypt (Apple soentei) (Ba/T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stoartiana.
- Euoalypt (Giant) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Eucalypt (Irregular-often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-uiedium-pellaoid-dotted-pale ovate-lance- r-faloe^re-leavnd Deciduoua-above-rongh-persiatent-below-ba?k*d) (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
- Eucalypt (Inregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thick-shining Broad-or-narrow-1 ince-or- falcate - acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smo[']thoi-rough-perBiatent-barked) (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocophala.
- Eucalypt (Trregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thios Broad-ovatie-tonarrow-lance-ouneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous- on - branches - rough - rigid-stringy-barked) (Bth. 8/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Euoalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on• branoh-eB-dark-inm-grey-rough-spongy-barked) (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
- Euoalypt (Irregular-(often-indiatinct)-nerved S mall-thic k-[glanoo a s-young] elliptic-ovate-lance- to - lance - ouneute-obtuse to-acute-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gnnii.
- Eucalypt (Irregular-(of ten-indistinct) -nerved Small- thick - ovate - to - lance-obtuse - leaved Smooth - persistent - or-deiidiions - in - large - patone* - barkod) (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angolosa).
- Euoalypt (Ir regular-(of ten-indistinct) -nerved S mall-thiok-shi ning Li near* lance - falcate - obtuse - or - acuminate-leaved Stringy-barked) (Bth. 8/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus strict a.
- Eucalypt (£Tregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Madium-smooth-thiok lance-f aloate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron-grey-smooth-or-rongh-persistent • barked) (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Eucalyptus panioulata.
- Eucalypt (Opposite-(even-mature) Glau-cous - nearly - white - sessile Boundish • hearc-obtnse-leaved (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.
- Eucalypt (Paraltal-oblique-coarse-regul ar-nerved Long-and-medium lance-and-f aloa^e-acuminate-loaved Ashy-white - amooth-deoiduous-in-thin - layers - bark-ed) (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Euoalyp-tus teretiornig.
- Eucalypt (P^rallel-oblique-fino-indistinot-nerved Medium-thick lauoe-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-fur-rowud-peraiaitent-barked) (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-faloate-acumiate-leaved Greyish-white^moohtdtjoiduouti-in-lavers-barked) (Bth.2/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-ñce-regalar-nervi*d Medium lanct^k-and-faloate-acuminate-l«aved H ough-persiatent [except-siuall-branohes "-barked) (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucaly PLUS viminalis.

- Baoalypt** (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-norvod Afedium-BubglauGouB Lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/214, cdpd). 1185 *Eucalyptus tricolor*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick-obliquic-ovate-lance-to-lance - nearly - straight - leaved Fibrono-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioideg*.
- Eucalypt** (Faral le Ubublongitudi n al-nerved-*ub-(3-7)-ribbod Medium-to-long-thick-shining ovate-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer deciduous-inner-white-smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauiflora*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick ovate-lance-to-lance - or - falcate - acuminato - leaved Bough-persistent - not - furrowed - but-branches-deciduous-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-nofurrowed-persistent - or - partly-deciduous [according-to-age] (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Encalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 *Eucalyptus orebra*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-sabtransverse-nerved Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy oblong-lance-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1163 *Eucalyptus citrioidora*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-snbtransverse-nerved Medium oblique-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Furrowed-and-fibrous-but-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/212, adpd), 1177 *Eucalyptus microcorys*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Bough-corky-barked) (Bth. 8/258, adpd). 1171 *Eucalyptus oalophylla*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosa*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium to-long-lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-ash-grey-lance-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 *Eucalyptus Haji?na*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Bough-persistent-not-furrowed - [branch-broad-mid]-barked) (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - subglaucous ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-smooth-[branch-to dark-rugged-barked] (Bth. 3/223, adpd). 1169 *Eucalyptus braohypoda*.
- Eugene Beauharhais Bose** (Gag. 698) (Br 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. *Bosa indico* (puniceaminor).
- Eugene Myrtle** (MoL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genna).
- Eugene** (Box leaved) Myrtle (MoL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia codyensis*.
- Eugene** (Coromandel) Myrtle (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.*
- Eugene** (Bottler's) Myrtle (MoL. 879, adpd). 1265 *Eugenia Rottleriana*.
- Eugene** (Silver) Myrtle (MoL. 879, adpd). 1266 *Eugenia argentea*.
- Eugene** (Wol-tuffed) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1261 *Eugenia floccosa*.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Calcutta-Hills of Tinnevely** (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 *Eugenia caladenifera*.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Singampattinam of Tinnevely** (MoL. 379, adpd). 1270 *Eugenia singampattiana*.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Wynad in Malabar** (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 *Eugenia wynadensis*.
- Eugene** (Wedge leaved) Myrtle of Tinnevely (MoL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia Josainia*.
- Eugene Oppert Bose** (Bu/0/20). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (oocoinae-punicea-Buffusa).
- Eulalia** (Nio. 5/535) (3. 159,273). mxxxiv. *Misoanthus* (genus).
- Euphorbia** (Bojer's) (Br. 191). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Euphorbium** Family (L/N/S/B/). OIL *Euphorbia* (Order).

- Euphorbium Plant (McL. 502). 2636
Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Europe (Beech of) (H/E.F). 2796 Fagus
sylvatica.
- Europe (Common Lime of) (Müll. S.P)
(Nio. 4/39) (^o^d) (Obi. 105) (FAR.) 10,
NLGS). 306 Tilia oordata.
- Europe (Common Cypress of) (Mnell.
S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 Cnpressas
eempervirens.
- Europe (Common MistletoB of) (Kic.
4/184). 2515 Yiscnm albnm.
- Europe (Common Mulberry of) (McL.
867). 2722 Morns nigra.
- Europe (Common Osier of). (Muell. B.P).
2804 Salix yiminalis.
- Europe (Common Raspberry of) (Muell.
S.P). 1084 Rubus IdtBus.
- Europe (Dwarf Palm of) (Mnell. S.P).
8199 Charnaorops hnmilis.
- Enrope (Mimosa Tree of) (S. 272). 1018
Acacia dealbata.
- Enrope (Plane Tree of) (Mnell. S.P).
2779 Platanus orientalis.
- Europe (Silky Willow of) (Muell. S.P).
2799 Salix alba.
- Europe (Spruce Fir of) (W.A.I) (FAR.
25, 31, to 33, NLGS). 28G3 Pioea
ezcelsa.
- Europe (Tree Mallow of) (Muell. B.P)
(Oag. 650) (Nio. 2/239) 6.234, 435).
210 Lavatera arborea.
- Enrope Datura (McL. 261, 998). 2097
Datura Stramonium.
- Europe Pepper (MoL. 170). 20d4-b.
Capsicum frntescus (annuuni).
- Europe (Beaut* do 1') Rone (Ru/N/
94i O/9). 1105-g. RoBa odorata (anrea).
- European Alder (Gbl. 668). 2785 Alnus
glutinosiis.
- European Bamboo Reed (Muell. S.P).
3287 Arundo Donas.
- European Birch (Gbl. 668). 2784 Betula
alba.
- European Caper Bush (Mnell. S.P). 104
Capparis spinosa
- European Edible Kig (MoL. 34, adpd).
2752 Fions Carioa.
- European Fan Palm (S. 90). 3199 Cham-
ffiroDS liumilis.
- Bnropean (Slender) Fan Palm (S. 90,
adpd). 8200 OhatnaBrojw graoilu.
- Knropean Fig Tree (McL. 84). 2752
ticus Caria.
- European Hazel (Gbl. 684). 2786 Corylus
Avellana.
- European Hornbeam (H/E.F). 2787
Carpinus Betulus.
- European Larch (H/E.F) (Gbl. 720). 2872
Larix europsoa.
- European Lotus Tree (Muell. S.P),
dcoclxi. Celtis (genus).
- European Mistletra (Bs/T/552) (Gbl. 683).
2515 Visoum album.
- European Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/
B/B^» CV. Urticaceae (Order).
- European Olive (H/E.F) (McL. 1044).
(Cat, 180). 1786 Olea europsa.
- European (Common) Oak (H/E.F).
2788-b. Quercun Robnr (sesBiliflora).
- European Thorn Apple (McL. 261, adpd).
2097 Datura stramonium.
- European (Purple) Thorn Apple (MoL.
261). 2097-b. Datura Stramonium
Tatula. i «... t T»
- European (Common) Virgins Bower
(Cae. 677). 1 Clamatis Flammila.
- European?an\white Oak (H/E.F). 2788-a.
Qnerous Robnr (pednnculata).
- Eve's Apple (McL. 473, 484, «02, 869,,997).
(? 1316) 1834 TaberoBBinontana aicno-
bo.
- Eve'T^pple (McL. 298). 422-e. Citrus
deenmana-typioa (Palestinro).
- Eve's Apple of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836
Tabernajmontana coronaria.
- Evening Flower (McL. 366). 1617
Gnettarda speciosa.
- Evening Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/326,
adpd). lxxxix. Abntilon (genus).
- Evening (Blood-sweaked Orange Brazi-
lian) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219
Abutilon striutum.
- Evening (Common Indian) Mallow (MoL.
361, 914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Evening (Dark-veined Orange Brazilian)
Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon
Darwini.
- Evening (Five carpelled) Mallow (Hk.
1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon poly and rum.
- Evening (Kidney oarpelled) Mallow (Hk.
1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon muticum.
- Evening (Membranous carpelled) Mallow
Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 Abutilon
crispum.
- Evening (Mountain Ten carpelled) Mallow
(Hk. 1/828, adpd). 227 Abutilon
neilgherrense.
- Evening (Peepnl leaved) Mallow (MoL.
914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polynndrum.
- Evening (Peltate leaved) Mallow (Hk.
1/321, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilguer-
rense.
- Evening (Rounded carpelled) Mallow (Hk.
1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolons.
- Evening (Small leaved) Mallow (Hk.
1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon frutioosum.
- Evening (Strong scented) Mallow (McL.
914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
- Evening (Ten oarpelled) Mallow (Hk.
1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon frntioo-
sam.
- Evening (Wrinkled leaved) Mallow (Hk.
1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Evening Primrose Family (Br. 269)
(N/L/S/B). LI1. Onagraceae (Order),

- Evening Primroses (MoL. 1006). LII.
OnagraeasB (Order).
- Evergreen Bead Tree (MoL. 578Y 453
Melia Azedaraoh.
- Evergreen Cypress (8. 161). 2809 Cu-
pressus sempervirens.
- Evergreen Fire Thorn (S. 115).
ccolxxxvii. Crataegus (genus).
- Evergreen Honeysuckle (Nio. 2/297)
(S. 209). 1435 Lonicpra sempervirens.
- Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil (MoL.
687, adpd). 2554 Actephila excolsa.
- Evergreen Oak (MoL. 82). 2789 (bis.)
Querous Ilex.
- Evergreen (Californian) Bed Wood (Nic.
3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Evergreen (Large) Rhododendron of
India (S. 867). 1645 Rhododendron
arboreum.
- Evergreen Rose (Nic. 5/647) (8.161, 375).
1087 Rosa sempervirens.
- Evergreen (Gland-bristly stalked) Rose
(Nio. 8/823). 1088 Rosa Leaoenactii.
- Evergreen Royal Peacock Blower Tree
(McL. 938, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana
repia (sempervirens).
- Everlasting (Pearly) (S. 23). dxxii.
Anaphalis (genus).
- Everlasting (Minute-white-cottony-wool-
ly Reourved-inargined narrow - linear-
aoute-leaved Pearly (Hk. 3/286, adpd).
1613 Anaphalis neeigeriana.
- Everlasting (Small-woolly- backed -hoary-
sessile Linear-auricled-aouminate-leav-
ed Pearly (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610
Anaphalis aristata.
- Everlasting (Very-small-cottony-baoked-
scabrid - sessile Broad - linear - obtuse-
leaved Pearly) (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611
Anaphalis Wightiana.
- Everlasting (Very-small-tawny-cottony-
backed Recurved - margined Narrow-
linear-leaved Pearly) (Hk. 3/288,
adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
- Everlasting Flower (S. 194) (Ooty/F.S. 30)
(Po 47). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genes).
- Everlasting (Elliptic leaved) Shrub (Hk.
8/290, adpd). 1514 Helichrysum bud-
leoides.
- Everlasting (Linear leaved) Shrub (Hk.
3/291, adpd). 1615 Helichrysum
Wightii.
- Everlastings (Cag. 620^ (Nic. 2/127) (Mu).
dxxiii. Heliohrysum (genus).
- Exile Oil Tree (Nio. 4/28). 1820 Thevetia
neriifolia.
- Exile Oleander (MoL. 302). 1820
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Exile Troe (MoL. 302) (Br. 124) (EU.557)
(Rid. 114, 125, 160) (Cat. 189)
(Ru/0/13). 1820 Thovetia neriifolia.
- Exsert styled and stamened Cactus (Nio.
2/454). odlv. Nopalea (genus).
- Exstipnlate (Pellucid-punctate) Laurel
Tulip (Nio. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsura
(genus).
- Extra-axillary-oymed False Holly (Nio.
1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra poly-
morpha.
- Eye (Cow's) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria
Ternatea.
- Eye (Donkey's) (MoL. 238). 816 Muouna
pruriens.
- Eye (Dragon's) (McL. 436). 640
Nepheliam Longana.
- Eye (Snake) (MoL. 507). 1479 Ophior-
rhisa mungos.
- Eye Flower (Cag. 495). (Cag. 495) Cat.
186). 1836 Tabernsomontana coro-
naria.
- Eye (No) Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus
indious.
- Eye (Sore) Plant (MoL. 63). 1008
Dichrostaohys oinerea.
- Eye-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T). 640 Nephelium
Longana.
- Eyed (Purple) Creamy Sage Rose (Nic.
4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 142 Turnera
triuiflora.

F

- Faba-marina (MoL. 801, 1022). 1003
Entada scandens.
- Face (Ape) Flower (McL. 851, adpd).
dlx. Mimusops (genus).
- Face (Ape) Flower (McL. 351) (Br. 114).
1689 Mimnsops Elongi.
- Face (Indian Apej Flower (McL. 664).
1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- Face (Monkey; Flower (McL. 851). 1689
Mimusops Elengi.
- Face (Monkey) Paulay (McL. 478, 664,
U97). Iti91 Mimusops hexandra.
- Face (Monkey) Plant (MoL. 240). dlx.
Mimusops (genus).
- Face Plant (MoL. 293, 484, 801, 999).
2270 Graptophyllum hortensc.
- Face (Monkey's) Rouge Tree (McL.'304,
.Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 Mallotus philip-
pinensis.
- Face (Monkey's) Tree (MoL. 804) (Bdn/
F.T). 2f87 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Faintly-yellow-tinted White-Hybrid Tea
Rose (Nio. 5/646). 1105 q. Rosaodorata
(hy brida-ochroleuca) •
- Fairy (Pink) Queen Rose (Cag. 599).
1103-m. Rosaindica (minima).
- Fairy Rose (Nio. 8/821) (Br. €9) (Ooty.
425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica
(Minima).
- Fairy (White) Rose (Mu. 57). 1103-m.
Rosa indioa (minima-alba).
- Faithful (Moon of the) (McL. 504). 1065
Prunus arineniooa.

- Fair Eranthemum (Br. 173). 2171
DeDdalaoanthus nervosus.
- Falcate Trumpet. Flower (MoL. 1024).
2133 Dolichandrone faloota.
- Faloot (Madame) Rose (Nio. 3/324)
(Un/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-M.
Bosa odorata (armeniaoa-oohraceo-
snffnsa).
- Falsab (McL. 293, 473, 484, 943) (Rid.
12U). 317 Grevria asiatioa.
- Falsab (Creeping) (McL. 293, 943). 347
Hugonia Mystax.
- Falsab (Sweet) (McL. 293). 317 Grewia
asiatica.
- False and Climbing Holly* Family (Btb.
1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Ioaoinaceo
(order).
- False Angostura bark (MoL. 690). 1962
Stryohnos Dux-vomica.
- False Arbor Vine (Cooke. 2/251, adpd).
2049 Ipoiraoa kentrocaalos.
- False Axil (McL. 367). 2420 Myristica
fragranB.
- False Bog myrtle (McL. 313, 473, 494,
503). 649 DodonsBa viscosa.
- False Box Thorn (Nio. 2/806, adpd). 1984
Bhabdia lyoio'ides.
- False Betel Nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809,
adpd). 3130 Aotinorhytis Calapparia.
- False Calmba (MoL. 120). 82 Cosciniam
fenestrata.
- False Carondah (MoL. 66). 137 Flac-
onrtia scpiaria.
- False Cocoa Plum Family (Nio. 1/324,
2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icaoinacee
(Order).
- False Copaiba (MoL. 1026, Treas. Bot.
1/569, adpd), cool. Hardwiokia
(genus).
- False (Pinnate leaved) Copaiba (McL.
102G, adpd). 975 Uardwickia pinnata.
- False (Twin leaved) Copaiba (McL. 1026,
adpd). 974 Hardwiokia binata
- False Croton oil Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628
Jatropba Curcas.
- False Elastic Fig (Bbh. 6/170). 2745
Picus macrophylla.
- False (Mnltlobed Pauoiseot) Fan Palm
(Nio. 1/268, adpd). mix. Carludovioa
(genus).
- False Fern Tree (McL. 674, adpd). 448
Filicium deoipiens.
- False Forest Bair (MoL. 60, corr). 137
Flaourtia sepiaria.
- False Frankincense (MoL. 1026). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Fal*o Ginger (MoL. 58, 1001). 2997
Zingiber zerumbet.
- False Grape (S.163). 530 Vitis
hederaoia.
- False Hemp Family (S. 131, adpd). LVI.
Datisceae (Order).
- False Hemp (MoL. £60). 722 Orotalaria
junoea.
- Fals/* (Simple leaved) Hemp (S. 181, Hk.
2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudi-
flora.
- False Hard Fern (Nio. 6/152). mlvi.
Blechnum (genus).
- False Hemp Tree (S. 131, Hk. 2/656,
adpd). Tetrameles nudiflora.
- False Holly (Elk. 1/578, Btb. 1/390,
adpd). cciii. Gomphandra (genus).
- False (Axillary oym<d) Holly (Hk. 1/586,
adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- False (Extra-axillary oymed) Holly (Hk.
1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra poly-
morpha.
- False (Leathery-medium Revolute-mar-
gined oblong-obtuse leaved) Holly (Hk.
1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benth-
miana.
- False (Membranous - distinctly - nerved
leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496
Gomphandra axillaris.
- False (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-
aouminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/587,
adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
- False (Membranous-medium Narrow-to-
broad-lanoe-acuminate-leaved) Holly
(Hk. 1/586, adpd). 406 Gomphandia
axillaris.
- False (Oblique-compressed berried)
Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd).
ociv. Apodytes (genus).
- False (Papery-long-and-medium linear-
acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586,
adpd). 4y7-d. Gomphandra polymorpba
(longifolia).
- False (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-
lineav-lance-aouminate-leaved) Holly
(Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra
polymorpba (angustifolia).
- False (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-
cuspidate leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586,
adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymor-
pha (oblongifolia).
- False (Papery-medium OvaUaonmmate-
leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a
Gomphandra polymorpha (acumin-
ata).
- False (Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved
leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497
Gomphandra polymorpba.
- False (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspi-
date leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd).
497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
- False (Shaggy-flowered Corymbose) Holly
(Hk. 1/588, adpd). cov. Mappia
(genus).
- False Kaladanab (MoL. 403, 998). 2016
Ipomsoa muricata.
- False Kamela Family (McL. 80, 618,
adpd). LIII. Casariaceae (Order).

- False Kamela (MoL.#30, 518). cdxlifi.
Casearia (genus).
- False (Downy leaved) Kamela (MoL_M 30, adpd). 133G Casearia fcomeotosa.
- False (Esculent leaved) Kamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esoolenta.
- False (Fetid) Kamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1333 Casearia graveojens.
- False (Pointed leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
- False (Ruddy leaved) Kamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.
- Falae Kateerah (MoL. 406, 943). 267 Bteroulia nrens.
- False Mangosteen (MoL. 464,469). 460 Sandorionm indionm.
- False Mangosteen (McL. 803, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- False Myrrh (MoL. 78). 441 ttalsamodendron Roxburgh hii.
- False Nutmeg (Bs/T/524). 2422 Myristioa malabarioa.
- false Pareira-brava plant (MoL. 362). 91 Cissaznpelos Pareira.
- False Peacock Flower (S. 311, McL. 316, Cag. 619, adpd). 930 Csesalpinia pnlcherrima.
- False (Bright-red-stame7ied Yellow) Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 93u-b. Cassalpinia puluherrima (Gillies ii).
- False (Orange) Peacock Flower (Nio. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Cfesalpinia pnlherrima (ooncolor).
- False COrange aud Bed) Peacock Flower (Nio. 178, adpd). 930-0. Cffisalpinia pnlcherrima (discolor).
- False (Yellow) Peaook Flower (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. GOBSalpinia pnlcherrima (lutea).
- False Peacock's Fuofc Tree (MoL. 310, adpd). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
- False Plantain (S. 163, 194). omlvi. Heliconia (genus).
- False (Aouminate-round-based-oblong-leaved) Plantain^ (Nio. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aurantiaca.
- False (Acutely-oblong leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3047 Heliconia humilis.
- False (Bronzy) Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
- False (Bronsy-baoked-margined-costate-veined -and-petioled Drooping-broad-lance-leave(f*, Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
- False (Drooping*long-lance leaved) Plantain) (Nic. 2/129). 3014 Heliconia angnatifolia.
- False (Greea-and-yellow-stemmed) Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3046 Helioonia anreostriata.
- False (Short-spathed) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia anrantiaca.
- False (Two-coloured) Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 8044 Heliconia angnstifolia.
- False (Yellow-veined elongate-Heart-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129;. 3046 Helioonia aureosfciata.
- False Poon (MoL. 705). 183 Calophyl-
lnm Wightianum.
- False Ked Sandal (MoL. -757). 1004 Adenanthera pnvonina.
- False Bed Sanders (MoL. 472, 766, 996). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- False Sandal (McL. 783) (Nio. 4/226). 487 Ximenia amerioana.
- False Sandal Family (Nio. 4/226) (MoL. 783, adpd). XXXII. OlacaoesB (Order).
- False Sarsaparilla (MoL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmufi indicus.
- False Savin of Canada (Nio. 2/213). 2823 Juniperas proatrata.
- False Sweet Lime (MoL. 434, 993,1029, adpd). 411 Citrus medica-Lnmia.
- False Sycamore (MoL. 678) (P). 458 Melia Azedaraoh (?).
- False Tamarind (McL. 874). 174 Garoinia Morella.
- False Tragacanth (McL. 231, 406, 473). 267 Sterculia nrens.
- False Tragacanth (MoL. 232), 129 Oochlospermnxn Gossypinm.
- False (Downy leaved) Wam pee (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Mioromelum pnbescons.
- False (Mnltifoliate-(9-15) Small-downy Ovate-waved-acnminate-leaved) Wam-pee(Hk. 1/502) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelnm pubescens (nngnstifolia).
- False (Qninqnefoliate Medium-downy Ovate-waved-acaminate-leaved) Wam-pee (Hk. 1/602) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelnm pubescens (integerrima).
- False White Teak (MoL. 144, adpd). 2674 Trewia nadiflora.
- False Wild Jujube (McL. 66, oorr). 137 Flaconrtia sepiaria.
- Family (AgalooHum) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. ThymelfBacere (Order).
- Family (Almond) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Bosaoesa (Order).
- Family (Aloes wood) (L/N/S/B). XCVIIT. Thymelaoaoeffi (Order).
- Family (Amaranth) (Br. 177) (L/B/S/N). LXXXVIII. Amaranthaoeae (Order).
- Family (Amaryllis Lily) (Br. 2L7). 0X71. Amaryllidaoeae (Order).
- Family (Apple) (L/N/S/B/). XLIV« Rosacora (Order).
- Family (Aralia) (Br. 94) (L/N/S/B). LIX. Araliaceso (Order).
- Family (Arnotto) (Br. 11) (L/N/3/B) X. Bixacesd (Order).

- Family (Arrowroot) (Br. 213) (L/N/S/B).
CXV. ScitaminacesQ (Order).
- Family (Arum) (Br. 281) (L/N/S/B).
CXXV. Araceae (Order).
- Family (Ash leaf Fern) (S. 261, adpd)
CXXX. Marattiaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Balsam) (Br. 28). XXV.
Geraniacero (Order).
- Family (Banana) (Br. 214) (L/N/S/B).
CXV. tScitaminaceiB (Order).
- Family (Barbadoes Cherry) (Br. 30)
(L/N/S/B). XXIII. Malpighiacae
(Order).
- Family (Barberry) (Nio. 1/181). VI.
BerberidaccesB (Order).
- Family (Bastard Jasmine) (8/89, L/N/S/B) #
LXXX. SolanaoeoB (Order).
- Family (Bastard Spindle) (Hk. 1/570,
adpd). XXXI. Chaillietiacae (Order).
- Family (Bead Tree) (Br. 33) (L/N/S/B).
XXX. MeliaceiB (Order).
- Family (Bean) (L/N/S/B). XLIII.
Legnminosao (Order).
- Family (Bean Caper) (Br. 40) (L/S/N/B).
XXIV. Zygophyllace© (Order).
- Family (Bear¹* Breech) (Br. 168) (Nio.
1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthacero (Order).
- Family (Beech) (L/JN/S/B, adpd). CIX.
Fagoese (Order).
- Family (Beef wood) (Br. 202). CVII.
Casnatinacea (Order).
- Family (Bell Flower) (McL. 1003, adpd)
LXV. Campanulaoeie (Order).
- Family (Berberry) (L/N/S/B). VI. Ber-
beridaero (Order).
- Family (Bilberry) (L/N/S/B). LXVI.
EiicaceoB (Order).
- Family (Bindweed) (Br. 136) (L/N/S/B).
LXXIX. ConvoWulacea (Order).
- Family (Biroli) (L/N/S/B). CVIII.
Betulacote (Order).
- Family (Birthwort) (Br. 188) (L/N/S/B).
XCII. Aribtlochiacea (Order).
- Family (Bladder Nut) (L/N/S/B).
XXXVIII. Sapindacece (Order).
- Family (Borage) (Br. 145) (L/N/S/B).
LXXVIII. Boraginacese (Order).
- Family (Bractwort) (Nic. 1/7, McL. 1002,
adpd). LXXXIII. Acanthaceae (Or-
der).
- Family (Bread Fruit) (Br. 197). CIV.
MoracesB (Order).
- Family (Buck Thorn) (Br. 43) (L/N/S/B)
XXXVI. Rhamnaoeffl (Order).
- Family (Buckwheat) (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B).
XCI. -Polygonacese (Order).
- Family (Bulrush) (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B).
CXXIV. Typhace© (Order).
- Family (Calabash Tree) (Br. 133).
LXXXII. Bignoniacese (Order).
- Family (Camphorated Typhus Boot).
XOIV. Chloranthaote (Order).
- Family (Cape Honej Flower) (Br. 189)
(Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaoese
(Order).
- Family (Caper) (Br. 8) (Nio. 1/263)
(L/N/S/B). VII. Capparidaceio (Order).
- Family (Cashew) (Br. 44) (L/N/S/B).
XL. Anacardiacesa (Order).
- Family (Caustic Varnish Trees) (Nic.
3/301, Mneli. S.P, Bs/T/125) (McL. 844,
476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. Anaordi-
aceaa (Order).
- Family (Clmmpak) (McL. 3005). III.
Hagnoliaceaa (Order).
- Family (Chocolate) (Br. 22). XX. Ster-
culiaceffi (Order).
- Family (Cinchona) (Br. 96). LXII.
BubiacesD (Order).
- Family (Cinnamon) (L/N/S/B). XCVI.
Lauraceao (Order).
- Family (Club moss) (L/N/S/B). CXXXI.
LyoopodiaoeaB (Order).
- Family (Cocoulus) (Br. 6) (L/N/S/B). V.
Menispermacese (Order).
- Family (Cocoa Plum) (L/N/S/B). XLIV.
Rosaces (Order).
- Family (Composite) (Br. 108). LXIII.
Composite (Order).
- Family (Coniferous) (Br. 203). CXII.
Conifers (Order).
- Family (Convolvnlas) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX.
Convolvulacera (Ord*r).
- Family (Cornel (Treas. Bot. 1/332). LX.
CornacesB (Order).
- Family (Crowfoot) (Br. 1) (L/N/S/B). I.
BanunoulaoesB (Order).
- Family (Currant) OJ/N/S/B). XLV.
Saxifragaceao (Order).
- Family (Custard Apple) (Br. 3). IV.
Anonaceffi (Order).
- Family (Dead nettle) (Br. 157). LXX XVI,
LabiatiJ© (Order).
- Family (Dillenia) (Br. 2). II. Dilleniaoeaa
(Order).
- Family (Dodder) (Br. 143). LXXIX.
Convolvulaoese (Order).
- Family (Dog Bane) (Br. 143) LXXIV.
Apocynaces (Order).
- Family (Dog Wood) (L/N/S/B). LX.
Cornacera (Order).
- Family (Ebony) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B).
LXX. EbenacesB (Order).
- Family (Elm) (L/N/S/B). CIII. Ul-
maceae (Order).
- Family (Euphorbium) (L/N/S/B). Oil.
EuphorbiacesB (Order).
- Family j[Erening Primrose) (Br. 259)
(L/N/d/B). LII. OnagraoeaB (Order).
- Family (False and Climbing Holly) (Bth.
1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinacese
(Order).

- Family (False Cocoa Plum) (N^o. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. IoaoinaoesB (Order).
- Family (False Hemp) (3. 131, adpd). LVL DatisoaesB (Jrder).
- Family (False Kamela) (MoL. 30, 518, adpd). LIII. Oaseanaoera (Order).
- Family (False Sandal) (Nic. 4/225, MoL. 783, adpd). XXXII. Olacaeo© (Order).
- Family (Fern Palm) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. CyadaoeoB (Order).
- Family (Fi_s) (Br. 197). CIV. MoracetB (Order).
- Family (Fiswort) (Br. 154) (L/KT/S/B). LXXXI. SoropharlariacesB (Order).
- Family (Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXII. Coniferaa (Order).
- Family (Fish-bone Tree) (McL. 155, adpd). II. Dilleniaoefi (Order).
- Family (Flax) (L/N/S/B). XXII. LinacaeB (Order).
- Family (Flowering Nutmeg) (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaoc© (Order).
- Family (Gale) (L/N/S/B). CVI. (to.) Myrioaceae (Order).
- Family (Gamboge) (Br. 29). XV. GuttifersB (Order).
- Family (Geranium) (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. GeraniacesB (Order).
- Family (Ginger) (Br. 211) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaoeso (Order).
- Family (Golden blossomed Pear) (Nio. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnacem (Order).
- Family (Goose-foot) (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. Chenopodia389 (Order).
- Family (Grass) (Br. 236) (L/N/S/B). CXXVI. GraminaoesB (Order).
- Family (Greek Valerian) (L/N/S/B). LXXVTL. PolemoniacesB (Order).
- Family (Heath) (L/N/S/B). LXVI. ErioaesB (Order).
- Family (Holly) (N. 2/177) (L/N/S/B). XXXIV. Aqaioliaoea (Order).
- Family (Honeysuckle) (Br. 96) (L/N/S/B). LXI. Capifofiaceae (Order).
- Family (Honeysweet) (Hk. 2/2, 4, 5, 7, adpd). XXXIX. Sabiaces© (Order).
- Family (Horse Chestnut) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindace® (Order).
- Family (Horse Badiah Tree) (Br. 67). XLI. M'iridgaeciB (Order).
- Family (Indian Cedar) (MoL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliacere (Order).
- Family (Indian Cress) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XX V. Geraniacese (Order).
- Family (Indion Dammer) (MoL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterooarpoea (Order).
- Family (Indian Fig) (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Caotaoee (Order).
- Family (Indian Nasturtium) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. GeraniuceiB (Order).
- Family (Jasmine) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleacead (Order).
- Family (Joint Fir) (MoL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceca (Oraer).
- Family (Justioia) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. AcanthacesB (Order).
- Family (Labiata) (Bi. 157). LXXXXI. Labiatce (OrderV).
- Family (Laurel) (Br. 185). XCVI. LauraoeaB (Order).
- Family (Leadwort) (Br. 174) (L/N/S/B). LXVII. PlumbaginacesB (Order).
- Family (Left Hand Flower) (Nic. 8/0377, adpd). LXIV. GoodeniaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Leguminous) (MoL. 1004) (Br. 46). XLIII. LeKaminoso3 (Order).
- Family (Lily) (Br. 220) (L/N/S/B). CXIX. LiliaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Linden) (Br. 25) (L/N/S/B). XXI. Tiliaceaj (Order).
- Family (Loos«Btrife) (Br. 72) (L/N/S/B). LI. Lythracese (Order).
- Family (Madder) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Bubiaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Magnolia) (L/N/S/B). III. MagnoliaceiB (Order).
- Family (Mallow) (Br. 14) (L/N/S/B). XIX. Malvaceae (Frder).
- Family (Mangosteen) (L/N/S/B). XV. Guttifero (Order).
- Family (Mangrove) (L/N/S/B). XLVII. BhizophoracesB (Order).
- Family (Marvel of Peru) (Br. 176) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Mezereum) (L/N/S/B). XCYIII. ThynaelaaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Milkweed) (Br. 119). LXXV. AsolepiadaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Milkwort) (Nio. 3/183) (L/N/S/Ii). XII. Polygal&cem (Order).
- Family (Mint; (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI. Labiate (Order).
- Family (Mistletoe) (L/N/S/B). C. LoranthacesB (Order).
- Family (Moakurra Wood) (Box. 2/69, adpd). XXXI. Chailleteaceeffi (Order).
- Family (Moon-seed) (Nio. 2/3522). V. Menispermaoera (Order).
- Family (Mulberry) (Br. 197). CIV. Moracei© (Order).
- Family (Mustard Tree) (McL. 913, adpd). LXXIII. Salvadoraceeffl (Order).
- Family (Myrrh) (MoL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. Burseraxseaa (Order).
- Family (Myfobalan) (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XLVIII. Combretaceae (Order).
- Family (Myrthn) (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. Myrtaoeae (Order).

- Family (Narcissus) (L/N/S/B). GXYI. Vinaryllidac*a3 (Order).
- Family (Net Fern* (8. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVU. Glairheniaoes (Order)
- Family (Nettle) (Br. 196; (L/N/S/B). OV. Urtioacea (Order).
- Family (Nightshade) (Br. 147) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. flolanaoes (Order).
- Family (Nut) (L/N/S/Bl. CYIII. Betulaceaa (Order).
- Family (Nutmerf (Br. 180) (L/V/S/B). XCV. Myristiuaceaa (Order).
- Family (Oak) (L/N/S/B, adpd). OIX. FagaoeaB (Order).
- Family (Ochna> (Br. 41). XXVIII. Och-nacece (Order).
- Family (Oleaster) (L/N/S/B). XOIX. Elaeagnaceab (Order).
- Family (Oliv«) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXJI. Oleaoese (Order).
- Family (Orange) (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Butaoes (Order).
- Family (Orchis) (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). GXIV. Orohidaoea (Order).
- Family (Palm) (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B). CXXI. Palm© (Order).
- Family (Palm Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXII. Oycadaceaa (Order).
- Family (Panama Hat Plant) (Muell. S.P, Gag. 335,391, adpd). OXXII. Oyolanthaees (Order).
- Family (Papaw) (Br. 84) (L/N/S/B) LV. PassifloraoeaB (Order).
- Family (Partridge Pea) (Nio. 2/124,480). XXXII. Olacacee (Order).
- Family (Passion Flower) (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. PaesifloraesB (Order).
- Family (Pepper) (Br. 201) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. Piperaoeie (Order).
- Family (Phlnx) (Br. 185). LXXVII. Polemoniaoeem (Order).
- Family (Pine) (Br. 203). 0XII. Coniferas (Order).
- Family (Plane) (L/N/S/B). CVI. Plat-anreea (Order).
- Family (Pod-bearing) (MoL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosm (Order).
- Family (Prison Nut) (MoL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). LXXVI. Loganiaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Pokeweed) (Br. 183), X0. Phytolaccace© (Order).
- Family (Polypody Fern) (Nio. 3/186, adpd). CXXVII. PolypodtartesB (Order).
- Family (Punctate White Mangrove) (Nio. :2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. Myoporaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Quassia) (Br. 42) (L/N/S/B). XXVII. Simambacese (Order).
- Family (Quinine) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Ku^iaoesB (Order).
- Family (Rattan Lily) (McL. 762, adpd). CXX. FlageUariaoesB (Order).
- Family (Resin Seed) (MoL. 1006). XI. Pitf-osporacea (Ord«r).
- Family (Rook Rose)(Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/B). IX? Gistaces (Order). ' ' ' *
- Family (Rose) (Br. 67) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaces (Order).
- Family (Ropebay) (Nio. 4/495). LXXIV. Family (Roxburgh's Lily) (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. BoxburghiacesB (Order);
- Family (Royal Kern) (Nio. 2/530, adpd). GXXX. Marattiaoeaa (Order).
- Family (Hue) (Br. 40; (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Itataoeffi (Order).
- Family (Sage Rose) (Nio. 4/109). LIV. Turneracead (Ordor).
- Family (Salt Bush) (MoL. 1005, adpd). LXXXIX. GheDopodiacesB (Order).
- Family (Sandal Wood) (Br. 187). GI. Santalaces (Order).
- Family (Sanders Wood) (L/N/S/B). GI. Santalaceab (Order).
- Family (Sapodilla) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXIX. Bepotace© (Order).
- Family (Saxifrage) (Br. 262, adpd). XLV. Saxifrai?ace8B (Order).
- Family (Screw Pine) (Br. 230) (L/N/S/B). 0 XXIII. Paudanaoea (Order).
- Family (Sebeaten) (Br. 104). LXXVIII. Boraginaoea? (Order).
- Family (Snake's tongue Fern) (S. 408, adpd). GXXIX. Schizseaoess (Order).
- Family (Shrubby Navelwort) (Nio. 1/367, 4/859, adpd). XLII. ConnaracesB (Order).
- Family (Shuttlecock Groom-brancher) (Bs/T/78, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. AnoistrooladacesB (Order).
- Family (Silk Gotton) (Br. 20). [XX. Spbalm] XIX. MalvaesB (Order).
- Family (Soup Tree) (Br. 32) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaero (Order).
- Family (Spear Flower) (S. 38, adpd). LXVIII. MyrsinaesB (Order).
- Family (Spider Flower shrub) (8.431, adpd). L. Melastociaoes (Order).
- Family (Spindle Tree) (Br. 42). XXXV. Celast'-aoese (Order).
- Family (Spurge Laurel) (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. ThymelasacesB (Order).
- Family (Sprnere-wort) (Br. 189). Gil. EuphorbiaceaD (Order).
- Family (St. John's-wort) (Nio. 2/169). XIV. Hyperioaceso (Order).
- Family (Sterculia) (Br. 20). XX. Ster-oubacesB (Order).
- Family (^tiak Tree) (MoL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceab (Order).
- Family (Storaz) (McL. 1001, adpd). LXXI. Styracere (Order).
- Family (Sumatra Camphor) (L/N/S/B). XV11I. Dipterocarpace® (Order).

- Family (Swallowwort) (Nio. 4/500, MoL. 234, 360, adpd). LXXV. AsclepiadaceoQ (Order).
- Family (Sycamore) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. SapindaoeaB (Order)*
- Family (Syrin*a) (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceffi (Order)
- Family (Tamarisk) (Nic. 4/7) (Br. 12). XIII. Tamariscaceso (Order)*
- Family (Tea) (MoL. 1007, adpd). XVI. Temetrcnmiacesa (Order).
- Family (Toon Tree) (Br. 34;. XXX. MeliaoesB (Order).
- Family (Trumpet Flower) (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniacea (Order).
- Family (Tulip Tree) (Nic. 5/611). III. MagnoliaoeaQ (Order).
- Family (Tutsan) (L/N/S/B). XIV. fly-pericaoesB (Order).
- Family(UmbeUiferons) (Br. 92) (L/N/S/B). LVHI. Umbellifer» (Order).
- Family (Vervain) (Br. 161) (L/N/S/B). LXXXV. Verbenacese (Order).
- Family (Vine) (Br. 35) (L/N/S/B). XXXVII. Ampelidaceae (Order).
- Family (Violet) (Nio. 4/183) (Mr. 12) (L/N/8/B). VIII. Violace© (Order).
- Family (Virginian Poke) (L/N/S/B). XO. Phytolaccaoeao (Order).
- Family {Willow} (L/N/S/B). OX. Sali-oaceae (Order).
- Family (Winter's Bark) (L/N/S/B). III. MagnolialesB (Order).
- Family (Witch Hazel) (Nio. 2/110) (L/N/S/B). XLVI. Hamainelidaoeffi (Order).
- Family (Wood Sorrel) (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaoeso (Order).
- Family (Tarn) (Br. 206) (L/N/S/B). CXVII. Dioscoreace® (Order).
- Fan Flower (Treas. Boe. 2/1295). dzxxiii. ScsBvola (genus).
- Fan Flower (Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous. oborate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 3421, adpd). 1632 .Scisvola Kronigii.
- Fan* Flower (Small-silky-glabrate-fle^hy elliptio-obtuBe-leaved) (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scsovola Lobelia.
- Fan nerved leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
- Fan Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
- Fan Palm (McL. 294, 648). 3224 Boras-BUS flabellifer.
- Fan Palm (McL. 294, 882) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (Pfl. 454) 3174 Corypha umbraoulifera.
- Fan Australian Palm (Oat. 331). 3197 Livistoiift Australia.
- Fan (Garnauba Wax) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3176 Copernioia oerifera.
- Fan (Ceylon) Palm (MoL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraoulifera.
- Fan (Digitate Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Cap. 343, adpd). mv. Khapis (genus).
- Fan (Dwarf Multiseot Spineless) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). 'mi. Thrinax (genus).
- Fan (Dwarf Palmetto) Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, 0/13,36). 3182 Jabal Adansoni.
- Fan (Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Oag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
- Fan (Eighteen segment Priokly) Palm (Ilk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Liouala spinosa.
- Fan (European) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Chainsarops humilis.
- Fan (Filiferous Priokly) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washintonia filifera.
- Fan (Glaucous Priokly) Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd;. miv. ChamaBrops (genus).
- Fan (Great) Palm (MoL. 648). 8224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Fan (Great) Palm (McL. 882), 3174 Corypha umbraoulifera.
- Fan (Huge oblate Priokly) Palm (Cag.' 339, adpd). emzevi. Corypha (genus).
- Fan (Huge oblong Prickly) Palm (Nio. 2/292, adpd). mziz. Lodoicea (genus).
- Fan (Indian ooaBtal) Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Fan (Java) Palm (McL. 882). 8174 Corypha nmbraculif era.
- Fan (Long lobed Spineless) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genua).
- Fan (Malabar coast) Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan (Mauritius) Palm (Cat. 331). 3195 Livistona cbinensis.
- Fan (Multilobed Paucieect False) Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovioa (genus).
- Fan (Nepal) Palm (Lodd). 3202 Trachyoarpus Martiana.
- Fan (Nine segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 8179 Liouala paludosa.
- Fan (Notched Prickly) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Liouala grandis.
- Fan (Palmatiseot Priokly) Palm (Hk. 6/430. adpd). omzciz. Licuala (genus).
- Fan (Palmetto) Palm (Mnell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
- Fan (Priokly) Palm (S. 247, 338, adpd'. miii. Livistona (genus).
- Fan. (Prostrate Forking Spineless) Pah'' (Hk. 6/429). 3177 Nannorhops Kii-ohieana.
- Fan (Short lobed Spineless) Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mi. Boraasua (genus).
- Fan (Slender European) Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Cham&ropfl graoilis.

- Fan (South Ofeina) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. *Trachyoarpua excelsa* (typioa).
- Fan (Talipot; Palm (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 *Gorypha umbraculifera*.
- Fan- (Talipot) Palm (Gag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). omxcvi. *Gorypha* (genus).
- Fan (Thirty segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Liouala peltata*.
- Fan (Variegated Glauous Spineless) Pulm f(Nio. 2/237, adpd). mzi. *Latania* (genus).
- Fan (Wax-coated Spineless) Palm (Nic. 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Gopernicia oerifera*
- Fan (White-woolly Spineless) Palm (Gag. 343, adpd). 3189 *Pritohardia pacific a*.
- Fan Palm of the Bermudas (Nio. 3/338) (S. 879). 3183 *Sabal Blackburniana*.
- Fan (Dwarf) Palm of Europe (Muell, S.P). 3199 *Ghamsrops humilis*.
- Fan Palm of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Fan Palm of South Gbina and Japan (Muell. S.P). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Fan-shaped Broad-fringed-Bourbon Palm <Kio. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Buurbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- b'an-staped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Fareed's Creeper (MoL. 880). 87 *Gooculus Yillosus*.
- Farkleberry (McL. 132). 1639 *Vaocinium Lesohenaultii*.
- Fascicle* drupcd elliptic-leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabarica*.
- Fasioled-branched Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). uixliii. *Arundinaria* (s'enus).
- Fascicled-flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *Saurauja fascioulata*.
- Fascicle-flowered (Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512) adpd). 404 *Atalantia mouophylla*.
- Fasioled (Bifariously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtueifolia*.
- Fasioled (Quadrifariously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Arenga saocharifera*.
- Fasioled leaved Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 *Berbcris aristata*.
- Fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, • adpd). 569-b. *Rharanus virgatus* (aprioa).
- Fasioled minute leaved White Deadnettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2859 *Leuoas rosmarinifolia*.
- Fasioled-or-oapitate (Terminally) distichous leaved Offal-smelling Ipeoaouanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). d*y. *Lasianthus* (gfcnus).
- Fasioled (Alternately) pinnate Dwarf Battan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 8222 *Zalaoea edulis*.
- Fascicled (Alternately) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 8210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Fascicled (Irregularly) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 8207 *Calamus Timinalis*.
- Fascicled (Oppositely) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Calamus 1 avanooricus*.
- Fascicled - small-hairy - backed - leaved Spiny Buok-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 509-c. *Rhamnus virgatus* (hirsuta).
- Fasioled-very-small-obovate - acuminate-leaved Spiny Buckthorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. *Rhamnus virgatus* (typica).
- Fascicled Wind-berry (Hk. 8/507, adpd). dzlviii. *Myrsine* (genus).
- Fac-podded Sword-Bean ^ (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-b. *Canavalia onsiformis* (turgida).
- Favourite (Cupid's) (McL. 467). 688 *Mangifera india*.
- Fawn (RoRy- backed Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intus-lutea-extuarofiea).
- Fawn (Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Gag. 601) (Hod). 110c-h. *Rosa odoiata* (fulvaroseo-suffusa).
- Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-fnlvo-suftuba).
- Feather (Crane's) (McL. 521). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Feather (Dwarf) Asparagus (Gag. 857). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosus* (liana).
- Feather (Scuth African) Asparagus (Cag. 357). 301*2 *Asparagus plumosus*
- Feathered {Green-margined White) Arrowroot (Nio 1/237). 8021 *Calathea mediopiota*.
- Foatherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). decoxiv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Beech leaved Melon) (MoL. 687, adpd). 2578 *Oloohidion fagifolium*.
- Foatherfoil (Black berried) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Featherfofl (Blue druped) (MoL. 587, adpd). decxvi, *Bridelia* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Blue seeded) (McL. 587, adpd) 2570 *Phyllanthus indious*.
- Featherfoil (Bordered sepalled). (MoL-587, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthus misaionie*.

- Featherfoil (Bristly Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2590 *Glochidion aapernm.*
- Featherfoil (Climbing Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2548 *BrUelia •lipnlaris.*
- Featherfoil (Coastal Hound leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2674 *Glochidion littorale.*
- Featherfoil (Conkan Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Uamiitonii.*
- Featherfoil (Coral berry) (MoL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). dcooxvii. *Breynia (grans).*
- Featherfoil (Corky barked) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus Bnberosus.*
- Featherfoil (Coromandel gregarious) (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 *FhyUanthus ohorizandra.*
- Featherfoil (Discous) (MoL. 587, adpd). dooczii. *Gleistanthus (genus).*
- Featherfoil (Evergreen Mountain) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2554 *Actephila excel**.*
- Featherfoil (Forest small leaved) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus.*
- Featherfoil (Fringed sepalled) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthus fimbriatus.*
- Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) *Bridelia tomentosa.*
- Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Melon) (MoL. 687, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) *Glochidion multilooulare.*
- Featherfoil (Grove small leaved) (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 *PhyllanthuB nemorum.*
- Featherfoil (Hoary capsuled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2575 *Glochidion lanoeolarium.*
- Featherfoil (Hohenacker's Conkan Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2579 *Glochidion Hohenaokeri.*
- Featherfoil (Lance leaved Disoous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Cleistanthus patulus.*
- Featherfoil (Lance-shaped branched) (McL. 587, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus anguatifoliua.*
- Featherfoil (Large flowered) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus maorooyalx.*
- Featherfoil (Large flowered Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2583 *Gloohidion neilgherrense.*
- Featherfoil (Larger leaved Gooseberry fruited) (MoL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distioha.*
- Featherfoil (Larger Malabar Melon) (MoL. 687, adpd). 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum.*
- Featherfoil (Leafless distiohou-iance-serralata-phylloded) (Nic 3/110, adpd). 2572 *Phylantbus angustifoliuB.*
- Featherfoil (Leachenault's NUGiri) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2563 *Phyllanthus Lesohenanltii.*
- Featherfoil (Lonj,' sepalled) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2566 *Phyllanthus longiflorus.*
- Featherfoil (Long stalkud) (McL. 587, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes.*
- Featherfoil (Macrae's Pulney-Hilla) (McL. 587, adpd). 2562 *PhyllantfruA Macraei.*
- Featherfoil (Malabar many carpelled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale.*
- Featherfoil (Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). deoexv. *Glochidion (genus).*
- Featherfoil (Melon-shape-capsuled) (McL. 587, adpd), docoxv. *Gloohidion (genus).*
- Featherfoil (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed Ovate-la noe-wavy-leaved) (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes.*
- Featherfoil (Medium membranous oblong-el liptio - obtuse - to - aouminate - leaved White-ppotted-branched) (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indious.*
- Featherfoil (M inute-downy-glabrate-sesaile Linear-oblong-obtuve-l eaved) (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 *PhylliMithus Emblica.*
- Featherfoil (Minute-leath ery-sessile Linear-oblong-apioulatp-leaved Horizontal-branchletted) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 2561 *PhyllanthuB nemorum.*
- Featherfoil (Minute-membranous ellftic-acute-leaved Ascending-branched) (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 *PhyllanthuB miflsious.*
- Featherfoil (Minute-short-petioled Linear-oblong obtuse-or-apicnlate-leaved) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus La*ii.*
- Featherfoil (Monntain) (McL. 587, adpd). docoxiii. *Actephila (genus).*
- Featherfoil (Northern many oarpelled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) *Glochidion multiloculare.*
- Featherfoil (Ralph's Conkan Melon) (MoL. 687, adpd). ,2580 *Gloohidion Ralphii.*
- Featherfoil (Rigid branched Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2586 *Glochidion rigidum.*
- Featherfoil (River small leaved) (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus Lawii.*
- Featherfoil (Round leaved Dipcou^N) (McL. 687, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthns collinus.*
- Featherfoil (Shaggy Disoous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 *Cleistanthus malabarica.*
- Featherfoil (Shining oblong leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd): 2577 *Gloohidion zeylanium.*
- Featherfoil (Shrubby Hillook Blue draped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia montana.*

- Featherfoil (Smaller leaved Gooseberry frnited) (MoL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Embloia.
- Featherfoil (Smaller Malabar Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Gloohidion inalabaricum.
- Featherfoil (Small-membranous obliquovate-aoute-leaved) (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus diBtiohns.
- Featherfoil (Small-membranous-subhyaline Blliptio-aooate-leared) Flexuons branched (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus snberosns.
- Featherfoil (Small-papery-dowuy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthils retiouiatus.
- Featherfoil (Small-papery-glauooua backed elliptio-oblong-aoute-leaved) (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrooalyx.
- Featherfoil. (Snow Berry) (Gag. 416, oorr). doccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
- Featherfoil (Tail leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Gloohidion ellipticnm (Wightii).
- Featherfoil (Tbin oblong leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
- Featherfoil (Thorny Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2646 Bridelia retusa.
- Featherfoil (Variegated) (McL. 587, adpd). 2573 Phyllanthus nivosus.
- Featherfoil (Velvetty Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
- Featherfoil (Very-small-glaucous-backed oblique-obovate-oblong-uubacuate-leaved) (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorns.
- Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous-velvettybacked-drooping oblique-oblong-acuto-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2668 Phyllanthus Wightianns.
- Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous Dark-purple-to-green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-0. Phyllanthus nivosuB (atropurpurea).
- Featherfoil (Very-smalUmembranous-glaucous-backed elliptio-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2563 PhyllanthuB Leschenaultii.
- Featherfoil (Very-small-membranouB Rosy-purple-mottled-green • Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopiota).
- Featherfoil (Very-small-membranoos White-or- white-mottled -green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
- FeaHheifoil (Very-nmall-papery Broad-eniptite-oblong-leaved)" (Hk. 5/296, acTpd). 2562 PhyllaifthuB Macraoi.
- Featherfoil (Very-Bsmall-papery elliptio- apioulafce-leaved) (W.A.T, BB/T/571, adpd). 2571 PhyllanthtLs ohorizandra.
- Featherfoil (Very-small-pellucid-punotate ovate-aouminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
- Featherfoil (Verygsmall-seHsile Linear-oblonir-obtuse-or- apiculate-leaved fc>triot branched) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Featherfoil (Wheat shock styled) (MoL. 587, adpd). dccoxv. Gloohidion (genus).
- Featherfoil (Woolly Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Gloohidion tomentoaum.
- Featherfoil (Downy Melon) of the Northern Circars (MoL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
- Featherfoil (Downy Melon) of the Southern Ghauts (MoL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arborenm.
- Featherfoil leaved Bean Climber (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). oclxxxix. Millettia (genus).
- Feather leaved Bean shrub (Hk. 2/67, S. 460, adpd). ooxo. Mundnlea (genus).
- Feather (Oblong) nerved Sebesten (MoL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1978 Cordia Bothii.
- Feather (Small-obovate) nerved Sebesten (MoL. 808, adpd). 1974 Oordia Perrotetii.
- Feather (Australian) Palm (3. 852) (Nic. 3/247). cmlxxxi. Ptychosperma (genus).
- Feather (Bipinnate Fish-tail) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). emxei. Garyota (genus).
- Feather (Broad RBCMB Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3(40 Archontophoenix Cunninghamii).
- Feather (Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 266, 266, adpd). mxiii. Inbiea (genus).
- Feather (Cluster-pinnate Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mzir. Maximiliana (genus).
- Feather (Curled Acuminate) Palm (Ca?. 341, adpd). omlxxviii. Howoa (genus).
- Feather (Curled-downwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 8136 Howea Forateriana.
- Feather (Curled upwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Feather (Dense leaved Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedysepe Can ter bury an a.
- Feather (Equally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Cooke 2/889, adpd). 3180 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
- Feather (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane) Palxa(Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (ge'nuj). *

- Feather (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Palm (Hk. 5/464, adpd). mviii. *Daemonorops* (genus).
- Feather (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipped) Palm (Gag. 342, adpd). cmxov. *Phoenix* (genus).
- Feather (Keel-bifid Acuminate) Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 *fientinckia* *Goddapanna*.
- Feather (Long Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 337, 340, adpd). 8125 *Cbrynali-dooarpus lutesoens*.
- Feather (Long-stemmed Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 8137 *Hydriastele Wendlandiana*.
- Feather (Mixed-tip) Palm (Kid. 264, adpd). cmlxxvii. *Pinanga* (genus).
- Feather (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped) Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 8148 *Walliohia disticha*.
- Feather (Nibble-tipped) Palm (Gag. 337, adpd). cmlxxi. *Areca* (genus).
- Feather (Nibble-tipped and Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3184 *Pinanga gracilis*.
- Feather (Obovate and Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 *Pinanga distioha*.
- Feather (Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 330, adpd). mxii. *Cocoa* (genus).
- Feather (Prickly Acuminate) Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Feather (Prostrate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 8161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Feather (Ribbed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Rox. 8/628, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
- Feather (Scurfy leaved Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 340, adpd). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Feather (Scurfy Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. *Rhopalostylis* (genus).
- Feather (Sheath-stemmed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Gag. 337, adpd). cmxo. *Arenga* (genus).
- Feather (Short pinnate Nibble-tipped) Palm (Gag. 841, adpd). 8189 *Ptychosperma MacArthurii*.
- Feather (Silvery Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 339, adpd). 8146 *Gcroxylum andtaolum*.
- Feather (Spine-petioled Acuminate) Palm (Nic. 1/606, adpd). nixvi. *Elaeis* (genus).
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Acuminate*) Palm (Gag. 337, adpd). 3142 *Oncosperma borrida*.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Lacerated) Palm (Nic. 3/602, adpd). 3147 *Stenersonia grandifolia*.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 *Martinezia oaryotoydes*.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Ringed) Palm (Muell. S.P., Nic 1/8, adpd). 3L81 *Acanthophrax rubra*.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Silvery) Palm (Nic 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astrocaryum* (genus).
- Feather (Stemless Fish-tail) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 8148 *Wallichia distioha*.
- Feather (Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dioksonii*.
- Feather (Unarmed Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 840, adpd). 3144 *Geonoma gracilis*.
- Feather (Unequally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 842, adpd). omxvii. *Oreodoxa* (genus).
- Feather (Variegated Nibble-tipped) Palm (Gag. 337, 389, adpd). omliiiv. *Dietyosperma* (genus).
- Feather (Vertical-leaved) Acuminate Palm (Nio. 1/144, adpd). 3238 *Attalea Gohune*.
- Feather (White-costate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Gag. 340, adpd). 3126 *Hyophorbe Yersohaffeltii*.
- Feathery Gocoanut of Brazil (Nio. 1/349). 3280 *Gocos plumosa*.
- Feathery sepalled Cockspur Flower (Nio. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Golebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Febrifuge Mahogany (MoL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Fellon Herb (MoL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Felt leaved Hill Hose Mallow (Hk. 1/887, adpd). 289 *Hibiscus obovatus*.
- Felted Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1968-b. *Gordia Myxa domestica*.
- Felted lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Felted Large Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, MoL. 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd.; 1969-b. *Cordia obliqua* (Walliohii).
- Felted (Cordate discoid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 *Gordia Maoleodii*.
- Felted (Elliptic discoid) leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia Olarkei*.
- Felted (Ovate discoid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 *Gordia fulvosa*.
- Female Bair (McL. 66, 998). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Female Bamboo (MoL. 69). 8304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Female Cadamba (MoL. 112). 1440 *Stephogyne parvifolia*.

- Female Oak (S. 164). 2788-a. *Qnerous Robur* (pedunculate).
- Fence (Flower) (McL. 316) (Gag. 619). 980 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fence (Flower) (Nio. 3/176). [oocxlii. Sphalm] 030 *Caesalpinia puloherrima*.
- Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (Ell. 484) (Rid. 160)* 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (MoL. 74, 936). 943 *Parkiosonia aculeata*.
- Fence (Bastard Flower) (MoL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Fence (Peacock Flower) (McL. 672, 756). (Nio. 1/24). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Fennel (Chinese) (MoL. 83). 17. *Illicium anisatum*.
- Fenugreek (Wild) (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 261). mlxvii. *Marattia* (genus).
- Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 87). 3386 *Marattia fraxinea*.
- Kern (Asparagus) (VZ M.MRS). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosus* (nana).
- Fern (Basket; (S. 46). 8864 *Nephrodium filix-mas*.
- Fern (Bear's Foot) (S. 182). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Beech) (S. 340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong - lance-(1"-1 1/2")-ooidate-or-hastate-sinuate- (fertile-toothed) -subacute-pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3384-a. *Lygodium scandens* (typica).
- Fern (Bipinnate-broad-priokle-rachised Leathery-hairy narrow - lance - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila crinita*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-soaly-fertile Membranous oblique-rhomb ovate-laciniate-ovoid Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 *Nephrodium deparioides*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-1 1/2 ft.)-densely-soaly-rachised ovate, oblong - broad-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 3334-d. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (odontoloma).
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glaucous-stippled-hirsute Membranous lance-(2")- pinnatifid - acuminate - pinnuled Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 3855 *Nephrodium setigerum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft. or more)-glossy-stippled Membranous broad-lance-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3848 *Nephrodium giganteum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery oblong-(4"-6")-serrate-or-entire-acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 8346 *Asplenium esculentum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft.) Lanoe-(4"-6")-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf) (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 *Marattia fraxinea*.
- Fern (Unipinnate-(12-15 ft.) Linear-oblong-(3'-8")-crenate-flerrate - acuminate-pinnuled Turnip) (Bed/P, adpd). 3385 *Angiopteris erecta*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-membranous oblong-pinnuled-acuminate Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 *Nephrodium dissectum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-muricate-irregularly Papery narrow - lance - pinnatifid - acuminate pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3826 *Alsophila latebrosa*.
- Fern (Bipinnate - rauricate - rachised-Bhaggy - costate oblong - subglaucous-backed - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Nic. 1/55, adpd). 3329 *Alsophila australis*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1 1/2-3 ft.) Papery oblong-(1"-1 1/2") - pinnatifid - cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 8373 *Polypodium paludosum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-priokle-rachised Membranous lance-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Cup) (Bed/F, adpd). 3830 *Cyathea spinulosa*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-prickly-Btiped Papery oblong-lance-(8"-5")-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 *Asplenium polypodioides*.
- Fern (Ripinnate-(3 ft. or more)-fleshy-and-hairy-stippled Membranous broad-oblong -(1 1/2"-4") - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 *Nephrodium Boryanum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft.)-soaly-rachised Sterile-lance-pinnatifid - acuminate Fertile - ovate - oblong - serrated - soricovered-notched-tipped-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 *Nephrodium cochleatum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-8 ft)-spiculed-rachised Membranous oblong-pinnatifid - subobtuse-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3843 *Asplenium Filix-foemina*.
- Fern (Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lance-serrulate-aubacate Fertile-lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferous-pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 8388 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1 1/2"-2")-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(1"-1 1/2");-crenate-obtuse - pinnuled Royal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Osmunda regalis*.
- Fern (Bipinnate - unarmed - strigose-rachised Ovate-lance-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 *Alsophila gigantea*.

- Fern (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-scaly-glabrate-raohised Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnled Buckler) (Bed/F*, adpd). 3364-b. *Nephrodium filix-mas* (elongata).
- Fern (Bracken) (Nio. 3/340) (8. 352). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Fern (Bracken) (W. 63) (8,352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Fern (Brake) (Nio. 3/340) (S. 362). mlv. *Pteria* (genus).
- Fern (Brazilian Tree) (S.53). 3339 *Blechnum brasiliense*.
- Fern (Buckler) (Nic. 5/547) (B. 64, 287). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Fern (Carmine-veined Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 8334-c. *Pteria quadriaurita* (rubronervia).
- Fern (Gat's foot) (MoL. 97). [mini. Sphalm] mlxiv. *Dayallia* (genus) (?).
- Fern (Climbing) (3. 102, 255). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Climbing Comb) (Treas. Bot, 1/534). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Fern (Climbing Snake's Tongue) (S. 102). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Comb leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 8338 *Pteris patens*.
- Fern (Common Brake) (Nio. 8/340) (8.352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Fern (Common Climbing) (S. 102). 3384 *Lygodium scandens*.
- Fern (Common Tree) (Bed/F) (Cag. 805). 3326 *Alsophila latebrosa*.
- Fern (Cup Tree) (Nio. 1/415) (S. 121,122). ml.ii. *Cyathea* (genus).
- Fern (Deer) (S. 243). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Dichotomously pinnate Creeping) (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia diohotoma*.
- Fern (Dichotomously pinnate-digitately-pinnatifid-pinnule-linear-(8"-12") entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 8381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Fern (Dichotomously-pinnate-glabrous-backed Papery lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-leaved Climbing Comb) (Bed/F, adpd). 8325 *Gleichenia diohotoma*.
- Fern (Dry-oak-leaved Polypody) (Prain. 1256). 3372 (bis.) *Polypodium quereifolium*.
- Fern (Elephant's-ear) (8.6). mlxiii. *Acrostichum* (genus).
- Fern (False Hard) (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).
- Fern (Flowering) (8.803) (Cag. 808). mix ml. *Osmunda* (genus).
- Fern (Foot) (8.182). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder) (Nio. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. *Nephrolepis davallioides* (furcans).
- Fern (Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. *Pteris quadriaurita* (typica).
- Fern (Fringed Snake's tongue) (Br, 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (microphylla).
- Fern (Globe) (Nio. 3/470). ml.iii. *Sphaeropteris* (genus).
- Fern (Grove) (Nio. 1/54) (8.115). ml. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Fern (Half-oup-like-indusiate Bound-sori-submarginal-terminating - pinnule venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Hard) (8.191) (Nio. 2/112). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Hare's Foot) (8.132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Herring-bone) (8. 198). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Hooded-imbiccate-indusiate compressed-ditrichous-sori - forming - teeth-on-fertile fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Japanese Climbing) (8. 220). 3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Bound-sori-olose-and-parallel-to-coBta) (Bed/F, adpd). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori-submarginal - at-ends - of - pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlzi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Bound-sori - submedial - on - pinnule - venules) (Bed/F, adpd.) mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Fern (King) (Cag. 308) (8.226). 3387 *Osmunda regalia*.
- Fern (Ladder) (Nio. 5/551) (8. 228, 288). ml.iii. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Fern (Lady) (Nio. 1/130) (8. 40, 228). 3343 *Asplenium filix-femina*.
- Fern (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori - (of - biserial-B-sporangia)-submarginal) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. *Angiopteris* (genus).
- Fern (Linear-indusiate Linear-sori-continuous-along-ostia) (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).
- Fern (Lobed Climbing) (Pr. 2/1261, adpd). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Male) (8. 259,287). 3364 *Nephrodium filix-mas*.
- Fern (Martian-indusiate Linear-Bori-subcontinuous-marginal) (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Fern (Marginally-indusiate sori-overhanging-entirely - undersurface - of - fertile - fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlziv. *Lomaria* (genus).

- Fern (Mysore Climbing) (Gag. 306). [3384 Sphalm] 3382 *Lygodium flexuosum*.
- Fern (Net) (S. 181, 289). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Fern (New Zealand Supple-jack) (Treat. Bot. 1344). mizv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusate Globose-sori-(single)-medial-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mini. *Folypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusiate Globosebsori*(several)-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mli, *Alsophila* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusiate sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-folioles) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. *Acrostiohum* (genus).
- Fern (Norfolk-Island) (S. 115). 3329 *Alsophila australis*.
- Fern (Oak) (8.340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Oleander) (Nic. 2/481) (S. 294). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Fern (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft)-pinnatipartite-Bterile - rordiform-(£-1 ft)-Jobed leaved Epiphytic Polypody; 3372 (bis.) *Polypodium queroifolium*.
- Fern (Pedati pinnate-(4-to-many-prs)-glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 *Pteris quadriaurita*.
- Fern (Pedatipinnate-(8-10 prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2 prs)-bipinnate Papery linear-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnate Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 8336 *Pteris biaurita*.
- Fern (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite Membranous long-oblong-(8"-16") - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.
- Fern (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery ovate-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 8337 *Pteris gominata*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft.)-black-scaly-Btipped Papery oblong-(3*-8*) -pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 *Nephrodium hircipes*.
- Fern (Pinnate-orisped-downy-costate Smith's Tree) (Mo. 5/421, adpd). 3367 *Ilemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-4ft) Linnoe-(5#-10^)-pungent-serrate-acuminate • (fertile • muhoocontracted)-pinnated Climbing Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Arostichum palustre*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(£-1ft) Leathery linear^^-4")-ooidate-acuminate-pinnated Hard) (Nic. J/195, adpd). 3341 *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-4ft) Leathery linear-oblong-(4^8")-entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Arostiohum aureum*.
- Fern O'inate-(^4ft) Leatherj oblong-(5^r-8^if J-(terminal-double-side)-acuminate-Basal-bifid-to-bifoliolate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3866 *Nephrodium polymorphum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft) Leathery oblong-(6^r-12^r) -lobed-ovate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 *Nephrodium truncatum*.
- Fern (Pinnate Liri«ar«lance-(3*-12")-basally-aucricled-flerrulate-(fertile-toothed)-acute-to-acuminate-pinnated Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 8382 *Lygodium flexuosum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft) Linear-lance^^-e*)-crenate - serrate-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnated Royal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-3ft) Membranous linear-oblong - (8^12*)-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 8351 *Nephrodium extensum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1j—3ft) Membranous oblong-pinnatipartite* acuminate-Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 8362 *Nephrodium speotabile*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-4ft) oblong-lance (4"-S^subentire-acate-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F, adpd); 3372 *Nephrodium aouta*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft) Papery oblong-lance-(8^12^)-entire-caudate-pinnated Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 *Polypodium leiorrhiza*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery linear-lance-(3"-5^)-serrate-aoute-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 *Nephrodium propinquum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-8ft)«scaly-stiped Leathery linear-lance-(6^12^)-obliquely-truncate-baBed-acuminate-pinnated-Uard) (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 *Blechnum orientale*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1/3-3ft).scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed- (basal -pinnatifid) - obtuse - to -acuminate - pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 *Nephrodium oicutarium*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-1ft)-scaly-atiped Orate-pinnatipartite-aoute-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (intermedia).
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft)-shaggy,soaly-glabrate-Btipped oblong-(1^1-3^)-subentire-aoute-pinnated Ladder (Bed/F, adpd). 8371 *Nephrolepis exaltata*.

- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft) Sterile-lance-[^]-S^{''})-
ore-nate-acuminate Fertile - narrower-
pinn^{*}tifid-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F,
adpd). 3369 *Nephrolepis davahioides*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-Sft) Sterile-oblong (*''-
1'') -subentire - obtuse Fertile-longer-
cre-nate-pinnatnd Ladder (Bed/F, adpd).
8370 *Nophrolepis eordifolia*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft)-snbglabrous Lance-
(4''-6'') -inciso-serrate-acu minate-pinna-
ted Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3365
Nephrodium cnspidatum.
- Fern (Pinnate-(li-2ft)-BubglabrouB Mem-
branous oblong-lance-ore-nate-Bubainnate-
aouiniaate-pinnated Spleeawort) (Bed/
F, adpd). 3347 *Asplenium sylvaticum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3f t)-tawny-scaly-rachis-
ed Leathery lanoe-pinnatipartite-acu-
minate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd).
836t-a. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (paten-
tissima).
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft)-white-relvetty-baok-
ed Leathery-rigid linear-oblong-[^]-[^]),
pinnatifid-aoaminate-pinnated Bnokler)
(Bed/F, adpd). 3358 *Kephrodinm uni-
tunii*
- Fern (Pinnatifid-folioled ladder) (Nio.
2/445, adpd). 3369-a. *Nephrolepis
davallioides* (typioa).
- Fern (Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft)-muricate-stiped
Leathery linear-(4''-6''-toothed-acumin-
ate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/194,
adpd). 3340 *Bleohnum oartilagineum*.
- Fern (Pinnatiind-(2-4ft)-Scaly-Btiped Lea-
thery Hnear-(4''-8'')-toothed-waTy-aou-
minate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/194,
adpd). 3339 *Blfohnam brasiliense*.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite-(li-4ft) Papery long-
oblong- (4''-10'')-subsinate - acute - or-
cuspidate-segmented Polypody) (Bed/F,
adpd). 3377 *Polypodium longissimum*.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite Papery oblong-laDce-
Binuate-acuminate-Begmented Buckler)
(Bed/F, adpd). 3350 *Nephrodium
decrrens*.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite- (2-3ft) -scaly-stiped
oblong-(4''-6'')-aubentire - obtuse - seg-
mented Deer) (Nio. 2/499, adpd). 3380
Loniaria gibba.
- Fern (Polypody) (MoL. 97) (S. 340) (Nio.
8/186). inlxii- *Polypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Quadripinnate-(1-6ft) muricate-
rachiaud' white-silky-nerved obJong-(4''-
7'')-aouminate-pinnuled membranous-
nirin-broad-lanoe - pinnatipartite-acute*
pinnuletted Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd).
3375 *Polypodium ornatum*.
- Fern (Roundish-bi valved-fimbriate-indu-
siate Linear-oblong-Bori-(of-biseriate-
sporangia)-submarginal) (Bed/F, adpd).
mlzvii. *Marattia* (genus).
- Fern (Boval) (S. 303). mlxviii. *Osmunda*
(genus).
- Fern (Royal) (Nio. 2/530) (S. 303) (Bed/
F.206) (Gag. 308) (Bn/N/J26, O/36)
(Ooty. 409). 3387 *Osmunda regia*.
- Fern (SeBaile-ouplike-indusiate Globose-
Eori-axillary-along-pinnule-costa) (Bed/
F, adpd). mlii. *Cyathea* (genus).
- Fern (Sessile-ouplike-indusiate Globose-
sori-oi-pinnute-'veniileB<) (Nic. 2/185,
adpd). znlix. *Hemitelia* (geDus).
- Fern(Simple-(i-lift)-glossy-ciliate-hairy-
glabrate-baoked Leathery lanoe-repand-
acuminate-leaved subsoandent Oleand-
er (Bed/F, adpd). 8368 *Oleander
neriiformis*.
- Fern (SmilH'B Tree) (S. 397). mlx.
Hemi'elia (genus).
- Fern (Snake's tongue) (S.403). 3383
Lygodium japonicum.
- Fern (Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-
bipinnate Climbing) (Nic. 2/809, adpd).
3384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (micro*
phylla).
- Fern (Sori-of-bivalved-sporangia)-form-
ing-panioled-Bplke.on-Beparate-folioles.
or-fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxviii.
Osmunda (genus).
- Fern (Spider) (S. 1352). mlv. *Pteris*
(genus).
- Fern (Spleenwort) (Nio. 1/187) (8.40).
mlvii. *Asp Ionium* (genus).
- Fern (Squirrel'B Foot) (S. 132). mli?.
Davallia (genua).
- Fern (Stalked-cnplike-irdnafate Globose-
Bori-olose-to-pinnule-coRta) (Bed/F,
adpd). mliii. *Sphseropteris* (genus).
- Fern (Sublinate-induBiate Linear-sori-
along-pinuule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd).
mlvii. *Asplenium* (genus).
- Fern (Tripinnate-densely-Bcaly-soabrouB-
Ftiped Membranous-translucent oblong-
ovate-pinnatifid-obtnse-pinnuled Poly-
pody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 *Polypodium
nigrocarpuin*.
- Fern (Tripinnate-downy Membranous
oblong-to-rhomb-lance - pinnatipartite-
obtuse-pinnuled Bear's foot) (Bed/F,
adpd). 3333 *Davallia speluncie*.
- Fern (Tripinnate-glabroua Leathery linear
pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnuled
Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 8385-a. *Pteris
aquilina* (typica)
- B'am (Tripinnate-glabroua Papery ovate-
lanoe-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnu-
led Bear's-foot) (Bed/F, adpd). 8332
Davallia pi atyphylla.
- Fern (Tripinnate- (2-3ft)-scaly-rachised
Membranous oval-oblong-decurreit-ob-
tnse pinnuled Globe) (Bed/F, adpd).
3331 *Hphasropieris barbata*.
- Fern ^Tri pinnate- caly-etiped Papery
lance-ore-nate-to-pinnatipartite-acumin-
ate-pennuled Spleenwort (Bed/F, adpd).
8844 *Asplenium latifolium*.

- Fern (Tripinnate-(1-1# ft.)-Soaly-stiped . Papery ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buokler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 *Nephrodium sparsum*.
- Fern (Tripinnate-(£-li ft.)-white-pilose Papery oblong-ovate-(£"-l")-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 8855 *Nephrodium odoratnm*.
- Fern (Twin leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 *Pteris geminata*.
- Fern (Umbrella) (S. 181, 445). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Fern (Water) (Mu. 58). 3379 *Aeratiohnm aureum*.
- Fern (White-mot tled-fronded Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 33341b. *Pteris quadriaurita* (*argentea*).
- Fern (Zonal-ringed-sporangla Round-sorimedial-on-venulefl) (Bed/F, adpd). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Fern (Winged) Brake (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 *Pteris biaurita*.
- Fern (Ash leaf) Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. *Marattiaceae* (Order).
- Fern (Net) Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). OXXVII. *Gleicheniaceae* (Order).
- Fern (Polypody) Family (Nio. 3/186, adpd). OXXVIII. *Polypodiaceae* (Order).
- Fern (Royal) Family (Nio. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. *Marattiaceae* (Order).
- Fern (Snake's tongue) Family (S. 403, adpd). GXXIX. *Schizaeaceae* (Order).
- Fern leaved *Thespesia* (McL. 674) (?). 448 *Filium decipiens* (?).
- Fern Palm Family (L/N/S/B). GXIII. **Cycadaceae.**
- Fern Palm (Muell. S.P) (S. 257). omxiii. *Cycas* (genus).
- Fern (Bij'innate) Palm (Maell. S.P, adpd). cmxvi. *Bowenia* (genus).
- Fern (China) Palm (3.123, 164). 2878 *Cyoas revoluta*.
- Fern (Common Indian) Palm (Maell. S.P, adpd). 2878 *Cyoas oiroinalis*.
- Fern (Costate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxiv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Fern (Cuddapah) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 *Cyoaa Beddomei*.
- Fern (Ecostate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. *Macrozamia* (genus).
- Fern (False) Tree (MoL. 674, adpd). 448 *Filium decipiens*.
- Fern (Giant) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/258). 2882 *Macrozamia Peroffakyana*.
- Fern (Japan) Palm (Muell. S.P). 2878 *Cycas revoluta*.
- Fern (Malayan) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 *Cycas Bumphii*.
- Fern (Moreton-Bay) Palm (Bth. 6/253). 2880 *Macrozamia Miquelii*.
- Fern (Narrow leaved Ecostate) Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Macrozamia cylindrica*.
- Fern (New-South-Wales) Palm (Bth. 6/252). 2883 *Macrozamia spiralis*.
- Fern (North Australian) Palm (Bth. 6/251)? 2875 *Cyoas media*.
- Fern (Queensland Bipinnate) Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 *Bowenia speotabilis*.
- Fern (Sago) Palm (MoL. 593, 777, 905, 1000, S. 281, oorr). 2873 *Oyoas circoinalis*.
- Fern (Swan-River) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 *Macrozamia Fraseri*.
- Fern (Turnip) (S. 25, 442). 8386 *Angiopteris eveota*.
- Fern (Wavy leaved) Palm (Nio. 6/276). 2876 *Cycas nndulata*.
- Ferns (MoL. 655, 1004). III. class. *Pteridophyta* (class-Filioes subclass).
- Fertile-lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferous-pinnuled - (Bipinnate Sterile - oblique-ovate - pinnatifid - lobed - serrulate-Bubacute) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 *Lygodium japonium*.
- Fertile-linear-(4"-l")-crenate-obtuse-pinnuled(Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1"-2")-sinuate-obtuse) Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8387 *Osmunda regalia*.
- Fertile-longer-oreate-pinnated (Pinnate-(1-3ft) Sterile-oblong-C^'-rO-snbentii-e-obtuse) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 *Nephrolepis oordifolia*.
- Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated(Pinnate-(2-3 ft) Sterile-lance-(4"-8 ")oreate-acuminate) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 *Nephrolepis davallio'ides*.
- Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-8oriovered-notch-tipped-pinnated (Bipinnate- (3-3 ft)-soaly-rachised Sterile-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 *Nephrodium oohlea-tum*.
- Fertile-B mallor-narrower-pinnated (Pinnate^(1-4 ft) Leathery linear-oblong-(4"-8")-obtuse) Elephant's-ear Fern (Bad/F, adpd). 8379 *Arostiohum aureum*.
- Fetid Aloe (MoL. 21). 8054 *Furcroa gigantea*.
- Fetid (Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 500-e. *Mappia foatida* (*elliptica*).
- Fetid Cassia (MoL. 186). 950 *Oasua Sophora*.
- Fetid Cassia (McL. 130). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Fetid Cassia (MoL. 155) (Br. 68) (Pfl. 240). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Fetid False-Kamela (MoL. 30, adpd) 1333 *Oasua graveolena*.
- Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141, Bs/T/151, Gbl. 16d adpd). ocv. *Mappia* (genus).

- Fetid (Long-shiniug-glauoous-backed-azilntfted Ovate-oblong-ouspidate-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-0. *Mappia foetida* (ò'vata).
- Fetid (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia fcatida* (oblonga).
- Fetid (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovnte-aonminate»leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia fctida* (typioa).
- Fetid (Medium-velvetty-baoked Ovate-oblong-aoute-to-aeuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. *Mappia fctida* (tomentosa).
- Fetid Mimosa (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acaoia Farnesiana*,
- Fetid Passion Flower (Nic. 8/31) (Br. 87). 1351 *Passiflora foetida*.
- Fever Bark (MoL. 419). odlxxzii. *Oin-oliona* (genus).
- Fever Ghim (MoL. 99). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Fever Nettle (MoL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea crenulata*.
- Fever Nat (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 *CsBsalpinia Bonduoella*.
- Fover Nut (Gat. 99). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
- Fever (Chinese) Plant (MoL. 800) (Nio. 3/4). 1591 {bis.} *Parteria foetid a*.
- Fever Rohitacam (McL. 762, 862). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Fever Tree (S. 165). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Aram (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Few-flowered Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauciflora*.
- Few-flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *PoBoiloneoron pjauoifloram*.
- Few-flowered Bound leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Lencas nepetafolia*.
- Few-lobed-flowered (Siz-braoted Oapitate) Yervein Climber) (Hk. 4/561 adpd). dcozxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus) •
- Few»(4-6-prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. *Fie-mingia atrobilifera* (bracteata).
- Few-priokled (Bipinoa te-(12-18)-membranouB-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuee-(20-24)-folioled) Brasileto (Hk. 2/265, adpd). 930 *C&salpinia puloherima*.
- Few-priokled (Bipinnate-(20-2 4) -Bubglabrons obliquely-oblong. (20-30) -folioled) Brariletto (Hk. 2/265, adpd). 929 *Ceeflalinia Sappan*.
- Few-(2-4)-seeded-dropped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dooczzi. *Cyolostemon* (genus).
- Few seeded Lanoe Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum reticulatum*.
- Few-(1-4) -seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Few-Beeded Sweet Thörn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). lv. *Xyloflma* (genus).
- Few-seeded (Elliptic leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 189 *Xylosma latifolium*.
- Few-seeded (Long leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
- Few-(1-4) -seeded Tawny-leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dolv. *Rivea* (genus).
- Few (Blaokish and) spined Friokly Pear (Oavanagh. Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigrioans*.
- Few-(2-4)-stamened One-seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 6/241, adpd). doooziz. *Patranjiva* (genus).
- Few-staniened Racemose Lodh (Ba/T/43S, adpd). 1730 *Symploos snbglabra*.
- Few-thorned (Open-clumped) Bamboo of the Javadi-Hills (Bs/T/671). 3304-d. *Bambusa arundinacea* (javadiensis).
- Fibre (Pat) (MoL. 399). csxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Fibre (Ramee) (Muell. S.P). 2771-b. *Boahmeria nivea* (tenacissima).
- Fire (Rheea) (Muell. S.P). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea* (candioans).
- Fibre (SiBal) (Muell. S.P). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Fibre Mango (MoL. 468, 500). (?) 2462 *Litssa polyantha* (?)
- Fibre (Coir) Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 8228 COOOb nucifera.
- Fibre (Kitul) Palm (Gbl. 729) (Bdn/F.T)> 3152 *Caryota nrens*.
- Fibre (Pitah) Plant (MoL. 20). 3049 *Agave amerioana*.
- Fibre-netted (Black) stemmed Cooonanut (Nic. 1/349). 3281 Oooos Weddeliana.
- Fibre (Kapok) Tree (MoL. 234). (? 261) 259 *Bombax malabaricam* (?)
- FibrouB-persiBtent-barked (Anastomos-ing-oblique-fine-nerved Very - B mal 1-thick oblique-ovate-lanee-to-lance-nearly-estraight-leaved) Buoalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Fibrons-persistent-barked (Parallel-oblique-nne-regalar-uerved Very-amall-thiok oblique-ovate-lanoe-to-lunce-nearly-straight-leaved) Euoalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenoides*.

- Fibrous-persistent or -deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked (Anaatomosing-oblique-in-distinct-nerved Small Broad-lanceolate-linear-or-falcate acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (8th. 3/207, adpd). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Fichte of the Germans (Muell. S.P). 2863 *Ficea excel sa*.
- Fiddle leaved *Jatropha* (Br. 103). 2625 *Jatropha hastata*.
- Fiddle leaved Physic Nut (Br, 193, adpd). 2625 *Jatropha hastata*.
- Fiddle Wood (Nio. 1/383) (Cag. 437) (Cat. 225) (Bu/N/79). 2304 *Oitharexylum subserratum*.
- Field notchy (McL. 373, 594, 864, 999). 2314 *Vitex leucoxylon*.
- Fiery-red-blotched-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8035 (Wa.)-h. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Borussia).
- Fiery-soarlet-black-and-white Cigar Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1812. *Cuphea ignea*.
- Fiery-Boarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/329) (Oag. 59G) (Bu/N/91, 0/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br, 69) (Hod) (Fo). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cocoinearutilans).
- Fife (Duchess of) Rose (ttu/0/20). 1107-e. *Bosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (argenteoearnea).
- Fig Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraces (Order).
- Fig (MoL. 49) (Nio. 2/11) (S. 165). dcccxxxiii. *bicuB* (genus).
- Fig (Acute elliptic leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2735 *Pious Trimeni*.
- Fig ^t^Birdillon's Rama-Varma (Bs/T/600). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Fig (Adam's) McL. 5,687). 8041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Fig (Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2790 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Fig (Barbary) (S. 300). cdlvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Fig (Bengal) (McL. 72). 2726 *Fiona bengalensis*.
- Fig (Benjamin) (Nio. 2/11). 2733 *Fious Benjaminia*.
- Fig (Bourjassotte) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Fig (Brahma's) (McL. 49). 2750 *Fious hispida*.
- Fig (Brunswick) (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Fious Carica*.
- Fig (Burgundy) (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Fious Carica*.
- Fig (Climbing Cluster) (MoL. 49, adpd). 2755 *Ficus guttata*.
- Fig (Cluster) (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757 *Fious glomerata*.
- Fig (Cluster fruited White) (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Fious Tjakela*.
- Fig (Cochineal) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 *Nopalea coocoinellifera*.
- Fig (Cummom cultivated) (Br. 198) 2752 *Ficus Carioa*.
- Fig (Common Purple) fNic. 2/14). 2762 *Fious Carica*.
- Fig (Copper Beech) (Cag. 414). 2758 *Fious Oanoni*.
- Fig (Country) (MoL. 49, 473) (Ell. 288) (Bid. 126) (Cat. 289) (Pfl. 14). 2757 *Fious glomerata*.
- Fig (Creeper) (McL. 49, 1000). 2747-c. *Fiona heterophylla* (repens).
- Fig (Creeping) (S. 116). 2747-0. *Ficus heterophylla* (repens).
- Fig (Crow) (MoL. 49). 2750 *Fious hispida*.
- Fig (Ousped elliptic leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 *Fiona altis^ima*.
- Fig (Demon) (MoL. 78). 2727 *Ficus mysorensis*.
- Fig (Devil) (MoL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Fig (Dillenius' Indian) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Fig (Downy Climbing Cluster) (MoL. 49, adpd). 2754 *Fiona maurocarpa*.
- Fig (Edible) (Gbl. 637) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 *Fiona Carioa*.
- Fig (Elastic) (MoL. 358). 2734 *Fious elatica*.
- Fig (European Edible) (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 *Fiona Carica*.
- Fig (False Elastic) (Bth. 6/170). 2745 *Fiona macrophyllia*.
- Fig (Flowering) (McL. 155). 632 *Schleiohera trijnga*.
- Fig (Glossy Long Waved leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Fious Tjakela*.
- Fig (Gum) (MoL. 49). 2757 *Fious glomerata*.
- Fig (Holy) (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Fig (India Bubber) (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 *Fious elatica*.
- Fig (Indian) (MoL. 72). 2726 *Fious bengalensis*.
- Fig (Indian) (Nio. 2/501) (Cag. 652) (S. 300) (Pfl. 411). odlvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Fig (Indian) (Vic. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgarifl*.
- Fig (Indian) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Fig (Indian Edible) (Hk. 6/530). 2753 *Fious palmata*.
- Fig (Indian Ivy) (Cag. 413). [Sphalm-c.J 2747-d. *FiouB heterophylla* (pumila).
- Fig (Insect) (McL. 4&). 2757 *Fiona glomerata*.
- Fig (Ischia) (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Caxcia*.

- Fig (Italian) (Nio. 2/14).- 8752 *Fiona Carica*.
- Fig (Ivy) (Pr. 1/982). 2747-d. *Fiona heterophylla* (pamila).
- Fig (Japan Keg) (MoL. 804). 1701 *Oioapyroa Kaki*.
- Fig (Java) (Oag. 414) (Ru/N/128, O/12) (Mu. 43) (Gat. 275). 2733 *Fiona Benjamina*.
- Fig (Jointed ovate leaved) (MoL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Fioua Taieia*.
- Fig (Jointed Poplar leaved) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religioaa*.
- Fi* (Jointed Waved leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2743 *Fiona infeotoria*.
- Fig (Lady Dalbonaie'a) (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 *Fiona Dalhousire*.
- Fig (Lance leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2731 *Fiona travancorioa*.
- Fig (Large leaved Oluater) (McL. 49, adpd). 2766 *Fiona Roxbnrghii*.
- Fig (Large leaved Yellow) (MoL. 78, adpd). 2744 *Fiona oalloaa*.
- Fig (Lipari) (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Fiona Carioa*.
- Fig (Mad) (MoL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hiapida*.
- Fig (MarsniJlee) (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Fig (Moreton-Bay) (Gag. 41#) (Nio. 2/12) (Gat. 290). 2745 *Fiona macrophylla*.
- Fig (Mysore) (McL. 73, adpd) (Gag. 414) (Mn 43). 2727 *Ficna myaoesia*.
- Fig (Naples) (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Fiona Garioa*.
- Fig (Narrow leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2737 *Fioua nervosa*.
- Fig (Oblong Indian) (MoL. 720). [1378 Sphalm]. 1380 *Opnntia monooantha*.
- Fig (Opposite leaved) (MoL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 *Fiona hiapida*.
- Fig (Opposite leaved Clnater) (MoL. 73, adpd). *Fioua hiapida*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 *Fiona Benjamina*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (MoL. 73). 2736 *Ficus rebnaa*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (MoL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 *Fiona bengalenaia*.
- Fig (Ovate leaved) (MoL. 72, oorr). 2726 *Fiona bengalenaia*.
- Fig (Parasitic Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. *Fiona gibbosa* (paraaitica).
- Fig (Poplar leaved) (McL. 673) (Br. 198) (till. 284). 2739 *Ficna religioaa*.
- Fig (Red) (MoL. 49, 1000). 2747 *Fiona heterophylla*.
- Fig (Rhombuid leaved) (MoL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 *Ficua gibbosa*.
- Fig (Rough Leaf) (MoL. 78). 2751 *Fiona Cunia*.
- Fig (Round leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Fiona Beddomei*.
- Fig (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Fiona Rumphii*.
- Fig (Sacred) (MoL. 673). 2789 *Fiona religioBa*.
- Fig (Sacrificial) (MoL. 49). 2757 *Ficna glomerata*.
- Fig (Sand paper) (McL. 73). 2749 *Fiona aaperrima*.
- Fig (Scabrid Anriole-leaved Cluster) (MoL. 37, adpd). 2751-*Ficus Cunia*.
- Fif (Scabrid Lobed Creeper) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. *Ficna heterophylla* (repena).
- Fig (Soabrid Narrow-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-d. *Fiona heterophylla* (sccttbrella).
- Fig (Scabrid Oak-leaved) (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 *Fiona qnercifolia*.
- Fig (Bcabrid Small-leaved Yellow) (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Fioua aaperrima*.
- Fig (Soabrid Various-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Fiona heterophylla*.
- Fig (Shining leaved) (McL. 78) (Br. 200). 2736-b. *Fiona retusa* (nitida).
- Fig (Sierra-leone) (01. 8/39). odlxxviii. *Saroocephalus* (genus).
- Fig (Snake Hood) (MoL. 720). 1878 *Opnntia Dillenii*.
- Fig (Stone) (MoL.* 49, 1000). 2724-a. *Fiona gibbosa* (paraBitioa) (aoandena*).
- Fig (Snbaerrato Rhomboid leaved) (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficus gibboaa* (tnberculata).
- Fig (Tailed Oval leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2785 (Ms.) *Ficus Talboti*.
- Fig (Tall) (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-0. *Fiona gibboaa* (cnapidif era).
- Fig (Tall Rhomboid leaved) (MoL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. *Fiona gibboaa* (cuspidifera).
- Fig (Turkey) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Garioa*.
- Fig (Various leavedj (Br. 201). 2747 *Ficna heterophylla*.
- Fig (Waved leaved) (MoL. 73). 2743 *Fioua infeotoria*.
- Fig (Wave leaved) (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 *Fiona Infectoria*.
- Fig (Weeping pointed Oval leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *Fioua Benjamina*.
- Fiar (White-haired Indian) (Gavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-04). 1381 *Opnntia lenootricha*.
- Fig (Wild) (McL. 49). 2757 *Fiona glomerata*.
- Fig (Wild) (MoL. 42). 2750 *Fiona hiapida*.
- Fig (Willow) (McL. 73). [2736 Sphalm] 2733 *FicuB Benjamina*.
- Fig (Woolly Jfidible) (Hk. 5/680). 2753 *Fiona palmata*.
- Fig (Yellow-barked) (MoL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Fiona Tsiela*.
- Fig (Indian) Cactus (S. 218). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.

- Fig (Indian) Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. CaotacesB (Order).
- Fig leaf Palm (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Fig Mango (McL. 468, 473, 994). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*-(P).
- Fig of India (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiao*.
- Fig of Paradise (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiac**.
- Fig (Waved leaved) of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 *Fiona Cunninghamii*.
- Fig Tree (Bs/T/607) (S. 166) (Oag. 28) (Ru/N/78,0/9) (Mn. 46). 2752 *Fiona Garica*.
- Fig (Common) Tree (Nic-2/12). 2752 *Fiona Garica*.
- Fig (European) Tree (McL. 84). 2752 *Fiona Carina*.
- Fig (Bed wooded) Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 *Fiona glomerata*.
- Fig (Willow) Tree (McL. 932). 2733 *Fiona Benjaminia*.
- Figged (Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 *Ficus mysorensie*.
- Figged (Hairy stalk) Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 *Ficua Dalhousia*.
- Figged (Ruaty-woolly Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. *Fiona mysorenaia (pnbeacena)*.
- Figwort Family (Br. 154) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. Scrophnlariaoesa (Order).
- Figwort (Medium-membranous Lance-oblong-ouspidate-leav«d Yellow Trumpet) (Nio. 6/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelaia nndulata*.
- Figwort . (Obovate • elliptic - acuminate-leaved Creamy Trnmpet) (Nio. 1/214, adpd). 2108 *Brunfelaia amerioana*.
- Figwort (Trnmpet Flower) (Treaa. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. *Brunfelaia (genus)*.
- Figwort (Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throat ed-blue Trumpet) (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2110 *Brunfelaia Hopeana*.
- Figworta (MoL. 1007). LXXXI. SorphulariaceflB (Order).
- Fiji Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, adpd). 2665 *Acalypha Wilkesiana*.
- Filbert (S. 112, 166) (Nio. 1/386) (Cag. 209). 2786 *Corylua Avellana*.
- Filbert (Indian) (MoL. 101). 926 *Uiesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Filbert (West Indian) (McL. § 801). 1003 *Entada ecandena*.
- Filiferoua Prickly Fan Palm fCag. 343, adpd). 3190 *Waahingtonia filit'era*.
- Filiform-leaved (Digitate-(7-10) -pendulous White-mottled-stalked) *Aralia* (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 *Aralia elegantis-aima*.
- Filiform-nndulated-gloaay-leaved (Digitate-(about 11) Dark-red-backed) *Aralia* (Nio. 1/105, adpd). 1387 *Aralia Veitchi*.
- Filter (Water) Nut (McL. 189). 1963 *Styehnos potatorum*.
- Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf (S. 3, MoL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doocxlv. *Acalypha (genus)*.
- Fine Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-d. *Cinchona officinalia (crispa)*.
- Fine leaved Acacia (McL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Finest Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1454 *Cinchona peruviana*.
- Finger (Five) leavod Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiacug ooccinea*.
- Fingered Citron of China (Bon. 71, 346Y 409-b. *Citrus medica-medica (digitata)*.
- Fingers (Five) (Nio. 3/582). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Fir Family (L/N/S/B). CXII. Conifero (Order).
- Fir (S. 166, 381). omviii. *Pinna (genus)*.
- Fir (H/E.F). cmzii. *Abies (genus)*.
- Fir (Australian) (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Fir (Cephalonian Silver) (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Fir (Crimean Silver) (Mnell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Fir (Oantzic) (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinus aylvestris*.
- Fir (Douglaa) (H/E.F). omzi. *Paeudotsnga (genua)*.
- Fir (Grecian Silver) (Mnell. S.P) (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephaloniao*.
- Fir (Himalayan Silver) (McL. 342) (W.A.1) (Gbl. 108) (FAB. 10, 25, 31, NLSG). 2871 *Abies Webbiana*.
- Fir (Indian) (McL. 44). 40 *Poiyalthia longinfolia*.
- Fir (Mexican Silver) (S. 14). 2867 *Abies religiose*.
- Fir'k(Nootka) (S. 291). 2866 *Pseudotsuga L'onglasii*.
- Fir (Nerdmann'a) (Nio. 1/2) (S.14, 292). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Fir (Oyamel) (Muell. S.P). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Fir (Sacred Indian) (MoL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani (Deodara)*.
- Fir (Scotch) (Muell. S.P) (8.331). 2857 *Pinun aylvastris*.
- Fir (Silver) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 8/131, oorr) (S. 1) (Gbl. 708). omxii. *Abies (genus)*.
- Fir (Silver) (Nic. 8/181). [omz Sphalm] omzii. *Abies (genus)*.
- Fir (Smith's Spruoo) (Nic. 3/183). 2865 *Picet) Morinda*.

- Fir (Spanish Silver) ([^]iuell. S.P) (Nio. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 *Abies Pinsapo*.
- Fir (Spruce) (Nio. 1/1, corr). ^fcmx. *Picea* (genus).
- Fir Club Moss (S. 256). Izix. *Lycopodium* (genus).
- Fir (Joint) Family (MoL. 1002, adpd). CXI.- Gnetacefts (Order).
- Fir (Palm) Family (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaccso (Order).
- Fir (Douglas) of British Columbia (H/E. F) (Gbl. 703) (E'AB. 10, 38, 39.NLGS). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Fir (Spruce) of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 83, NLGS). 2863 *Picea ezcelsa*.
- Fir Tree (Nio. 3/145). (?) 2857 *Pinns sylvestris* (?).
- Fir Tree (Bid. 114, 126). 2780 *Casnarina eqnisetifolia*.
- Firs (Joint) (McL. 1004). CXI. Gnetace© (Order).
- Firebrand Creeper (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Firebrand Paulay (McL. 664). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). dcozxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
- Firebrand T*uk (McL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*. *
- Firebrand (Busby) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, cdpd). 2302 *Premna barbata*.
- Firebrand (Dusky leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Firebrand (Himalayan serrate) Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 *Premna barbata*.
- Firebrand (Greencr-ovate-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, . adpd). 2298-0. *Premna latifolia* (*viburnoides*).
- Firebrand (Heart-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-D. *Premna latifolia* (*typica*).
- Firebrand (Oblong leaved) Teak (MoL. 473, 572, 884,997, adpd). 2297 *Premna integerrima*.
- Firebrand (Purple) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 *Premna purpurascens*.
- Firebrand (Bound leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 612, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 *Premna coriacea*.
- Firebrand (Serrate) Teak (McL. 473, 612, 884 993, adpd). 2300 *Premna thyrsoides*.
- Firebrand (Shaggy leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Firebrand (Smaller-downy leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2228-b. *Premna latifolia* (*mollissima*).
- Firebrand (Spinons) Teak (MoL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Firebrand (Woolly leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884,997, adpd). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Anaimalais (MoL. 473, 512, 884! 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Deccan (McL 472, 512,8S4, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna oorymbosa*.
- Fire Creeper (MoL. 95). 2818 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Fire-face,Tree (MCJJ. 476). 678 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Fire Flame Bush (MoL. 814). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Fire Plant (McL. 178). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Fire (Evergreen) Thorn (S. 115). ccclzxxvii. *Cratsogus* (genus).
- Firework Plant (McL. 295, 472, 690, 993). 433 *Balanites Bozburghii*.
- Firework (Spiny Bifoliate Very-small obovate- elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites Bozburghii*.
- Fish-bone (Rasp leaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- FiBh-bone (Smooth Jeaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera laevis*.
- Fish-bone leaved Tree (MoL. 155, adpd). v. *Dillenia* (genus).
- Fish-bone Tree (MoL. 155, adpd). v. *Dillenia* (genus).
- Fish-bone (Eaoemed) Tree (McL. 155, 623, adpd). 14 *Dillenia braoteata*.
- Fish-bone (Single flowered) Tree (MoL. 155, 473, 484, 629, adpd). 13 *Dillenia india*.
- Fish-bone (Umbelled) Tree (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884, adpd). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Fish-bone Tree Family (MoL. 155, adpd). II. *Dilleneae&B* (order).
- Fish Killer (MoL. ?57). 81 *Auamirfca* CoOGUIUB.
- Fish-line Hemp (MoL. 1033). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Fish Poison (McL. 371). 774 *Tophro*i» purpurea*.
- Fish Poison (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cooonlns*.
- Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd)* clzxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Fish (Long leaved) Poison Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 47p *Walsura ternata*.
- Fish (Ochre flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd;. 471 *Walsura pisoidia*.
- Fish (Short leaved) Poison Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.

- Fish (White flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Fish Poison Tree (*MoL. 473, 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (*venenata).
- Fish Poiaou Tree (MoL. 1020). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Fish-tail (Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 *Kurrimia bipartita*.
- Fish-tail (Bipinnate) Feather Palm (Gag. 338, adpd). cmxci. *Caryota* (genus).
- Fish-tail (Stemlepe) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 8148 *Wallichia disticha*.
- Fish-tail Palm (Bdn/L). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Fish-tail Palm (Cag. 337). 3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- Fish-tail (Curved wedged leaflet) Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 8155 *Caryota Cumingii*.
- Fish-tail (Rounded leaflet) Palm (Kic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Fisher Holmes Rose (Nic 3/324) (Cag. 606) (Ru/6/20). 1107-i. *Rosa hybridasemperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-auffusaj).
- Fishing-Line Palm (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Fistula of the Romans (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- FitzWilliam (Lady Mary) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1107-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-carnea).
- Five angled Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Five carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyanthum*.
- Five-(4-5)-celled Capsuled Pana* (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. *Polyscias* (genus).
- Five Finders (Nic 3/532). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Five-finger-leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus coccineus*.
- Five-leaved Ampelopsis of North America (Nio. 1/65). 680 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Five leaved Caste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Five (Curved Podded) leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 762 *Indigofera pauifolia*.
- Five (Long podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 *Indigofera subulata*.
- Five (Short podded) leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera marginulata*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Narrow-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/964). 1002 *Bombax ligulata*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deiduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Five(8-6)-leaved (Deiduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/864). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deiduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 *Rosa Banksiae*.
- Five (Roxburgh's) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adjd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits' (Hk. 1/464, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Five leaved Velvet Tamarind (I/F/xxx/6). 972 *Dialium coromandelianum*.
- Five leaved Wild Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 773 *Tephrosia senticosa*.
- Five leaved Yam (MoL. 53). 8057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Five (Pointed-tipped) leaved Yam (MoL. 53, adpd). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*.
- Five (Velvety) leaved Yam (MoL. 53, adpd). 8066 *Dioscorea tomentosa*.
- Five-(5-7)-lobed Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 80, 87 to 42, NLQSj. 648 *Acer Campbellii*.
- Five lobed leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Box. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Five-lobed leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 8/80). 1349 *Passiflora obovata*.
- Five-(5-6-prs) -nerved (Small-subglabrous-sessile) elliptic-denticulate-acuminate leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved (Small-glabrous-sessile) oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-ed-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes honiotropus*.
- Five-(5-6)-nerved (Small-incolate) ovate-gerrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foliolosa*.
- Five (Spineless) Retailed Buck Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 570 *Jbhamnus Wightii*.
- Five (Lilac) petalled Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 *Pentas carnea*.
- Five - rayed - cushion - stigmatous - panicled-flowered Bindweed (Kox. 1/585, adpd). *Erycibe* (genus).
- Five seeded Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Ehooorpus Ganitrus*.
- Five spined Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1878 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Five (Climbing) to six-angled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/290). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.

- Five tuberoled Spurge (MoL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Five (Spiral) tubercled Spurge (MoL. 602, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia nivulia*.
 Five-(3-5)-unequal-segmented leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 8/633). 8252 *Syngonium auritum*.
 Five-(3-5)-valved (Brazilian) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. *NeBaea* (genus).
 Five winged capsuled Rose Mallow (Ik. 1/338, adpd). 289 {bis.} *Hibiscus vitifoliue*.
 Flaocid (Semiovalte-dentate-stipuled) seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/320). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Flaourtia (Esculent) (MoL. 164). 130-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Flacourtia (Many spined) (MoL. 362). 135 *Flaourtia oataphraota*.
 Flaourtia (Shining leaved) (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 187 *Flaourtia sepiaria*.
 Flag (Mountain Sweet) (MoL. 37). 3000 *Gostus speiosus*.
 Flagelliferous Acuminate Oane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/462). myiii. *Daunonrops* (genus).
 Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
 Flagelliferouii American Cabbage Palm (Coofce. 2/810). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
 Flamboyant (McL. 473, 829) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T). 941 *Poinoiana regia*.
 Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white Sirissa (Trop-Agr./x/7-Jan. 91). 1043 *Albizzia moluccana*.
 Flame (Fire) Bush (MoL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Flame Flower (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Flame of the Forest (Cag. 624). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Flame (Madagascar) of the Forest (Cag. 624, corr). 941 *Poinoiana regia*.
 Flame (Australian) Tree (Muell S P) (Bth. 1/228). 266 *Steroulia acerifolia*.
 Flame of the Forest (Br. 100) (Gat. 1(14). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Flame of the Woods (MoL. 375, 4S4). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Flat-almond-podded (Opposite-leafletted) Rosa-wood (Hk. 2/60, Rox./3/23), Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxvi. *Pongamia* (genus).
 Flat Black spined Revil Rattan (Nic. 1/285). 3219 *Dffimonorops Draco*.
 Flat-branched (Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-ouspidate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd), 1560 *Psychotria maorocarpa*.
 Flat-branched (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1658 *Psychotria Thwaitetii*.
 Flat-branched (Broad-(£-in). Leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 6/226, adpd). 2523-b. *Yiscuni articulatum* (dichotemum).
 Flar. (Wight's) branched -Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1547 *Pavetta Wightii*.
 Flat branched Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2412 *Piper attenuatum*.
 Flat branched Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 *Vitis elongata*.
 Flat Leaf Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3136 *Jlowea Forfteriana*.
 Flat - or - (4) -ridged - septate - capsuled (Lobed-ovalyxed) Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. *Heterophragma* (genus).
 Flat Pea (Nic. 3/169) (S. 167, 335). oclxxvii. *Platylobium* (genus).
 Flat (Arrow Heart leaved) Pea (Nio. 3/159). 702 *Platylobium triaculare*.
 Flat-petalled (Hooked-peduncled) Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). sir. *Arfcbotrys* (genus).
 Flat-podded Braziletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *CsBsalpinia puloherrima*.
 Flat (Double-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). ocoxxxix. *Pelfcophorum* (genus).
 Flat (Elliptic-oblong) podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). ccxliii. *Haomatoxylon* (genus).
 Flat (Oblique-terminal-winged) podded Brasfletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. *Pterolobium* (genus).
 Flat (Single-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. *Mezonenrum* (genus).
 Flat podded Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Gynometra travancoriaca*.
 Flat-rooted (Deoiduoun-linear-leaved Stemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). omxxxix. *Tscniophyllum* (genus).
 Flat-rooted (Leafless Stemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmzxxiii. *Sarcoohilus* (genus).
 Flat-septate (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse leaved Tawny) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 *Heterophragma adenophyllum*.
 Flat eickle sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 8090 *Asparagus gonooladus*.
 Flat-tuft-rooted (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 *Doritis Wightii*.

- Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe (MoL. 6S8, adpd). 2528 *Viscum artiouiatnm*.
- FlattiBh-fitemmed (Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite Medium-to-large-gub-glaououe-backed ovate-oblong-(cuneate, young)-ronndiBh - heart - or hastate leaved) Yam (Ilk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 *Diosoorea glabra*.
- Flax Family (L/N/S/B). XXII. *Linacere* (Order).
- Flax (Climbing) (MoL. 293, adpd). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Flax (Common New-Zealand) (Nic 8/106) (S. 325). 8116 *Phormium tenax*.
- Flax (East Indian) (S. 146; 368). 346 *Beinwardtia trigyna*.
- Flax (Larger lance leaved Winter) (Uk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. *Beinwardtia tripyna* (tetragyna).
- Flax (New Zealand) (Nio. 8/105) (S. 325). omlxvii. *Phormium* (genus).
- Flax (New-Zealand) (Cag. 848) (*Ru* 0/28) (Ooty. 66). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- Flax (Small elliptio-obovate leaved Winter) (Ilk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. *Beinwardtia trigyna* (typica).
- Flax (Travanoore) (MoL. 860). 722 *Orotalaria jnncea*.
- Flax (Winter) (S. 363, 460). 846 *Beinwardtia trigyna*.
- Flax Lily (Nio. 3/105) (S, 325). omlxvii. *Phorminm* (genus).
- Flaxworts (MoL. 1005). XXIT. *Limcesa* (Order).
- Fleabane. (MoL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vnlgaris*.
- Fleabane (MoL. 388, adpd). dxviii. *Vernonia* (genus).
- Fleabane (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernoiia anthelmintica*.
- Fleabane (Purple) (MoL. 388) (Eil. 580) (Pfl. 117). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmin-tioa*.
- Fleabane (Worm seed) (MoL. 388, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintioa*.
- Flea Plant (MoL. 238). 816 *Mucuoia pruriens*.
- Fleece (Golden) *Abutilon* (Ooty. 203). 213-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
- Fleece (Goldon) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. L/4, Ooty, 208). 218-d. *Abutilou Dnrwini* (aureum).
- Flemiiigia (Beech leaved) (Br. 64). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Flemingia (Crowed spiked) (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia oongefita*.
- Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Bu/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa* • *hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-carnea).
- Flesh-ocoloured (Waxy pale) China Bose (Nio. 6/648) (Br. 70). 1003-b. *Bosa indica* (carnea-albocerea).
- Flesh-coloured-flowered(Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform) *Justicewort* (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2262 *Jacobinia-carnea*.
- Flesh-coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Flesluooloured Pentas (Br. 108). 1478 *Pentas carnoa*.
- Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Bn/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (carnea).
- Flesh coloured (Doable) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jef). 244-i. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (oarneaplana).
- Flesh-coloured (Double) Syrian Bose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. *Hibiscus Byriaous ioarneaplana*.
- Flesh-coloured Wax Flower (Br. 122).]928 *Hoya carnoa*.
- Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Bose (Nio. 3/644) (Bu/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-0. *Bosa borbonioa* (oa mea-rubescens).
- Flesh-pink (Half-double) China Rose (Cag. 698) (Bu/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplenn).
- Flesh pink (Pale Waxy) Bourbon HOB0 (Nio. 5/644) (Cag. 697 HHod). 1106-0. *Rosa borbonica* (oaraea alboocerea).
- Flesh pink (Whitish bordered) Bourbon Bose (Nio. 8/325) (Oag. 598) (Bu/O/22) (Hod). 1106-0. *Bosa borbonioa* (carneamargine-albescenate).
- Flesh pink Hybrid perpetual Hose (Bu/0/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-1. *Kosa hybrida semperflorens* (carnea).
- Flesh piuk (Flush edged) Hybrid-perpetual Bosere (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarnearnbesoens).
- Flesh-pink (Kosy-flashed Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Kose (Nio.) 5/644) (Ru/N/93, 0/21, 22) (Mu. 58). U07-e. *Rosa hybrida-eernperflorens* (argenteo-oarnearoseo-rubesoens).
- Flesh-pink (Glossy) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-nitida).
- Flesh-pink (Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f* *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarneacinnabarino-Biiffusaintus-rosea).
- Flesh-pink (Rosytinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod/. 1107-f. *Bosahybridn-semperflorens* (carnea-roseo-Huffusa).

- Flesh-pink (Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Bosc (Nio. 3/824) (Bu/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Bosa hybrida-semper* Qorens (argenteocarnea).
- Flesh-pink (Delicate) Hybrid Tea Bosc (Nio. 3/825) (Mn. 65). 1105-q. *BoBa odorata* (hybrida-oarnea).
- Flesh-pink Noisette Bosc (Bo/N/90, O/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). U08/i. *Bosa Noisettiana* (carnea).
- Fleeh-pink Tea Rose (Nio. 8/824) (Cag. 600, 601) (Bu/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Mn. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Bosa odorata* (carnea).
- Flesh-pink (Bosy-centred) Tea Bosc (Bu/0/13) (Mu. 64). 1105-j. *Bosa odora* (carnea-intusrosea).
- Flesh-pink (Bosy shaded) Tea Bosc (Bu/N/94) (Mn. 54). 1105-j. *Bosa odorata* (oarnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Fleshy drnped Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- Fleshy drnped Harsh Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 824 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Fleshy-fruited Gadaznba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dolxxxviii. *Sarcocephalus* (genus).
- Fleshy (Dalzell's) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Fleshy (Large) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1912 *Tylophora zeylanioa*.
- Fleshy (Small) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tennis*.
- Fleshy-leaved small Qoglet Flower (McL. 466;. 1982 *Geropegia bulbosa*.
- Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/8, adpd). dexxxviii. *Hoya* (genus).
- Fleshy-leaved (Medium-o vate-oblong-acuto) Vanilla Orchid (Nio. 4/137, adpd). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Fleshy (Common) Bagweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 *Notonia grandiflora*.
- Fleshy (Long branched) Bagweed (Hk. 8/337, adpd). 1625 *Notonia Walkeri*.
- Fleshy (Stiff downed) Bagweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Fleshy Ragweed shrub (Nio. 8/420, S.240, S/897, Hk. 8224, adpd). dxix. *Notonia* (genus).
- Fleshy-recoptaoled Caps alar-Ball Gadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxxix. *Anthocephalus* (genus).
- Fleshy-stemmed (Very-Bsmall ensiform-obtuse Mntifoliolate-equitant) Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 *Pottohilui malabarions*.
- Fleshy-thick (Trifoliolate Small-subglabrous) obovate-obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 *Grotalaria olavata*.
- Fleshy Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 599 *Vitis carnososa*.
- Fleshy-tufted-abort (Multifoliolate-distihoua - equitant- laterally- compressed) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). omlxi. *Podoohilus* (genus).
- Fleshy Vine (McL. 564j. 599 *Vitis carnososa*.
- Fleshy Wild Vine (Br. 36). 599 *Vitis carnososa*.
- Fleur-de-Paradis (McL. 316). 930 *Ceesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flexuous-branohed (Small-membranous-subhyaline elliptic-aoute-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus auberosus*.
- Flexuous Honeysuckle (Nic 2/297). 1434 *Loniceru reticulata*.
- Flexuous rough stemmed Gooanut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Goos flexnosa*.
- Flint Wood (Bth. 8/208). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Floocose-branohed Ovate leaved Thornless Gaper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Gapparis Heyneana*.
- Flooded Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Flooded Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Florence Oil Plant (S. 167). 1786 *Olea europsea*.
- Florida (Scarlet) Shoe Flower (Nic. 2/142). 248 11 *ibisous ooccineus*.
- Floss (Kapok) (McL. 285) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron andractuum*.
- Flower (Acuminate oblong leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia amplexicaulis*.
- Flower (Acuminate obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 *Ardisia lanoeolata*.
- Flower (American Bell) (MoL. 862). 2019 *Ipomaoa Quamoolit*.
- Flower (American Moon) (McL. 512,998, adpd). 2015 *Ipom&a bona-nox*.
- Flower (Ape Face) (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. *Mimueops* (genus).
- Flower (Ape Face) (MoL. 856) (Br. 114). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Flower (Apricoi-oolonred Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliinorus* (armeniaea).
- Flower (Arcua>e Trumpet) (McL. 664). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Flower (Artichoke Honey) (Nic. 3/298, adpd). 2475 *Protea oynaroides*.

- Flower (Balaam) (MoL. 69, 504) (NTio. 2/178) (Br. 33) (Lond.) (S. 44, 212). oxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Flower (Barbadoes) (MoL. 74, 316). 930 *CsDsaiipinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Blue Fasiilon) (Nio. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *PassiQora csDrusa*.
- Flower (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Passion) (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora csorulea*.
- Flower (Blue-rayed Purple Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifnlia*.
- Flower (Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion) (8. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Flower (Bottle) (MoL. 900, adpd). cdxoiv. *Webera* (genus).
- Flower (Bottle) (MoL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Flower (Braoted Vernal) (Br. 178, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dooi. *Dradalaoanthus* (genus).
- Flower (Bright-red-atamened Yellow False Peacock) (Nic. 5/179, adpd)'. 930-d. *Csesalpinia puloherrima* (Gilliesii).
- Flower (Broad-ovate-wrinkled Dark-green-leaved Bright-blue-flowered Vernal) (Nio. 1/51^ adpd). 2248 *Eranthemum biolor*.
- Flower (Buddha's) (Treas. Bot. 1/51). ccclii. (*bia.*) *Amherstia* (genus).
- Flower (Buff Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-1. *Hibiscus rosa-Binensis* (flava).
- Flower (Buonaparte's Blue Passion) (Br. 68). 1348 *Passinora Buonapartea*.
- Flower (Button) (Nic. 2/28). olxviii. *G-omphia* (genus).
- Flower (Caller's Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Oallerii).
- Flower (Oanara Bottle) fMcL. 900}. 1494 *Webera canaiica*.
- Flower (Cape Honey) (S. 76, 266). 650 *Melianthus major*.
- Flower (Cape Honey) (Nio. 3/228). dcclxxxvi. *Protea* (genus).
- Flower (Cardinal) (S. 247). dxniv. *Lobelia* (genus).
- Flower (Carmine Shoe) (Nio. 1/142). (Jaf). 244-c. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (kermesina).
- Flower (Chilian Glory) (S. 92,146,182). 2147 *EocremocarpuB soaber*.
- Flower (Clustered Wax) (Nic. 8/499) (S. 416). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
- Flower (Cookspur) (Nic. 3/160). dccxl. *Plectranfchus* (genus).
- Flower (Collared Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tansonia manicata*.
- Flower (Common Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Flower (Common Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 *Ceropegia tuberosa*.
- Flowqr (Conch) (MoL. 240).. 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Flower (Constance Elliott Passion) (Nio. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. *Passiflora cserulea* (albiflora).
- Flower^ (Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/655, adpd). dxoviii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Flower (Crescent, leaved Passion) (Br. 87). 1354 *PftBffiflora lunata*.
- Flower (Crimmon and Cream leaved Shoe) (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 241-f. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Cooperi).
- Flower (Crimson based Buff Shoe) (Nio. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Callerii).
- Flower (Crimson Passion) (Br. 87). 1359 *Pasftiflora Raddiana*.
- Flower (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronse-green-medium irregular-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. *Eranthemum variable* (typica).
- Flower (Crimson Tubular Passion) fS. 423) (l^io. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Flower (Criepate Trumpet) (MoL. 669). 2132 *Doliohandrone crispa*.
- Flower CCrisped-crenate Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia orenata*.
- Flower (Cupid's) (MoL. 362) (S. 121). 2019 *Ipomaea Qnamoclit*.
- Flower (Cylinder-septate-capsnled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxcii. *Stereospermnm* (genus).
- Flower (Dark-purple-Btemmed-avd-leaved Vernal) (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2253 *Eranthpmum atropurpureum*.
- Flower (Deep-red Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1357 *Passinora Muruouja*.
- Flower (Dew) (McL. 366). 1517 *Gnetarda speiosa*.
- Flower (Dicacious Bottle) (Hk. 3/19, adpd). odxcv. *Byrnophyllum* (genus).
- Flower (Double Bnff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Bu/N/77). 24 4-m. *Hibiscus rosa-Binenbis* (flava-plena).
- Flower (Double Flesh-coloured Phop) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. *Hibiscus roaa-sinorisis* (carnea-plena).
- Flower (Double Red Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/KI/77) (Jaf). 244-b. *Hibiscus rosa-sinenais* (rubra-plena).
- Flower (Double White Shoe) (Nio. 1/142). 244-k. *Hibiacus rosa-flinensis* (alba-plena).
- Flower (Downy Angular leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.

- Flower (Downy-backed leaved Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manioata*.
- Flower (Downy Sword leaved Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Flower (Downy Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus triouspis*.
- Flower (Easter) (S. 146) (? Lobster Flower). 2540 *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Edible Passion) (Nio. 3/30). 1350 *Fassiflora edulis*.
- Flower (Elliott's Glabrous Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1988 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Flower (Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Flower (Entire Leathery leaved Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Flower (Evening) (MoL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Flowers (Everlasting) (S. 194) (Ooty./F.S, 30) (Po. 47). dxxiii. *Helichrysum* (genus).
- Flower (Eye) (Gag. 495) (Gat. 18G). 1836. *Tabernaemontana ooronaria*.
- Flower (Falcate Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2^3 *Dolichoandrone falcata*.
- Flower (False Peacock) (S. 311.) (McL. 316) (Gag. 619, adpd). 980 *Ceropegia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Fan) (Troas. Bot. 2/1295). dxxxiii. *Scaevola* (genus).
- Flower (Feathery-nepalled Cookspur) (Nio. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Golebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Flower (Fetid Passion) (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora foetida*.
- Flower \ Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar) (Nio. 1/409). 1312 *Cuphea ignea*.
- Flower (Five-finger leaved Shoe) (Nio. 1/142, ndpd). 248 *Hibiscus coccinea*.
- Flower (Fire-Iohed leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/30), 1349 *Passiflora cserulea*.
- Flower (Flame) (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Flower (Flesh-coloured Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (carneaj).
- Flower (Flesh-coloured Wax) (Br. 122). 1928 *Hoya carnosa*.
- Flower (Fragrant Garland) (S. 167, 192; 2990 *Hedyochium coronarium*.
- Flower (Fragrant Trumpet) (McL. 069, 982, 998, adpd). dexoi. *Stereospermum* (genue).
- Flower (Garland) (Cag. 880) (Bid. 68,68). 2990 *Hedyochium coronarium*.
- Flower (Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Yolxemii*.
- Flower (Globe-Aitichoke-like Gape Honey) (Nic. 8/228). 2475 *Protea cynaroides*.
- Flower (Goglet) (MoL. 466). dcxli. *Ceropegia* (genus).
- Flower (Gold Mohur) (McL. 316, 982, 995). 930 *Ceropegia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Golden) (McL 521; 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Flower (Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nic 1/518, adpd). 2249 (*bin.*) *Eranthemum reticulatum*.
- Flower (Good-night) (Bs/T/487) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 138) (Pfl. 214) (Po. 51) (McL. 512) (Cag. 478). 2015 *Jpomasa bonnox*.
- Flower (Graveyard) (Gag. 496). dlxxxvii. *Vinca* (genus).
- Flower (Great Balsam) (MoL. 504, adpd). 869 *Impatiens grandis*.
- Flower (Great flowered Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia Beddomei*.
- Flower (Green Wax) (Br. 122. Mu, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Flower (Greenish-yellow Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1361 *Passiflora suberoBa*.
- Flower (Greyish-purple-and-sahnonny-blotched Olive-green Oblong-ovate-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 *Eranthomum tricolor*.
- Flower (Ground Trumpet) (McL. 578). dolxxx. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Flower (Half-double Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 2J4-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (*miniata-semiplena*).
- Flower (Haro-Gouri Shoe) (Bu/N/77). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (*zebrina*).
- Flower (Heart leaved Passion) (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Flower (Honey) (Nic. 2/346). colii. *Melanthus* (genus).
- Flower (Hooker's Balsam) (McL. 504, adp1). 368 *Impatiens Hookeriana*.
- Flower (Hooker's Vermilion-and-Orange Cigar) (Nic. 1/409). 1811 *Cuphea Hookeriana*.
- Flower (Imperial Wax) (Br. 122). 1924 *Hoya carnosa*.
- Flower (Indian Ape-faoe) (MoL. 664). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Flower (Indian Garland) (Nic. 2/122). cmxlv. *Hedychium* (genus).
- Flower (Indian Moon) (MoL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 *Ipoxmea glaberrima*.
- Flower (Indian Shell) (S. 18). cmxlix. *Alpinia* (genus).
- Flower (Indian Shell) (MoL. 298) (S. 213). 3008 *Alpinia mutans*.
- Flower (Indian Trumpet) (McL. 365, 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Flower (Japanese Shoe) (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 *Hibiscus sohisopetalue*.

- Flower (Japanese Snow) (S. 131). cocxc. *Deutzia* (genus).
- Flower (Jasmine Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. *Millingtonia* (gonna).
- Flower (Lantern) (Rn/N/78). 210 *Abutilon* *stria* turn.
- Flower (Large-blossom Shoe) (Nio. 5/425) (Bu/N/77). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Flower (Large Wax) (Br. 98). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
- Flower (Laurel leaved Passion) (Br. 86). 1353 *Passifloradaurifolia*.
- Flower (Leafless Goglat) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1933 *Geropegia juncea*.
- Flower (Leathery-shininsr elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle) (W.A.I). 1491-b. *Webera corymbosa* (rigida).
- Flower (Left Hand) (Nio. 8/377). dxxxiii. *ScsDYola* (genns).
- FJower (Lesohenau.lt's Mountain Passion) (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 *Passiflora Leschenaultii*.
- Flower (Lily Shoe) (Br. 11/adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Flower (Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-soptate-capsuled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx vii. *Heterophragma* (genus).
- Flower (Lobster) (S. 248). 2540 *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Long-lance leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia pauciflora*.
- Flower (Long leaved Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2181 *Dolichandrone Rheedii*.
- Flower (Long - rusty - shaggy - nervod-backed Lance - serrate - acute - leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 *Antistrophe serratifolia*.
- Flower (Long-Btalked Oval-leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 *Hoya Wightii*.
- Flower (Loose Spiked Garland) (Nio. 2/122, adpd). 2991 *Hedyohium venustum*.
- Flower (Madagascar Chaplet) (Nio. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 *Stephenotis floribunda*.
- Flower (Mask) (3.18, 263) (Rid. 75)(Oag. 4G3). 2111 *Alonsoa inoifolia*.
- Flower (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7prs)-nerved elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Vernal) (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *Eranthemum malabaricum*.
- Flower (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leived Passion) (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 *Modecca palmata*.
- Flower (Mexioan Cigar) (S. 12 1270) (Cag. 564). odxxxi. *Ouphea* (genus[^]).
- Flower (Middleton's Passion) (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Flower (Monkey) (Nio. 2/370) (S. 272,275) (Bid. 75) (Ru/N/37). dclxxviii. *Mimus* (genns).
- Flower (Monkey) (Rid. 75). 2116 *Miranlus glutinosus*.
- Flower (Monkey Face) (MoL. 351). 1689 *Mimuspa Elengi*.
- Flower (Moon) (McL. 512, 998). 2015 *Ipomtea bona-nox*.
- Flower (Mountain Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 *Oeropegia Deoaisneana*.
- Flower (Mountain Hairy Goglet.) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1943 *Geropegia ciliata*.
- Flower (Narrow lance leaved Wnx) (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Flower (Narrow leaved Button) (Nfo. 2/28, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia angustifolia*.
- Flower (Narrow obcordate leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retnsa*.
- Flower (Neilgherry Blue) (McL. 584). (?) 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica* (P).
- Flower (Neilgherry Bottle) (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera nila girioa*.
- Flower (Nepaul Trumpet) (S. 47, 286). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Flower (Notch leaved Passion) (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Flower (Oblong-entiro-leaved Piuk-flowered Vernal) (Box. 1/118, adpd). 2247 *Eranthemum racemosum*.
- Flower (Oblong leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Flower (Obtuse leaved Ape) (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 *Mimusops Koxburghiana*.
- Flower (Obtuse obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/520, adpd). *1667 *Ardisia courtallensis*.
- Flower (Orange Carmine Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (armeniaca).
- Flower (Orango and Red False Peacock) (Nio. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. *Cesalpinia pulcherrima* (discolor).
- Flower (Orange False Peacock) (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. *Oaesalpinia puloherrima* (concolor).
- Flower (Orange Monkey) (S. 300). 2116 *Mimulus glutinosus*.
- FJower (Orissa) (MoL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Flower (Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 *Eranthemum Andernomi*.
- Flower (Parasitic Wax) (Br. 122). 1923 *Hoya parasitica*.
- Flower (Paripi n nate-(12-16)-glabrous-long oblong-acuminatu-loaved Soarlet-racemed Buddha's) (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 {bis.} *Amherstia nobilis*.

- Flower (Passion) (Nic. 8/28)(S. 809) (Gag. 557) (Kid. 80) (Jaf. 3U odzlvii. Pasfii. flora (genus). •*
- Flower (Passion) (MoL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] odzlvii. Paasiflora (genus).
- Flower (Passion) (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). doxlvi. Taosonia (genus).
- Flower (Pencil-coloured Trumpet) (S.404) (Nio. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
- Flower (Peacock) (MoL. 316) (8. 311) (Cag. 619). 930 Cscsalpinia pnloherrima.
- Flower (Polican) (8. 34) (Gag. 425). doclxvii. Aristolochia (gonna).
- Flower (Pencil) (Nic. 3/522). ccxovi. Stylosanthes (ponus).
- Flower (Pendulous laoiniate petalled Shoe) (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus Bchizopetalus.
- Flower (Pendulous Wax) (Br. 122). 1927 Hoya pendula.
- Flower (Pentandrous Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxi. Oroxyllum (genus).
- Flower (Peruvian Trumpet) (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
- Flower (Pink Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd) 249-b. Hibiscus liliifloraa (rosea).
- Flower (Pipe) (MoL. 95). 2322 Olerodendron siphonnanthus.
- Flower (Pointed Heart leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/82). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Flower (Pointed leaved Ape) (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Flower (Pure-white-ringed Azurt»bhis Passion) (Gag. 559). (? 1348) 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana (?).
- Flower (Purple-centred White Shoe) (Nio. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
- Flower (Purple Gigar) (Nio. 5/273). 1313 Cuphea Llavea.
- Flower (Purple Moon) (McL. 403,512, adpd). 2016 Ipomaea muricata.
- Flower (Parpie Passion) (Ootv. 464). 1349 Passiflora crarulen. (albiflora).
- Flower (Purple-tinged White Passion) (Nio. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora odulis.
- Flower (Quadrangular-stemined Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Flower (Queen's) (MoL. 5) (S, 229, 357). 1319 LagerstrcBinia flos-Reginro.
- Flower (Racemose Scarlet Passion) (^io. 3/32) (Gag. 559). 1358 (bis.) Passiflora racemosa.
- Flower (Raddi's Blood-red Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Eaddiana.
- Flower (Bed and Yiolet Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
- Flower (Red Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. Hibiscus Uliiflorus (typica).
- Flower (Bed margined Pagoda) (Nio. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- Flower (Red Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (typioa).
- Flower (Red-spotted White Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holoaericea.
- Flower (Repandy-orenate-birsute Lance-ovate-obtuae leaved Spear) (Nic, 1/109, adpd). 1669 Ibis.} Ardisia crenulata.
- Flower (Reversed-budded Spear) (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. Antistrophe fgpnus).
- Flower (Roodra's) (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
- Flower (Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1989 Geropegia acuminata.
- Flower (Royal Peacock) (MoL. 933) (Nio. 1/176). 941 Poinoiana regia.
- Flower (Rusty-villous lance leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (ootusa).
- Flower (Savannah) (Oag. 500). 1857 Hsomadictyon auberectuni.
- Flower :(Saw-edge leaved Passion) (Nio* 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
- Flower (Sea) (MoL. 5). 1319 Lagerstrcemia flos-Regina».
- Flower (Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 214 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
- Flower (Soabrid ovate- lanoe-seruiate-acute-leaved Japanese Snow) (Nic 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia soabra.
- Flower {Scarlet and Cream-striped Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
- Flower (Sourlet. Florida Shoe) (Nic. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus ocoineus.
- Flower (Scarlet Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. Hibiscus rosa-Binensis (miniata).
- Flower (Scarlet Spathe Trumpet) (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxx&vi. ' Spathodea (genus).
- Flower (Shiny leaved Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.
- Flower (Shoe) (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 218) (Roz. 3/194) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 651) (Cat. 26) (Pfl. 263). 241 Hibiscui rosa-RinensiB.
- Flower (Short necked Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
- Flower (Short-stalked Oval leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
- Flower (Shrubby Balsam) (McL. £04, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
- Flower (Shrubby Cookspur) (Nic. 8/160). 2337 Plectranthus f rutioosus.
- Flower (Silky leaved Passion) (Nio. 3/81) (Br. 67). 1852 Passiflora holosericea.
- Flower (Silvery leaved Ape) (McL. 864, adpd). 1692 Mimiasopa Kauki.

- Flower (Sky BUA Bracted Vernal) (MoL. t)46, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *Dctdalaoanthus nervosus*.
- Flower (Small Goglet) (MoL. 466). J982 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Flower (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular PaBeion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1306 *Modecca Wightiana*.
- Flower (Small Passion) (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Flower (Softly-downy Pink Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). 136B *Tacsonia mollis-siina*.
- Flower (Southern Ghauts Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 *WebeTa ntonoaperma*.
- Flower (Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Flower (Spathe-oalyxed Climbing Trumpet) (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. *Macfadyena* (genus).
- Flower (Spathe-calyxed Scarlet Trumpet) (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. *Spathodea* (genus).
- Flower (Spathe-oalyxed White Trumpet) (Hk. 4/276, adpd). dclxxxiv. *Dolichandrone* (genus).
- Flower (Spathnlate-rhomboid leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rhomboidea*.
- Flower (Spear) (S. 33). dl. *Ardisia* (genus).
- Flower (Spiked Garland) (MoL. 1042). 2000 *Hedyohium coronarium*.
- Flower (Spotted Carved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 *Ceropegia elegans*.
- Flower (Stag's-horn Trumpet) (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xylocarpum*.
- Flower (Stock's Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 *Ceropegia Stooksii*.
- Flower (Sword leaved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 *Ceropegia ensiformis*.
- Flower (Tassel) (MoL. 316). 930 d. *CiORalpinia pulcherrima* (Gilliesii).
- Flower (Three-banded leaved White Passion) (Nio. 3/33). 1862 *Passiflora fasciata*.
- Flower (Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1941 *Ceropegia Thaw ait esii*.
- Flower (Tisso) (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Flower (Torye) (McL. 31C). 930 *CaBsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Flower (Trifoliate Very - small - ciliate Ovate-aouminate-leaved) Pencil (Box. 3/282, ad^d). 784 *Stylosanthos xnuoromita*.
- Flower (Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Uk. 1/344, adpd). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (S. 181). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) (Ma. 41). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (MoL. 669) (Pfl. 817). 2149 *Stereospermum ohelonoides*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (S. 425) (Nio. 4/12). dclxxxii. *Tecoma* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) (Br. 130) (3. 61). dclxxxviii* *Bignonia* (genus).
- Flowers (Trumpet) (Me). 1003). LXXXII, *Bignoniaoeaa* (Order).
- Flower (Truncat! bilobed leaved Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Muroouja*.
- Flower (Tube) (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Flower (Tube oalyxed Passion) (Nio. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsouia* (genus).
- Flower (Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Flower (Unisexual Trivalved Capsuled Passion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). odxlix. *Modecoa* (genus).
- Flower (Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/4) (S. 422). 1864 *Tacsonia Van Volxemii*.
- Flower (Variable leaved Australian Shoe) (Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Flower (Variegated leaved Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosa-Binensis* (Cooperi).
- Flower (Variegated-rayed Rosy Passion) (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Flower (Vernal) (Br. 173). decx. *Eranthemum* (genus).
- Flower (Versicoloured Vernal) (Cag. 449, Ku/K/111, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Flower (Wax) (MoL. 124). 1510 *Gardenia jasmino'ides*.
- Flower (Wax) (McL. 869) (Br. 125) (Bid. 158). 183G *TabornaBinontana coronaria*.
- Flower (Wax) (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204) (Cag. 495). dexxxviii. *Hoya a* (genus).
- Flower (Was) (Nic. 2/165) (S. 204,458) (K.n/S/55, 0/16; (Mu). 1928 *Hoya carnosa*.
- Flower (Wedge leaved Ape) (MoL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Flower (Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 *Ceropegio hirsuta*.
- Flower (White-backed Red Passion) (Nic. 8/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Flower (White-margined-grey- suff used Medium-oblong-elliptic-leaved Vernal) (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c *Eranthemum variable* (*albomarginatum*).
- Flower (White ahos) (HTic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 244-]. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (*alba*).

- Flower (White Spathe Trumpet) (McL. 664, adpd). dolxxxii, *Dolichandrone* (genus).
- Flower (Whitish Passion) (Nic. 8/31). 1851 *PaRSiflora f oetida*.
- Flower (Whorled Glabrous G-oglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 *Ceropegia Candelabra*.
- Flower (Wing-podded Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dorcvii. *Pajanelia* (genus).
- Flower (Winged-and-quadrangular-stemmed Hybrid Passion) (Nic 3/29, 5/582). 1849 *Passiflora Buonapartea*.
- Flower (Winged stemmod Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *PaRSiflora alata*.
- Flowering Plantain (MoL. 364). 3026 *Ganna indica*.
- Flowering Reed (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Flower (Woolly Crispate Trumpet) (MoL. 669, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Flower (Yellow Curved Ctoglet) (McL. 466, a*pd). 1935 *Cerbpegia mjsorensis*.
- Flower (Yellow False Peacock) (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. *Cassalpinia pulcherrima* (lutea).
- Flower (Yellow flowered Passion) (N'io. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 *Faasiñora lutca*.
- Flower (Yellow Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (lutea).
- Flower (Yellow-rayed White Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1354 *Paasiflora luuata*.
- Flower (Bell) Bindweed (McL. 120). 2043 *Ipomaea campanulata*.
- Flower (Mortar) Bidweed (McL. 120). 2035 *Ipomeoa bracteata*.
- Flower (Pelican) Birth wort (Nic. 5/84). 23i)7 *Arintolochia grandiflora*.
- Flower dropping Tree (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Flower (Bell) Family (MoL. 1003, adpd). LXV. *Campanulaeaso* (Order).
- Flower (Cape Honey) Family (Br. 189, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCYII. *PioteacesB* (Order).
- Flower (Left Hand) Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. *G-oodeniaceiu* (Order).
- Flower (Passion) Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. *Passifloraceaa* (Order).
- Flower (Spear) Family (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. *Myrsinacese* (Order).
- Flower (Trumpet) Family (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. *Bignoniaceso* (Order).
- Flower Fence (McL. 816) (Cag. 619). 980 *Czesalpinia puloherrima*.
- Flower Fence (Nic. 3/176). [ccexlii, Sphalm]. 980 *Cscsalpinia puloherrima*.
- Flower (Barbadoes) Fence (Ell. 484) (ftid. 160). 930 *CsoBsalpinia puloherrima*.
- Flower (Barbadoes) Fence (McL. 74, 980). 943 *Parkinaonia aculeata*.
- Flower (Bastard) Fence (MoL.757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Flower (Peacock) Fence (MoL. 672, 756) (Nic. 1/24). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Flowi-r (Trumpet) Fig wort- (Trees. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxhr. *Hrunfelsia* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S 404, Nic 3/452, adpd). dclxx. *Soltindra* (genus)..
- Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S. 318, adpd). dolxxi. *Datura* (genu*).
- Flower (Silk) of Peru (Trea*. Bot. 1/195). ocolxix. *Calliandra* (genus).
- Flower (November) Plant (AloL. 63). 3119 *GlorioBa superba*.
- Flower (Oil) Plaut (McL. 698). 503 *Saroostigma Kleinii*.
- Flower (Scarlet Wedding) Plant (Nio. 1/142, adpd). 295 *Dombeja Walliohii*.
- Flower (Wedding) Plant (Uu/N/80). oix. *Doinbeya* (genus).
- Flower (Pink Wedding) Plaut of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 2b>4 *Doinbeya acutangla*.
- Flower (White Wedding) Plaut of Natal (llu/N/80, adpd). 293 *Dombeya natalensis*.
- Flower (Brazilian Spider) shrub (S. 431). odxxxxi. *Tibouchina* (genus).
- Flower (Common small leaved Spider) shrub (Uk. 2/520, adpd). 1285 *Osbeokia ootandra*.
- Flower ^Crimson Four petalled Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 *Osbeckia his^idiaBima*.
- Flower (Elliptic leaved Epipytic Spider) shrnb (Bs/1/335, adpd). 1*94 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Flower (Glaucous branched Silky Spider) shrub (Uk. 2/619, adpd). 1281 *Osbeckia glauca*.
- Flower (Great Violet Brazilian Spider) shrub (Nic 3/162, 5/608) (a. 431). 130<5 *Tibouchina Beuiiaecandrum*.
- Flower (Mouth staining Spider) shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 *Melastoftia malabathrioum*.
- Flower (Netted-baok leaved Spider) shrub (Uk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia retioulata*.
- Flower (tted-hairy small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 *Odbeckia Leschenaultii*.
- Flower (Rosy-purple Four petalled Slider) shrub (Uk. 2/518, adpd). 1^79 *Osbeckia gracilis*.
- Flower (Rough small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 *Csbeckia aspera*.

- Flower (Round leaved Epiphytic Spider) shrub (Ba/T/336, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla Beddomei*.
- Flower (Scarlet Trumpet) shrub (S. 426). 2123 *Teotona radicans*.
- Flower (Spider) shrub (S. 431, adpd). odxxv. *Osbeckia* (genus).
- Flower (Stalked Lance leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Flower (Subsessile Lance leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Flower (Wight's Silky Spider) Bhrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeckia Wightiana*.
- Flower (Spider) shrub Family (S. 481, adpd). L. Melastomaceae (Order).
- Flower (Pea) Sub-family (Br. 47, adpd). XLII-A. Leguminosae (Order- Papilionales suborder).
- Flower (Senna) Sub-family (Br. 59, adpd), XLII-B. Leguminosae (Order- Caelestinaceae suborder).
- Flower (Sensitive Plant) Sub-family (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. Leguminosae (Order-Mimosaceae suborder).
- Flower (Creamy Peacock) Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 94J *Poinciana elata*.
- Flower (Crimson Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (seropervirens).
- Flower (Common Yellow Trumpet) Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 *Teozozna stans*.
- Flower (Cananga) Tree (MoL. 350). 85 *Canarium odoratum*.
- Flower (Evergreen Royal Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (sempervirens).
- Flower (Gold) Tree (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Flower (Golden Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 *Tecoma mollis*.
- Flower (Mauve Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Flower (Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). occxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Flower (Rio-Grande Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Flower (Scarlet Peacock) Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941-a. *Poinciana regia* (typica).
- Flower (TJnifoliate Golden Trumpet) Tree (S. 425) (Oag. 455). 212C *Teozozna undulata*.
- Flower (West Indian Trumpet) Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 *Tecoma serratifolia*.
- Flower (Yellow) Tree (MoL. 388, 1030). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-trinitis*.
- Flowered (Cumin-scented Claw-shaped-flowered Laurel) (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. *Acronychia* (genus).
- Flowered (Scarlet) Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloe sucootrina*.
- Flowered (Great) Agatty (McL. 806). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Greyish-green leaved Red) Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063-0. *Prunus Ainygdalus* (dulcis).
- Flowered (Large Pink-based White) Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063-b. *Prunus AmygdaluB* (amara).
- Flowered (White or Rosy) Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
- Flowered (Dull-red) Aloe (MoL. * 21). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (typica) (*indica).
- Flowered (Yellow) Aloe (McL. *21). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (typica) (*vulgaris).
- Flowered (Large) Alpinia (MoL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Flowered (Loose) Alpinia (MoL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Flowered (Large) and capsuled Silk Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 *Bombax insigne*.
- Flowered (Larger) and fruited Common Sebeston (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Aniseed Plant (MoL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Flowered (Double) Arabian Jasmine (Roz. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambao* (flore-Manorae).
- Flowered (Great Double) Arabian Jasmine (Roz. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-Manorrepleno).
- Flowered (Single) Arabian Jasmine (Roz. 1/88). 1751-b. *Jasminum Sambao* (Heyneanum).
- Flowered (Small) Anpalathus (MoL. 578). 746 *Indigofera aspalathoides*.
- Flowered (Cluster) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Flowered (Large axil) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Flowered (Small axil) Asparagus (MoL. 517, adpd). 8085 *Asparagus subulatuB*.
- Flowered (Black-purple-backed Yellow) Australian Rose (fith. 1/315, adpd). 372 *Boronia megastigma*.
- Flowered (Diverse) Barbadoos Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia puniceifolia*.
- Flowered (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth) Bastard Cedar (Nio. 1/285). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Flowered (Panoled-snnll) Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). occix. *Spathalobus* (genus).
- Flowered (Corkscrew-centred) Bean (Qk. 2/59, adpd). cocxiii. *Phaeolus* (genus).
- Flowered (Large) Beaamontia (Br. 127). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Largo) Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.

- Flowered (Many) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2042 *Ipomoea staphylina*.
- Flowered (Scarlet) Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 389). 2018 *Ipomoea coarctata*.
- Flowered (Large) Blackberry (MoL. 328, adpd). 1083 *Bubus racemosus*.
- Flowered (Corymb) Bouvard's Quinine-wort (Nio. 1/207). 1459(btf.)-a. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (corymbiflora).
- Flowered (Drooping Yellow) Bouvard's Quinine-wort (Nio. 1/207). 1459 (bif*)-c. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (flava).
- Flowered (Jasmine) Bouvard's Quinine-wort (Nio. 1/207). 1459(6TM.)-b. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (jasminiflora).
- Flowered (Bipinnate-(20-30) linear (20-30) folioled Scarlet-Tacemed) Braciletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colvillea racemosa*.
- Flowered (White) Broom (Ooty. 25S). 743 *Oytia alba*.
- Flowered (Bacemed-purple) Bruoin Bitter Wood (Nio. 1/215). elziv. *Brucea* (genus).
- Flowered (Orange) Bnigmancia (Sic. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 *Datura sanguinea*.
- Flowered (Malabar Three) Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 370, adpd). 1138 *Bruguiera malabarica*.
- Flowered (Single) Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Flowered (Single Hairy) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1180 *Bruguiera eriopetala*.
- Flowered (Three) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 *Bruguiera caryophyllodes*.
- Flowered (Trichotomous) Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
- Flowered (Jasmine) Carisaa (McL. 182). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Flowered (Sulphur) Cassia (McL. 208) (Hr. 07). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Flowered (Golden) Cbampak (McL. 157) (Bid. 139). 24 *Michelia Champaoa*.
- Flowered (Crimson Anemone) China Bose (Cag. 59S). 1103-d. *Bosa indica* (punicea-minor).
- Flowered (Dwarf Double-Daisy) China BoBe (Cag. 599). 1103-m. *Bosa indica* (minima).
- Flowered (Purple) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Flowered (Long) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos oinn am omi folia*.
- Flowered (Blue) Congea (Br. 166). 2333-b. *Congea tonientoea* (azurea).
- Flowered (Blake's Deep-crimson) Coral shrub (Br. 67, adpd). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
- Flowered (Copper) Coral Tree of Sooth America fNic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauca*.
- Flowered (Shaggy) Corymbone False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). cov. *Mappia* (genus).
- Flowered (Yellow) Cotton (McL. 232) (Cat. 29). 129 *Cochlospermum Gcmsypium*.
- Flowered (Beak) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1803 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
- Flowered (Squat) Creeping Milk Hedge (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 *Sarcostemma Brunonianum*.
- Flowered (Axil) Crossandra (Br. 172). 2244-b. *Crossandra undulsofolia* (axillaris).
- Flowered (Large) Oryptostegia (Br. 119). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Dillenia (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Flowered (Bed) Dyeing Bosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 *Wrightia roccinea*.
- Flowered (Agglomerate) Eared Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasminum brovilobum*.
- Flowered (Fragrant) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 866 adpd). 1698 *Diospyros n.sp.* (Neyarum).
- Flowered (Panicle) Ebony (McL. 306, adpd). 1722 *Diospyros paniculata*.
- Flowered (Large) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus macrocalyx*.
- Flowered (Single) Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Flowered (Ochre) Fish Poison Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Flowered (White) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Flowered (Purple) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Flowered (White) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum zylocarpum*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (MoL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 *Stereospermum olielonoides*.
- Flowered (Pink) Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber rosenm.*
- Flowered (African Dwarf Blue) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- Flowered (Chinese Fragrant) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron fragrans*.

- Flowered (Rosy) Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 *Clerodendron roseum*.
- Flowered (White calyxed Crimson) Glory Tree (S- 101, Nio. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron ThompsonoB*.
- Flowered (Great) Goglet Flower (MuL. 466, adpd). 1949 *Geropegia Beddomei*.
- Flowered (Solitary) Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Flowered (Great) Guettarda (Br. 100). 1617 *Guettarda epeciosa*.
- Flowered (Crimson large) Gum Box (Nio. 1/533). 1127 *Escallonia macrantha*.
- Flowered (White bundle) Gum-Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 *Escallonia floribunrla*.
- Flowered (Scarlet) Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2819 *Clerodendron squamatnm*.
- Flowered (White) heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Clerodendron coromandelianum*.
- Flowered (Larger) Heart Pea (MoL. 611^ adpd). 624 *Gardiospermum canescens*.
- Flowered (Pnrple) Hibiscus (McL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
- Flowered (Gluster) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 178 *L Linociera malabarica*.
- Flowered (Diohotomous) Hili Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea (diohotoma)*.
- Flowered (Wight's Cluster) Hill Olivo (MoL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linooiera Wightii*.
- Flowered (Green) Hoya (Br. 122). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Flowered (Braoteoled Red) Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 812 *Dolichos bracteats*.
- Flowered (Veitoh's Scarlet) Hybrid Fuchsia (Nio. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Flowered (White) Indian Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br.67, adpd). 817-b. *Erythrina indica (al hi flora)*.
- Flowered (Few) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauoi-flora*.
- Flowered (Dense) Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. *Pavetta indiaa (deosiflora)*.
- Flowered (Tea-scented) Indian Rose (Nio. 6/664) (Gag. 599)- 1105 *Kosa odorata*.
- Flowered (Orohid) Indian Shot (Gag. 884), 8035 (*bis.*) *Oanna orchidiflora*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Indian Shot (Br. 214). 3027 *Ganna lutea*.
- Flowered (Axil) Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanica*.
- Flowered (Double) Jasmine (MoL. 388). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambao (flore-Manoree)*.
- Flowered (Large) Jasmine (McL. 383)* 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Flowered (White) Justioia (McL. 334). 2268 *Rhinacanthus oommanis*.
- Flowered (Many) Kiahenoily (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Flowered (Long) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2328 *Olerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Flowered (Pendulous) Lance leaved Glory Tree (3.101, adpd). 2317 *Clerodendron nutans*.
- Flowered (Larger Golden) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sageraa Dalzellii*.
- Flowered (Smaller White) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagersaa lamina*.
- Flowered (White) Lantana (Br. 164). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Flowered (Hairy Yellow) Lurnstinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 *Viburnum he bant hum*.
- Flowered (Blue) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 *Plumbago oapensis*.
- Flowered (Rosy) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Flowered (White) Leadwort (MoL. 178) (Br. 175) (Bid. 82). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Flowered (Pink) Leafy Coctus (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Flowered (Largo) Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Twin) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 *Kbizophora conjugnta*.
- Flowered (Large) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 637, adpd). 2583 *Gloohidion neilgherrense*.
- Flowered (Few) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *Poeoiloneuron paucinorrm*.
- Flowered (Panioled) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 *PcBoiloneuron indicum*.
- Flowered (Small) Mountain Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, i<95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Flowered (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 83H *Clitoria biflora*.
- flowered (White) Mussell-shell Greeper (Br. 50). 838-0. *Glitoria Ternatea (al biflora)*.
- Flowered (White-and-blue) Muasell-shell Greeper (Hk. 2/203, adpd). 838-b. *Glitoria Ternatea (pilosula)*.
- Elowered (White long) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Oohna (McL. 822). 434 *Oohna squarrosa*.

- Flowered (Coral) Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Sterculia oolorata*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Passion Flowjr (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora lutea*.
- Flowered (Scarlet) Pea Tree of Texas (Nio. 3/425, adpd). 778 *Sosbania pnnioea*.
- Flowered (Long) Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1541-c. *Pavetta hispidula* (siphon an thus).
- Flowered (Short.) Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1545 *Pavetta breviflora*.
- Flowered (Woolly small) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1646 *Pavetta Brunonis*.
- Flowered (Cup) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 *Piper trichostachyon*.
- Flowered (lloodud) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2402 *Piper galeatum*.
- Flowered (Dense) Pino (Nio. 3/141). 2841 *Pinus densiflora*.
- Flowered (Largo) Pleroma (Nio. 3/162, 5/608, adpd). 1306 *Tibouchina semedecandra*.
- Flowered (Double) Pomegranate (Gag. 563). 1322-b *Funioa granatum* (florepleno).
- Flowered (Orange) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Flowered (Pink) Prickly Pear (Nio. 2/5U3). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Flowered (Sulphur) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenia*.
- Flowered (Various) Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 800). 1383 *Opuntia vulgnris*.
- Flowered (Yellow and crimson) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Flowered (Clustered Red-tubnlose) Quassia (Nio. 3/262J. 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Flowered Terniinally-fascioled Yellow) Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Flowered (Large) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Compound corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Flowered (Simple corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/1D8, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirensis*.
- Flowered (Umbelled Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 *Pittosporum tetraspermum*.
- Flowered (Woolly-branched Corymbose White) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 *Pittosporum danycaulon*.
- Flowered (Clustered White) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Flowered (Panioled Orange-centred-yellow) Resin-seed of Australia (Nio. 5/437, adpd). 147 *Hymenosporum flavom*.
- Flowered (Panioled Yellow-green) Resin-seed of the Cape (Nio. 3/154, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiflorum*.
- Flowered (Umbelled Purple) Resin-seed of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 *Pittosporum oassifolium*.
- Flowered (Purple-and-yollow) Resin-seed of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pittosporum bicolor*.
- Flowered (Many) Rose (Br. 72). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Flowered (White small) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/386, adpd). 238 *Hibiscus mioranthus*.
- Flowered (Yellow-raoemed) Rose-wood of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). coczxviii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- Flowered (Blue) Saw-leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Flowerod (Fascioled) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *fiaurauja fasioioulata*.
- Flowered (Panioled) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 *Saurauja napaulensis*.
- Flowered (Cluster) Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nio. 2/32). 1325 *Fuohnia corymbiflora*.
- Flowered (Orange Long) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1973 *Cordia suboortata*.
- Flowered (Scarlet Long) Sebesten (MoL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebeatona*.
- Flowered (White Longish) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 *Cordia ootandra*.
- Flowered (Sulphur) Senna (McL. 847). 961 *Cassia glanou*.
- Flowered (Spinous Scarlet) Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Flowered (Red) Silk cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 *Bombaz malabaricutn*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Silk cotton (Cag. 664). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Flowered (White) Silk cotton (Bed. 2/2P) (Pfl. 160). 261 *Eriodendron anfraotuosum*.
- Flowered (White) Sirissa (MoL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Flowered (Many) Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 *Rauwol 6a densiflora*.
- Flowered (Small) Snake Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd). 1914 *Uantrolna micrantha*.

- Flowered (Downy large) Snake Root (MoL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Ophiorrhiza Rozburghiana*.
- Flowered (Large) Snake Boot (MoL. 507, adpd). 1482 *Ophiorrhiza grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Woolly Lange) Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 *Ophiorrhiza eriantha*.
- Flowered (Red) Snake Wood (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Flowered (Large) Solandra (Br. 154). 20U6 *Solandra grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Long) Scathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 996, 2024, adpd). 2131 *Dolichandrone Rheedii*.
- Flowered (Jacquinia) Spurge (Gag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Flowered (Scarlet; Sterculia (MoL. 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Flowered (Curled) Swallowwort (McL. 1032). 1882 *Galotropis gigantea*.
- Flowered (Large) Tecoma (Br. 132). 212ft *Teoma grandiflora*.
- Flowered (White) Thorn Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Flowered (Large) Thunbergia' (Rid. 93, 169). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Toroh Thistle (Nio. 1/2»9). 1370 *Cereus grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Rosy) Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nio. 2/31). 1323 *Fuchsia arborescens*.
- Flowered (Lax) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/564, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Flowered (Purple) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd) 1082 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Flowered (White) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 *Acacia planiflora*.
- Flowered (Minute) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, ttdpd). cxii. *Waltheria* (genus).
- Flowered (Small) Viper Dog-bano (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 *Epigynum parviflorum*.
- Flowered (Creamy Bell) Virgin's Bower (Ek. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis vitiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Virgin's Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nio. 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Axillary spike) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- Flowered (Sessile) Wild Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1759 *Jasminum sessiliflorum*.
- Flowering Ash (MoL. 471) (S. 167, 170). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Flowering Asoca (Treas. Bot. 1/601). ocolvi. *Humboldtia* (genus).
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small spurless-stipuled lance-acuminate leaved) Asoca (Bdn/E.F, adpd). 936 (*fits.*) *Humboldtia Bonrdilloni*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium lance-spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 *Humboldtia laurifolia*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(6-8) -medium-leathery Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 *Humboldtia Vahlia*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium leathery spurless-stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 *Humboldtia unijuga*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate- (2-4)- medium Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 *Humboldtia Brunonis*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(10-12)- winged -rachised-long Long-spurred- stipuled lance-acuminate-leaved) Asoca (Bdn/E. F, adpd). 987 *Humboldtia deourrens*.
- Flowering (Large) Barnadesia, (Br. 10D). 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.
- Flowering Birch (Nic. 3/354, adpd). cdxiv. *Homalium* (genus).
- Flowering (Medium-downy-backed obtuse-repand-erectate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1839 *Homalium tornentum*.
- Flowering (Medium elliptic-cronal-obovate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/G97, adpd). 1340 *Homalium zeylanicum*.
- Flowering (Medium Ovate elliptic-erectate-acute-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/5»6, adpd). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Flowering (Medium-short-petioled elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 • *Homalium travancoricum*.
- Flowering (Leaf) Cactus (8. 151). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
- Flowering (Leaf Sinus) Cactus (Nio. 8/112). odliv. *Phyllocactus* (genus).
- Flowering (Leaf tip) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
- Flowering (Large) Combretum (Br. 76; 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*).
- Flowering Cotton (MoL. 234, 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Flowering Currant (Nio. 3/306) (S. 167, 369) (Ooty. 182). 1128 *Bibes Banguinea*.
- Flowering Fern (S. 30*) (Cag. 308). mlzviii. *Oamunda* (genus).
- Flowering Fig (McL. 155). 632 *Schleichera trijuga* (?).
- Flowering (Double) Fragrant Clerodendron (Br. 167). ^3^3-b. *Clerodendron fragrans* (tlore-pleuo).
- Flowering (Anaiinalai Rosy) Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 *Kendrickia Walkeri*.

- Flowering (Night) Jasmine (Br. 117) (Gat. 179). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Flowering Murdah (MoL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 *Terminalia panicuiata*.
- Flowering Nutmeg Family (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceae (Order).
- Flowering (Cupped) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). ziii. *Gyathocalyx* (genus.)
- Flowering (Half-boat petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xi*. *Phaeanthus* (genus.)
- Flowering (Half-baggy petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. *Sacopetalum* (genus).
- Flowering (Half-star petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xariv. *Miliusa* (genus).
- Flowering (Long-oblong lance leaved Cupped) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 *Cyathooalx zeylanioa*.
- Flowering (Medium-aouminate leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89 adpd). 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.
- Flowering (Medium cuspidate leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/99, adpd). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
- Floweriug (Medium obtuse leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea znadraspatana*.
- Flowering (Velvet) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Flowering Pauthiry (McL. 473, 669, 998). 2132 *Dcliohandrone crispa*.
- Flowering Peepul ^McL. 673,712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Flowering (White) Plumeria (Br. 126). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Flowering Uage (MAHS). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Flowering (Tricliotomous) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.
- Flowering (Scarlet long wreathed) Spurge (Nio. 1 541). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod)" (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-sexnpexñorens* (oarnearnbesocns.)
- Fluted Fruit Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 866, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros sulcata*.
- Fochre (Muell. B. P). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Foe (Beetle's) (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Foe (Caly's) (MoL. 101). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonduoella*.
- Foetid *Stexculia* (MoL. 704) (Br. 22). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Foetid Tree (MoL. 704). 264 *Bteronlia foBtida*.
- Folded-up Joint-podded Sensitive Pea (MoL. 844, Ilk. 2/148, adpd). ccxvii. *Smfthia* (genus).
- Folded-np podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/165, adpd). cccii. *Uraria* (genus).
- Folhas-raspa-macho of the Portuguese (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Foliaceous boat fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 960 *Cassia time riensis*.
- Foliage Lavender (Mu). 1622 *Grossostephium artemisioides*.
- Follicle (Cupped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nicl/367,4/359, adpd). colxzii. *Bourea* (genus).
- Follicle (dandal-like Cnpped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 *Bourea santaloides*.
- FolHoled (Sausage) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 *Connarus Bitohiei*.
- Follioled (Semicircular) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 *Connarus WightiL*
- Follicled (Spindle) Shrubby Navelwort (Bs/r/211, adpd). 692 *Oonnaras monocarpus*.
- Foolish Plant (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fantuosa*.
- Foot (Boodha's) (MoL. 364). 3026 *Canna india*.
- Foot (Bull's) (MoL. 240). 838 *Olitoria Ternatea*.
- Foot (Camel's) (Gag. 625). ccclvii. *Ban* hinia* (genus).
- Foot (Camel's) Gat. 112). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Foot (Iguana's) (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Foot (Lizard) (MoL. 687, adpd). decoxviii. *Sauropus* (genus).
- Foot (Peacock) (McL. 101). 926 *Ccealpinia Bondacella*.
- Foot (Penninerved Lizard) (MoLi. 587, adpd). 2595 *Sauropus albicans*.
- Foot (Tiger's) (MoL. 892, 9U8). 2036 *Ipomaaa pes-tigridis*.
- Foot (Triplinerved Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Foot (Tiger's) Bindweed (MoL. 892, 998, adpd). 2039 *Ipomaea pes-tigridia*.
- Foot Fern (S. 132). mtiv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Bear's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Cat's) Fern (McL. 97). [mlxii. Sphalm] mlv. *Davallia (gonuK)* (?).
- Vcot (Hare's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Squirrel's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot-leaf Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.

- Foot-leaf (White midribbed-and-veined)
Climbing Arum (No. 3/533). 3251-b.
Sjngoiium. podophyllum (albolinca-
tum).
- Foot (Peacock's) Leaf Plant (MoL. 810,
473, 864, 999, adpd). doozzz. *Vitez*
(genus).
- Foot (Peacock's) Notchy (MoL. 696).
£312 *Vitez pnbeacens*.
- Foot (Downy Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310,
adpd). 2312 *Vitez pubescens*.
- Foot (False Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310
adpd). 99 *Neibuhria linearia*.
- Foot (Glandular Peacock's) Tree (McL.
310, adpd). 2313 *Vitez pednncularis*.
- Foot (Peacock) Tree (MoL. 310, 473, 864,
999, adpd). 2311 *Vitez alata*.
- Foot (Tall Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310,
473, 364, f 99, adpd). 2310 *Vitez altis-
sima*.
- Foot (Water Peacock's) Tree (MoL. 810,
adpd). 2814 *Vitez Jenoozylon*.
- Foot (Iguana's) Vine (McL. 564, adpd).
611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Forbidden Fruit (MoL. 687). 8041 *Musa*
paradisiaoa.
- Forbidden Fruit (McL. 869). 1884 *Taber-
necmontana dicbotoma*.
- Forbidden Frnit (McL. 296, 726) (Cag.
280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. *Citrus deoumana-
typica* (Palestine).
- Forbidden Fruit of Ceylon (Bs/T/460).
1836 *Tabernaamontana coronaria*.
- Foreign Agatty (McL. 10, 688, 847, 995).
957 *Cassia alata*.
- Foreign Almond (McL. 135). 665 in a-
cardium occidentale.
- Foreign Aloe (MoL. 21, 801, 1001). 3054
Furoorra gigantea.
- Foreign Aumanao (McL. 55). 1844 *Oarioa*
Papaya (?).
- Foreign Banyan (MoL. 73, 358). (P) 2734
Ficus elastica (?).
- Foreign Castor (McL. 650j. (?) 1344
Oarica Papaya (?).
- Foreign Castor (MoL. 880). 2696 *Balio-
spermum axillare*.
- Foreign Champak (MoL. 410, 489). S3
Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Foreign Oonjy (MoL. 210, 798, 993). 392
Murraya exotica.
- Foreign Cotton (McL. 231). 254 *Goasy-
piuni barbadense*.
- Foreign Elanjy (McL. 351, 473, 997).
[1681 Sphalm] 1680 *Sideroxylon inerme*.
- Foreign Henna (MoL. 340). 364 *Peganum*
Harmala.
- Foreign Jack (McL. 376, 1000). 2765
Artocarpus incisa.
- Foreign Jack (MoL. 35). 58 *Anona*
retioolata.
- Foreign Marking Nut (MoL. 135). 665
Anacardium occidentale.
- Foreign Mindie (McL. 503, 995). 1206
Myrfaus oommunis.
- Foreign^ Mohwah (MoL. 506, 997). 1679
Achras Sapota.
- Foreign Neem (McL. 577). 453 *Melia*
Azedarach.
- Foreign Nelly (MoL. 587), 1268 *Eugenia*
uniflora.
- Foreign Oleander (McL. 802). 1820
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Foreign (Large) Pepper (McL. 170).
2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Foreign Plumbago (McL. 7). 2543 *Pedi-
lanthus tithymaloides*.
- Foreign Pomegranate (McL. 79). III 1
Cydonia vulgaris.
- Foreign Senna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia*
acutifolia.
- Foreign Sesban (MoL. 805). 943 *Parkin-
sonia aculeata*.
- Foreign Solah (McL. 835, 936). 943
Parkinsonia aculeata.
- Foreign Tamarind (McL. 226). 1052
Pithecolobium dulce.
- Foreign Tamarind (McL. 299, 871). 172
Garcinia Cambogia.
- Foreign Tamarind (MoL. 78, 874). 257
Adanaonia digitata.
- Foreign Tungaid (McL. 742, 983, 995).
941 *Poinoiana regia*.
- Foreign Tangaid (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia*
siamea.
- Foreign White Snndra (McL. 8*9). 1086
Acacia ferruginea.
- Foreign White Vail (McL. 935) (?). 1036
Acacia ferruginea.
- Forest (Flame of the) (Cag. 624). 941
Poinciana regia.
- Forest (Flame of the) (Br. 100) (Cat. 164).
1638 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Forest (Madagascar Flame of the) (Cag.
624, oorr). 94 L *Poinoiana regia*.
- Forest Bair (MoL. 66, 864). 137 *Kla-
ouurtia se^iaria*.
- Forest Bair (McL. 66, 473, 994). 563
Zizvphus nummmnlarin-.
- Forest (False) Bair (MoL. 66, corr). 137
Flaconrtia sepiaria.
- Forest Bengal Gram (MoL. 330, 995) (?).
1280 *Osbeokia aspera* (?).
- Forest Gaub (McL. 304, 473, 997), 1699
Diospyros montana.
- Forest (Hill) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).
758 *Indigofcra pulohella*.
- Forest Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1178
Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Forest Mango (McL. 469). 1818 *Cerbera*
Odollam.
- Forest Mango (McL. 469). 667 *Buchana-
nia latifolia*.
- Forest Moon creeper (McL. 752). 3120
Flagellaria indica.

- Forest Nelly (McL. 473, 587, 10C0). 2559
Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Forest Oak (MoL. 185). 2780 Sphalm]
2788 (bia.) Casuarina tornlosa. *
- Forest Popper (McL. 677). 386 Toddalia
aculeate.
- Forest Red Gum (Maid/0.T). 1188
Eucalyptus teretioornis.
- Forest Small leaved Featherfoil (MoL. 587,
adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Forest Sundra (McL. 28, 472, 935, 995,
adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
- Forest Vaugay (MoL. 840). 1044 Alb'z-
zia Lebbek.
- Forestier (Céline) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag.
602) (Mu. 65) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod)
(Po). 1109-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-
intus-lutea).
- Forests (Western moist) Croton (McL.
306). 2634 0 rot on reticulatus
- Forest Oak of New-South-Wales (Maid.
C.T). 2783 (bis.) Casuarina torulosa.
- Forget-me-not (Indian) (McL. 362)
(S 213) (Br. 141) (Rid. 152) (Pfl. 141).
2019 IpomaBa Quamoolit.
- Fork braoteoled Prickly Rose Mallow
(Rox. 3/205, adpd). 238 Hibisoos
furcatns.
- Fork spined 1?attan (Hk. 6/462, adpd).
3217 DsDinonorops Jenkinsianus.
- Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-foiioied Ladder
Fern (Nio. 2/415, adpd). 3369-b.
Nephrolepis davallio'ides (furoans).
- Fork-tipped simple Lanceolate leaved
Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma
Spiziana.
- Forked Phrynium (McL. 819). 3025
Glinogyne virgata.
- Forked spino fruited Screw Pine (Nio.
3/16). 3248 Pandanus furcatns.
- Forking (Prostrate) Spineless Fan Palm
(Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 Nannorhops
Ritohieana.
- Formosa Camphor (McL. 188). 2440
Ginnamomum Camphor a.
- Foi-mosan Paper Tree (Gug. 414). 2718
Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Forster's Lient.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nio.
2/218). 3136 Howea Forstcnrlana.
- Fortune's Ohamaorops fS. 97). 3203-b.
Trachyoarps excelsa (Fovtunei).
- Fortune's Bamboo (Hu/0/33) (Ooty. 220)
S. 168). 8300;Rambusa Fortune!.
- Fortune's China Yellow Hose (Nic. 3/320)
(Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortu-
ne ana.
- Fountain Tree (McL. 264) (S. 168). 2862
Cedrus Libani (Deodar).
- Four-(3-4)-braoted Capitate Bilabiate
Ycrvein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd).
deexxxvii. Oongea (genus).
- Four leaved Oaryota (MoL. 777). 3162
Caryota urens.
- Four leaved Soap Nut (MoL. 468). 626
Hemigyrosa oftnesoeris.
- Four leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio.
5/82, adpdy 3149 Arenga Rncoharifara.
- Four (Spiny) potall«d Buck Thorn (MoL.
762, adpd). 569 Rbamnus virgatus.
- Four.petalled GhuMapercha (Hk. 2/535,
adpd). dlvi. Tsonandra (genus).
- Four (Grin)son petalled Spidor Flower
shrub (Hk. 2/5!6, adpd). 1278 Osbeck-
ia hispidissima.
- Four (Rosy-purple) petalled Spider Flower
Bhrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeok-
ia graoilis.
- Four seeded Willow (MoL. 945). 2797
Salix tetraBperma.
- Four spined Monetia (MoL. 809). 1800
Azima telraoantha.
- Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd).
3334-a. Ptnris quadriaurita (typica).
- Four-winged (Carmine veined) Brake Fora
(Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c Pteris quadria-
urita (rubronervin).
- Four winged ^White-mottled-frondeil
Brake Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3334-b.
Pteris qnadiaurita (ar^entea).
- Four-win sred podded Chinese Pagoda
Tree (Hk. 9/251, adpd). 915 Sophoia
interrupts.
- Fourteen-(14 prs)-nerved (Long-hairy)
ovate - crenulate - acuminate - leaved
Square-hairy-branohed Gonehead (Hk.
4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes vio-
laoeus.
- Fowl's Bean (MoL. 875). 830 Ganavalia
onsiformis.
- Fox Grape (MoL. 564). 599 Vitis
carnnsa.
- Fox Jaumoon (MoL. 587). (?) 136-b.
Flacourtia Ramontohi (sapida).
- Fox Rose Apple (McL. 154). 136-b.
Flaourfia Ramontchi (s%pida)?
- Fox-tail (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium
Linnfoanmm.
- Fox-tail (Blue) Nail Dye (MoL. 576, adpd).
2269 Eobolium Linsoanum.
- Fratrrant Acacia, (McL. 840). 1046
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Fragrant Acacia (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
- Fragrant Bastard Gedar of the Caribbee
Islands (Nio. 1/285). 484 Cedreia
odorata.
- Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281,
adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
- Fragrant (Double flowering) Clerodendron
(Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron
fragrans (florepleno).
- Fragrant (Climbing White) Olinster Rose
(Nic. 3/823). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
- Fragrant Creeper (McL. 380). 87
Oocculus villosus. (?)

- Fragrant Doodooga (McL. 281). 42
Polyalthia fragranB.
- Fragrant flowered Ebony (Bdn./E.Ft
BioL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros sp. n.
(Neyarum).
- Fragrant (Chinese) flowered Glory Tree
(S./101, Nic. 1/341, adpd); 2323
Clerodendron fragranB.
- Fragrant Gannair (MoL. 302). 1825
Plumeria aetifolia.
- Fragrant Garland Flower (S. 167, 192).
2990 Hedychium ooronarinm.
- Fragrant (Plantain-leaved) Greenish-
white Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3032
Canna liliiflora.
- Fragrant Heart's Joy (McL. 440, adpd).
33 Artabotrys odoratisaimuB.
- Fragrant Marotty (MoL. 159). 141
Gynocardia odorata.
- Fragrant Nail Dye (MoL. 603). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Fragrant Neem (MoL. 255, 577). 393
Mnrraya Krenigii.
- Fragrant net-seeded Madder shrub (Nic.
2/111, adpd). 1692 Hamiltonia
huaveolens.
- Fragrant Nut Tree (McL. 387). 2420
Myristica fragrans.
- Fragrant Olive (S. 302). dlxiz. Osman-
thns (gonuB.).
- Fragrant (Linden's) Palm Lily (Nic.
1/491). 3100-b. Dracadna fragrana
(Lmdeni).
- Fragrant Paulay (McL. 364,664). 1866
Hemidesmus indians.
- Fragrant Pavonia (MoL. 517) (Br. 250).
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Fragrant Pepper (McL. 677). 2406
Piper Cubeba.
- Fragrant Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd).
1839 Vallaris Heynei.
- Fragrant Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochro-
oarpas longifolius.
- Fragrant Quaternion Tree (NJO. 4/19,
5/858). cxliii. Evodia (genas).
- Fragrant (Neem leaved) Quaternion
Tree (Hk. 1/490, Nio. 4/19, adpd). 879
Evodia meliaefolia.
- Fragrant (Ootandrous) Quaternion Tree
(Hk. 1/4S4, Nic. 4/19, 5/858, adpd).
oxliv. Melicope (genun).
- Fragrant (Roxburgh's) Quaternion Trpe
(Hk. 1/W8, Nio 4/19, adpd). 378
Evodia Roxburghiana.
- Fragrant (Unifoliate) Quaternion Tree
(Hk. 1/492, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 380
Melicope in die a.
- Fragrant Root (MoL. 364). 1866
Hemidesmus indicns.
- Fragrant Screw Pine (Rr. 230) (McL.
602,801, 807),(Ell. 425). 3244 PandanuB
odoratisBimus.
- Fragrant Sirissa (MoL. 472, 484, 840, 874,
995). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Fragrant Sky Blue (MoL. 946). 2171
Doeddlaanthna nervoBiis.
- Fragrant Sticky Mallow (McL. 677, udpd).
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Fragrant Trumpet Flower (McL. 669,982,
998, adpd). doxci. Stereospermm
(genus).
- Fragrant (Bipinnate leaved) Trumpet
Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereo-
spermum xylocarpum.
- Fragrant (Purple flowered) Trumpet Tree
(McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereo-
spermuTn suaveolens.
- Fragrant (White flowered) Trumpet Tree
(McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereo-
spermum xylooarpm.
- Fragrant (Tellow flowered) Trumpet Tree
(McL 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereo-
sperm am chelonoides.
- Fragrant Vallaris (Br. 126). 1839
Vallaris Heynei.
- Fragrant White Rainbow creeper (MoL.
871). 2159-a. Thunibergia frugrann
(typica).
- France (La) Rose (Nic. 8/924) (Gag. 506)
(Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po).
1107-g. Kosa hybrida-semperflorenB
(vosea-intus-argentea).
- Francesca Krnger Rose (Nio. 6/646)
(Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosaodoratn
(cuprea-intus-lut ea).
- Fran9ois Michelon Rose (Nio. :-/3¥4)
(Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-
emperflorena (rosea- extus-argentea).
- Franqois Trèyve Rose (Gag. 596) (Hod).
1107-i. Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens
(coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
- Frangipani (8. 3? 6) (Nio. 8/170).
dlxxxviii. Plameria (genus).
- Frangipani (Three coloured) (Nio. 3/170).
1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- 3rangipani (Trne) (NJo. 3/170) S. 337)
(Gbl. 482) (Gag. 497). 1826 Plumeria
rubra.
- Frnngipani (White) (Nio. 3/170). 1824
Plumoria alba.
- Frank Musk (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimm
gratissimum.
- Frankincense CMcL. 605). clxix. Bos-
wellia (genus).
- Frankincense (Rox. 2/384) (Pfl. 43(J).
439 Hoswellia serrata.
- Frankincense (False) (MoL 1026). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Frankincense (Indian) (McL. 605). 4 3s* -b.
Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Frankincense (White) (McL. 25'J). 439-b.
Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd).
xnxyi. **DendroalamuB (genus)***

- French (Boig-de-anreau of the) (MoL. 751). 017 *Leea sambucina*.
- French (Hybrides-rémontantes. of the) (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrid a-semperflortns*.
- French (Oré"lie of the) (Treas. Bot. 2/821). dciii. *Allamanda* (genus).
- French (Hybrid of) and Indian Rose (Nio. 5/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- French-chiretta (Cylindrical capsuled) (MoL. 177, 577, 998) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). docxi. *Diotacanthus* (genus).
- French-chiretta (Long: Twleve- (12-pra)- norved Lance-or-o bl ance -wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 *Diotacanthus grandis*.
- French chiretta (Medium Seven-(7-pra)- nerved Elf ptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 *Diotacanthus albiflorus*.
- French Cotton (MoL. 232, 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gis^antea*.
- Free-Drained (Capitate beaked) Bamboo (Hk. 2/10, adpd). mxlviii. *Cephalostachyum* (genus).
- Free-grainpd (Spicate beaked) Bamboo (Bk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. *Teinostachyum* (genus).
- French Honeysuckle (MoL. 813). [cociv. Sphalm] ccxev. (bis.) *Hedysarum* (germs).
- French (Senna leaved) Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 *Ormocarpm sennoi'des*.
- French (Tuberous) Honeysuckle (MoL. 838). 832 *Pueraria tberosa*.
- French Honeysuckle Tribe (Nio. 2/123). XLIII-A-vi Legumino&BD (Ordpr-Papilinein suborder-Hedysarera Tribe).
- French Jasmine (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- French Mulberry (S. 70, 71). dcoxxiv. *Callioarpa* (genus).
- French (Long cymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 *Callioarpa arborea*.
- French (Short cymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- French (White berried) Mulberry (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 {bis.) *Calli- carpa macrophylla*.
- French Mulberry of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 *Calli- carpa arborea*.
- French Mulberry of the Western Ghauts (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 *Calli- carpa lanata*.
- French (Hybrid of) or Damask with bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 *Hosa hybrida-semperflorens*.
- French Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (Far. 35, 36/NL6S). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- French Physio Nut (McL. 55). 2024 *Jatropha multifida*.
- French Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Nio. 8/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 691). 1100 *Bosa gallioa*.
- French (White) Rose (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). (1105) ? 1100 *Rosa gallioa (*.lha) ?*
- French White Roue of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-falvo-suffusa).
- French Willow (Nio. 3/346). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Frpnela (FAB. 10, NLGS). deocxviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Fringe Grass (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). znxxx. *Thysanolaena* (genus)*
- Frightener (Devil) (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Fringe sepalled Nail Dye (MoL. 658, adpd). 2241 *Barieria Stocksii*.
- Fringed (Fan-shape Broad) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 8196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Fringed (Fan-shaped Pendulous) Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livi- stona ohinensis*.
- Fringed (Fan-shaped Short) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livi- stona altusima*.
- Fringed (Kidney-shaped Pendulous) Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 8194 *Livibtoni olvvaeformis*.
- Fringed Epidendrum (Br.- 210). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Fringed (Pritohard's Grand Lace) Palm (Cag. 841, 343). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Fringed Birthwort (Nic. 1/113, 5/84). 2396 *Aiistoloohia fimbriata*.
- Fringe .1 Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobnlb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Fringed Kattan (Nic. 1/235). 3216 *Calamus ciliaris*.
- Fringed sepalled Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthu* fimbrialuA*.
- Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium ^oandens* (micro- phylla).
- Frog Creeper (MoL. 515). 83 *Tiliaoora racemosa*.
- Frog Grass (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachnata*.
- Fruit (Bhere) (Br.43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. 100) (Pfl. 379) (Mu). 561 *ZizyplfeB Jujabn*.
- Fruit (Black) (MoL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Fruit (Bladder) (MoL. 611). G23 *Cardio- spermum Halicacabam*.
- Fruit (Bread) (MoL. 876, 489) (Nio. 1/117) (S. 36) (McL. 376, 469). dccolxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).
- Fruit (Bread) (MoL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.

- Fruit (Bread) (Box. 8/528) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36,61) (Pfl. 263) (Cag. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Bid. JOB, 110) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (MQ 45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Fruits (Bread) (McL- 1003). CIV. Moracero (Order).
- Fruit (Butter) (Mu. 46). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Fruit (Curd) (McL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantom*.
- Fruit (Forbidden) (MoL. 296, 725) (Cag. 280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. *Citrus decumana-typica* (Palestine).
- Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 8(39). 1831 *TaberntBinontana dichotoma*.
- Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradieiaoa*.
- Fruit (Gingo) (Elk. 1/385). 312 *Grewia jpopulifolia*.
- Fruit (Globose Bladder) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum oanescens*.
- Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328,995). cclxxix. *Jlubus* (genus).
- Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328, 995). 1080 *Bubus ellipticus*.
- Fruit (Holy) (McL. 65). 425 *JEgle MarmeloB*.
- Fruit (Monkey) (MoL. 508, 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Fruit (Aloretton-Bay Bread) (McL. 801) 3244 *PandanuK odoratissimus*.
- Fruit (Nicobar Bread) (McL. 591, 801) (Ilox. 3/738). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Fruit (Nectar) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamoHa*.
- Fruit (Oogah) (MoL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora paraica*.
- Fruit (Passion) (Gbl. 381). 1350 *Passiflora edulls*.
- Fruit (Pimple) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona sqaamosa*.
- Fruit (Poison) (McL. 291, 690). 1498 *Kandia dumetorum*
- Fruit (Kama's) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona roticulata*.
- Fruit (Seeta's) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Fruit (Snake) (Rid. 123, 165). 2494 *El&Bagnus latifolia*.
- Fruit (Sour) (MoL. 98). b66 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Fruit. (Tahiti Bread). (Muell. S.P). 2765 *Artocarpus inoisa*.
- Fruit (True Bread) (Nic. 2/12). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Fruit (Trunk) (McL. 376). 2763 *Artooar-pus integrifolia*.
- Fruit (Water) (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Fruit (Wild Bere) (Jaf. 69). 561 *Zizy-phus Jujuba*.
- Fruit (Fluted) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros sulcata*.
- Fruit(Stingiiig) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1Q&7 *Diospyros pruriens*.
- Fruit (Bread) Family (Br. 197). CIV. *MoraesE* (Order).
- Fruit (Forbidden) of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 *Tabernacmontana coronaria*.
- Fruit (Golden) of the Hesperides (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulsraris*.
- Fruit (Salt-swamp Jack) Palm (Hk. 6/424, ad ml). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Fruit (Ancola) Plant (McL. 16,473). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Fruit. (Beaked) Poon (MoL. 473, 684, 705, adp4). 184 *Kayea stylosa*.
- Fruit (Akee) Tree (Gbl. 191) (Cag. 264) (Rr. 33) (Bid. 102). 630 *Blighia sapida*.
- Fruit (Civet Cat) Tree (McL. 285) (Cag, 287). 263 *Durio zibethinus*.
- Fruit (Cream) Tree (Nic. 8/329) (Cag. 600). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
- Fruit (Gold) Tree (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Fruit (Honey) Tree (McL. 764). 304 *Guasoma tomentosa*.
- Fruit (Jaok) Tree (3. 36). 2768 *Artooar-pus infcegrifolia*.
- Fruit (Marking) Tree (MoL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacarllium*.
- Fruit (Ovate leaved Bladder) Tree (Hk. 1/864, adpd). 279 *Kleinhovia Hospita*.
- Fruit (Sappan). Tree (MoL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Fruit (Shawl) Tree (MoL. 777, 818). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Fruit (Large) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa sapientnm* (Champa).
- Fruit (Small) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Cham-pa).
- Fruit (Oblate) Black Plum of Tra* .. core (MoL. 379, adpd). 1250 *Eugenia oblata* (travancorica).
- Fruit (Chilli) Caper (Hk 1/172, adpd). xlv. *Cadaba* (genus).
- Fruit (Trifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliate*.
- Fruit (Unifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 108 *Cadaba indica*.
- Fruit (Ohampak) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Fruit (Beak) Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. *Cordia Myxa* (domestica).
- Fruit (Larger flowered and) Common Sehesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia ohliqua*.
- Fruit (Soft) Custard Apple (:ffcl. 35). 60 *Anona cherimolia*.

- Fruited (Ovate petalled small) Dodder (MoL. 804, adpd). 2067 *Ouscuta ehinensis*.
- Fruited (Pea) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Fruited (Tail petalod small) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 *Cuscuta hyalina*.
- Fruited (Bonrdillon's Apple) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 *Diospyros Bourdillonii*.
- Fruited (Egg) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1712 *Diospyros oocarpa*.
- Fruited (Leafy) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 17u5 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Fruited (Bad) Emetic Nut (MoL. 291). 1499 *Randia xalabartra*.
- Fruited (Larger leaved Gooseberry) Featherf oil (MoL. 105,276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus Histioha*.
- Fruited (Smaller leaved Gooseberry) Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Fruited (Purple) Granadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1 350 *Pasaiflora edulis*.
- Fruited (Yellow) Granadilla (Nio. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Fruited v Purple) Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.
- Fruited (Hound) Hamelia (Br. 103). 1490 *Hamelia spharocarpa*.
- Fruited (Rough) Hill Olive (McL. 894, adpd). 1784 *Linociera leprocarpa (courtallensis)*.
- Fruited (Sweet) Inga (MoL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Fruited (Large) Janmoon (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Fruited (Woody) Jujube (McL. 66, oorr). 565- *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
- Fruited (Caltrops) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). cxx. *Echinocarpus (genus)*.
- Fruited (Olive) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). oxxii. *Echinocarpus (genus)*.
- Fruited (Foliaceous boat) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphignra*.
- Fruited (Stinging) Ordure Tree (MoL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 *Sterculia nrens*.
- Fruited (Large) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Fruited (Forked spine) Screw Pine (Nic. 3/lrt). 3243 *Pandanus furoatus*.
- Fruited (Olive) Spindle Tree (Nio. 1/104, McL. 589,606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. *Elaeodendron (genus)*.
- Fruited (White club) Swallowwort shrub of the Gape (Br. 121, Nip. 2/79, adpd). 1950 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- Fruited (Slender) Viper Dog-bane (Nic. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Fruited (Cluster) White Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
- Fruiting Myrtle (S. 158). cdxxi. *Eugenia (genus)*.
- Fry Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1044 *Albissia Lfbbek*.
- Fuchsia (Australian) (£. 42, 111), cxli. *Gorrea (genus)*.
- Fuchsia (Basket) (S- lfiV 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Cherry-tubed White and Rosy) (Nic. 2/33). 331 (bis.) *Fuchsia albaccoccinea*.
- Fuchsia (Dominy's) (Nio. 2/32). 133L *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Fuchsia (Garden) (Nio. 2/31). cdxli. *Fuchsia (genus)*.
- Fuchsia (Scarlet Australian) (S. 1.1). 376 *Oorrea speciosa*.
- Fuchsia (Small leaved Scarlet and Deep-red) (Nio. 2/83). 1327 *Fuchsia microphylla*.
- Fuchsia (Trailing) (S. 435). 1828 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Yeitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid) (Nic. 2/32). 1831 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Fuchsia (White Australian) (S. 111). 375 *Gorrea alba*.
- Fuchsia (Crimson long-tubed) of Bolivia (Nio. 2/31). 1324 *Fuchsia boliviana*.
- Fuchsia (Scarlet and Purple) of Chili (Nic. 2/33). 1330 *Fuchsia raacrostemma*.
- Fuchsia (Glowing" Soarlet) of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.
- Fuchsia (Rosy flowered Tree) of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 *Fuchsia arborescens*.
- Fuchsia (Scarlet and Green) of Mexico (Nic. 2/33). 1329 *Fuchsia splendens*.
- Fuchsia (Trailing Yellow and Blue) of New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Cluster flowered Scaillet) of Pern (Nio. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia oorymbiflora*.
- Fuchsia (Native) of Victoria (Bth. 1/3£4). 376 *Correa speciosa*.
- Fuji of Japan (Unell. S.P). 763 *Wistaria chinensis*.
- Full (Large) Deep-carmine China Bose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. *Bosa indica (atrosanguinea plena)*.
- Funereal Cypress (8.122,172) (Gbl. 697). 2806 *Cupressus funebria*.
- Funnel (Brown-striped Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Funnel (Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). dciii. *Allamanda (genus)*.
- Funnel (Guiana Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 *Allamanda cathartica*.
- Funnel (Large Brazilian Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/4S, adpci). 18^R5 *Allamanda Schottii*.

- Funnel (Large Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. *Allamanda cathartica* (grangiflora).
- Funnel (Oleander-leaved Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Funnel (Orange-streaked Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Fennel-flowered Echinete-fraited Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). *dexxiv. tiaemia* (genus).
- Funnel (Large Lilao) Swallow-wort (Nic. i/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Furrowed - and- fibrous - but - persistent-barked (Parallel-subt ransverse-nerved medium obliquen-ovate-lanoe-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 8/212, adpd). 1177 *Eucalyptus miorocorys*.
- FuiTowed-branclied (Unifolfate-smalltinly-nilky linear-oblong-subobtnse leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria junoea*.
- Furze (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 4/119) (S. 178, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 *Ulex europasns*.
- Fustic (Nic. 5/227) (Rid. 186) (FAB. 29, MBA). 2720 *Chlorophora tinotoria*.
- Fusticwood (Muell. S.P). 2720 *Ohloropliara tinctoria*.
- Futu (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 867). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- G**
- Gab (Br. 112). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Gaertnera (Clnstored) (McL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Galangal (McL. 298, 1001). omxliz. *Alpinia* (genus).
- Galangal (Drooping) (MoL. 928). 8008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Galangal (Greater) (MoL. 298, 607) (Pfl. 427). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Galangal (Java) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Galanga] (Light) (MoL. 298). 3008 *Alpinia nutanp*.
- Galanga) (Long-creamy-and-dark-#reen-obliquely-striped pale-green Elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpiuia vittata*.
- Galangal (Long-glossy Lance-leaved Bed-niid-yellow-striped-spurred-lippedGreenish-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3007 *Alpinia calcarata*.
- GaUugal (Nodding) (McL. 928, 1001). ' 3008 *Alpinia nufons*.
- Galangal (Tree) (McL. 298). 8005 *Alpinia Galanga* -
- Galangal (Very-long-denticulate oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish-flowered) (Hk_v6/266, adpd). 3009 *Alpinia aquatica*.
- Galangal (Very-'ong-downy-backed oblong-lanoe-leaved Bed-and-yellow-striped-lipped Fink-tipped-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Galangal (Very-long-glosBy oblong-lance[^]leaved Pink-lipped Greenish-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/254, adpd). 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
- Galangal (Very-long-glossy oblong-lance-leaved) Lilao-veined-white-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 8005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Galangal (White-striped-leaved) (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010-b. *Alpinia vittata* (albolineata).
- Galangal Cardamom (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Gale Family (L/N/S/B). OVI (5w.) *Myrioarero* (Order).
- Galoga (MoL. 371). (?) 774 *Tephrosi* purpurea* (P).
- Gaiega (Purple) (Br. 255) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpnrea*.
- Galgal (Sweet) (Uu/N/66). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (deoumana).
- Gall (Atlee) (McL.* 391). 1162 *Tamarix gallica* (*artioulata).
- Gall (Cow) (MoL. 65). 425 *JEgle Marmelos*.
- Gall (Malayan Earth) (MoL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Gall Nut (BB/S/126, NEL. 202, SAC. 218, TVY) (Bdn/F.T) (W. 61, 107, 109). 1146 *Terminalia Ohebula*.
- Gall Nut (McL. 231). 1148 *Terminalia oitrina*.
- Gall (Country) Nut (MoL. 286, 928). 1146 *Terminalia Cbebula*.
- Galle Dhall (MoL. 274). ccexxii. *Bhynchoshia* (genus)*
- Galled Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1146 *Term ID alia Ohebuln*.
- Gambhauree (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Gamboge Family (Br. 29). XV. *Guttiferas* (Order).
- Gamboge (McL. 298, 749) (S. 174) (Bed. 1/20) (Gbl. 50) (Bdn/F.T). lxviii. *Garoinia* (genus).
- Gamboge (Indian) (McL. 299). [174 Sphalm] 171 *Garcinia indiaoa*.
- Gamboge (Nic. 2/43) (Bdn/L). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Gamboge (Angular-branched oblong lone¹leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymua*.

- Gamboge (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 298, 473, 749, 874). 174 *Garcinia Mcrella*.
- Gamboge (Close-regular-nerved . Broad-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Gamboge (Elliptic-acuminate small-leaved) (Bān. in. Bo. N. H. S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Imberti*.
- Gamboge (Horizontal-nerved Elliptio-long-leaved) (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Man goat ana*.
- Gamboge (Indistinct-nerved Broad-medium, leaved) (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Gamboge (Lanro-oblong Acute-leaved Litoi fruited) (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 173-a. *Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia)*.
- Gamboge (Linear-oblong-obtuse-am all-leaved) (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garcinia travancorica*.
- Gamboge (Litchi fruited) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Gamboge (Long leaved Two-sepalcd) (Br. 80, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolins*.
- Gamboge (Malabar) (McL. 299, 473, 749, 874). 172 *Garcinia Cawbogia*.
- Gamboge (Membranous Laneo-to-obovate-short-leaved) (Hk. 1/202, adpd). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Gamboge (Mysore) (McL. 299) (Pfl. 237). (? 178) 174 *Garcinia Morella* (?).
- Gamboge (MyBore) (Ell. 292). 178 *Garcinia Xanthoohymus*.
- Gamboge (Oblique-nerved Broad-medium • leaved) (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 *Garcinia Canibogia*.
- Gamboge (Obovate obtuse-leaved Litchi-fruited) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. *Garcinia pchinocarpa (obtusifolita)*.
- Gamboge (Painter**p.*) (McL. 469, adpd). 178, Q&rcia&3&anthoobymiis.
- Gamboge (Siam) (McL. 299, 749). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Gamboge (Slender-nei"ved Broad-medium* leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia Bpicata*.
- Gamboge (Slender-nerved Narrow - medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 *Garcinia Wightii*.
- Gamboge (Travancore) (Muell. S.P). 177 *Garcinia travancorica*.
- Gamboge (True) (Bed. 2/86). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Gamboge True (Gbl. 55) (Bdn/F.T). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Gamboge-y ello w-marbled Bri gbt-green Croton (B.u/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. *Codisoum variegatum (oblongifolium proper)*.
- Gamboges (McL. 1004). XV. *Guttifere (Order)*.
- Ganapaty Tree (MoL. 500). 245\$ *Litsaea tomentosa*.
- Ganapaty's Lime (McL. 299, 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. *Citrus medica-medica Limonum (mediooliinum)*.
- GaDdafiroza Tree (McL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Gundbnrajali (McL. 300, 99<3>- edxevii. *Gardenia (genus)**.
- Gandharee (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Gandhaulee (McL. £00, 512, 996). 1591 (*his.*) *PiB-ieria foBtida*.
- Gandharva's Hand (McL. 64). 2693 *Bicinus con-munis*.
- Gannah (McL. 857). 3282 *Paccharum officicavum*.
- Gannair (McL. 302, 997). 1814 *Nerium odorum*.
- Gannair (Cluster) (MoL. 302, 947). 1821 *Kopaia frutioosa*.
- Gannair (Fragrant) (McL. 302). 1825 *Plumexia acutifolia*.
- Gannair (Wild) (McL. 165). (?) 18 *Dilleria indica* (?)
- Gannair (Wild) (MoL. 302,784, 997). 1830 *Alstonia venenata*.
- Gannuir (Wild) (McL. 802, 473, 1000). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Gannair (Yellow) (MoL. 802, 997). 1820 *Thevetia neriifolia*.
- Garcinia* (Malabar) (MoL. 303). 1702 *Dlospyros Embryopterifl*.
- Garden Arrowroot (Nic. 1/236). *cml*. *Calathea (genus)*.
- Garden Balsam (McL. 69). *cdxxvi*. *Impatiens (genus)*.
- Garden Camellia (Pfl. 68). 193 *Camellia japonica*.
- Garden Clove (McL. 960). 2335 *Ocimum gratissim urn*.
- Garden Croton (Nic. 1/492) (Gbl. 614). 2646 *Codiamm variegatum*.
- Garden (Accresoent-sepalled) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). *dcccixxiz*. *Blaohia (genus)*.
- Garden (Apetalous Acorescent-sepalled) Croton (Hk. 5/243, adpd). *dcoczli*. *Dimorphocalyx (penus)*.
- Garden (Bifid-styled) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). *decexxxviii*. *Ostodes (genus)*.
- Garden (Triandrous) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). *decexxxvi*. *Trignostemon (genus)*.
- Garden Dracwna (Nic. 1/489,491). *cmlxv*. *Cordjline (genus)*.
- Garden Dracama (Pr. 2/1072). 3107 *C'ordyline terminalis*.
- Garden Fuchsia (Nic. 2/31). *cdxli*. *Fuchsia (genus)*.
- Garden Gardenia (Gbl. 414). 1510 *Garcinia jaBminoYdes*.

- Garden Ginger (MoL. 170). dclxviii.
CapBioum (genus).
- Garden Gooseberry (McL. 928). 2558
Phyllanthus Enblioa.
- Garden (Common White) Jasmine (Gbl. 467). 1774 Jasmium officinale.
- Garden Jhovr (MoL. 391, 992). 164
Tamarix ericoides.
- Garden Rock Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128
Helianthemum vulgare.
- Garden Sage (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 863).
2350 Salvia officinalis.
- Garden Tamarisk (McL. 391). 164 Tainarix ericoïdes.
- Gardener's Garters (Gag. 321). 3287-b.
Arando Donax (versicolor).
- Gardenia (Broad leaved) (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Gardenia (Bushy) (McL. 201). 1198
Randia dnmeterum.
- Gardenia (Garden) (Gbl. 414). 1510
Gardenia jasuünoïies.
- Gardenia (Gum-yielding) (Br. 98). 1505
Gardenia gummifera.
- Gardenia (Gam-yielding) (MoL. 263).
[1504 SphalmJ 1505 Gardenia guinmifera.
- Gardens (French White Rose of Indian) (Gag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
- Gardner's Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd).
1245 Eugenia Gardneri.
- Garland Flower (Gag. 380) (Rid. 63, 68).
2990 Hedychium coronarium.
- Garland (Fragrant) Flower (S.167, 192).
2990 Hedychium coronarium.
- Garland (Indian) Flower (Nio. 2/122).
cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
- Garland (Loose-Spiked) Flower (Nio. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedyohiumvenustum.
- Garland (Spiked) Flower (MoL. 1042).
2990 Hedychium corouarium.
- Garlic Pear (MoL. 473, 580) (Nic. 1/394).
101 Cratseva religiosa.
- Garlic (Holy) Pear (McL. 580). 101
Cratoova religioBa.
- Garoga (McL. 303, 473, 484, 993). 440
Garogâ pinnata.
- Garoga (Wing leaved) (McL. 303). 410
Garnga pinnata.
- Garrar (MoL. 303, 473, 664, 1000). 2550
Cleistanthus oollinus.
- Garret (Mrs. Robert) Rose (Mu. 55).
1105-n. Rosa odorata, (cinnabarina).
- Garters (Gardener's) (Gag. 321). 3287-b.
Arando Donax (versicolor).
- Gasambilla (McL. 303, 472, 1000). 2613
Aotidesma Ghaasambilla,
- Ganb (McL. 303, 469, 473, 997) (Rid. 121)
(Pn\ 333). 1702 DiospyroB Embryopteris.
- Gaub (Black) (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm]
1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Gaub (Chinese) (MoL. 303, 977). 1701
Diospyros Kaki.
- Gaub (Forest) (MoL. 804, 473, 997).
Iti99 Diospyros montana.
- Ganb (Small) (McL. 804). 1714 Diospyros
tomentosa.
- Gaub (Sweet) (MoL. 304, 473, 997). 1714
Diospyros tomentosa.
- Gava (McL. 892). 2706 Ezosscaria Agal-luoha.
- Gaybine (McL. 403) (Gag- 480). 2020-f.
IpomeBa hoderaoea (limbata).
- Geanfç des batailles Rose (Gag. 594) (Br. 70) (Ra/N/90, O/20) ^Hod) (Po).
1107-j. Uosa liybrida-semper florena (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Gem (Little) Rose (Nio. 8/325) (Gag. 591) (Ru/U/21). 1099-d. Rosa oentifolia (musoosa-punioea-minima).
- Gendarussa (McL. 305, 998*). dooxii.
Justicia (genus).
- Gendarussa (Common) (MoL. 305, 999) (Br. 173, 275). 2260 JuRtioia Gendarussa.
- (iendaruBsa (Tranquebar) (McL. 305, 999).
2258 Justioia trauquebariensis.
- Ge'nèral Jacqueminot Rose (Nio. c/324) (Gag. 594; (Eu/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-aempernorenâ (coccinea-punioeo-suffusa).
- Genisaro Tree (MoL. 1042). 1057 Entero-lobiom Saman.
- Genuine Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. fç>.P) (EU. 173). 1453 Cinrhoia nitida.
- Genuine Hepatic Aloes (McL. 20). 3118
Aloë succotrina.
- Georgian Cotton (MoL. 232). (? 253-0.)
254 (iossypium barbadense h.
- Georgina (Upland) Cotton (Hk. 1/34/).
253-c. Gossypium herbaceom (hirsutum).
- Geranium family (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B).
XXV. Geraniaoeas (Order).
- Geranium (Pink Jungle) (MoL. 375, 996).
1539 Ixora Btncta.
- Geranium (Jungle) (MoL. 376, 996). dvii.
Izora (genus).
- Geranium (Jungle) (McL. 375, 99G) (Br. 101) (Rid. 71) (Gat. 164). 1538-b.
Izora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Gernium (Large Jungle) (MoL. 876, 478, 664, 916, 996). 1537 Izora parvifloia.
- Geranium (Lilao five petalled Jungle) (Nio. 3/70). 1478 Pentas oarnea.
- Geranium (Long-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuBe-leavea J angle) (Hk. 3/139, adpa).
1532 Ixora Notoniana.

- Geranium (Long-leathery-subsessile elliptic-lance-to-obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1634 *Ixora polyantha*.
- Geranium (Long-membranous elliptic-to-oblanoe-acute-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1585 *Ixora elongata*.
- Geranium (Long-papery Hnear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 *Ixora undulata*.
- Geranium (Long-papery elliptic-acute-leaved Jungle) (Uk. 3/189, adpd). 1533 *Ixora Johnsoni*.
- Geranium (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle) (Box. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Geranium (Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a, *Ixora parviflora* (typica).
- Geranium (Medium-membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate - leaved Jungle) (Hk. 8/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixora nigricans*.
- Geranium (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 *Ixora brachiata*.
- Geranium (Medium-papery obovate-uneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora* (zeilanioa).
- Geranium (Medium-to-long lance-sab-acute-leaved Pendulous-branched Jungle) (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1531 *Ixora lanoeolaria*.
- Geranium (Scarlet Jungle) (McL. 375, Br. 100, adpd). 1588 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Geranium (Small to medium-leathery-amp I exicaul oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Box. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuoa).
- Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle) (Box. 1/370, adpd). 1638-a. *Ixora coccinea* (typioa).
- Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-snbessile obovate-cuneate obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. a/146, adpd). 1539-a. *Ixora striota* (Roxbarghiana).
- Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked obovate-uneate-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora stricta* (Blumeana).
- Geranium (White Jungle) (McL. 875, 996). 1540 *Ixora undulata*.
- Gerard's Pine (Nio. 3/141). 2843 *Pinus Gerardiana*.
- Germans (Fichte of the) (Muell. S.P). 2863 *Abies excelsa*.
- Ghantabeejam (MoL. 306, 1000). decoxxxiv. Croton (genus).
- Ghantaiavam (MoL. 306, 994), eclxxix. Ootolaria (genus).
- Ghaults (Ooral Tree of the Eastern) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Ghaults (Coral Tree of the Western) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 818 *Brythrina stricta*.
- Ghaults (Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Western) (Hk. .6/244, adpd). 2994 *Zingiber Wightionum*.
- Ghaults (Downy Melon Foatherfoil of the Southern) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2582 *Glocbidion arboreum*.
- Ghaults (French Mulberry of the Western) (8. 70, McL. 90, adpd). 2288 *Callioarpa lanata*.
- Ghaults (Hcne3'-sweet Climber of the Western) (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 *Sabia malabarica*.
- Ghaults (Kidsura of the Western) (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 *Kadsura Wiyhtiana*.
- Ghaults (Lopez Boot Trpe of the Western) (McL. 473, 906, Nio. 44<, adpd). 387 *Toddalia bilocularis*.
- Ghaults (Looking-glaBS Plant of the Southern) (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 *ileritiera Papilio*.
- Ghaats (Nees* Black Pium of the Southern) (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.
- Ghaults (Rose Apple of the Western) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1236 *Eugenia keta*.
- Ghaults (Semiscandent Bamboo of the Kallamalais and Western) (Gbl. 750). 3306 *Oxytenantliera Thwaitesii*.
- Ghaults (Semiscandent bright-green Bamboo of the Western) (Gbl. 753). 8316 *Teinostaohyum Wightii*.
- Ghaults (Wight's Black Plum of the Western) (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia Wightiana*.
- Ghaults (Western) Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Ghaults (Western) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adod). 2235 *Barleria montana*.
- Ghaults (Southern) Bottle Flower (McL. UGQ adpd). 1494 *Webera monosperma*.
- Ghaults (Western) Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 313? *Pinanga Dioksonii*.
- Ghaults (Western) Climber (Br. 127). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Ghaults (Southern) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Ghaults (Western) Ebony (McL. 366). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.
- Ghaults (Southern) glabrous Goglet Flower (McJL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Ghaults (Western) Hairy Goglet Flower (MoL. 460, adpd). 1942 *Cnropegia hirsuta*.

- Ghaults (Western) fill Olive (McL. 894, adpd). 1781 *Linooiera malabariora*.
- Ghaults (Western) Inland' Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharistenima oorymbosum*.
- Ghaut Palm (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Ghaults (Western) Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 *Calamus pseudotenuifl.*
- Ghaults (Southern) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Ghee Aloe (McL.* 21). 3J 17-a. *Aloe vera* (typica) (*indica).
- Gheria (McL. 892). 2706 *EzcaBcarii Agallocha*.
- Gholsaree (McL. 351). 1689 *Mimueops Elengi*.
- Ghorapadey Creeper (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Ghotagamba (McL. 299). 174 *Garoinia Morella*.
- Giant Bamboo (Far. 20 to 48, MBB. 25 to 37, CAN. 36, CBT. 36, NLGS). 9315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Giant Bamboo (FAR. 18, 23, 23, MBR. 22 to 34, CAN. 18, CBT). 3318 *Dendrocalamus giganteus*.
- Giant (Brandis') Bamboo (FAR. 20 to 48, MBB. 25 to 37, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Giant Birthwort (Nic. 1/112). 2397 *Aristoloochia grandiflora*.
- Giant (Mountain) Urinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Giant Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*) *Capsicum grossum*.
- Giant Eucalypt (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Giant Fern Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/253). 2882 *Macrozamia Peroffskyana*.
- Giant Hair Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6 adpd). mxxxvi. *Zenkeria* (genus).
- Giant Lemon (McL. 434, ad_Hd). 410-d. *Citrus medioa-Limonum (decumana)*.
- Giant Lime (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica Limonum (decumana)*.
- Giant Littoral Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Giant Marsh Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mil. *Myriostachya* (genus).
- Giant Mexican Lily (McL. 31, 868) (S. 172, 270). 3054 *Furcrsea gigantea*.
- Giant Neem (Cat. 64). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Giant Potato (McL. 713, 998). 2033 *Ipomrea digitata*.
- Giaut (Burma) Rose (Nio. 5/645) (S. 375; (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa indica* (*gigantea*).
- Giant Swallow wort (MoL. 1032, adpd)* doxxii. *Calotropis* (genus).
- Giauc (Erect petalled) Swallowwort (ilk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 *Calotropis proera*.
- Giant (Reflexed petalled) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Giant (Californian) Trees (H/B.P). omiii. *Sequoia* (genus).
- Giant Tree of California (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Giant Wellingtonia (FAK. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Giant woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 588 *Vitis gigantea*.
- Giant's Kattle (Gbl. 287, adpd). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Gibson's Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2236 *Barleria Gibsoni*.
- Gibson's Croton (MoL. 306, adpd). 2640 *Croton Gibsonianus*.
- Gideon Thomson's Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/556). 3277 *Fothos Thomsonianus*.
- Gigantic Bamboo (Br. 239). 3313 *Dendrocalamus gigantea*.
- Gigantic Camel's foot (Mu). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Gigantic Nettlewort (MoL. 1032). (?) 1882 *Calotropis gigantea* (?).
- Gigantic Swallow-wort (MoL. 1032) (Ell. 130) (Cat. 192) (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Gilead (Indian Balm of) (MoL. 416). 442 *Balasamodendron Berryi*.
- Giligitoha (McL. 309). oolxxix. *Orotaria* (genus).
- Giligitoha (Hill) (MoL. 306, 994). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Giligitoha (Large) (MoL. 306, 809, 994). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Giligitoha (Short) (McL. 806, 309, 994). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Giligitoha (Silky) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
- Gillamège (Madame) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniana)*.
- Gin Berry Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818 *Juniperus communis*.
- Gindi Plantain (Br. 215). 3042-a. *Musa Stipitentum* (Champa).
- Ging (MoL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gingelly (Peacock) (McL. 310, 478, 864, 999). 2311 *Yitex alata* (?).
- Gingelly (Wild Peacock) (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 *Yitex altissima*. (?)
- Ginger Family (Br. 211) (L/N/ri/B). GXV. *Soitaminaces* (Order).
- Ginger (MoL. 68, 310, 484, 845, 1001) (Hid. 188, 212) (Gag. 142) (HAHS) (S. 179) (Nio. 4/241). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.

- Ginger (McL. 58) (S. 465). omzlv. Zingiber (genus).
- Ginger (Broad leaved) (McL. 811). 1997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Ginger (Common) (Ell. 600) (Br. 212) (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ginger (Crested stamened) (Hk. 6/199, adpd). omxlv- Amomum (genus).
- Ginger (Downy leaved) (MoL. 137). 2998 Zingiber oasumunar.
- Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Northern Oircars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber rosenii.
- Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Western Ghats (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
- Ginger (False) (McL. 58, 810, 1001). 2997 Zingiber Zernmbet.
- Ginger (Garden) (MoL. 170). dclzviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
- Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannaBoarpum.
- Ginger (Jamaica) (MoL. 379). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ginger (Jungle) (McL.* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum (*capitatum).
- Ginger (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Paniced) (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2086 Globba ophioglossa.
- Ginger (Long-oblong-)ance-subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered Fanioled) (Hk.* 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orizensis.
- Ginger (Medium-oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Paniced) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
- Ginger (Northern Circar) (McL. 310, adpd). «d93 Zingiber roseum.
- Ginger (Petaloid-staminated Unilocuar-oapsuled Paniced) (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cnuliii. Globba (genus).
- Ginger (Pink flowered) (MoL. 310, adpd). 29*3 Zingiber roseum.
- Ginger (8;uall oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stained Yellow-flowered Paniced) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
- Ginger (Small oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered Paniced) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.
- Ginger (Striped) (Ru/N/118). 2999 Zingiber striolatum.
- Ginger (Wild) (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Ginger (Hill) Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3006 Alpini* Allughas.
- Gingerworts (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitminaceae (Order).
- Gingo Fruit (Hk. 1/385). 312 Grewia popnlifolia.
- Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (Fl/K. F) (tfic. 2/68) (S. 179, 209, 409). 2821 Ginkgo biloba.
- Gippsland (Wangaraof) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Girdle Grass (McL. 311, 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Glabrato-sinuate Wliite-flowered Unarmed-Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Glabrate-subcnneate-Wved Winged Myrobalan (MoL. 473, 530, 095, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
- Glabrate White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mussaunda frondosa (glabrata).
- Glabrate Winged Myrobalan (MoL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenuata).
- Glabrescent (Medium) elliptic-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsonia elliptica.
- Glabrous-berried Blush Rose (Nio. 3/319, 322; (Cag. 604). 1096 Rusa microphylla.
- Glabrous (Wight's) Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.
- Glabrous (Malayan) Bridal Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
- Glabrous Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/613, adpd). 578 Goaauia leptostachya.
- Glabrous-culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Ilk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 IJendrocalamus Hauiiltonii.
- GlabrouB-foliaged Cutch (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (sundra).
- Glabrous (Common) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
- Glabrous (Elliott's) Goglet Flower (McL. 460, adpd). 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
- Glabrous (Mountain) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd), 1944 Oeropegia Deoaisneana.
- Glabrous (Roxburgh's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
- Glabrous ^Southern Ghats) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia Intermedia.
- Glabrous (Thwaites') Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Oeropegia Thwaitesii.
- Glabrous (Whorled) ffoget Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia Candelabra.
- Glabrous Grey Mango Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litssa venulosa.
- Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus*

- Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo (BB/T/684, adpd). 3321 *Oeblandra Talboti*.
- Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Glabrous leaved White Brugmantia (Nic. 1/444). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Oilabrcus-leaved Wild Ginger of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Nil-iris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2i>92 *A mo mum cannteoarpuui*.
- Glabrous Lobed Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- (ilabrous long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/19:5, adpd). 135 *Flacourtia cata-phracta*.
- Glabrous Loose Spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 *Piper Schmidtii*.
- Glabrous Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 674 *Semecarpus travancorica*.
- Glabrous (Auricled-leaved) Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 *Senieoarpus auriculata*.
- Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd).]688 *Bassia malabarica*.
- Glabrous-pointed-leaved Trijugate Soapnut. (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. *Sapiudus trifoliatna (laurina)*.
- Glabrous Kacemed Bip innate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 *Aoaويا deourrenn*.
- Glabrous-shoo ted Long-linear-oblong-16-(12-20 prs)-norved Nutmeg (ak. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. *JUyristica lauriolia (typica)*.
- Glabrous-shooted Medium-lanco-16 (12-20 prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. *MyrUtica Jaurifolia (Beddomei)*.
- Mlabrons-shooted Eleven- (8-14-prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2422 *Myrisrfcu malabarica*.
- Glabrous-shooted 8-(about 8-prs)-nervei?-l-aved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/102, adpd). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- Glabrous-slender-Bpiked(Medinm-lineolate Seven- (7-prs)-n erved J J road-lance-crenate-acuminato-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4,440, adpdV 2i94 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Glabrous-Tricuspidate-leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Glabrous (Prostrate) Twin prickled Bose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Lucia*.
- Glabrons-yellowish-leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-0. *Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia)*.
- Gland-axilled Elliptic-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 *ElieocarpUE veTiiistus*
- Gland-bristly-Btalked Evergreen Rose (Nio. 3/328). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultiana*.
- Gland-cren ate Tooth-ache Tree (Nic' 4/237, adpd). 385 *Zanthoxylum Budruuiga*.
- Gland-dotted (Bristle-toothed) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 889 *Elsocarpus amcenus*.
- Gland-dotted (Grcnulate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, ndpd). 345 *ElteocarpiiK Munronii*.
- Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo (Box. 3/373). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Gland- downy-branched (Medium-scesilr elliptic-oblong-or-oblance-serrate-acu minate-leavedj Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1597 *Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis)*.
- Gland-downy-branohed (Medium-to-1 ongeni branou s L ance-serrate- acn toleaved) Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd;. 1599 *Verronia anthelmintica*.
- Glandless leaved Belleric Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica (typioa)*.
- Gland-petioled Saw-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Eliuocarpus oblongus*.
- Gland-petioled (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) Seven-(5-tf)-leaved Rose (Hk. 1/364, Nic. 3/322). 1097 *Rosa Eglan-teria*.
- Glandular-aromatic-leaved Homsccantho u Rose (Nic. 8/314). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Glandular-backed-leaved (Polyandrons) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/7fe6, Hk. 6/243, adpd). dcccl. *Mallotns (genus)*.
- Glandular-branched Oblong-Hiice-serrate-leaved Strawberry Trmnt *Ufa*. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) *Arbutus ^\ncdo*
- Glandular-bri^tly-branched (Mnltifoli-ate-(5-6)-pleated-white-velvety-backed Ovate-biseirate-leavod) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosue*.
- Glandular Oistus (Nic. 2/246). 1649 *Ledum glandulosum*.
- Glandular leaf-based Swallow-wort (McL. 938, adpd). 19 i 7 *CosmoBtigma racemosum*.
- Glandular-leaved Olive (McL. 394: adpd)' 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.
- Glandular Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310 adpd). 2313 *Vitex pednnoularis*.
- Glandular (Narrow-stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 3088 *Rosa Leechenaultii*.
- Glandular stipuled Seven-(5-9)-lenved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 *Rosa moBohata*.

- Glandular-tipped-branohed (Small-downy-backed-soabrons Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/464, aclpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.
- Glans-unguentaria (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Glasswort (Indian) (McL. 364). 2381 Sossda nudiflora.
- G lanoescent-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot (Nic 1/262). 3027-c. Canna Intea (Prè*mices-de-Nice).
- Glauceacent-green-leaved Salmony-Red Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. Oanna latea (Annaoi).
- GlanceBeent-ovate-obtuBe-leathery (Prickly-branohed) leaved Ooral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
- Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved Bccl-Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmeiina arborea (glaucescens).
- Glaucous-backed (Semioovate-dentate-Btipuled) Seven-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/844, Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba.
- Glaucous-backed obovate-leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 318 Erythroxyton monogynnm.
- Glaucous-backed Round leaved Moonseed (Hk. 1/101, MoL. 1005, adpd). 85 GOCCUIUB macrocarpns.
- Glaucous-baoked small-leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 8037 Mnsa textilis*
- Glaucous-backed Triangular-buckler leaved Moon seed (Hk. 1/103, McL. 1005, Rox 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
- Glaucous-branched (Mul tifoliate-(5-9) -pleated-white-velvety-backed (Ovate-biaerrate-leaved) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/839, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpue.
- Glaucous-***anched Silky Spider Flower ShruU. vJ Jdg*S19, sdpd). 1281 OBbeckia g - - -
- Glaucous (Green and) Cluster pinnate Cooanut (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Gocos plumosa-
- Glaucous (Bulbous Stemmed) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
- Glaucous (Straight-stemmod) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phoenix humilie (pedunenlata).
- Glaucous Erect leaved Screw Fine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Fandanns utiia.
- Glaucous -green-becoming-grey-green largest Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus gigantea.
- Glaucous-green-becoming-yellow Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 761). 8310 Dendrocalamus •trictiiH.
- UlaucouB-green-leaved Lemon-yellow Indian Shot (Uid. 50),(Cag. 384). 8027-b. Canna latea (glauca).
- Glaucous-green Small hollow Bamboo (Gbl 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum per-graioile.
- Glaucous-leaved-and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
- Glaucous leaved Banana (Gag* 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientnm (Dacca).
- Glaucous-leaved tilue-druped Featherfoil (McL 587, adpd). 2548 (bia.) hridelia tomentosa.
- Glaucous leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 485 Ochna Gaznblei.
- Glaucous leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. Saliz tetrasperma (typica).
- Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 537, adpd). 2574(6*3.) Gloohidion multiloculare.
- Glaucous leaved Physio Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
- Glaucous leaved Senna (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauoa.
- Glaucous (Chinese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nio. 1/155, Gbl. 747). 3302 Bambusa nana.
- Glaucous leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia glauoa.
- Glaucous-ovate (Unarmed) leaved Ooral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
- Glaucous Palmetto (Nic. 8/3384 adpd). 3185 Sabal glauoescens.
- Glaucous (Narrow green and) Pinnate Cooanut (Nio. 1/319). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
- Glaucous (Linear) Pinnate Cooanut of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3282 Coos australis.
- Glaucous Priokly Fan Palm (Gag. 338, S. 90, adpd). miv. Chams crops (genus).
- Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/490). 3099 Dracaena Draco.
- Glaucous (Variegated) Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
- Glaucous-stemmed-and-leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 8299 Arndfnaria Hookeriana.
- Glaucous-Stemmed Heart Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.
- Glibskbis Osier (Eew. Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
- Globe-Artichoke-like Cape Honey Flower (Nic. 3/288). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
- Glob>o-oarpolled Smooth Jasmine (McL. y<<4, atlpd). 1702 JaHmiuain Jiitohiei.
- Globe Fern (Nio. 3/476). mliii. SphBiop-teris (genus).

- Globe (Tripinnate-(2-3 ft)-soaly-raohised menibranous-oval-oblong -deourrent-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3331 *Spharopteris* Arbata.
- Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxviii. *Sageroa* (genus).
- Globe-flowered (Long-shining-lea ved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sageroa Dalzellii*.
- Globe-flowered (Medium -shining-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageroa laurina*.
- Globe (Crimson) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru. 0/19). 1099-d. *Rosa-centifolia* (muKOosa-k arm erfina).
- Globose Bladder Fruit (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum CcinesoenB*.
- Globose-sori-axillury-along-pinnle-costa (Sessile-ouplike-indusiate) Fern (Bdn. F, adpd). mlii. *Cyathea* (genus).
- Globosc-sori-close-to-pinnuie-costa (Htal ked-cuplike-indufliate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mliii. *Sphaopteris* (genus).
- Globose-sori (single)-medial-on-pinnule-vennlcs (Non-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mxii. *Poly podium* (genus).
- Globose-sori (several)-pinnule-on-venules (Non-induaiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mli. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Globose-sori-on-pinnule-venules (Sessile-ouplike-indusiate) Fern (Nic. 2/135, adpd). mlix. *Hemitelia* (genus).
- Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxx. *Cipadessa* (genus).
- Globular-flowered (Multifoliate 17-11)-downy-nerved Ovato-elliptic-serrate-leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Cipadessa frutiosa*.
- Gloire-de Dijon Koso (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 600) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Ma. 55) (Hod) fPo). 1105-h. *ROBI odorata* (fulva-omnabarino-suffusa).
- Gloire de Margottin Bose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (occoinea-soandenR).
- Gloii-o de Bosomine Kose (Gag. 690). 1107- j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (punioea-semiplena).
- Glory (Année¹ a striped Tricolor Morning) (Nio. 5/444) (Bid. 54). 2029-d. *Ipomrea purpurea* (tricolor).
- Glory (Burr ridge's Crimson Morning) (Nio. 5/144) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. *Ipomwa purpurea* (Burr ridgei).
- Glory (Chilian) Flower (S. 97,146, 182). 2L47 *Eccvemocarpus scaber*.
- Glory (Crimson-ohanging-to-Orange-and-Yellow Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2024 *Ipomea versicolor*.
- Glory (Dickson's iilue Morning) (Nio. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-b. *Ipomsea purpurea* (Dicksoni);
- Glory (Double Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. *Ipomea purpurea* (flove -pleno).
- Glory (Morning) (MoL. 120). dolvili. *Ipomaea* (genus).
- Glory (Morning) (MoL. 403) (Br. 142). 2020 *Ipomaoa hederacea*.
- Glory (Morning; (Ru/N/68). 2022 *Ipo- msBa Leari*.
- Glory (Morning) (Cag. 476). 2023 *Ipomaaa rubro-caornlea*.
- Glory (Purple Morning) (Nio. 2/192) (S. 215, ^77) (MAHS). 2029 *Ipomna purpurea*.
- Glory (Smaller Morning) (MoL. 403). 2020 *Ipomaea hederacea*.
- Glory (»tar) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 *Ipomroa oocineii*.
- Glory (White-CAanging-to-Crimson-and-Purplish-blue Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2023 *Ipomsea rubroosBrulea*.
- Glory (Great Hell Calyxed) Climber (Rox. 3/b5f adpd). doxxzii. *Holmskioldia* (genus).
- Glory (Scarlet Bell) OKmber (Box. 3/65, adpd). 2327 *Holmskioldia eanguinea*.
- Glory (Malabar) Lily (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Glory (Roxburgh's; Lily (Br. 200, adpd). 3075 *Stemonu tuberosa*.
- Glory Pea (Nio. 1/843) (S. 102) (Cag. 618). colxxxvi. *Cliauthus* (genus).
- Glory Tree (McL, 92) (S. 101). dccxxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
- Glory Tree (S. 182). 2328 *Clerodendron fragrans*.
- Glory (African Dwarf Blue flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- Glory (Blue flowered Saw leaved) Tree (8. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratuzn*.
- Glory (Chinese Fragrant flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 *Clerodendron f ragraus*.
- Glory (Downy-amall-ovato-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 *Clerodondron pblomoldes*.
- Glory (Litoral small leaved) Tree (8.101, adpd). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Glory (Long flowered lance leaved) Tree (8. 101, adpd). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Glory (Mrs. Thompson's African) Tree (S. 101, Nic 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Oleiodendron Thompsons*.
- Glory (Pendulous-flowered Lance-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Clerodendron nutans*.
- Glory (Pink-tinted Heart-leaved) Tree (8. 101, adpd). 2321. *Clerodendron informatum*.

- Glory (Rosy-flowered) Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 *Clodendron roseum*.
- Glory (Scarlet-flowered Heart-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 *Clerodendron squainatum*.
- Glory (White-calyxed Orimson flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nio. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron Thompsoni*.
- Glory (White-flowered Heart leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Clerodendron coromandalianum*.
- Glory Vine (Nic. 1/843). cclxxxvi. *ClanthuB* (genus).
- Glory (Lear's Sky-blue Morning) of Ceylon (Njo. 2/192). 2022 *Ipomoea Leari*.
- Glory of Stuttgart Sage (Oofcy. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Glorious Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3200 (Ms.) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Glosswort (McL. 178). 2370 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Glosswort (Alternate-and-opposite Thick-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
- Glosswort (Densely slender-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glaucum*.
- Glosswort (Opposite-slender-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual ROSE (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (arnea-nitida)*.
- Glossy (Dark) leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
- Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 *Aglaia Maiee*.
- Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Ma. 53) (Hod) (Oaty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semper Aorena (albida-albo-arneo-suffuba-nitida)*.
- Glossy Trifoliate Vine (McL. 164, adpd). 601 *Vitis Roxburghii*.
- Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.
- Glue Tree (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Glukokalamon of the Greeks (MoL. 208). 943 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Gmelina (Heart leaved) (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Gmelina (Oval leaved) (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Gmelina (Tree) (Br. 167). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goa (Cedar of) (Nic. 1/410) (Cag. 409). 2807 *Opuntia glauca*.
- Goa Cypress (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314). 2807 *Cupressus glauca*.
- Goad (Devil's) (MoL. 269, 806, 473, 1000). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- Goaneso (Adam's Apple of the) (Gbl. 449). 1692 *Mimusops Kaki*.
- Goa Potato (MoL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3069 *Oioscorea aculeata*.
- Goa Vanga (Cag. 225) (Sphalm Voa-Vjinga). 1529-b. *Vungueria spinosa (edulis)*.
- Goa Yam (McL. 63, 713, 1000). 3069 *Dioscorea nouleata*.
- Goal-smell Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria spiralis*.
- Goat Pepper (MoL. 170). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens (typica)*.
- Goat's Entrails (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Goat's-foot Convolvulus (McL. 6). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Goat's-foot Creeper (McL. 6) (Cag. 477) (s/T/483) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 189) (Ell. 342) (Pñ. 10). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Goat's-horn Mangrove (Nic. 1/30, Treas, Bot. 1/22, adpd). 1111. *Egiceras* (genus).
- Goat's-horn (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved) Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675 *Egiceras majus*.
- Goat's Knee (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Goat's Rue (McL. 371). (P) 774 *Tephrosia purpurea* (?).
- Goat's Rue Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 756 *Indigofera galeoides*.
- Goat's Rue Tribe (Nio. 2/42). XLIII-A-V. *Leguminosae* (Order-Papilionaceae) (border-Galegese Tribe).
- Godauri (McL. 314, 473, 883, 995). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Godaveri Sebesten (McL. 802). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Goddess (Tree of Mari) of Smallpox (Cat. 41). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Gods (Tree of the) (S. 13) (MoL. 14). clxi. *Ailanthus* (genus).
- God Tree (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Goglet (Common Glabrous) (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 *Ceropegia tuberosa*.
- Goglet Flower (McL. 466). clzli. *Ceropegia* (genus).
- Goglet (Downy Sword leaved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Goglet (Elliott** Glabrous) Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Goglet (Great Flowered) Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1949 *Ceropegia Beddomei*.

- Goglet (Leafless) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1033 *Ceropegia juncea*.
- Goglet (Mountain Hairy) Flower (McL. 466,* adpd). 1943 *Ceropegia ciliata*.
- Goblet (Mountain glabrous) Flower (MoL. 466, uadpd). 1944 *Ceropegia Decaisneana*.
- Goglet (Roxburgh's Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
- Goglet (Short-necked Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 *Ceropegia brevicollis*.
- Goglet (Small) Flower (MoL. 466). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Goglet (Spotted Curved") Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 *Ceropegia elegans*.
- Goglet (Southern Ghauts glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Goglet (Stock's Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 *Ceropegia Stocksii*.
- Goglet (Sword leaved) Flower (MoL*. 466, adpd). 1947 *Ceropegia eiiHiformis*.
- Goglet (Thwaites' Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 *Ceropegia Thwaitesii*.
- Goglet (Western Ghauts Hairy) Flower (McL. 4H6, adpd). 1942 *Ceropegia hirsuta*.
- Goglet (Whorled Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 *Ceropegia Candelabra*.
- Goglet (Yellow-carved) Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1935 *Ceropegia mysorensis*.
- Gogoo (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Gtandoo (McL. 304). 16cU) *Diospyros montana*.
- Golcondah Chilly (McL. 170). 2094-a. *Capsicum fntescens (typica)*.
- Gold-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. *Codiaram variegatum (Lowii, or Hamburyanum)*.
- Gold-centred Dark-green Groton (When young) (Nio. 1/355) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiaram variegatum (spirale)*.
- Gold Flower Tree (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Gold Fruit Tree (McL. 777). 180 Bi*a *Orellana*.
- Goldfufisia (S. 184, 418). dcoiii. *Strobilanthes (genus)*.
- Gold Mohur (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/446) (Cag. 643) (Cat. 103) (Bn/0/8, J3) (Mu). 941 *Foinoiana regia*.
- Gold (Royal) Mohur (McL. 993). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Gold Mohur Flower (McL. 316, 932, 995). 980 *CaBsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Gold-netted Honeysuckle (S. 184V 1434-b. *Lonioera rctioulata (aureorefulcula1.a)*.
- Gold (Cloth of) Rose (Nio. 3/326) (Oag. 603) (Hod) (Bu/N/90, 0/21) (Mn. 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Bosa Noissettiana (odorata-liitea-sulphureomarginata)*.
- Gold (New Cloth of) Roue (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Bosu. Noissettiana (odorata-citrina)*.
- Golden-and-chrome-blothe d (Bed - petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. *Oodiaoum variegatum (elegantissimum)*.
- Golden - and - chrome - yellow - blotched (Crimson-petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 264c-Qd. *CodiiBum variegatum (elegantissimum W. Bulli)*.
- Golden Apple (MoL. 79, 802). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Golden Apple (MoL. 65). 425 ^glo *Marmelos*.
- Golden Bamboo (Oat. 334) (Ba/O/12) (Mu. 42). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris (aurea)*.
- Golden Bamboo of Java (Cag. 821) (Cat. 234). 8303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris (aurea)*.
- Golden Beeoh (Me. 2/2). 2796-f. *Fagus sylvatica (aureo-variegatiR)*.
- Golden (Large) Bindweed (McL 120, adpd). 204S *Ipnmasa vitifolia*.
- Golden (Small) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2038 *Ipomaea chrysofdes*.
- Golden blossomed Pear Family (Vic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. *Oohnacow (Order)*.
- Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). olzvii. *Ochna (genus)*.
- Golden (Corymbose) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Ocfna Gamble!*.
- Golden (Dwarf Umbelled) blc-fisomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 437 *Cohna pmila*.
- Golden (Glaucous leaved) olossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 9/466, adpd). 485. *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Golden (Paniced) blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 434. *Oohna squarrosa*.
- Golden (Small leaved) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/46C, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Golden (Solitary flowered) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 486 *Oohna Wightiana*.
- Golden Biirmah Bamboo (FAB. 28 to 48, MBB). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris (auiea)*.

- Golden-central-feathered-veined-and-Bpotted Olive-green Trilobè Orotón (When young) (Nic. 1/352) (Ra/N/O) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiamm variegatum* (trilobum *Evausianum*).
 Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petiolod Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2ti46-Nd. *Oodiamm variegatum* (Hookerianum).
 Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mo. *Codiamm variegatum* (Lord Ripon).
 Golden-centred-and-veined Green Orotón (When Young) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 264tS-Nm. *Oodimum variegatum* (Beauty).
 Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Sin) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codimum variegatum* (splendidum).
 Golden (Crimson-margined - magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed) Croton (Kic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2tfl6-Mk. *Codieum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
 Golden Champak (WcL. 822). 484. *Oohna squarrosa*.
 Golden Ohain (Nic. 2/224) (3. 229). 744 *Laburnum anagymHefl*.
 Golden-downy-shooted Twenty-three— (20-26. prs)-nerved-leaved Notmeg (Hk. 5/104, adpd). 2428 *Myristica magnifica*.
 Golden-draped Tree Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). doonvii. *Daranta* (genus).
 Golden-draped (Bine) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2393-a. *Daranta Plinnieri* (typica).
 Golden-dmped (White) Vervein (Oag. 489, adpd). 2303-b. *Dnranra Flumieri* (albiHora).
 Golden Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S. 384) (Ooty. 351). 1424-b. *Sambucus nigra* (aurea).
 Golden-feltd-onlm-Hheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Ilk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimenBis*.
 Golden figged Banyan (MoL. 73, adpd). 2727 *Fie us xnysorenaís*.
 Golden (Rusty Woolly) figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. *FICHB mysorensis* (pubescens).
 Golden Fleeco Abutilon (Ooty. 203). 21H-d. *Abufilon Darwini* (anreum).
 Golden Fleece Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 2/03). 218-d. *Abntilon Darwini* (anreum).
 Golden Flower (MoL. 621). 988 *Banhinia tomen^osa*.
 Golden flowered Champak (lufcL. 157) (Rid. 139). 124 *Miohelía Champaoa*.
 Golden (Larger) flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagerffia Dalzellii*.
 Golden fruit of the HesperideB (MoL. 79). 1111 *Gydonia vulgaris*.
 Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). doiii. *Allamanda* (genus).
 Golden (Brown Striped) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
 Golden (Guiana) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/47, adpd). 1854. *Allamanda cathartica*.
 Golden (Large) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/47, adpd.) 1854-b. *Allamanda oarthartica* (prandiflora).
 Golden (Lar^re Brazilian) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
 Golden (Oleander 'leaved) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
 Golden (Orange-streaked) Funnel Dog-bane (N^b. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
 Golden Jasmine (MoL. 383, 473, 997). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Golden Juniper (Cng. 408). 2821 -b. *Juniperus ohinonBis* (aurea).
 Golden leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-b. *BUZUB sempervirons* (aurea).
 Golden leaved Chestnut (8. 81). docczciii. *Oastanopsis* (?enus).
 Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/S51) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Mo. *Godiaeum variegatum* (Burtonii).
 Golden-marginpd-midribbed-and-veined Lonjr-panduriform Green Trilobe Orotón (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Codieeam variegatum* (trilobum-Goldiei).
 Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-appotted Dark-green Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf), 2646-Ne. *CodiiBam variegatum* (maculatum).
 Golden-maturing-fiery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veinod! Green Croton* (Nic 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf)* 2646-Mi. *Oodinnm variegatum* (Jubilee).
 Golden-raidribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264ff-Kl. *Coditnm variegatum* (trilobum-Lord-Cairns).
 Golden-midribbad-and-veihed (Rosy-crimBon-mnrgined) Deep-green-maturinp-Crimson Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. *Cndieaum variesratnm* (insi&rne).
 Golden-midribbod-and-veined Shining-bright-grfton Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. *CodisBom variegatum* (Crown Prince).

- Golden - midribbed - veined - and - mottled
Scarlet-suffused Green Trilobe-Croton
(Nio. 1/352) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Eid)
(Jaf). 2640-Kk. *Codiaeum variegatum*
(*trilobum*-Earl-of-Derby).
- Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper
(MoL. 371). 2167-a. *Thunbergia*
mysorensis (typioa).
- Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leafed
Vernal flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd).
2249 (W&) *Eranthemum reticulatum*.
- Golden Natal Laburnum (Nio. 5/187,
adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
- Golden (Chinese) Orange (MoL. 251).
421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Golden (Crimson-midribbed-and- red
or Olive-green Croton (Nio. 6/251)
(Bu/N/O) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj.
Codiaeum variegatum (*rubrolineatum*).
- Golden Osier (Keu. Bull. 06) (FAB. 85,
36.NLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Golden Fareira (MuL. 380). 2696
Baliospermum axillare.
- Golden petioled Betel Palm (Cag. 337,
839, adpd). 3128 *Diosperma*
aureum.
- 'Golden Bain (S. 183). 744 *Laburnum*
mauryoides.
- Golden-reticulated Honey suokle (Nio.
2/297). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata*
(*siuerriculata*).
- Golden-reticulated leaved Periwinkle
(Nio. 5/736.) 1822-0. *Vinca major*
(*reticulata*).
- 'Golden - ribbed- and - stalked- Mauritius
Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 *Lantana aurea*.
(i olden Booting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357).
513-b. *Euonymus radians* (*aurea*).
- Golden Sage BOBO (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87,
adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
(J olden Sebesten (McL. 802, 998). 1979-0.
Cordia Sebestena (*speciosa*).
- Golden Silk Cotton (McL. 232, 473). 129
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Golden Stemmed Bamboo (Gbl. 747).
3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (*aurea*).
- Golden-Auffused-mottled-8om<->titnAB-band-
ed Dark-green Broader Croton (Bu/
N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 264d-Md.
Codiaeum variegatum (*Henryanum*, or
MacArthrii No. 40).
- Golden (Bronze-shaded) Tea Bose
(Cag. 601) (Itu/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55)
(Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Bosa odorata*
(*aurea-seneo-suffusa*).
- Golden Trumpet flower Tree (Cag. 456).
2122 *Teouma inollis*.
- Golden (Unifoliate) Trumpet flower Tree
(S. 425) (Cag. 456). 2120 *leouma*
undulata.
- Golden Tungaid (MoL. 316). 930
Coffisalpinia puloherrima.
- Golden Tnngaid (MoL. 186). 950 *Cassia*
Sophera.
- Golden-Toined Lon«r-narrow Green TriJobe
Croton (Nic. 1/35) (Bn/N/O) (Mn) (Bid)
(Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codiaeum variegatum*
(*trilobum*-Diarsoli).
- Golden-voined (Crimson-midribbed)
Narrow Green Yoluted Orotan (Nio.
1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb.
Codiaeum variegatum (*volutum*).
- Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503) (S. 416). *oxxx*.
Stigmaphyllon (genus).
- Golden (Spear leaved) Vine (Nio. 8/508).
358 *Stigmaphyllon aristatum*.
- Golden Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F)
(Gbl. 291). 1022 *Acacia pyrenantha*.
- Golden-yellow- blotohed - and - midribbed
Dark-green Croton (Nio. 1/855)
(Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib.
Codiaeum variegatum (*irre^ulare*).
- Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green
Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf).
2646-Bf. *Codiaeum variegatum*
(*Eingianum*).
- Golden-yellow-blotohed Pink-suffused
Pale-sreen Croton (Nic. 1/8^56)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha.
Codiaeum variegatum (*Pilgrimii*).
- Golden-yellow (Rosy-oopporry-shaded)
Bourbon Bose (Bu/N/96, 0/22).
(? 1105-g) 1106-b. *Bosa borbonica*
(*aurea-aeneo-suffusa* (?)).
- Golden - yellow - centred - and - margined
Gre*n Croton (Nio. 5/260) (Ru/N/O)
(Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. *Codiaeum*
variegatum (*aureolineatum*).
- Golden-yellow-cent-red-and-v^ined-Bright-
green Croton (Nic. 1/356) (Ku/N/O)
(Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. *Codiaeum*
variegatum (*mazimum*).
- Golden-yellow-reen trod Bevolu te-m argined
Croton (Bc/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf).
2646-Sa. *Codiaeum variegatum*
(*Mooreanum*).
- Golden-yellow-centred Shining, dark-
green Orotan (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. *Codiaeum*
variegatum (*tricolor*).
- Golden-yellow-midribbed - and - margined
Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355)
(Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc.
Codiaeum variegatum (*angustifolium*,
or *angustissimum*).
- Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined
Shining-dark-green Croton (Nio. 1/355)
(Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Qb.
Codiaeum variegatum (*angustifolium*).
- Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green
Croton (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
(Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. *Codiaeum*
variegatum (*aureomarmoratum*).

- Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nio* 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-anrca).
- Golden-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, f/0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Golden-yellow-veined-and-margined Rioh-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. *Codimura variegatum* (medium-variegatura).
- Goldie's Orate leaved Palm Lily (Nio. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Goldsmith's Lime (Bon-320). 414-b. *Citrus Hystrix* (anrarins).
- Golla's Plate (McL. 313, 994). 649 *Dodonna viscosa*.
- Goomchy (White) (MoL. 701). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Gomphocarpus (Shrabby) (Br. 121). 1950 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- Gomooty (McL. 316, 777, 858, 1001). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Good-night-Flower (McL. 512) (Gag. 478). 2015 *Ipomaea bona-nor*.
- Googal (McL. 269). 489-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Googal (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 411 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Googal (Roxburgh's) (MoL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Gool (MoL. 321, 995). ccolxxx. *Rosa* (genus).
- Goolanoha (MoL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Goolbel (MoL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Goolcheen (MoL. 644). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- foolmohur (Royal) (PH. 274). 941 *Poinciana rigid*.
- Goolmindie (McL. 493, 503). oxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Goolnur (McL. 80). 1822 *Punioa granatum*.
- Goomchy (McL. 323, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Goomchy (Black) (McL. 274). ccoxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Goomchy (Elephant) (MoL. 3141, 757). 1004. *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Goomohy (Large) (MoL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Goomohy (Wheel) (MoL. 303,757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Goomidy (Large) (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomidy (Small) (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asialica*.
- Goompany (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gooroo's Tree (McL. 295). 483 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Goose (Goromandel) Berry (McL. 229 472, 874,993) (Rid. 106). 365 *Averrhoa Garambola*.
- Gooso (Country) Berry (MoL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Car am Lola*.
- Goose (Hill) Berry (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/298) (Bs/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Gag. 238) (Ru/0/9) (Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Goose (Nilgiri) Berry (Bs/S/243,NLGS}. 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tom^ntosn*.
- Goosu (Hill) Berry of the Nilffiris (Gbl. 355). 1225 *RhodomyrtuB tomentosa*.
- Goose Berry (Mnell. S.P) (Nic. 3/306) (Loud) (S. 368). ocoxliii. *Ribes* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Nio. 3/70) (S. 316). cdlvii. *Pereskia* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Gag. 553) (Ru! O/31). 1394 *Peroskia Bleo*.
- Goosoborry (Bleo) (Br. 92). 1884 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Gooseberry (Country) (McL-105, 276) (Ell. 170) (Rid. 115, 148) (Cat. 246) (Pfl 75). 2569 *PhyllanthuB distichus*.
- Gooseberry (Country Star) (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 *PhyUanfchus distictnis*.
- Gooseberry (Garden) (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Gooseberry (Hill) (MoL. 105) (?)• 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus* (?)•
- Gooseberry (Otaheite) (Mch. 105) (Gag. 217). 2569 *Phyllanthus disbichus*.
- Gooseberry (Star) (Gag. 217) (Cat. 246) (Ru/N/73, O/9) (Mu. 46). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Gooneberry Balsam Tree (McL. 303, Hk. 1/519, adpd). olix. *Garuga* (genus).
- Goosebeiry (Red) Balsam Tree (Bs/T/ 132, adpd). clxxii. *Bnrsera* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Larger leaved) fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *PhyllanthoB distichus*.
- Gooseberry (Smaller leaved) fruited FeatheTfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Gooseberry Tree (Pfl. *305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Goose-foot family (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae* (Order).
- Goovauk (MoL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
- Gorakh's Chinch (McL. 78). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gorakh's Tamarind (MoL. 78, 74). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gordon (Ella) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/0/ 20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-cerasi rubro-suffusa).
- Gorga (MoL. 299). 172 *Garoinia Cambogia*.

- Gorge (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 4/119) (S. 185, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 *Ulox europ&us*.
- Gonjon (Jean) Bose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Ma. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea)*.
- Goulburn White Mahogany (Maid. C.T). I202-b> *Eucalyptus pilolaris (Mnelleriana)*.
- Gonrd (Ethiopian Sour) (McL.* 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gourd (Jonah's) (McL. 54). 2693 *Rieinas oommauis*.
- Goaty stemmed Physio Nut (Gag. 418). 2626 *Jatropha podagrica*.
- Gowry's Fruit (MoL. 828, 995). 00olxiix. *Rubus (genus)*.
- Gowry's Fruit (MoL. 828, 995). 1080 *Rubua elliptious*.
- Gowry's Neom (MoL. 328). 453 *Melia Asedaraoh*.
- Gowry's Tree (MoL. 295, 328). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Grace (Herb of) (Nic. 3/337). oxzxvii. *Rnta (genus *
- Grace (Herb of) (MoL. 775) (Nic. 3/337) (S. 198). .370 *Ruta graveolens (angustifolia)*.
- Grace Darling Rose (Ru/N/940/20) (Mu. 65). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-orneo-marginata)*.
- Grahame (Muriel) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 65) • 1105-c. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa)*,
- Graham's Dean (McL. 230). 883 *Phaseolus xrahamianns*.
- Graham's Blank Varnish (MoL. 344, adpd). 679-Holigarna *Grahamii*.
- Grain (Rice) Jasmine (MoL. 159). 141 *Gynooardia odorata!*
- GrainB (Molucca) Tree (MoL. 379, 607). 2642 *Croton Tigliam*.
- Gram (Black) (McL. 504). 00oxxiii. *Phaseolus (genus)*.
- Gram (Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse) (MoL. 331, adpd). 843 *Dolichos oiliatns*.
- Gram (Climbing Black) (MoL. 604, adpi). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
- Gram (Forest Bengal) (MoL. 330, 995) (?). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera (?)*.
- Gram (Jungle) (McL. 371) (?)- 774 *Tephrosia purpurea (?J*.
- Gram (Madras Horse) (McL. 230). cccvii. *Dolichos (genus)*.
- Gram (Red) (McL. 274). 854 *Gajanus indious*.
- Gram (Tufted Green) (McL. 331, 684, 994). 835 *Phaseolos trinervins*.
- Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 274). occxxii. *Rhynchosia (genus)*.
- Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 *Dolioshos falcatus*.
- Gram Yailay (McL. 937). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Granadc (Wax Palm of New) (Muell. S.P) (Gag. 339). 8146 *Oeroxylnm andioolnm*.
- Granada (New) Bark (MoL. 420). 1445 *Cinchona suooirabra*.
- Granada Yam (MoL. 463). 8067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Granadilla (MoL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. *Passiflora (genus)*.
- Granadilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granadilla (S. 310). 1350 *Passiflora edulie*.
- Granadilla (Common) (Gag. 232, 559). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granadilla (Purple fruited) (Cag. 282, 358).. 1350 *Passiflora edolis*.
- Granadilla (Yellow fruited) (Nic. 8/32) 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granadilla Vine (Br. 89). 1350 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- f?rand (Priohard's) Lace fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 *Licuala grand is*
- Grand Mogul Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N' 94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-sem perflorens (punioea-kerme8ino-suffusa)*.
- Grandeur of Cheshunt Bose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rose hybrid a-semperflorens (punioea)*.
- Grant's Leafy Spurge (Nic. 3/530). 2542 *Synadenium Grantii*.
- Grape (MoL. 283) (Nic. 4/184) (S. 453) cocxxxvi. *Yitis (genus)*.
- Grape (English Sea) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia braohiata*.
- Grape (False) (S. 168). 580 *Yitis hede-raoea*.
- Grape (Fox) (McL. 664). 599 *YitiR carnosia*.
- Grape (Leathery-glossy Round-heart leaved Seaside (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2887 *Coccoloba vnifera*.
- Grape (Monkey) (McL. 1011). olxxxiv. *Lansium (genus)*.
- Grape (Sea<ide) (N. 1/346) (Gag. 426). dcclxiv. *Cocooloba (genus)*.
- Grape (Square Stalked Wild) (MoL. 686). 582 *Yitis quidrangularis*
- Grape-flower Vine (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). colxxxviii. *Wistaria (genus)*.
- Grape-flower (Indian) Vine (Hk. 2/67, 104, S. 460, adpd). eclxxix. *Millettia (genus)*.
- Grape-flower (Mnlti foliate-(7-9) Lon^leathery-velvetty -backed o blancoe-cuspidate-leaTed) Vine (Uk. 2/194, adpd). 766 *Millettia splendens*.

- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Long-in embranous- -thinly-silky Obovate-or-cuspidate leaved) Vine (HW. 2/108, adpd). 767 *Millettia aoriculata*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate (5-7) Medium-to-lonir-lenthery velvety-backed obovate-cuspirlate leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *Millettia rubiginosa*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(13-21) Small-leathery-silky -banked acuminate- or-obtuse-leaved) Shrab (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 *Mundulea snberosa*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(13-15) Small-submembranous-glabrate Obovate-acnte leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/105 adpd). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Grape-flower (Shrubby) Vine (Hk. 2/57, 110, S. 460, adpd). colxc. *Mundulea* (genus).
- Grape-fruit Orange (Ooty. 25). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica)*.
- Grape (Black-currant) Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. *Glausena Willdenovii (dulcis)*.
- Grape Vine (MoL. 32, 484) (S. 186, 456) (Br. 36) (Cot. 74) (Ru/N/52, 71, 0/9). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Grape (Common) Vine (Nio. 4/188). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Grape (Indian) Vine (McL. 82). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Grape (Jungle) Vine (McL. 32). 594 *Vitis laMfolia*.
- Grass Family (Br. 286) (L/N/8/B). CXXVI. Graminaceffi (order).
- Grass (Bear's) (Nic. 4/227). omlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
- Grass (Bisariate Spiked Melic) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. *Streptogyna* (genus).
- Grass (China) (MoL. 171, 745, 1000) (Cag. 413) (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 651) (Ell. 196). 277L-a. *Boahmmrib nivea (candicans)*.
- Grass (Crab) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grass (Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001) (Rox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Grass (Elephant) (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 *Ochlandra travancorira*.
- Grass (Fringe) (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). mxxxii. *Thysanolsena* (genus).
- Grass (Frog) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grass (Giant Hair) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxxvi. *Zenkeria* (genus).
- Grass (Giant Littoral Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Grass (Giant Marsh Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549) (Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myrios-taohya* (genus).
- Grass (Girdle) (McL. 311, 512). 3282 *Sacoharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Hare's-tail) (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. *Imperata* (genus).
- Grass (Indian) (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Lalong) (Muell. B.P) (McL. 482, 1002). 3280 *Imperata arundinaoea*.
- Grass (Lesser Elephant) (MoL. 238,1001). 8249 *Typha angustata*.
- Grass (Mauritius) (Ru/N/49). (?) 3289 *Arunda Pliniana (?)*.
- Grass (Moonshee) (McL. 513, 779, 1002). 3281 *Sacoharum arundinacem*.
- Grass (Munj) (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189). 3284 *Sacoharum arundinaceum**
- Grass (Nal) (Gbl. 742). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
- Grass (Nanal) (W.E). 3288 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (Naonal) (MoL. 70, 306, 689,1002). 8283 *Sacoharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (New-Zealand Silvery Reed) (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo oonspicua*.
- Grass (Painted) (Nio. 6/88). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Pampas) (Nic. 2/106) (P. III, 188, 306) (Cag. 321) (Po. 50). 3290 *Gyner* ium argenteum*.
- Grass (Pen) (McL. 513). 8284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Pen Reed) (EH. 487). 8284 *Sacoharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Pirh) (Cag. 385). 3250 *Typha anguBtfolia*.
- Grass (Kamee) (MoL. 170). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea (tenaoissima)*.
- Grass (Reed) (S. 36,362). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Reed) (Gbl. 742). 8287 *Arundo Don ax*.
- Gross (Ribbon) (Cag. 321) (Ro/N/118) (Mo. 50). 3287-b. *Arundo Donax (versicolor)*.
- Grass (Silk) (N. 4/231). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Grass (Spiked^ Quaking) (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Grass (Thatch) (^r. 239) (Ell. 48S) (MoL. 569). 3283 *Sacoharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (Thorn) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Grass-cloth Plant (MoL. 171). 2771-a. *Bcehmeria nivea (candioans)*.
- Grass (Kobuster Green-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 6/577). 2771-b. *Boahmeria nivea (tenacissima)*.
- Grass-wort (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grasses (McL. 273, 1004). CXXVI. Graminaceaa* (Order).
- Grasses (King of) (MoL. 195). 3228 *Coos nucifera*.
- Grasses (King of) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.

- Grateful Roupellia (Br. 126). 1846
BouPELLIA grata.
- Gravel Boot (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
- Graveyard Flower (Gag. 496). dlxxxvii.
VinoA (genus).
- Graveyard Plant (Muell. S.P). 872
BORONIA megaBTigma.
- Grey Plnm of Sierra-leone (01. 2/3f>7)
(Nio. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excellenm.
- Great Aloe (MoL. 21). 3054 Furcsea gigantea.
- Great BaiBam Flower (MoL. 604, adpd).
869 Impatiens grandis.
- Great Bell-ealyxed Glory olimher (Eox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxii. Homskioldia (genus).
- Great Council tree (Muell. 8.P). 2732
FTOUB altissima.
- Great Double flowered Arabian Jasmine
(Box 1/88) (Gag. 606). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambao (fiore-Manormpleno).
- Great Fan Palm (MoL. 882). 3174
Corypha nmbraclifera.
- Great Fan Palm (MoL. 628). 8224
BorasBus flabellifer.
- Great flowered Agatty (MoL. 806). 781
Sosbania grandiflora.
- Great flowered Goglet flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1949 Ceropogia Beddomei.
- Great flowered Guettarda (Br. 100).
1517 Guettardn speioBa.
- Great Hybrid Birthwort (Nio. 5/84).
2395 Aristoloohia brasilieneis-elegana.
- Great leaved mountain Ebony (MoL. 520).
[990 Sphalm] 994 Bauhnia Vahlia.
- Great Medicine (MoL. 374). 2391 Aristolobia indica.
- Great Heed (Nio. 1/118). 8287 Arundo Donax.
- Great Reed (Nio. 6/697). 3291 Phragmites Karka,
- Great Scarlet Trumpet Creeper (S. 426).
2125 Teooma grandiflora.
- Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower
Shrub (Nic. 3/1G2, 5/608) IS. 431). 1306
Tibouohina semideoandrum.
- Greater Cardamom (MoL. 180, adpd).
omxiv. Amomum (genus).
- Greater Cardamom (McL. 185). 2991
(bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Greater (Indian Shot-fruited) Cardamom
(Hk. O/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum oannsBcarpum*
- Greater Galangal (MoL. 298, 507) (Ptt. 427).
3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Greater Indian Saltwort (McL. 364, 999, adpd).
2380 Suaeda monoica.
- Greoian Honey Berry (McL. 34). 2711
Celtis tetrandra.
- Greoian Silver Fin (Maell. S. P) (Nic. 1/2).
2868 Abies cephalonia.
- Greek Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/196)'
1644 (iris.) Arbutus Andraohne.
- Greek Valerian FamilyV (L/N/8/18).
LXXv-II. Polemoniaceee (order).
- Greeks (Achantihe of the) (MoL. 13d).
1035 Acacia Catechu.
- Greeks (Agnos of the) (McL. 696). 2308
Vitex trifolia.
- Greeks (Ampelos-oinophoros of the) (McL. 31).
595 Yitis vinefera.
- Greeks (Balanos of the) (MoL. 518).
689 Mnringa pterygosperma.
- Greeks (Daphne of the) (McL. 1041).
2443 Lauras nobilis.
- Greeks (Elaia of the) (MoL. 1044). 1786
Olea europoea.
- Greeks (Elate of the) (McL. 413) [Male
flowers]. 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Greeks (Erineos of the) (MoL. 34). 2752
Ficus Oarica.
- Greeks (Glukokalamon of the) (McL. 208).
946 Cassia Fistula.
- Greeks (Hemeris of the) (MoL. 82), 2789
(his.) Qnerous Ilex.
- Greeks (He-phoinix-balanophoros of the) (McL. 413)
[Female Tree]. 8162 Phoenix dootyifera.
- Greeks (Ho-phoinix-ersen of the) (MoL. 413)
[Male Tree]. 3162 Phoenix dactyiifera.
- Greeks (Indikon-baphikon of the) (MoL. 869).
eclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
- Greeks (Eaphoura of the) (McL. 121).
2440 Ginnamomum Oamphora.
- Greeks (Eardamflmon of the) (MoL. 135).
3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Greeks (Karuophnllon of the) (MoL. 432).
1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
- Greeks (Eeratonia of the) (McL. 131).
97* Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Greeks (Kiki of the) (MoL. 54). 2693
Rioinus communis.
- Greeks (Kinnabari-indikon of the) (McL. 282).
3099 Dractena Draco.
- Greeks (Kinnabari-indikon of the) (McL. 282).
3219 Daemonoropo Draco.
- Greeks (Eokkones of the) (MoL. 30) [Seeds].
1322 Punica granatum.
- Greeks (Eommi of the) (McL. 63). 1029
Acaoia arabica.
- Greeks (Korchoros of the) (MoL. 399).
exxii. Oorchorus (genus).
- Greeks (Eroton of the) (MoL. 54). 2693
Ricinus communis.
- Greeks (Eudonion of the) (MoL. 79). 1111
Cydonia vulgaris.
- Greeks (Kuparittos-eu&des of the) (MoL. 787).
2809 Cupressus Bemperviens.
- Greeks (Eupros of the) (McL. 503). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Greeks (Libanos of the) (MoL. 605),
olxix, Boswellia (genus).

- Greeks (Lukion-indikon of the) (MoL. 84).
98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Greeks (Melaina-kassia of the) (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Greeks (Melea-persike of the) (MoL. 54).
1064 *PrmiuB persica*.
- Greeks (Mèlon-mfidikon of the) (MoL. 434). 409 *Citrus medica-medioa*.
- Greeks (Muike of the) (McL. 391). 162
Tamariz gallioa,
- Greeks (Mnrobalanos-emblika of the)
(McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Greeks (Murotalanos-emptez of the)
(MoL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Greeks (Mursine of the) (McL. 503). 1206
Myrtus oommunis.
- Greeks (Murtidanon of the) (McL. 677).
2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Greeks (Okimon of the) (McL. 909).
dcxxxix. *Ooimum* (genus).
- Greeks (Oxuphoinikè of the) (McL. 874).
982 *Tamnrindus indiaa*.
- Greeks (Pèganon of the) (McL. 775). 370
Rnta graveolens (augustifolia).
- Greeks (Peperi-makron of the) (McL.
678). 2401 *Piper longum*.
- Greeks (Peperi-melan of the) (McL. 676).
2111 *Piper nigrum*.
- Greeks (Peperi of the) (McL. G76).
dcolxviii. *Piper* (genus).
- Greeks (Peperi-strongulon of the) (MoL.
676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Greeks (Phoinikobalanos of the) [Fruit]
(McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Greeks (Phoiniz of the) (McL. 413). 3162
PhcBnix dactylifera.
- Greeks (Phullon-malabathron of the)
(McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Greeks (Pitus of the) (McL. 155). cmviii.
Pinns (^enna).
- Greeks (Rhododaphnè of the) (McL. 302).
[1844 Sphalm] 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Greeks (Rhododendron of the) (MoL. 302).
[1844 Sphalm] 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Greeks (Rhodon-hekatontaphullon of the)
(McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Greeks (Rhōus of the) (MoL. 854).
cclviii. *Bhūs* (genus).
- Greeks (Sandan of the) (MoL. 782). 2526
Santalnm album.
- Greeks (Sandarake of the) (McL. 258).
207 *Vateria indica*.
- Greeks (Santalon of the) (MoL. 782).
2526 *Santalum album*.
- Greeks (Sideion of the) (McL. 30).
[The rind] 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Greeks (Spathe of the) (McL. 413)
[Male flower]. 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Greeks (Struchnos-hupndtikos of the)
(MoL. 41). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Greeks (Struohnos-manikos of the) (McL.
252). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Greeks (Struchnon of the) (McL. 690).
1962 *Stiychnos nux-vomioa*.
- Greeks (Struohnos of the) (MoL. 107).
2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Greeks (Sturax of the) (McL. 856).
dlixv* *Styrax* (genus).
- Greeks (Sukaminos of the) (McL. 367).
2721 *morus indiaa*.
- Greeks (Suke of the later) (JfccL. 34).
2752 *Fiona Carioa*.
- Greeks (Surinx of the) (McL. 208). 946
Cassia Fistula.
- Greeks (Xanthobalanon of the) (MoL.
476). 673 *Semeoarpus Anacardium*.
- Greeks (Xnla-sagalina of the later) (MoL.
782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Green (Hill) (McL. 469). 178 *Garoinia*
Xanthoohymus.
- Green (Sea) (MoL. 665). 1G93 *Argyreia*
epociosa.
- Green and Glauous duster Pinnate
Cooanut (Nio. 1/840- 3230 *Cocoa*
plumosa.
- Green (Narrow) and Glauous pinnate
Cooanut (Nio. 1/349). 3231 *Cocoa*
Weddeliana.
- Green-and - Orange-bordered - and-striped
Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 8107-g.
Cordylie terminalis (gloriosa).
- Green-and-Silver-banded Yellowish
Dragon Tree (Nic. /4!>1). 3102
Dracaena Goldioana.
- Green-and-y ello w-spotted Yollow-and .
green Croton [when young] (Nio. 1/250)
(Ru/N/0) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd.
CodisBum variegatum (Bragseanum).
- Green-and-yellow-stemmed False Plant-
ain (Nio. 2/129). 3016 *Heliconia*
aurecstriata.
- Green Babool (MoL. 936). 943 *Parkin-*
sonia aouleata.
- Green Banana (Cag. 206). 304 Ub. Mnsa
paradisiaoa (troglody tarnm).
- Green (Creamy-yellow and) banded
Arrowroot (Nio. 5/510). 3011-b.
Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
- Green barked Sirissa (Gbl. -.305,
Bdn/F. B, adpd). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Green-based (Yellow-centred) Trilobe
Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).
2646-Kb. *Codiaeum variegatum (tri-*
lobum-Alberti).
- Green-blotched Creamy Croton (*Bin/810*)
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264Q-Vb. *Oodiasum*
* *variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh)-*
- Green-blotohed Yellow Croton (Rn/N/0^
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. *CodiBBum*
variegatum (camptophyllum).
- Green-blotched Yellow Croton (Bu/N/Oj
(Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rg. *CodiaBum*
variegatum (angastifolium giganteum);

- Green China Eose. (Eu/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Sic. 5/643). 1103-k. Rosa iodioa (viridiflora).
- Green-olouded-and-blotched Undulated Creamy Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mil) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiamm variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
- Green (Linear) Cluster pinnate Cocoannt (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Muximiliana regia.
- Green-coetate leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 8J42-b. Mnsa sapientum (martabanioa).
- Green (Cream and) Crescent-blotched Arrowroot (Nio. 1/288). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
- Green (Bright-yellow-niargined-and-centred Shining) Croton (Nfo. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mo) (Hid) (Jai). 2646-Eb. Codiseum variegatum (Johannis).
- Green (Creamy-banded-and-blotched) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Uid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. CodisBnm variegatum (Giad-gtonei).
- Green (Creamy-olouded-and-blotched Undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Eu/N/O) (Uu) (Eid) (Jaf). 264(S-Ta. Codicum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
- Green (Creamy-margined-and-midribbed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2616-Pa. CodisDum variegatum (amabile No. 1).
- Green (Creamy-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Iiu/N/O) (Jiu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pb. Codiraum variegatum (amabile No. 2).
- Green (Crimson-barked-Magenta-margined-and-undribbed) Croton (ttn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-T1. Codiaum variegatum (Sir-Ashley Eden).
- Green (Crimson-broad-centred) Orotón (Bn/N/O) (Mu). 26±6-TJd. Codioeum variegatum (TrufEantianum).
- Green (CrimBon-centred-Oraiige-midribbed-Yellow-blotched Shining)-Orotón (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (ftid)(Jaf). 2646Sg. Codicum varieuatum (Lady-Zetland).
- Green (Crimson-centred-Yellow-margined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Eid) (Jaf). 2tJ46-Pe. Codiaoum variegatum (cris-^{um}).
- Green (CrimBon-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched) Croton (Ku/N/O)(Mu)(Eid)(Jaf). 2C46-Qd. Codiaum variegatum (elegantissimum).
- Green (Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ltu/N/O) (Mu) (ttid)(Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiasum variegatum (Princeps, or mutabile).
- Green (Dark-bronay) Orotón (Eu/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. Codiseum vtriegatuin (Priuoef-of-War).
- Green (GoMcn-centred-and-veined) Orotón I when young] (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mn>(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. CodieBum variegatum (Beauty).
- Green (Golden-maturing-fiery-crimaon-centred-margined-and-veined) Croton (Nio. 5/251) (ttu/N/u) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. Codisoum variegatum (Jubilee).
- Green (Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined) Orotón (Nic. 5/259) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. Cod iron m variegatum (auolineatum).
- Green (Lemon-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. CodisDum variegatum (microphyllum).
- Green (Magenta-zndribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margined Undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Eu/N/O) (Mo) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. Oodiaoum variegatum (Prince-of-Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
- Green (Orange-to-scarlet-centred) Orotón (Nic. 1/355) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-8h. Oodioum variegatum (Mrs. Darm an).
- Green (Pale-yellow-centred) Croton (Eu/N/O; (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Ra. Codiasum variegatum (irrcgalare-Tonghii).
- Green (Pink-spotted) Orotón (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vo. Oudiaoum variegatum (Dutchess-of-Edinburgh).
- Green (Purplish-crimson spotted-margined-centred petioled-and-veined) Croton (Nic 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf j. 264G-N1. OodiaBum variegatum (formosum).
- Green (Red-petioled Golden-and-Chrome-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- RF. Gcdiaaoum variegatum (elegantissimum).
- Green (Rosy-tinged Lemon-yellow-veined) Orotón (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fo. Codiieuui variegatum (Royal-Prince).
- Green (Yellow-and-Pink-blotched) Orotón (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ye. Codiaaoum variegatum (picturatum;).
- Green (Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined) Orotón (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. Codiffium variegatum (vittatum).
- Green (Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). ^646-N1. Codiseum variegatum (formosum).
- Green Dammer (McL. 268). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
- Green-dot ted-dark-purple-at alked (Imparpinnate-(about 9) oblong, light-green acnminate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1104, adpd). J 302 Aralia maonl ata.

- Green (Copper and Bronze metallo Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/378). 3107-1. *Cordyline terminalis* (metallo).
 Green (Crimson rayed metallic) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3197-j. *Cordyline terminalis* (imperialis).
 Green Ebony Tree (S. 219). dcxcvi. *Jacaranda* (genus).
 Green flowered Hoya (Br. 122). 1918 *Dregea volnibilis*.
 Greenflowered (Small oblong-caudate-leaved) Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 2989 *Globba canarensis*.
 Green (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nio. 2/33). 1329 *Fuchsia splendens*.
 Greenhouse Smilax (S. 39, 403). 8091 *Asparagus medeoloidea*.
 Green (Tufted) Gram (McL. 331, 584, 994). 836 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
 Green Hoya (Mn). 1918 *Dregea volnibilis*.
 Green-frequently-blotched Lemon-yellow-Groton (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Goldieanunr.).
 Green (Dark) Large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
 Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6i<-).-k. *Canna orhidiflora* (Parthenope).
 Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3085(bt8.)-r. *Canna orchidiflora* (Rhea).
 Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered -and -oarmine-tinged very-large Crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(£ts.)-s. *Canna orhidiflora* (Britannia).
 Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered very-large Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 3035(6i*.)-n. *Canna orchidiflora* (Allemani).
 Green-leaved Bronze-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis) -b. *Canna orhidiflora* (Suevia).
 Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8035 (bia)-i. *Canna orhidiflora* (Italia).
 Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3085 (6is,-)e. *Canna orchidiflora* (Asia).
 Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8035 (bis.)6. *Canna orchidiflora* (Persons).
 Green-leaved Dark-Red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 *Canna Achiras*.
 Green (Bifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rnpicola*.
 Green (Quadrifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 *Phoenix seylania*.
 Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot (Oag. 384). 3035 (Wa.)-h. *Canna orhidiflora* (Borussia).
 Green leaved (Robnster) Grass-Nettle (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea* (tenacissima).
 Green-leaved large Bright-yellow Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3031 *Canna flacocida*.
 Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
 Green-leaved Purple-Spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian Shot (Oag. 884). 3035(b*0.)-q. *Canna orhidiflora* (Heinrich Siedel).
 Green-leaved Bed-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8C35(bt8.)-g. *Canna orchidiflora* (Kronos).
 Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 8035(6ia.)-j. *Canna orchidiflora* (Iberia).
 Green-leaved Scarlet-orimson Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 8026-a. *Oasna indica* (typioa).
 Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot. 8085(&t<-).-o. *Canna orchidiflora* (Professor Treub).
 Green-leaved Saluiony-flamed Yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 3035(b*a.)-c. *Canna orhidiflora* (Roma).
 Green-leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot (Cag. 8y). 3035(6f0.)-l. *Canna orchidiflora* (Africa).
 Green-leaved slightly-Red-or-Brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8035 (bfs.)-f. *Cannaorchidiflora* (Aqstria).
 Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 8035(bis.)-a. *Canna orchidiflora* (Phoabe).
 Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 884).. 3035 (bis.)-p. *Canna orchidiflora* - (Prinoesh Laotitia).
 Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3085 (bfa)-m. *Canna orchidiflora* (H. Wendlandi).
 Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot (Br. 214, adpd). 8027-a. *Canna lutea* (typica).
 Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet Indian Shot (Hk. 6/262, adpd). 8026-b. *Canna indica* (flava).
 Green-margined and-blotched Creamy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 8020 *Calathea Makoyana*.
 Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned croton (Nic. 1/361) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *Codiaeum variegatum* (coinatam proper).
 Green margined (Orbicular) Bosy Arrowroot (Nio. 1/288). 8022 *Oalatheia rotteppit a.*

- Green-margined (Bed-backed) Translucent-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2645-Ng. Codiaum variegatum (Dayspring).
- Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root (Nic 1/237). 302. Calathea mediopiota.
- Green - maturing-fiery - crimson - blotched Bioh-yellow-Croton (Nic. 1/3 >6) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (JaO) Codium variegatum (Macfurlanei).
- Green-membranous-round-aoute (Unarmed) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina libhosporma.
- Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (Black-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/169, adpd). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (White-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
- Green-midribbed (Crimson-margined Maffenta-t»»-carmine-veined) Golden Orotan (Nio. 1/865) (ttu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codiseura variegatam (Queen-Yiotoria).
- Green-heart (Nio. 2/429) (Gbl. 559) (FAR. 13, CDP). 2433 Nectandra Rodiei.
- Green (Ceylon) Orange (Bon. 45, 850). 418 -b. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (melanocarpa).
- Green (Suborbicular) Stalked Bourbou Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 8191 Livistona rotundifolia.
- Green-spined Screw-Pine (MoL. 801). 8244 Pandanus odoratiBsimus.
- Green (Pendulous branched) stemmed shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 Teinnstachyum Wightii.
- Green Sucklings Osier (Kew. Bull. 90) (l'AB. 35f 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
- Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2616-Na. Codiaum variegatum (White shade).
- Green-yellow - crimson - white-and - grey patchwork Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Ja) 264(S-Uf. Codiaum variegatum (Hk. 5/W, McL. 23ft adpQ). 2*72 Gassytha filiformis.
- Green-head-hke leafless Creeper (Hk. - 5/?b7, McL. 289, adpd). 2472 Gassy tha (Golden-margined-midribbed-and-long-panduri form) Tiilobe Si (Nio! 1/351) (Ro/N/O) (Mu) (mid) (Jai)- 2646-Kg. OodiBBum variegatuxn (trilobum-Goldiei).
- Green (Golden-veined long-narrow) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-if. tfduWm Variegatum (trilobum-DiBr83h),
- Green (Yellow-ontred-blotched-and-spotted) Trilobe Orotan (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Ko. Codiaum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).
- Green (Yellow-lobed -and-midribbed) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. Codiaum variegatum (trilobum-MnoArthurii No. H5).
- Green (Yellow-lobed narrow) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (filu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. CodieBum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).
- Green triplinerved Himalayan maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd). (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 Acer lievigatum.
- Green-tubed Reddish-backed White-sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1871 Cereus hezagonus.
- Green Vail (MoL. 935). 943 Parkinsonia aouleata.
- Green Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1922 Acacia pyonantha.
- Green Wattle (Bth. 2/415). 1917 Acacia deourrens.
- Green Wax flower (Br, 122, Ma, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Greener-ovate-leaved Dnsky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. Premna latifolia (viburnoides).
- Greengage (Nic. 3/166) (Bed. 1/97) (Mu). 1069-0 Prunus communis (insittia-chlorooarpa).
- Greenish-white-flowered (Long-glossy-lance -1 caved Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3997 Alpinia oalcarata.
- Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-glossy-oblong-lance-leaved Lilac-veined-white-lipped Galangal (Ek. 6/253, adpd). 3U95 Alpinia Galangal.
- Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-gloBsy-oblong-lance-leayed Pink-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/266, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
- Greenish-white (Plantain-leaved Fragrant) Indian Shot (Niu. 1/262). 3032 Cana liliiflora.
- Greenish-yellow Passion Flower (Nic. 3/3w). 361 PoBSiflora auberosa.
- Green (Cat's) (McL. 892). 2036 I pom ©a pes-tigridis.
- Green Mango (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Greenweed Tribe (Nic. 2/58). XLIII-Aii. LeguminoBsa (order Papileone© sub-order-Genistero Tribe).
- Gregarious (Coromandel) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
- Gregarious (Dwarf) Thorny Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa araudinacea (8)jino8a).
- Green SVA; 188 \, 1888, 201, 2110). dlii. Symplocos (genus).

- Greville's (Dodtor) Tree (Br. 187). 2480
Grevillea robusta.
- Grewia (Double coloured) (MoL. 386). 814
Grewia salvifolia.
- Grewia (Lime-tree leaved) (McL. 868).
316 Grewia tiiirofolia.
- Grewia (Panoled) (McL. 4). 327 Grewia
microos.
- Grewia (Soft leaved) (McL. 105). 325
Grewia hirsnta.
- Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1451
Cinchona micrantha.
- Grey (Finest) Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173).
1464 Cinchona peruviana.
- Grey (Genuine) Bark (McL. 420) (Muell.
B.P) (£11. 173). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
- Grey barked Nageia(McL. 711). 2597
Putranjiva Roxbnrghii.
- Grey-blotched (Impari pinnate-(3 7)-pen-
dent Creamy-white-margined) oblong-
elliptic - irregularly - serrate - folioled
Aralia (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia
monBtrosa.
- Grey Bonduo (MoL. 101). 926 Onsalpinia
Bonducella.
- Grey Box (Maid. C.'l). 1203 Eucalyptus
hemiphloia.
- Grey-downy-backed-oblate-acute-(Yellow-
prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree
(Hk. 2/1H0, adpd). 819 Jfirythrina
suberosa.
- Grey-downybaoked (Orenate-dentate)
Heart leaved Woolly-Jacket (Hk. 1/870,
adpd). 291 Eriolrona Candollei.
- Grey-downy-backnd-obtuse-leaved paper
shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). H7Capparis
sepiaria,
- (irey -downy-backed-sinuate (Yellow-
prickly -bzanced) leaved Coral Tree
(Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. Erythrina
auberosa (lobata).
- Uroy-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525,
adpd). elxx^Garuga (genus).
- Grey-duwny-(Bdultifoliate-(15-19) obli-
quoly-ovate-to-oblong-erenate-cuspidate
leaved) Balaam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd).
440 Garuga pinnata.
- Grey-downy-fchooted Fourteen-(8-20 prs)-
nerved-leaved Nutmog (Hk. 5/108,
adpd). 2424 Myristica oanarica.
- Grey-downy Winged-nut Buckthorn
climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559
Yentilago calyoulata.
- Grey .Emetic Nut (McL. 291,473,996).
1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Grey-frosted (Cuspidate) Heart leaved
Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007
Argyreia cymosa.
- Grey-green (White-pabescent-beooming)
L*rgc Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 Den-
drooalamus Hamilton!.
- Grey-green (Glaucous-green -becoming)
largest Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 8313 Den-
diooalaiaUB gigauteuB.
- Grey (New-South-Walee) Gum. (Bth.
3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Grey-Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth.
3/244). 11U7 EucalyptUB Stuartiana.
- Grey-Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth.
3/256). 1172 EucalyptUB saligna.
- Grey Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 Euca-
lyptus panicnlata.
- Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 500, oorr).
doclxxxiii. Litsasa.(genus).
- Grey (Common) Mango Laurel (MoL. 468,
500, corr.) 2462 Litsaaa polyantha.
- Grey (Glabrous) Mango Laurel (McL. 500,
adpd). 2461 Litsaaa venulosa.
- Grey Woolly Banyan (McL. 73, 473,100,
adpd). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
- G rey- Wool ly-roundish-obtuse (Prickly-
branched) leaved Coral Tree (FJ. 2/841,
adpd)• 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
- Greyish-green-leaved Red-flowered
Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus-
Araygdalus (dulnis).
- Greyish-green (White ringed) Solid Bam-
boo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
- Greyish-pnrple-and - salmony - blotched
Olive-green oblong-ovate-lpavnd Vernal-
ilower (Nio. 1/5L8, adpd). 2249 Eranth-
emum tricolor.
- Greyish-white-Bmootb-deoidaous-in-layerB-
barked-(Parallel-oblique * fine - regular-
nerved medium-lance- and-falcate-aon-
minato-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 2/295,
adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
- Griffithia (Sweet scented) (MoL. 291)
(Br. 99). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Griffith's Khasia Oak (Hk. 5/603) (FAB.
27, 28, 29, NLGS) (Ooty. 345). 2791
Quercus Griffithii.
- Giislea (Downy) (McL. 314). 1307 Wood-
fordia floribnnda.
- Groot-rifj-blad of the Butch (McL. 908).
2288 Oallioarpu lanata.
- Groove branched Quinquefoil Vine (MoL*
564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
- Ground Mallow (MoL. 68). 217 Side
cordiioia.
- Ground (Climbing-naked-stemmed) Orchid
(Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). omxlii.
Vanilla (genus),
- Ground Paulay (MoL. 664). 2550 Cleie-
tantbus collinus.
- Ground Paulay (McL. 473, 644, 997).
1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Ground Rattan (MoL. 755). (73201) 3279
Spinif ez squarroBus.
- Ground Rose Apple (McL. 386) (F). 2302
Premna herbacea.
- Ground Black Plum (MoL. 379, 386, adpd).
2302 Premna herbaoea.
- Ground-Ivy-scented Lantana (Nio. 2/234,
adpd). 2278 Lantana nivea.
- Ground Trumpet Flower (MoL. 578)«
dolszxviii. Bignonia (genus).

- Ground Tungaid (MoL. 805). 955 *Cassia acoutifolia*.
- Ground Tungaid (McL. 805, 982). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Ground Tungaid (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Groundsel (Bracteate Indian) (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxz. *Pluohea fgenuB*.
- Groundsel (S mall-woolly -glandular~*essile Broad-obovate--coarse-toothed-aurioled-acute-or-ohutuse-leaved Indian (Hk. 8/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluohea iudioa*.
- Grove Fern (Nio. 1/54) (S. 115). mli. *AlBophila* (genus).
- Grove-(Bipinnate-black - priokle-rachised~leathery-hairy narr.ow~lance-pinnatipartite-acuininate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila orinita*.
- Grove - (Bipinnate - muaricate - raohised-papery narrow-lance-pinnatifid-acurainate-pinnaled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 *AlsophiU latebrosa*.
- Grove (Bipinnate-muricate-rachiscd -shaggy-costate oblong - subglaucous - backed pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled) Fern (Nio. 1/55, adpd). 3829 *Alsophila australis*.
- Grove(Bipinnate-unarmed-8trigoBe-rachiscd ed ovate - lance - pinnatilobate - acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3828 *Alsophila gigantea*.
- Grove small-leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.
- Grove Tree (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Ground Cypress (Cag. 411). 2812 *CupressUB Lawsoniana*.
- Ground Rattan cane (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331). 3201. *Hhapis flabelliformis*.
- Groundsel (Nio. 3/4-20) (Gbl. 428). dnxii. *Seneoio* (genus).
- Guaiiao Tree (Br. 41). 8(52 *Guaiacum officinale*.
- ftuava (Nie. 3/38) (8. 351). odxvii. *Psidium* (genus).
- Guava (MoL. 383, 473, 484, 995.) (S. It*7) (Cag. 235) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/T/326) (Gbl. 355) (Bdn/F/T) (Pr. 1/487) (Ru/N/66). 1222 *Psidium Guyava*.
- Guava (Apple-shaped)(Br. 76) (Cag. 236) 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava pomiferum*
- Guava (Chinese) (Br. 78) (Cag. 236) Ooty. 68) (FAB. 34, 36, 37). 1223 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.
- Guava (Common) (Nio. 3/39) (S. 252). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyriferum)*.
- Guava (Dark)(McL. 358). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*,
- Guava (Dwarf) (Cag. 236). 1222-0. *Psidium Guyava (pamilum)*.
- Guava vBill) (MoL. 333,995). (Cag. 228). 1225 *Bhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Guava (Indian Hill) (Nic. 3/298\ 1225 *Bhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Guava (Malacca) (MoL. 386). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Guava (Pear-shaped) (MoL. 383) (Cag. 236) (Br. 78). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyriferum)*.
- Guava (Purple) (Mae 11. S.P). 1228 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.
- Guava (Purple fruited) (Cag. 236). 1228 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.
- Guava (Red) (MoL. 333) (S. 252) (Cag. 236) (Br. 76) (Ooty. 62) (Ell.465) (Pfl. 212). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava (poznerum)*.
- Guava (Bound) (McL. 833). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)*.
- Guava (Small) (FAB. 3). 1222-c. *Psidium Guyava (pamilum)*.
- Guava (Strawberry) (Cag. 236). 1222-d. *Psidium Guyava (aromabicum)*.
- Guava (White) (MoL. 333,478) (El). 466). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyriferum)*.
- Gnava (Wild) of Ceylon (Gbl. 855). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Gueldres Rose (McL. 566) (S. 449) (Bed. 1/128). cdlxxiv. *Viburnum* (genus).
- Gueldres (Mountain) Rose (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punctatum (acuminatnm)*.
- Guettarda (Great flowered) (Br. 100). 1617 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Guiana (Black Lance Wood of) (Nio. 4/486) (fine Brit. 14/259). 74 *Sageraa Virgata*.
- Guiana (Bullet Tree of British) (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 *Mimusops globosa*.
- Guiana (Grab Oil Tree of) (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.
- Guiana (Dumb Cane of British) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Guiana Golden Funnel Bog-bane (Nic 1/47, adpd). 1454 *Allamanda oarthotia*.
- Guilandina. (MoL. 101). 926 *Ceesalpinium Bonducella*.
- Guillot (Madame) de Montfavet Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albooarneo-suffueanitida)*.
- Guillot (Catherine) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Ma. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. *Rosa borbouioa (candida)*.
- Guillot (Marie) Rose (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Ma. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suJEasa)*.
- Guillot (Souvenir de Catherine) Rose (Ma. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea)*.
- Guinea (Blippo of) (01. 8/98). cdxovi. *Randia* (genus).

- Guinea (Chandelier Tree of) (Nio. 8/16).
3246 Pandanu. oandelabrum.
Guinea Peach (Nic. 8/860), 1487 Sarcoc-
ephalus cordatus.
Guinea Pepper (McL. 170,888). dolxviii.
Capsicum (genus).
Guinea Pepper (McU 170) (8. 187).
2094-b. Capsicum frutescens
Guinea Plum (Nic. 8/325).
G Plum (genus).
G Plum (Nic. 8/325). 1069 P.H.
narium exceUum.
G r-long elliptic-lance-
l 2/311, adpd). 1060
Parinariuz indicum.
Guinea (Biglar medium wavy-lance-
leaved) Plum 8/311, adpd). 1061
Parinariuz travesentium.
Guinea Yam (McL. 458). 3067 Dioscorea
Ficus glomerata.
Oaleul (Liahere) (Bon. 16). 417-d.
CtoiiB \urantium-Aurantium (decn-
I HI
tāSdic Benares and Saharanpur (Bon).
G 410-d. Oitrn. niedica-Limonum (deeu-
GnImohir (Obi. 270). 941 Pofcciana
G j (Ba/T/327) (Gbl.
d. 257) (W. Co).
1189 Eucalyptus flobilliUL
Gnm (Australian Bolly) (Maid. C.T):
dec
Gum adpd). 1182
Eucalyptus Ballayana.
Gum (Bathurst-Dowes Aloe) (Bth. 8/240).
1188 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Blue) (McL. 99, 243, 985) (Nic.
1/585) (Cag. 589) (Ooty. 378, T. S. 15)
(Sed. 1/105) (Ba/S/231, NLAS) (Cat.
140) (S. 54, 107, 348). 1189 Eucalyptus
Globulus.
Gum (Citron scented) (Bth. 3/267). 1168
Eucalyptus nitridora.
Gum (Creswick Red) (Bth. 3/202). 1192
Eucalyptus amygdalua.
Gum (Fever) (McL. 99). 1188 Eucalyptus
Globulus.
Gum (Forest Bed) (Maid. C.T). 1188
G (S. 158, 235) (Cat.
140) (Bu/N/88, 128, O/S). 1188 Euca-
lyptus ora.
G (Bth. 3/240) (Nic. 5/354)
(Ooty. 281). 1186 Eucalyptus wmi-
nalis.
Gum (Mountain) (Maid.CT). 1194
Eucalyptus gonioalysz.
Gum (Murray Red) (Maid. C.T) (Bth.
8/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Gum (New-South-Wales Grey) (Bth.
8/246). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Gum (New-South-WaleB Bed) (Bti.
3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1178 Euca-
lyptus resinifera.
Gum (Plancon's) (Nio. 1/535, adpd).
1196 Eucalyptus Planchoniana.
Gum (Port-Jackson Blue) (Bth. 3/212).
1191 Eucalyptus h&mastoina.
Gum (Port-JackRon White) (Bth. 8/212).
1191 Eucalyptus haomastoma'.
Gum (Red) (Bs/T/329) (Ru/N/83, 128,
O/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 Eucalyptus
rostrata.
Gum (Rockingham-Bay Blue) (Bth.
3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Gum (ttingham-Bay Red) (Bth. 3/242).
1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Gum (Kuddy) (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1204
Eucalyptus rubida.
Gum (Slaty) (Maid. 0. T). 1181 Euca-
lyptus polyanthemus.
Gum (South Australian White) (Bth.
3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Gum (Sydney Blue) (Maid. G. T). 1172
Eucalyptus saligna.
Gum (Taindoo) (McL. 366). 1715 Dios-
pyros melanoxylon.
Gum (Twofold-Bay White) (Bth. 3/230).
1194 Eucalyptus gonioalysz.
Gum (Victoria Peppermint) (Bth. 3/240).
1187 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Victoria Weeping) (Bth. 3/240).
1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (West Australian Bed) (Bth. 8/256).
1171 Eucalyptus oalophylla.
Gum (White) (Nic. 6/354) (P). 1186
Eucalyptus viminalis (?).
Gum (White) (Ooty. 276, T. S. 17). 1191
Eucalyptus hremastoma.
Gum (Indian) Anim6 (McL, 684). 207
Vateria indiaa.
Gum Animi (McL. 258). 207 Vateria
indica.
Gum Arabic (Nic. 1/5). 1029 Acacia
arabica.
Gum (Indian) Arabic (McL. 63) (Bed.
2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Gum Benjamin (MoL. 84) (Box. 2/415)
(Gbl. 46b). 1750 btyrax Bensoin.
Gum Box (8.187). coexcii. Esoallonia
(genus).
Gum ^Chilian) Box (S. 157) (Nic. 1/583).
1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Gum (Crimson Jarge flowered) Box (Nio.
1/633). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Gum (Montevideo) Box (Nic. 1/538, 534).
1126 EscaJlonia floribuiida.
Gum (White bundle flowered) Box (Nic.
1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Gum Cistus (Nio. 1/382) (S. 187). 126
Ciutus polymurphus.
Gum Oistus (Nio. 331) (S. 99). xlix. Cis-
tua (genus).

- Gum Dholi (MoL. 274). (?) 232 *Payonia zeylanica*.
- Gum Fig. (MoL. 49). 2757 *Fioua glomerata*.
- Gum Lao Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Gum Lao Tree (McL. 155, 428). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Gum (Drooping) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/210). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Gum (Flooded) of New-South-Wales (BtAi. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Gum (Grey) of New-south-Wales (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Gum (Grey) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (White) of New-South-Wales (Bt)i. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Yellow) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (White) of Paramatta (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Gum (Blue) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoïdes*.
- Gum (Spotted) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hebinastoma*.
- Gum (White) of South Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Gum (White) of South Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxydon*.
- Gum (Blue) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Gum (Bed) of Tasmania (3th. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (Weeping) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Bed) of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Gum (Turpentine) of Twofold Bay (Bth. 3/240- H97 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (Spotted) of Twofold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 3,230). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonioalyx*.
- Gum (Flooded) of Victoria (Bth. 8/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Mountain White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum Piney (MoL. 684). 207 *Vatena indica*.
- Gum Plant (Br. 190). 2538 *Euphorbia*
- Gum ^{tr} ^{ms} ^{Di} ^{kmali} Plant (Cat. 162). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gum Thistle (McL. 501). decvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Gum Tree (S. 2). occlxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Gum Tree (Nic 1/535). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Gum (Australian) Tree (McL. 68,995) (S. 157) (Maid. O.T). odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Gum (Butea) Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Gum (Kateerah) Tree (MoL. 232). 129 *Coochlopermum Gossypium*.
- Gum (Katira) Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129 *Oochlopermum Gossypium*.
- Gum (Mocharas) Tree (McL. 284). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Gum (Semla) Tree (McL. 520). 998 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Gum (Sandarach) Tree (McL. 783) (Nic. 5/185). dcccxcviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Gum (Water) Tree (Nic 4/93). 1221 *Tristania neriifolia*.
- Gum (Woodaloe) Tree (MoL. 138). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Gum-yielding *Gardenia* (Br. 98). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gum-yielding *Gardenia* (MoL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gummy Cap Jasmine (McL. 124, -263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gummy Ohiranjy (MoL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Gummy Mango (McL. 46ff). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Gunny (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Gunny-bag Plant (MoL. 399). exxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Gurjan (McL. 336). (?) 196 *Dipteroarpum indicum* (?)
- Gurjun Oil (Kox. 2/614). lxxx. *Dipterocarpaceae* (genus).
- Gutta-percha (Four-petalled) (Bth. 3/535, adpd). dlvii. *Isonandra* (genus).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-glabrous elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1683 *Isonandra diplostemon*.
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate-obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 16b2-e. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Perrottetiana).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate elliptic-obovate-leaved) (ilk. 3/529, adpd). 1682-d. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Caudolleana).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate lanceolate-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-a. *Isonandra lanceolata* (typica).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-elliptic-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. *Isonandra lanceolata* (anfraotuososa).

- Gutta-peroha (Six-petalled) (Hk. 8/535, adpd). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).
 Gutta-percha (Small-glabrous broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/588, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).
 Gutta-percha Tree (Treas. Bot. 1/630). dlvii. Isonandra (genus).
 Gutta-percha (Gbl. 445, 446) (Bs/T/474. 475). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).
 Gutta-percha (Bourdillon's) (MoL. 478, 663, adpd). 1685 Dichopsis Bourdillon.
 Gutta-percha (Indian) (McL. 473, 663) (lied. 2/43) (Ell. 844) (Cat. 170). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.

H

- Habrotbarnus (Ru/O/20) (Mu.41)(S. 189). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
 Hackberry (Muell. S.P) (H. E.F) (McL. 3G1) (8.85). dcoolzii, Celtis (genus).
 Hair (Drowpady's) (McL. 284, 998). 2059 Porana racemosa.
 Hair (Drowpady's) (McL. 284, 998). 2060 Porana malabarica.
 Hair (Princess's) (MoL. 230). 2472 Oas-sytha filiformis.
 Hair Creeper (MoL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
 Hair Creeper (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
 Hair (Giant) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxxvi. Zenkeria (genus).
 Hair-Knot Plant (McL. 232). 1885 DsBunia extensa.
 Hair (African) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Cham-airops humilis.
 Hair (Woman's) Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
 Hair (Matted) Plant (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliifolia.
 Hair spinod Prickly Pear (Nio. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
 Haired (Perrottet's Tawny) Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
 Haired (Tawny) Cinnamon (MoL. 188, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.
 Haired (White) Indian Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
 Hairy-backfcd-acabrouB-(3) -whorled Ovate-lanceolate-leaved Purple flowered Lantana (Hk.. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.
 Hairy Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria piloba.
 Hairy Dillenia (MoL. 155). 15 Dilleuia peutangyna.
 Hairy ^Single) iLowered Calyoinc Mat-grove (McL. 470, adpd). 1186 Bru-guiera eriopetala.
 Hairy (Mountain) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.
 Hairy (Short necked) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevioollis.
 Hairy (Stock'n) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1916 Ceropegia Stocksii.
 Hairy (Western Ghauts) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, a-ipd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.
 Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. Ipomoea obscura (gemella).
 Hairy leaved Unigiangular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
 Hairy Loose spiked Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
 Hairy Nightshade (McL. 879, 998). 2081 Solanum amferox.
 Hairy Node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
 Hairy-oblong-spikend (Medinm-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-ornate-acumin ate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthea war-reensis.
 Hairy (American) Senna (MoL. 847). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
 Hairy-stalk figged Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousira.
 Hairy Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii.
 Hairy Swollen Node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
 Hairy (Rough) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 622 Leea hirta.
 Hairy Wild Vine (McL. 685) (Br. 36). 598 Vitis setosa.
 Hairy Yellow-flowered Laurustinus (MoL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hebanthum.
 Haj (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
 Half-baggy p-ctalled Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
 Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phaaanthos (genus).
 Half-boat-flowered (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed laDce-aominate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phroanthus xnalabaricuB.
 Half-boat petalled -Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Ph®-anthus (genus).
 Half-cuplike-indusiate JRound-eori-submarginaNterminating - pinnule - venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. Davallia (genus).

- Half-double Flesh-pink China Rose (Gag. 698) (Bn/N/00, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a. ROBS indica (carnea-semi-plena).
- Half double Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semi-plena).
- Half Jack (McL. 34, 774). 2759 Antiaria toxicaria.
- Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). Xi. Goniothalamus (genus).
- Half-hooded flowered (Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 58 Goniothalamus cardiopetalus.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Long-membranous Narrow-obovate-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalamus wynaadensis.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-chartaceous lance-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.
- Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Sajicopetalum (genus).
- Half-spur-flowered (Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). G6 Saocopetalum tomentosum.
- Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Ba/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Milinsa (genus).
- Half-star-flowered (Medium Woolly-ovate-oblong leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Milinsa vein tin a.
- Half-star-flowered (Small elliptio-lance-ovinate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.
- Half-star-flowered (Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
- Half-star-flowered (Small Strigose-backed-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd.) 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).
- Half-star-flowered (Small Woolly-backed-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa india (tomentosa).
- Half-star-flowered (Very-small Ovate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (inontana).
- Half-star petal led Flowering Nutmeg (BB/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
- Half - (25)-btamened (Large-flowered) Coorg Sweet-leaf (Ba/T/441, adpd) 1728 Symplouos Warburgi.
- Hamelia (Round fruited) (Br. 103). 1490 Hamelia spherocarpa.
- Hamelia (Spreading) (Br. 103). 1489 Hamelia patens.
- Hamiltonia (Sweet scented) (Nio. 2/111) (Br. 108) • (1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens).
- Hamilton's Bamboo (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
- Hanes (MoL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
- Hand (Gandharva's) (McL. 54). 2693 Rioinus communis.
- Hand (Left) Flower Family (Nio. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceae (Order).
- Hand (Left) flower (Nio. 3/377). dxxxiii. Scaevola (genus).
- Handsome Poinsettia (Br. 191). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- Happy Tree (McL. 911). 482 Gedrela Toona.
- Harbinger of Spring (MoL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Hard Bamboo (MoL. 70). 8310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Hard Fern (S. 191) (Sic. 2/U2). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
- Hard (False) Fern (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).
- Hard (Pinnate) (-1½ ft.) Leathery-linear-(2"-4") - cordate - acuminate-pinnated Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 Blechnum occidentale.
- Hard (Pinnate) (1-8 ft) - scaly-stiped Leathery - linear - lance-(C^{fr}-12")-obliquely-truncate - based - acuminate - pinnated Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 Blechnum orientale.
- Hard (Pinnatifid) (2-3-ft)-murioate-stiped Leafchery-linear-(4"-6")-toothed-acuminate-segmented Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 Blechnum cartilagineum.
- Hard (Pinnatifid) (2-4ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery - linear - (4"-8*) - toothed - wavy - acuminate-segmented Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.
- Hard leaved Scarlet-drupe Elia (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Hard Nut Pine (Ho/E.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
- Hard-rough-furrowed - persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate - lance - to-lance - mostly - falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Eucalypt (Rth. 8/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
- Hard - rough-furrowed-persistent-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
- Hard-rough-furrowed persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate - lance - to - lance - straight - acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoides.
- Hard - rough - furrowed-persistent-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance (Bth. 8/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus oorymbosa.

- Hardy Trumpet Creeper (Po. .59). 2145 *Bignonia Tvreediana*.
- Hare-foot (Sweet-smelling) (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopo'ides*.
- Hare-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil (McL, 628, ¹ Br. 52, adpd). 793 *Uraria lagopo'ides*.
- Hare leaf (McL. 6). 2047 *Ipomcea biloba*.
- Hare's-ear (S. 65). odlviii. *Buplenram* (genus).
- Hare's-ear (Ribwort) (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantageninm*.
- Hare's-ear (Small-to-medium sub-palmately-(10-30)-nerved oblong-obtuse-muoronate-leaved (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Hare's Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Hare's-tail Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. *Imperata* (genus).
- Haritakee (MoL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebnla*.
- Harlot Jasmine (MoL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auricnlatum*.
- Harmal (McL. 340,867, 993). 364 *Pegatum Harmala*.
- Harmless (Penninerved-alternate Long* m omb ranons • downy-backed ellipt iobloDg-candate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia intpgrifolia* (typica).
- Harmless (Penninerved-alternate Medium-uibranous-aubglabrODS oblong-lance-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/5W0, adpd). 2776-b. *Yillebrnnia integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique - oblance - entire-or-apically-serrate-aouminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 *Prooris Isevigala*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed Lanoo-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-aouminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 *Villebrunia frubescens*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-oppoaitte Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate-Roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 *Boehmeria platyphylla*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Mediutn-downy-backddd o vat c-oblong-ore-nulate-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 *BcBhrueria malabarica*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty- backed - wrinkled-downy -or-soabrid oblong-lance-serrate-aouminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 *Debregeasfa velutina*.
- Harmless (Triple-nervod-alternate Medium- white-downy - backed - scabrid Roundish - serrate • acuminate - leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 *Bcea-meria nivea*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-altemate Small Broadly-lanoe-aonminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 *Pouzolzia vesicaria*.
- Harmless (Triple-n erred-opposlte-and- (8)-whorled Medium-membranous-sessile oiliate Lance-heart-tvcuminate leaved) Nettle (f k. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pousolzia integrifolia*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-oppo'aite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Ponzolzia Wightii* (Wallichiana).
- Haro-Gouri Shoe Flower (Ru/N/77). 244 g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (zebrina).
- Harm (McL. 339,. 1148 *Terminalia oitrina*.
- Harsh Arrow leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 *Parabsena sagittate*.
- Harsh (Fleshy draped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Harsh Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow (tik. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Sida rhombifolia* (pcabrida).
- Harsh Rouod leaved Indian Ljnden (Hk. - 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Harsh Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 *Tonnrefortia Heyneana*.
- Harsingar (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Hary's Plan*. (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Hatohet Tree (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymnm*.
- Hat (Panama) Plant Family (Muell. S.P Gag. 335, 842, adpd). CXXII. *CyclanthaceiB* (Order).
- Hat (Panama) Plant (Muell. S.P) (Gag. 335, 341). 3240 *Garludovica palmata*.
- Hat (Singapore) Plant (McL. 839, 911). 7S7 ^Esohynomene aBpera.
- Hawtayne's Meyenia (Sr. 169). 2162 *Thnnbergia Hawtayneana*.
- Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 3^M1). 2162-a. *Thunbergia Haw-tayneana* (typica).
- Hawtayne's White Rainbow creeper (MoL. 371). 2162-b. *Thunbergia Haw-tayueana* (alba).
- Haw Thorn (S. 115) (Nio. 1/392) (Loud). - ccclxxviii. *CratsBgua* (genus).
- Haw (Chinese) Thorn (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. *Photinia* (genus).
- Haw (Indian) Thorn (Br. 72, Nio. 1/392. adpd). 1119 *CratragaB orennlata*.
- Hawthorn (Medium-leathory lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flow -ered Chinese) (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.

- Hawthorn (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-aonte-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese) (K. 3/880, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.
- Hayward (Captain) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflbrenfl (kermesina-purpureo-*Buffuaa*).
- Hazara Orange (Bon. 45, 46). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
- Hazel (Witch) Family (Nio. 2/110) (L/N/S/B/). XLYI. Hamamelidaceae (Order).
- Hazel (Nic. 1/384) (S. 112, 99). *dcocluxis*. Corylua (genus).
- Hazel (Common) (Nio. 1/886). 2786 CoryluB Avellana.
- Hazel (European) (Gbl. 684). 2786 CoryluB Avellana.
- Hazel leaved Screw tree (MoL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Head (Cone) (S. 107, 418). dcciii. Strobilanthes (genus).
- Head (Pope's) (6. 267, 341). 1369 Melooactus communis.
- Head (Turk's) (S. 267). 1869 Melooactus oommuniB.
- Headache (Indian) Tree (MoL. 512). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
- Headed Dogwood (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus oapitata.
- Heart (Indian Purple) (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). cool. Iiardwickia (genus).
- Heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-glabrate) Disc Swallow-wort (Ilk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Cianthus Beddomei.
- Heart-acuminate-leaved (Simpie-palmati-7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.
- Heart-acuminate-or-(yonng)-tricuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-large-Bilky-glabrate) Himalayan Liquidambar (tlk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Buoklandia populnea.
- Heart-acute-leaved (Medium-rusty-villous) Yellow Bindweed (Bk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
- Heart-aoute-or-aouminate-leaved (Small-membranous) Ipecaonanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 Gymnema *elegans*.
- Heart (Small) trilobed-leaved (Small) Capsnar PaBsion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
- Heart-ouspidate (Lon^white-veletty-backed) leaved Trinity-shfeld Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterya oordata.
- Heart-ouspidate (Lo«g-12-nerved) leaved Tripterooarp Dammer (Hk. 1/300, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Heart - entire - angled - or - lobed - leaved fSmall-downy) Pnrple-eyed-yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia biolor.
- Heart leaved A motto (MoL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Heart-leaved (Glaucous-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmelina arborea (glancesoens).
- Heart-leaved (Tawny-velvetty-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/58, adpd). 2305-a. Gmelina arborea (typica).
- Heart-leaved (Downy) Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum caeruleum.
- Heart (Acicular spined) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Oapparis longispina.
- Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 5/595). 3258 Philodondron asperatum.
- Heart (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum CNio. 8/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
- Heart (Aurioular-lobed) leaved Climbing Aram (Nic. 8/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.
- Heart (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3275 Pothos aureus.
- Heart (Elongated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron A ndreanum.
- Heart (Obliquely-elliptio-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic 3/213). 3278 Pothos oelatocauis.
- Heart (Oblong-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 Epi-premnum giganteum.
- Heart (Pink-and-white-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97). 8260 (bis.) Philodendron gloriosum.
- Heart-leaved (Medium - membranouB-Brigose Palmatinerved-repand) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/596, adpd). 604 Natsiatum herpetium.
- Heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaail-petioled) Curled-coloured-winged-branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 8070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
- Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/576, adpd). 2298-a. Premna latifolia (typica).
- Heart (Arnott's Jointed) leaved Fig (MoL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
- Heart (Roxburgh's Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpdV 2738 Ficus Uumphii.
- Heart (Arrow and) leaved Flat Pea (Nio. 3/J59). 702 Platylobiam triangulare.
- Heart (Pink-tinted) leaved Glory Tree (3. 101, adpd). 2321 Clerodendron infortuatnm.

- Heart (Scarlet flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2310 *Clerodendron equamatum*.
- Heart (White flowered) leaved Glory tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Clerodendron coromandelianum*.
- Heart leaved Gmelina (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Heart leaved Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Box. 3/489, adpd). 2802 *Aristolochia Boxburghiana*.
- Heart leaved Manettia (Br. 93). 1459 *Manettia oordifolia*.
- Heart leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 319) (Pfl. 3). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Heart (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (Box. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Heart (Tuft-hairy-backed) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 357, 1005, Box. 3/816, adpd). 81 *Anamirta Oooulus*.
- Heart (Woolly) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 78 *Tinospora malabarica*.
- Heart (Downy) leaved Morning¹ Mallow (Box. 3/177, adpd). 217 *Sida oordifolia*.
- Heart (Sticky) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/172, adpd). 212 *Sida mysorensifl.*
- Heart (Triglandular) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. *Sida Bpinosa (alba)*.
- Heart leaved Mottled Ebony (MoL. 804, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana (cordifolia)*.
- Heart-leaved Unifoliate-subverti oillate-minute) Orange-red Bell-Pea (Nio. 2/542, adpd). 924 *Oxylobiom cordifolium*.
- Heart (Acute) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Steroulia alata*.
- Heart (Small Acuminate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Steroulia populifolia*.
- Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *PasBiflora alata*.
- Heart (Pointed) leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Pnssiflora quadrangularis*.
- Heart (Tailed) leaved Raarweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 *Senecio araneosus*.
- Heart (Woolly) leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/361, adpd). 1628 *Senecio oorymbosus*.
- Heart leaved Bed Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 454). 2136 *Maofadyena uncinata*.
- Heart leaved Sida (MoL. 68). 217 *Sida oordifolia*.
- Heart (Bristly) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Heart (Common) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 *Ar?7 reia specioaa*.
- Heart (Cuspidate Grey-frosted) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 *Argyreia oymosa**
- Heart (Downy-faoed) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Heart (Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 *Argyreia malabarica*.
- Heart (3 i Iky-backed Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 *Argyreia serioea*.
- Heart (Villons) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 *Argyreia hirsuta*.
- Heart (Wrinkled) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettaomia aggregate*.
- Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1757 *Josminum cordifolium*.
- Heart (Himalayan) leaved Smooth Jasmine (MoL. 884, adpd). 1758 *Jastninum anastamosans**
- Heart-leaved (Medium-membranous-hispid) Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *D&mia extensa*.
- Heart-leaved (Very-small) Straight-forked-spined Uengal-currant of the Cape (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1805 *Uarissa Arduina*.
- Heart leaved Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 602 *Vitis semioordata*.
- Heart-leaved (Woolly) [Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Heart leaved Vine (McL. 564). 593 *Yitis lanata*.
- Heart (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 *Clematis smilaoifolia*.
- Heart-leaved (Simple-palmati- (5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-amplexicaul-petioled) Winged-(6, or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Heart leaved Woolly-jaoket (Hk. 1/870, adpd). oviii, *Eriolsena (genus)*.
- Heart (Orenate-dentate Grey-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jaoket (Hk. 1/870, adpd). 299 *Eiioloon Candollei*.
- Heart (Crenate-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jaoket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Eriolsana Stooksii*.
- Heart (Semite Basty-felt-backed) leaved Woolly-jaoket (Hk. 1/37U, adpd). 290 *Eriolroua HookeTiana*.
- Heart (Toothed White-downy -backed) leaved Woolly-jaoket (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 *Erinlama quinquooularis*.
- Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5-9) -foliolled (Bipinnate-(numGrous) oiliate Leafy-rachis-noded Prickly AraJia (Hk. 2/728, adpd). 1386 *Aratia malabarica*.

- Heart-ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-leafchry-nerveleBB Recurved-margined) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 *Hedyotis buxifolia*.
- Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-downy-back-glabrate) Cadamba (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 *Sarcocephalus oordatus*.
- 1] eart-or-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut (Uk. 2/31, adpd). G73-a. *Semecarpus Anacardium (typica)*.
- Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3--5)-iiier ted-opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Heart-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-sbopposite Medium - membranous slightly downy-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Heart Pea (McL. 274, 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 628 *Cardiospermum Haliracahum*.
- Heart (Larger flowered) Pea (MoL. 611, adpd). 124 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Heart (Smooth leaved) Pea (Ell. 142). G28 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Heart Seed (VoL. 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Cag. 82) (Ptt. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 *Trewia bicolor*.
- Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hirpid) Climbing Nettle Mercin-y (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involuorata (cordata)*.
- Heart-serrulate-obtuse (Medium) leaved Jujube (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. *Zizyphna rugosa (glabreacens)*.
- Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 694, adpd). 2..14 *Antidesma Bunins*.
- Heart-to oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved (Long-leathery) Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd) 1797 *Myxopyrum smilacifolium*.
- 1 heart-toothed (Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough) leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). G88 *Bumphia tiliifolia*.
- Heart (Bristle-toothed Woolly) Vine (McL. 569, adpd). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
- Heart (Callous-toothed Woolly) Vine (MoL. 32, adpd). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Heart (Coarse-toothed) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 58C *Vitis pallida*.
- Heart (Crenate) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 187-b. *Vitis ginnu (cortallica)*.
- Heart (Giant Woolly) Vine (McL. 504, adpd). 588 *Vitis gigantea*.
- Heart (Glaucous stemmed) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 687 *Vitis glauca*.
- Heart (Ivy-like) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Heart (Leathery) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 585 *Vitis Heyneana*.
- Heart (Repand Woolly) Vine (MoL. 569, adpd). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
- Heart (Variegated) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
- Heart (Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Heart's-ease of the Mshabharata ((jbl. 27S). 977 *Saraoa india*.
- Heart's Joy (McL. 440). ziv. *Artabotrys (genus)*.
- Heart's Joy (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimo*.
- Heart's (Ceylon) Joy (MoL. 440, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys seylanicus*.
- Heart's (Fragrant) Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Heart's (Seeta's) Joy (McL. 156, 804). 1905 *Pergulftria minor*.
- Heath Family (L/N/S/B). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (Order).
- Heath (S. 153) (Nic. 1/519) (Cag. 511). dxxxvii. *Erica (genus)*.
- Heath (St. Dabeo's) (Vic. 1/430) (S. 128, 381). 1644 *Daboecia polifera*.
- Heath (Irish) (S. 128, 217). 1614 *Daboecia polifera*.
- Heath (Tree) (Nio. 1/520). 1641- *Erica arborea*.
- Heath-like Tamarisk (MoL. 391). 164 *Tamarix erioides*.
- Heath-like Trichorus (McL. 891) (Br. 13). 164 *Tamarix erioides*.
- Heathworts (McL. 1004). LXVI. *Eriocaulon?* (Order).
- Heaven. (Blue Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nio. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. *Hydrangea Hortensia (acuminata)*.
- Heaven (Common Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nio. 2/162, Bid. 69, adpd). 1122 *Hydrangea Hortensia*.
- Heaven (Entire leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Allanthus malabarica*.
- Heaven (Japanese Tea of) (OConnell. S.P). cclxxxix. *Hydrangea (genus)*.
- Heaven (Bony Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 5/43», adpd). 1122-d. *Hydrangea Hortensia (rosea)*.
- Heaven (Toothed leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 *Allanthus excelsa*.
- Heaven (Tree of) (Nio 1/44) (McL. 14) (S. 13) *Ailanthus (genus)*.
- Heaven (Tree of) (Cag. 636) 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*,

- Heaven (Variegated T*» of) (Muell. S.P. Nir. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpfd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonioa-yariegata).
- Heaven (White corymbose Tea of) (Mnell. /S.P. Nio. 2/16L adpd). 1122-a. Hydranrea Hortensia (rrpica>).
- Heaven (Whito panieled Tea of) (Mnell. P.P. Kic. 1/103, adpd). 1123 Hydran pea paniculata.
- Heavenlv Bamboo (S. 283). zli. Nandina (genus).
- Heavy Form (FAB. 5). 1£8 Calophyllum Wightirtnam.
- Heavy-Wooded Pine (Nio. 3/144). 2853 Pinna pnderosa.
- Hebrew manna (MoL. 88). 783 AlbagiraTnetarum.
- Hebrews (Libneh of the) (McL. 856). clxiv. Stxrax (t?'»nus).
- Hebrews (Orob of the) (McL. 945). 2800 Salix habvlonica.
- Hebrew (Tamar of the) (MoL. 413). SW2 Phoenix daotylifera.
- Hebrews (TVenah of the) (McL. 34). 2752 Ficiie CanVa.
- Hedge (Adjutant's) (MoL. 7, 605, 10^3) (COR 414). 2643 Pedilanthixs tithymalui^es.
- Hedge (Beak flowered Creeping Milk) (MoL. 50\ 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
- Hedtre (Creeping Milk) (MrL. 502, P47, adpd). - doxxviii Snroc B^emma (gennn).
- Hedce (Oeepin? Milk) (MrL. 502, 847). 181*1 8nrelatemma brovistipma.
- Hed=e. (Holy Milk) (MoL. 602). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
- Hedcrn (Leafv Milk) (MnL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 En phcrbia neriifolia.
- Hedpe (Milk) (McL. 474. 501, 1000). dcocvi. Euphorbia (irenn).
- Heilpre (Plate leaf Milk) (MoL. 720). 1378 Opnntia Dillonii.
- Hedire (Round Milk) (McL. 865, 473, 602, 1C00). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Heifrp (Slipper Milk) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Hed^e (Snake Milk) (McL. 502). odlvi. Opnntia (genus).
- Hed^e (Spüal Leafy Milk) (McL. 502, adpd). 2*35 Euphorbia Nivuli*.
- Hedee (^quat flowered Creeping Milk) (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistipma.
- Hedse (Square Milk) (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Hedge (TViatinar Milk) (MoL. 603). 2637 Kuphorbia tortilis.
- Heds:e (Woody pjdded Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1804 SarcostemmaStookBiL,
- Hedire (Yellow flowered Creeping Milk) (MoL. 602, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brnnonianam.
- Hedge Aloe (Pfl. 81). (?-a) 8117-c. Alofi vera (officinali-) (?).
- Hedire (Common) Abe (Br.221). 3117-a. Alu^ vera (typica).
- Hedge Bindweed (McL. 120, 432, adpd). 2041 I pomaaa sepiaria. •
- Hedsre O*per shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Oapparis sepiaria.
- Hedge (Hoary-branched oblong lea Ted) C.per shrub (Elk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepinria (incanesoens).
- Hedge (Woolly-br<nnhed Ovato-loaved) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, Adpd). 117-a, Capparis sepiaria (vulgari*).
- Hodire Cotton (MoL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 DeBinia ext^naa.
- Hedge Nopaul ^Br. 91). 137H Opuntia Dillenii.
- Hedge Prickly Pear (Br. 91). 1378 Opnntia DilU'ni.
- Hedge Sumach (Muell. S.'P). 658 Bhus luoida.
- Hedychium (Sweet-scented) (Br. 213). 29:J0 Hedychfum ooronarinm.
- Heliotrope (McL. 350, 807, 938) (Nio. 2/131) (S. 195). dclili. Heliotropium (genus).
- Heliotrope (Ong. 481) (MAHS) (Jaf. 27) (aid. 68> (L>. 49) iMu). 1U88 Heliotropium peruvianum.
- Heliotrope (Common) (Nio. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianra. •
- Heliotrope (Hairy Sumcnpr) (Hk. 4/146). 19S7 Tonrnefortia Wightii
- Holiptrope (Hareh Summm) (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournefortia Heyneana.
- Heliotrope (Net-veined Snmmer) (Hk. 4/146). 1P86 Toarnefortia retiooea.
- Heliotroop (Peruvian) (S. 3.18) (Br. 147). 1983 Heliotropium peruxianm.
- Heliotrope (Queen of th* Violets) (Ooty. 295). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
- Heliotrope (Summer) (S. 419,434). dclii. Tonrnefourtia (£enn&).
- Hellh-mnd Tree (McL. 473, 622, 997, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollnm.
- Hell's Jncens- (Cat. 267). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
- Hflmeris of the Greeks (MoL. 82). 2789 (bis.) Qnercns Ilex.
- HeuiisphtBiica Rose (Sic. 3/321), 1097-C .Rusa Eglanteria (nmlpburea).
- Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd).. 1231 Eugenia hemispberica.
- Hemp (Bengal) (MoL. 84, 866\ 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Hemp (Bombny) (MoL. 82), 240 (6ia.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Hemp (Bombay) (McL. 860). 722 CrotaIttria juncea.

- Hemp (Bowstring (MoL. 1032). (?) 1882 Calotropis ?ifantea.
- Hemp (Brown) (MoL. 82). 240 (b*3.) Hibiscus cannal'inns.
- HBICP (^rown) (McL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juiicca.
- Hemp (Ooncan>) (McL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juncea.
- Hemp (Deoiany) (McL. 82). 240 (his.) Hibis^iiH csnnabinns.
- Hemp 'False) Family (3. 131, adpd). LVI. DntisonoejK (Order).
- Hemp 'F*)si') (lloL. StM). 722 Crota-laria jmieen.
- Hemp (Fish-line) (McL. 1033). 1882 Calocropis jiuaurea.
- Setup (Hil) (McL. 232). 129 Cochlos-perniuin Uossi plant.
- Hemp (Ii'dian) "(MoL. 8G0). 722 Crota-laria juncea.
- Hemp (Indian Brown) (MoL. 82), 240 (<•>».) Hibiscus ctuiabiim*.
- Hemp (lanab) (MoL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juticeji.
- Hemp (Jubbulpnre) fMcL. 880). 722 CroUiluria juncea.
- Hemp (Madras) (McL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juncea.
- Hemp (Manilla) (Gbl. 723) (Br. 215) (Cue 878) (Cat. 828) (R_n/O/35) (McL 410, 688). 3037 Manai«ztiJis.
- Hemp (Mauritius) (Cagr, 371), 3054 Fur-craaa pi gun tea.
- Hemp (Hajjnahal) (McL. 367). dcxxx. Mnracienia (genus).
- Hemp (Hostile) (MoL. 82). Uio (bis.) Hibiscus cannnbisns.
- Hemp (SalaetteJ (McL. 860). 722 Crota* iaria juncea.
- Hemp (Saint!) fMcL. 860). 72a Crota-lat-ia juncea.
- Hemp (Siimpl leaved False) (S. 131, Uk. 2/J5U, adpd). 1365 Tetrameloa nudi-flora.
- Hemp (Sisal) (Ru/O/33) (Ooty/1). 30 1 ve rigi^a.
- Hemp (Sunn) (McL.) 860 (Bth. 2/180) (Br. 47) (EU. ^00) (1^Q. 460) (1U/0/S8). 7^2 CrotjWia juncea.
- Heinji fTag) (McL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juncea.
- Hemp (True Rajtnahaf) (McL. 307). l.tul (big.) Marndenia toniLciftniiKik.
- Hemp Bendy (McL. S2. 7S4, 943). 2iO (bis.) Hib gout o&tintibitius.
- Hemp (Thorny) Uendy (McL. 4^4). [246 Spl-ann] 28fi li'biscus furcatue.
- Hemp leaved Hibiscus (McL. Hi). 240 (bis.) Hibiaco can nabin us.
- Hemp leaved Jlosti Mallow (McL, 82, adpd), f41' (bis.) Hibiscus oaiinabinus
- Heap leaved Tiagia (McL. Ut). 2697-d. i involucr^ta
- Hemp Wallow (McL. 82) (S. 199), 240 (big) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Hemp (fiajniahiil) ^f Madras (McL. 367, adpd). 1(H)2 Maisrienia brunantaW.
- Hemp Tieo (McL. 696) (?). 23U8 Vitex irifoliii.
- Hemp (False) Tree (8. 131, Hk. 2/656, ;id|d). 1368 Tetrainales nodiflorj.
- Henderson's Hybrid Palm 1 iiy ^Nio. 1/374). |112 Coniyline Hendefaonii.
- Heneqnen of the Mexicans vMuell. S.P). 30ol Agave rigid*.
- Honey Fruit Tree (MoL. 764. 304 Gua-/iniitt tomencosj.
- Hem.a (Bed. 1/118} fBs/T/340) (Gbi. 370) (Bdn/F.Tj (Br. 93j (Sll. 262} (01. 2/428) (MoL. 473, 684, 5U3) (Nir. 2/242) (Pr. 1/502) (rag. 6"6> (Cat. 147) (Pfl. 301). 1314 Lawt.on-a alba.
- Henna (Foreign) (MoL. 340). 3C4 Pega-nuin Harinala.
- Henne (Hth. :V301). 1314 Lawaonia alba.
- He (AuBiralian) Oak (McL. 185). (? 78L) 2780 Cnsnariuei eijuiBetifolia (" .
- Hepatic Aloes (MuL. 20). ;UI7-c. Alois vera (ofiicinnlia).
- HejuiUc ((Jennnej Aloes ^MoL. 20). 3118 Aloe sure tiina.
- He-phoinix-lialanoplioruB of the GreekB (McL. 413) [Female tree]. S162 Phte-nii dneytiftra.
- HerbaofOtw Cotton (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbuceDtn.
- Herbert (Lord) Hose (Mu. 53). 1117-k. Rosa liy brida-B(j m pur (lore nt (kerne&ina-jroseo-mHussi).
- Herb Louisa ^S. 198, 245). 2282 Lippia oitriodora.
- Herb of Grace (Kio. 3/337). exxxvii. Ruta (gonna).
- Herb oi Grac« (NLcL. 775) (Nio. 3/337) (Br. 41) (S. 198). 370 Kuta kgraveoleoB (angustifolia).
- Herb~of Repentance (S. 198). 370 Kuta gravcolnns (angniitil'oliu).
- Her Mnjesty It BO (Nio. 3/3-4) (Rn/N/gS, O/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-R. l^osfthybiida-seinpctrflorens (ro8Qu-ulbo-guftusa-sariceni ieiis-iviBior).
- HermitV Tree (McL. 177). 007 Buchan-ania ltiti folia.
- Herring-bone F-'rn (3. 198), mlxiv. Lomaria (ijoniie).
- Hes^eiidf-e (Goldtu fruit of the) (McL, 7f). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
- Heteracanthouf) (Comiuc:i Kugose leaved) Roae (Nic. 3/ol4). 1098 liosa dam cena.
- Hpteracant'iinna (>Todding-flowered RD-goee leaved) Kose (Sic. 3/314). 1099 Ko*a centifolia.
- Heterahanthous (RugfOB«leRVfids lenderly) Row»(Sio. 3/314). HOOliosa,gallica.

- Heteroanthous (Smooth leaved Yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/814). 1097 Bosa Eglan-
letria.
- Hexacentris (S. 199) dxcviii. Thunber-
gia (genus)
- Hexacentris (Scarlet) (Br. 170). 2166
Thunbergia coccinia.
- Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian Shot (Gag.
384), 3035 (bis.) Canna orohidiflora.
- Heyne*B elliptic leaved Staff Tree (McL.
459. adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Hey-
neana.
- Heyne'a Shuttlecock Crook-branch er
(BB/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). 295 Ancis-
trocladus Heynei.
- Heyne'B Wax-flow er Dog-bane (Hk. 3/344,
adpd). 3835 Tabernasmontana fley-
naana.
- Heyne's Willow leaved Black Flam
, (McX. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia
Heyneana.
- Hezautz of Abyssinia (Ol. 2/258). 917
Galpurnitt aurea.
- HibibiBCUB (Chinese) (McL. 88). 245 Hi-
biscus mutabilis.
- Hibiscus (Double Syrian) (Br. 17). 246-b.
Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
- Hihiscns (H^mp leaved) (MoL. 82). 240
(b%8.) Hi bis cos cannabinue.
- Hibiscus (Poplar leaved) (McL. 712).
252 Theapesia populnea.
- HibificnB (Purple flowered) (McL. 83).
237 Hibiscus hirtus.
- Hibipons (Syrian) (MoL. 867) (Br. 17).
246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Hibiscus (Three pointed) (McL. 712).
251 Thiespesia Lampas.
- Hicory of Twofold-Bay Bth. 3/244).
1197 Eucalyptns Stuartiana.
- Hiokorv (New-South-Wales.) (Bth. 3245)
1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- High ground' Nelumbo (McL. 588). (?)
957 Ca sain, alata.
- Highland Coffee of Sierra-Icane (Ol.
3/182). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
- High-level (Pwtaller-leaved > Black
Varnish (T.F. xxx 3, Mar. 04). 676
Holigarua nigra.
- Hijjal Tree (McL. 368). 1275 Barring-
tonia acutangula.
- Hijleebaudam (McL. 135). 665 Anaoar-
dium occidentale.
- Hill Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave ameri-
cana.
- Hill Areoa Nut Palm of Tra van core
(Bdn./F.T). 3143 Bentinokia Codd-
panna.
- Hill Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd).
443 Balsamodendron nudatum.
- Hill (Caudate leaved) Balsam Tree (Hk.
1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron
caudatum (typica).
- Hill (Cuspitate leaved) Batesni Tree
Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamo-
deindron caudatum (Roxburghii).
- Hill (Downy) Balsam Trpe (McL. 69, 416,
adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pubes-
ceriB.
- Hill (Small) Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297
Arundinaria Wightiana.
- Hill Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2728
Ficus tomentosa.
- Hill Bendy (MoL. 83, 993). 240 Hibiscus
collinus.
- Hill Forest Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).
758 Indigofera pulchella.
- Hill Cnronndnh (McL. 182, 997). dxxxvi.
Vaccinium (genus).
- Hill Carondah (McL. 132, 997). 1639
Vaocinium Leschenaultii.
- Hill Cotton (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia
Lampas.
- HillDhol] (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus
indions (bicolor).
- Hill (Common) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731,
adpd). 8168 Phoaix humilis (pendun-
culata).
- Hill Dwarf Date Palm (FAR. .25. GJM/
Mhgi). (P 8170) 3168 PIKBTIX homilIR
(pedunculate).
- Hill Fii-etic Nut (MoL. 291, 477, 996) (?).
[1506 Sphalm] 1503 Randia Candol-
leana.
- Hill Gilicritoha (McL. 306, 994). 706
Ciotalaria albida.
- Hill Ginger Arrowroot (MoL. 461). 300<<
Alpinia Allujiffhas.
- Hill GooHeberry (McL. 105) (?). 2569
Phyllanthus distiohus (?).
- Hill Gooseberry (McL. 833) (Nic. 3/29*)
(Bs/ r/326) (Ell. 479) (Ca<r. 238) (Rn/O/SO
(Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 Rhodomyr-
tus tomentoaa.
- Hill Goose Berry of the Nilgiris (Gbl.
355). 1225 Rhodomyrthus tomentosa.
- Hill Green (MoL. 409). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.
- Hill Guava (McL. 3:3, »9S) (Cag. 228).
1225 Rhodomyrthus tomentosa.
- Hill (Indian) Guava (Nio. 3/296). 1225
Rhndomyrcus tomentosa.
- Hill Hemp (MoL. 232). 129 Oochlospor-
inum Gossypinm.
- Hill Jujube (MoL. 416). 443 Balsamoden-
dron caudatum.
- Hill Kiloovay (MoL. 416, 473, 993). 443
Balsa-modendron caudatum.
- Hill ^ Lime (MoL. 435). 404 Atlantia
monophylla.
- Hill Lotus (MoL. 171). 3080 S mil ax
maci-ophylla.
- Hill Mango (MoL. 416, 469). 443 Balsa-
modendron caudatum.
- Hill Mango of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 290)
(Bed. 1/77). 653 Meliosma Wightii
- Hill Mohwah (McL. 214). 1270 Caroya
HillNeem (MoL. 473 577). 454 Mehu
arborca.
obnposita.

- Hill tfelunibo (MoL. 588) (?). 3080 *Sxni-lax macrophylla*.
- Hill Neraly (McL. 763). 387 *Elroocarpus lancesDfolins*.
- Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). dlxx. *Linociera* (genus).
- Hill (Cluster flowered) Olive (McL. 894, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Hill (Common) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
- Hill (Diohotomous flowered) Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea* (dichotomy).
- Hill (Rough fruited) Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1784 *Linociera leprocarpa fcourtallensis*.
- Hill (Tailed leaved) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
- Hill (Western Ghauts) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Hill (Wight's Cluster flowered) Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
- Hill Papaya (Ooty. 14/T.S. 30). 1345 *Carica oandamarcensis*. adpd). 1345 *Carica caudamarcensis*.
- Hill Pavetta ^McL. (570). 1548-c. *Pavetta indica* (toxnentosa).
- Hill Plantain (Cag. 377) (Cat. 320). 3036 *Musa Buperba*.
- Hill Raspberry (McL. 328). ecclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Hill Rattlewort (McL. SOff, .99*. adpd). 706 *Crotalaria albida*. ««P«».
- Hill Keed (Bed. 1/229). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Hill Red Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 *Rubus moluocanus*.
- Uill (Sir Roland) Rose (Rn/O/22). 1107-1 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea-purpnrneo-Buffusa).
- Hill Rose Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Hill (Felt leaved) ROBO Mallow (Hk. 1/337, o-dpd). 239 *Hibiscus cancaoens*.
- Hill (Glabrous leaved) Hose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus oollinns*.
- Hill Sack Tree (McL. 16). 1420 *Alanginm Lamarckii*.
- Hill Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2082 *Soianum torvum*.
- TTill Sirissa (MoL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
- Mill Solah (McL. 844) (?). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Hill Tamarind (McL. 469, 374). 178 *Garoinia Xan thoc h y mns*.
- Hill Toddy Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Hill Tsiela (McL. 932, 1000). (P) 2724-b. *Ficus Kibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Hill Tungaid (MoL. 933, .995). 913 *Sophora glanca*.
- Hill Tungaid (McL. 847, 932 .995). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Hill Tungaid (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Hill Tpngaid (McL. 933,935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Hill Vengay (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Hillock (Shrubby) Blue druped Feather-foil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Hills (Black Wood of the Inner) (I.F. xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Hills (Black Wood of the Oncer) (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia siBSoi'des*.
- Hills (Cannon-ball Tree of the Southeru) (Bed. 2/2H6, Cat. 12, adpd). 144 *Astc>riastigma maorooarpum*.
- Himalayan Ash (FAR. 11, MR A, NLGS). 1778 *Ornus floribunda*.
- Himalayan Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3124 *Pinanga gracilis*.
- Himalayan Cedar (Bs/T/G91) (Gbl. 710) (McL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Himalayan Cherry (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 1008 *Prunus Puddnm*.
- Himalayan Cypress (MoL. 787) (Bs/T/693) (Bs/B/260. NLGS) (Gbl. 696). 2810 *Cupreasus torulosa*.
- Himalayan Date (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) (Gbl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 8165 *PhiBuix rupicola*.
- Himalaya Edible Pine (Gbl. 709). 28+3 *Pinus Gerardiana*.
- Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 *Jaaminum anastamosiins*.
- Himalayan Liqidambar (Treas. Bot. 1/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). coexciv. *Bucklandia* (genus).
- Himalayan (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acnminate-or-(yqun^)-tricuspidate-1 aved) Liquidambar (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 *Bucklandia populnea*.
- Himalayan Many-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Licnala peltata*.
- Himalayan Maple (Bed. 1/70). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
- Himalayan (Five-(5-7i-lobed) Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 47, NLGS). 648 *Acer Campbellii*.
- Himalayan (Green Triplinerved) Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, NL» 8). 646 *Acer laovigatum*.
- Himalayan fQuintuplinerved) Maple (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 *Acer Hookeri*.
- Himalayan (Silvery Triplinerved) Maple Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAK. 28, 29, NLGS). 048 *Acer oblongum*.
- Himalayan Pencil Cedar (Bs/S/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 *Janiperas macropoda*.

- Him\Uyan Purple Indigo (McL. 371, alpi). 757 • Ioriigofera atropir* purea.
- HhnaUyan Raspberry (MoL. 328). 1079 Rubus molaccanas.
- Himalayan Serrate Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 937, adpd). 23 JI Premna bar'oata.
- Himalayan Silver Fir (McL. 312) (WJLI) (Gbl. 708) (FAB. 10, 26, 31, NLtS; . 2S71 Abies Webbiana.
- Himalayan Spruce (W.A.I) (Gbl 716). 2865 Picea Morinda.
- Himalayan White Oak (FAR. 10, NLG9, MRA) (Gbl. 675). 2792 Quercus incana.
- Himalayas (Deep purple Indigo of the) (Hk. 2/101, ttdpd). 757 Indigofera atrop'irpurea.
- Himalayas (White Ixora of the) (MoL. 875). 1510 Ixora nndulata.
- Himalayas (White Laurel Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia Bpneuocarpa.
- Himalayas (White Stalked fraited Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michplia excels w.
- Hindustani Slow-match (MoL. 214) (Nio. 1/267). 1276 Careya arbnrea.
- Hingun (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Rnxourghii.
- Hinoki Cypress of Japan (Maell. S.F). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.
- Hintaal (McL. 413). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Hiplea (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
- Hispid Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica. *
- Hispid (Silvery-baoked) Heart leaved Silver-wood (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.-
- Hoary branched oblong; leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incane*cens).
- Hoary branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburjhii.
- Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil (McL. *b7, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolariurn.
- Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2d56 Leocas ohieuoosis.
- Hoary (Xorth American) Pea (Nio. 4/17). cexoi. Tephrosia (g^nus).
- Hoary Kauwolfi* (Br. 128). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
- Hoary Snake Dog-bane (Br. 128, adpd). 1816 Uauwoiia caneacens.
- Hoary spiked Fepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
- Hog; Bamboo (MoL, 70). 8310 Dendrooalamas
- Hog; Creeper (MoL. 677)* 3263 Scindapsus off^iualis. *
- Hog Creeper (MoL. 145). 900 Darris Bcaodens.
- Hog< (Dwtor) Rote (Nic. 6/646 Rn/N/92, O/22) (Mu. 53). 1007-n. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (violacea nigricans).
- Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). omlxxiii. Hyophurbe (genus).
- Hog (Cream mid ribbed) Palm (Cag. 310* adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Versoheifelti.
- Hog Plum. (MJL. 620). 644 Spondias dulris.
- Ho* Plum (Bed. 2/169) (Bs/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Bdn/FT.L) (?MoL. 383, 469, 473) (Cat. 86) (E.I. 523). 6b5 Spondias mngifera.
- Hog Plum (MoL. 783) (?). 487 Ximenia amencana (?).
- Hog Plum (Bth. 1/491) (01. 1/448) (Nio. 3/47vi). oolzviii. Spondias (genus).
- Ho? (Bastard) Plum (Bed. 2/233). 671 Solenooarpus iidica.
- Hog (Indian) Plum (MoL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 6>5 Spondias roangifera.
- Hog (Sonth Stia Inlands) Plum (MoL. 626). 684 Spondias dulois.
- Hog (Wild) Plum (MoL. 469, adpd). 686 Spondias acuminata.
- Hog Tragaoanth (McL. 76) (Nio. 4/181) (Cag. <>64). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
- Hegweed (MoL. 8H3). dccli. Boarhaavia (genus).
- Bog weed (Blunt leaved) (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 23s6 Boarhaavia vorticillat*.
- Hogweed (Bra/iliau) (Nic. 1/206, adpd). CLccliii. Hougainvilla (genus).
- Hogweed(Bright-green-leaved Rosy-brao-ert Brasi'ian) (Nio. 1/20J, adpd). 2369 B^ogainvilla glabra.
- Hugweed (Diffuse) (Br. 176). 2365 BcBrhaavia repanda.
- Ho ;weed (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenba-braoted Brazilian (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla speutabilis (speciosa).
- Hogweed (Pointed leaved) (Hk. '2/709, . anpd). 2365 Bcerhaavia repanda.
- Hogweed (Scarier-shaded liri jk-red-bract-ed Brazilian) (Nic 1/206, adpd). 2370 b. Bou^aiavilla speotabilis (lateriria).
- Holienacker's Oonkan Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, ad^d). 2579 Glochidion Hohenaokeri.
- Hoheoacker's i'innatifid leaved Ragweed shrub (ttk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hchenackei.
- Uoli^arna McL. 844, 361, 473, 476, 994). 677 Holigarna Aruottinna.
- Hollander CBluok) O*ier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 36, 36, NLGS). 2308 SaUx triandra.
- Hollies (Cag. 634). XXXIV. Aquifoliaoeat (Order).

- ftotiw Bamboo (MoL.69). 3804 Bambusf arnndinacea.
- Hollow (Bright-creeri Small) Bambob (Gbl. 747). 8303-a. Bambusa vul[^]aris (typica).
- Hoi I >w (Glaucous-Green-Small) Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 33[^]7 Cephalustaohyum pergracile.
- Hollow (Glabroua-oulm-aheathpd). Lãrge Bamboo (Uk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus H.mililtonii.
- Hollow (GoMen-feltpd culm-sheathed) Large Ban?boo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
- Hollow (Hairy Node-ringed) Larce Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3318 DendruC&iamus gigantans.
- Hollow (Thorny branched) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Hollow (White-downy culm-sheathed) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/497, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus iirundisii.
- Hollow (Brown-hairy Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Ik. 1/392, adpu). 8303 Bambtfa vulgar is.
- Hollow (Leathery sheathed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
- Hollow (rcrsistent calm-sheathed) Medium bamboo (Hk. 1/4U7, adpd;. 3314 DendrocalamuB lonijis,athus.
- Hollow (Scabrous stemmed) Medium Bamboo (Uk. 7/4-11, adpd). 3305 Oijtenanthera nigrociliata.
- Hollow (White Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Uk. 7/4 3, adpd). 3317 Cephaloutachum pergracile.
- Holly Family (N. 2/177) (L/N'/S/B). X&XIV. Aquifoliaceie (Order).
- Holly (Knell. S.P) (I1/E.F) (Ol. 1/359) (Nio. 2/173) (S. 211, 212). ccxi. Ilex
- Holly (Axillary cytned False) (Hk. 1/536, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- Holly (Black drucej Climbing) (Ik. 1/595, Hilpd). ccix. Nulaiatum (genus).
- Holly i Chinese (Gag. 624) (Eu/O/31). 500' Ilex cornuta.
- Holly (Kxtra axillary cyir.ed False) (Hk. 1/58G, ad pa). 4U7 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- Holly (False) (Hk. 1/573, Bth. 1/390, adpd). ociii. Gomphundra (genus).
- Holly (Fascicle drnped eliptic leaved) (Uk 1/600.. adpd;. 508 Ilex malaburica.
- Holly (Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141, T/ 151, Gbl. IUtI, adpd). cov. Mappia (genus).
- Holly (Knee) (8.37S) (Nic 8/388). oaJxiii. Euscat (genus).
- Holly (Leathery-medium-rflvolute-margiaed oblong-obtuie leaved Palso (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 493 Apodytes Bentha-
- Holly (Long-leafhery-pallid oblong-lanoeacniniuate leav<d Gliaihing) (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Parcostigma Kleind.
- Hoiily (Lorig-ineinbranous Ohlong coarse-totithed-aoamiuate leaved Climbing) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia den-
- Holly (Long-ahining-glaucous-backed-axiltufted Ovate-oblong-cuspida te-leu ved Square-branched Fetid) (Uk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia foetid a vpv[^]an*).
- Holly (Medium elliptic-entire leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
- Holly (Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong-acute leaved Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 5uO-d. Mappia fostidtt (oblonga).
- Holly (Medium-hispid-backed Lance-leaved Milky-juiced Climbing) (Bfl/T/ 153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacaubha voiu-bilis.
- Hoi ly * (Medium-thi nly-do vn y-glabrate Ovate-acuminate leaved Ketid) (Uk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia totida (typioa).
- Holly* (Medinm-velvetty-backpd Ovate-oblong-HCute-aouminate leaved Fetid) (Uk. 1/589, adpd). 600-b. Mappia foetida (touientoBa).
- Holly (M embrauous-diat inotiy-nerved leaved False) Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- Holly (MembrunouB-uedium Broad-ovate-aouminate leaved False) (Uk. 1/5&7, adpd). 499 Apodytes JJedomei.
- Holly (Membranous n.edium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acnminate leaved Fulse) (Uk. 1/6S6, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axil Urhs.
- Holiy (Hodium-membranous-strig<^se Palmatinervfid-repand Ueart-leaved Climbing (Uk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.
- H'olly (Oblique-comprensed berried False) (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/3U0, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (i^euus).
- Holly (Opposite leaved) (Nic. 1/412, adpd). cox. Curtisia (genus).
- Holly (Orange-red druped Climbing) (Hk. 1/594, adpd)., ocni. Saiostigma (genus).
- Holly (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-lineai-lance-ac.minate leaved Fulae) (Uk. 1/586, arip'l). 497-c. Gomphandra polymori'ha (angustifolia).
- Holly (Papprylong-and-medinm linrar-acumioate leaved False) (Uk. 1/586, ftiipI). 497-d. Gomphaudra polymorpha (longifolia).

- I tolly (Papery-modi um Hnoa'-obloiig-cuspidate leaved False) (Hk. J/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
- Holly (Papery-oadium Oval-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/588, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (aoaminata).
- Holly (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-ouspidate leaved False) (Hk. 1/58(5, adpd). 497-e. (jomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
- Holly (Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- Holly (Paraguay) (Nio. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
- Holly (Bed druped Gli.nbing) (Bs/T/153, adpd). covii. Pyrenacaatha (gennsj.
- Holly (Round entire leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Hex Walkeri,
- Holly (^ea) (GDV) (KSN). 2223 Acanthus ilieifolius.
- Holly (Serrate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/G00, adpd). 510 Ilex denticulate.
- Holly (Shaggy flowered Corymbose False) (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
- Holly (Shining-rusty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved, Nio. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
- Hifly (Smnll elliptic-entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
- Holly (Siuall-haivy-nervod O vat e-ac cite -leaved Square-branched Fetid) (Ilk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia i'otida (olliptlca).
- Holly (Tailed Ovate entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriuna.
- Holly (Umbel druped elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Hex Wightiana.
- TTolly (West Indian) (Nic. 4/109). 1343 Turner a ulmifolia.
- Holly (Yellow druped Climbing) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
- Holly (False and Climbing) Fiimily (Bth. 1/890, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceno O der).
- Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65) ccxiv. Miorotropis (genus).
- Holly-flowered (Medium-oblong-elliptic-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Miorotropis Walliohiana.
- Holly-flowered (Medium Obiong-lance-acuminate leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Miorotropis latifolia.
- I lolly-flowered (Small elliptio-or-Ianco-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Miorotropis miorocarpa.
- Holly-flowered (Small Oval-obtuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 526 Miorotropis densiflora.
- Holly-flowered (Small Ovate-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Ilk. 1/613, adpd). 528 ' Miorotropis ovalifolia.
- Holly-flowered (Small Obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Miorotropis rami flora.
- Holly leaved Acanthus (Pfl. 623). 2223 Acanthus ilioifolius.
- Holly leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/310, adpd). 354 Malpigbia heterantha.
- Holly leaved Barberry (Cag. 674). 97 Berberis nepaulensis (Lesohenaultii).
- Holly leaved Bear's breech (Pfl. 623). 2223 Acauthus ilieifolius.
- Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Saiaoa prinoides.
- Holly leaved Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/699). 698 Hovea chorizemaefolia.
- Holly leaved Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bit.) Quercus Ilex.
- Holly Oak (McL.82) (Xnell. 8.P). 2789 (bis.) Querons Hex.
- Holly (Horned) of North China (Nic. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.
- Holmes (Fisher) Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 506) (Ru/0/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrids - semperflorens (coocinea-punioeo-BuffPusa).
- Holm Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bi\$.) Quercus Ilex.
- Holy Basil (McL. 484, 909) (till. 41&). 2336 Oei lunm Ranctum.
- Holy Fitr (McL. t<73). 2739 Fious religiosi.
- Holy Fruit (McL. 65). 425 JKgle Marmelos.
- Holy Garlic Pear (McL. 680). 101 Cratrova religiosa.
- Holy Milk Hedge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
- Holy Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). P88 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Holy Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Holy Tree (McL. 578). 458 Melia Azedarach.
- Homer Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Rn/N/90,0/20) (Mn. 55) (Hod) (Po) (Ooty. 426). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
- Homer's (Lotus of the Lotophagi in the) Odyssey (McL. 65,437). 661 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Homscanthous (Downy Rugose leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Kosa alba,
- Homeoanthous * (Glandnlar-aromatic-leaved) Kose (Nio. 3/314). 1101 Rosa ruhiginioia.
- HomsBoanthous (Bushy Smooth leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 508). 1103 Rosa indica.

- Höm of Zendavesti (McL. 847). 1891
Saroostemma brevistigma.
- Honey Flower (Amplexiuanl-prin-
natisect-glaucous-leaved) (Nic. 2/310).
650 Melianthus major.
- Honey (Java) (MoL. 84). 1750 Styrax
Benzoin.
- Honey (Grecian) Berry (McL. 301). 27J1
Celtis tetrandra.
- Honey Bush (McL. 210). 392 Murraya
exotica.
- Honey Cauray (MoL. 148). 1528 Canthium
parviflorutn.
- Honey Flower (Ni₀. 2. 346). eclii.
Melianthns (genus).
- Honey (Artichoke) Flower- (Nic. 3/228,
adpd). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
- Honey (Gape) Flower Family (Br. 180,
IS ic. 3/228, adpd). XOVII. Proteacero
(Order).
- Honey (Cape) Flower (S 76, 266). 650
MelianthuR major.
- Honey (Globe-Artichoke.like Cape) (Nic.
3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
- Honey Jack (McL 376). 2763 Artocarpue
integrifolia.
- Honey Plant (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204).
dexxxviii. Hoya (genus).
- Honey Plant (S. 202. 204). 1928 Hoya
carnosa.
- Honey Shrub (Cag. 361). 650 Mel i an thus
major.
- Honey (Black) shrub (McL. 701). 2557
Phyllinthus reticulatus.
- Honey (SpinollesH White*) shrub (McL.
473, 901, adpd). 2591 Flueggia
microcarpa.
- Honey (White) shrub (McL. 473, 701,
901). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
- Honeysuckle Family (Br. 96; ^L/N/S/B).
LXI. Caprifoliacesu (Order).
- Honeysuckle (N'ic. 2/29U) (S. 202, 249).
cdlxxvii. Lonicera (genus)..
- Honeysuckle (Australian) (Maid. C.T).
docxev. Banksia (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Hush) (S. 139). 1480
Oier villa florida.
- 11 (iney suckle (Cape) (S. 76). 2124 Tecoma
capensis.
- Honeysuckle (Chinese) (McL. 749) (Br.
75). 1164 Quisqualia india.
- Honeysuckle (Evergreen) (Nic. 2/297).
(S. 209). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
- Honeysuckle (Flexuous) (Nic 2/2U7).
1434 Lonicera retinulata. •
- Honeysuckle (French) (MoL. 8L3). [ccciv.
Sphalm] ooxov. (bis) • Hedysarum
(genus).
- Honeysuckle (French) (Nic. 2/123) (Cag.
698) (Ru/0/16). 783 (6M.) Hedysarum
coronarium.
- Honeysuckle (Gold netted) (S. 134).
1434-b. Lonioera retiouiata (aureo-
reticulata).
- Honeyanckle (Golden reticulated) (Nic.
2/227). I*34-b. Lonicar.* retioulata
(au^reo-ro-iculuta).
- Honeysuckle (Jamaioa) (Nic. 3/31). 1353
Passiflora lanrifolia.
- Honeysuckle (Japanese) (Nic. 2/296) (S.
221) (Rid. 112) (Oag. 545) (Ru/N/55).
1433 Lonicera japonica.
- Honeysuckle (Leschenault's) (Br. 96).
1482 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
- Honeysuckle (Long-calyxed) (Treas. Bot.
1/1). cdlxxvi. Abelia (genus).
- Honeysuckle Mistletoe (L/N/S/B).
doocix. Lornathns (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Nilghiri) (Bed. 1/123).
1432 Lonioera Leschenaultii.
- Hone\suckle (Ovate-cren ate- obtuse-
leaved Long-oalxyed) of Mexico (Treas.
Bot. 1/1_r adpd). 1431 Abelia flori-
bnnda.
- Honeysnckle (Senna leaved French) (McL.
5L8). 788 Orinooarpum senno'ides.
- Honeysuckle (Small-ciliate lance-cii»pid-
ate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/12, adpd).
1436 Lonicera ligustrina.
- Honeysnokle (Swamp) (S. 367). dxtf.
Rhododendron (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Trumpst) (S. 44(»)) (Bid. 112)
(Ja€. 28) (Cag. 545). 1435 Lonicera
sempervirens.
- Honeysuckle (Tuberous French) (McL.
838). 832 Pueifcra tuberosa.
- Honeysuckle (Variegated) (Ru/O/16).
1434 Lonicera roticulata.
- Honeysuckle (West Jnditxn) (McL. 813).
ocoiv. Deemodium (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Very-small-to-small-white-
velvetty-backed oblong-lanoe-entire-or-
serrate-recurved-marginod-obtusoleav-
ed Australian) (Hth. 5/552, adpd)_t
2490 Banksia marginata.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite
Large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-
oblong; to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistle-
toe (Hk. 5/217/ adpd). 2510 Loranthus
sarophyllus.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite
Medium-leathery Broad-ovato-elliptic-
leryved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205/ adpd).
2496 Loranthus intermedia.
- Honey snokl e (Alternate-and-opposite
Medium-leathery Linear-or-falcate-
leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd).
2506-b. Loranthas longiflorus (falcata).
- Honeysuckle (A lternate- and- o pposito
Medi um-leathery elliptio-oblong-to-
round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk.
5/215, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus
neelgherrensis (typioa).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite
Medium-papAry Ronndish-heart-obtuse-
loaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd).
2511 Loranthus UjEreniflrus.

- Honevauokle (Alternate-and-opposite Mediurn-to-Ur^e-leattiefy.s tsiile- oblonaf-to-roani-heart-lea red) Mistletoe (Elk. 5/2L5, aipd). 2506-c Lorⁿthusilong fl >rus (amplexicanlis).
- Honey sue* le (Alter aatft-aud-opposite . Medium to-lonsr-leithery oblong-ellipfio-obtuse-leared) Mistletoe (Hk. 6/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranihus longiflwus (typioa).
- Hojeysucklftf (Alternate-and-opposlte Small leathery elliptic-obtuse-leared) Mistletoe (Sk. 5/2J4, adpd). 2495 Loranthis Wallichianas.
- Honey Hiickle (A.lternate-and-opljosite Suiall-1 »athery Nurnowly-elli ptiu-obloDg-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 25 J9 Loranthis memecyli-folius.
- Honwysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate eiliptic-ubtuse-laavi»d) Mistletoe (Hk. 6/207, adpd). 2439 Loranthis Wightii.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuee leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/214, od^d). 2505 Loranthis bouneatDS.
- Honeysuckle (Alternute-trinerved Yery-small-ashy-downy-<glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 6/218, adpd). 2504 Loranthis recurvus.
- Honey suck f5 (Alternate Very-small-grey-d L»wny-bac bed Nitro w-obo vate-on neat e-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (lik. 6/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthis bracteatos (r»ngustifolia).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Uouudish-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthis bracteatus (typica).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-nmall-isty-velvettr-backed Ubovate-obionif-obtu-e-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 6/212, adpd). 2502 I *o ran thus tomentosus.
- Hoiieysacklft (Do *ny-rao«- med Large-flowered) Mistletoe (tik. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthis longiflorus (pubescens).
- Honeysuckle (Opposite Medium-leathery Lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Mistletoe (ilk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. Loranthis loniceroYdea itypica).
- Honeysuckle (Opposite Medinm-leathery-white-vel 7etty lioundish-hettrt-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 25 j1 Loran thus cordifolius.
- Honeysuckle (Opposite-or-(3)-whorled Medium-leathery • Broad-ell ptic?-obtuse-leaved Triquetroup-brnnchfd) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/210, adpd). 2512 Loranthis triquetrni.
- Honevsiokle (Opposite Small-leathery bUE-velvety n b n n n d i 9 7 «e-op-hearb-obbuse-laavei) Mistletoe (ilk* 5/20), aipd). 2500 Loranthis SCUITUI&-
- Honeysuckle (Ojposito-tri-(3-5)-nprved Small-to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 Loiantbus elistioiM.
- Hon[^]ysu *klo (Small-flowered Acnminate-leaved) . Mistletoe (tik. 6/220, adpd). 2513-b. Loranthis lomoero'ides (capitulat*)).
- Honeysuckle (Small-flowered Nilghiri) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/2.6, adpd). 258tt-b. Loranthis neelherrensis (Clarkei).
- Honeysuckle (Subopposite Medium-le U hery orate-f >r-elliptio-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 Loranthis obtusatu*.
- Honeysuckle (Suboposite Small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy - glabrate Lance-to-oblon[^]-ovatp-obtuse-or - (t>ub-acute-leavoi) Mistletoe (Uk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 Loranthis Hook[^]rianus.
- Honey-sweet Family (Hk. 2/2, 4, 6, 6, adpd). XXXIX. Sabijceve (Order).
- Honey-sweet i Climber of the Western Ghauts (Ek. 2/2, adpd). 652 S[^]bia malabarica.
- Honey-sweet (Leathery Simple leaved) Tree (dk. 2/4. adpd[^]). 653 Meliosma Wightii.
- Honey-sweet (Membranous Simple leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 661 Meliosma simplicifolia.
- Honey-sweet (Pinnate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 Meliosma Arnottiana.
- Honey Thorn (McL. 148, Treas. Bot. 1/215, adpd). div. Canthiuii (genn-).
- Honey (Black) Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Honey [^]Common Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 O-nthir.ni parviflorum.
- Honey-thorn (Disc seeded) (lied. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. Diplospora (Hk. 3/123, adpd).
- Honey-thorn (Many-(4-5)-seeded Larger-druped) Hk. 3/136, adpd). dr. Vangueria (genus).
- Honey-thorn (Medium-downy Ovate, oblong-acute-or-acuminat e-leaved Spinou.) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).
- Honey-thorn (Medium-Leathery-hairy gland-axilled elliptic-laiiCe-MibobtiiBe letved Disc-seeded) (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora *phuBroc;irpa.
- Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-hsiry-glandajtilled elliptic lancecu[^]pidate-leaved Disc-seeded, (Hk. 3/123. adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.

- Honey-thorn (Media ni-leath ory-polished elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Canthium umbellatam*.
 Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-polished Lance-to-roundish-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 *Canthium didyinu*.
 Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery Very-stout-petioled elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 8/133, adpd). 1522 *Canthium fii-iforme*.
 Honey-thorn (Modium-membranous-backed Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-D. *Canthium ueilgherrenBO* (*hirsuta*).
 Honey-thorn (Medium Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. *Vangueria pinoB4* (*typica*).
 Honey-thorn (Medium-papery Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 8/133, adpd). 1521-a. *Canthium neilgheirensis* (*typicum*).
 Honey-thorn (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/148, ndpd). 1521-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (*edulis*).
 Honey-thorn (Small-glossy Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Bedn/F.T, adpd). 1523 *Cam hi urn gracile*.
 Honey-thorn (Small oblong-acuminate-toothed Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
 Honey-thorn (Small-serrated Ovate-cuspidate leaved.) (Uk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 *Canthium travancoricum*.
 Honey-thorn (Small-to-medium -hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate Spinous) (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 *Canthium Kheedii*.
 Honey-thorn (Very-small-hirsute-glabrate lineir-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. *Canthium Rheedii* (*near is*).
 Honey-thorn (Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 *Canthium paivifolium*.
 Honey-thorn (Very-small-Bubbled Ronndiah-obtuse-leaved Spinous) (Uk. 3/136, adpd.) 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Honey-Tree (MoL. 155). 632 *Schleiohera triujra*.
 Honey Tree (MoL. 506). 1637 *Basia lonfiloli*.
 Hood (Snake) Fig (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dil'enii*.
 Hooded-flowered (Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled) Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (*genus*).
 Hooded-flowered ((tubed-elyxed) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd) xiii. *Cyathocalyx* (*genus*).
 Hooded-flowered (Tinear-petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. *Xylopia* (*genus*).
 Hooded-flowered Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2402 *Piper paleatum*.
 Hooded-imbricate-indurate Compresped-distichous-sori-forming-teeth-on-fertile fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. *Lytodium* (*genus*).
 Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Palbergia mono-perma*.
 Hook (Climbing) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). ziv. *Artabotrys* (*genus*).
 Hook (Medium-leathery-Bining oblong-lance-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 3/54, adpi). 34 *Artabotrys siyamensis*.
 Hook (Medium-papery-oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 83 *Artabotrys odoratissima*.
 Hook Tree (McL. 578). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). ziv. *Artabotrys* (*genus*).
 Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 5th, 995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Hookeri*.
 Hooker's Balsam Flower (MoL. 604, adpd). 368 *Impatiens Hookeriana*.
 Hooker's Bamboo (FAK. 46, KSN. 48, VZU). 3299 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.
 Hooker's Club Moss (Nic. -3/308). 3389 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
 Hooker's Leaf Cactus (Nic 3/913). 1376 *Phyllocactus Hookeri*.
 Hooker's Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 *Sphalm*] 1376 *Phyllocactus Hookeri*.
 Hooker's Metical Potato Tree (Nic. 3/453). 2071 *Solanum havanense*.
 Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1311 *Cuphea Hookeriana*.
 Hooker's Parrot Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Tiumfetta tomentosa*.
 Hoop-worthy (Nic. 3/309). 2384 *Rivina lsevis*.
 Hop (Nic. 2/157) (S. 20S, 205). *Humulus* (*genus*).
 Hop (Australian Native) (MoL. 313). 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
 Hop (Climbing) (Po./49). 2766 (*bis.*) *Humulus japonicus*.
 Hop (Japanese) (Nic. 2/157) (S. 20S, 220). 2766 (*bis.*) *Humulus japonicus*.
 Hop Cherry (Bk. 1/584, Hox. 2/87. adpd). *Opilia* (*genus*).
 Hop Small-leathery-diffractous Oval-lanceolate-leaved Cheny (Hk. 1/584, Box. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia nementaoea*.
 Hop (Beech-leaved) Dhol (Bp. 64, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.

- Hop (F«w (<M» pre)-nerved Booch leaved) Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpl). R70-b. *Plcmingia strobilifera* (braeteata.) >
- Hop (Linden-leaved) Dhol (Rr. 54, adpd). 871 Fleming in chappar.
- Hop (Many- (8-10 prs)-nerved Beech. foaved) Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. *Flemingia atrobilifera* (typica).
- rio-phoiniz-ersen of the Greeks (MoL. 413), male Tree]. 3162 Phe©nix dactylifera.
- Hopper (John) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Caff. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-somperflorens* (puniceo-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
- Horace Vernet Boso (Nic 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Rn/N/95, O/2C). Ilo7-j. *Rosa hybrida-BOmpfloronB* (puniceo-purpureo-saffusa-velutina).
- Horn (Deer's) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Horn (Twisted) (McL. H02). 280 *Holicteres Isora*.
- Hornbeam (H/E.F) (Nic 1/271) (S. 78). docoxu. *Carpinus* (genus). 11 ornbeam (S. 78, 203; (Gbl. 684). (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2787 *Carpinus BetuluB*.
- Hornbeam (Common) (Nic. 1/271) (S. 78). 2787 *Carpinus Betulun*.
- Hornbean (Europan) (E/E F). 2787 *Carpinus Betuius*.
- Hornbeam leaved Sida (MoL. 67). 215 *Sida acutn*.
- Horn (Khephnrd's) Cardinal Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/10U2, adpd). <lvxxv. . *Siphocampylus* (§unns).
- I lorn-Cardinal (Medium-downy Oblongovate-coaræ-toothed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered) shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1637 *Siphocampylus hamatuB*.
- ff cm-Cardinal (Long-hairy-backed J^ance crenolate wrinkled cuspidate leaved Orange-flowered) shrub (Xic. 3/438, adpd). 1630 *Siphocampylus giganteus*.
- Horn (Stag's) Moss (S. 256). mlxix. *Lycopodium* (gonus).
- Horn of Plenty (S. 131). 2101 *Datura cornigera*.
- Horned Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-L. *Codiseuni variegatom* (cornutum).
- Horned (Dark-green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (karengianum).
- Horned (Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *Codiaeum varie^atum* (cornutum-proper).
- Horned (Orange-banded Shining-dark-K»een) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O). 2646 lib. *Codiaeum variegatum* (ooruigomm).
- Horned (Yollow-irregularly-mottlpld ^hiu* ing dark-green) Oroton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) (when yonng). 2646-La. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oornutum-proper).
- Horned Holly of North China (Nic. 2/174). 506 *Ilex cornuta*.
- Horizontal-branohletted (Minute-loathery-seosilo Linear-oblong-apioulate-leaved) Featherfoil (Ilk. 5/291, adpd). 2561 *PhyllanthuB nemorum*.
- Horizontal-nerred elliptic Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangos tana*.
- Horn (Stag's) Trumpet Flower (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xyloarpum*.
- Horse Chestnut (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/34) (S. 10). colii. JRSCUIUR (trenai*).
- Horse Almond (McL. 704) (Bed. 1/31). 264 *Sterculia fcBtida*.
- Horse (Jamaica) Bean (MoL. 379, 874). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Horse Cassia (McL. 208). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
- Horse Chestnut Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceiu (Order).
- Horse (Common) Chestnut (Nic. 1/84). 629 *JEsculus HippocaBtumutn*.
- Horse Chestnut Tree (Bed. 1/71) (Gbl/193) (FAR. 10, NLGS) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 203). 629 *JESOUUB Hippocastanni*.
- Horse-ear (MoL. 799). 201 *Shorea robnsta*.
- Horse-eye Bean (MoL. 236). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Horse-eye (Sabre podded) Boan (McL. 875). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Horse (Ciliate leaved Yellow) Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 *DolichoB ciliatus*.
- Horse (Madras) Gram (McL. 236). coexvii. *DolichoB* (genus).
- Horse (Wild) Gram (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 *DolichoB falcatus*.
- Horse (Wild) Gram (kcL. 274). ooczxi.' *Rhynohonia* (genus).
- llorselin-hose (Indian) (McL. 262) (Cag. 472). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Horsa Killer (MoL. 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Horse (Country) Radish (MoL. 286, 618). 689 *Moringd pterygosperma*.
- Horse (Indian) Radish (MoL. 473, 518). 639 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Horse (Smooth) Radish (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygospenna*.
- Home (Wild Indian) Radish (McL. 478, 518, adpd). 690 *Moringa concanenais*.
- Horse Radish Tree Family (Br. 67). XLI. *MoringaesB* (Order).

- H**•an Uadi>h Tive (Bod. 2/86) (**Bh/T/310**) (G-bl. 324) fJdn/F.T) (MeL. 84) (Br. 17) (**ELL.** 395) CPl. 294) (Nic. 2/348) (Cag. **180**) (**Cafe** 86) (Rid. 131, 141), 68!) Moringa j'Urygosperma.
- Morse Bndishes (McL. 1005). XLL **Moringacea** (Order).
- Horse Hoot (McL. 44). 2095 Withaiiii **Bomnifera**.
- HorBe-tail (Cat. 202). 2065 Oaamta **reflex***.
- Horse-tail OaBwmna. (McL. 185) (**Br.** 203). **2780** Casmmria **pqnisetifolia**.
- Horec-tail (deeper (McL. 2/J4). 2060- Porana malabarica.
- Hone Testicle** (McL. 704). 264 Sterontia footida.
- UnrBefaU'it (Mrs.) Bindweed of the VVeBt Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Iponm>a Il'iiBialliiii'.
- Hotkin'a (Mrs.) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalie (Hoakinsat).
- Howe's-lwlatid **Palm** (Nio. 2/155, atlpd). **cmlxxviii** **Howea** (s^nns).
- Hoya (Green) (Ma). 1918 Dregea **volubilis**.
- Uoya (Green flowered) (Br 122). 1618 DregiL **volubilis**.
- Huaucoco Bark (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona rah-rant ha.
- Huanoco **i Bark** {McL. 420) (MindI.P). I 153 **Cinchona** nitida.
- Huanoco **Bark** (McL. 420). 1454 Gino'o'a {e **ruviana**.
- lncklc berry (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vacwniini (**genus**).
- Huge capsuled Lnnci? \\'<'^\ (MoL. 510, fldpti). 282 Pteroapermum diversifdliura.
- Huge** (**Crimton-oostate**) leaved Banana (Cooke 2/741, **adpd**), 3039 Musa Enaete.
- HiiK-o obi iite Prickly Fnn **Palm** (CaK. 339,adpd). **omxeri** Oorypha (senua).
- Uii:i' **obloug Pdokly** Fan PaLu (Nic. 2/282,adpd). mxix. Lodoicaa (sen«B).
- Bul** **Lae** (Monkey) (McL. 777). ISO Bixu O roll arm.
- Humbert (Prince) Bose (ltu/O/22) (II **od**). **L107*m, HOM bybrida^emperfloiens** (**purpnri a**).
- Ramble** PUnt (Nic 2/370) (8.206, 212) (PH. 2bl). 1011 Mimosa pudii-ft.
- Humming-bird (**Long-mPmbranoiui-pubB-rul-ma-booked ellipti e-lanc i-ftoominate. leaved**) ehmb (**Hk.** 8/88, **adpd**). 1488 Adenoacme, l,iwii.
- HiMiiming-bird (**Wight's**) ah rub (W.A.I, atlpd). **od*oii**. Adcnosacme (geim-0).
- Llnmaunjf-bird Tree>**.(Cag. 689). plxciii. **Halnelia** (**genus**).
- lluniining-bijpd {<' -ni...Q) LVec (Ca^ 539). 1489 Itaint'lui patens.
- Humming-bird** (Robust) Tree (Cag. 539). 1490 Hamnlia **Bphaeroarpa**.
- Muippd Yam (**MoL.** 53, 1000), 3073 Dinseor«a globosa,
- 1!m.Ircd leaved Eoae (McL. 321). 100:t **Bosa** contifolla.
- Huntingdon Willow(Muell S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 206, 882). 2799Salixiu'ba.
- HuBBur Bean (MoL. 484, 821, 874). 83ii Canavalia cnsiformia.
- Hyaointh** Bean (McL. 2a6) (8. 142). cc<-xvii. Dolichos (genns).
- Hyacinth (Bracteoled Ked flowi>red) Boau (McL. 236, adpd). H42 Doliohos l>i Mi! toatna.
- Hyacinth (Flesh **coloured**) llovered Bastnrd Cpdar (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cod. rela odonua.
- Hybrid (Ledger) Bark (McL. 420). 1'146-c. Cinchonn Cali-jayii (tjpdyerianu).
- Hybrid (**Great**) **Birthworl** (Nic. 5/84). **2895** **Aristolochia brasiliensis-elegans**.
- Hybrid (**Carmine**) **Bourbon** Eosft (Nic. **8/828**) (Rn.O/21). 1106-f.Boaa borbonira (**hyb** nda-koraifisina).
- Hybrid China** KUDO (Nic. 8/325) (RU/O/20). 1103-ti. liosa **indica** (**carnea-semiplena**).
- Hybrid (Cifrttini's) Climbing Aram (Nic. 5/5<J5). 8255 **Philodeuaron Ooroni-aiiniu**.
- Hybrid (Bidwill's) Coial Tree' (Nic. 6/862). 822-b. Brythrino **crista-gall** (**he**• bacea Bidwflli).
- Hybrid Date (Jaf. 132, Kid. 2<J7). 317: **Flux'nix** oompacta.
- Hybrid (Banse'n) Dnmb Cane (Nio. **1/472**). 326.1^ **Dieffenbaohia piota** (Bansei).
- Hybrid (VeiU-b's Scarlet flowered) Fuoh-Bia (**Nic.** 2/82). 1331 Fuchsia Domitiana.
- Hyb**• id (**Hexapetaloid**) Indian Shot (0a)• **884**). 30:15 (**bis-**) Canna **orohidiflora**.
- Hybrid of **China**, a>nl Musk, liowe (Caj• tJ01). 110S Bosa Noisettiana.
- Hybrid of French and Cndian** **rose** (Nk. **6/64^**), lioti llosa **borboioia**.
- Hybrid of French, or Damask, with **mrbon and China Eon**. (Cag. 580). 1107 Kosa **bybridft-ieraperfloreft**, **Hybrid** ol Noisette with **Tea Hose** (Cag. **odo-** 602). 1108-1. Rosa Noiseti ianti r&t.a).
- Hybrid** •>(Tea and, usually, **Hybrid** **per-** **boal** UOHO (Cajr. 590), **1106-q. I** **odorata** (hybrida).
- Hybrid** (**Baptirt's**) **Palm Lily** (Nic.]/373. 3110 **Cordyliaw Baptistil**
- Hybrid (H **n's**) **Palm! Lily** ' (^ic. **1/374**). **amOordyliae ffende**
- Hybrid** (**Winged-and goodraniolar, med**) (**stem-** 582).
- 1^48 Paaaittuni Ijuoiiiipariea,

- Hybrid-perpetual Bone (Nio. 3/324, 5/645) (Ca*. 590) (Hk. 2/364) (Rn/N/07, 0/22) (Ma. 52 to 54). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
- Hybrid-perpetual (Apricot-col Hired) Rose (Hn. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nrmeniaoa).
- Hybrid perpetual (Black-purple-shaded Crimson) Rosa (Cag. 546) (Mil. 52' (Ru/N/W3, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-atropurpureo-Bufflu).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Blackish-violet) Rose (Nio. 5/616) (Ma. 53) (Ra/N/92, 0/4>). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Bluish-centred White) Rose (Rii/NT/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ilaotea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Br. 68 ?) (Ru/N/90, 0/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kenmesina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine-6haded Ormsoii) Rose (Nio. 3/324, 5/6±6) (Cag. 506) (Rn/N/90, 01, 9t, 0/19, 20. 21) (Mu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (I'u). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-kermesina-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine-tinted Rosypink) Rose (Nio. 3/314) (Ru/IC/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesina-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry Crimson) Rose (Nio. 5/6M) (Ra/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry-tinted Rosypink) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ca*. 696) (Ru/N/93) (Ru/O/0, 2i) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-oorasi-rubro-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Climbing Scarlet) Rose (Ru/S/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ri/N/9), 91, 0/19, 20, 22) (Ma. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (paniceu).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ri/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 5S) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-punioo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Dark shining Scarlet) Rose (Oag. 59d) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Fiery Scarlet) Rose (Nio. 8/b24) (Cag. 596) (klu/N/91, 0/18, 21) (Ma. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilata).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Flesh-centred White) Rose (Ra/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Flesh-pink) Rose (Ra/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-t. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oHrnea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Flesh-pink) Rose (Ca*. 56) (Hod) (iPo). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnearahescens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Flesh-pink) Rose (Nio. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oarne-niida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/31) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 4z8). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-nibocarneosuffusa-nitida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Hybrid of Tea and, usually) Rose (Ca*. 590). 1105-q. Rosa oclorata (h>biida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Larger Pink-tinted White) Rose (Kn/O/aSO) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneosuffusa-major).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Lila-backed Rosy Crimson) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-rodeo-suffusa-hiacina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Lilac-6haded Rosy, pink) Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Maroon) Rose (Ru/O/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (trosangaiuea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pale-flesh-tinted White) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneosuffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pale-backed Rosypink) Rose (Nio. 5/616) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pink-tinted White Cluster) Rose (Ru O/21) (Hod) (Pa). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-oarne-suffusa-corymbosa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Ma. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Carmine) Rose (Nio. 3/324, 5/615) (Hod) (Cag. 6-6) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Ma. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/X/90, 94, 0/19, 20, 81) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-buffusa).

- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Maroon) Ense (Nio. 3/32A) (Oag. 696) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Ma. 54). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-~~emperflorenB~~ (atroB&nguinea-puxptureo-fuca).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pur© White) Rose (Ca?. 59') (Ru/N/;4, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 11⁷-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
- Hybrid-p[^]rpetual (Rosy centred Salmon-tint-d Fle>b-pink) (Nio. 3/324) (Rn/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. f4) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Eosa hybrid i-semprflorenB (carnsacinnabarino-BriffuBa-intus-roBea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (KoRy Crimson) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. &2, 54) (Gag. 696) (Ea/N/i>2, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Kosa hybrida-senipcrflorens (punicea-rnaeo-suffupa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Bony-fluffed Silvery 'Flesh-pink) Ruse (Nio. 5/644) (Ru/N/93, 0/21, 22) (Mu. 53). IK'7-e. Ho*a by-brid<a-B mprfflorens (argenteoearnearoBeorubtfscpus).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rnsy-pink) Pose (Nic. 5/645, 616) (Ru/N/90, P4, 0/18. 20) (Cair. 596) (Mu.63, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hyltrida-Bemperflorens (rosea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-shaded Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/3:4) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Eu/N/90, 93, 0/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosahybrida-~~emperflorens (kerme-sina-velutina)~~.
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rof-y-tmtfld Flesh-pink) ROBG (Rn/N/94, H6, 0/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oara^a-voseo-Buffnsa).
- Hybrid-perpetuii 1 (KoBy-tintod White) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-flemperflorenB - (albida-roBeo-Fffl).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy to Carmine-centred White) Rose (Ku/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107 d. Rosa, hybrida-BemperflorenB (albida-intus-roBeo-Buf-fusa)-
- Hybrid-perpetual (Bnddy-brown-abaded Crimson) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosfc hjbrida^emperflorens (puniceo-p> rphyreo-anffnsa).
- Hybrid-perputuul (Satiny Rosy-pink) Rose (Nio. 3/3-'4,5/64ft) (K.u/N/0<<) (\!n. 54) (Gap. 6<U) (Hod). 1107 g. Rosa hybrida-sempeiflorens (rosea-sericeni-tens).
- Hybrid-perpetunl (Sntiny Rosy-tinted white) Ense (Nio. 3/32*) (Eu/N/95) (Mil. 54)- HC7-d. Rosa hybrida-Bompr rSorens (albi^a-roBoa-sehcenitens).
- Hybrid*perpetual (Scarlet) Hose (Mu. '52,63). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-aemperflorenB (ooccinea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Soarlet Crimson ohang. inf to Violet-purple) Rose (Cag. 5U5) (Mo. 53) (Ru/N/92. 0/21) (Hod) (Po).
- 1107-j. Eos* hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coooino-suffa&a violaoeo-por-purH<cenB).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet-Bbaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/IR). 1107-1. Rosabybrida-senoperflorenB (atrosanguinea-onrcioeo-Buff iina).
- Hybrid-pwpetnal (Silver-bnoked Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-pr. Rona hybrida-seuaperflorenB (rosea-extna-argentea).
- Hybrirl-perpetual (^ilrery-centred Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/32-1) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Gap. 696) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Ropa hybrida-senipaiflorenB (rosea-int u8-argen tēH).
- Hybrid-peipptnal (Silvery Flenh-pink) Rose (Nio.' a/3?4) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 5:)). 1107-e. Eosa hybrida-Bemj>erflorens (arjrentoocarnea).
- Hybrid-pwrpi tual (Smaller Pink-tinted White) Rose (Br. 71). 1107-a. ROBa hybrida-Bernperflorens (albida-carneo-suff usa-minor).
- Hybrid-perpetnal (Velvetty Carmine) EORO (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 62) (Eu/N/HI). 1107-K. Kosa hjbrida-semperflorona (kermi*sina-velutini).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvotty Carm^ne-Bhaded (iriuison) Rose (Nic. 6/fi46) (Mu. 53) (Er/N704. 0/20). 1107-j. Eosa hybridii-semppiflorona (punicea-kerme-Bino-Miffusa-velutinB).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Carmine-Bhaied Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cnff. 596) (Ru/N/P4, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. RoRa hybrida-sempefflorens (atrosanguieua-kermesino-Buffuua - velutirifi).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Crimson) Rose (Nio. 3/324, 6/645, f 4<<) (Gap. 516) (Rn/N/H4,0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-seinperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- H) br<d-perpetual (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Cag. 5f4) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. EoBahybrida-semperflorenB (ooccineu-puniceo-BUFFoB^niar-gine-violaceo).
- Hybrid perpetual (Velvetty Purple-shaded CuiRHon) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cap. 59B) (Ra/N/06, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorons (punicea-purpureo-BuffuBa-vclutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual fl'e> mi lion-tin ted Scarlet) Rose (Nic. 3/324> (Cag. 596^ (En/o/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hyltrida-somperfloreriB(coccinoa-miuiiao-BiifEasa)
- Hybrid-perpetnal (Violet Parole) Rose (Rn/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 64) (Hod). (1107-m. Roa hybrida*semperfloreni (purpufca-vieluoco-an uss .

Hybrid-perpetual (White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink) Rose (Cag. 596) (RtN/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrids-aemperflorena (roBea-lilaeino-siiffuaamar-iae-albesoente).

Nylirid-perpetual (White-shaded S; niny Rosy-pink) Bose (Sic. 3/825) (Rn/N 95, 0/18, 20) (Kn. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. 1! d^a by bridii-aemperflorens (roeea-albo-saffnsa-aei toenitens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Telloviuutinkt'd White) Rose (Ru/0/2i). 1107-g. Uoaa hybrida-aum^erHorena (ochrolenca).

Hybrid (Cheshmit) BOBH (Nic. 3 826) (Ru/N/92, 0/19)(Mn. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rofla odorata (liybridii-krrmesina-seandens).

Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325, S'646) (Un/N/97). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).

Hybrid ((^limbing^1 Oherry-Oarmin^C) Tba [lose (Nic. 3/32.:) (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Mn. 54) (H(d) 1105-q. Rosa odorata (bybtida-kermesina-flcandenv).

Hybrid (Creamy) Tea Rosti (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1106-q. Rosa odorata (lijbrida-eburnea).

Hybrid (I)ilicate Flesh-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/826) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. ROB* odorata i hybrida-carnea).

! Mir ill (l).ni^ble La-F ramie-like) Tea ft^e fNic. 5/64fi). 1105-q. U»aa odorata (Taybridft-roaea-ini aa-argontea).

Etybrid (Faintly-yellow-tfainted White) Tea Rose (ER (Nio. 5/646). 1105-q. Roaa odorata (hybrida-oohroluHOal.

Hybrid (**Lemon-centred** White) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mn. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (**hybrida-albaintas-citrina**).

Hybrid (**Silvery-centred** ROBV) Tea lioso (Nic. 5/fl46) *(Rn/N/94>. **ilOfi-q. Eosa** odnrata (hybrida-roB^a-intuR-ar^i'iiti'a).

Hybrid (**Salmon-ahided** Rosy-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Rn/N/93, 0/19), H05-i. Elosa i>dorata (**hybrida** (rosea-oinnabaiino-Rnffusa).

Hybrid (**White-coffinBed** Rosy-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ka/N/96, 0/22), Ilu5-q. 'Itosa odorata ^bybrida-roBea albo-suffosa).

Hybiideu-reniotitantes of the Vxronch (Catg. 59U). 1107 Hosn **hybrida-aempei-1-Bon**.

irydera Tree (McL. 538). 931 Caisal-piifi sepiti]ia.

Hydragogoe Nut (M^L. 38J). 269H **Balio-apermutii** (ixillinc).

HydrantroH, (Common) (Nic- 2/162J. (Kid. 69). U22 **Hydrangea Hortenaia,**

Hydrangea [Vnriegated) (Nic. 2/162) (Rid. 69). 1122-b. **Hydrangea Hortonsia** (japonica-variegat:0.

Hydrophobia (Brasitiao) Plant (L/N/S/B). 145f* Waoettia cordifolia.

I

Icaco {Vfitt. 1/342) (**Oag. 241).** 1062 Chrysiibfilanue Icaco.

Ice Vine (MoL. 362). Ql CiSB'impeli.s **Pareira.**

Ichneumon Plant (MoL. 750). 2963 Yanda Roxburgliii.

Ignana'a Foot (**McL. 564).** 611 **Vitis jii-n^ata.**

Iguann's Foot Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 **Vitis pedat.i.**

Iiinjy (McL. 350, 473, 484, 997). 16s;t Mimusojs Elengi.

Uanjv (Foreign) (McL. 361, 473, 997). [1681 Sphalm] 16S0 Sideroxylon iuerme.

Ilavam (McL. 235). 261 IhriodendroB anfractaofitun.

Hooppay (McL. 506). 1087 **Bassia lonjM-folia.**

Ipa (McL. 506). 1687 Baaia loigifoliti. IUawarra Blackbutt (Btli. 3/212). lit]

Kiu'alyptns hsvinastoma.

Illawarra Palm (Nic. 3/247). 31*0 Archontoph(£iix Ounningbamii.

Imbriotate-petaltsd Oapanlar-Bwll Cadambii (Uk. HJ18, adpd), odla xxii.

Nanilea (geuuw).

ImbriotateJy-Btar-flowered (Biseriute-see'icl-berried) Climbing Nnl meg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).

ImmorteJk'a (y. 194). dxxiii. Helicbrysum (genuB).

Immortelles (S. 23). dxxii. Anaplial'a (genns).

Impari-piaimte-(nuuieToiiB) Deeply-!) ed-Hli(jlitly-toothed-folioled Panai (Nic. 5/579, ntljid). 1402 Panux crispatum.

Iniparipinijate-(about-9) Green-dottod-black-[->nrtle-t>talked < Iblong-li^hi-irn^pn-uoimitiatie-foiiofid Aralia (Nic. 1/104).

131^2 AraUa inaeiilatn.

liu jp^ripin:iate-(5-7)-lonLt-downy Broud-clliptic-aautos-or-obtuse-leaved Tn wny

Flat-eeptate Trumpet True (Hit. 4/381. ailpd). 2139 Heterophragma adeno<plylium.

[mparipinnate^(7-9)-mediom-woolly-glab'rate elliptio-CDspidate-leaved BOB

Ridge-Beptate l'rampet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Hetaroiihra^ma Roxbiir-gbii.

Imparipinnate-(6-15) Obloug-caudato-folioled Panax (3k. 2/727, adpd). 1410 Poiyscias acatnioatu,

Imparipinnate oblique-lauce-entire-or-varlonBly-toothed-foiioled Panas (Nic. 8/1 L ftdpd). I f 16 Pinax Mnrm yi

- Imparipinnate-(8-7)-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched oblong* elliptic-irregularly-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.
- Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined Ublong-elliptic-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.
- Imparipinnate-(3-11)-rusty-silky - backed linear-lance-entire-obtuse - or - mucronate-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
- [Imparipinnate-(11-21)-sucky-backed lance-deeply-pinnate-folioled Silk Oak (Bth. 6/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Imparipinnate-(3-9) White-margined Ovate - lobed - spine - toothed - folioled Patiax (Nic. 3/141, adpd). 1409 Panaz Victorias.
- Imparipinnate White-spotted-purple-stalked pinna-foliated Aralia (Mo. 1/04, adpd). 1889 Aralia filicifolia.
- Imparipinnate-(3-9) Yellow-margined Ovate - lobed - spine - toothed - folioled Panaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panaz Victoria (aureum).
- Imperial Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1924 Hoya carnosa.
- Incense (Hell's) (Cat. 287). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
- Inoense (Mauritius) (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
- Indehiscent-podded Rosewood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosae (Order-Papilionete Suborder-Dalbergiaceae Tribe).
- Inderjow (Bitter) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Inderjow (Sweet) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- India (Black Wood of Southern) (Cag. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- India (Cabbage Palm of) (Nic 1/109) (S. 33). omlxzi. Areca (genus).
- India (Common Rattan of South) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Botang.
- [India (Common Screw Pine of) (McL. 801, Cag. 336, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- India (Common Willow of) (Muell. B.P). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
- India (Deodar of Western) (MoL. 704). 264 Sterculia foetida.
- India (Ebony of Northern) (Bs/T/431) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- India (Fig of) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- India (Kamala Orange of Bengal and South) (Bon. 45). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobile (chryscarpa).
- India (Keonla Orange of Upper) (Bon. 63, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatum (typica).
- India (Kharna Orange of North) (Bon. 10, 18). 417-0. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
- India (Large Evergreen Rhododendron of) (S. 867). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum.
- India (Mahwa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- India (Mahwa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- India (Mandarin Orange of) and Ceylon (Bon. 63, 358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobile (chryscarpa).
- India (Mhar Palm of Western) (Gbl. 729). 8152 Caryota urens.
- India (Mowa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1086 Bassia latifolia.
- India (Mowa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- India (Pride of) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (MoL. 618). 468 Melia Azadirachta.
- India (Pride of) (Cag. 565) (Cat. 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/N/50). 1819 Lagerstroemia speciosa.
- India (Red Ebony of South) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.
- India (Sacred Peepul of) (Cag. 288) (Pfl. 12h). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- India (Soap Nut Tree of Southern) (Cat. 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- India (Tulip Tree of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (McL. 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Bs/T/76) (Gbl. 88). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- India (Wood oil of) (Box. 2/613). Iuft Dipterocarpus indicus.
- India (West) Copal (Mnell. S.P). 976 Hymenocallis Courbaril.
- India Bubber Fig (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/7.T). 2734 Ficus elastica.
- India Bubber of Mexico (Gbl. 620). 2760 Castilleja elastica.
- India Bubber Paulay (McL. 234). 1870 Oryctolobus grandiflora.
- India Bubber Tree of Tropical Africa (Nio. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.
- India Bubber Vine (MoL. 863). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- India (True East) Tacanahaca Resin Tree (MoL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Indian Absinth (MoL. 4, 366, 997). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Indian ^schynomene (Br. 51). 786 Eachynomene indica.
- Indian Almond (MoL. 138, 357). L144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Indian Aloe (McL*. 21) (Br.* 221). 3117-a. Aloe vera (typica) (* indica).

- Indian (Common) Aloe (MoL.* 21). 8117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (*indien.).
 Indian (Eaot) Aloe (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
 Indian. (Small) Aloe (MoL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis*).
 Indian Allspice (MoL. 171). (? 1208) 1207 Pimenta aerie (?).
 Indian (West.) Allspice (Gbl. 856) (Bdn/F.T). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
 Indian Ane face Flower (McL. 6tf4). 1691 Mimunops hexandra.
 Indian (Coral Tree of the) Archipelago (Hk. 2/IPO, adpd). 820 Erithria lithosperma.
 Indian (West) Arrow Boot (Mnell. S.P). 3027-b. Cannadina (glauca).
 Indian (West) Arrowroot (MoL. 819, 1022) f Kid. 261) (Rr. 214) (Nio. 2/326). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
 Indian Ash Tree (McL. 473, 9:4,1023, ad-d). 672 Ostrya Wodier.
 Indian Aspen (MoL. 673; 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Indian Azalea (Nio. 1/150) (S. 213, 836). 1646 Rhododendron indicum.
 Indian Bael (McL. 65). 425 Egle Marseos.
 Indian Balm of Gilead (MoL. 416). 442 Balsamodendron Berris.
 Indian (West) Bastard Cedar (Cat. 138). 304 Guttaria tomentosa.
 Indian (West) Bayberry Tree (McL. 1022) 1207 Pimenta acris.
 Indian Bdellium (MoL. 78, 357, 538, 993) (Cit. 59). 411 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
 Indian Head (McL. 79, 307, 860- 3026 Cinnamomum indica.
 Indian (West) Bead Tree (McL. 155). 1010 Lonicera glauca.
 Indian (West) Bean of America (S. 81, 213). 2154 Catalpa speciosa.
 Indian Beech (Bdn/F.T) (Gag. 631) (Cat. 2*9) (Gil. 459) (MrL. 404, 275) (Pfl. 52*0 (Ma) (Ku/O/13). 899 Pongamia glabra.
 Indian Ren Oil (Gbl. 124* (Bdn/F.T). 68 * Moringa pterygosperma.
 Indian Berry (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
 Indian Berry (McL. 357, 690). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
 Indian (West) Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Nio. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
 Indian Birthwort (MoL. 874) (Br. 189) (Ell. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 Aristolochia Indica.
 Indian (Heart leaved) Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Rox 3/489, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
 Indian Black berry (McL. 828). 000zzix. Rubus (genus).
 Indian Black Berry (MoL. 828). 1082 Rubus laetifolius.
 Indian (West) Black Thorn (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
 Indian Black Wood (McL. 461) (Bed. 1/83) (r<t. 93). 851 Daibergia latifolia.
 Indian Blood Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357). 1319 Lagerstroemia floribunda.
 Indian (West) Bracelet Wood (Nio. 2/206; dlili. Jacquinia (genus).
 Indian Bramble (McL. 328). cclxxix. Rubus (genus).
 Indian (Wild) Brinjal (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
 Indian Brown Hemp (MoL. 82). 240 (his.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
 Indian Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 570 Bhamnus Umbellata.
 Indian Bully Tree (McL. 351, *dpd). 168 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
 Indian (Shrubby) Burr (McL. 358, 508, 623, 899, adpd). dcolv, Psilotrichum (genus).
 Indian (Small-cylindrical-sessile Ovate* elliptical-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica).
 Indian (Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 237* Psilotrichum nudum.
 Indian (Small-velvety-sessile Ovate* elliptical-acute leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373 b. Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa).
 Indian (West) Burweed (MoL. 169,1022). czxi. Triumfetta (genus).
 Indian (West) Calabash Tree (Gat. 213) (Br. 134). 2155 Gresonia Gnje.
 Indian (West) Gulahai Tree (Gat. 218). [2157 Sphalm] 2155Gresonia Gnje.
 Indian Calosantes (McL. 732). 2119 Orozylum indicum.
 Indian Caoutchouc (McL. 73, 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 280) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 641; 273£ Ficus elastica.
 Indian Catmint (McL. 700, corr). dccxlvi. Anisomeles (arenas).
 Indian Cedar Family (McL. 168, 578, 830, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceae (Order).
 Indian Cedar (MoL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
 Indian Cedar (McL. 261) (Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 246). 2802 Oedrus Libani (Uoodara).
 Indian (WeBt) Cedar Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
 Indian Cherry (McL. 65, 161, 358). 661 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Indian Club Moss (Br. 244). 3320 Lyopodium phlegmaria.

- Indian (Robnuter) Clnb Moss (Nie. 2/307). 3389 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Indian Coastal Fan Palm (McL. 291, adpd). 322 fc *RoraRftUs fl abell i for*.
- Indian (Wat) Cuck's-spur (MoL. 1022, adpd). 2367 *Pi' onia ucoleata*.
- Indian (West) Cock'ft-spur (McL. 210). [2363 Sphalm] 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Indian (West) Cocoon (McL. 801,1022) 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Indian Copal (Gbl. *6) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 679) (Pfl. 275) (McL. 258, 363, 689) (Rid. 161). 207 *Valeria indica*.
- Indian (West) Corallita (MBS). 2385 *AntipoTion leptopns*.
- Indian Coral Tree (bs/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Ell. 26M) (Cut. 89) (Pfl. 513) (B.I) (Hp. R7) (Ru/N'/80) 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Indian Coral Tree (Bdn/F.T/L). 818 *Krythrina strict**.
- Indian (East) Coral Tree (S. 146). 817 *Erythrfna iniica*.
- Indian (Variolated leaved) Coral Tree (Sic. 5/352). 817-e. *Erythrina indiaa (picta)*.
- Indian (West) Coral Tree (HeL. 102*2). [817 Rphalmi (*Erythiina corallodendron*) (Not cultivated in Madras).
- Indian (White flowered) Coral Tree (Ek. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 8L7-b. *Erythrina indiaa (albiflora)*.
- Indian Cork (McL. 73). 257 *Adansouia digitata*.
- Indian Cork (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/788) (Ell. 102) (McL. 858, 473, 481, 995) (Cat. 204). 2118 *Millingt^nia hortensis*.
- Indian (Weal) Cotton (McL. 223,1022). 254 *Gosstrpium baibadense*.
- Indian Cowslip Creeper (Ra/S'/ob') (Ma). 1905 *Pe gularia minor*.
- Indian Cotton (MoL. 133, 232, 993) (S./113) (Pfl. 491). 253 *Gossypiam herbaceum*.
- Indian Cranberry (MUPII. S.P). 1639 *Vaccinium Lusoheaultii*.
- Indian Cress Family (Br. 29). XXV. *Geraniaceoo* (Order).
- Indian Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/230, Bid. 90, adpd). 2075 *Solanm verbascifolium*.
- Indian (West) Custard Apple (3. 27,122) (Pr. 1/206) (MoL. 35) (Cat. 6). 68 *Anona reticnlata*.
- Indian Danuner Family (McL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. *DipteiooarpaceiB* (Orde:).
- Indian Dammer (MoL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Indian Date (S. 213, 423) (Ell. 512). 982 *Tamarindns indiaa*.
- Indian Datura (McL. 262). 20P8 *Datnra fastuosa*.
- Indian Dew Berry (McL. 828, adpd), 1082 *Bubus lasiocarpus*.
- Indian Dipterooarp (MoL. 336). 196 *Dipterocarps indiaa*.
- Indian Da,hue (McL. 240). (?) 838 *CJitoria TVrnatea* (?).
- Indian Dragon's Blood (McL. 282,977). 897 *Pterocarpua Mars opium*.
- Indian Ebony (MoL. 3H6, 977). dlxii. *Diosp\ros* (genus).
- Indian Ebony (McL. 461) [811 Sphalm] 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Indian Edible Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 *Fiona palmnta*.
- Indian Elm (McL. 358, 473, IOuO) (Ell. 575*. 2710 *Holoptelea int''grifolia*.
- Indian (South) Elm (McL 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifoia*.
- Indian (West) Elm (MoL. '64). 304r *Gnasuma tomentosa*.
- Indian (Common) Evening Mallow (McL. 361,914, adpd). 222 *Abutilon indiouml*.
- Indian (Common) Fern Palm (Muell. 8. P, adpd). 2873 *Cyops circinnlis*.
- Indian Fig Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B)/LVII. *Cactaces* (Order).
- Indian Fig (Nio. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Indian Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1383 *Opuntia nlgariB*.
- Indian Fig {Sic. 2/501} (Cagr. 552) (4. 300) (Pfl. 411;. odlvi. *Opuntia 'genus*).
- Indian Fig (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficns bengal'epala*.
- Indian (Dillenius*; Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-06). 1378 *Opuntia Dilleni*.
- Indian (Oblong) Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1380 *Opuntia monooantha*.
- Indian (White haired) Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Indian Fig Caotus (S. 213).. 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Indian Filbert (McL. 101). 926 *Cosalpinia Bonducella*.
- Indian (West) Filbert (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Indian Fir (MoL. 44). 40 *Polyaltbia longifolia*.
- Indian (Sacred) Fir (MoL. 264). 2362 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Indian (Bast) Flax (S. 146, 863). 346 *Beinwardtia trigyr.a.*
- Indian Forget-me-not (McL. 362) (S.213) (Br 141) (Hid, 1*2) (Pfl. 141). 2019 *Ipomeea Qnamoclit*.
- Indian Frankincense (McL. 605). 439 *Bo4wellia serrnta*.
- Indian Gamboge (A[cL. 299). [174 Sphalm] 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Indian (French White Rose of) Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida*{uWo-suffusa)*.

- Indian Garland Flower (Nic. 2/122). cmxliv. *Hedyehinxn* (genus).
 Indian Glass wort (McL. 864). £.681 *Sussda nudiflora*.
 Indian Grape-flower Vno (Hk. 2/57,104, 8^460, adpd). cclxxxix. *Millettia* (penun).
 Indian Grape Vine (McL. 32). 506 *Vitis indica*.
 Indian Grass (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
 Indian (Bracteate) Gronndael (Hk. 8/222, 200). dzz. *Pluohea* (genus).
 Indian (Small-woolly glandular-senile Broad - obovate-coarse-toothed-aureled-acute-or-obtuse leaved) Groundsel (Hk. 8/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluchea indict*
 Indian Gum Anime* (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Indian Gum Arabic (McL. 63) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 *Acacia avabica*.
 Indian Guttaperoha (Bed. 2/43) (Ell. 844) (Cat. 170) (McL. 473, 663). 1684 *Dichopsis elliptica*.
 Indian Haw Tiorn (Br. 72, Nio. 1/302, adpd). 1119 *Cratsegnis orennlata*.
 Indian Headache Tree (McL. 612). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Indian Hemp (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Indian Hill Guava (Nio. 3/208)* 1225 *Rhodoroxyrfcus towentosa*.
 Indian Hog Plum (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 685 *Spondiaa mangifera*.
 Indian (West) Holly (Nio. 4/109). 1343 *Tnrnera ul mi folia*.
 Indian (WeBt) Honeysuckle (MoL. 818). ccciv. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Indian Horse Badiah (McL. 473, 578, 080 *Moringa pfcerygosperma*.
 Indian (Wild) Horse Radish (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 *Moringa ooncanensis*.
 Indian Hose-in-bose (McL. 262) (Gog. 472). 2008 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Indian Indigo (MoL, 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Indian Tpecaonanha (MoL. 360, 097) (Nio. 4/118). 1916 *Tylopliora asthmatioa*.
 Indian (Small) Ipecacuanha (MoL. 860J. 1895 *Gymnema sylvostre*.
 Indian Ivy (MoL. G77). 3270 *Bhaphidophora pertusa*.
 Indian Ivy (S.213). [3273 Sphalm] 3270 *Bhaphidophora pertnsa*.
 Indian Ivy Fig (Gag. 413). [Sphalm-c] 2747-4. *Ficue heteropbylla* (pumila).
 Indian Jaok (McL. 376) (Ell. 74) (Pfl. 495). 2763 *Artncarpus integrifolia*.
 Indian Jak Tree (Br. 197). 2763 *Artooar-pus integrifolia*.
 Indian Jalap (McL. 360, 923) (Gat. 200) (£11. 843) (Pn. 346). 2046 *Ipumesa Turpethnm*.
 Indian (West) Jasmine (8.219,459). 1588 *Izora coccinea*.
 Indian Kateerah Tree (McL. 407). 129 *Cochlospermm Gossypium**
 Indian Kino (MoL. 977) (Caç. 97). 897 *Pterooarpus MarBupium*.
 Indian (East) Kino (Be/240). 897 *Pteror oarpu.8 Marsupium*.
 Indian Kumqaac (Bon. 45,46,51). 421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazaia).
 Indian (Larger) Knmquat (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. *Citrus japonica* (lakkano-vensis).
 Indian Laburnum (Bn/T/253) (Gb]. 271) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 70) (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/437) (Cat. 143). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Indian (Ret) Laburnum (MoL. 208, 847, 995, adpd). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
 Indian Lagerstromia (Br. 73). 1315 *Lagerstroamia indiaa*-
 Indian (White) Lagerstraimia (Br. 73). 1H15-D. *Lagerstroamia indie** (albi-flora).
 Indian Lantana (Br. 163). 2273 *Lantana indioi*.
 Indian Laurel (Bid. 110). 2646 *Oodirohiii vaTiegatum*.
 Indian Lilac (McL. 360,578) (Bid. 139) (8. 2f 6). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Indian Lilane (MoL. 112). cdxxxviii. *LagerstroBinia* (genus).
 Indian Lilao (S. 280). 1315 *Lagerstroamia indiaa*.
 Indian (White) Lilao (Br. 78, adpd). 1315-b. *LaperstroBciia indica* (al bi flora).
 Indian (West) Lime (Nio. 1/835) (Bon. 81). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Indian Linden (MoL. 271, adpd). ozis. *Grewia* (genus).
 Indian (Aspen leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). '612 *Grewia populifolia*.
 Indian (Birch leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
 Indian (Broad bracted) Linden (Hk. 1/d89, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
 Indian (Comestible) Linden Berry (McL. 293, adpd). 817 *Grewia asiatioa*.
 Indian (Common) Linden (McL. 473, 868, 918, adpd). 816 *Grewia tilirefolia*.
 Indian (Common Yellow Climbing) Linden (Hk. J/388, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Indian (Crustaceous druped Boughish) Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia srabrophylla*.
 Indian (Downy linear leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia polygama*.
 Indian (Elm. leaved) Linden (Kox. 2/59^, adpd). 327 *Grewia Miororos*.
 Indian (Felted lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsute*.
 Indian (Fleshy druped Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 822, *Grewia am bellifera*.

- Indian (fleshy druped Harah) Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutiliifolia*.
- Indian (Harsh Round leaved) **Linden** (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 321 *Grewia abufciliifolia*.
- Indian (Oblong leaved Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia coltnararis*.
- Indian (Ovate Sage leaved) Linden. (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelaa*.
- Indian (Puncled) Linden (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 *Grewia Microoob*.
- Indian (Qaadrangular-branched Otimbing) Linden (**Gbl** 111, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Indian Ritchie's Climbing)* Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbelUt'era*.
- Indian (Roughish Rcmnd Jnavcd) Linden (Hk. 1/357, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Indian (Ronsrh lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Indian (Round leaved Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/38-fc, adpd). 30y *Grewia emarginatx*.
- Indian (Round Sago laa^od) Linden (M oL. 47.1, 868, 693, adpd). 815 *Grewia orbioulata*.
- Indian (Roxburgh's Sage leaved) Linden (**Box** 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia exoelaa*.
- Indian (Sage leaved) **Linden** (MoL, 386, nHpd). 314 *Grewia^lvifolia*.
- Indian (Sliiu'g-y Itwund leaved) **Linden** (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewi* vilUwa*.
- Indian (**Smooth** lunce leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 32L *Grewia krvigata*.
- Indian (Thin Sage leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Indian (Thomson's triflorous Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/885, adpd). 311 *Grewia li^terotricha*.
- Indian (Umbellate White **OHtmbing**) Linden (**Hk. 1/884**, adpd). 310 *Grewia m-ientulis*.
- Indian (Warty Capsuled SpuriouB) **Linden** (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Lop. ft tonychia moacurroides*.
- Indian (Wrinklod Kound leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/888, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Indian **Lint** (McL. 232). 253 *Goasypium berbacenm*.
- Indian Liqaorioe (MoL. 323, **B60**, S74, 99+) (VV^A..). 610 *Abrua preoatoriu*.
- Indian (Common) Loose Jacket (Bon. 3. 49), 418-a. Citrae Aurantiutn-nobiliB **fohrysoarpa**.
- Indian (West) Loosestrife (McL. 433, 1032), 1332 *Juesissa safEmciosa*.
- Indian Lotas Croton (McL. 4»73, 502, 1000, adp*i*), 2089 *MftftaranRa indiaa*.
- Indian Magnolia (McL. 157). 24 *Miohelia*.
- Champaoa**.
- Indian Mabogany (MoL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Indian Mahogany (McL. 168). 48L *Obukrasaia tabuhirie*.
- Indian **Slahog&ny** (McL. 3G1, 911) (Ell. **160**). '182 **Oedrela Toona**,
- Indian Mallow (Nic. 4/124). xo. *Urona* (genus).
- Indian Mallow (SicL. 67) (Nic. :i/43G). Ixxxviii. *S Ida ^geus*,
- Indian Mallow (S. 2, 213). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (gonna).
- Indian Mallow (McL. 361, 914). 222 *Abutilon iadicum*.
- Indian (Common) Mimprove (MoL. 470). 233J- *Avicennia onicinulis*.
- Indian Marjoram (McL. 732). docxliii **PiiijotiteniOfi** (genus).
- Indian Marsh Mallow (HcL. 914). 222 *Abutilo>n indicuin*.
- Indian Mart **Trwfl** (MoL. 44). *0 *Polyal-1 thia fongifolia*,
- Indian (West) tlediar (McL. 330, 1022). 168J *Mimusups Elengi*.
- Indian Mesquit (McL. 473, 474, 501, 825, | 995, adpd). 1007 *Prosopin apicigera*.
- Indian MinmsopB (**UoL. 664**). 1691 *Mimusops liexutidra*.
- Indian Mistletoe (Cat. u;u). docxvii. *LoranlhuB* (genna).
- Indian MiBtletito **fPfl**. I4fi). 2513 **Loran-iiiiS inniccruiiJes**.
- Indian (South) **EAobwah** (MoL. 472, 5)5, (f97, adpd). KJf7 *HasJiia* (jngifuliii).
- Indian (Kaat) Moneywort (Nic. 4/10). 782 **Tavflrniera nummai.aria**.
- Indian Moon Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 *IponiEBa flaberrin* **aa**.
- Indian Moon Slower (MoL. fil2, 998, adpd.) 2017 **Ipomsea glabenima**,
- Indian Mountain **btar Oapsicnta** iHk. 4/231, Nio. 3/453, S, 407, adpd). **2t)78** *Solanum lieve*.
- Indian Monrner (McL. **861**, 383j. 1776 *Nyctantbes arb»r-trist>is*.
- Indian Myrolmlan (MoL. 928 j. 1 i 10 **Terminalia Ohebola**.
- Iadlan I ffeert**) M>rMo (MoL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (gpnus)-.
- Indian Mulberry (Bdn/F.T) {Br. 99). **1854 Morinrta oitriifolia**,
- Indian Mulberry (McL. 308, 1000) (Cat. 289) (dag. 211) (Br. 1*8) (Rid. 141). 2721 *Mores inrlca*.
- Indian Nasturtium Family (Br. 29). (L/N **fc/B**). XXV. **Gersniiioeea** (Order).
- Indian Nettle **fMot**, 361) (Gbl. 630) (Ell. 193). 2713 *Troma orientalis*.
- Indian (Net-veined) Nettle (McL. 861, adpd.) 2714 **Qironniera raticolata**.

- Indian (White) Nettle (McL. 951, 473, 1010). 27L2 Celfcis Wiyhtii.
- Indian Nightsha Id (McL. 8*1, 83% 9^7) (Nil. 517) (Pfl. 149; 2033 Solarium indio»m.
- IndUn Nut (MoL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Indian Oak (MoL. 367, 995). cdxxii. Bat-ringtonia (genaa).
- Indian Oak (McL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1275 liarringtonia aoutangula.
- Indian Oak (MoL. 81, 833). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Indinn (Andaman) Oak (MoL. 369, 995). 1273 Huringtonia apiciosa.
- Indian (06 mm on) Oak (MoL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 Barrin<*tonia racemosa.
- Indian (Seaside) Oak (MoL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia raoeniosa.
- [Indian (Small) Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). ' 1275 B trfngtonia aoufcan^ula.
- T Indian (White) Oak (MoL. 367). 1271 Biirringtonia racemosa.
- Indian Oleander (McL. 302). 1844 li Nerium odornm.
- Indian Olibannin (MoL. 605). 439 Bos-I wellia serrata.
- Indian Olive (McL. 362, 473, 997) (Ell. I 417). 1788 Olea dioioa.
- Indian (Small leived) Olive (McL. 394, adpd), 1789 Olea polvpama.
- Indian Ooshbah (MoL. 618). 1866 Hemi-de^mus indicns.
- Indian (White) Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Buddlria asiatioa.
- Indian Oroxylum (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indioum.
- Indian Pareira (MoL. 3G2). 91 Cissam-p^los Pareira.
- Indian Pavefcta (MoL.. 670) (Br. 101). 1543 Pflvetta indiaa.
- Indian (Wnmr.) Poa Tree (MoL. 806, 1033). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Indian (Common) Pellet Shrab (MoL. 670, adpd:). lf>43-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
- Indian (Dense flowered) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adprl). 1543-b. Pavetta indica (dmsiñoraV
- Indinn (Smnllor) Pellet Shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
- Indian (Woolly) Pellet Shrab (MoL. 670, adpd). 1543-0. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
- Indian (South) Pine (Gbl. 702). 282V Podocarpus latifolia.
- Indian Pink (McL. 362, 484, 738, 098). 2019 Ipomea Quamoclit.
- Indian Plum (McL. 3G2, 864). 135 Flacourf-ia cataphrac'a*
- Indian Plum (MoL. 65). 561 Ziaayphu Jnjuba.
- Indian (Bast) Plum (MuL. 332). 1*5 Placoartia oatiphracta.
- Indian Porociana (McL. 473, 849). 940 Poinoiana eldta.
- Indian Poison Nat (MoL. 473, 515, 610. 997, adpl). 19d2 Stryohnos nax-vomica.
- Indian Poplar (MoL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Indian Prickly Ash (Bdn/F.T). 384 Zanthoxylam Rhf>tsa.
- Indian (West) Prickly Broom (MoL. 936, 1022). 943 Parkinsom'a acnle.ta.
- Indian Privet (McL. 093). 2308 Vitex trifolia (?).
- Indian Priet (Pr. 1/502) (?). 1314 Lawsonia alba (?).
- Indian Privet (Gag. 602) (Cat. 180). 1795 Liguatrnin rob nstum.
- Indian Purple Heart (Treas. Bot. 1/563.) ccol. Hardwiokia (genns).
- Indian Pyrenaoantha (Br. 72). 1119 Cracaegns orenulata.
- Indian Qaiuce (MoL. 65). 425 ^Egle Ma-melos.
- Indian Raspberry (MoL. 328). ocolxxix. Rubus (genus).
- Indinn Kasperry (Cat. 132). 1082 Knbns lasiocarpus.
- Indian Rat tin Lily <McL. 752, adpd). 3.20 Flagellaria indica.
- Indian Beed (S. 213). 3026 Canna indiaa.
- Indian (West) Red Mulberry Trpe (McL, 1022). 2724-b. Morus alba (atropur-purea).
- Indian Red Wood (McL. 756). 896 Pfcerooarprn** pantalinns.
- Indian Red Wood (McL. 363y 756, 862) (Gbl. 1551). 477 Soymida febrifnga.
- Indian Reree plant (McL. 288). 3249 Typha anigustata.
- Indian Kesin (McL. 269). 439-b. BOR-wellia serrata (glabra).
- Indian Rhododendron (Oag. 697) (Ell. 367) (Pfl. 270). 1288 Melastoma zaalabathricnm.
- Indian Rhubarb (McL. 923). 2043 Ipom-sea Turpothum.'
- Indian Rose (McL. 322, '995) (Hk. 2/3641 (Nic. 3/361) (Cag. 5U8). 1103 Rosa indiaa.
- Indian (East) Rose Apple (MoL. 802) 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
- Indian (Hybrid of French and) Roso (Nio. 5/614). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
- Indian (Tea-scented flowered) Rose (Nic. 5/664^ (Cag. 599). 1105 Rosa odorata.
- Indian Rosebay (McL. 8CJ). 1836 Taber-nsBoaontana coroi aria.
- Indian (East) Rosebay (S. 146, 422). 1436 Tabernasmontana ooronaria.

- IndYan Bos9 Wood (MoL. 461). 881
 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Indian (East) Rose Wood (MoL. 93).
 cco-cxiv. Dalbergia (genus),
 India Rubber Tree (MoL. 35*) (Nio.
 8/2) (S. 160, 213) (Ca*.4U) (Cat. 276)
 (Rid. 121*) (Kr. 193) (Ru/£T/128, 0/12,
 28). 2734 Ficus elastica.
 Indian Sage (McL. 363, 999), docxvi.
 Salvia (genus).
 Indian Sago Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905,
 1000). 2873 Cycas oiroinalig.
 Indian Sag* Palm (Rid. 113, 285, Jaf.
 124, Ilu/N/120, O/35, adpd). 3152
 Caryott urens.
 Indian SalBola (MoL. 363). 2381 Sn&da
 ndiflora.
 Indian Saltwort (McL. 361,999, adpd).
 doclix. Snaoda (^enns).
 Indim Saltwort (McL. 384, 909). 2381
 SHOD la nudi flora.
 Indian (C unman) Saltwort (McL. 364,
 9»U adpd). 2361 Suaeda midiflora.
 Indian (Greater) Salfciort (McL. 364,
 9JM, adpd). 2380 Suaeda mono'ca.
 Indian ^Seaside) Saltwoit (McL. 363).
 12381 SphalmJ 2381 {bis.) Suaeda
 maritima.
 Indian (W.-et) Sand-box Tree (McL, 1022).
 2709 Huracrepifins.
 Indian Sanobar (MoL. 264). 2862 Ce-
 dras Libani (Deo lara).
 Indian Sarea (McL. 364). 1£66 Hemidea-
 mus indicns.
 Indian Sarsaparilla (McL. 364, 597, 990)
 (<r. 269) (Ell. 315) (Oat. 190) (Pfl.
 477). 1806 Hemidesmus indinos.
 Indian Sassafras (McL. 364) (?). 1866
 Homideemus indions. P
 Indian Satinwood (Pr, 1/321) (Oat. 69).
 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
 Indian (East) Satinwood (Rox. 2/400).
 485 Chloroxylon Svrietenia.
 Indian Screw Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 Helic-
 teres laora.
 Indian (East) Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280
 Helioteser Eaora.
 Indian Soatia (Br. 43). 572 Sontia
 indica.
 Indian (Wenb) Seaside Bean (MoL. 1022).
 8-tl Can aval ia obtusifol'*.
 Indian (We-t) Seaside Plnm (MoL. 783)
 (Svo, 4/225). 487 Ximen^a atnericana.
 Indian Senna (McL. 504, 805) (Ell. 151).
 958 Cassia angu^tifolia.
 Indian (East) Senua (MoL. 805). 956
 Cassia angnstifolia.
 Indian Serpent wood (McL. 842). 1311
 Hauwolfia Berpentina.
 Indian <West) Sesban (McL. 473, 4S4,
 506, 094). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Indian Sethia (Br. 31). 348 Erythroxy-
 lon monogynum.
- Indian Shell Flower (S. 18). cmxlix,
 Alpinia (?enns).
 Indian Shell Flower (MoL. 298) (S. 213).
 3&8 Alpinia nntana.
 /Indian Shot (Treas. Bot. 1/213). omliii.
 Cana (genus).
 Iudiin Shot (Nio. 1/261) (3/76, 213) (Br.
 214) (E11. 136) (Pfl. 177) (MoL. 307,
 364, 583) (Ru/N/28, 85). S02-3 Cana
 indiaoa.
 Indian (Annee's) Shot (Rid. 50) (Nio.
 1/262). 3027-e. Cana lutea (AnnsBi).
 Indian (Bihorell's) Shot (Vic. 1/262).
 3026-e. Cana indiaoa (Bihorelli).
 Indian (Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-
 leaved Bed) Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3035
 Cana discolor.
 Indian (Bloody leaved) Shot (Bid. 50).
 3035 Cana discolor.
 Indian (Broad-green-1 paved Yellow-/
 shotted Rosy) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 80901
 Cana iridi flora.
 Indian (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-
 and spotted Fiery-red) Shot (Cng.,334).
 3035(6 s)-r. Oanna orchidiflora ^Eion-i
 ard André).
 Indian (lit onze-leaved Purple-caiyeo/
 Brilliant-scarlet) Shot (Nio. 1/262).
 3033 Cana Wurscewiczii.
 Indian (II ronzy -pur pie-leaved Red-
 flamed Scarlet-par pie) Shot (Cag*. 88*).
 3f 36 {bis) 'W. Cana orchidiflora (Plato).
 Indian (Bronzy-pur pie-leaved Tellow-
 flamed Reddish-purple) Shot (Cag.
 384). 3035 (bis.)-x. Cana orchidiflura
 (Ameriua).
 Indian (Creeping) Shot (MoL. 516). 1487
 M aftsaBnda frondosa (?).
 Indian (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scariet-
 sp^tted (rolden-yellow) Shot (Cag.
 3-4). 3035_x(bis.)-t. Cana orchidiflora.
 (Burgundia).
 Indian (Dark-red, - and-purple - tinte-
 green-leavod Red) Shot (Nio. 1/262).
 3026-d. Cana indicj, (atronigrioans).
 Indian (Dark-red,-and-violet, rayed
 Deop-golden-leaved Orange) Shot (N*io.
 1/262). 3027-f. Cmna lutea (zebriua).
 Indian (Glaucosent-green-leaved larjre-
 polden-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/12C2V
 3027-e Cana lutea (Premices-de
 Nioe).
 Indian (Glauoescen •-green-leavftd Sal.
 moiiy-rel) Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3027^.
 Cana lntea (Anneei).
 Indian (Glauoous-
 yellow) Shot (Rid. 60) (Cag. 384).
 3027-b. Cana lutea (glauoa).
 Indian (Green-leaved Bright-dark-
 Orange) Shot (Cagr. 384). 803''(bi8.i-k.
 Canoa orchidiflora (Parthenope).

- Indian (Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6*«.)-r. *Canna orohidiflora* (Bhea).
- Indian (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered,-and-oarmino-tinged Very-large Crimson)Shot (Cag. 884). 3035(6w>s. *Canna orchidiflora* (Britannia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered, Tory-large Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6f5.)-n. *Canna orohidiflora* (Allemania).
- Indian (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bt*.)-b. *Canna orchidiflora* (Suevia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384) 3035(bis.)-i. *Canna orchidiflora* (Italia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6iff.)-e. *Canna orchidiflora* (Asia).
- f Indian (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled "Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035-(bis.)-d. T1 *Canna orohidiflora* (Perse as).
- Indian (Green-leaved Dark-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 *Canna Achiras*.
- (-Indian (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched I Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3085(M#.)-h. I *Canna orohidiflora* (Bornssia).
- 'Indian (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3U31 *Canna flaooida*.
- Indian (Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange) Shot. (Nio. 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
- Indian (Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(bis.)-q. *Canna orohidiflora* (Ueinrioh Siedel).
- Indian (Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-j. *Canna orchidiflora* (Iberia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 - (bui)-g. *Canna orchidiflora* (Krorios).
- Indian (Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3C35(bis.)-o. *Canna orchidiflora* (Boma).
- Indian (Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scitrllet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(bw.)-c. *Canna orchidiflora* (Professor Treub).
- Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson) Shot (Nio. 1/162). 3026-a. *Canna indica* (typicn).
- Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(bia.)-b. *Canna orchidiflora* (Africa).
- Indian (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow) Shot (Cag. 334). 3035(W«.)-f. *Canna orohidiflora* (Austria).
- Indian (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-white) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(bts.)-a. *Canna orchidiflora* (Phoebe).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow) Shot (Br. 214, adpd). 3o27-a. *Canna lutea* (typioa).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep fiery-red-hot (Cag. 334). 3035 (bia.)-p. *Canna orchidiflora* (Princess' Laetitia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-soarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-m. *Canna orchidiflora* (H. Wendlaudi).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet) Shut (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. *Canna indica* (flava).
- Indian (Hezapetaloid Hybrid) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (W«.) *Canna orohidiflora*.
- Indian (Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Uright-red) Shot (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speoiosa).
- Indian (Magnificent) Shot (Rid. 50). 3026-c. *Canna indiaa* (speciosa).
- Indian (Maroon-leaved Purple-calyzed Yellow) Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3034 *Canna ednlis*.
- Indian (Orchid flowered) Shot (Cag. 384), 3035 (bis.) *Canna orohidiflora*.
- Indian (Peruvian) Shot (Hid. 50). 8030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Indian (Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white) Shot (Nio. 1/262). 8032 *Canna liliiflora*.
- Indian (Pale-green-leaved Kosy-baolced Orange-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262, 6/192). 3027-d. *Canna la tea* (aurantiaca).
- Indian (Prémices-de-Nice) Shot (Bid 60). 3u27-o, *Canna lutea* (Pré'inious-de-Nioe).
- Indian (Bed-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. *Canna indica* (Bihorelli).
- Indian (Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (btff.)-u. *Canna orchidiflora* (La France).
- Indian (Tricolor) Shot (Rid 50). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (variegata).
- Indian (White-and-yeHow-striped green-leaved Dark-red) Shot- (Nic. 1/262). 3028 b. *Canna Acjiiras* (variegata).
- Indian (Yellow-FlaR) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 8031 *Canna flacoida*.
- Indian (Yellow flowered) Shot (Br. 214). 30z7 *Canna lutea*.
- Indian-shot-fruitea Greater Cardamom (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 *Amommm cannoBcarpum*.
- Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf (MoL. 173, 465, adpd). '2662 *Acalypha frutioosa*.
- Indian Snake Boot (MoL. 507). 1499 *Ophiorrhiza Mnngos*.
- Indian (Smaller) Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhisa Harrisiana*.
- Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416). 2604 [Sphalm] 2592 *Flueggia leucophyrus*.

- Indian (Small) Snow-berry (Oag. 416, adpd). 2691 *Fluegrgia microcarpa*.
- Indian Spurge (Br. 191) (Oat. 242). 2533 *Euphorbia Tiruoalli*.
- Indian (East) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (MoL. 802, Bid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 *Chrysophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Indian (West) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (Gat. 170). 1677 *Chrysophyllum Gainito*.
- Indian (Ciliated) Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Indian (South) Talipot Palm (Gag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 8174 *Uorypha umbraoulifera*.
- Indian Tamarisk (McL. 391) (Ell. 543). 162 *Tamarix galloia*.
- Indian (Red) Tamarisk (McL.* 891). 162 *Tamarix gallica (*articulata)*.
- Indian Tea (S. 370). 191b. *Camellia Thea (assatnica)*.
- Indian Thorn apple (MoL. 262). 2098 *Datura t&stuosa*.
- Indjan Tobacco (Treas. Bot. 2/601). d&w civ. *Lobelia (genus)*.
- indioW Tooth-ache Tree (McL. 886). 382 *TBanthoxyhim alatnm*.
- Indian Tree Potato (Uk. 4/230, Nio. 3/452, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Indian Tree Spurge (McL. 36) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Indian Trumpet Flower (McL. 365, 782). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Indian (West) Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 *Tecoxna scrratifolia*.
- Indian (West) Turkey Burry (MoL. 1022). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Indian Varnish (MoL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardiujn*.
- Indian (Common) Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Indian Walnut (McL. 438) (Bs/T/576) (Cat. 255) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleurites molucoaua*.
- Indian (Axil-flowered Shrubby) Wampee (Hk. 1/50(5, adpd). 897 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Indian Wampee Tree (Ilk. 1/505, adpd). 390 *Clnusena indica*.
- Indian Weeping Willow (Cag. 631) (?). 656 *Schinus molle(?)*.
- Indian White Dog Rose (McL. 822). (? 1094) 1102 *Rosa alba (?)*.
- Indian White Dog Rose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). •1094 *Rosa invohiorata*.
- Indian White Rose (McL. 322). (?) 1102 *Rosa alba(?)*.
- Indian Wiid Lime (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Inbian (South) Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracana terniflora*.
- Indian Wild Pepper (McL. 59fi). 2308 *Yitex trifolia*.
- Indian Wild Olive (MoL. 362, 1014 1788 *Olea dioica*.
- Indian Wild Vine (MoL. 82). 596 *Vitis indrca*.
- Indian Willow (McL. 473, 664, 945, 1000) (Bed. 1/181). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Indian (Glabrous Yellowish leaved) Willow (Hk. 6/627. adpd). 2797-c. *Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia)*.
- Indian (Glaucous leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. *Salix tetrasperma (typica)*.
- Indian (Silky leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2797-b. *Salix tetrasperma (pyrina)*.
- Indian (South) Willow (Cat. 313). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Indian (Woolly catkined) Willow (Btk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 *Salix iohnostachya*.
- Indian Wine Palm (McL. 414). 3163 *Ptoecix nylvestriri*.
- Indian Wine Palm (McL. 648). 3224'' *Borassus nabellifer*.
- Indian (East) Wine Palm (S. 80) (MoL. 777). cmxci. *Caryota (genus)*.
- Indian Wiptsr-ffreen (Ell. 60). 1639 *Vucoinium Leschenaultii*.
- Tndian Wooden Pomegranate (MoL. 289). 476 *Car»pa obovata*.
- Indian Worm Wood (McL. 4, 366) (Th. 1C8). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Indian Zebra Wood (McL. 366, 473, 994;. 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Indico of the Portuguese (McL. 869). cclixziv. *Indigofera (genus)*.
- IndieB (Blue Mahoe of the West) (Kew Bull. 5/1U12). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Indies (Cabbage Palm of the West) (Nic. 2/521) (Cag. 312) (Br. 326) (Ra/O/13). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleraoea*.
- Indies (Cocoa Plum of the West) (01. 2/366) (Nic. 1/342) .(Rid. 115) (Cag. 241). 10G2 *Chrysobalanus Icaco*.
- Indies (Donib Cane of the West) (Nic. 1/474). 3264 *Dieffenbauhia Seguine*.
- Indies (Mahogany Tree of the West) (Muell S.I'J (li/E.F). 478 *Swietenia Mohngoni*.
- Indies (Mrs. Horufall's Bindweed of the West) (Nio. 2/191). 2021 *Ipomrca 11 or á tallies*.
- Indies (Sweet Sop of the West) (S. 27, 421) (Uk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 *Anon a sqnamosa*.
- Indies (Tulip Tree of the Went) (K<>> Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Indies (Wild Jasmine of the West) (MoL. 375). dvii. *Ixora (genus)*.
- Indigo (McL. 369) (Nio. 2/181) (S. 213). coixxiv. *Indigofera (genus)*.
- Indigo (S. 213) (Pfl. 361) (W. 12). 764 *Indigofera tinctoria*.

- Indi?o (Arabian) (MoL. 369, 573, 9941, 753 Indig >fera a^gantea (oue-ilea).
- Indigo (A'palathas-like) (MoL. 371, adpd). 746 Iadigofera aapalathoidea.
- Indigo (Baitard) (MoL. 36J) (S. 22, 46). 777 Amorpha frutiosa.
- Indigo (Br«wn-haired Wild) (MoL. 371, adpd). 775 Teuhroaia Hookeriana.
- Indigo (Ceylon) (Pr. 1/452) 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Indigo (Common) (McL. 369, 576, 9fl4j (Ell. 338) (Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Indigo (Cork barked Wild) (MoL. 81, 815, corr). 758 Mairinlea anberoa.
- Indigo (Carved pod Jed Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
- Indigo (Dingy Wild) (MoL. 371). 771 Tephroaia t'usca.
- Indigo (Downy Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpi). 748 Indigofera veatita.
- Indigo (Dyer's) (McL. 369) (Br. 50). 75 fc Indigofera tinctoria.
- Indigo (Egyptian) (MoL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cflrulea).
- Indigo (Five leaved Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 773 Tephroaia senticosa.
- Indigo (Gland-Jotted Wedge-leaved) (Rox. 3/373). 747 Indisrofera trif oliata.
- Indigo (Goat's Kuo) (McL. 371, adpd). 756 Indignferu galegoidea.
- Indigo (Hill Forest) (McL. 371, adpd). 758 Indigoferapnlchella.
- Indigo (Himalayan l'urpie) (MoL. 371, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
- Indigo (Indian) (McL. 369). 75* Indigofera tinctoria.
- Indigo (Long-leafletted) (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 Indigofera galegoidea.
- Indigo (Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-lance-Bpinnlosely serrnte-aoate-leaved Groton) (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 Agrostisiachys indica.
- Indigo (Long podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpi). 750 Indigofera subulata.
- Indigo (Manilla) (MoL. 370). 68 Auona jretioulata.
- Indigo (MediiiTn-leathftry-Bubae^aile Narrow-oblanoe-to-obovate-cunpate-obtU8e-or-cuspidate-leaved Groton) (Hk. 5/107, adpd). 2656 Agroatistachya longifolia.
- Indigo (Mvflore Panioled) (MoL. 371, adpd). 759 Indigofnia tnyaorenRia.
- Indigo (Oral loaved) (Br. 50). 749 Indigofera trita.
- Induo (Pnla) (Gat. 187). 1841 Wi-ighttia tinctoria.
- Indigo (Panla) (MoL. 370, 473, 665, 997). 1841 Wrightia frictoria.
- Indigo (Purple Wild) (MoL. 871, adpd). 774 Tephroaia pnrpurpa-
- Indict (Shaggy Wild) (MoL. 371, a-l pd). 776 Tephroaia villosa.
- Indigo (Short podded Five leaved) (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginalita.
- Indiw (Silvery leaved) (MoL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (nsrulea).
- Indigo (Small leaflet) (MnL. 371, adpd). 775 Indigofera Wightii.
- Indigo (Spinoua Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 772 Tephroaia spinoart.
- Indigo (Splitting podded Gorky-barked Wild (lik. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephroaia f...).
- Indigo (Sylhet) (MoL. 370). 1901 Maradenia tinctoria.
- Indigo (Thr«e leaved) (MoL. 371, adpd). 749 Indigofera trita.
- Indigo (Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpd). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
- Indigo (Velvety Wild) (MoL. 371, adpd): 770 IVphronia tinctoria.
- Indigo (Wi*ht'a) (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indignfera Wightii.
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). oczci. Tephroaia (genua).
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371) (Br. 255). 774 Tephroaia purpurea.
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argputea (cmrnlea).
- InHigo (Wiry) (vIcL. 371, adpd). 746 Indigofera aspalatho'idea.
- Indigo (Zanzibar) (MoL. 371, 937, 994, 1042). 774 Tephroaia pnrpurea.
- Indigo-blne-flowered (Ovate-oblong-aerate-acute-ur-acnminate-leave1) Hastard Vet vein (Nic. 2/483, ad pa). 2285 Staohytarpheta dichotoma.
- Indigo (Wild) of the Cape (MoL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephroaia grnddiflnra.
- Indigo (Derp-pnrple) of the Himaiayaa (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
- Indijro (PetaliferonB Croton) Shrub (McL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/24.3, adpd). dcccczii. AgroRtiatachyR (gennii).
- Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks (MoL. 36P). oclxxxiv. Indigofera (<?onu*).
- Indikon-melan of the PpripluR (McL. 369). eclzssiv. Indigofera (gonna).
- Indorm (Bnndno) (MoL. 101). 926 (laBBaipinia Bonducella).
- Indra's Creoper (McL. 371, 998). 2159 1 bunbertfia fragrana.
- Indistinct-nerved Broad Mediam leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcmia Morella.
- Inebriate's Root Plant (Gbl. 256, adpd). 893 Dalbergia apinosa.
- Ineq^idistantly pinnate Battan (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 Calamus javensig.
- Inferior Coffee (Trap. Agr., zz/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (chick).

- Inferior Mango (McL. 458). 664 Mangiferanvlvatica.
- Infra-(l)-gl*ndular (Bipinnate-(S-20)-downj-backe 1-minu'e) linear- (SiMHrt- folioled Sirissa (Ilk. 2/3Jl, adpd). 1050 Albizzia araara.
- Infra-(l)-supra (I) glandular (Bipinnate- (18-20)-Hubfjl i broiiH- mi unto) linear- oblong (30-50)-folioled Axillary-single- hearted Sirissa (Bed. l/y6, adpd). 1050.b. AlbizzU amar* (Wightii).
- Inga (Sweet fruited) (*1cL. 2S6) (Br. 60). iO52 Pithecolobium dulce.
- Inga (WiphVs) (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Ingadoluis (W. 53). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
- Ingiam (Mis*) Kose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). Ilu7-b. Rosa hybrida-semper- florens (la^tea).
- Ink Berry (MoL. 380). 87 Coocnlua vil- IOSOB.
- Ink Creeper (McL. 380). 87 Coeculus villusui.
- Ink Nut Tree (McL. 928) (Fl. 12). 1146' Terminalia Chebula.
- Inland (Axil flowered) Mangrove (MoL. 470, aripd). 1141 Weihra seylanina.
- Inland (Wfsteru ghauts) Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blephaiistemiu a corymbosura.
- Inland (Ceylon) True mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanic..
- Inland (Common) True Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrina.
- Inland (Coryicbose) Trne Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharitem- nia corymbosam.
- Inner (Black Wood of the) Hilln (I.F., Uxi/3). 8^1 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Insane Plane (MoL. 262). 2008 Datura fastuosa.
- InBect Fig (McL. 40). 2757 Fiona glome- rate.
- Inspid Littoral Simple leavnd Quassia (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (ifems).
- Intellect Tree (McL- 459). 532 Oelastrus panicuiatus.
- Intellect Nut (SflcL. 476). 673 Semecar- pua Anacardinm.
- Internoded (Long) Beedy Bamboo (Elk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (tgenus).
- Internoaed (Longer) Stout. Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 OchJandra tranvancon'ca.
- Internoded (Shorter) Stout Keed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Kheedii.
- Interrupted (Irregular-segmented) Groton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-W. CodiiD- um variegatum (longifolium-interrupt- um-irrefulare).
- Interrpoted * long-linear Croton (Ru/ N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jnf). 2A4fi Codiseum variegatum i longifolium • interruptum) ¹ Scine^imea, by abnrtrioned, with merely excurrent [midrib].
- Interstaminal-glandular (Broad-ncaled petalloed) Harsapaiilla Swallow wort (Hk.4/11, adpd). dexvii. Decalepia (ge- nus).
- Interstaminal-glandnar (Narrow-scaled petalloed) Sarsa par ilia Swallow wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dexvi. Streptocaulon (genus).
- Involucrato Purple Bastard Jasmine (Nio. 1/301). 2106 Oestrum fasoiculatum.
- Ipecaoanha (Axillary cymed-or-corym- bosn Bristle-tip perl-branched Offal, smelling) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dzvi. Saproasma (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Bastard) (L/N/S/B). dxii. Pbyohotria (tfeniiH).
- Ipecacuanha (Corolline-comnetted) Swal- Jowwort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dozxiz. Gymnema ^genus).
- Ipecacnanha ^Oonnti-y) (McL. 860) (Pfl. 154). 1916 Tylophora aBthmati^a.
- Ipecacuanha (Downy-floweied Mountain Swallowwoit) (Hk. 4/32, adpd) 1S98-O. Gymnema montanum (pubi flora).
- Ipecacuanha (fndian) (MoL. 360, 997) (Nic. 4/1)8). 1916 Tylophora asthma- ti^a.
- IppHcnanlia (Long-flowerpd Bastard)(Hk. 3/21, adpd). dziv. Ohasalia (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Long-flowered Terminal oymed) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasa- lia (jjenus).
- Ipecacuanha (Long-leathery Onneate- obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bas- tard) (Hk. 3/1G3, adpd). 1662 Psycho- tria trunoata.
- Ipecacuanha (Long-leathery Obovate- obtuse-leaved Bnsturd) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Pffychotria Dnlsellii.
- Ipecacuanha (Long-re;embranous elliptic- lance-obtuse-or-cuBpidate-leaved Bas- tor3) (Hk. 3/6?, adpd). 15t51 Psycho- tria subintegra.
- Ipeoncuanha (Long-m embranous-long- petioled oblance-acute-or cuspidate, leaved Bnstard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Ptyohotria anamnllayana.
- Ipecacuanha (Long-papery Jmear-lance- acmninate-leav^d hastard) (Hk. 3/1C8, adpd). 15H6 {bis.) Psychootria div<rgens!
- Ipecnounnha (Long-papery Obluiice- obtcse-or-cuspidate-l<>avod Flat- branched Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpo). 1560 Psychootrin mnorocarpa.
- IppcacnanhR (Long-rusty-velvetty-bficked Elliptic-obovaic-ohouse-loaTed Bastard) (Hk. 3/47, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatana.

- Ipeoaouanha (Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roandsh - elliptic - aorate-to-acuminate - leaved) Swallow wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanioa.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Obloog-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Swallowwort (B k. 4/32, adpd; 1898-b. *Gymnema montanum* (Beddomei).
- Ipeoaouanha (Medium-leathery Obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria bisulcata*.
- Ipeoaouanha (Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. *Gymnetoa montanum* (ovalifolia).
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery-subsessile elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 *Psychotria oonnata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Broad - Heart - acute-to-cuspidate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd; 1897 *Gymnema tingens*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Divorced-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1576 *Chaalialourviflora*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Elliptic-obovate - obtuse - or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/103, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elongata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery lance to-obovate-aoute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-brunched Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 *Psychotria Thwaitesii*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria Johnsonii*.
- Ipeoaouanha (Medium-papery Obovate-cuspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 8/175, adpd). 1573 *Psychotria nudiflora*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obovate-Bubbly-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 *Psychotria oongesta*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-aoute-leaved Bastard) (Talbot Bo.N.H.S, adpd). 1571 *Psychotria canarensis*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-to-long-membranous lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1667 *Psychotria sulcata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora mollissima*.
- Ipecacuanha (Short-flowered Terminal cymed) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. *Psychotria* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha-(Small-downy Ovate-or-Hoavt-acute - or - acuminate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1806 *Gymnema hirsutum*.
- Ipeoaouanha (Small Indian) (MoL. 300). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-downy, glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Uk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora aschmatica*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-rigid Elliptic-obtuse-aoute - or - apioulate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora capparidifolia*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-to-fleshy Cuspidate-oblong-or-Heart-aoute or acuminate leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalsellii*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-membranous Heart-aoute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnema elegans*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery-downy glabrate Elliptic-obovate-aoute-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Elliptic-obovate-oblong-or-acuminate leaved Climbing Bastard) (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Ovate-lance-or-heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauiflora*.
- Ipecacuanha (Staminal-crowned) Swallowwort (McL. 360, nk. 4/3, adpd). dxxxiii. *Tylophora* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Terminally capitate distichous leaved Uffal-smell-in) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. *Lasiacanthus (i^eus)*.
- Ipecacuanha (Very-small-fleshy Ovate*oblong-obtuse-aoute-or-apioulate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/4, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tennis*.
- Ipomoea (Pale Blue) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Ippa (McL. 50ti). 1887 *Bassia longifolia*.
- iripa (McL. 373, 473, 995). 967 *Oynometra ramiflora*.
- Irish Heath (a. 128, \$17). 1644 *Daboecia polifera*.
- Irish Juniper (Nio. 2/212) (S. 222). 2818-b. *Juniperus communis (fustigiata)*.
- Irish Yew (S. 217). 2818-b. *Taxus baccata (fastigiata)*.
- Iron Bark (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*.
- Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Iron (Broad leaved) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Iron (Common) Bark (Beh. 3/222). 1170 *Eucalyptus orebra*.
- Iron (Grey) Bark (Moid. C.T). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniolata*.

- Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark (Maid. G.T).
1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Iron (She) Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173
Eucalyptus sirierophloia.
- Iron (Vasse-River) Bark (Bth. 3/231).
1190 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
- Iron (White) Bark (Maid. G.T). 1200
Eucalyptus paniculata.
- Iron (Australian) Barks (Maid. G.T).
odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark of New-South-
Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus*
paniculata (*angustifolia*).
- Iron (Red) Bark of New-South-Wales
(Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leu-*
coxylon.
- Iron (She) Bark of Fort-Jackson (Maid. 0.
T) (Bth. 3/211). 1200 *Eucalyptus*
paniculata.
- Ironweed (S. 217, -148). dxviii. *Vernonia*
(genus).
- Ironweed (Long-glabrous Obovate-sinu-
ate-topped-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/330,
adpd). 1605 *Vernonia travancorica*.
- Iron weed (Long-glabrous-or-downy -
backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate
leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a.
Vernonia arborea (typica).
- Ironweed (Long-woolly-backed elliptic-
ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk.
3/239, adpd). 1601-b. *Vernonia arborea*
(*Wightiana*).
- Ironweed (Medium-rigid-downy-backed-
scabrid-glabrate elliptic-lanceolate-
acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd)
1603 *Vernonia scorpioides*.
- Ironweed (Medium-scabrid-subsessile
Elliptic-lanceolate-serrate-acuminate-leaved)
(Hk. 3/231, adpd). 1595 *Vernonia*
Roxburghii.
- Ironweed (Medium-scabrid-subsessile
Obovate-suberrate-acute-leaved) (Hk.
3/239, adpd). 1593 *Vernonia teres*.
- Ironweed (Medium-Beneile Elliptic-oblong-
or - oblance - serrate-acuminate - leaved
Gland-downy-branched) (Hk. 3/255,
adpd). 1517 *Vernonia caligna* (*nilgher-*
rensis).
- Ironweed (Medium-thick-white-woolly-
backed sessile Linear-lanceolate-ore-
nulate-rugose-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/230,
adpd). 1600 *Vernonia salvifolia*.
- Ironweed (Medium-to-long-n: embranous
Lance-serrate-neuroleaved Obovate-
downy-branched) (Hk. 3/238, adpd).
1500 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Ironweed (Medium-white-velvety-backed-
scabrous-subsessile Elliptic-obovate-
serrate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 8/238, adpd).
1601 *Vernonia indica*.
- Ironweed (Small-downy-subsessile Ellip-
tic-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 8/236,
adpd). 1598 *Vernonia*
Candolleana.
- Iron wood (Small-to-medium-woolly-sea-
bent Lance-serrate-acute-leaved)
(Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 *Vernonia*
divergens.
- Ironweed (Small-velvety-backed Elliptic-
obovate-serrate-acuminate Woolly-
branched) (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594
Vernonia malabarica.
- Iron Wood (McL. 351, 035). 1681 *Sidero-*
xylon tomentosum.
- Iron*Wood (McL. 351, 935, adpd). dlvi.
Sideroxylon (genus).
- Iron Wood (McL. 935) (PH. 24.7). 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Iron Wood (McL. 208). (?) 958 *Gnossia*
siamea (?)
- Iron Wood (McL. 461). (?) 881 *Dalbergia*
latifolia.
- Iron (Burmah) Wood (MoL. 473, 935)
(Bs/T/262). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Iron (Geylon) Wood (Bs/S/240, CUT).
1691 *Miniosorus hexandra*.
- Iron-wood (Long-leaved large-flowered
Geylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c.
Mesua ferrea (*speciosa*).
- Iron-wood (Long-pointed-broad-leaved
Geylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a.
Mesua ferrea (typica).
- Iron-wood (Narrow leaved Geylon) (Bed.
1/23, adpd) 185-d. *Mesua ferrea* (*coro-*
mandelina).
- Iron-wood (Short-pointed-broad-leaved
Geylon) (Bed. 1/28, adpd). 185b. *Mesua*
ferrea (*Bozburghii*).
- Iron (Strong) Wood (McL. 66). L37
Flacourtia sepium (?)
- Iron (Thorny) Wood (McL. 66). 187
Flacourtia sepium (?)
- Iron (Woolly) Wood (McL. 851, 935,
adpd). 1681 *Sideroxylon toruosum*.
- Iron Wood Ohampak (McL. 157). 185
Mesua ferrea.
- Iron Wood of Malabar (Bs/T/67). 208
Hopea parviflora.
- Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan (Gbl.
265). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Iron Wood of the Capo (Oat. 170)
(Ru/O/13). 1680 *Sideroxylon inerme*.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 185). 2780 *Casua-*
rina equisetifolia.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 13U) 1805 *Memo-*
oxylon edule.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 157) (Bed. 1/28)
(Wca) (Bdn/P.T) (Cag. 657). 185
Mesua ferrea.
- Iron Wood Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 1/20).
185 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Ironwood (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabri-*
formis.
- Ironwood (McL. 798). 1604 *Maba buxi-*
folia.

- Irrefnlar-(often-fnd]stinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-peilucid-dotted-pale _Ovate-lauco-or-lnnce-falcatp-leaved Deciduous-nhova-rnugh-narai&tenfi - below - barked Eicalypfc (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus ponioralyx.
- Irregular- (often-indi«tinor)-nerved Long-or-medinm-thiV«k-shining Broad-cr-narrow-lance-or-falcate- acuminata - leaved Dark-iron-grey-smonth-or-ronsfh-perRiRt-ent-burked Enoalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocpliala.
- IrreguW - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medinm-smooth-thick l>inoe-falcate->cummnte-loavedDark-iron- prey - fimooth-or-rouprh-persistent-ba^ked Eucalypt (Bfch. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Encalpytos panimlata.
- Irreplnar - (often - indistinct) - nerved M^d i n m-th ick B mad-ovate -to-n arm w-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduou«-on bran oho a - rongh-riffid-stringy-bavkod Eucalypt (Brh. 3/243, adpd). I¹97 Eucalyptus Sfcuartiana.
- Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-thick lanoe-or-faioate-acuminata-laavod White-soft-on-braneheB-d:ik-iron-grnry-rouprh - spongy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. d/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucfxylon.
- Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Sntall-thick-(gtaucour-young) elliptio-ovate-lance-to-lance-onneahe obtu9e-to - a*ute-l(*avAd Smooch-bark«^d Eucalypt. (Bth.a/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gajini .
- Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick ovate-to-lanoe-obtnse-foaved Smooth - persistent-or -deciduous - in-larpre-patohe«-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptub iLorasanta (ansrulona).
- Irrecruar (of^en-indiafinct)-nerved Sma]l-thiok-shiniiff L<inear-lauoe-or- falcate- obtuse-or - acuminata - leaved Stringy-brked Eacalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 EucalyptuH strict a.
- Irrecrulnr-ne^inctn^od Interrupted Groton (Rn/N/0) (M>i) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-W. OodisDam vaiiegH,tum (loogifoliuin-interrop^nm-ir» egulai e).
- Ir^sruHr-width Drooping Long- Croton (Rn/N/0) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646U. OoditDiim vai-iegtttum (longifolium-d<pen^on<ize a]lbtom .
- IrrecruWlv fascicled pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/414. adpd). 3207 Calamus viminaliB.
- Irregularly-rho'i'boid (Serrate) leaved P'Inoqnet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 T;inmfetta lhomboidea.
- Irrnirnarly-sliaped-leaTed Oroutou (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-I. Oudisoum variegatum (irregulariforme).
- Irregularly-toothed various leaved Parroquet Bnrr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 880 Triumf<*tta pilosa.
- Isbund (MoL. 343). 364Peganum Harmala.
- If>chia Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Fiona Carico.
- Isharmool (MoL. 374, 10C0). 2891 Aristolochia in'lica. .
- Isle-de-Frnnce (Bois-de-Colophane of the) (L/N/S/K). clzxii. Bnrrera (penni-).
- Inora (McL. 802). 280 (Tolicteres Isora.
- Isvari's Flower (McL. 875). dvii. Ixora (I 870) .
- Italian Cypress (S. 218) (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus sempervir**n8.
- Italian Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carioa.
- Itlian Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1772 Jaminum humile.
- Italian Lemon (Ron). 410-a. Citrus Media-Limonnm (typir-a).
- Italian Senna (MoL. 804). 063 Cassia obovata.
- Italian Stone Pine (S. 218) (? P. pfnea). 2848-e. Pinna Laricio (Pol'asiana) (?).
- Italian Yellow Jasmine (S 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Itch (Monkey's) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna prmienfl.
- Itching Creeper (MoL. 564). (? 698) 599 Yitis oarao8a (?).
- Itching Plant (MoL. 584). 27C8 Girardinia heterophvll%.
- Itchy (McL. 932). 2742 Ficu Tsiela.
- Ivory Dumb Cane (vie. 1/472). 8265-c. Dieffenbar'hia picta (eburnea).
- Ivory Seed (MoL. 375, 879). 2612 Croton Ti^lium.
- Ivory Seed (MoL. 380). 2696 Baliospermm axillare.
- Ivory-white-and - creamy - centred - *nd-veined Croton (Nio. 1/3B0) (<u/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Bb. Oodisaum variegatum (Baron Franok Sellière).
- Ivbry-white-and-yellow-marbled Dnrksae-green Croton (Nio. 1/3^5) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Llrl) ffaf). 2^46-Hb. Codisoum variega^um (Jamosii).
- Ivory-white-blotched (Rosy-bncked) Shinijf-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/NT/C) (Mp) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiffiium variegatum (albicans).
- Ivory-white-ceDtred->iid-veined Bripht-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jnf). 2646-Ba. Codiseum variegatum (Berpmann:).
- Ivorv-whitf-centred Red Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu). 264'3-Öd. OodisBum variegatum (Her Majesty).
- Ivory-white-midribbed-and-fetioied Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-litfht-green'Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieifen>acia piota (Baraquiniana).

- Ivory-white Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. *Boea Noisettiana* (eburnea).
- Ivory-white-or-cream - centre - feathered Peep-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Kn/X/0) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2G46-Nc. *Codia variegatum* (eburnea).
- Ivory-white-spined-and-dot Deliciflora-lignt-groen D'imb Cane (Nio. 1/472). 8265-c. *Dioscorea pieta* (eburnea).
- Ivory Wood (McL. 22f, adpd). del. *Ehretia* (genus).
- Ivory Wood (Pfl. 496). (841 Sphalm] del. *Ehretia* (genus*).
- Ivory (Box leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1P83 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Ivory (Broadly-oblong leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/14?, adpd). 1980-O. *Ehretia lsevis* (caurenaia).
- Ivory (Downy Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1930-b. *Ehretia Jams* (pubescens).
- Ivory (Lance leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 *Ehretia Wightiana*.
- Ivory (Nilgiri) Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1980-0. *Ehretia laevis* (oinarensis).
- Ivory (Oval leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 *Ehretia ovalifolia*.
- Ivory (Oval leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1U80 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Ivory (tough Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. *Ehretia lsevis* (aspera).
- Ivory (Stem leaved) Wood (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 198u (bia.) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Ivory (Nio) 2/U0 (S. 191). cdliz. *Hedera* (S. 191, 218). 1419 *Hedera Helix*.
- Ivory (Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/7:9, adpd). 14L3 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Ivory (American) (McL. 1003). cdliz. *Aralia* (genus*).
- Ivory (Anaiialai Kosy flowering) (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 *Kendrickia Walkeri*.
- Ivory (Capitate Digitate) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cd'xviii. *Brassia* (i^enus).
- Ivory (Capitate Elliptic leaved Digitate-(6-8)) (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Biassaia oapitata*
- Ivory (Capitate) obovnte-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Digitate-(7-16)) (Bfch. 3/3H5, adpd). 1417 *Brassaia actiuophylla*.
- Ivory (Chinese) (S. 4^4). 1863 *Tomelospermum jasminoides*.
- Ivory (Common) (Nic. 2/120) (Gag. 546) (Hr. 85). 1419 *Hedera Helix*,
- Ivory (Digitate) (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvi. *Heptapleurum* (genus).
- Ivory (Elliptic leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Ivory (Indian) (McL. 677). 8270 *Bhaphidophora rertuaa*.
- Ivory (Indian) (^, 213). f3273 Sphalm] 3270 *Bhaphidophora per*ua*.
- Ivory (LeaflesB-or-BparseJy MenbranonB-oblong-lapce-to-hnstate]k>aved Anatra-liftn >ativo) (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 *Mv* hlenbrclda plntyciadn*.
- Ivory (Mexican) (S. 103, 270) (MATfS). 1867 Col 8Da Bcandena.
- Ivory (Obtuse Obovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum* [f. l. t. m. m.]
- Ivory (Prickly) (3.403). omlxi. *Smilax* (trenus).
- Ivory (Prickly) (Nio. 9/444). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Ivory (Raemed Lanoe leaved Digitate) (Hk. 3/729, adpd). 1412 *Heptapleurum rncemoemn*.
- Ivory (Simp'e light-preen-reticulated lltgn-late-iark-green-lexved) (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1397 *Oreopanax reticulata*.
- Ivory (Umhelled lance leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 *Heptapleurum rostratum*.
- Ivory Pig (Pr. 1/982). 2747-d. *Ficus heterophylla* (pumila).
- Ivory (Indian) Fig (Cag. 413) [9phalm-o. J 2747-d. *Ficus heterophylla* (pumila).
- Ivory leaved AmpelopRie (Nio.]/65, 5/733) 680 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Ivory leaved Cypress Vine (S.218). 2020-g. *Jpomosa hederacea* (roncint-a).
- Ivory liko Heart Vine (McL. 883, adpd). 683 *Vitis repena*.
- Ivory (Many-(3-7)-freo-8tyled) of America fr'rens. Bot. 2/1323). cdlxi. *Oreopanax* (genus).
- Ivory (Native) of Australia (S. 279). dcllxiii. *MiiChlonbeckia* (vreyius).
- Ivory (Boston) Vine (Po). 581 *Vitis inoonstans*.
- Ivory (Japan) (Vine) (Po). 581 *Vitis inconstant*. *
- Ivory worts (McL. 1003). LIX. *Araliaceae* (Order).
- Ixora (McL. 375). dvii. *Ixora* (genna).
- Ixora (Large) (MoL. 534) (?) 1645 *Rhododendron arboreum* (nilagiri^a) (?).
- Ixora (Pink) (MoL. 376). 1539 *Ixora stricta*.
- Ixora (Scarlet) (MoL. 375) (Br. 100). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Ixora (Upright) (Br. 101). 1539 *Ixora stricta*.
- Ixora (Wnter) (MoL. 44). 977 *Saraoa iudion* (?).
- Ixora (White) of China (Br. 101). 1641 *Ixora alba*.
- Ixora (White) of the Himalayas (MoL. 375). 1540 *Ixora undulMa*.

J

- Jaoa (MoL. 376) (S. 36). 2768 *Artocarpua integrifolia*.
 Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (S.35). dcoolxxvii. *Artocarpua* (genus).
 Jack (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 653) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 213, 414) (Gat. 296) (Nio. 5/58) (Br. 197) (Rid. 103) (Jaf. 57) (S. 30, 219) (Pr. 2/971) (W. 12, 26, 34, 36, 46, 68) (The, usual way of spelling it). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jack (Acid) (McL. 299; 174 *Garoinia Morella*.
 Jack (Aasam) (MoL. 376, adpd). 2761 *Artocarpua Chaplasha*.
 Jack (Axillary-apined) (Hk. f/478, itdpd). dooclxxv. *Cudrania* (genus).
 Jack (Black) (MoL. S>8). 365 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Jack (Common) (McL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jaok (Custard) (McL. 35). 57 *Anon** aqua moan.
 Jack (Foreign) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulatft*.
 Jaok (Foreign) (MoL. 376, 1000). £765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
 Jack (Half) (McL. 84, 776). 2759 *Antiaria toxicaria*.
 Jaok (Honey) (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jack-in-a-box (Common) Tree (Treas. Bot) (Nio. 2/138). 2474 *Hernandia aonora*.
 Jack-in-a-box (Orate leaved) Tree (Bth. 5/311, adpd). 2773 *Hernandia bivalvis*.
 Jack-in a-box Tree (Nie. 2/138). doolxxxv. *Hernandia* (venue).
 'ok-ina-box (Round Red-centred Buckler-leaved) Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
 Jack (Indian) (MoL. 376) (BU. 74) (Pfl. 495). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jaok (Juugle) (McL. 376) (Pfl. 516). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsuta*.
 Jack (Large) (MoL. 376). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsuta*.
 Jack (Monkey) (MoL. 876, 1000) (Cag. 216). 2766 *Artocarpua Lakoocha*.
 Jack (Pennincrv^d Bmall-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obovate-to-acuminate-leaved AziUspined) (If lc. 5/638, adpd). 2760 *Ondrania javonaia*.
 Jack (Boot) (MoL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpua integrifolia*.
 Jack (Salt Swamp) fruit 'Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 *Nipa fruticosa*.
 Jaok (Sea) (MoL. 307). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Jaok (Small) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpua Lakoocha*.
 Jack (Soft) (MoL. 34). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Jaok (Sour) (MoL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
 Jack (South-Sea) (MoL. 376). 2765 *Artocarpua incisa*.
 Jack (Stunted) (MoL. 376,473,693,1000). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Jaok (Tender Wild) (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
 Jaok (Wild) (McL. 112). (P1438) 1440 *Stephegyne parviflora* (?).
 Jack (Wild) (MoL. 34, 377, 1000) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 294) (W. 46, 97). 2762 *Artocarpua hirsuta*.
 Jaok Fruit Tree (S. 36). 2768 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jaokal Bair (McL. 66, 473, 999). 564 *Zizyphua Ctenoplia*.
 Jackal Jujube (McL. 60). 664 *Zizyphus Ctenoplia*.
 Jacket (Common Indian Loose) (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (ohryaooarpa).
 Jacket (Lemon scented Looae) (Bon. 53, 54). 410-a. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (typica).
 Jacket (Lime Looae) (Bon. 60, 61). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
 Jacket (New-South.Wales Leather) (Btli. 8/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus rainieriana*.
 Jacket (Pomelo Looae) (Bon. 33,110,361). 418-O. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (deumana).
 Jacobuaa (S. 397). dxxxii. *Senebium* (genus).
 Jaocinia flowered Spurge (Oag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgona*.
 Jacquinia (Prickly) (Br. 116). 1670 *Jacquinia ruacifolia*.
 Jacqueminot (Genral) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 696) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1107-1. *Boea hybridissima* (cocoinea-punireo-auffuaa).
 Jacquins' Nightshade (MoL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Jacquins' *Solanum* (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Jagged Moon Seed (MoL. 857). 81 *Amirita Cooculua*.
 Jagged Jujube (MoL. 132). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
 Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). omxov. *Phoenix* (genus).
 Jaggery Palm (MoL. 777). 8152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jahauzinaurel (McL. 198) 8239 *Lodoicea aegyptiaca*.
 Jak (Box. 2/522). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Jak (Indian) Tree (Br. 197). 2768 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.

- Jalap (McL. 878, 998) (Ooty. 42). 2028 Ipomsea Purga.
 Jalap (Indian) (McL. 360, 923) (Gat. 200) (Ell. S43) (Pfl. 246). 2046 Ipomrea Turpethum.
 Jalap (True) (Mnell. S.P) (McL. 378) (N. 2/192). 2028 Ipoinsea Purga.
 Jamaica Allnpice (S. 220). 1208 Pimenfca O.licinalis.
 Jamaica (I1ra7il Wood of) (Treas. Bot. 2/858) (Nio. 1/232, 5/179). ouczxziz. Peltophorum (genua).
 Jamaica (Iiraziletto of) fTreae. Bob. 2/858) coczxxiz. Peltophorum (genual.
 Jamaica Blood-wood (I'reas. Dot). Invii. Gordonja (genus).
 Jamaica Oedar (McL. 168). 4S1 Ohiikraaffia tabularia.
 Jamain fDupuy) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/0/20). 1107-g. Rosa hyhrida-semper-florens (rosea-r erasir obro-snffaaa).
 Jamaica Ginger (McL. 879). 2990 Zingiber officinaie.
 Jamaica Honeysuckle (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora l an ri folia,
 Jamaica Howe Bean (McL. 379, 874). 830 Oanavulia enaiformis.
 Jamaica Mignonette (MoL. 879, 508). 1814 Lawsonia alba.
 Jamaica Mountain Sape (S. 230, 278). devzz. Lantana (genus).
 Jamaica Overlook (MoL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Jamaica Pepper (Br. 78). 1208 Pimenta otticinalis
 Jamaica Pepper (MoL. 171). [1207 Sphalml 1200 Pimenta aci-ia.
 *Jamnioa South-Sea Rose (McL. 379). 1844 Nerium odor urn.
 Jamaica Switch Sorrel (MoL. 83, 313, 379, (Bdn/P.T). 619 Dud on tea viscosa.
 Jamalgot (Wild) (McL. 380, 358, UMJO). 2696 Haiioaporrauin azillare.
 Jamaica Wild Liquorice (MoL. 360, 379). 810 Abrns preoatorius.
 Jambeeram (McL. 379, 993). (?) olvii. Citrus (genus) (?).
 Jamberi (Ru/N/66). 418^1. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
 Jambhiri ' range (Bon. 60, 61) (Ru/N/66). 418-d. Citrus Aurantiuin-nobili* (Jambhiri).
 Jamboa of the Portuguese (Bon. 2U9). 422-d- Citrus deoam ana-ty pica (pres^ans).
 JamboJin (MoL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Jamboo (MoL. 379, 995). odxri. Eugenia (genus).
 Jamboo (Parrot) (McL. 101, 379). 926 Csesalpinia Bondnoella ?.
 Jambool Deodar (MoL. 44). 40 Polyalthin . longifolia.
 Jambu (Bdn/F.T). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Jamestown Weed (MoL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
 Jammoo (MoL. 288). 3248 Typha elpphantina.
 Jamroado (Gag. 239). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
 Jamtee (MoL. 380). 87 Cocoulus villosus.
 Janiuu (Oag. 238). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Janal Hemp (Mc. 860). 722 CroUlaria juncea.
 Japan (Acnte Ovate leaved St-John's-wort of) (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
 Japan (Camphor Tree of China and) (Munll. S.P). 2140 Cicnamomum Camphora.
 Japan (Coral Tree of) (Nio. 6/352, 01. 2/182, adpd). 82 L Erythrina Caffra.
 Japan (Date Plaua of China and) (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
 Japan (Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nio. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
 Japan (Fan Palm of S. China and) (Mnell. S.P). 8195 Livistona chinesis.
 Japan (Fuji of) (Muell. S.P). 763 Wistaria ohinensia.
 Japan (Ginkgo Tre^ of China and) (Nio. 2/08) (S. 179, 209, 409) (Muell. S.P) (H/F.T). 2824 Ginkgo biloba.
 Japan (Hinoki Cypress of) (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cnprpseus obtusa.
 Japan (Kadftura of) (N'io. 2/214). XI. Kadsura (genus).
 Jap-*n (Kiimquat of) (Muell. S.P) (Bon. 53). 421-a. Citrus japonicn (typica).
 Japan (Pencil Cedar of China and) (Muell. S.P). 28JI Juniperua chinenaifH.
 Japnn (Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nio. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
 Japan (Sky-blue-Virsrin's Bower of) (Nio. 1/338). 3 Clematis patens (oerulea).
 Japan (Sngi Pine of) (Muell. S.P). 2825 Crypton.eria jap>uioa.
 Japnn (Tallow Tree of China and) (Muell. S.P). 270J Saphiu sebiferum.
 Japan (Three pointed Ampelopsis of) (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
 Japnn (Wiuhiiray*n Snow-wbito Hose of China and) (N'io. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luoiro.
 Japan Camphor (Bs/T/634) (Gbl. 560, 564) (AloL. 18a). 2449 Cinnaniomum Camphora.
 Japan Oyoas (Br. 205). 2878 Oyoa* revolota.
 Japan Date Plum (MoL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.

- Japan Fern Palm (Muoll. S.P). 2978
Cycas revoluta.
- Japan ivy Vine (Po). 581 Vitis inoon-
B tans.
- Japan Keg Fig (McL. 304). 1701
Diospyros Kaki.
- Japan Lacquer Tree (Nic. 8/301). 669
libūs vvrnicifera.
- Japan Medlar (McL. 437) (Nic. 3/108)
(Oag. 250). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
- Japan Quinoe (Nio. 8/108). 1112 Eriob-
otrya japonion.
- Japan Varnish (Mnell. S.P) (Nio. 3/301)
(MuL. 684, 859, corr). 659 Bhūs
vernicifera.
- Japan Wax tree (Muoll. S.P). 662 Bhfts
snocecianea.
- Japanese Aralia (8.164,820). 1396 Fatsia
japonica.
- Japanese Azalea (Nin. 1/150). 1647
Rhododendron sinense.
- Japanese Bamboo (FAB. 34 to 38, NLG8).
3295 Arndinaria japonioa.
- Japanese Cedar (S. 220) (Cag. 408). 2825
Cryptomeria japonioa.
- Japanese Cedar (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/403)
(8.119). cmii. Cryptomeria (genus).
- Japanese Climbing Fern (S. 220). 3383
Lygodinm japonicnm.
- Japanese Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027
Ipomea itnperialia.
- Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo
(Nio. 1/156). 8800 Bambusa Fortunei.
- Japanese Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/29ti) (S.
221) (Bid. 112) (Caar. 545) (Bu/N/55)
1438 Lonicera japonica.
- Japanese Hop (Nio. 2/157) (S. 205, 220)
(Po. 49). 2766 (bis.) Humulus japo-
nions.
- Japanese Pagoda Tree (Nio. 3/459).
ocexziz. Sophora (genus).
- Japanese Poiyantha Bose (Cag. 593).
1085-e. Bo«a multiflora (japonica).
- Japanepe Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-c.
Citrus deenmana-typica (pom if era).
- Japanese Pungent-tip leaved Shrnbbby
bamboo (Nio. 1/118, 6/29). 3295
Arundinaria japonira.
- Japanese Bose (Nio. 1/256) (S. 70). 198
Camellia japonica.
- Japanese Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd).
217 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
- Japanese .-ilk-worm dak (Nic 8/265)
(Muell. S.P) (Kid. 152). 2790 Quercus
serrata.
- Japanese Snow Flower (S. 134). ccoxo.
Deutzia (genus).
- Japanese (Scabrid Ovate-lanoe-serrulate-
aonte-leaved) Snow Flower (Nio. 1/460,
adpd). 1124 Deutzia soabra.
- Japanese Spindle Tree (S. 159, 200) (Nio.
1/540). 514 Euonymus japonioe.
- Japanese Tallow Sumach (MoL. 859).
662 Bhūs euocedanea.
- Japanese Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P).
occlxxxix. Hydrangea (genus).
- Japanese Varnish (MoL. 684, 859). [662
Sphalm] 659 Bbft* vernicifera.
- Jarallea (MoL. 3&2, 799). 200 Chorea
Talura.
- Jarrah (Bs/T/327) (GW. 3R8) (Bdn/F.T)
(Beuth. 3/2'9) (f'ag. 58'*) (Cat. 140).
1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
- Jasmine Family (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B).
LXXII. Cleaoera (Order).
- Jasmine (McL. 382, 997) (S. 221) (Nic.
2/206) (Cag. 503) (Jaf. 21). dliv.
Jasminum (genus).
- Jasmine (S. 221). 1774 Jasminum offioi-
nale.
- Jasmine (Agglomerate flowered Eareg)
(McL. 384, adpd). 1767 Jasminum
brevilohuni.
- Jasmine (American Night) (S. 89, corr).
dclxziii. Oestrum (genus).
- Jasmine (Arabian) (McL. 37, 382, 997)
(Gbl. 467) (Caff. 503) (Br. 115) (S. 31).
1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Jasmine (Azorian) (Br. 115). 1770 Jaa-
minum nzorium.
- Jasmine (Bastard) Family (S. 89, L/N/8/B,
adpd). LXXX. Solanacesa (Order).
- Jasmine (Bastard) (S. 89). dclxxiii. Oes-
trum (genus).
- Jasmine (Bastard Oape) (Treas. Bob. 1/487,
636). doxliv. Fagrea (genus).
- Jasmine (Broad leaved) (MoL 383) (Br.
116). 1755-b. Jasiuinum arboresoens
(latifolia).
- Jasmine (Broad leaved Cape) (MoL. 291,
adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Jasmine (Bushy smooth) (MoL. 284, adpd).
1764 Jasminum rigid urn.
- Jasmine (Oape) (MoL. 800). cdxovii.
Gardenia (genuR).
- Jasmine (Cape) (McL. 1?4, 300, 4°4, 996)
(S. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Kid. 63) (Jaf.
27). 1510 Gardenia jasiuinolides.
- Jasmine (Cataloninn) (McL. 38S) 'Box.
1/100) (Cag. 684). 1775 Jasminnm
grandiflorum.
- Jasmine (Ceylon) (tfcL. 869). 1836
XabernsBmontana c^ronaria.
- Jasmine (Chili) (S. 92, 260). 1853 Man-
devilla suaveolens.
- Jasmine (Chinese) (S. 484). 1868 Traohe-
lospermum jasminoïdes.
- Jasmine (Cobra) (Br. 278). 2268 Bhlna-
oanthus communis.
- Jasmine (Common) (Br. 116). 1774 Jas-
minum officinale.
- Jasmine (Common) (MoL. 383, 997). [1775
Sphalm] 1774 Jasminum offioinale.

- Jasmine (Common) (Pfl. 103). 1752 *Jasminum pubesens*.
- Jasmine (Common White) (Nic. 2/218) (Bid. 71). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
- Jasmine (Common White Garden) (Gbl. 487). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
- Jasmine (Coral) (McL. 603, 383, 484, 997, 1030). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Jasmine (Creamy Bastard) (Nio, 1/802). 2107 (*bin.*) *Oestrum Parqui*.
- Jasmine (Creeper) (MoL. 388). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Jasmine (Divine) (McL. 291). 1497 *Bandia uliginosa*.
- Jasmine (Double) (Cag. 506) (Pfl. 400). 1751-0. *Jasminum Sambac* "(flore-Manorw)".
- Jasmine (Double flowered) (McL. 383). 1761 -c- *Jasminum Sambac* (flore Manorw»).
- Jasmine (Double flowered Arabian) (Box. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Bambao* (flore-Manors).
- Jasmine (Downy) (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubesens*.
- Jasmine (Eared) (MoL. 384). 1786 *Jasminum anricuiatum*.
- Jasmine (Elliptic leaved Downy) (McL. 883, adpd). 1763 *Jasminum Bottlerianum*.
- Jasmine (Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-0. *Jasminum arborescens* (montana).
- Jasmine flowered Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Jasmine (French) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Jasmine (Globe-earpelled Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1762 *Jasminum Bitchiei*.
- Jasmine (Golden) (MoL. 383, 473, 997). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Jasmine (Great Double flowered Arabian) (Box. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-Manoraa-pleno)*
- Jasmine (Gummy Cape) (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Jasmine (Harlot) (MoL. 884). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Jasmine (Heart leaved Smooth) (MoL. 384, adpd). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Jasmine (Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth) (MoL. 384, adpd). 1758 *Jasminum anastomosans*.
- Jasmine (Italian) (MoL. 883). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Jasmine (Italian Yellow) (8. 208). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Jasmine (Involucrate Purple Bastard) (Nio. 1/301). 2106 *Oestrum fasciculatum*.
- Jasmine (Large) (MoL. 8*3, 997). 1756-b *Jasminum arborescens* (laifolia).
- Jasmine (Large JR round-elliptic-obtusely leaved Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1606 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Jasmine (Large Flowered) (MoL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Jasmine (Lily) (McL. 388). 1761 *Jasminum Sambao*.
- Jasmine (Long-leathery Obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-ouspidate-leaved Bastard Cape) (Hk. 4/33, adpd). 1956 *Fagraea obovata*.
- Jasmine (Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-subobtusely-leaved Bastard Cape) (Hk. 4/68, adpd). 1955 *Fagraea seylanica* (brevituba).
- Jasmine (Long tubed Arabian) (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. *Jasminum Sambao* (Heyneanum).
- Jasmine (Lowly) (MoL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Jasmine (Madagascar) (Nio. 3/499) (S. 257, 416). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
- Jasmine (Malabar) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Jasmine (Mango) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Jasmine (Many flowered) (MoL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Jasmine (Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtusely leaved Besm-tipped Cape) (Elk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Jasmine (Milky) (McL. 383, 869). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Jasmine (Mogara) (McL. 383). 1751 *Jasminum Sambao*.
- Jasmine (Moreton-Bay Trumpet) (S. 277, 425). 2126 *Teosma jasminoides*.
- Jasmine (Musk) (McL. 383, 997). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Jasmine (Narrow leaved) (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Jasmine (Needle) (McL. 384, 997). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Jasmine (Nepaul) (McL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Jasmine (Nerve leaved Wild) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Jasmine (Night) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Jasmine (Night-blooming) (3.89). *dolxiii*. *Oestrum* (genuV).
- Jasmine (Night flowering) (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Jasmine (Orange Bastard) (Nic. 1/801). 2107 *Oestrum aurantiacum*.
- Jasmine (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. *Jasminum arborescens* (typica).

- Jasmine (Ovate-or-snbcordate-leaved Olimhing Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1765-b. *Jasminum arboresoens** (latifolia).
- Jasmine (Pointed leaved Wild) (McL. 384, ad pd). 1754 *JaRminum mnlabariru ra*.
- Jasmine (Privot le»ived) (Br. 116) (Ru/N/76). 1764 *Jiurniinum rigidu'n*.
- Jnsmine (Pub««cem) (TvioL. 884). J572 *Jiifeminum pubescent*.
- Jasmine (Purple Bastard) (Nio. 1/301). 2105 *Oestrum eleaana*
- Jasmine (Ha^oon) (McL. 384, 749). 1164 *Quisqualis indira*.
- Jasmine (Bed) (M-L. :«84) (Pfl. 141). 2019 *Ipomsea Qunmnlit*.
- Jasmine (Red) (McL. 644*). (?) 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Jasmine (Resinons Cape) (MoL. 124, 263, 291, 996, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia Incida*.
- Jasmine (Rice Grain) (MoL. 159). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.
- Jasmine (Sambac) (McL. 383). 1761 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Jasmine (Sessile flowered Wild) (McL. 884, adpd). 1759 *Jasminnm sessiliflorum*.
- Jasmine (Shanghai) (S.399). 1863 *Trachelospermum jasmino'ides*.
- Jasmine (Shining le*ved) (Br. 116). 1781 *Jasminnm glaucnm*.
- Jasmin* (Shining Trifoliolate) (McL. 384, adpd). 1771 *Jasminum oilophyllum*.
- Jasmine (Shor* tberl Arabian) (Hk. 3/5^2, adpd). 1751-a. *Jasminum Sambao* (typica).
- Jasmine (Shrnby Downy) (McL. 884, 997, adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Jasmine (Single flowered Arabian) (Box. 1/88). 1751-b. *Jasminum Sambao* (Heyneannm).
- Jasmine (Small-leathery-downy-baoked Round ish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Gape) (Hk. 8/118, adpd). 1507-b. *Gardenia turgida Cm on tana*.
- Jasmine (Small-leathery Obovate-aoute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 8/116, adpii). 1505 *Gardenia gammifera*.
- Jasmine (Small-leathery Olicvate-obtuse-or-aoute-leaved Spinous Cap*) (Hk. 8/118, adpd). 1607-a. *Gardenia turgida* (typica).
- Jaamine (Snake) (McL. 334, 999). 2268 *Bhinacanthus communis*.
- Jasmine (Spanish) (McL. 644). (?) 1825 *Plainer!» acutifolia* (?)
- Jasmine (Spanish) (McL. 883) (Hox. 1/100) (S. 409) (Obi. -167) (Oag. 684). 17/5 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Jasmine (Spanish American) (McL. 644, Gag. 497, oorr). 1825 *Plumeria aoutifolia*.
- Jasmine (Spindle leaved Smooth) (MoL. 884, adpd). 1763 *Jasminum Wightii*.
- Jasmine (Spoon Inn red Downy) (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 *Jasminum Koxburghianam*.
- Jasmine (Superior-berried Onpe) (Treas. Bor, 1/4S7, 636).. doxLv. Fa^rsBa (genus).
- Jasmine (Three nerved) (Br. 116). 1758 *Jasminum anastomosing*.
- Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 384, 997). 1765 *Jasminum arborescns*.
- Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Jasmine (Tree) (MoL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia horfensin*.
- Jasmine (Triohotomous flowering Smooth) (MnL. 381, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum triohotomum*.
- Jasmine (Trifoliolate) (MoL. 884, adpd). 1768 *Jasminnm flexile*.
- Jasmine (Tropical African Cape) (01. 3/101). 1508 *Gardenia Thnnbergia*.
- Jasmine (Tropical American Night-bloominu) *ifi*. 89, oorr). dclzriii. *Cestrum* (genns).
- Jaemine (Tuscan) (Rox. 1/83) (Oag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum Sambao* (flore-MauorsB-pleno).
- Jasmine (Tolvetty-ovate-Teaved Snake) (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. *Rhinacanthus communis* (montana).
- Jasmine (Various leaved Yellow) (fir. 119). 1769 *Jasm inum heterophyllum*.
- Jasmine (Very-small-do wny-#labrate ovate-leaved) CHk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 *Jasminum anppistifolium*.
- Jasmine (West Indian) (S.219,459). 1538 < *Ixora cocoinea*.
- Jasmine (White brnoted) (MoL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Jasmine (Wild) (McL. 364) (?). 1866 *Hemidepmu* indicus* (?)
- Jasmine (Wild) (McL. 384,997). 1760 *Jasminum angnstifolinm*.
- Jasmine (Wild) (S. 300j. dviii. *Payetta* (genus;).
- Jasmine (Yellow) (McL. 3S3). 1772 *Jasmine humile*.
- Jasmine Bendy (MoL. 83, 949). 237 *Hibiscs hirtus*.
- Jasmine Cadarnba (MoL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Jasmine flowered Bonvard'^ Q nine wort (Nio. 1/207). 145ii-(6t«.)-b. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (jasminiflora).
- Jasmine-like Tecoina (Br. 132). 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Jasmine Nightshade (S. 407) (Nio.- 453) (Mu. 37). 2(68 *Solanum jaamiuoides*.
- Jasmine (Shrubby Downy) of the Azores (MoL. 883, adpd). 1770 *Jatminum asorium*.

- jasmine (Yellow) of Madeira (Br. 116).
1773 *Jasminum odoratissimum*.
- JaBmine (Wild) of the West IndieB (McL. 375). *drii. Ixora (genii*)*.
- JasniDe scented Uesin-seed (Nic. 8/154, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiHorum*.
- JaBmine Spurge (McL. 644). 1825 *Plu- ueria aoutifolia*.
- Jasmine Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. *Milliugtonia (genus)*.
- Jasoon (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa- Biuensis*.
- Jatropha (Bronze leaved) (Br. 183). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Jaujy (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Jaujy (Small) (MoL. 384). 1766 *Jasmi- num auriculatum*.
- Jaujy TreeMcL. 387 j. 2420 My ri a tic a fr^ grans.
- Jaulary (MoL. 521). 801 *Dalbergia p^mculata*.
- Jauni (McL. 379). 1222 *Psidinm Gmyava*.
- Jaum vMoL. 379). 1258 *Bogenia Jambolana*.
- Jaumba (MoL. 379). 1231 *Eugenia Jam bos*.
- Jaumba (McL. 379). 1228 *Eugenia malacoensie*.
- Jaumba (McL. 379). 1258 *Eugenia Jam- ba I ana*.
- Jaumba (MoL. 379). 1002 *Xylia dolabri- formis*.
- Jaumoon (McL. 385). cdxxi. *Eugenia (genBB)*.
- Jaumoon (Ceylon) (McL. 37», 885,995). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Jaumoon (Cherry) (MoL. 379, 385, 478, 9U5). 1256 *Eugenia operoulata*.
- Jaumoon (Clove leaved) (MoL. 370, 385, 473, 9&>). 126»-b. *Eugenia Jam boJan a. (caryophyllifolia)*.
- Jaumoon (Common) (McL. 379, 385,473, 4fc9, 58i>, ii95) (Ptl. 5*05) (Br. 79) (Hid. 112, 132). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Jaumoon (Coromandel) (McL. 879, 886, (J95). 1264 *Eugenia braoteata*.
- Jaumoon (Fox) (McL. 587). (P) 136-b. *Flaouurtia Rtimontchi (sapida)*.
- Jaumoon (Java) (McL. 886). 1232 *Eugenia j*vanica>*
- Jaumoon (Large Fruited) (McL. 764) 1231 *Eugenia Jam bos*:
- Jbumoou (Lowly) (McL. 888, 689, 999). £802 *Prernna herbacea*.
- Jaumoon (Malabar) (McL. 379,S8(3, 9J5). 1254 *Eugenia nialubarica*.
- Jaumoon (Malacca) (MoL. 379, 886, 463, 626. 995). J228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Jaumoon (Bed) (MoL. 379, 886, 995). 1280 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Jaouxnoon (Small) (McL. 379, 886, 996). 1540 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Jaumoon (Smaller) (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jumbos*.
- Jaumoon (Water) (McL. 37f, 886, 996). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.
- Jaumoon (White) (McL. 885). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Jaumoon (Wild) (McL. 886). 1230 *Enpenia nquen*,
- Jaunah (McL. 868). 815 *Grewia orbi- culata*.
- Jaunah (Small) (McL. 8ft8, 993). 813 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Jaundice Berry (S. 49). zlii. *Berberis (genus)*.
- Jaundice Tree (S. 49). zlii. *Berberis (genus)*.
- Jaune Desprez Hose (Nic. 8/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa Noieetti- ana (odorata-fulva)*.
- Jaurah (McL. 386,473, 943). 814 *Grewia BalvifoJia*.
- Jaural (McL. 5). 1819 *Lageratioamia flos-Beginab*.
- Jautikye Tree (MoL. 887). 2420Mjrisrioa fragrans.
- Jauty (MoL. 882). 1775 *Jasminum gran- diflorum*.
- Janty (MoL. 887, 999). dclclx. *Myristica (genus)*.
- Java (Golden Bamboo of) (Oag. 821) (Oat. 234), 8303-b. *Batnbusa vulgaris (aurea)*.
- Java Almond (McL. 283) (Bed. 1/62) (Gbl. 141) (Ell. 183) (Pfl. 450). 440 *Caoarium. commune*.
- Java Bark (Eno. Brit). 1452 *Cinchona javanica*.
- Java Bark (Eno. Brit). 1449 *Cinchona Pahudiaiaia*.
- Java Uark (MoL. 420). 1452 *Cinchona javanica*.
- Java Cane'(Bid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3206 *Calaiuiu8 javensiB*.
- Java Cedar (MoL. 387, 473, 615, 1000). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Java Coffee (Trop. Apr., zx/11). 1548-c. *Coffea arabioa (Nalknad)*.
- Java Fan Palm (McL. 882). 3174Ccrypha umbraoulifera.
- Java Fig (Cag. 414) (Ru/N/128, O/I2) (Mu. 43). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Java Galangal (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galbngn*,
- Javadi-lilllB (Open-clumped Few-thorned Bamboo of tb>) (Bs/T/67J;. oS04-d. *Bambusa arundinacea (javadienBis)*.
- Jawah (MoL. 82). 244 *Hibisous rosa- sinensiB*.

- Java honey (MoL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
- Java Janmoon (MoL. 386). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Java Mango (Treas. Rot. 1/536). colxi. *Gluta* (genus).
- Java (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic-aoute-leaved) Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Java Pepper (McL. 388, 677). 2405 *Piper Onbeba*.
- Java Plum (MoL. 363,885). [1258 Sphalm] 1232 *Engenia javanica*.
- Java Thatch (MoL. 48). 3161 *Nipa froticans*.
- Javanese (Zamang of the) (McL. 462,736, 995,1042). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Javanese uErua (McL. 702) (Br. 180). 2374 ^Erua *Javanioa*.
- Javanese Wool Plant (McL. 702, Br. 180, adpd). 2371 ^Erua *javanioa*.
- Javausah (McL. 38.) 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Jaw-lipped (Cream-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcohilafii Wightii*.
- Jayah (MoL. 393, 999). dccxxvi. *Premna* (genns).
- Jayanty (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania aagyptiaca*.
- Jean Duotier Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albouarnea)*•
- Jean Goujon Rose (ftu/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-se mperfl. >rena (punicea)*.
- Jeedy (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpns Anaoardium*.
- Jeerah (Wild) (McL. 388, 996). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintioa*.
- Jelstivar Osier (Kew Bull. 196) (FAR. 35, 36, N LGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Jenkins' Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 *Demonorops Jenkiusianus*.
- Jersey (Spruce Pine of New) (H/E.F). 2815 *Pinns inops*.
- Jersey Pine (H/E.F) (Nic 5/643). 2845 *Pinns inops*.
- Jerusalem Cherry (Nio. 3/454) (S. 407). 2070 *SoJanum psendooapsioum*.
- Jerusalem Pine (S. 831). 2844 *Pinns halepeusis*.
- Jerusalem S»ge (S. 323, 324,329) (Rid. 81) (Nio. 3/»9). 2S64 *Phlumis frnticosa*,
- Jerusalem Thorn (McL. 936) (Cag. 619) (fir. 61) (Ru/N/82, 0/81). 943 *Parkinsonia aouleata*.
- Jessamine (S. 221). 1774 *Jasnanum officinale*.
- Jessamine (S. 221). dlxv. *Jaaminum* (genus).
- Jessamine (Cape) (Nio. 2/12). 1610 *Gardenia jasmino'ides*.
- Jessamine (Spanish) (Gag. 497). 1825 *Plnmeria aouti folia*.
- Jew's Apple (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454). (S. 447). 2084 *Solanm Melongena*.
- Jew Bush (MoL. 7) (S. 222, 311) (Br. 189). 2543 *PedilanthostithymaloTdee*.
- Jew's Mallow (S. 221, 235). 1109 *Eerria japonica*.
- Jew's Mallows (MoL. H99). ozxii. *Corohorus* (genup).
- Jew's Slipper (Oag. 414). 2543 *PedilanthuR tithymalo'idefl*.
- Jew's Thorn (Bdn/F.F) (Cat. 103). 943 *Parkinsouia aculeata*.
- Jhow (MoL. 391, 992). lxvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
- Jhow (Cypress) (McL. 891, 992). 163 *Tamarix clioica*.
- Jhow (Garden) (McL. 391, 992) 164 *Tamarix ericoi'des*.
- Jhow (Manna) (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Jhow (Red) iMcL*. 391, 622, 992). 162 *Tamarix gallica (*articulata)*.
- Jimiky (MoL. 393, 996). 1346 *Pasaiaora Leschenaultii*.
- Jingam (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Jita (MoL. 394, 997). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
- Jiitaigy (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- John Hopper Rose (Xic. 3/324) (Cog. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-]. *Kosa hybrida semperflorens (punicea-roseo-Buffusa-nxtus-Lilacina)*.
- John Keynes Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-1 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea)*.
- Joignnaux (Madame Cl'jnenoe de) Kose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybnda-sninperflorens (rosea-lilaoino-suffuba)*.
- Joint-stemmed ^Medi`um-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterooarpum*.
- Joint-stemmed Medium-ovate-lanceolate-uouminate Multiioliate) *Pseudotrulb Orchid* (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Joint-stemmed (Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 5/710, 720, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxiz. *Dendrobium (genuu-Staehyobium and Eudendrobium part section;*
- Joint-stem med (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 6/710, W.A.I, adpd). 2J10 *Dendrobium baroatulum*.
- Joint-stem med (Small-linear-lanoeolate-acuminate Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. &/720, W.A.1, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaeum*.

- taint-stemmed (Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate) Pseudobomb Orchid (Hk. 6/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
- Jointed Arbor-vita (McL. 783). Hoocxoriii. Callitris (genus).
- Jointed (Amott's) Heart leaved FHJ (M.L. 678, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnotiann.
- Jointed-clob-bulbed (Medium-linear-oblong-obtusate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/799, W.A. 1, adpd). 2939 Enapauoiflora.
- Joint Fir Family (Vol. 1002, adpd). GXF. Gnetaeae (Order).
- Joint-Fir (Xmedium-to'-long-opposite oblong-ovate-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 6/643, adpd). 2806 Gnetum scandens.
- Joint Firs (MoL. 1004). CXI. Gnetaeae (Order).
- Jointed-flexuous-pendulous (Multifoliate-scattered-rigid) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).
- Joint (Folded-up) podded Sensitive Pea (MoL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). ccxevii. Smithia (genus).
- Jointed Ovate leaved Fig (MoL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Jointed Poplar leaved Fig (McL. 678, adpd). 2739 Ficus relitfiosa.
- Jointed Paulay (MoL. 664, 997). 1690 Mimusops Hoxburghiana.
- Jointed-petiole-stemmed (Long-linear-acuminate Multifoliate-scattered) Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 Sarcanthus peninsularis.
- Jointed podded Prickly Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Joint-podded Sensitive Pea (MoL. 844, Hk. 2/61, adpd). ccxviii. Eshynomene (genus).
- Jointed (Roxburgh's) Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus finm-phii.
- Jointed Waved leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jonah's Gourd (McL. 64). 2693 Bioinus oommunis.
- Joty (McL. 611). 628 Cardiospermum Ualicacabum.
- Journey Mango (McL. 333, 469). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
- Jovy (MoL. 895, 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Jovy (Red) (McL. 396, 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Joy (Ceylon Heart's) (McL. 440, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeyianicus.
- Joy (Cuckoo's) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Joy (Fragrant Heart's) (MoL. 440, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Joy (Heart's) (MoL. 440). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
- Joy (Heart's) (MoL. 440). 83 Artabotrys Oioratissimus.
- Joy (Labillardiere's Water-Spring) (Nic. J/317, Treas. Bot. 1/u77). cccxxxv. Chorizema (genus).
- Joy (8 parts) (McL. 156, 80*). 1915 Peruvia minor.
- Jty ^Travillur'B) (Loud), i. Clematis (penu*).
- Jubbulpore Hemp (A'oL. 860). 722 Crotalaria jui.e-a.
- Juicy Mint (McL. 469). 667 Buchanania latifolia (?).
- Juicy Reed (MoL. 857). 8282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Juice (Rhubarb) Tree (McL. 299). 174 G-arciuia Morella.
- Jujube (MoL. 65). cccxciii. Zizyphus (genus).
- Jujube (Black) (MoL. 840). (P) 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Jujube (Black) (MoL. 148). 1610 Canthium didymum.
- Jujube (Common) (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Jujube (False Wild) (MoL. 66, oorr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Jujube (Hill) (MoL. 416). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
- Jujube (Jackal). 564 Zizyphus CEnoplia.
- Jujube (Jaggvd) (McL. 132). 662 Zizyphus triuervia.
- Jujube (Medium Heart-serrulate-obtusate-leaved) (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 668-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).
- Jujube (Medium-tawny-downy-backed Elliptic-serrulate-obtusate leaved) (Hk. 1/636, adpd.) 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
- Jujube (Oblique leaved) (McL. 66). 664 Zizyphus CEnoplia.
- Jujube (Seed) (MoL. 66). 565 Zizyphus zylopyra.
- Jujube (Small Elliptic-serrate-obtusate leaved) (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 662 Zizyphus trinervia.
- Jujube (Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate serrulate-obtusate leaved) (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 665 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
- Jujube (Small-membranous Ovate-oblong-orenutate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved) (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus incurva.
- Jujube (Small-tawny-downy Oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute leaved) (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 664 Zizyphus CEnoplia.
- Jujube (Very-small Round-errate-obtusate leaved) (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 667 Zizyphus horrida.

- Jujube (Very-email-woolly-backed Round-iah-elliptic-ovate-sei Tate-obtuae leaved) (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 661 *Zizyphua Jujuba*.
- Jujube (Very-email-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-fbtse leaved) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 563 *Zizyphns nummularia*.
- Jujube (Wild) (MoL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramoutohi (sapida)*. *
- Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria* ?
- Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 663 *Zizyphua nummularia*.
- Jujube (Woody fruited) (McL. 66, corr). 665 *Zizyptius xylopyra*.
- Jujube Creeper (MoL. 6G). 572 *Soutia india*.
- Jujube Tree (Nio. 4/252) (Gbl. 181) (Bdn/E.F/L) (Ml. 6J1) (Ptl. 379). 561 *Zizyphua Jujuba*.
- Jujube (Small) Tree (McL. 66). 572 *JScutia india*.
- Jules Margottin Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 596) (Alu. 53). 1107-£. *Kosa hybnda-BemperfloreNB (roaea-ceraairubro-Buffnea)*.
- Jumalgota (MoL. 306, 379, 597, 1000). 2642 *Coton Tigliuui*.
- Jumroot (McL. 365). 1268 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Jumroot (Bed) (MoL. 886). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Jungle Almond (McL.* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana (*venenata)*.
- Jungle Almond (McL. 283). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Jungle Almond (McL. 188). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Jungle Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 594 *Vitia latifolia*.
- Jungle Bendy (Bid. 125). 328 *Erinocarpus Nimmoanua*.
- Jungle Cardamom (McL. 185). (P) 2991 (Gif.) *Amomum subulatum* (?).
- Jungle Cork Tree (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integriolia*.
- Jungle Cotton (MoL. 234, 993). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Jungle Dholl (MoL. 274, 994). 845 *Atylobia Candollei*.
- Jungle Geranium (MoL. 876, 996). dvii. *Ixora (genud)*.
- Jungle Geranium (MoL. 375, 996) (Br. 101) (Kid. 71) (Cat. 162). 1538-b. *Ixora cocciuea (tiandhuca)*.
- Jungle (Large) Geranium (McL. 875, 478, 604, 'J16, 996). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Jungle (Lilac Five petalledj Geranium (Nio. 3/70). 1478 *Pentas carnea*.
- Jungle (Long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1632 *Ixora Kotoniana*.
- Jungle (Long-leathery-Bubseffile Shisptic-lanoe-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 *Ixora polyantha*.
- Jungle (Long-membranous Elliptic-to-oblancn-aoiite-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.
- Jungle (Long-papery Elliptic-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 15U3 *Ixora Johnson'i*.
- Jungle (Long-papery linear-wavy-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Uk. ^/147, adpd). 1540 *Ixora uudulata*.
- Jungle (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Jungle (Medium-leathery -Bub^asile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1637-a. *Ixora parviflora (typica)*.
- Jungle (Medium-membranous Lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-obapitate-leaved) Geranium (Uk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixora nigriana*.
- Jungle (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 *Ixora brahiata*.
- Jungle (Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 8/143, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora (seylanica)*.
- Jungle (Medium-to-long Lanoe-subacute-leaved Penduloua-branched) Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 *Ixora laioeolaria*.
- Jungle (Fink) Geranium (McL. 875, 996). 1539 *Ixora stricta*.
- Jungle (Pink Shola) Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.
- Jungle (Scarlet) Geranium (MoL. 375, Br. 10v, adpd). 1538 *Ixora cocciuea*.
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexiouul Uval-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Box. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. *Ixora cocciuea (Bandhuca)*.
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-aubaeB^aile Oblonv-acute-leaved) Geranium (Kox. 1/376, adpd). 153b.a. *Ixora cocciuea (typica)*.
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-Bubaeaaile Obovate-cueate-obtuae-leaved) Geranium (Uk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. *Ixora strict* (Koxburghiana)*.
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-atalked Obovtte-uneate-obtuae-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora atricta (hlumeiana)*.
- Jungle (White) Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1540 *Ixora uudulata*.
- Jungle Ginger (MoL.* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum. (*oapitatum)*.
- Jungle Gram (MoL. 371). (?) 774 *Tephroa purpurea* (?).

- Jungle Grape Vine (MoL. 82). 504 *Vitii latifolia*.
- Jungle Jack (McL. 376) (Fl. 616). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsutus*.
- Jangle Lime (MoL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Jungle Lavangam. (McL.* 433). 2486 *Ginnamomum Wirtgenii* (Synonyms).
- Jongle Mango (MoL. 177). 667 *Buchanania laurifolia*.
- Jungle Mango (McL. 469, 622). 1318 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Jungle Marking Nut (MoL. 344). 677 *Holh-Hrma Arnottiana*.
- Jungle Mohwah (MoL. 506, 928) (?). 1145 *Ternainalia belerioa* (?).
- Jungle Moringa (McL. 518, 994). 788 *Ormoocarpum senno'idas*.
- Jungle Nail (MoL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Jnnurt) Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000) 2421 *Myriatonia lauri folia*.
- Jangle Portia (McL. 712) (P) 448 *Filioium decipienn* (?).
- Juniper (Nic. 2/211) (8. a22) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 4U7) (Jaf. 2H) (H/E.F). cm. *Juniperus* (genus).
- Jumper (Canadian) (Nic. 2/218). 2828 *Juniperus prostrata*.
- Juniper (Chinese) (S. 93) (Br. 204). 2821 *Juniperus chinensis*.
- Juniper (Common) (tfio. 2/212) (S. 222) (Gbl. 697) (Mueli. S.P.) 2b18 *Juniperus communis*.
- Juniper (Golden) (Cag. 408). 2821-b. *Juniperus chinensis aurea*.
- Jnniper (Irish) (Nic. 2/12) (8. 222). 2818-b. *Juniperus communis fastigiata*.
- Juniper (Virginian) (Br. 209). ^822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Justicewort (Common) of Long-curvilinear-flowered (MoL. 293) (Br. 172). 2270 *Justicia adhaucoides*.
- Justicewort (Elliptio-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 *Justicia adhaucoides*.
- Justicewort (Elliptio-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 *Justicia pauciflora*.
- Justicewort (Large calyxed) (Treas. Bot.) dcoxiii. *Justicia* (genus).
- Justicewort (Long-minutely-downy Elliptio-acate-leaved) (Ilk. 4/540, adpd). 2266 *Justicia adhaucoides*.
- Justicewort (Long-punctulate Elliptio-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/526, adpd). 2256 *Justicia montana*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-backed-glabrate Elliptio-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 *Justicia wynaadensis*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Bal moii-flowered) (Hk. 4/625, adpd). 2267-b. *Justicia beronica villosa*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy - acuminate - leaved Long-tubed White-flowered) (Ilk. 4/451, adpd). 2268 *Rhinacanthus onchocarpus*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-nerved Elliptio-lance-acute-leaved Bracted-blue-flowered) (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 *Justicia adhaucoides*.
- Justicewort (Medium-minutely-downy Oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 *Justicia adhaucoides*.
- Justicewort (Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved Utricle-spotted white-flowered) (Bk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. *Justicia betonica typica*.
- Justicewort (Medium-purple-reined Lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-bracted) (Box. 1/128, adpd). 2260 *Justicia gendarussa*.
- Justicewort (Minute-downy Bonndish-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Justicewort (Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 *Justicia carnea*.
- Justicewort (Uvate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 *Justicia pohliana*.
- Justicewort (Very-small spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Downy-branched) (Hk. 4,530, adpd). 2259 *Justicia eadsoloides*.
- Justicewort (Yellow Long-curvilinear-flowered) (Nic. 3/365, adpd). dcoxviii. *Justicia* (genus).*
- Justicewort (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. *Justicia* (Order).
- Justicia Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. *Justicia* (Order).
- Junticia (Painted) (McL. 293) (Br. 172). 2270 *Justicia adhaucoides hortense*.
- Justicia (Scarlet) (Br. 173). 2263 *Justicia carnea*.
- Justicia (Tranquebar). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Justicia (White flowered) (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Justicia (Willow leaved) (MoL. 805). 2260 *Justicia gendarussa*.
- Jute (McL. 399). oxzii. *Crotalaria* (genus).
- Jute (Bastard) (McL. 62). 240 (*Jute*) *Crotalaria cannabina*.
- Jute (Shrubby) (MoL. 899, adpd). 834 *Crotalaria Antichorus*.
- Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.

K

- Kaawi Tarn (MoL. 63). 3009 *Dioscorea* *aculeata*.
- Kaawi Yam of the South-Sea Islands (Muell. S.P.). 3089 *Dioscorea* *aculeata*.
- Kaohapee (lik. 1/55S). 460-b. *Bandoricum* *indicum* (pyriformis).
- Kadalai (MoL. 300, Kox. ?/405, Bh, oorr). 1288 Mala B to ma malabathricum.
- Eadsura of Japan (Nic. 2/214). xi. *Kidsura* (genus).
- Kadnura of the Western Ghats (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 *Kadsura* *Wightiana*.
- Kampfer's Volkamena (Br. 166). 23 L9 *Owodendron* *squamatum*.
- Kaffir Plum (FAR. 48, NTGS, MBA, 'TVY, CBT) (I.F.XI/4). 687 *Harpephyllum* *officinale*.
- Kajfhzioimboo (Bon). 413 *Citrus* *medicagalis*.
- Kaisaram (Moi. 851). 1639 *Mimusops* *Elengi*.
- Kainerin-Augusta-Victoria Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa* *odorata* (hybrida-albida-intus-citrina).
- Kajo (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium* *occidentale*.
- Kaiadanah (McL. 403,998). 2020 *Ipomoea* *hederacea*.
- Kaladannah (False) (MoL. 403,998). 2016 *Ipomoea* *muricata*.
- KalaHanah Uesta Plant (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea* *hederacea*.
- Kalankaghzi (Lion). 410-a. *Citrus* *medicagalis* *limonum* (typical).
- Kalipauk Tree (MoL. 40). 3121 *Areca* *Catechu*.
- Kalpoon (FAR. 6). 183 *Calophyllum* *Wightianum*.
- Kamala (Bs/T/590) (Cat. 258). 2687 *Mallotus* *philippinensis*.
- Kamalii Orange of Bengal and South India (Bon. 45). 418-a. *Citrus* *Aurantium-nobilis* (*ohryocarpa*).
- Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). 1320 *Sonneratia* *apetala*.
- Kambala (Medium-leathery-Subsessile Narrow-obovate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 *Sonneratia* *acida*.
- Kambala (Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched) Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1820 *Sonneratia* *apetala*.
- Kambala (Red petalled) Tree (Nio. 3/459). 1321 *Sonneratia* *acida*.
- Kambala (Very-small-fleahy-grey-hairy-glabrate oblong-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 *Pomphis* *acidula*.
- Kambala Tree of Peru (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
- Kambala (Circumciss Capsuled) Tree of Salt-Swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). odxxxiii. *Pomphis* (genus).
- Kambala (Berried) Tree of &alt-Swamp (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
- Kamela (Downy leaved False) (McL. 80, adpd). 1333 > ?*ascaria* *tinctoria*.
- Kamela (Esculent. leaved False) (MoL. 80, adpd). 1834 *Casaria* *esculenta*.
- Kamela -False) (McL. 30, 518). odxliii. *Casaria* (*flavescens*).
- Kamela (Fetid False) (MoL. 30, adpd). 1333 *Casaria* *graveolens*.
- Kame'a (Buddy leaved False) (McL. 30, adp'1). 1335 *Casaria* *rufo-esculenta*.
- Kamela (Pointed leaved False) (McL. 30, adp'1). 1337 *Ascaris* *wyn-iadensis*.
- Kamela Dye (BP/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (MoL. 403, 473, 1000) (W. 67). 2687 *Mallotus* *philippinensis*.
- Kanaka (False) Family (MoU. 80, 518, adpd). LI 11. *Casariaceae* (order).
- Kanchikai of Mysore (Bon. 7). 417 *Citrus* *Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Kangaroo Apple (Nic. 3/452). 2071 *Solanum* *aviculare*.
- Kangaroo Thorn (Muell. S.P.). 1028 *Acacia* *armata*.
- Kaniyaur (MoL. 405, 946). 284 *Pterospermum* *acerifolium*.
- Kanjilal's Mottled Kboni (MoL. 304, adpd). 1700 *Diospyros* *Kanjilali*.
- Kaphoura of the Oieeks (McL. 121). 2440 *Cinnamomum* *Camphora*.
- Kapok Fibre Tree (AlcL. 234). (? 261)^259 *Bonibax* *malabaiicum* (?).
- Kapok Floss (MoL. 235) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron* *anfractuosum*.
- Karaka of New Zealand (Muell. S.P.). 657 *Cnrynocarpus* *lavigata*.
- Karamana tine of Asia-Minor (Nic. 3/142). 2848-d. *Pinus* *Laricio* (Karamana).
- Karanj (McL. 404, 694, 995). 899 *Pongamia* *glabra*.
- Sarapa (Malay) (MoL. 238). 476 *Carapa* *obovata*.
- Karaveeram (MoL. 802). 1844 *Nerium* *odoratum*.
- Kardamomon of the Greeks (MoL. 185). 3004 *Elettaria* *Cardamomum*.
- KarA of the West Coast (Boo. 7). 415 *Citrus* *Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Karuophullon of the Greeks (McL. 432). 1271 *Eugenia* *oxyphyllata*.
- Kateerah (False) (McL. 406, 943). 267 *Sterculia* *urens*.
- Kateerah Babool (McL. 406, 935). 1033 *Acacia* *leucophloea*.
- Kateerah Gum Tree (McL. 232). 129 *Cochlospermum* *Gossypium*.
- Katoerah (Indian) Tree (MoL. 407). 129 *Cochlospermum* *Gossypium*.
- Kath Aoasia (MoL. 138). 1035 *Acacia* *Catechu*.
- Kathairoenimboo (Bon. 16). 417-d. *Citrus* *Aurantium-Aurantium* (*deumana*).

- katira Gum Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129
Cochlopermum Gossypium.
- Kauri Damir (MoL. 268). cmvi. Agathis (areaus).
- Kauri Pine (Muell. S.P). omvi. Agathis (genus).
- Kauri Pine of New Zealand (Nio. 1/439) (Obi. 703) (Bdn/F T) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244). 2881 Agathis australis.
- Kauri Pine of Queensland (Muell. S.P). (Mb. 6/244) (Gag. 407) (Gat. 315). 2833 Agathis robusta.
- Kavika (MoL. 886). 1228 Eugenia xnalao-censia.
- Keeled Bifid Aouminate Feather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinokia Coddapanna.
- Keena Nut (MoL. 231, 706). 183 Oulophyllium Wightianuro.
- Keg (Japan) Fig (MoL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Keiffer Pear (Ooty. 71). 1114 Pyrus oommuniB.
- Kekui Oil Plant (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites molucoana.
- Kekune Oil Plant (MoL. 438). 2633 Aleurites molucoana.
- Kent's (Bauer's Lieut-Colonel) Palm (Nio. 2/218). 8141 Bhopalostylis Baueri.
- Kent's (Belmore's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nio. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Keni's (bolster's Li-ut-Goionei) Palm (Nio. 2/218). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
- Kent's (MacArthur's Lieut. Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma Macarthurii.
- Kent's (v'ifloonnt-Canterbury's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 8188 Hedyoscope Oanterburyana.
- Kent's (Wondland's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nio. 2/218). 3187 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
- Keonla Orange of Upper India (Bon. 68, 64). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-ftrenatilolia (typioa).
- Keora Oil Plant (MoL. 801) (Bdn/F.T). 8244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Kernteia of Dioscorides (Nic. 1/297). 978 Oeratonia Siliqua.
- Keratdnia of the Greeks (MoL. 181). 978 Oeratonia Siliqua.
- Keronia of Theophrastos (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Ketaky (MoL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Kotiria (MoL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Kenboom (Rosy) of the Cape (Treaft. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
- Keynes (John) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Uosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
- Khajoor (MoL. 414). 3163 Phoenix Bylrestrii.
- Kharjooim (MoL. 413, 1001). omxov. Phoenix (genus).
- Khafma Orange of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
- Kharnnob (MoL. 131). 978 Coratonia Siliqua.
- Khasia (Griffith's) Oak (Hk. 6/603) (FAR. 27, 28, 29, NLGS, Ooty. 345). 2791 Querous Griffithii.
- Khasia Pine (Gbl. 708). 2847 Pi mis Khanya.
- Khatian (McL. 236). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Khatta #Orange (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
- Khatzam Oil Plant (MoL. 388). 1599 Yernonia anthelmintica.
- Khirny (McL. 664). 1622 Mimobops Kauki.
- Khorasean Tamarind (MoL. 712) (?). 252 Thespesia populnea. (Y)
- Kidney Bean (S. 328) (Nio. 3/94). cccxiii Phaseolus (genus).
- Kidney (Chinese) Bean (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
- Kidney (Malacca) Bean (MoL. 476) (Nic. 3/413). 673 Semeocarpus Anacardium.
- Kidney Bean Tree (S. 460). cobtxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
- Kidney. Bean Tribe (Nic. ?/94). XLIIIA-viii. Le^uniinossB (order-Papilionese Suborder-PhaseodlesB Tribe)..
- Kidney carpel led Evening Mallow- (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon mutioum.
- Kidney Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-4. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuiuuatum).
- Kidney Cotton (McL. 234) (Elk. 1/347). 254-b. Gonsypiuni barbadense (acuxninatum).
- Kidney druped Plum (Treas. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). coolxxvi. Pygeum (genus).
- Kidney leaved Braoteate Moon-seed (MoL. 1005) (Hk. 1/103, Hex. 8/342, adpd). 91 OisaampeloB Pareira.
- Kidney (Biglandular-xnc^ium-leathexy (Houndish-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/819, adp&). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- Kidney (Medium-leaf Lery Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/821, adpd). 1072 PygtMim Gardferi.
- Kidney Podded i og's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdillonii.
- Kidney-pogded Roae-wood (Hk. 2/237, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxix. Dalbergia (genus-Selenolobium section).
- Kidney-podded (Mu]tifoliolate-(7-ll) Obovate-oblocg-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood Climber (BB/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

- Kidney-podded (Multifoliate-(6-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) - Rosewood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dajbergia monoaperma*.
- Kidney »Bhapp-indubiata Round-auris umb-irginal-at-ends-of-pinnule-venule*Forii (Bed/F, adpd). mxi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Kidney-shape-induplicate Ronni-sori-closp-and-subparallel-to-coata Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Kidney-shapu-indusiate Rnuud-sori Rub-medial-on-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Kidney-shaped Pendulous fringed Bourbon Palm (N ic. 2/287, udpd\ 814\$ *Livistona olivseformis*).
- Kiki of the Greeks (McL. 54). 2603 *HioinuB commanis*.
- Kikuel Oil Plant (MoL. 913). 1709 *Salvadora persica*.
- Kikuol Oil Tree (MoL. 255). 303 *Mnrraya Koaigii*.
- Kildar (Bed. 1/228).* mxxi. *PandanuB* (genus).
- Killarney Rose (Ru/ff/04) (Ma. 55). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (camea-roseo-suffusa).
- Killer (Bile) (MoL. 310). 80 *Tinospora oordifolia*.
- Killer (Crow) (MoL. 857). 81 *Anamirta Coculus*.
- Killer (Fish) (MoL. 857). 81 *Anamirta Coculus*.
- Killer (Horn) (MoL. 802). 1844 *Nerium odornm*.
- Kilhr (Worm) (McL. 111). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Kiloovay (MoL. 416, 908). 448 *Balsamo-dendron Berrji*.
- Kiloovay (Hill) (MoL. 416, 473, 003). 443 *Balsainodendron oaudatum*.
- Kin Kamboutan (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). decoxxvii. *Bacourea* (genus).
- Kin-Ram boutan (Medium-to-long-papery-downy-^labrate obovate-or-oblong-ovate-leaved Crimson drupod) iNed. 2/2BO, adpd). 2610 *Baccaurea courtallensis*.
- Kinah (McL. 410). odlzzzili. *Cinchona* () ~~gnue~~.
- King Cooanut (Cag. 195», 339) (Rn/N/125) (Mu. 51). 3228-b. *Cocourea* (genus).
- King Fern ^Cag. 808) (3. 226;. 3387 *Osmunda regalia*.
- King Maximilian's South American Cooanut (Nio. 2/330). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.
- King of Grasses (McL. 105). 3228 *Cocos nuoife«-a*.
- King of Grasses (McL. 60). 3804 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- King of the mountains (McL. 823). 1015 *Aorocarpus frazinifolius*.
- King Rogue (McL. 262). 2008 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Kind's Drug (MoL. 208) 3005 *Alpinia Galan^a*.
- King's Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 8264-0. *Dieffi*nbachia Seguine* (Rex).
- King's Oak (McL. 82). 2780 (*die.*) *Quercus Ilex*.
- King's Seed (MoL. 3.79). 2642 *Crotun Tigliuiu*.
- King's Tonio (MoL. 67). 1501 (*hie.*) *Pffideria tetida*.
- King's Tree (McL. 208). 046 *Cassia B'istula*.
- Kinka Oil Plant (McL. 888). 1500 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Kinkin (McL. 410). cdlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genuB).
- Kinnabari-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 282). 3219 *Dsemonorops laraoo*.
- Kinnabari iudikon of the Greeks (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Kino (Bed. 2/21) (Gbl. 261) (Br. 58) (Pfl. 492) (W. 46). 807 *PterooarpuB Maranpium*.
- Kino (Amboyna) (McL. 418, 977) (? 804) 897 *Pferocarpus Marsupium*.
- Kino (Bastard) (Cat. 91). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Kino (Bengal) (McL. 84, 418, 473, 4S4, 645). 828 *Butea froudosa*.
- Kino (Burmese^ (McL.642). [89-1 Sphaltn] Su5 *PterooarpuB MaorooarpuB*.
- Kino (East, Indian) (BB/X/240). 897 *Pterocarpus mai-supium*.
- Kino (Glaucous-backed-leaved Spinons) 'tree (Hk. 5/263, adpd). 2546 d. *Bridelia retuaa* (glauoa).
- Kino (Indian) (McL. 977) (Cut. 97). 897 *Pterocarpus C>irsupfurn*.
- Kino (L >ng-spiked Spinou>) Tree (Hk. 5/^68, adpd). 2546a. *Bridelia rciusa* (typica).
- Kiuo (Malabar) (McL. 418, 461, 473, 977) (Bdn/J.T). 697 *PterooarpuB Mar-supium*.
- Kino (Kangoon) (AfcL. 418,642,740). 895 *Pterocarpus MaorooarpuB*.
- Kino Rose-wood (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261, Br. 58, McL. 418, 642, 749, 077, Treas. Bot. 46, 47, 2/991. adpd). ccoxxv. *Pterocarpus* (genus).
- Kino (Multifoliate-(7-9) Elliptio-cuspidate-leaved) tiowewood (Bs/I/239, adpd). 894 *Pterocarpus indie us*.
- Kino (Mltifoliate.(11-15) Ovate-lance-acuuiinate Ir-aved) Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 808 *PterooarpuB dalbergioides*.
- Kino (Multifoliate-(7-9)-siiky-backed Ovate oblong-mucronate leavvd) Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 805 ~~Ptero-~~ *carpuB maorooarpuB*.

- Kino" (Quinquefoliate-(6-7)-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Bosewood (ife/T/240, adpd). 897-a. Pterocarpos Mamupium (typicus).
- Kino (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Ovate acute-or-acuminhte leaved) Rotewood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. Pterocarpus Marsnpium ('cuiuin.'itus).
- Kino (TiifoHate-(3.5)-silky-backed Bou.ndish-Elliptio-obtuse-oi'-retu&e leaved) Kosewood (Bs/T/240. adpd). 896 Ptc*rooarps Bant«linns.
- Kino (Neumy) (McL. 416). 795 Ongenia .dalbertfioldea.
- Kino (Palas) (Br. 51). 828 Bntea frondosa.
- Kino (Pulas) (Cat. 91) (Pfl. 409). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Kino (Punjaub) (McL. 416, adpd). 795 Ongenia daibergioYdes.
- Kino (Shirt-spiked Spinoos) Tree (Hk. 6/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retnsa (aquamosa).
- Kino (Spinos) Tree (McL. 473,977,1000, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retnsa.
- Kino (Woolly -backed -leaved Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/268; adpd). 2546c. Bridelia relusa (Roxburghiana).
- Kirk's Accra Bubber (FAR. 43, SAC, SLM, 43 to 45, MBR). 18u3 Laudolphia Kirkii.
- Kirk'a East African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32). 2168 (his.) Thtmbergia Kirkii.
- Kirk's Besin seed (Ooty. 334, adpd). 155 Pit.tosporum Kirkii.
- Kite (BraHiiny) Caper (MoL. 240). 838 Clitoria Teruatea.
- Kite (Mraminy) Creeper (McL. 374). 2391 Ariatoloohi-i indica.
- Kite (Brahminy) Paulay (McL. 234, 664). 1870 Crvptostegia granriifli.ra.
- Kite's Claw (McL. 60). 572 Sontia india.
- Kittal (McL. 418, 777). 3152 Caryota nrens.
- Kitul Fibre Palm (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Kizhanelly (Many flowered) (MoL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthas reticubitus.
- Kizhanelly (Witta) (McL. 587). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
- Klein's Dwarf S«nna (MoL. 155, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
- Kling Saffron (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Klotzech'a Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2611 Croton Klotzsohianos.
- Knee (Goat's) (MoL. 665; . 1993 Argyreia speoiosa.
- Knee (Pigeon's) (McL. 611). 623 Cardionpermnm Halioacabnm.
- Knee Holly (S. 378) (Nic. 8/338). omlxiil Basont (genas).
- Kaife mending Plant (MoL. 257). 2638 Euphorbia trigona.
- Knoxted Bhranngy (McL. S5, 884, 999). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Knotweed (S. 340). dcclxv. Polygonum (gen as).
- Knot-weed (M edinm-hispid-winged-pe Moled Ovate-oblong-acnc«-leaved) (Hk. 5/45. adpd). 2383-e. Polygonum chinense (hispida).
- Knot-weed. (Medium-winged-petioled Oblontc-lance-fl ubacuminate- leaved) (H k. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. Polygonum chin e nee (corymbosa).
- Knot-weed (Medium - winged - petioled Oblong-lance-subhast ate-leaveri) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. Polygonum chin en Be (subbastata).
- Knot- weed (Medium - winged - petioled Ovate-oblong-aoute-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum ohinense (ovalifolia).
- Knot-weed (Medium-winged-petioled Subdeltoid-leaved) (Ilk. 5/45. adpd). 2888-a. Polygonum ohinense (typica).
- Koinah (Viol- 419, 996). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
- Kokam Butter (Gbl. 54). 171 Garcivia indica.
- Kokkones of ihe Greeks (McL. 30) [heids]. 1322 Punica granatnm.
- Kokni Orange of SaharaLpur and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatii'olia (Kokni).
- Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot). 630 Kokoona seylaniaoa.
- Kokra Laurel (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). decczxiv. Aporosa (genus).
- Kokra (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-wuvy-ouspidate-leaved) Laurel (Bdn/F. T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Boardiiloni.
- Kokra (Medium-leathery Boaniish-obovate-retuse - to - cuspidate - leaved) Laurel (Ilk, 5/351, adpd). 2610 (bis.) Aporosa f usif->rmie.
- Kokra (Medium-papery oblong-lanoe-aouminate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Boxburghii.
- Kokri (Mediu m • p» pery O vace-o blong-acnte-leaved) Lnrel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lind'eyana.
- Kokra (Sinall-membranous Elliptio-lance-caud ate-leaved) Laurel (Hie. 6/349, adpd). 2609 Aporova aouuinata.
- Kola Nut Tree (Nic. 6/254) (Cut. 39). 276 Cola aouminata.
- Kolah (Ol. 1/221). 276 Oola acuminata.
- Kommi of the Greeks (MoL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Konga (Blaok) (IF. XXIX/10, XXX/1). lzzxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
- Kongu (White) (I.F. XXIX/10, XXX/1). lzzzii. Hopea (genas).

- Koohlah (Climbing) (MoL. 842). 1957
 ttryohnos oolubrina.
 Korchoros of the Greeks (MoL. 399).
 oxxii. Corchorus (genus).
 Kordofan Senna (MoL. 805). 955 Cassia
 aotifolia.
 Koikapuli (VIAHS). 1052 Fitheoolobinm
 dulce.
 Kriahnaohooran (MoL. 316). 930 Caesal-
 pinia paloherrima.
 Krishna's Arrow (MoL. 690). 1962
 Stryohnos ndx-voznica.
 Krotōn of the Greeks (McL. 64). 2693
 Hioinus communis.
 Kruger (Francesca) Rose (Nio. 6/646)
 fltu/K/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata
 (cuprea-intus-lutea).
 Kudam Tree (Br. 97). 1438 Antho-
 oephaluR Cadamba.
 Kudōnion of the Greeks (MoL. 79). 111
 Oydonia vnlgaris.
 Knmaon Lemon (Bon). 410-d. Citrus
 Tnedioa-Liaionum (deonmana).
 Kumquat (Indian) (Bon. 45, 46, 51).
 421-b. Citrus japonioa (Hazara).
 Kumqnat (Larger Indian) (Ron. 45, 46,
 5L). 421-c. Citrus japoniea (lakka-
 novensis).
 Kumquat of Japan (Muell. S. P) (Bon. 58)
 fCag. 281). 421-n. Citrus japoniea
 (typica).
 Kurne (Rid. 106). 865 Averrhoa
 Oarambola.
 Knmrunga (Ctig. 284). 365 Averrhoa
 Oarambola.
 Kunro Bark Tree (MoL. 470). 1130
 Rbizophora muoronata.
 Knntela Plantain (Cat. 207). 8041-b.
 Musa paradisiaca (troglodytarum.)
 Kuparittos-euodes of the Greeks (McL.
 787). 2809 Gupressns sempervirens.
 Knpros of the Greeks (MoL. 603). 1814
 Lawsonia alba.
 Kurmul (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa
 Carambola.
 Kurrung (Nic. 3/198). 899 Pongamia
 glabra.
 Kuster (Caroline) Rose (Nio. 8/825) (Oag.
 602) (Hod). 1105-e. Rosa Noiaettiana
 (oitrina).
 Kutchkela Plantain (Oag. 207). 3041
 Musa paradisiaca.
 Kuthbula (Ra/N/73). 424 Feronia
 elephantum.
 Kyaboce Wood (McL. 610). ovii. Ptero-
 spermum (geaus).
- L**
- Labiate Family (Br. 157). lxxxvi.
 LabiatsB (Order).
 Labillardière's Water-spring Joy (Nio.
 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). eoxxzv.
 Ohorisema (genus).
- Labiotais (Albert) Rose (Mu. 52).
 1107-i. Rosa hybrid a-semperflorens
 (coocinea).
 Labrador Tea (Nio. 2/245, 246) (S. 227,
 235). 1650 Lfdum latifolium.
 Laburnum (Gbl. 228). 744 Laburnum
 anagyroidea.
 Laburnum (Common) (Nio, 2/224). 744
 Laburnum anagyroides.
 Laburnum (Golden Natal) (Nio. 5/187,
 adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
 Laburnum (Indian) (Bs/T/258) (Gbl. 271)
 (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 70) (MoL. 208) (Pr.
 1/487) (Cat. 103). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Laburnum (Lilac Silky) (MoL. 845). 7&8
 Mnnduloo suberosa.
 Laburnum (Natal) (Nic. 5/187). ocexxz.
 Calpurnia (genus).
 Laburnum (New Zealand) (S. 408).
 coexxix. Sophora (genus).
 Laburnum (Red Indian) (MoL. 208, 847,
 995, adpd). 947 Cassia mnrinata.
 Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil (Treas. Bot.
 1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia latifolia.
 Laburnum leaved Crotalaria (MoL. 809)
 (Br. 48). 737 Crotalaria labuinifolia.
 Laburnum leaved Rattlewort (McL. 809,
 adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
 Lac (Red) Sumach (MoL. 859, 999) (Nio.
 3/300). 662 Rhūs suocedanea.
 Lao Tree (McL. 79**) (Pfl. 362). 200
 Shorea Talura.
 Lao Tree (MoL. 645). 828 Butea
 frondosa.
 Lao Tree (McL. 155, 428). 632
 Sohleichera trijuga.
 Lao (Croton) Tree (McL. 806, 428, 1000).
 2638 Croton aromaticus.
 Lac (Gum) Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea
 frondosa.
 Lao (Gnm) Tree (McL. 165). 632
 Schleichera trijuga.
 Lac (Taloora) Tree (MoL. 428). 200
 Shorea Talura.
 Lace Bark Pine (Nio. 3/141) (S. 227, 381).
 2840 PinuB Bungeana.
 Lace (Pritchard's Grand) fringed Palm
 (Gag. 341, 343). 4180 Liouala grandis.
 Lacerated (Spiny stem mod) Fish-tail
 Palm (Nio. 3/502, adpd). 3147
 Stevensonia grandifolia.
 Laces (Lady's) (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii.
 Arundo (genus).
 Laoiniate (Pendulous) petalled Shoe
 Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247
 Hibiscus sohizopetalus.
 Laciniate-stipuled elliptical Seven-(5-9)-
 leaved Uose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/322).
 1094 Rosa involticrata.
 Laciniate stipuled obovate Seven (6-9)-
 leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/321).
 1095 Rosa bracteata.
 Lacquer (Japan) Tree (Nio. 8/801). 659
 Rhūs vernioifera.

- Ladanam Resin shrub (Muell. S.F). 125
Oistus polymorphus.
- Lad's Love (S. 85). dMVü. Artemisia
(sen us).
- Lad's Love (S. 85, 238), 1620 Artemisia
Abrotanum.
- Ladder (Pinnato-(2-3ft) Sterilelance-
(4"-8")-erenate-aouiinate Fertiltf-
narrower-pinn atifid-pinnated) Fern
(Bed/F_t aipd). 3369 Nephrolepis
davailin'ides.
- Ladder Fern (Nio. 5/551) (S. 228, 28").
mxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
- Ladder (Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled)
Fern (Nio. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b.
Nephrolepis davallio'ides (fnroans).
- Ladder (Pinnafce-(2-4 ft.) ' Oblong-lance-
(4"-8")-Bubentire-aoute-pinnated) Fern
(Bed/F, adpd). 3872 Hephrolepis
aouta.
- Ladder (Pinnate-(1|-2 ft«)-shapgy-scaly-
glabrate-stiped oDlon£-(1"-8") -suben-
tire-acute-pinnat) Fern (Bed/F,
adpd). 3371 Nephrolepis ezaltata. .
- Ladder (Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Sterile-oblong-
(1"-1")-sabentire-obt use Fertile-longer-
oreate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd).
3370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.
- Ladder (Pinnatifid-folioled) Fern (Nio.
2/445, adpd).- 3369-a. Nephrolepis
davallio'ides (typica).
- Lady (White) (MoL. 516) (Oat. 159)
1497 Mussaanda frondosa.
- Lady Banks' Rose (Nic. 8/319). 1089
Rosa Banksiae.
- Lady Dalhousie's Fig (MoL. 72, adpd).
2725 Ficus Dalhousim.
- Lady Dorothy Xevill's Orotan (Nio.
1/355). 2646-Mj. Oodiecum variegatnm
(Nevillid).
- Lady Fern (Nio. 1/130) (S. 40, 228).
3348 Asplenium filix-fcemina.
- Lady-Mary Fitz William Eose (Nio. 8/325)
(Ma. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrid a-
carnea).
- Lady Montgomery Rose (Kn/O/20).
1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(atrosangn in«a).
- Lady Nut <McL. 281, 801). 1008 Entada
scandens*
- Lady Bob' rts' Rose (RQ/N/95). 1105-m.
Bosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantiofla ves-
oente-suffufla).
- Lady s Bar-drops (S. 172). cdxli. Fuchsia
(g*ntu).
- Lady's Lace* (Nio. 6/88). mxxxvii.
Ariindo (fifenufl).
- La-France like (Double) Hybrid Tea Rose
(Hie. 6/616). 1105-q. Rosa odorata
(hybrida rosea-intus-atgentea).
- La France Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Cag. 596)
(Bu/N/92, O/20) (Mn. 65) (Hod) (Po).
1107-g. Roea hybrida-aemperflorena
(rosea-intut-argentea).
- Lagerstnamia (Indian) (Br. 78). 1815
Lagerstrcemia indica.
- LagerstroBmia •(Oblong leaved) (MoL. 5)
(Br. 74). 1819 Lagerstramia flog-
Raginm.
- Lapros (Malayan) Rubber (FAR. 42 to 48,
MBR. 42. NLGS) (Kew Ball, f<6). 1882
Kickxia afrioana.
- Lahore Gulyul (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrns
Ani-antinm Aurantinm (dermmana).
- Lahore Seed (McL. 840). 864 Peganum
Harmala.
- LainL (Mrs. John) Kose f^io. 6/616) (Rn/
N/96). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semper-
florens (rosea-sericpnitens).
- Lakoolfa (McL. 876). 2766 Artoarpns
Lakoocba.
- Laldanah (McL. 432, 998). 2041 Ipomsa
sepiaria.
- Lalo (Br. 20) (Gat. 28). 257 Adansonia
digitata.
- Lalong Grass (Muell. 8.P) (MoL. 481,
1002). 8280 Imperata srnndinaoaa.
- Lamsrqae Rose (Nio. 3/825) (Cag. 603)
(Ooty. 427) (Br. 69) (Rn/N/90, 0/21)
(Mu. 66) (Hod) (Po) 1106.1. Rosa
Noissetiana (odorata-laotea- in tus-
oitrina).
- Lamb (Charles) Rose <Mu. 63). 1107-i.
Rosa hybrida-nemperflorens (coccinea).
- Lamp Oil Plant (MoL. 54). 2698 Uioinus
com munis.
- Lajferstrcemia (White Indian) (Br. 73).
1316-b. Lagerstroamia indica (albiflora).
- Lance -acuminate (5 niall-membranouB-
woolly-backed) leaTed Bell-flowered
Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia
Beddomeana.
- Lance-aouminate-leaved (Small) Ohay-root
Bhrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd):
1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
- Lanoe-acuminate (VI ediam-leathery-pub-
ernlons-backed) leaved Cherry Nntmtg
(Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia
persicsBfolia.
- Lance-aonminate (Medium-mem branous-
downy-backed) leaved O Kerry Nutmeg
(Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia oera-
so'ides.
- Lance-aouminate-leaved (Medinm-leath-
erv-shining) Child's Amulet Tree
(Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2602 Heuicyclia
data.
- Lanoe-acunr inn te-leaved (Penninerved-
alternate Medinm-paperv) Cinnamon
(Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apolloniaa
Arnottii.
- Lance-acnminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(6)-
flat-rachised-Bmall Spnrleas stipuled)
Flowering Asoka (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986
(bit.) Humboldtia Bourdilloni.

- Lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate- (10-12)-winged-raohified-long Spurred-stipnied) Flo veering Aeoka (*Bin/I^T*, adpd). 987 *Humboldtia deoarrens*.
- Lance-acuminate (Medium-ruaty-downy-midribbed) leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 60 *Phanthea malabariuuB**
- Lance-acuiiiiite-leaved (Medium-leathery-Btrigose-glabrate) Off*! «hrub (Hk.3/191, adpd). 1580 *Lasiadthns capitulatus*.
- Lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Soammony Swallow wort (Hk. 4/141, iidpd). 1877-b. *Toxocarpua Kleinii* (angus'ifolia).
- Lance-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-sub-transverBe-nerved. Medium-to-long) Silver-grey-long-Btrip-flhedd]ng-barked Eacalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 *Eooalyptas Baligna*.
- Lance-aoa minate-leaved (Small-leathery) Square-branched Chay-root shrub (Hk. 8/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotia fruticosa*.
- Lance-acnminate (Unifoliato Medium-thinly-Bilky-membrano\iB)leaved Square-branched Buttlet** ort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 *Crotalaria leptostachya*.
- Lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-loathery) Squ»re-unanued-branoheil Emetio Nut (Hk. 8/112, adpd). 1501 *Bandia Gardneri*.
- Lance-aoaminate-ieavHd (Mai tifoliate- (5-11)-opposite-mediom Downy-or-p ale-backed) White Cedar (Uk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heynea trijusra*.
- Lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved (Media m» palmatilobed* (3-5)-glandular) Capsular Passion Flower (Uk. 2/C03, adpd). 1367 *Modecca palmata*.
- Lance-noumiriate-or-obtosQ - (Maltifoliate- (13-21)-3maH - leathery - silky - backed) leaved Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 76A *Mnnduica suberoRa*.
- Lance-aonminatp- shinin sr (Small) leaved Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 *Xylopia parvifolia*.
- Lance-aoaminate-wa ved (Long-tn embradOis-Rhain&r) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Lance-acute (Medium-10-nfrved) loavei Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/137, adpd;. 208 *Balano<?arpus utilis*.
- Lance-acute (Mndium-to-long-10-scurfy-nerved) leaved Dipterooarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 *Vatioa Box* burghiana*.
- Lance-aoate (Medium-ohartaonea) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 64 *GoniothalamuB Wightii*.
- Lance-aoute-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 8/616, adpd). 1794-b. *Ligustrum Deoiaanei* (*Miorophylla*).
- Lance-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 *AnogeBsas aonminata*.
- Lance-aoute-loaved (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed) Crape Myrtle (Hlr. 2/576, adpd). 1318 *Lagerstroamia Bottari*.
- Lance-acute-serrate-glabrata-1 eaved B-oRy flowered Meadow-sweet. (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 *Spira japonica*.
- Lance-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1600-a. *Myraine capitellat^ (lanceolatâ)*.
- Lance-and-falcate-aouiuiate-lt»aved (Parallel - oblique - coarse - regular - nerved Long-and-medium) Ashy-wliite-smooth-deiduous-in-thin-layera- barked E ucalypt'' (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 *Euoalyp. tus terutioorniB*.
- Lance - and - falcate - acuminate - leaved (Parallel-oblique - fina - regular - nerved Medium) Grey-whito-smoot h-deciduous-in-layers-barked Eu?alypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 *Eucalyptus roatrata*.
- Lance-and-falcate-aouminate-leaved (Parallel-oUiqne-fine-regular-nerved Medium) Bough-persistent-(pxcept-Bsmall-branohes)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Lance-and-falcate-n ou minate-lt»aved (Parallel-BubtraTiverse-nerved Long) Bsmooth-rongh-flbrouB-or-wrinkled - noc-furrowed-perBiBtent-ur-partly-dicidiouB (aocordinj;- to as e)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 *Euoalyptus longifolia*.
- Lance-bristle-Berrate-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax CHk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 *Panaac frntiooBum*.
- Lance-briB'lo-Berrate-folioled (Tripinnate White-variegated) Panax (Nio. 5/79, adpd). 1400-i. *Panax fruticosum* (Victoria?).
- Lance-briB'le-serrate-folioled (Tripinnate Yellow-variegated) i'anaz (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1403-j. *Panax frutiooBum (aureum)*.
- Lance-oadate-ieaved (Small-leathery-triple-nerved) Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 25 *L4 Sarcoocca pi uniformis*.
- Lance-cronate-aoute-loaved (Small) WhortlebeiTy (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 *Vacomuiui nilghem.nse*.
- Lance - crennlate . wrinkled - easpidate-leaved (Long-hairy-backed) Orange-flowered Horn-cardinal shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). * 1636 *Siphocampylus git ...*.
- Lance-cuspidate-leaved (Med ium-ruBty-siky-glabrate) Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1682-a. *Isonandra lanceolata* (typioa).

- Lance-ouapidafce-leaved (Small-ciliate) shrubby Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 *Lonicera ligustina*.
- Lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved (Imparipinnate-(1l-2L)-ailky-baoked) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Lance-don tat e-aoute-leaved (Small-BhagRy-backed-mid ribbed) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 *Symplocos villosa*.
- Lance-dimidiata-(20-50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-24) - downy - glabrate - minute-basal (1)-sirnra (1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 *Albizia Julibrissin*.
- Lance-dimidate-(40-80)-f olioled (B ipinnate-(12-40)-downy - glauoous-backed-minute Leafy-stipulod-multi-gland ular) Sirisaa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 *Albizia stipulata*.
- Lance-fal cate-aouminate-leaved (Parallel-obliq ue-fine-indisbi net-nerved Medium-thiisk) Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-per BIS tent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Lance-falrate-acuminate-leaved (Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-smooth-thick) Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- Lance-hear t-aouminate-leaved (Triple* nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Modium-membranous-sessile-oiliate Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Lance - (4"-6") - incisoserrate-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate • (2-3ft.)-sub-glabrous) Backler Fern (Ked/F, adpd). 8365 *Nephrodium oospidatum*.
- Lance leaved Balab (McL. 67, 992). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Lance (Taper-pointed) leaved Capar shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olaoifolia*.
- Lance-leaved (Long) Glimbinof Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, ^ adpd). 29 *TJvaria Hookeri*.
- Lance (Bacemed) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpi). 1412 *Heptapleurum racemosuni*.
- Lanop (Umbelled) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 *Heptapleurum rostratum*.
- Lance leaved Disoous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Cleistanthus patulus*.
- Lance leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 *Ficus travancorica*.
- Lance (Long flowered) leaved Glory Tree (9. 101, adpd). 2322 *Clerodendros eiphonanthus*.
- Lance (Pendulous flowered) leaved Glory Tree (3.101, adpd). 2317 *Clerodendron nutans*.
- Lano£-leave4 (Biglandular-medium-wavy) Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1001 *Parinarium travancoricum*.
- Lance-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-acabrid) Harmless Kettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolzia Wightii* (V7alli china).
- Lance (Pelted) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpdV 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Lance (Rough) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Lance (Smooth) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia kevigata*.
- Lance leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 *Khretia Wightiana*.
- Lance-leaved (Medium hispid-backed) Milky-juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 602 *Pyrenaoantha volubilis*.
- Lance (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk, 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limacia cuspid ata*.
- Lance (Bifarions) leaved Morning Mallow (Bos. 3/171, adpd). 215 *Sida aouta*.
- Lanctbleaved Oleander (Nio. 2/447). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Lance (Large) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 *EljBOirapua lanceaofolins*.
- Lance (Small) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *EUoocarpus amoonus*.
- Lance leaved Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd) 1544s-a. *Pavetta hispidula* (fcypica).
- Lance (Downy) leaved Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula* (tomentosa).
- Lance (Pointed) leaved raohiB-glandular Senna (Nio. 1/276, adpd). 962 *Cassia lfevigata*.
- Lance (Triouspidate-dentate or entire) leaved Rainbow shrub (STic. 4/32), 2168 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Lance-leaved ' (Long-glossy) Red-and-yellow-striped-spurrod-lipped Groenish-white-flowered Galangal (Ek. 6/266, adpd). 3007 *Alpinia oalcarata*.
- Lance (Long) leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 *Hypericum mysoreense*.
- Lance (Busty-villons) leaved Spear Flowt r. (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 *Arditrfa villosa* (obtusa).
- Lance (Stalked) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Lance (Subsessile) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia uepaulensis*.
- Lance leaved Tree Bilberry (Ba/T/335, adpd). 1^00 *Memecylon deccanense*.

- Lanoe '(Shining) leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 8/815, adpd). 86 *GOCOUUB laurifolia*.
- Lance leaved Uniglandular Senna^a (McL. 804, adpd). 050 *Cassia Sophera*.
- Lanoe (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoy a pauciflora*.
- Lanoe (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leuoas lancearfolia*.
- Lanoe (Larger) leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 846-b. *Beinwardtia trigyna (totragyna)*.
- Lance-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-sub-glaucous) Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bch. 3/214, adpd). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Lance-linear-leaved (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined) Orange-red Bell Pea (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Chorizema angustifolium*.
- Lanoe-oblong aonte leaved Litchi-i-raited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 178^a. *Garcinia echinoearpa (aoutifolia)*.
- Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Yellow Trumpet Fikwort (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Bronfelsia undulata*.
- Lanoe-oblong (Medium-12-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 *(bis.) Hopea odorata*.
- Lanoe-oblong-or - roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium. - to - long-membranous - woolly-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/540, adpd). 2777 *Villebrnnia frutesoens*.
- Lanoe-to-obovate-acnminate - or-cuspidate leaved (Medium-membranous) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 8/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixioida nigricons*.
- Lance-obtuse (Medium-8-nerred) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Lanoe-obtuse-leaved »(Small-sub-nervose) Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2484 *Hakea saligna*.
- Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-purple-veined) Purple branched Justice wort (Box. 1/128, adpd). 2260 *Justicia Gendharussa*.
- Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-downy-nerved backed Ternately-whorled) Bondeletia wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 *Wendlandia Lawii*.
- Lance-or-falcate-aonmiua te-leaved (Irregular-ofte n-indistinct)-nerved JM edium-thick) White-soft-on-bradches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked Encalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoiylon*.
- Lanoe-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved) Crimson-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254, *Diotaoanthus grandis*.
- Lanoe-ovate-orenate-aoute-leaved (Small) Trigonous-branched Winter-green (Hk. 8/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
- Lanoe-obtuse (Repandly-orenulate-hirsnte) leaved Spear flower (Nio. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (but.) *Ardisia crenulata*.
- Lanoe-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate - leaved (Opposite-medium-leathery) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. *Loranthus lonioeroides (typica)*.
- Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-subacute leaved (Subopposite-amall-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy -glabrate) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 *Loranthus Hookerianus*.
- Lance-(5"-10")-pungent-Berrate-acuminate-(fertile-muoh - contracted-pinnated) Pinnate (1-4 ft) Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8378 *Acrostichum palustre*.
- Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. *Allophylus Oobbe (Aporetica)*.
- Lance-(4"-6")-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft.)) Ash-leaf-Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 *Marattia fraxinea*.
- Lance-serrate-aoute-leaved - (Medium-to-long - membranous) Gland - downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 8/236, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 *Antistrophe serratifolia*.
- Lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symplocos spicata (laurina)*.
- Lance-serrate-aonte-leaved (Small-to-medium-woolly-scabrescent) Iron-weed (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1696 *Vernonia divergena*.
- Lance-serrate-foioled (Tripinnate) Fanax (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. *Panax - frnticoRum (serratifolium)*.
- Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Digitate-(5))* *Aralia* (Nio. 1/105, adpd). 1398 *Schefflera digitata*.
- Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-(10-prs) nerved) Gonehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 *Strobilanthes gracilis*.
- Lance-shaped Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/1*5). 1209 *Callistemon lanceolata*.
- Lance-shaped-branched Featherfoil (AlcL. 587, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolius*.

- Lance-sparsely-toothed - auricled - based-long-aouminate-leaved (Long-to-very* long-glabrous-sessile Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.
- Lance-spurred-stipuled (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium) oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoka (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Hum bold tia lanrifolia.
- Lance-stipulod Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 172,594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
- Lance-subacuto-leaved (Small-leathery-sessile Becnrved-margined) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis artioularis.
- Lance-Bubaoute-loaved (Medium-to-long) Pendulous-bra ached Jungle Geranium (Hk. 8/138, adpd). 1631 Ixora lanceolaria.
- Lance-subacute-leaved (SmalUsubglau-OOUB-backed) Scammony S M allow. wort (tlk. 4/13, adpd). 1876 Seoamone emetioa.
- Lance-subcrenafce-aoute-leaved (Mediukn-tawny-aha^pry) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2660 Clooxylon hirsutum.
- Lance - subentire - acuminate - leaved (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-pr»)-nerv6d) Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.
- Lance-Bu bentire-caudate-leaved (Medium* downy-backed Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatue.
- Lance - subentire - cuneate - acuminate - leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 Symplocos monantba.
- Lance-subentire-leaved Sin>ple-raoemed Cobbe (tlk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Alloplylus oobbe (glaber).
- Lance - to - oblance - acuminate - leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd): 1567 Psychotria sulcaLa.
- Lance - to - oblong - acuminate - leaved (Medium-leathery) Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.
- Lance-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 8/880, adpd). 111.7 Photinia Lindleyana.
- Lance-to-obovate-acuto-leaved (Medium-papery-subsessfle) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot Bo. N.H.8, adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarensis.
- Lance - to - obovate - acute - or-acuminate-leaved (Afedium-papory) Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (LI k. 3/162add'N. 1558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.
- Lance-to-obovate (Membranous) Short leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 171 G-aroinia indica.
- Lance - to - roundish - cuspidate - leaved (Medium-leathery-polished) Honeythorn (Elk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 Oanthium didymum.
- Lance-wavy-folioled (Quinquefoliate-digitato) Deep-rosy-flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomea HorsfalliaB.
- Lance-wavy • Bubentire-acuminate • leaved (Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-(6-7-pra)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubioundus.
- Lanceolate cuneate-base leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd); 1302 Memeoylon Heyneanum.
- Lanceolate acute Blnish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). ' 2071 Solanum avioulare.
- Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
- Lanceolate leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 340 Erythrozylon lanceolatum.
- Lanceolate-leaved (Long (8" or more) Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-M. CodiaBum variegatum (longifolium-lanceolatum.)
- Lanceolate-leaved (Medium) Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Uid) (Jaf). 2646-N. OodisBum variegatum (lanceolatum).
- Lanceolate (Oommon large) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 8107 Cordyline terminalis.
- Lanceolate (Fork-tipped Simple) leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spiziana.
- Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 587 Gymnosporia rufa.
- Lanceolate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/30r, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
- Lanceolate (Downy) White-flowered Unarmed Nighshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum danticulatum.
- Lance Tree (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
- Lance Wood (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
- Lance (Conkan) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sagerroa laurina.
- Lance (Creamy leaved) Wood (McL. 974, adpd). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
- Lance (Few seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum mticulaturu.

- Lance (Huge capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 *Pterospermum diversifolium*.
- Lance (Large capsuled) Wood (McEJ. 510, adpd). 287 *Pterospermum glahrescens*.
- Lance (Larger Golden flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagera Dalzellii*.
- Lance (Maple leaved) Wood (McL. 405, - adpd). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Lance (Medium seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Lance (Rusty leaved) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 *Pterospermum rubiginosum*.
- Lance (Smaller White flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagera laurina*.
- Lance (Travancore) Wood (Ba/T/18, adpd). 76 *Sagera Dalzellii*.
- Lance (True) Wood (Nic. 4/485). xxviii. *Sagera* (genus).
- Lance (Wart* capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 *Pterospermum obtusifolium*.
- Lance (Black) Wood of Gñana (Nio. 4/485) (Knc. Brit. 14/250). 74 *Sagera virgata*.
- Langsat (MoL. 431). clxxxiv. *Lansin* (genus).
- Langeat (Ooty. 44).. 466 *Lansin domesticum*.
- Langsat (MoL. 481). [465 Sphalm] 466 *Lansin domesticum*.
- Langsat of the Anaimalai-Hills in Coimbatore (McL. 431, coir). 465 *Lansin anamallayanum*.
- Lanpaeh (McL. 431, 993). [465 Sphalm] 466 *Lansin domesticum*.
- Lantana (Br. 163) (Pfl. 282). deexx. *Lantana* (genus).
- Lantana (McL. 182). 2273 *Lantana indica*.
- Lantana (Balm leaved) (Br. 163). 2277-b. *Lantana involucrata*.(melissifolia).
- Lantana (Downy Ovate-icutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved White-flowered) (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Lantana (Downy Ovate-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred Rosy-flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Lantana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance leaved White-flowered) (Flk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. *Lantana indica* (albiflora).
- Lantana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred Pink-flowered) (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. *Lantana indica* (typica).
- Lantana (Ground Ivy-seen ted) (Nic. 2/234). 2273 *Lantana nivea*.
- Lantana (Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Purple-flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 *Lantana trifolia*.
- Lantana (Indian) (Br. 163). 2273 *Lantana indica*.
- Lantana (Nettle leaved) (Br. 163). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Lantana (Ovate-lance-a-cuminate-leaved White-flowered) (Nib. 2/231, adpd). 2278 *Lantana nivea*.
- Lantana (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-to-red-flowered) (Nio. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. *Lantana Camara* (typica).
- Lantana (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Lemon - yellow - changing - to - Rose flowered) (Nio. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. *Lantana Camara* (mutabilis).
- Lantana (Ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and-(3)-whorled Yellow-throated Lilac-flowered) (Nic. 5/480, adpd). 2277 *Lantana involucrata*.
- Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-acute-leaved Reddish-yellow flowered) (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-lance-crenate-leaved Yellow-to-Orange-flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 *Lantana crenulata*.
- Lantana (Sweet scented) (Br. 163). 2277 o. *Lantana involucrata* (odoratu).
- Lantana (White flowered) (Br. 164). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Lantern Flower (Rn/N/78). 219 *Abutilon striatum*.
- Larix (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/235) (8. 231) (Gbl. 720). cmxiii. *Larix* (genus).
- Larix (Cotkimon) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/236) (S. 231, 232) (FAB. 10, 25, NLG-S). 2872 *Larix europaea*.
- Large Arid Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
- Large Axil flowered Asparagus (McL. 516). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Large Eajah (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Large Bamboo (Bd/S/134, CDP) (W. 3, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 125, 127). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Large (Ashy-grey) Bamboo (Gbl. 753). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Large (Dark-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Large (Hollow Culm-sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii*.
- Large (Golden felted Culm-sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 8311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Large (Hairy Node-ringed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 2/406, adpd). 3318 *Dendrocalamus giganteus*.

- Large (Thorny branched Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Large (White-downy Oulm-sheathed hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Braudisii*.
- Large (White-pubeB Gent-becoming-Grey-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamilton?*.
- Large Basil (McL. 910). 2335 *Ooimnm gratisaimuni*.
- Large Bastard Poon (McL. 14). clzi. *Ailanthus (genns)*.
- Large berried Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Stryohnos Hheedii*.
- Large berried Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. *Glyoosmis pentaphylla (manrooa rpa)*.
- Large blossom. Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Large blossomed Slender Wax Flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836. *Tabernsemontana Ooronaria*.
- Large Brahma's Banyan (McL. 73,1000). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda tichottii*.
- Large Bright-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 8031 *Canna flacoida*.
- Large Butter Banana (Gag. 203) (Gat. 322). 3012-c. *Musa sepientum (Dacca)*.
- Large Oalah (McL. 132). 1806 *Carisaa Carundas*.
- Large calyzed Jnsticewort (Treas Bot). dcexiii. *Jacobinia (genns)*.
- Large Capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 610, adpd). 287 *Peterospermum glabres-oena*.
- Large Carausa (McL. 73). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Large Garondah (McL. 132). 1806 *Oarissá Carandas*.
- Large Chakondah (McL. 155. 995). 1010 *Leucsona glaoca*.
- Large (Velvety Crimson) China Rose (Nic. 5/U46) (Gag. 598). 1103-d. *Roau, indica (punicea-major)*.
- Large Chintoo (McL. 174, 473, 993). 541 *GymnoBporia montana*.
- Large Crimson China Roae (Hod). 1103-e. *Bosa indica (sanguinea-major)*.
- Large-ellip tic-pl ica te-a'ufce Unif o liate P Bondobulb Orchid (flk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 *Pholidota imbricata*.
- Large Date (McL. 413). 8162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Large Dhal (Bid. 214). 854 *Oajanus indicus*.
- Large evergreen Rhododendron of India (S. 367). 1645 *Rhododendron arboreum*.
- Larsre Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 860, adpd). 1912 *Tylophora zeyl&nica*.
- Larifn flowered *Alpinia* (MoL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Large flowered and capsuled Silk Cotton (Ba/T/78, adpd). 260 *Bombax insigne*.
- Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten (Bk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 - *Cordia obliqui*.
- Large fruited Banana (Gag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa Bapientjm (champa)*.
- Large flowered *Beaumontia* (Br. 127). 1851 *Beaumontia grnndiflorn*.
- Large flowered Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Large flowered Black Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 *Kubus racemosus*.
- Large-flowered (Longr-leaved) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185_ro. *Mesua ferrea (speciosa)*.
- Large flowered *C'ryptostegia* (Br. 119). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Large Flowered *Dillenia* (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Large Flowered Fea+herfoil (MoL. 687, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus maorooyalx*.
- Large (Crimsou) flowered Gum Box (Nio. 1/533). 1127 *Ksoilloniamacrantha*.
- Large-flowered Half-(25)-stamened Coorg Sweetleaf (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 *Symplocos Warburgi*.
- Large-flowered (Downy-raoemed) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. *Loranthus longiflorus (pu bescene)*.
- Large Flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1775 *Jflsminum grandiflorum*.
- Large flowered *Magnolia* (H/B.F). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Large flowered Melon FeatherfoU (McL. 587,- adpd). 2583 *Glochidion neilgherrense*.
- Large flowered *Pleroma* (Nic. 3/162,6/608) (S. 431). 1306 *Tibouchina semidec-andra*.
- Large flowered Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 *Thunbergla grandiflora*.
- Large flowered Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 *Ophiorrhiza grandiflora*.
- Large (Downy) flowered Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana*.
- Large (Woolly) flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 *Ophiorrhiza eriantha*.
- Large flowered *Soiandra* (Br. 154). 2096 *Solandra grandiflora*.
- Large flowered *Tecoma* (Bon. 132). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.

- Large flowered Thunbergia (Rid. 93,169).
 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
 Large flowered Torch ThiBtle (Nio. 1/299).
 1870 Cereua grandiflora.
 Large flowered Virgin's Bower of Sierra-
 Leone (Nio. 1/339). 2 Clematia grandiflora.
 Large flowering Barnadesia (Br. 109).
 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
 Large Flowering Combretum (Br. 76).
 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
 Large Foreign Pepper (McL. 170).
 2094-b. Capsicum frutesoena (annuiim).
 Large-fringed-ribbed-ahened Cotton*
 Rose (Hk. 3/222, Treas. Bot. 1/341,
 adpd). dxxi. Blepharispermum (genus).
 Large Fruited Jaumoon (MoL. 764).
 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
 Large fruited Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394,
 adpd). 330 Triumfctta pilosa.
 Large full Deep-carmine China Rose
 (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa india
 (atrosan-guinea-plena).
 Large GilUitcha (McL. 306, 809, 994).
 737 Crotalaria labnrmfolia.
 Large Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd).
 2048 Jpomoa vitifolia.
 Larger Golden flowered Lance Wood
 (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sagersea Dalzellii.
 Largo Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nio.
 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda
 onthartica (grandiflora).
 Large- golden-y elbow (Glauoescent-green-
 leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/762).
 3u27-c. Canua lutea (Prémicas de-Nice).
 Large Goomcby (McL. 757). 1004
 Arienanthera pavonina.
 Large Goomidy (MoL. 135). 2305
 Gmelina arborea.
 Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted,
 Bright-red Indian Shot (Hk. 6/261,
 adpd). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
 Large Izora (McL. 584. (?) 1645
 Rhododendron atboreum (nilagirica) (?).
 Large Jack (MoL. 376). 2762 Artocarpus
 hirsuta.
 Large Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1755-b.
 Jasminum arboresoens (latifolia).
 Large Junsrlo Geranium (McL. 375, 478,
 664, 916, 996;. 1537 Izora parviflora.
 Largo lance leaved Olive Linden
 (McL. 768, adpd). 387 Elreocarpus
 lancesfolius.
 Large (Common) lanceolate leaved
 Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107
 Cordyline terminalis.
 Large leafletted eglandular Senna
 (McL. 804, adpd). 957 Cassia alata.
 Large leaved and berried Coffee (Trop.
 Agr. xx/11). 1618-b. Coffea arabica
 (maragope).
 Large leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd^N.
 2756 Fiona Roxburghii.
 Large leaved Mahogany (Cat. 70) (W. 84).
 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
 Large leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 115,
 adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha maoro-
 phylla.
 Large leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd).
 2744 Ficus callnga.
 Large Lemon (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]
 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decu-
 mana).
 Large Lilao Funnel Swallowwort (Nio.
 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Cryptos-
 tegia grandiflora.
 Large Lime (McL. 434). 410 Citrus
 medica-Limcnum (?),
 Largo Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520,
 995). 994 Bauhinia Vahlil.
 Large Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). 906
 Bauhinia pnrpurea.
 Large Nail Dye (McL. 559, 998). 2239
 Barleria oristata.
 Large Naunal (McL. 569, 1002). 3291
 Phragmites Karka.
 Large Naralay (McL. 664, 994). 593
 Yitis lanata.
 Large Neem (McL. 14). clxi, Ailanthus
 (genus).
 Large Neem (McL. 328, 360, 475, 484,
 577, 933). 453 Melia Asedaraoh.
 Large Neeroory (McL. 265, 478, 1000).
 2593 Breynia patens.
 Large Nirvala (MoL. 580). 101-a.
 Cratsova neligiosa (Nurvala).
 Large-oblanceolate-acute (but variable)
 Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/703,
 W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
 Large (8", or more) oblong leaved Croton
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).. 2646-B.
 Codiasom variegatum (grandifolium-
 oblongum).
 Large oblong Purple backed Arrowroot
 (Nic. 2/238). 8017 Calathea sebrina.
 Largo (8", or more) obovate leaved
 Croton (Ru/N/b) (Mu) (Rid) (Taf).
 2646-A. Codireum variegatum (grandi-
 folium-obovatuu).
 Large Oolinda Ebony (McL. 366). 1711
 Diospyros chloroxylon.
 Large-or-medium-do wny-baoked Bound
 Heart-ouspidate-leavod Cadamba (Hk.
 3/24, adpd). 1439 Adina oordifolia.
 Large (8", or more) Oval leaved Croton-
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2C46-C.
 CodisBum variegatum (grandifolium-
 ovale).
 Large Parpataoam (MoL. 32). 594 Vitis
 latifclia.
 Large Periwinkle (S. 451). 1822 Vinca
 major.

- Large Pink-based White flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. *Prunus Amygdalus* (amara).
- Large Fink Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 *Barleria tomentosa*.
- Large Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br.71) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorena* (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).
- Large podded Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Gapsionm frutescens* (annunm).
- Large Poolay (MoL. 702, 999). 2374 *jErna javanica*.
- Large Purest-White Tea Bose (Nic. 3/324). - 1105-a. *Rosa odorata* (nivea).
- Large Purple-flowered King-coronet 8 wallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxvi. *Holnstemma* (genus).
- Large Rattlewort (MoL. 306, 809, 994, adpd). 737 *Grotalaria labnrfolia*.
- Large Rose Apple (Muell. S.FJ. 1228 *Eagenia malaccensis*.
- Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Large Sand-binder (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea spectoBa*.
- Large Scarlet Secund-Bhort-Bpiked Foivrea of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1169 *Combretum grandiflorum*.
- Large Screw Pine (McL. 802) (P). 3054 *Fnrersea gigantea* (P).
- Large Sabesten (McL. 478, 802, 90S). 1069 *Gordia obliqna*.
- Large (Felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/187, McL. 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. *Gordia obliqna* (Walliohii).
- Laige sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 *Barleria aepalooa*.
- Large-serrate (Scaly-woolly) leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. *Sauranja* (genns).
- Large-stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer (McU 258, 259, Hk. 1/295, adpd). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genns).
- Large-stippled Downy raohis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd), 954 *Cassia anrionlata*.
- Large Tagaray (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
- Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled -white- vel-vatty-backed-seabrid Ovate-leaved Teak (Hk. 2/571, adpd). 2290 *Teotona Hamiltoniana*.
- Large-to-xmedium-membranouB (Simple-pal ma ti- (7) -nerved He»irt-aoumraate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Large - to-medium - membranous - woolly-glabrate (Simple-palmati- (5-7) -nerved) Bound - to - Kidney - cuspidate - leaved spiny-fibred Tain (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 *Diosoorea spinosa*.
- Large Toombay (MoL. 461). 2358 *Anisomeles malabarioa*.
- Large-very-to-large-glossj (Palmati-(5-7)-nefved) Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-ouBpidate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *S mi lax maorophylla*.
- Large-to-very - large - membranous- dark-green (Simple-palmati - (7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate) Broad-heart-aouminate-leaved Slender-of ten-purple-stemmed Vlam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Large-to-very-large -m membranous-winged-petioled (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposite) Boundish-heart-to-ovate-sagittate-leavod Angled-or-winged stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 *Diosoorea alata*.
- Large Vaugay (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Large Villous Slliptio leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellfgherya*.
- Large (Snlpbur-margined-aud- veined Olive-green) Volatcd Croton (Nio. 5/257) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. *Codieum variegatum* (contortam).
- Large warty Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salaoia retioulata*.
- Large Wax Flower (Br. 98). 1510 *Gardenia Jasminoides*.
- Large White Laurel Tnlip Tree of America (Nio. 3/316). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Large (Kosy-tipped) White Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-0. *Epiphyllum trunoatum* (magnificum).
- Large White Nail Dye (McL. 568, adpd). 2238 *Barleriti grandiflora*.
- Large-white-woolly (Palraati-(9-11)-nerved-peltate) ftoundish-tricuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 *Mallotus barbatus*.
- Large Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (Son's P Lingatn). 1777 *Sohrebera swietenoides*.
- Large Wood Apple (MoL. 1025) (P greatly divided leaf). 1008 *Diohrostachys oinerea* (r)
- Large* Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (? Sacrad Lingam mark). 101 *Crataava religiosa*(P).
- Large Woolly Lobed Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Large Yaipw (McL. 14) (?). clxi. *Ailanthus* (genus) (P).
- Large Yam (MoL. 53, 1000). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Larger Bell-Vervein leaved Meroury (Bed. 2/281, adpd). doccxliiii. *Trayin* (genus).

- Larger-berried (Boddome's) Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee (Bed.- 1/45, udpd). 397-0 *Glausena Wildeuovii* (dulcia).
- Larger-bulbed (Small-oMong Unifoftate) Pseudobulb orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 *Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum*.
- Larger (Heart-stipuled) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474,594, adpd). 2164 *Antidesma Bunius*.
- Larger (Lanoe-stipuled) Chinese Laurel (>1 cL. 474,594, adpd). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Larger Disc-soabrid leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Larger-druped (Many-(4-5)-seeded) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). *dv. Vangueria* (gnnns).
- Larger-flowered Child's-Amulet Tree (Bb/T/566, adpd). 2500 *Hemicyclia Porteri*.
- Larger-flowered (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acnte-leaved) Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 *Photinia Lindleyana*.
- Larger flowered Heart Pea (McL. 611, adpd). 621 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Larger Indian Kumquat (Bon. 45, 46, 61V 421-c. *Citrus japonica* (lakkanovensis)).
- Larger lance leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. *Beinwardtia trigyna* (tetragyna).
- Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, udpd). 2981 *Vanilla Walkeriae*.
- Larger leaved Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distioha*.
- Larger-leaved Trigonous-podded Drumstick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 *Moringa ooncanensis*.
- Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum*.
- Larger Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceouR Btemlesa Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidiuui* (genus).
- Larger Prickly podded Brasilotte Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Cffisalpinia JBonduo*.
- Larger Eoxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Steinona tuberosa*.
- Larger Scratchworfc (Box. 3/283). 813 *Mucna monosperma*.
- Larger Strap-leaved Stem lees Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). omxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Larger Yen teak (McL. 5). 1319 *Lagers-troamia flos-Regime*.
- Larger White Climbing Dog Kose (Nic. 5/645) (3. 875) (Cag. 593). 1094-0. *BoRa involucrata* (gigantua).
- Larger Wild Tobacco (McL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 *Lobelia excelsa*.
- Larger (Snbglabrous - leaved open - racemed) Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. *Lobelia excelsa* (trichandra).
- Larger Wood Apple (MoL. 65). 425 -fflgle *Mnrmelos*.
- Largest (Glaucous-green-beooming-grey-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 *Dendrocalamns giganteus*.
- Latanier of Mauritius (Nie. 2/237). mxi. *Latania* (genuB).
- Laughing Plant (MoL. 210). 2368 *Pieonia alba*.
- Lauliniroh (McL. 170). 2094-b. *CapBium frutescens* (annuurn).
- Laurel Fa-mily (Br. 186). Xovi. *Lauraceae* (Order).
- Laurel (Ooty. 313). 1070 *Prunes laurooer-asus*.
- Laurel (Alexandrian) (Bed. 1/21) (Bs/T/54) (Gbl. 67) (Bdn/F.T) (KU. 28) (MoL. 705) (Cag. 657) (Br. 30) (Pr. 1/264) (Pfl. 39). 181 *Calophjllum inophyllum**
- Laurel (Amerioan) (S. 224). dxlii. *Ealmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Bay) (Nio. 2/239) (S. 253). (Gbl. 557). 2443 *Lauras nobilis*.
- Laurel (Beddome's Betel-nut) (\TcL. 500, adpd). 2468 *LitsaB** *Beddomei*.
- Laurel (Betel-nut) (MoL. 559, adpd). doclzxiii. *Litsaea* (genus).
- Laurel (Camphor) (McL. 18S, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Laurel (Capitate-Bcally-flowered oppoBite-and-alt ornate-leaved Spurpe) (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). decxvii. *Lasiopiphon* (genus).
- Laurel (Ceylon) (McL. 559, adpd). dclxxxiii. *Litstea* (genus).
- Laurel (Cherry) (S. 93, 851). 1070 *Frunus laurocerasus*.
- Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 472, 594). 2614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
- Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 474). decxxvi. *Antidesma* (genuB).
- Laurel (Claw-flowered) (Nio. 1/18, adpd). cxlvii. *Acronyohia* (genus).
- Laurel (Climbing Spurpe) (Hk. 1/582, Nio. 1/441, adpd). cci. *Cansjera* (genus).'
- Laurel (Celchioan) (S. 351). 1070-b. *Prunus laurocerosus* (colchica).
- Laurel (Common) (Nio. 1/295) (8. 351). 1070 *Prunus laurocerasus*.
- Laurel (Common) (Nio. 2/239). 2443 *Laurns nobilis*.
- Laurel (Common Ceylon) (MoL. 500, adpd).. 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
- Laurel (Common Grey Mango) (McL. 468, 599, corr). 2462 *Litsapa polyantha*.
- Laurel (Common Tallow) (McL. 600, adpd). 2459 *Litsasa sebifera*.
- Laurel (Cummin-scented Claw-Bhaped flowered) (Nio. 1/18, 6/219, adpd). oxlvii. *Aoronyohia* (genus).

- Laurel (Dusky Ceylon) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2470 *Litsfla f uscata*.
- Lanrel (Heart-shipuled Larger Chinese) (McL. 474,594, adpd). 2614 *Antidesma Bnniuu*.
- Laurel (Glabrous Grey Mango) (MoL. 500, - adpd). 2461 *Litsaea veuulosa*.
- Laurel ((Trey Mango) (McL. 500, oorr). dcccxxxiii. *LitBsa* (genus).
- Laurel (Indian) (Hid. 119). 2646 *Codi-aem variegntuin*.
- Laurel (Kokra) (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). dccoxxiv. *Aporosa* (genus).
- Laurel (Lance-stippled Larger Chinese) (MoL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 *Anti-deRma Menasu*.
- Laurel (Large White) Tulip Tree of America (Nio. 3/316). 20 *Magnolia grand iflora*.
- Laurel (Leather leaved Betel-nut) (McL. - 600, adpd). 2463 *Litsasa coriacea*.
- Lanrel (Many-stamened oblong-druped Chinese) (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcooxv. *Daphniphyllum* (genus).
- Laurel (M edmm-leathery-glaucous-backed oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyl-um glanoescens*.
- Laurel (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra) (Bdn/F. T, adpd). 2611 *Aporosa Bourdillonii*.
- Laurel (Medium-leathery Boundish-obovate - ret use -to - cuspidate - leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/351, adpd). 2610 *bis* *Aporosa fusiformis*.
- Laurel (Medium-membranous elliptic Jeaved Claw-flowered)(Hk 1/498, adpd). 368-b. *Acronychia laurifolia* (xnicro-carpa).
- Laurel (Medium-membranouB oblong leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/*9», adpd). 388-a. *Acronyohia laurifolia* (ob)ongifolia).
- Laurel (Medium-papery oblong-lance-acumiuate-leaved Kokra) (Hk- 5/348, adpd). 2608 *Aporosa J&oxburghii*.
- Laurel (Mediam-papery Ovate-to oblong-acute-leaved Kokia) (Hk. 5/849, adpd). 2610 *Aporosa Lindleyana*.
- Laurel (Mountain) (8. 224). dxlii. *Zal-mia* (genus).
- Laurel (New-South-Wales) (Nio. 8/153). 157 *Pittosporum nndulatum*.
- Laurel (Olive-like Betel-nut) (MoL. 600, adpd)- 2466 *Litsoea oleoides*.
- Laurel (One umballed THHOW) (MCL. 500, adpd). 2458 *Litsasa tomentosa*.
- Laurel (Poet's) (MoL. 1041) (S. 253, 450). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Portugal) (S. 851). 1070-b. *Prunus laurocerasus* (colohiea).
- Lanrel (Kay) (Treas. Bot. 1/16). dclxxxii. *Actinodaphne* (genus).
- Laurel (Roman) (McL. 1041). 244 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Bounded leaved Chinese) (MoL. 471, 594, adpd). 2613 *Antidesma Ghsesembilla*.
- Laurel (Sheep) (S. 224). dxlii. *Kalmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Small-leathery Broad-lanoe-leaved Climbing Spurge) (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494; *Cansjera Ilheedii*.
- Laurel (Small-membranoas eliiptio-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 6/349, adpd). 2609 *Aporosa aenmiuata*.
- Laurel (Small-membranous Narrow elliptic-lance leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/493, adpd). 388-o. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microphylla).
- Laurel iSmall-papery-silky-backed-glab-rate Linenr-and-obiacoe-acute-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 *Lmfoeiphon eriocephalus*.
- Laurel (Small Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 *Litaea ligustrina*.
- Lanrel (South-sea) (S. 104). 2646 *Codi-seum variegatum*.
- Laurel (Spurge) Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIU. *ThymelisaceiD* (Order).
- Laurel (Spurge) (MoL. 230). (?) 1844 *Nerium odoruin* (?).
- Laurel (Stigm&tio subopposiie-leaved Spurge) (Uk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). deoxevi. *WikstroBmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Stocks' Betel-nut) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2407 *Litefla Stooksii*.
- Laurel (Sw«mp) (S. 224, 420). dxlii, *Kalmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Tallow) (MoL. 600, adpd). dclxxxiii. *Litssa* (genus).
- Lnnrel (Thin leaved Smaller Chinese) (MoL. 474,594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
- Laurel (Thick leaved Smaller Chinese) (MoL. 474,594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma zeylanicum*.
- Lanrel (FinseveUy Betel-nut) (MoL.' 500, adpd). 2465 . *Litsaaa Panauionja* (Wightii).
- Laurel (Very-small-papery obovate-cblong-ouneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 *Wikstroemia indica*.
- Laurel (Victor's) (3. 253, .450). 2413 *Lauras nobilis*.
- Laurel (Warriors') of the ancients (Muell. S.V) (McL. 1041). *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Wight's Betel-nut) (McL. 500^d adpd). 2169 *LitsBa Wightiana*.
- Laurel iWillow leaved) (MoL. 5 J 0). 2464 *Litsaea glabrata*.
- Laurel (Willow leaved Betel-nut) (MoL 600, adpd). 2464 *Litsrea glabrata*.
- Laurel leaved Banisteria {Br. 30). 357 *Heteropteris laurifolia*.

- Laurel leaved Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 *Pdssiflora laurifolia*.
 Laurel leaved Tulip Tree (Nio. 5/511). is. *Magnolia* (genus).
 Laurel Nut (MoL. 705). 181|*Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Laurel (Pellucid- punctate exstipulate) Tulip (Nio. 2/214, adpd). xi. *Kadsura* (genus).
 Laurel Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). he. *Magnolia* (genus).
 Laurel Tulip Tree (Nio. 5/511, adpd). riii. *Talauma* (genus).
 Laurel (White) Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 *Talauma mutabilis*.
 Laurel (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 *Magnolia sphonocarpa*.
 Laurel (Dwarf Creamy) Tulip Tree of Japan (Nio. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia puraila*.
 Laurel (Purple and white) Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/3] 6). 22 *Magnolia obovata* (discolor).
 Laurels (McL. 1004). XGVI. Lauraces (Order).
 Laurestine (MoL. 566). 1428 *Viburnum Tinus*.
 Laurustinus (N. 4/156) (S. 283, 449) (Gbl. 393). 1428 *Viburnum Tinus*.
 Laurustinus (Bed. 1/123). cdlxxir. *Viburnum* (genus).
 Laurustinus (Hairy Yellow flowered) (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 *Viburnum hebauthuu*.
 Laurustinus (Mountain) (MoL. 566, adpd). a 426 *Viburnum coriaceum*.
 Laurirttinus (Panoled) (McL. 506, adpd). 1420 *Viburnum erubesoens*.
 Lavaly (MoL. 436, 943). exxv. *Averrhoa* (genus).
 Lavangam (McL. 379, 432, 995). 1271 *Eugenia oaryophyllata*.
 Lavangam (Jungle) (McL.* 433). 2436 *Giunamomuoi Wightii* (?) (#iners).
 Lavangam (Lowly) (MoL. 433, 995). 1332 *Jussisea suffruticosa*.
 Lavangam (Wild) (McL. 433). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
 Lavender (Nic. 2/239) (S. 233). dooxlii. *Lavandula* (genus).
 Lavender (Bastard) (L/N/S/B, Oag. 432, Br. 157, adpd). dccxli. *Anisoohilus* (genus).
 Lavender (Chinese) (Br. 108). 1622 *Orossostephium artemisioides*.
 Lavender (Common) (Nic. 2/239). 2344 *Lavandula vera*.
 Lavender (Foliage) (Mu). 1622 *Orossostephium artemisioides*.
 Lavender (Medium-woolly-thick ovate-orenlute-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/629, adpd). 2343 *Anisoohilua robustus*.
 Lavender (Sea) (Nic. 3/401) (S. 415) (Cag. 610) (Bid. 91). dzliv. *Sfcaticce* (genus).
 Lavender (Shrubby Soa) (Nio. 3/491). 1652 *Statice frutioans*.
 Lavender (Small-woolly Ovate-entire-Bub-acute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 *Anisoohilus suffruticosus*.
 Lavender (Small-woolly-subsessile-thiok obovate-oblong-subsessiló-obtupe-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 *Anisochilas dysophylloidos*.
 Lavender (Very - small - woolly - ciliate Roundish-obovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 *Anisochilus panioulatus*.
 Lavender (Very-small-woolly Ovate-oblong-crenate-obtupe-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 *Anisochilus Wightii*.
 Lavendor (Very-small-woolly-thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse -leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 *Anisochilus scaber*.
 Lavender Plant .'(Muell. S.P) (Oag. 432) (Bid 135) (Jaf. 29) (S. 234) (Bu/N/14, O/f>) (Po. 29). 2344 *Lavandula vera*.
 Lawrenoeana Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 599) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
 Law's Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 658, adpd). 2234 *Barleria Lawii*.
 Law's Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2643 *Crofton Lawianus*.
 Lawson's Bastard Cypress (S. 122). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
 Lawson's Oy press (Gbl. 696) (S. 122, 284). 2812 On press as *Lawsoniana*.
 Lawson'B Dwarf Cypress (Nic. 1/303). 282 2 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
 Lawson's White Cedar (Nic. 1/303). 2812 *CupesBDB Lawsoniana*.
 Lawyer (Himalayan Many-parted Ponang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Licuala peltata*.
 Lawyer (Malay Eighteen-parted Penuug) (Mel. 675, adpd). 8178 *Licuala spinona*.
 Lawyer (Malay &ine-parted Penaag) (MoL. 675, adpd). 3179 *Liouala paludbsa*.
 Lawyer (New-Britain Penang) (MoL. 675, adpd). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
 Lawyer (Penang) Palm (MoL* 675). emxeix. *Liouala* (genus)
 Lai flowered Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
 Lead wort Family (Br. 174) (L/N/S/B). LXV11. *Plumbaginacea* (Order).
 Leadwort (McL/178) (Nic. 3/169) (S. 234, 336) (Rid. 82). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Leadwort (Blue flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 *Plumbago oapensis*.

- Leadwort (Cape) (McL. 178) (S. 78, 336). 1655 *Plumbago oapensis*.
 Leadwort (Ceylon) (McL. 154 178 >. 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Leadwort (Official) (MoL. 178). 1664 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Leadwort (Rose-coloured) (Ell. 463) (pfl. 125). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Leadwort (Rosy flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Leadwort (White flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1658 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Leadworts (McL. 1006). LXVII. *PlumbaginaceoB* (Order).
 Leaf (Arrow) (MoL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Leaf (Birch leaved Copper) (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha frutiosa*.
 Leaf (Brown Cordate Copper) (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. *Acalypha maorostaohya* (macrophyllfi).
 Leaf (Camphor) (MoL. 363). dcccxvi. *Salvia* (genus).
 Leaf (Collam Betel) (MoL. 558). (?) 2225 *Barleria Prionitis* (P).
 Leaf (Crimson blotched Red Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. *Aoalypha Wilkesiana* (Macafeeana).
 Leaf (Crimson Spiked Copper) (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 *Acalypha hispida*.
 Leaf (Copper) (McL. 465) (S. 8). dcccxliv. *Aoalypha* (genus).
 Leaf (Demon) (McL. 20;. cmlxviii. *Aloe* (genus).
 Leaf (Fiji Copper) (McL. 465). 2665 *Aoalypha Wilkesiana*.
 Leaf (Fimbriate-styled Copper) (8.8, McL. 465, Hk. 5/248, adpd). dcccxliv. *Acalypha* (genus).
 Leaf (Hare) (McL. 6). 2047 *Ipomaea biloba*.
 Leaf (Indian Shrubby Copper) (MoL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
 Leaf (Lightning) (McL. 1082). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Leaf (Long leaved Oopper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2670 *Acalypha Hamiltoniana*.
 Leaf (Love-lies-bleeding Copper) (Cag. 417*). 2664-b. *Acalypha hispida* (deiisi-Banla).
 Leaf (Malabar) (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper*.
 Leaf (Olive Twisted Copper) (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. *Acalypha hispida* (torta).
 Leaf (Orange variegated Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (inusaica).
 Leaf (Pepper) (MoL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Leaf (Red Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 *Acalypha Baroni*.
 Leaf (Rose margined Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha marginata*.
 Leaf (Sander's Copper) (McL. 466, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 *Acalypha hispida*.
 Leaf (Saraswaty'a) (MoL. 783, 785, 999). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Leaf (Scar) (McL. 293, 801). 2270 *Graptophyllum hortense*.
 Leaf (Scorpion) (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involnolata*.
 Leaf (Sickle) (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
 Leaf (Simple-styled Copper) (S. 3, McL. 405, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doccxliii. *Claoxylon* (genus).
 Leaf (Thorn) (McL. 769). 884 *Zanthoxylum Rbetsa*.
 Leaf (Velvet) (MoL. 362). 91 *CissampeloB Pareira*.
 Leaf (White margined Copper) (McL. 466, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 *Aoalypha Godseffiana*.
 Leaf (Tamarind) *Acacia* (MoL. 844). 1088 *Acacia oocinna*.
 Leaf Bellows Tree (MoL. 232). 129 *Coochospermum Gossypium*.
 Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515) (Br. 92). cdliiii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
 Leaf Cactus (Nic. 8/112) (Br. 92). cdliiv. *Phyllocaotus* (genus).
 Leaf (Hooker's) Cactus (Nic. 3/118). 1376 *Phyllocactus Hookeri*.
 Leaf (Hooker's) Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 Sphalm] 1376 *Phyllocactus Hookeri*.
 Leaf (Purple-centred Orange) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (elegantB).
 Leaf (Purple-edged White) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-d. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (spectabile)*
 Leaf (ROBY) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-a. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (roseum).
 Leaf (Rosy-edged White) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-b. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (bicoior).
 Leaf (Rosy-tipped Large TWhite) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-c. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (magnificum).
 Leaf (Salmon-ooloured) Cactus (Nic*. 1/515). 1374-f. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (salmoneum).
 Leaf (Scarlet) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (coccineum).
 Leaf (Violet-centred Purple) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (Ruckerianum).
 Leaf (Violet-edged White) (J act us (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (violaceum).

- Leaf (White) Oaotus (Nio. 8/113). 1376 *Phyllooaotus Hookeri*.
- Leaf (White and Rosy Streaked) Oaotus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 *Phyllooaotus pfrylantho'idps*.
- Leaf (Alder leaved) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 *Acalyphaalnifolia*.
- Leaf Gup Tree (Nio. 3/183). 1617 *Montafioa bipinnatifida*.
- Leaf (Anh) Fern Family (S. gjBl, adpd). CXXX. *Marattiaoeso* (Order).
- Leaf (Ash) Fern (S.261). mlsvii. *Marattia* (genus).
- Leaf (Ash) Fern (3. 37). 3886 *Mārattia fraxinea*.
- Leaf flowering 0 act as (S. 151). cdliii. *Epiphyllu'ii* (genus).
- Leaf (Plate) Milk Hedge (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Diilenii*.
- Leaf (Fig) Palm (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Leaf (Spotted Bronze Wedge) Palm (Cap. 344, adpd). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.
- Leaf (Flat) Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3136 *Howea Forsteriana*.
- Leaf (Betel) Pepper (Br. 242) (Ell. 168) (Pfl. 411). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Leaf (Butter-milk) Plant (MoL. 4). 327 *Grewia microcon*.
- Leaf (Climbing White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-0. Mn seam da frondosa (*hirsutissima*).
- Leaf (Common White) Plant (MoL. 516, adpd). 1487 *MusHHnda frondosa*.
- Leaf (Glabrate White) Plant (MoL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. *Nussrenda frondosa** (*glabrata*).
- Leaf (Poaoock's Foot) Plant (MoL. 310, 473, 864^ 999.. adpd). dcoxxx. *Vftex* (genus).
- Leaf (Sessile leaved White) Plant (MoL. 516, adpd). 1487-b. iMusssenda frondosa (*ingrata*).
- Leaf (Stalk leaved White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-0. *Mussaenda frondosa* (*lasa*).
- Leaf (Velvety White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1486 *Mussaenda tomentosa*.
- Leaf (White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd); cdxci. *Mnsssonda* (genus).
- Leaf (Whire) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 *MusBtunda frondosa*.
- Leaf (Three) Poon (McL. 705, 094). 790 *Psendarthria viscida*.
- Leaf sinus flowering <'actus (Nio. 3/112). cdliv. *Phyllocactus* (genus).
- Leaf tip flowering Oaotns (Nio. 1/515). odliii. *BpiphyUum* (genus).
- Leaf (Arid) Tree (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Leaf (Curry) Tree (WcL. 255, 473, 993, (Br. 27) (Cat. 48) (Pfl. 96) (Ell. 102). 393 *Mnrraya Kcenijid*.
- Leaf (Few flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *Pceoilonenron indicum*.
- Leaf (Milled) Tree (Bed. 2/393, adpd). lxxiii. *PcBciloneuron* (^enus).
- Leaf (Panicked flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 *PoBoiloneuron indicnm*.
- Leaf (Triune) Tree (MoL. 580, corr). 101 *Orataeva religiosa*.
- Leaf (Betel) Vine (MoL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Leaf (Broad) Wattle (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 *Acacia pvcnantha*.
- Leafed (Vine) "Bendy (McL. 81, 943). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiflus vitifoliua*.
- Leafed (Seven) Milk Plant (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia sobolaris*.
- Leafed (Seven) Plantain (MoL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Leafed (Seven) Poon Tree (McL. 278,705). 1829 *Alstonia soholaris*.
- Leafless Gaper Shrub ^Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 *Cap par is aphylla*.
- Leafless Cherrj Cypress (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 *Exooirpan caprossiformis*.
- Leafless Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiform is*.
- Leafless (Green Thread-like) Creeper (Hk. 5/187, MoL. 230, adpd). 2472 *Gassytha filiformis*.
- Leafless distichous-iance-eerrulate-phylloded Featljerfoil (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2572 *PhyllanthtiB angustifolius*.
- Leafless Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd; 1933 *Ceropegia juncea*.
- Leafless (Angular branched) Mistletoe (McL. 633, adpd). 2522 *Viscum angulatum*.
- Leafiest! (Bioad-(J in.) Flat-branched) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd; 2523-b. *Visoum articulatum* (*dishot'jnum*).
- Leafless (Dwarf tufted) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd), 2524 *Visoum japonicum*.
- Leafless (Flattened branched) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 *Visoura articulatum*.
- Leafless-or-sparsely membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved Australian Native Ivy (Nio. 2/390, adpd). 2386 *Muehlenbeckia platyclada*.
- Leafless Pseud o bulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 *Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Leafless St-^mlessFLit-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). ctnzxxiii. *Sarcophilus* (genus).
- Leaflets Vanilla (Br. 211). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Leafless (Larger) Vanilla Orchid (Hk.. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 *Vanilla Walkeriee*.
- Leafless (Smaller) Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.

- Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxviii. *SSarostemma* (genus).
- Leaflet (Sessile) Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Leaflet (Stalked) Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2309 *Vitex Kegnndo*.
- Leaflet (Curved wedge) Fish-tail Palm (Nio. 1/274, adpd). 3155 *Caryota Cumingii*.
- Leaflet (Rounded) Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Leaflet (Small) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Leaflet (Alternate) Sugar Palm (Hk. 0/422, Nio. 5/82, adpd). . 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Leaflet (Bifariously fascicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Leaflet (Quadrifarfously fascicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 34V> *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Leafletted (Longer) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.
- Leafletted (Shorter) American Cabbage Palm ("Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
- Leafletted (Large) Eglandujar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Leafletted (Long) Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 *Indigofera galegoi'des*.
- Leafletted (Olose-seb narrow) Rattan (Hk. 6/411, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Leafletted (Long) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Leafy (Pink flowered) Cactus (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Leafy fruited Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd), 1705 *Diospyroa foiiolosa*.
- Leafy Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Leafy (Spiral) Milk Hed*a (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivuha*.
- Leafy-raobis-noded (Tri pinnate) Elliptio-i>ntiro-CTispidate-foliolod Panaz (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 *Hcteropanaz fragrans*.
- Leafy-rachis-noded (Bipinnate-(nmerous)-cil iate) Heart-or-ovate-serrate-eouinate (5-9)-folio led Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 *Aralia malabarica*.
- Leafy-stipnled (Unifc liate-medinm-finely-silky-backed) oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 *Crotalaria spricea*.
- Leafy-stipnled (Unifoliate-long-rhinly-matted-backed-membranous) oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotalaria lanata*.
- Leafy-stipuled (Unifoliate-medium shortly-downy-backed) oblong-leavAd Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotalaria s^mperflorens*.
- Leafy-stipuled (Bipinnate-(12-40)-downly-glaucous-backed-minnte)Multiglaudular lanoe<dimidiata-(40-80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1C49 *Albizia stipulata*.
- Leafy (Grant's) spurge% (Nic. 3/530). 2542 *Synadeninm Grantii*.
- Leafy Tree sprnge (MoL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Leafy (Ceylon) VioletWoit (Nic. 1/54, McL. 1007, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Lear's Sky-bine Morning Glory of Ceylon (N io. 2/192). 2022 I pomcca Leari.
- Leather-berried (Medium-greyish-silky-backed Roundish-heart-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 *Riyea hypocratcriformis*.
- Leather-berried (Medium-white-velvotty-backed Round iflh-hoart-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Leather-berry (Winged-styled Bell-flowered one-seeded) (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. *Oototrnpis* (genus).
- Leather (New-South-Wales) Jacket (Bth. 8/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Leather-leaf (Hk. 2/19, 107, adpd). cdxcv. *Byrsophyllum* (gnnus).
- Leather-leaf (Medium-leath^ry-shining obovate-obtnne-leaved) (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1486 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*.
- Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 24ff3 *Lits&a coriacea*.
- Leathery glossy Jlonnd-hoart-leaved Seaside Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 *Coccoloba uniform*.
- Leatheryhairy-nari ow-lnoe-pinnati - partite-aouminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised) Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila crinita*.
- Leathery Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 581 *Vitis Heyneana*.
- Leathery-lnoe-pinnaiipnrtille - aouminate-pinnnted (Pinnato-(2-8-ft.) tawny-scaly-rachised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. *Nep^rodium filiz-mas* (patentissima).
- Leathery-lance-repand-aonminate • leaved (Sim[4e-(i-1} ft.) glossy-ciliato-hairy-glabrate-backed) Subscudent Oleander Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 *Oleandra neriiformis*.
- Leathery leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/f/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xx7. *Mitrophora* (genus).
- Leathery (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk 1/78, adpd). 56 *Mitrephora grandiflora*

- Leathery (Small-shining) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 55 *Mitrephora Heyneana*.
- Leathery (Entire) leaved Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 219 *Hibiscus lilifloras*.
- Leathery-linear-(2"-4")-cordate-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-f-1J-ft.) Hard Fern (Nio. 1/195., adpd). 8341 *Blechnm occidentale*.
- Leathery-linear-lance-(6"-12")-obliquely-tranocate - based - acuminate - pinnated (Pinnate-(1-B ft.)-scaly stiped) Hard Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3312 *Bleohnm orientale*.
- Leathery-linear-oblong-(4^-8*) - obtuse (Pinnate (1-4 ft.) Fertile smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephants-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Aorostichm anrenm*.
- Leathery-linear-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-glabrous) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. *Ptoris aquilina (typica)*.
- Leathery-linear-(4"-G")-toothed-acuminate-segmented (Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft.)-muricate-sūped) Hard Fern (Nio. 1/194, adpd). 3340 *Blechnm cavtilaginem*.
- Leathery-linear-(4"-8")-toothed - wavy-acuminate-segmented (Pinnatifid-(2-4) ft.)-scaly-stiped) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 *Bicohnum brasiliense*.
- Leathery - medium - revolute - margined oblong-obtuse leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 *Apodyteft Benthamiana*.
- Leathery Murdah (MoL. 473, 530, 095). 1150-0. *Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea)*.
- Leathery-oblong (5"-8"-terminal-double-siz«')-acuminate (Pinnate-£-4ft.) Banal-bifid-to-bifoliolate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 *Nephrodium polymorphum*.
- Leathery-oblong-(6"-12")-lobed-oadate-pinnated (Pinnate-2-3 ft.) Buckler Fern tBed/F, adpd). 3352 *Nephrodium truncation*.
- Leathery (Unifoliolate-mediarn-eilky) oblong-obtuse leaved Battle wort (Hk* 2/79, adpd). 723 *Crotalaria obtecta*.
- Leathery (Unifoliolate-mediuxn-silky) obovate-oblon^subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/16, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria longipes*.
- Leathery (tTnifoliolate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown- silky) oblanoe-snobtuse leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.
- Leathery Ovate leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/165, adpd). 95 *Pachygone ovate*.
- Leathery-rigid - linear - oblong - (4"-6")-pinnatifid-acn min ate-pinnated (Pinnate (1-2 ft.)-white-velvety-baoked) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 *Nephrodium unitum*.
- Leathery sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 8309 *Oxyte. nanthera Bourdilloni*.
- Leathery-shining Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle Flower (W.A.T). 149L-b. *Webera corymbora (rigida)*.
- Leathery Simple leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Leathery Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-O. *Terminalia tomentosa (coriaceu)*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-serrate-obtnse leaved) (Ik. 1/633, adpd). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Leaved (Fine) Acaoia (McL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Leaved (Birch) *Acalypha* (MoL. 173) (Ell. 13) (Pfl.226). 2662 *Acalypha frubicosa*.
- Leaved (Holly) *Acanthus* (Pfl. 523). 2223 *Acanthus ilioifolius*.
- Leaved (Mediuni-8'to-10-nerved Oblong-lance-obtufle) Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/287, adpd). 209 *Balanooarpus erosa*.
- Leaved (Medium-10-nerved Lanoe-aoute) Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 *Balanocarpus utilis*.
- Leaved (Dense) Acuminate Feather Palm (Bid. 266, adpd). 3138 *Hedysoepe Canterburyana*.
- Leaved (Scurfy) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Leavud (Vertical) Acuminate Feather Palm (Nio. 1/144). 3238 *Attalea Cohune*.
- Leaved (Aloe) Adam's Needle (Nio. 4/228). 3118 *Yucca alo'ifldia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Leaved (Sage) Alanginm (MoL. 16) (Br. 76) (Ell. 32) (Pfl. 1). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Leaved (Brown spotted) American Aloe (Nio. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Leaved (Yellow edged) American Aloe (.Vic. 1/38) (S. 12). 30i9-b. *Agave amerioana (variegata)*.
- Leaved (Ivy) *Ainpelopsis* (Nio. 1/65, 5/733). 680 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Leaved (Five) *Ampelopsis* of North America (Nio. 1/65). 580 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Leaved (Spinous-very-Bsmall-opposite elliptic-entire) Anchor Plant (Nio 1/34, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.

- Leaved (Large) and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-b. *Ooffea arabica* (maragogipey).
- Leaved (Small) and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1648-a. *Ooffea arabioa* (Mocha).
- Leaved (Glaucous) and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Loddigesii*.
- Leaved-(Multifoliolate-(3-9) Ovate-oblong-acnminate) Apple Bladder-nut (Hk. 1/669, adpd). 651 *Turpinia pomif era*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 *Mimnaops Boxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Ape Flower (MoL. 851, adpd). 1689 *Mimuaopa Elengi*.
- Leaved (Silvery) Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 *Mimusops Kanki*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Ape Flower⁴ (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Leaved (Heart) Arnotto (McL. 777). 130 *Biza Orellana*.
- Leaved (Multifoli ate-(9-15)-puberulous-glabrate-sinall oblong-lance-acuminate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 *Solenocarpus indica*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-ailvery-downy-glabrate-medium oblong-ovate-caudate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Leaved (Short Bristle) Asparagus (MoL. 616, adpd). 8083 *Asparagus oupatus*.
- Leaved (Linear) Australian Bottle-brush (Nio. 1/243). 1212 *Callistemon Jinearis*.
- Leaved (Rigid) Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 *Calliftemon rigidus*.
- Leaved (Variable) Auatralian Shoe Flower (Nio. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyl-IDB*.
- Leaved (Downy) *Avicennia* (MoL. 470). 2834 *Avicennia officinalia*.
- Leaved (Soft) Azalea (S. 404). 1647 *Rhododendron sinense*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Azure Bainbow Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurina*.
- Leaved (Lance) Balah (McL. 67, 992). 215 *Sida aouta*.
- Leaved (Chocolate-blotched) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd;). 3038 *Mnaa sumatrana*.
- Leaved (Crimson-costate Huge) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 8039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Banana (Cag. 207). * 3042-0. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
- Leaved (Glaucous-backed Small) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 *Musa textilia*.
- Leaved (Green-coatate) Banana, (Cag. 207). 3042-b. *Mufla sapientum* (martabanica).
- Leaved (Red-oostate) Banana (0»g. 207). 8042-a. *Musa sapientum* (champa).
- Leaved (Laurel) Banisteria (Br. 30). 357 *Seteropteris lauri folia*.
- Leaved (Box) Barbados Cherry (Nio. 2/819). 352 *Malpoghia oocigera*.
- Leaved (Common Ovate) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/819). 851 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Leaved (Holly) Barbadoes Cherry (Nio* 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia heter-antha*.
- Leaved (Pomegranate) Barbadoea Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 353 *Malpighia punioifolia*.
- Leaved (Bipinnate Myrtle) Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 *Nandina domeatica*.
- Leaved (Holly) Barberry (Oag. 674). 07 *Barberis nepaulenais* (Leschenaultii).
- Leaved (Broad) Bassia (McL. 5u6). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Leaved (Long) Bassia (MoL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Leaved (Glaucous-backed obovate) Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 848 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate) Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 849 *Erythroxyton lanoeolatum*.
- Leaved (Velvety) Baatard Satin Wood (McL. 846, adpd). 768 *Mundulea auberocia*.
- Leaved (Tail) Bastard Staff Tree (Hk. 1/670, adpd). 486 *Chailletia gelonioides*.
- Leaved (Papery-glabrate) Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 327 *Spatholobua Boxburghii*.
- Leaved (Ash) Bead Tree (MoL. 576). 452 *Asadirachta indica*.
- Leaved (Holly) Bear's-breech (Pfl. 623). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolia*.
- Leaved (Soft) Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/9, adpdj. 2224 *Acanthus mollia*.
- Leaved (Biglandular) Bellerio Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. *Terminalia belerica* (belerica[^]).
- Leaved (Glandless) Bellerio Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica* (typica).
- Leaved (Small-membranoua-woolly-backed lance-acuminate) Bell-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 *Popowia Beddomeana*.
- Leaved (Holly) Borried Spindle Climber (Bk. 1/626, adpd). 660 *Salaciaprino'ides*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 *Salaoia macrosporma*.
- Leaved (Medium papery elliptic-lance-aerrute-aoute) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 *Salacia frutiosa*.

- Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic-subovate-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 *Salacia Brnnoniana*.
- Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-ouspMate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salaoia prinloides*.
- Leaved (Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-subovate-subobtuse) Berried Spinole Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 652 *Salacia reticalata*.
- Leaved (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-Bubobtuse) Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 *Salaoia oblonga*.
- Leaved (Leather) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 *Litsaea cecilioea*.
- Leaved (Willow) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 *Litsaea glabrata*.
- Leaved (Cocoanut) Bntel Palm (Oag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 *Chrysalidooarpua lutescens*.
- Leaved (Broad) Bindweed (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyreia spaciola*.
- Leaved (Cotton) Bindweed (MoL. 713). 2073 *Ipcnoa digitata*.
- Leaved (Sinuat*) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2051 *Ipomoea sinuata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Ovate-entire-or-serrulate) Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 897, adpd). 454 *Melia oomposita*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(3-12) Ovate-lanceferrate) Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/195, adpd). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Leaved (Long-pubescens-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canarium orioratum*.
- Leaved (Bristle-ciliate) Bispinous-raclis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3205 *Calamus pseudotenuis*.
- Leaved (Medium-palmate-nerved-aromatiferous Heart-toothed) Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Liumphia tilieefolia*.
- Leaved (Small lance-acuminate-shining) Bitter wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 *Xylopiia parvifolia*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Black Plum (McL. 879, 522, adpd). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Leaved (Beautiful) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 *Eugenia oalophyllifolia*.
- Leaved (Clove) Black Plum (MoL. 879, 335, adpd). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia)*.
- Leaved (Hayne's Willow) Black Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia Ileyneana*.
- Leaved (Myrtle) Black Plum (MoL. 379, 1239 *Eugenia myrtifolia*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Black Plum (McL. 379, 835, adpd). 125^c. *Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia)*.
- Leaved (Revolnte) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 *Eugenia revoluta*.
- Leaved (Round) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 124li *Eugenia cyolophylla*.
- Leaved (Tailed) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrate*.
- Leaved (Small) Black Plum of Travail-~ core (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia microphylla*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Bladder fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 27^> *Kleinhovia Hospita*.
- Leaved (Very-small-linear-lance-pinnate) Blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 701 *Etoeva pun gens*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Blue druped Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Shiny) Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpi). 1493 *Webera lucens*.
- Leaved (Gulden) Box (S. 67). 2545-b. *Buxus sempervirens (aurea)*.
- Leaved (Myrtle)^ Box (S. 67). 2545-d. *Buxus sempervirens (myrtifolia)*.
- Leaved (Silver) Box (S. 67). 2545-0. *Buxus sempervirens (argentea)*.
- Leaved (Kidney) bracteate Moon-sepd (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelns Pareira*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-iclabrate Ronnd-or-obovate-obtuse) Bracteate Soy. Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shnteria vestita*.
- Leaved (Prickly) Bracelet Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia rnbicifolia*.
- Leaved (Xarrow) Brasiletto (Rid. 111, 216). 929 *Ca>alljinia Suppan*.
- Leaved (Axil-spined paripinnate) Brasiletto of Chili (Xio. 1/390, adpd). • 935 *Caebalpinia tinctoria*.
- Leaved (Obovate) Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1458 *Hymenodiotyon obovatum*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4*/6S6, adpd). 2362 *Leucas lamiifolia*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(13)-yellow-downy Ovate - lance - serrated - acuminate) Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucea sumatrana*.
- Leaved (Holly) Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 *Hovea chorizemrefolia*.
- Leaved (Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong obtuse; Baohin's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buchammia lanoeolato**

- Leaved (Medium-leathery linear - oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtusate) Buchanan's Mango (Elk. 2/23, adpd). 663 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous obovate-bpathulate-obtusate) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 66f *Buchanania lacida* (intermedia).
- Leaved (Blunt) Buckthorn (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus* Joyuba.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 *Nephelium Litchi*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(2-12)-oblong-obovate-obtusate) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(4-10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-obtusate) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 *Nephelium Longana*.
- Leaved (Angle) Burr Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Leaved (Lobe) Burr Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
- Leaved (Round) Burr Mallow (MoL. 23*, adpd). 230 *Urena repanda*.
- Leaved (Yellow) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/676, adpd). 490 *Oxalys acuminata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(15-12) -ohartaceous ovate-elliptic-acuminate) Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 *Harpullia oupania*'ides.
- Leaved (Narrow) Button Flower (No. 2/78, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Round) Caltrops Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Eriocarpus Nimmoanus*.
- Leaved (Long) Calysaociou (Br. 30). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Leaved (Broad) Cape Jasmine (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Leaved (Three) Caper (McL. 580). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Leaved (Acicular-spined Heart) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 *Capparis longispina*.
- Leaved (Brown-downy-backed ovate-acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Capparis grandiflora*.
- Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed ovate-acuminate) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 *Capparis acuminata*.
- Leaved (Grey-downy-backed obtuse) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Leaved (Orbicular) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 *Capparis pedunculosa**
- Leaved (Ovate acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd) 106 *Capparis seylamca*.
- Leaved (Pungent linear) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd) [on young shoots only]. 109 *Capparia aphylla*.
- Leaved (Recurved thorned linear-(variable)) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 *Capparis diversifolia*.
- Leaved (Straight thorned linear-(variable)) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
- Leaved (Taper-pointed lance) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Leaved (Four) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Leaved (Torn) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Leaved (Broad) Cassia (McL. 10). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Leaved (Oval) Cassia (McL. 155) (Br. 68). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Leaved (Six) Cassia (Br. 63). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Leaved (Long-14-nerved oblong obtuse) Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/318, adpd). 207 *Yateria indica*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(5-9) ovate-lance-toothed -acute) Capsuled Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii*.
- Leaved (Linear) Cerbera (MoL. 802). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
- Leaved (Long-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. *Mesua ferrea* (typica).
- Leaved (Short-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Hoxburpbii).
- Leaved (Five) Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Leaved (Three) Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Leaved (Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Leaved (Cedrum-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia oeroides*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous-obovate-oblong) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia Bimiarum*.
- Leaved (Long-membranous-shining elliptic) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous-shining oblong lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia oeroides*.

- Leaved (Medium - papery - puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia subvoaa*.
- Leaved (Medium-woolly-midribbed Narrow-oblong-cordate-acute) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Leaved (Peach) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicifolia*.
- Leaved (Small-leathery-shining Ovate-acute) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinfc*.
- Leaved (Golden) Chestnut (S. 81). dcoxciii. *Castanopfia* (genus).
- Leaved (Ovnl) China Root (McL. 171, 588, 1^00). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla*.
- Leaved (Bounded) Chinese Laurel (MoL. 474. 694 adpd). 2618 *Antidesma Ghawerhilla*.
- Leaved (Oblong acute) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous Ovate-crenate-acuminate) Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 5711 *Ilovenia dulcis*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Cinnamon of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2-439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous elliptic) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, sdpd). 3S8-b. *Aeronychia laurifolia* (microcarpa).
- Leaved (Medium-membranous oblong) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. *Aeronychia laurifolia* (oblongifolia).
- Leaved (Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw-flowered Laurel) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 288-c. *Acronyobia laurifolia* (microphylla).
- Leaved (Arrow-barbed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 8/97). 3257 *Philodendron grandifolium*.
- Leaved (Arrow-barbed Oblong) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 *Philodendron sagittifolium*.
- Leaved (Auricular-lobed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 *Philodendron giganteum*.
- Leaved (Carmyand-yellow-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213, adpd). 3275 *Pothos aureus*.
- Leaved (Euptic-connate Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.
- Leaved (Elongated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Leaved (Five- (3-5)-unequal-Segmentod) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- I Leaved (Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/695), 3258 *Philodendron asperatum*.
- Leaved (Long obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron nobile*.
- Leaved (Oak) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Leaved (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Nfo. 3/213). 3276 *Pothos celatracaulis*.
- Leaved (Oblong-obtuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Epipremnum giganteum*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/516, adpd). 3270 *Rhapidophora pertusa*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *KoDtera deliciosa*.
- Leaved (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 82G0 (bia.) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Leaved (Roundish Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 8269 *Soin-dapsus officinalis*.
- Leaved (Sagittate-when young and seven* (5-7) lanceolate-segmented) Climbing Arum (Nic. 8/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Leaved (Short obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/562, adpd). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Leaved (Tripartite membranous) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 6/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Leaved (Callous-tipped oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Cronii*.
- Leaved (Hoary-branched obovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Leaved (Membranous Ovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tenera* (Daizellii).
- Leaved (Oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribanda*.
- Leaved (Obovate acuminate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Leaved (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). - 503 *Barcoetigma Eleinii*.
- Leaved (Long-membranous oblong coarse-toothed-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelia dentata*,

- Leaved (Medium-downy-backed-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 *Unona Lawii*.
- Leaved (Medium-silky-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate) Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiflora*.
- Leaved (Triuerved) Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. *Myxopyrum* (genus).
- Leaved (Shining-green) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Oxalis Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Yellow) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Oxalis Blandensis*.
- Leaved (Ov.*te) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dalzellii*.
- Leaved (Various) Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Leaved (Wing) Clitoria (McL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 *Clitoria Tematea*.
- Leaved (Large) Cluster Fig (MoL. 49, adpd). 2756 *Ficus Boxburghii*.
- Leaved (Opposite) Cluster Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Leaved (Soabrid Auricle) Cluster Fig (McL. 87, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Ounina*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Coffee (Nio. 5/254). 1550 *Coffea stenophylla*.
- Leaved (Pallid) Common White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- Leaved (Wing) Convolvulus (McL. 263). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoclit*.
- Leaved (*Bqx*) *Coarctifolium* (McL. 222). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Leaved (Alder) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 *Acalypha alnifolia*.
- Leaved (Birch) Copper Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Leaved (Long) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Eo/N/112, adpd). 2670 *Acalypha Hamiltoniana*.
- Leaved (Round) Coral Bush Plant (Stio. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 *Bunselia rotundifolia*.
- Leaved (tlaok-prickly-branched Green-membranous-round-cuspidate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Leaved (Prickly-branched Glauoescent-ovate-obGuse-leathery) Coral Tree (Nio. 1/531, adpd). 822 *Erythrina criBt-galli*.
- Leaved (Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse) Coral Tree (01. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Prickly-branched Quinquifoliate Ehomboid-or-hastate) Coral Tree (01. 2/182, adpd). 623 *Erythrina Humeana*.
- Leaved (Unarmed Glaucons-ovate) Coral Tree (> ic. 1/581, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauca*.
- Leaved (Unarmed Green-membranous-round-acute) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithosperma*.
- Leaved (White-prickly-branched Green-membranous-round-cuspidate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Leaved (Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-obovate-acute) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 81« *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Leaved (Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-sinuate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (lobata).
- Leaved (Smooth) Cordia (McL. 808) (Br. 145) (Rid. 118). 196S *Cordia Myxa*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia columnaris*.
- Leaved (Bound) Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia eroga-ginata*.
- Leafless (Yellow Thread-like) Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclzv. *Oacenta* (genus).
- Leaved (Narrow) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. *Mesoa ferrea* (corom and elina).
- Leaved (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse) Crested Retailed Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd) 529 *Lophopetalum Wightianum*.
- Leaved (Laburnum) *Orotaria* (MoL. 309) (Br. 48). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Leaved (Wedge) *Crotalaria* (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Leaved (Medium obovate) *Oroton* (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-D. *Codiceium variegatum* (obovatum).
- Leaved (Medium Oval) *Oroton* (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *Oodiseum variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Leaved (Medium ovate) *Croton* (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) fJaf). 2646-H. *Oodiadum variegatum* (ciyulifolium).
- Leaved (Medium Pound) *Croton* (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-G. *Oodia3um vaiiogatnm* (rotundifolia).
- Leaved (Oblong) *Croton* (MoL. 269, 30% 473,1000, adpd). 2637 *Oroton obiongi-folius*.
- Leaved (Poplar) *Croton* (MoL. 571). 2702 *Supium sebiferum*.
- Leaved (teourved-tipped) *Croton*. (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (ttid) (Jaf). 2646-J. *Oodi3um v&riegatum* (volutifolium).
- Leaved (Silver) *Croton* (MoL. 306). 2686 *Croton scabiosus*.

- Leaved (Tail) Croton (McL. 306, adpd) 2689 *Orotan oandatus*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Gup Bosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Vallis HeynM*.
- Leaved (Round) Onp Bosebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallis Pergulana*.
- Leaved (Broad) Cyoas (McL. 777). 2873 *Oycas circinalis*.
- Leaved (Aloe) Cymbidium (Hr. 211). 2845 *Cymbidium aloYfolium*.
- Leaved (Ivy) Cypress Vine (S. 218). 2029-g. *Ipomoea hederacea (oocinea)*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Dsamia (B'r. 129, 209). 1885 *Deamia extensa*.
- Leaved (Yellow-mottled Maple) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. *Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum)*.
- Leaved (Bifariou Green) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupioola*.
- Leaved (Quadrifarious Green) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 *Phoenix zeyianica*.
- Leaved (Spiral) Date (Bs/T/ti4tJ, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupioola*.
- Leaved (Bhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate) Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 693 *Hov««a Col si*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-ovate) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Leaved (Broad) *Desmodium* (Br. 52). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate • downy - backed-leathery-small Eoand-deltoid) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Dunbaria fen nginea*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-sof tly-pilose-papery • medium Ovate-cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 364 *Khynchosia cyanosperma*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-softly-membranous-small Bound-rhomboid-obtuse) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/225, udpd). 867 *Bhynchosia sericea*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-mctnbra-nous-medium obovate oblong cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Uk. 2/218, adpd). 856 *Dunbaria Heynei*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - subglabrous - papery-medium KoundiRh-acute) Doll Climber (Ilk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia ru strata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-thinly-downy-papery-medium Boundish-cunpidate) Dholl Climber (Uk. 2/216, adpd). 853 *Atylosia barbata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-brown-short-vdvetty' papery - medium oblong - rhomboid-acuminate) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 *Bhynchosia acutissima*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - downy - papery* medium Ovate-rhoinboid-acnte) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/210, adpd). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Leaved (TrifoJiat.e-gr*»y.downy-papery. small-Ovate-rhomboid) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 *Bhynhosia densiflora*.
- Leaved (Trif oliate-grey-Jjoary -leathery-small Obov&te-obtuse-rugcse) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - velvet ty - backed-leathery-medium Bonnd-obovate) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 849 *Atylosia xnollis*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-white hoary-leathery small Obovate-Bubobtuse (Dholl Creeper iHk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-white-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-subobtense) Dholl Creeper (Hk. */215, adpd). 950 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-white-velvetty-backed leathery-very-small Obovate-obtuse) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Bhynchosia filipes*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-deDsely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digit ate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 *Flemingia Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate -downy-backed- papery-small ubloner-digitate-lance) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 679 *Flemingia involnolata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - hoary - papery-small oblance-pleated-obtuBe) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - hoary - papery-small oblong-zhomboid-aoute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). • 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
- Leaved (TrifoJiate-hispid-xriembranous-smail Bound) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 &tylosia ^eminiflora.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-m.dnibranous-small Roundish-cospidate) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-papery-small oi>long-ai-ut.o) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Bhynchosia Heynei*.
- LeBved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-papery-pmall Ovate-aoute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Bhynchosia refescen**.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-pilose papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 *Atylosia lineata*.

- Leaved (Trifoliate - silky - grey - backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Fleiniogia Grahamiana*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 *Cajanas indicus*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - silky - papery - small oblance-subacute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia serica*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-silvery-hoary - papery-medium Oblong - lance - acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 863 *Rhynchosia Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - thinly - grey - silky-backed-papery-medium oblong-acuminate-digitate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia oongestu*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - velvety - leathery - small Oblance-obtuse) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candollei*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate - viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Boundish-Heart-cuspidate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-subacute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Leaved (Acuminate Ovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 *Hepiopleurum venulosum*.
- Leaved (Capitate elliptic) Digitate (-6-8)-Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassia capitata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Leaved (Obtuse obovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
- Leaved (Eroded Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 *Heptapleurum racemosum*.
- Leaved (Eroded Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 *Heptapleurum rustratum*.
- Leaved (Long - 10 - nerved - downy - mid-ribbed oblong-lance-acute) Dipterocarp *Dauixner* (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Long-10-to-18-nerved-velvety-backed Elliptic-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/1/66, adpd). 198 *Dipterocarpus Bourdillonii*.
- Leaved (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-obovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatus*.
- Leaved (Medium - 10 - nerved glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/808, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Leaved (Medium-12-nerved Lance-oblong) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (McL.) *Hopea odorata*.
- Leaved (Medium-8-nerved Lance-obtuse) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/809, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Leaved (Medium-4-nerved Ovate-elliptic-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/260, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 *Hopea racophloea*.
- Leaved (Medium-10-to-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed 2/94, BB/T/75, adpd). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Leaved (Medium - to - long - 10 - scurfy-nerved Lance-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1302, adpd). 199 *Vaticia Boxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Lance) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Cleistanthus paiulufi*.
- Leaved (Round) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 *Cleistanthus collium*.
- Leaved (Small) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bonrdillouii*.
- Leaved (Angular) Dombeya (Br. 24) 294 *Dombeya aoutangla*.
- Leaved (Palmate) Dombeya (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya nentangula*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Downy Jasmine (McL. 863, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Leaved (Spoon) Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 *Jasminum Boxburghianum*.
- Leaved (Lance's Broad Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c *Cordyline terminalis* (Bausei).
- Leaved (Broad Brilliant-red) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turner).
- Leaved (Common large lanceolate) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Leaved (Crimson-bordered Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. *Cordyline terminalis* (Bausei).
- Leaved (Curly Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Hk. 0/829, adpd). 8098 *Dracaena angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Glaucous Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/190). 3099 *Dracaena Drao*.
- Leaved (Narrow reddish-crimson) Dragon Tree (Me. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. *Cordyline terminalis* (Jamesii).
- Leaved (Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/384). 311 *Cordyline stricta*.

- Leaved (Nervoiie Broad) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/312, adpd). 8109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Leaved (Orange-bordered Dark) Iiragon Tree Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordyline terminalis* (Gayii).
- Leaved (Orange-bordered Ereot) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3112 *Oordyline Hendersonii*.
- Leaved (Bed-bordered (Narrow) Dragon Tree (*ELk.* 1/331, adpd). 8107-e. *Gordyline terminalis* (t'errea).
- Leaved (Bed-bordered Sessile) Dragon Tree (N ic. 1/491, adpd). 3104 *Dracaena marginata*.
- Leaved (Short and Narrow) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, »idpd). 3097 *Draosena terniflora*.
- Leaved (Suffused Fink and Creamy) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Leavod (Umbrella-like Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 8106 *Dracna umbraonlifera*.
- Leaved (White-bordered Broad) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. *Cordyline torminalis* (Reginao).
- Leaved (White-bordered Narrow) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 8107-b. *Cordyline terminulis* (albicana).
- Leaved (White-bodered Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3103 *Dracaena Hookeriaua*.
- Leaved (Blotchy-primary-nerved Broad) Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474, adpd). 3264 *Dieffenbochia Segnine*.
- Leaved (Blotchy-primary-veiued Long-nairow) Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3207 *Dieffenbaolliia Jenmani*.
- Leaved (Many) Dwarf Senua (McL. 155, adpd). IJ66 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Leaved (Shiuy) Dwarf Date (AfoL. 414, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix furinifera*.
- Leaved (Dull) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 3767). 1555 *Morinda tinotoria*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptica).
- Leaved (Polished) Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia relliptioa*.
- Leaved (Shining) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1564 *Morinda oitrifolia*.
- Leaved (Woolly) Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 867). 1555-b. *Morinda tinotoria* (tomentosa).
- Leaved (Oval) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 *Diospyros ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Small) Ebony (MoL. 866, adpd). 1710 *Diospyros microphylla*.
- Leaved (Mimosa) Ebony Tree (S. 219). doze. *Jaoranda* (genus).
- Leaved (Box) Bhretia (fir. 146). 1988 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Ecostate # Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Macrozamia cylindrica*.
- Leaved (Acute) Eglanular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Leaved (Bristle-tipped oblong) Eglanular Sienna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Leaved (Emarginate oblong) Eglanular Seuna (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Eglanular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Obovato) Eglanular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Leaved (Saw) Elsaoarpus (MoL. 763). [exxiii. Sphalm] 336 *Eluiooarpus serratus*.
- Leaved (Entire) Elm. (Cat. 265). 2710 *Holoptelia integrifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium Ovate-eUiptic-aouminate) Elongated Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 859 *Aspidopterys Koxburghiana*.
- Leavod (Elliptic) Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Leaved (Bound) Epiphytic Spider Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Modinilla Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Long - opposite - membranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-obtuse) Ereot-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopegia aureofulva*.
- Leaved (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed Ellipt ic-lance-acuminate) Erect-drupecl Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopegia travancorica*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery -whitiBhrbaoked elliptio-oblong-acuminate) Ereoi-draped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681 .a. *Nothopegia ftolebrookiana* (typica).
- Leaved (Mod ium-leathery-whitish- backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate) Ereca^firuped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-0. *Nothopegia Oolebrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Leaved (Small-leathery-whitish-backed Ellipti c-oblong-obt n se) Erect- druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopegia Colebrookiaua* (Heyneuna).
- Leaved (Box) Eugene Myrtle McL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia oodyensis*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Eugene Myrtle of Tinneyelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia Jostsinia*.
- Leaved (Peepul) Evening Mallow (MoL. 914, adpd). 220 *Abutilon poly an drum*.
- Leaved (Peltate) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/828, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.

- Leaved (Small) Evening Mallow (Fk. 1/328, adpd). 226 *Abutilon fruticosum*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) *EVAM* lasting *sh* (Hk. 3/29U, adpd). 1614 *Heliconia buxifolia*.
- Leaved (Linear) **Everlasting** shrub (Hk. 8/291, adpd). 1615 *Heliconia wrightii*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) False Opaiba (MoL. 1026, adpd). 975 *Hardwickia pinnata*.
- Leaved (Twin) False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 074 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Leaved (Simple) False Memp(S'. 181, Hk. 2/66b", adptl). 1868 *Tetramelea nudiflora*.
- Leaved (Leathery Medium-re volute-margined oblong-obtuse) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, **adpd**). 498 *Apodytes benthamiana*.
- Leaved (Membranous-distinctly-irradiate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 4% *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Leaved (Membranous-irradiate) Uroadovate-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 *Apodytes Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Membranous-medium Narrow-lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/686, adpd). 496 *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Leaved (Papery-long-and-medium linear-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. (*Gomphandra polymorpha longifolia*).
- Leaved (Papery - long-and - medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). **497>a** *Gomphandra polymorpha angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-enspinate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. *Gomphandra polymorpha longifolia*.
- Leaved (Papery-medium Oval-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). **497-ft**. *Gomphandra polymorpha (sominata)*.
- Leaved (Papery - opaque - distinctly-nerved) False Holly (Uk. 1/586, **adpd**). 497 *Gomphandra polymorpha*.
- Leaved (Papery-suit Ovate-oblong-enspinate) **Pai** Holly (Hk. 1/586, adixl). 497-o. *Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia)*.
- Leaved (Downy) **False Kamela** (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 *Uapaca uapaca*.
- Leaved (Esculent) **Falsa Kamei** (McL. 30, adpu), 1334 (*Jasouria esculenta*).
- Leaved (Pointed) **False Kamei** (JaoL. 80, adpd). 1337 *Uapaca wynaadeti*.
- Leaved (Kudgy) **False Kamela** (McL. 30, adpd). 1385 *Uapaca rubeola*.
- Leaved (Acuminate-round-based-oblong) **False Plantain** (Nic. 2/12; i). 3045 *Heliconia aurantiaca*.
- Leaved (Acute-oblong) **False Plantain** (Nic. 2/129). 3017 *Heliconia humilis*.
- Leaved (Bronzy-backed-uvulate-veined-aid-Lanceolate) **False Plantain** (Nic. 2/129). 3048 *Heliconia ineta*.
- Leaved (Drooping-long-lance) **False Plantain** (Nic. 2/129). 3044 *Heliconia aitgustifolia*.
- Leaved (Yellow-veined Elongate-Heart) **False Plantain** (Nic. 2/129). 3046 *Holtonia aurostriata*.
- Louved (Downy) **False Wampee** (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 *Miomela pubescens*.
- Louved (Multifoliate (9-15) -small-downy **Qvate-waved-auniato**) **False Wampee** (Hk. 1/502, Ued. 1/43, adpd). 39L-b. *Miomela pubescens (angustifolia)*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-modiuni-downy) **False Wampee** (Hk. 1/302, **Bed. 1/48, adpd**). 39Ua. *Miomela pubescens (integerrima)*.
- Leaved (Forest small) **Featherfoil** (MoL-587, ad pil). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Leaved (Grove small) **Featherfoil** (McL. 587, adpd). 2501 *Phyllanthus nemorosus*.
- Leaved (River small) **Featherfoil** (McL. **687**, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus lawii*.
- Leaved (Wavy) **Fern Vulin** (Nic. 5/276J. 2873 *Cycas uduata*).
- Leaved (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute) **Fetid Holly** (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia foetida (oblonga)*.
- Leaved (Medium -thin ly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate) (**Fetid Holly**) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia foetida (typica)*.
- Leaved (Medium-volvute-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate) **Fetid Holly** (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 500-b. *Mappia foetida (tomuntosa)*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) **FBw-seeded Sweet Thorn** (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylocarpus latifolium*.
- Leaved (**Lonpl Pew-woeded**) **Sweet Thorn** (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylocarpus latifolium*.
- Leaved (**Acute EllipHo**) **Fi** (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 *Ficus triutesis*.
- Leaved (**Araott'a**) **Jon. ted Hea l** (iL. 67S, ad, it i, i7-iu *Jicua Ainaur-tisna*).
- Leaved (Cusped elliptic) **Fig** (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 *Ficus altissima*.
- Leaved (Q-loasy long Waved) **Fig** (McL. 730, adpd). 2741 *Picus tjakola*.

- Leaved (Jointed ovate) Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 *FICUB* Tsiela.
- Leaved (Jointed Poplar) Fig (MoL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religioaa*.
- Leaved (Jointed Waved,) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Lance) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 *Ficus travancorioa*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2787 *Fiona nervoba*.
- Leaved (Opposite) Fig (McL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 *Fious hispid a*.
- Leaved (Oval) Fig (McL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 *Fiona bengalenais*.
- Leaved (Oval; Fig (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 *Fiona Benjamiua*.
- Leaved (Oval) Fig (MoL. 78). 2786 *Ficus retnsa*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Fig (McL. 72, adpd). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Leaved (ParaBitic Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 3000, adpd). 2724-a. *FicuB gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Leaved (Poplar) Fig (McL. 673/ (Br. 198) (Ell. 673). 2739 *Ficas religiosa*.
- Leaved (Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 *Ficus gibbosa*.
- Leaf (Rough) Fig (MoL. 73). 2751 *Ficus Cunia**
- Leaved (Round) Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Fious Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart) Fig (McL. 873, adpd). 2738 *FICOB Rumphii*.
- Leaved (Scabrid narrow) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. *Ficun heterophylla fscabrella*.
- Leaved (Scabrid Oak) Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 *Fious queroifolia*.
- Leaved (Scabrid various) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Ficos heterophylla*.
- Leaved (Shining) Fig (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Leaved (Subserrate Rhomboid) Fig (VeL. 49, 1000, adpd; . 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberoulata).
- Leaved (Tailed Oral) Fig (McL. 73, adpd; . 2735 (Wa.) *FicuB Talboti*.
- Leaved (Tall Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. *Ficns gibbosa* (cuspidifera).
- Leaved (Various) Fig (Br. 201). 2747-*Ficus heterophylla*.
- Leaved (Wave) Fig (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Waved) Fig (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Weeping Pointed Oval) Fig (Br. 201, adpd; . 2733 *Fiona Benjamiua*.
- Leaved (Waved; Fig of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 *Ficus Ounniughamii*.
- Leaved (Dusky) Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd; . 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *J'remnu integerrima*.
- Leaved (Round) Firebrand Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 *Premna coriacea*.
- Leaved (Shaggy) Firebrand Toak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2193 *Premna villosa*.
- Leaved (Woolly) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Firebrand Teak of the Anaimalais (MoL. 478, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Firebrand Teak of the Deccan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Leaved (Spiny Bifoliate-very-small obovate-elliptic-obtuse) Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Leaved (Rasp) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima garmentosu*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera tovis*.
- Leaved (Long) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Leaved (Short; Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsui a pisciditt*.
- Leaved (Shining) Flacourtia (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Leaved (Arrow and Heart) Flat Pea (Nic. 3/169). 702 *Platylobium triangulare*.
- Leaved (Biech) Flemingia (br. 54). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Leaved (Neem) Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/4; O, Nic. 6/19, adpd). 375 *Evodia melisofolia*.
- Leaved (Bipinnate) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum sylocarum*.
- Leaved (Senna) French Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 *Ormocarpum senoides*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate - small - thinly - silky linear-oblong-subobtuse) Furrowed-branched Kattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Leaved (Angular-branched oblong Long) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd; . 178 *Garcinia Xanthoohymus*.
- Leaved (Clove-regular-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Leaved (Elliptic acuminate Small) Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Imbeti*.
- Leaved (Horizontal-nerved elliptic Long) Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- Leaved (Indistinct-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.

- Leaved (Linear-oblong-obtuse Small) Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garcinia travancorica*.
- Leaved (Membranous-Lance-to-obovate Short) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Leaved (Oblique-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Leaved (Slender-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata*.
- Leaved (Sleider-norved Narrow Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 *Garcinia Wightii*.
- Leaved (Broad) Gardenia (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1500 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Leaved (Wing) Garooga (McL. 803). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Leaved (Broad) Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 *Zingiber Zerumbet*.
- Leaved (Doway) Ginger (McL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassinunar*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse) Kino JHosewood (Bs/T,240, adpd). 897 *Pterocarpna Marsupium*.
- Leaved (Long shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Be/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagerra* Dalzellii*.
- Leaved (Medium shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagereaa laurina*.
- Leaved (Auricled) Glabrous Mai king Nat (MoL. 476, adpd). 675 *Seinecarpus auriculata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate (7-1 l)-clowny-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate) Globular-flowered Xeem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *GipadeBsa fruticosa*.
- Leaved (Blue flowered Saw) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratmn*.
- Leaved (Downy small ovate) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomidis*.
- Leaved (Lito)*al small) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
- Leaved (Long flowered Lanoe) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 *Glerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Leaved (Pendulous flowered Lance) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Glerodendron nutans*.
- Leaved (Piuk-tinted Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 *Olerodendron infortuna turn*.
- Leaved (Scarlet flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 *Glerodendron squamatum*.
- Leaved (White flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Olerodendron oorumandelianum*.
- Leaved (Heart) Gmelina (MoL. 135). 2306 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Leaved (Oval) Gmelina (MoL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Leaved (Downy Sword) Goglet Flower (McL. 456, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Leaved (Sword) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1947 *Geropegia ensiformis*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Golden blossomed Fear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Leaved (Small; Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic 2/466, adpd). 486 *Oohua Wightiana*.
- Leaved (oleander) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1856 *Allemanda neriifolia*.
- Leaved (Spear) Golden Vine (Nio. 3/503). 358 *Stigmaphyllon aristatum*.
- Leaved (Larger) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus disticha*.
- Leaved (Smaller) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (MoL. 92*, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Eroblica*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate - (13 - 21) - small-leathery-silky-backed lance-acuminate-or-obtuse) Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(7-9)-long-leathery-velvetty - backed obince - cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 *MiUettia splendens*.
- Leaved (Multi>Lfolufcte-(7-9)-long-membranous-thinly-silky obo\ate-obtuse-or-cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 *MiUettia aurioulata*.
- Leaved Multifoliate - (5-7) medium - to-long-velvetj- backed obovate-cuapidato) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *MiUettia rubiginosa*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(13-15)-smell -sub-membranous-glabrate obovate-noute) Grape flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 *MiUettia raoemosa*.
- Leaved (Moltifoliate-(15-19)-obliquely-ovate-to-long-oreate-cunpidate) Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 *Garuga pinuata*.
- Leaved (Lime-tree) Grewia (MoL. 868). 316 *Grewia tiliarfolia*.
- Leaved (Soft) Grewia (McL. 105). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Medium-rusty -do wny-midribbed lance-acuminate) Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 *Phanthus malabaricuB*.
- Leaved (Long-ohartaeous obovate-ou<<pidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 *Goniothalamus cardiopetalue*.

- Leaved (Long-membranous Narrow. obovate-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 62 *Goniothalamus wynaadensis*. *
- Leaved (Medium-ctiartnceous lanoe-aonte) Half-hooded-nWer>>d Nutmejr (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 *G-oniotihalamus Wightii*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery Oblong-ouspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 61 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Leaved (Woolly-backed Mediam-ovate-aoute) Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/38, adpd). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentum*.
- Leaved (Mcdinm Woolly-ovate-oblong) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (HK. 1/87, adpd). 61 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-! ance-aouminate) Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagiria*.
- Leaved (Small oblong-lanoe-ouspidate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Miliusa Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Very-small Ovate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-o. *Miliasa indica (montana)*.
- Leaved (Small-strigose-baoked lanoe) Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Miliusa india (strigosa)*.
- Leaved (Small Woolly-backed lance) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. *Miliusa indica (tumentosa)*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Heat Pea (Ell. 142). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicaoabum*.
- Leaved (Hoary-branched oblong) Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. *Capparis sepiaria (inoanescens)*
- Leaved (Woolly-branched Ovate) fledge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. *Capparis sepiaria (vulgariB)*.
- Leaved (Common Bugose) Heteracanthus BOBO (Nic. 8/314). 1098 *Bosa damascena*.
- Leaved (Nodding-floweredod Rugose Heteracanthus Bosa (Nic. 3/314). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Leaved (Hemp) HibisouB (Mob. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus oannabinus*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Hibiscus (McL. 712). 262 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Leaved (Caudate) Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 443-a. *Balsamodendron caudatum (typica)*.
- Leaved (Cuspidate) Uill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. *Balsamodendron caudatum (Roxburghii)*.
- Leaved (Tailed) Hill Olive (MoL. 894, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
- Leaved (Felt) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 *Hibiscus caulescens*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 240 *HibisouB colinnus*.
- Leaved (Blunt) Hogweed (Hk. t/104, adpd). 2366 *Buerhaavia vertioillata*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2366 *Boarhaavia repanda*.
- Leaved (Fascicle druped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 608 *Hex malabarica*.
- Leaved (Medinm-elliptio-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 608 *Hex malabarica*.
- Leaved (Opposite) Holly (Nio. 4/412, adpd). *cox. Curtisia (genus)*.
- Leaved (Bound entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 609 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Leaved (Serrate elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 610 *Ilex denticulata*.
- Leaved (Small-elliptio-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/6u3, adpd). 612 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Tailed ovate entire) Holly (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 611 *Ilex Gardneriana*.
- Leaved (Umbel druped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 612 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-lanoe-acuminate) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 624 *Microtropis latifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 623 *Microtropis Walliohiana*.
- Leaved (Small elliptio-or-lanoe-acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 627 *Microtropis microcarpa*.
- Leaved (Small-Ovate acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree' (Hk. 1/618, adpd). 528 *Microtropis ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Small-Oval obtuse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd) 526 *Microtropis densiflora*.
- Leaved (Small-obovnte-or-broad-el I i pt ic-retnse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 *Microtropis ramifloru*.
- Leaved (Bushy smooth) ITomsBcanthons Rose (Uk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/814) (Cag. 5'J8). 1103 *Bosa indica*. >
- Leaved (Downy Rugose) Homascanthous Bosa (Hk. (2/864, Nic. 8/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Leaved (G-Iandolar aromatic) Homascan*thous Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1101 *Bosa rubiginosa*.
- Leaved (Amplexioaul-pinnatiBect-g'auoous Hoocy shrub (Nic. 2/34'S). 650 *Melanthus major*.
- Leaved (Leathery Simple) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4,- adpd). 663 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Leaved (Membranous simple) Honey sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Mehosma simplicifolia*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 *Meliosma Arnottiana*.

- Leaved (Heart) Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/76, Box. 3/489, adpd). 2892 *Aristolochia Boxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Variegated) Indian Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 817-c. *Erythrina indica* (piota).
- Leaved (Caper) Indian Ipecacnanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora cappari-difolia*.
- Leaved (Daizell's Fleshy) Indian Ipecacnanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Leaved (Large Fleshy) Indian Ipecacnanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Small Fleshy) Indian Ipecacnanha (McL. 860, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tennis*.
- Leaved (Aspen) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Birch) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Downy linear) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia polygama*.
- Leaved (film) Indian Linden (Box. 2/594, adpd). 327 *Grewia microcos*.
- Leaved (Felted lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Harsh Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/890, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Leaved (Ovate Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/885, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Boughish Bound) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia Boabrophylla*.
- Leaved (Bough lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/889, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Leaved (Bound Sage) Indian Linden (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Sage) Indian Linden (Box. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Sage) Indian Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Leaved (Shaggy round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/888, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Leaved (Smooth lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia lavigata*.
- Leaved (Thin Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Leaved (Small) Indian Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polygama*.
- Leaved (Bloody) Indian Shot (Bid. 50). 8035 *Ganna disoolor*.
- Leaved (Glabrous Yellowish) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-0. *Salix tetrasperma* (*viridifolia*).
- Leaved (Glaucous) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. *Salix tetrasperma* (*typica*).
- Leaved (Silky) Indian Willow (Bk. 6/627, adpd). 2707-b. *Salix tetrasperma* (*pyrina*).
- Leaved (Curved Podded Five) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 752 *Indigofera paucifolia*.
- Leaved (Long podded Five) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 750 *Indigofera subulata*.
- Leaved (Oval) Indigo (Br. 50). 749 *Indigofera trita*.
- Leaved (Short Podded Five) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera marginiata*.
- Leaved (Silvery) Indigo (McL. 369). 758 *Indigofera argentea* (*caerulea*).
- Leaved (Three) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 740 *Indigofera terita*.
- Leaved (Broad) Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark (Maid. O.T). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark of New-South Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus panioulata* (*angustifolia*).
- Leaved (Box) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/1*4, adpd). 1983 *Ehretia buzifolia*.
- Leaved (Broadly oblong) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. *Ehretia lsevis* (*canarensis*).
- Leaved (Downy Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. *Ehretia lsovis* (*pubesoens*).
- Leaved (Lance) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 *Ehretia Wightians*.
- Leaved (Oval) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143 adpd). 1981 *Ehretia ovalifolia*.
- Leaved *, (Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 *Ehretia la?via*.
- Leaved (Rough Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. *Ehretia leewis* (*aspera*).
- Leaved (Saw) Ivory Wood (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bi\$.*) *Ehretia aouminata*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Jaok-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2478 *Hernandiabivalvis*.
- Leaved (Bound Bed-centred Buckler) Jaok-in-a-box Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Leaved (Broad) Jasmine (MoL. 383) (Br. 116). 1755-b. *Jasminum urborescens* (*latifolia*).
- Leaved (Narrow) Jasmine (McL. 394) (Er. 1L6). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Leaved (Privet) Jasmine (Br. 116) (ftu/N/76). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Leaved (Shining) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1761 *Jasminum glaucum*.
- Leaved (Middle) *Jatropha* (Br. 193). 2625 *Jatropha hastata**

- Leaved (Medium leathery obovate elliptic-acute) Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travail corica*.
- Leaved (Clove) Jaumoon (McL. 379, 8€5, 473, 995). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Leaved (Medium Heart-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Kos. 1/614, adpd). 668-b. *Zizyphus rugosa* (glabrescens).
- Leaved (Medium - tawny - downy - backed Blliptic-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 *ZizyphuB rugosa*.
- Leaved (Oblique) Jujube (MoL. 66). 564 *Zizyphus CEnoplia*.
- Leaved (Small-grey-downy-backed Bound-ish-elliptio-or - obovate-serrulate-obtusc) Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 *Zisyphus xylopyrus*.
- Leaved (Small-membranous Ovate-oblong-orenate-acute-oi-ouBpidate) Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 *Zizyphus inourva*.
- Leaved (Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute) Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 5G4 *Zizyphus CEnoplia*.
- Leaved (Very-small Kound-serrate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/630, adpd). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Leaved (Very-small-woolly-backed Bound-ish-elliptic-ovate-serrate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Leaved (Very email - woolly Bound - ovate serrate - obtuao) Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Leaved (Willow) Justicia (MoL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate - (7-9) silky backed Ovate-oblong-mucronate) Kino Kose-wood (Bfl/T/ 239, adpd). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate) (7-9) elliptic-cuspidate) Kino Bose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 *Pterocarpus indious*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(11-15) Ovate-lance - aouminate) Kino Bose-wood (Bs/T/239, Fr. 1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergi'oides*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate - (5 - 7) glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate) Kino Rose-wood (Pr. 1/142, adpd). 897-b. *Pterooarpus Marsupium* (acuminatus).
- Leaved (Trifoliate - (3 - 5) - silky - backed Bound ish-ellipt ic-obtuse-or-retuse) Kino Bose-wood (BB/ 1 /240, adpd). 896 *Pterooarpus santalinus*.
- Leaved (ublong) Lagerstrcemia (McL. 5) (Br. 74). 1319 *Lagerstrcemia Flos Regius*.
- Leaved (Creamy) Lance Wood (McL. 974, adpd). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
- Leaved (Maple) Lance Wood (McL. 405, adprl). 2b4 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Leaved (Busty) Lance Wood (MoL. 510, adpd). 283 *Pterospermum rubiginosum*.
- Leaved (Balm) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-b- *Lantana involucrata* (melisstBfolia).
- Leaved (Nettle) Lantana iBr. 163). 2276 *Lantiina mist a*.
- Leaved (Willow) Laurel (McL. 500). 2464 *Litsaea glabrata*.
- Leaved (Digitate) Lilsio bindweed (Vfcl. 120, adpd). 2052 *Ipomoea palmata*.
- Leaved (Curly) Linear pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Cocos flexnosa*.
- Leaved (Ovoid berried Acuminate) Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Leaved (Bound berried Cuspidate) Liogam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (ltoxburghii).
- Leaved (Lance-oblong Acute) Litohi- fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. *Garcinia echinooarpa* (aculifolia).
- Leaved (Obovate obtuse) Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. *Garcinia eohinocarpa* (obtusifolia).
- Leaved (Bound) Lotus (McL. 478., 589, 1000). 2689 *Macuranga indica*.
- Leaved (Large) Mahogany (Cat. 70) (W. 34). 480 *Swietenift macrophylla*.
- Leaved (Heart) Manettia (Br. 93). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.
- Leaved (Acuminate) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTB). 2334 c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? acuminata).
- Leaved (Black barked ObLuse) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2834-d. *Avioen-ria offioinalis* (? mclanophloaa).
- Leaved (Brown barked Acute) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTB). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinaJis* (alba).
- Leaved (Papery barked Obtuse) Mangrove (KSN) (ODV) (GTB). 2334-a. *Avioennia offioinalis* (typica).
- Leaved (Tri f oliate-dnwny-baoked-papery-small obovate-obtuse digitate, marginate-petioled Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Wallichii*.
- Leaved (Heart-or-rouuded-based-downy) Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-a. *Semecarpus Anacardium* (typioa).
- Leaved (VVedge-based-downy) Marking-no t (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. *Semecarpus Anacardium* (cuneifolia).
- Leaved (Acid) Maiool (McL. 82). 240 (bia.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Leaved (Quince) Medlar (S. 118). ccclzxxviii. *Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Leaved (beech) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2578 *Glochiaion fagifolium*.
- Leaved (Coastal Bound) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littoiale*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 (He.) *Gloohi* dion multilooulare*.

- Leaved (Shining oblong) Melon Foathyr-foil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum*.
- Leaved (Tail) Melon Peatherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2687-b. *Glochidion ellipticum* (Wightii).
- Leaved (Thin oblong) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2581 *Glochidion Johnstonei*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) *Mimusops* (McL. 664). 1692 *Mimusops Kanki*.
- Leaved (Pointed) *Mimnsops* (MoL. 361). 1689 *Mimufiops Elengi*.
- Leaved (Blunt) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 *Viscum orientate*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2516 *Viscnn monoicmn*.
- Leaved (Ware-berried Blunt) Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2517 *Viscam verruonloBum*.
- Leaved (Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (BB/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 73, adpd). xzi. *Mitrephora* (genus).
- Leaved (Medinn-hairy-glandular-azilled Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 *Mitrephora giandiflora*.
- Leaved (Small-aoute-based Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 *Orophea uniflora*.
- Leaved (Small-downy-backed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 *Orophea erythroarpa*.
- Leaved (Small-downy-midribbed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1191, adpd). 72 *Orophea Thomsoni*.
- Leaved (Small-rounded-bascd Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bk. 1/90, adpd). 71 *Orophea zeylaoica*.
- Leaved (Small-shining Leathery Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 *Mitrephora Heyneana*.
- Leaved (Broad) Mohwah (MoL. 506, adpd). 1686 *llassia latifolia*.
- Leaved (Long) Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Molsaree (MoL. 664). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Leaved (Blunt Trapezoid) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Gocculus Laaba*.
- Leaved (Downy-backed Triangular Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 *Oyclea peltata*.
- Leaved (Five lobed) Moon-seed (McL. 120,1005, Box. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jateorhiza Galumba*.
- Leaved (Glaucous-backed round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 *Cocculub *n&crocarpas*.
- Leaved (Glaouous-baoked Triangular Buokler) Moon-seed (MnL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
- Leaved (Harsh Arrow) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 *Parabama segittata*.
- Leaved (Heart) Moon-seed (MoL. 319) (Pfl. 8). 80 *Tinospora oordifolia*.
- Leaved (Leathery Ovate) Noon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 *Pachjgoue ovata*.
- Leaved (Round Buokler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/108, Roz. 3/840, adpd). 90 *Stephania rotunda*.
- Leaved (Shag-gy blnnt triangular) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocculns villosus*.
- Leaved (Shining arrow-shaped Buckler) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
- Leaved (Shining Heart) Moon-seed (ifox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Leaved (Shining lance) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limaoia cuspid ata*.
- Leaved (Tuft-hniry-baokod Heart.) Moon-seed (MoL. 357,1005, Roz. 3/816, adpd). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Leaved (Woolly Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 *Tinospora malabariora*.
- Leaved (Woolly round Buckler) Moon seed (McL. 1005, Ilk. 1/99, adpd). 82 *CoBcinium fenentratum*.
- Leaved (Wonlly trilobate round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Roz. 8/813, adpd). 78 *Tinospora tomanfcosa*.
- Leaved (Broad) *Morinda* (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) *Morinda* (McL. 3.37). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Leaved (Alder) Morning Mallow (Roz. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. *Sida Bpinosa* (*alnifolia*).
- Leaved (Bifarious Lance) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 *Sidaacuta*.
- Leaved (i)owny Heart) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adp'1). 217 *Sida oordifolia*.
- Leaved (Entire obcordate) Morning Mallow (Rox. 8/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Sohimperiana*.
- Leaved (Harsh Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, ndpd). 216-a. *Sida rhombifolia* (*scabrida*).
- Leaved (Narrow Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Kox. 3/17C, adpd). 216-0. *Sida rhombifolia* (*rhomborleia*).
- Leaved (Khomb) Morning Mallow (Roz. 3/177, adpd). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Leaved (ferrate obeordate) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. *Sida rhombifolia* (*retusa*).
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Morning Mallow (Ilk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. *Sida rhombifolia* (*microphylla*).

- Leaved (Stioky Heart) Morning Mallow (Box. 8/172, adpd). 212 *Sida mysorensis*.
- Leaved (Tooth-tipped Wedge) Mornilig Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. *Sida rhombifolia* (obovata).
- Leaved (Triglandular Heart) Morning Mallow (Kox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. *Sida upinosa* (alba).
- Leaved (Heart) Mottled Ebony (MoL. 804, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Leaved (Great) Mountain Ebony (MoL. 620). [990 Sphalm] 994 *Banhinia raemosa* (Yahlii).
- Leaved (Betuse) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 620, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Leaved (Twin) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Hr. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1148 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia tiavanoorensis*.
- Leaved (Lobed) Mysore Mallow (Ilk. 1/332, adpd). 234 *Deoaschistia trilobata*.
- Leaved (Toothed) Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 *Deoaflohistia orotoniafolia*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Myxa (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Leaved (Simple) Navel wort (BB/T/213, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). oclzxiv. *Ellipanthus* (genus).
- Leaved (Thwaitee' Simple) Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 *Ellipanthus Thwaitesii*.
- Leaved (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd; 37-c. *Unona discolor* (pubescens)).
- Leaved (Long oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor* (pobiflora).
- Leaved (Medium Broad-oval-acute) Neak-laoe Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. *Unona discolor* (lutifolia).
- Leaved (Medium-downy-backed Ovato-lance) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 36 *Unona pinnosa*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 87-b. *Unona discolor* (Imvigata).
- Leaved (Myrtle) Xesaea (Br. 73). 1310 *NessBA myrtifolia*.
- Leaved (Long) Nibble-lipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 *Hydrastele Wendlandiana*.
- Leaved (Smooth edged) Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 *Calamus Huegelianus*.
- Leaved (Emarginate) Noronhia (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
- Leaved (Cotton) Notchy (McL. 596). 2314 *Yitez leucoxydon*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Nutmeg (MoL.* 387). 2424 *Myristira canarioa* (*Farquhariana).
- Leaved (Holly) Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bis.) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Leaved (Lance) Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1845 *Noriuii OJeander*.
- Leaved (Linear* Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1841 *Neri um odorum*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Oleaster (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2403 *Elscagnus anguntifolia*.
- Leaved (Silvery-rnety) Oleaster (Bk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.
- Leaved (Glandular) Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.
- Leaved (Downy Boat) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 844 *ElsBOoarpus ferrugineus*.
- Leaved (Gland-petioled Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elceooarpus oblongus*.
- Leaved (Large Lance) Olive Linden (McL. 708, adpd). 337 *Elaooarpus lancerafolias*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 *Elseocarpus venustus*.
- Leaved (Pointed Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Ehcooarpus perratus* (cuneatus).
- Leaved (Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *EJseocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Leaved (Small lance) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Eleooarpus amoanus*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 *Elssocarpus aristatus*.
- Leaved (Winged-peteoled crenulate) Opal Orange Tree (Box. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. *Gl cosmia pentaphylla* (arborea).
- Leaved (Three) Ophioxylon (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Leaved (Box) Oranpe (MoL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Leaved (Acute Heart) Ordure Tree (Ilk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Leaved (Digitate) Ordure Tree (MoL. 704, adpd). 264 *Sterculia fctida*.
- Leaved (Downy-backed oblong-ovate) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Steroulia Balanghas*.
- Leaved (Long-lance) Ordure Tree of the Straits (Ilk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Steroulia nobilis*.
- Leaved (Plane) Ordure Tree (Xio. 3/600). 265 *Sterculia platanifolia*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Storoulia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Small acuminate Heart) Ordure Tree (Ilk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Steroulia populifolia*.

- Leaved (Tricuspidate Bound) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/860, adpd). 272 *Steroulia oolorata*.
- Leaved (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate) Palm (Bid. 266, adpd). 3145 *Geonoma Spixiana*.
- Leaved (Plantain) Palm (Bid. 149,161). 3048 *Ba venal a madagascariensis*.
- Leaved (Goldie's Ovate) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 8102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) *Panax* (Oag. 547, adpd). 1408 *Panax obtusum*.
- Leaved (Shell) *Panax* (Br. 95). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.
- Leaved (White) Panoled Chaste Tree (MoL. 596). 2808 *Vitez trifolia*.
- Leaved (Digitate) *Paratropia* (Br. 95). 1418 *Heptapleurum venuloaum*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery-shining obliquely-oblong-lance-ouspidate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/679, adpd). 492 *Stromboia zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anacolosia denaiflora*.
- Leaved (Glabrous Triouspidate) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/895, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Leaved (Irregularly-toothed various) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Leaved (Ovate acuminate) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Serrate irregularly-rhomboid) Parroquet Burr (Tlk. 1/395, adpd). 832 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Leaved (Unequally-serrate round) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 383 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
- Leaved (Crescent) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Leaved (Five-lobed) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora crerulea*.
- Leaved (Heart) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1847 *Passiflora nlata*.
- Leaved (Laurel) Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Leaved (Notch) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Leaved (Pointed Heart) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Leaved (Saw-edge) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Leaved (Silky) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Iir. 87)- 1852 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Leaved (Truncate bilobed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Mnruouja*.
- Leaved (Seven) *Paulay* (McL. 665). 1829 *Alitonia soholaris*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Peepul (McL. 678, adpd). 2738 *Ficua Rumphii*.
- Leaved (Downy Lance) Pellet shrub HcL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa)*.
- Leaved (Lane*) Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1514-a. *Pavetta hispidula (typica)*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispidula (angustifolia)*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-oiliate Ovate-acuminate) Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes muoronata*.
- Leaved (Downy and annicled) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnum*.
- Leaved (Fan nerved) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2417 *Piper subpeltatum*.
- Leaved (Membrane) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2414 *Piper Hy-menophyllum*.
- Leaved (Peltate Pink spotted) Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.
- Leaved (Silvery) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 *Piper argyrophyllnm*.
- Leaved (Creamy-blotched) Periwinkle (Nia 4/160, 5/736). 1882-b. *Vinoa major (elegautiasima)*.
- Leaved (Golden reticulated) Periwinkle (Nio. 5/736). 1822-0, *Vinoa major (reticnlata)*.
- Leaved (Long) *Phyllanthus* (MoL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus disbichus*.
- Leaved (Many) *Phyllanthus* (McL. 587). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Leaved (Angular) Physio Nut (Br. 193) (Ell. 838) (Pfl. 80). 2628 *Jatropha Guras*.
- Leaved (Bronze) Physio Nut (McL. 66, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Leaved (Fiddle) Physic Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2626 *Jatropha hastata*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Physio Nut (MoL. 56, adpd). 2622 *Jatropha glaodulifera*.
- Leaved (Long) Pine (Nic. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (MoL. 162) {Hid. 149}. 2849 *FID us lonpifolia*.
- Leaved (Long/ Pino of America (H/E.F), 2830 *Pinus palustria*.
- Leaved (Small-narrow-obovate-to-lance) Fink-or-white Australian Rose (bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 *Eriostemon myopoides*.
- Leaved (Smooth) *Pongamia* (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Leaved (Long) Poon (McL. 705). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Leaved (Rhomb) Poon (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 {bis.} *Galophyllum trapezifoliuin*.
- Leaved (Broad) *Premna* (MoL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.

- Leaved (Entire) Premna (MoL. 512) (Rr. 165). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
- Leaved (Very-Small-shining Round-dent*) Priokly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.
- Leaved (Three) Pterorarpus (McL. 756). 896 Pterorarpus santalinus.
- Leaved (Maple) Pterospermum (McL. 405, 484). 284 Pterospermum aeri-
folium.
- Leaved (Various) Pterospermum (MoL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(4-6)-stipuled-subglacous backed elliptic-obtuse) Burdock Soapnut (ilk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulacem.
- Leaved (Ovate-lance •sinuate-prickly-toothed -pungent) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea choizemeefolia.
- Leaved (Very-small-linar-to-oblong-lance-obtuse) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
- Leaved (Insipid Littoral Simple) Quassia (Ilk. 3/R22, 01. 1/308). clxv. Sariana (genus).
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-9)-winged-potioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate) Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.
- Leaved (Very-small-velvety linear-spathulate-obtuse) Quassia, (Uk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
- Leaved (Membranous) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 661, adpd). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.
- Leaved (Mountain obovate) rachis-Rlandiiar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bioapBularis,
- Leaved (Common obovate) rachis-gJandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Leaved (Pointed lance) rachw-glandular Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lsevigata.
- Leaved (Auricle) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio soandens.
- Leaved (Tailed Heart) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araDeosu*.
- Leaved (Woolly Auricle) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 8/352, adpd). 1-30 Senecio oandicans.
- Leaved (Woolly Heart) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1028 Senecio oorymbosus.
- Leaved (Hoheuacker's Pinnatifid) Ragweed Shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hohen*okeri.
- Leaved (Triouspidate-dentate or entire lance) Rainbow Shrub (Nic 4/32). 2168 (bis.) Thunbergia Kirkii.
- Leaved (Rough) Ramoon (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Leaved (Laburnum) Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-small-silky-backed oblanoe-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-8small-softly-velvety obovate-cuneate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Ilk. 2/85, adpd). 739 Crotalaria digitata.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-modium-subglabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-obfcuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 Crotalaria stricta.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-acate) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-subglabrous -Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-very-small-subglabrous obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 Crotalaria lcevigata.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate- very-small-thinly «silky-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 Crotalaria Notonii.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-long-thinly-matted-backed Membranous leafy-stipuled oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky oblanoe-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky ovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-finely-silky-backed leafy-stipulated oblanoe-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate - medium - shortly - downy-backed leafy-stipulated oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.

- Leaved (Unifoliate - media in - silky Leathery oblong-obtuse) Battle wort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 *Grotalaria obtecta*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate - medium - silky Leathery obovHte-oblong-subobtuse) Battle wort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria longipes*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-silky oblance-oblong-subacute) Kattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 *Grotalaria barbata*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-medium eubglabrous Membranous oblong-acute) Battle wort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria Heyneana*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-thickly-white-downy backed oblance-oblong-obtuse) Kattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 *Crotalaria Leschenaultii*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-small-brown-silky-oblance-acute) Hattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 *Grotalaria lunulata*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-Bsmall-densely-Bilky-backed oblance-obtuse) Rattle wort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria formosa*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-Btnall-puberulent-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-vpry-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky Leathery oblance-subobtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Crotalaria ramobissima*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse) Battle wort (Hk. 2/13, adpd). 708 *Crotalaria speciosa*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-very small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse Sticky) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria paniculata*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-very -Bsmall-thinly-Bhaggy-backed oblance-oblong-subacute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 709 *Crotalaria priestleyi*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-concave) Kattlewort (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 *Crotalaria teota*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Battlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Leaved (Greyish-green) Red flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. *Primus AmygdaluB (dulcis)*.
- Leaved (Heart) Red Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 454). 2186 *Macfadyena uncinata*.
- Leaved (Thin) Resin-seed (Ooty. 835, adpd). 150 *Pittosporum tenuifolium*.
- Leaved (Hundred) Rose (McL. 321). 1099 *Loxia centifolia*.
- Leaved (Hemp) Rose Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 24u (Ma.) *Hibiscus cannahinns*.
- Leaved (Vine) Rose Mallow (McL. 84, 943, fcdpd). 239 *(bis.) Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Leaved (Broad) Rosebay (McL. 169). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Leaved (Oval) Rosebay (Pfl. 180). 1838 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Leaved (Trifoliate-(l-S)-green oblong-acute) Rosewood climber (Hk. 2/282, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(7-9)-eliptio oblong-serrate-cuspidate) Busty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Leaved (Long lance) St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 *Hypericum myrsinense*.
- Leaved (Obtuse ovate) St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 167 *Hypericum Hookerianum*.
- Leaved (Obtuse elliptic) St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- Leaved (Acute Ovate) St. John's-wort, of Japan (Nio. 2/169). 168 *Hypericum patulum*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Sandal (Roz. 1/444). 2526-b. *tantalum album (myrtifolium)*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Sappan (McL. 783). 929 *Cesalpinia Sappan*.
- Leaved (Box) Satin Ebony (MoL. 789, adpd). 1664 *Maba huxifolia*.
- Leaved (Small) Scarlet-and-deep-red Fuchsia (Nic. 2/83). 1327 *Fuchsia microphylla*.
- Leaved (Hard) Scarlet draped Elm (Bed. 1/18 adpd). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Leaved (Variegated) Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosasinensis (Cooperi)*.
- Leaved (Glaucous erect) Screw Pine (Nic. 8/18). 3245 *Pandanus edulis*.
- Leaved (Spineless) Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 *Pandanus laevis*.
- Leaved (Very long) Screw Pine (Hk. 6/464, adpd). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Leaved (Hazel) Screw Tree (McL. 802). 280 *Hilotes Isora*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 *Pealearia pinnata*.
- Leaved (Broad) Beaten (McL. 803f (Br. 144), 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Leaved (Cordate disc-soabrid felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1976 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Leaved (Elliptic disc-scabrid felted) Sebesten (lis/T/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia Clarkei*.
- Leaved (Larger disc-scabrid) Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.

- Leaved (Ovate-disc-soabrid felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Gordia fulvosa.
- Leaved (Rough) Sebeaten (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 Cordia Sebeatena.
- Leaved (Smaller diflo-scabrid) Sebeaten (Uk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoira.
- Leaved (Teak) Sebesten (McL. 8G2). 1979 Gordia Sebestena.
- Leaved (Aocte) Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia aontifolia.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Senna (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
- Leaved (Narrow) Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia anfrantifolia.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(6-10)-very-sm*»ll linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 r mitbi.j blanda.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(41-BI) very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 786 iEschynomene indica.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(61-101)-very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 uEschynomene aspera.
- Leaved (M. uliipliate-(21-41}-very-small linear-oblong-obtuRp) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 Stwbania asgyptiaoa.
- Leaved (M ultif oliate-(21 -f >'1) - vi-ry- small lino»r-nbtu^e-hrist.le-tipp«'d) Sensitive Pea (Rox 3/334, adml). 780-b. Sesbania aouleata (paludosa).
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(81)-very-9mall • prickly linr>ar-obtuse-brisLle-tipped) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/1J5, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aouleata (typica).
- Leaved (Crowded) 'Shepherdess' Crozier Plant (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1*90 Sonerila grandiflora.
- Leaved (Crims-jn and Cream (Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd.) 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-smensiH (Couperi).
- Leaved (Downy Angular) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
- Leaved (Downy trilobate) Shoe Flower (Uk. 1/341, adpd). 248* Hibiscus tricuspis.
- Leaved (Entire leathery) Shoe Flower' (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibucus lili iif* or us.
- Leaved (Five finger) Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/14.', adpd). 248 Hibiscus cncineuN.
- Leaved (Serrate Ovate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-Binonsis.
- Leaved (Trilobate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 H i biscu s sy i iaca.
- Leaved (Chinese Glaucous) shrubby Bamboo (Nio. 1/155, ubl. 727). 83u2 Bambusa nana.
- Leaved (Glaucous Stemmed and) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/3a2, adpd). 8299 Arundiuria Hookeriana.-
- Leaved (Japanese Downy) Shrubby Bamboo (Nio. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortnnei.
- Leaved (Japanese Pungent-tip) Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
- Leaved (Pungent-tipped thick) Shrubby B.imboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Ai-un imaria Walkeriaiaa. ,
- Leaved (Thick dwarf) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 8298 Aruniinari* densifolia.
- Leaved (Long-petioled Acute) Shrubby-weed (Uk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia f# fir#
- Leaved (dhort-petioled Obtue) Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cnr.eata.
- Leavt-d (Alner) Sida (McL. 68). 214-b. Sida spiuoba (a'nifolia).
- Leaved (Heart) Sida (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Leaved (Hornbeam) Sida (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
- Leaved (Seven) Silk Cotton (McL. 284). 259 Bombaz malabaricum.
- Leaved (Acuminate Elliptic) Silver-weed (Bk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
- Leaved (Bristly Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2(JI4 Lettsomia setosa.
- Leaved (Common Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speioaa.
- Leavid (Cupidate Grey-frosted Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/90, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymona.
- Leaved (Downy-faced Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
- Leaded (Hispid Herra) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
- Leaved (Large Yillous Elliptic) Silver-weed (Uk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellyghciya.
- Leaved (Linden) Silver-Wed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1»^2 Argyreia tiliaefolia.
- Leaved (Longer Poplar) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 Argyreia involu-crata.
- Leaved (Medium *Glabrescent Elliptic) Siver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adp4). 2018 Lettsomia elliptica.
- Leaved (Medium Strigose Elliptic) Silver-wend (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 20u5 Argyreia Lnwii.
- Leaved (Muorcinate -Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 Letsomxa mysotenftis
- Leaved (Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.

- Leaved (Pilose acute Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 *Argyrea pilona*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 19⁵ *Argyrea populifolia*.
- Leaved (Silky-backed Hispid Heart) Silver-weed (Ilk. 4/188, adpd). 1699 *Argyrea sericea*.
- Leaved (Small downy Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomaopa*.
- Leaved (Small silky Elliptic) Silver weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyrea Choisyana*.
- Leaved (Villnus Acuminate Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 *Argyrea LeBchenaultii*.
- Leaved (Yillous Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 *Argyrea hirsute*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Slender Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 332* *Ochlandra Talboti*.
- Leaved (Rugose) Slenderly Heteracanthous Hose (Nic. 3/311). 1100 *Bosa gallioa*.
- Leaved (Linear Serrate) Slipper wort- of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2118 *Calceolaria thyriflora*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Entire) Slipperwort of Chili (Nio. 1/2⁰). 2112 *Calceolaria inteprrifolia*.
- Leaved (Thick) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma zeylaucnKD*.
- Leaved (Thin) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 5H4, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrm*.
- Leaved (Heart) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 884, adpd). 1757 *Jasminm cordifolium*.
- Leaved (Himalayan He»rt.) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 *Jasminm anaBtmoeans*.
- Leaved (Spindle) Smooth Jasmin* (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 *Jasm imam Wightii*.
- Leaved (Scabrid) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrliiea hirsntula*.
- Leaved (Flamboyant) Snow-white SirisBa (Trop. Agr., z/7-Jan. 91). 104:) *Albizzia molncrana*.
- Leaved (Duwny) Soup Berry (MoL. 843). 634 *Sapindns trifuliata*.
- Leaved (Blunt) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatus*.
- Leaved (Four) S< ap Nut (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Soap Nut (McL. 848, adpd). 637 *Sapindns indiens*.
- Leaved (Notch) Somp Nut (McL. 843). 684 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 *Sapinduti erectus*.
- Leaved (Quinque jugate) So»p Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 6S5 *Sapindus erentus*.
- Leaved (Trijug-ate) S>ap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Leaved (Unifol^ate) ^onp Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *SapinduB indionB*.
- Leaved (Un^jugate) Soap Not (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatus*.
- Leaved (Copious narrow • Soap Pod (McL. 97, adp.i). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Leaved (Shininp) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 *Acacia Iotsia*.
- Leaved (D''wny) Sophora (Br. 47). 912 *Soph or a tomenfiosa*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Sophora (Br. 47). 918 *Sophora glauca*.
- Leaved (Downy Round) Spatlle Trampet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 *Dolichanrirone falcata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 47*. 669, 998, adpd). 2182 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Leaved (Many) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Leaved (Round) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, P98, adpd). 2134 *Dolich and rone Lawii*.
- Leaved (Acuminate oblong) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia ampiexicaulis*.
- Leaved (Acuminate Obovato) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia lanceolata*.
- Leaved (Crisped-crenate Elliptic) Spear Flower ^H k. 8/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia crenata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Spear Flower (Bk. 8/529, adpd). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Leaved (Long-lauci) 8 jear flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia pauciflora*.
- Leaved (Obtuse Orovate) Spear Flower (Ilk. 3/520, . adpd; . 16b7 *Ardisia oourtallenrtis*.
- Leaved (Kepundly-orenaiato-hirsnte lanoeovnte-obtuBo) Spenr Flower (Nio. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*Jbi**) *Ardisia crenulara*.
- Leaved. (Hiisty-villous lance) Spear Flower (H k. 3/525, adpd). 1670 *Ardisia villosa (obtusa)*
- Leaved (Snathulnte-rhomboid) Spear Flower (: i k. 3/529, adpd) 1672 *Ardisia rhomb'idea*.
- Leaved (W.llow) Speedwell (Nic. 4/150) (Ooiy. 876). 2117 *Veronica salicifolia*.
- Leaved (Ooiumon small) Spider Flower shrub (El k. 2/524, adpd). 1285 • *Bbeokia octandra*.
- Leaded (Net.tpd-back) Spider Flower shrub I Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia reticulata*.

- Leaved (Bed-hairy small) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/620, adpd). 1283 *Osbeckia Leaohenaultii*.
- Leaved (Bough small) Spider Flower shrub (H k. 2/619, adpd). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera*.
- Leaved (Stalked Lanoe) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Leaved (Subsessile Lance) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Leaved (Crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd)* 516 *Euonymus crenulatus*.
- Leaved (Entire) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 615 *Euonymus indious*.
- Leaved (Membranous crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 619 *Euonymus paniculatus*.
- Leaved (Saw) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 *Euonymus serratifolios*.
- Leaved (Wavy) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/60i, adpd). 617 *Euonymus dichotomus*.
- Leaved (Wight's Dwarf) Spine scent Coffee (Hk. 3/164, adpd). 1562 *Ooffea Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Fascicled) Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Leaved (Medium elliptio-oblong-serrate-*oaBpidaie*) Spinous Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/6J>1, adpd). 678 *Sageretia hamosa*.
- Leaved (Small-woolly-back^d-glabrate Ovate-lanoe-acute) Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/6*1, adpd). 674. *Sageretia oppositifolia**
- Leaved (Linear Opposite) Spnrge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 *Euphorbia lineariifolia*.
- Leaved (Oleander) Spurge (McL. 502). 2584 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Leaved (Seaside Opposite) Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2631 *Euphorbia Atoto*.
- Leaved (Wight's Opposite) Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2530 *Euphorbia Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute) Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 *Crotalaria tetragona*.
- Leaved (Unifoliafce-medium-thinly-eilky membranous lance-acuminate) Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 *Crotalaria leptostaohya*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-sub-entire) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 *Glyptopetalum grandiflornm*.
- Leaved (Medium Oblon^lance-serrate) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/b*4, adpd). 621 *Glyptopetalum zeylanicum*.
- Leaved (Assam Bnbber) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 648 *Korrimia bipartita*.
- Leaved (Box) Staff Tree (McL. 469, adpd). 539 *Gymnosporia Waliichiana*.
- Leaved (Entire) Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Leaved (Heyne's elliptic) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 *Gymnosporia Heyneana*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate Pointed) Staff 'iree (MoL. 459, adpd). 587 - *Gymnosporia rufa*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd), 641-b. *Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis)*.
- Leaved (Ovate Pointed) Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 633 *Gymnosporia auminata*.
- Leaved (Roth's Elliptic) Staff Tree (McL. 469, adpd). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothii*.
- Leaved (Bound) Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 541-a. *Gymnosporia montana (typica)*.
- Leaved (Dagger) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. *Oberonia (genus)*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Stemless Orchid (H*. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmzxiv. (*bis.*) *Josephia (genus)*.
- Leaved (Trif oliate-very-small-sub-glab - rous obcordate) Subspinescent Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria rigida*.
- Leaved (Four) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 6/82, adpd). 8149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Leaved (Single) Sugar Palm (Hk. f>/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Leaved (Tow) Sugar Palm (HK. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). -3150 *Arenga obtosifolia*.
- Leaved (Shining) Sumach (Rid. 163). -658 *Rhus luoida*.
- Leaf-base (Glandular) Swallow wort (McL. 938, adpd). 1917 *Cosmostigma raoemoflum*.
- Leaved (Needle) Swallowwort (McL. 664, 997, adpd). 1881 *Oxystelma esoulentum*.
- Leaved. (Bushy Roundish) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Leaved (Downy long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, aupd). 134 *Flacourtia montana*.
- Leaved (Glabrous long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
- Leaved (Thornlees long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 *Flaocourtia inermis*.
- Leaved (Roundish) Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 *Flaocourtia Ramontchi*.

- Leaved (Small-papery-obovate-obtuse-or-retuse) Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 *Ganavalia obtusifolia*.
- Leaved (Bound) Tad da (MoL. 478,868, 903). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Leaved (Fainted) Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 62, adpd). 791 *Uraria picta*.
- Leaved (Bengal Crescent) Talipot Palm (Box. 3/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
- Leaved (Bengal Round) Talipot Palm (Roz. 2/174, adpd). 3175 *Corypha Talliera*.
- Leaved (Ash) Tecoma (Br. 132). 2123 *TeoomaradicanB*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Tendrilled Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Brythopalum populifolium*.
- Leaved * (Cork) Tephrosia (MoL. 81) (* ? barked). 768 *Mimdulea suberosa*.
- Leaved (Broad) Terminalia (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Oatappa*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Leaved (Oval) Terminalia (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Leaved (Fern) Thespesia (McL. 674). (?) 448 *Filicium decipienu*.
- Leaved (Floocose-branched Ovate) Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd) 107 *Oapparis Heyneana*.
- Leaved (Long-lance) ThornleBB Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparis parviflora*.
- Leaved (Wing) Thnnbergia (Br. 169). 2161 *Thnnbergia alata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-Bin all -downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acnte) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/164, adpd). 790 *Pneudarthria viscida*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-very -small-do wny-baoked obovate-obtuse) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, artpd). 789 *Pycnospora hedysaroi'des*.
- Leaved (Velvetty seven) Tooth-ache Climber (Nic 4/237, adpd). 383 *Zanthoxylum tetraspermum*.
- Leaved (Neem-like opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia melifrifolia*.
- Leaved (Nilgiri Unifoliolate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 *Melicope indica*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Trifoliolate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 878 *Kvudia Roxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Peepnl) Tooty (MoL. 914). 220 *Abntilon polyandrum*.
- Leaved (Hemp) Tragia (MoL. 144Y 2697-d. *Tragia involncrata (cannabina)*.
- Leaved (Capitate ovate) Tree Bilberry (BH/T/334, adpd). 1303 *Memecylon oapi tellotum* •
- Leaved (Common ovate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/568, adpd). 1305 *Memeoylon edule*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate aonminate-base) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 *Afcmecylon Heyneanum*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/568, adpd). 12f8 *Memecylon terminate*.
- Leaved (Membranous cordate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 *Memeoylon deccanense*.
- Leaved (Narrow oblong) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 *Memeoylon angustifolium*.
- Leaved (Oblong cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Memecylon malabaricum*.
- Leaved (Talbot's Ovate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 *Memeoylon Talbotianum*.
- Leaved (Silky-backed Round) Tree Caper (Hk. 1/J76, adpd). 113* *Capparis grandis*.
- Leaved (Yellow) Tree Milkwort (MoL. 1006, adpd). 161 *Xanthophyllum flavescens*.
- Leaved (Shining lance) Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/815, adpd). 86 *Coccuins lanrifolia*.
- Leaved (Downy many) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *AgJaia minutiflora*.
- Leaved (Glossy many) Tree of Beanty (Gbl. 160, adpd). 463 *Afflaia maue*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Five) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Five) Tree of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odor at a*.
- Leaved (Entire) Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Ailanthiis malabarica*.
- Leaved (Toothed) Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). "427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
- Leaved (Repand) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 *Leea oinerea*.
- Leaved (Sessile) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 *Leea coriaoea*.
- Leaved (Simple) Tree Yine (MoL. 751, adpd). 612 *Leea macrophylla*.
- Leaved (Small-winged-petioled Cnneate-obovate-obtuse) Trifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Nareg.<mia al&ta*.
- Leaved (Longer Crenate) Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 *Rhus parviflora*.
- Leaved (Shorter Sinuate) Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 *Rhns myfflorensis*.
- Leaved (Diverse) Trifoliolate Yine (MOIJ. 564, adpd). 597 *Yitis Rheedii*.
- Leaved (Heart) Trifoliolate Yine (McL. 664, adpd). 602 *Yitis semicordata*.

- Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-pappyrilong-oblong-acuminate-digitate) Triquetrous branched Dholl shrub (Hk. 1/8, adud) 873 *Floraingia utricata*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-carpinate-obtuse-to-cuspidate*) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Elk. 1/624, adpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptic-obovate-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippocratea Arnottiana*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery ovate-entire-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (UK. 1/624, adpd). 64* *Hippocratea Grahami*.
- Leaved (Small-membranous ovate-serrate-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (UK. 1/625, adpd). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate-white-velvety-backed heart-shaped) Trinity shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 *Aspidopterya cordata*.
- Leaved (Long-12-nerved heart-cuspidate) Tripterocarpaceous Dammer (Hk. 1/806, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Leaved (Medium 10-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute) Tripterocarpaceous Dammer (Hk. 1/315, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Leaved (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong-heart cuspidate) Tripterocarpaceous Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bod. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Leaved (Long) Trumpet Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone ilicoides*.
- Leaved (Downy-backed) Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Tubular Passion Flower (Nio. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Talip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Leaved (Laurel) Tulip Tree (Nio. 5/511). 1343 *Magnolia (genus)*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Turnera (Br. 88). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia (angustifolia)*.
- Leaved (Kim) Turnera (Br. 87). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Leaved (Jute) Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia coruhorifolia*.
- Leaved (Small) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/309, 82J). 1096 *Kosa microphylla*.
- Leaved (Long) Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Oohrocarpus longifolius*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Umbellated Australian RoBe (Bt.h. 1/802, adpd). 180 *Eriostemon (genus)*.
- Leaved (Small-downy (elliptic-ovate-acuminate) unifoliate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd). 419 *Mimosa villosa*.
- Leaved (Crenate) (Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Leaved (Decandrous Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (MoL. 804; adpd). 965 *Cassia Kleimi*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Leaved (Hairy) Uniglandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 951 *Cassia hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
- Leaved (Uvate). Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 *Cassia ooidentalis*.
- Leaved (Pentandrous Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Leaved (Bristle-ciliate) Uniglandular Senna (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Leaved (Spinose) Uniglandular Senna (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Leaved (Painted) *Uraria (Br. 52)*. 791 *Uraria picta*.
- Leaved (Angular) *Urena (MoL. 234) (Br. 16)*. 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Leaved (Crenulate-oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 *Melhania cannabina*.
- Leaved (Serrulate linear-oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 *Melhania incana*.
- Leaved (Toothed pleated-heart) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1375, adpd). 301 *Waltheria indica*.
- Leaved (Unequally-toothed Roundish) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 *Melhania humiltoniana*.
- Leaved (Medium acuminate) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Medium-cuspidate) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (UK. 1/89, adpd). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
- Leaved (Medium-obtuse) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea modmspata*.
- Leaved (Five) Velvet Tamarind (I.P., xxx/6). 972 *Dialium odoratum*.
- Leaved (Nine) Velvet Tamarind (I.F., xxx/6). 973 *Dialium travancoricum*.
- Leaved (Heart) Vine (McL. 664). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Leaved (Pedately seven) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedatsjib*.
- Leaved (Large) Viper Rosebay (Bid. 115, adpd). 1858 *Chonemorpha macrophylla*.

- Leaved (Tail Viper Rosebay (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 *Aganosma marginata*.
- Leaved (Media m-hairy-giand-axi lied OVH te-lance-serrate- cuspidate) Violet-wort (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Biternate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, ndpd). 6 *Clematis GOD ri an a*.
- Leaved (Decomound) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis mitans*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd), 7 *Clematis bedyearifolia*.
- Leaved (Silky Pinnate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Leaved (simple Heart) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/8, adpd). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
- Leaved (Simple Trilobate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Leaved (Tendrilled Bit'oliolate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravelia zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Throe) Vitex (Br. 168). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Leaved (Wing) Vitex (Br. 168). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-medinm-membi anous Ovate-lance-siADontiro-acaminate) Wampee (Hk. 1/604, adpd). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.
- Leaved (MuWfoli te-(7-9)-sniall-char-taceous Very-obliquely • poly moi phousorenu late-norm ally obtuse) Wampee (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.
- Leaved . (Multifoliolate-(5-18)-small-membranous obi iq UP ly-ovate-cn *n u late-obtuse-to-caudate) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 *Clanona Willdenovii*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Water Croton (MoL. 802, adpd). 261*2 *Homonoia reinsa*.
- Leaved (Willow) Water Croton (McL. 802, adpd). 2091 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Leaved (Lou *r-stalked Ovnl) Wax Flower • (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1025 *Hoya Wightii*.
- Leaved (Narrow lance) Wax Flower (ilk. 4/56, udpd). 1922 *Hoya pnciflura*.
- Leaved (Narrow obcordate) W»z Flower (Hk. 4/50, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retusa*.
- Leaved (Short-stalked Oval) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Alternately-nnequul) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, Box. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b- *Tabernemontanu ooronaria (oiispa)*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Wheel creeper (McL. 1028, adpd). 1163 *Combretum ezten-Bum*.
- Leaved (Oval) Wheel creeper (MoL. 1023, adpd). 1162 *Cumbretum ovalifoiom*.
- Leaved (Spineless) White Brlnjal (Hk. 4/284, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Leaved (Downy) White Brngraansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 *Datnra aiborea*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) White Brugmnsia (Nio. 1/444). 2108 *Datnra suaveolenB*.
- Leaved (Dark glossy) White Cedar (fl-bl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoiylm pur-pnrenm*.
- Leaved (Catmint) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas nepetsefolia*.
- Leaved (Crenate oblong) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 *-Lucas lanata*.
- Leaved (fintire lance) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leucas lanoeefolia*.
- Le-nveo (Entire linear) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 *Leucas suffrutico^a*.
- leaved (Entire obloner) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2860 *Leucas helianthemifolia*.
- Lejivod (tascicled Minute) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Lenoas resmarinifolia*.
- Lpaved (Few-flowered Round) White-Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2364 *L<>ncas nepetrofolia*.
- Leaved (Hoary Ovate) White Dond-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 235G *Lencas chinenBiB*.
- Leaved (Rosemary) White Dead-nettle Bdrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leucas rosmarinifolia*.
- Loaved (Sun-Bose) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leuoafll helianthemifolia*.
- Loaved (Velvetfcy Roundish) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 *Leucas montana*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute) White druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 541 *Plpurostyli* Wightii*.
- Leavtd (Sessile) White Leaf Plant (MoL. 516 adpd). 1487-b. *Musseoda frondosiL (ingrata)*.
- Leavod (Stalk) White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487 c. *Mussenda frondosa (laxa)*.
- Leaved (Three-banded) White Passion Flower (Nio. 8/83). 1362 *Passiflora fasciata*.
- Leaved (Narrow) White Winsred Myrobabm (Mu)j. 581, 799, 995, adpil). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna (aneustifolin)*.
- Leaved (Oleander) Whorled Dog-bane (MoL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Alstonia neriiifolia*.
- leaved (Five) Wild Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 773 *Tcphr< s.a sentioosa*.
- Leaved (Nerve) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasmiuum mulabarium*,

- Leaved (Pointed) Wild Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricom.*
- Leaved (Medium-opaquely-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia mifisionis.*
- Leaved (Medium oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Elk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Enrya japonica* (Thunbergia).
- Leaved (Scaly-woolly large-serrate) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). *lixri Sanrauja* (genus).
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa.*
- Leaved (Small obovate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 *TernstxXBmia japonica.*
- Leaved (Very-small-oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/2*4 adpd). 189-b. *Knzya japonica* (nitida)
- Leaved (Almond) Willow (Nio. 3/346). 2803 *Balis triandra.*
- Leaved ; Medium ovate-elliptic-cuspidate) Wing-bossed-and-rounded Trinity-shield plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 *Aspidopterys CRnarensis.*
- Leaved (trifoliolate-subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance digitate) Wing-petioled Dholl shrub (Box. 3/841, adpd). 876 *Flemingia a-mialata.*
- Leaved (Long-red-pimotate-backed oblong-lance-subacnminate) Wing seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). [young plants]. 530 *Kokoona seylanica.*
- Leaved (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse) Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoouazeylanica.*
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-small-silky obovatp-elliptic-oblong-sub-obtnse) Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 *Crotalaria alata.*
- Leaved (U nif oliati-veiy-smaU-rilky-leathery Bound-obovate-obtnse) Wing stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rubiginosa.*
- Leaved (Seven-(5-9)) Winged Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 *Limonia acidissima.*
- Leaved (Larger lance) Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. Rein wardtitt *trigyna* (tetragyna).
- Leaved (Small elliptic-obovate) Winter-Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 846-a, Reinwardtia *trigyna* ftypica).
- Leaved (Lr.ng) Wody (McL. 14, 743, 998, 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrono Rheedii.*
- Leaved (Crenate-dentate Grey-downy-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 291 *Eriolsann. Candollei.*
- Leaved (Crenate downy-oacked leart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Eriolsana Stooksii.*
- Leaved (Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). oviii. *Erioleena* (genus).
- Leaved (Serrate Rusty-felt-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 *Eriolaona Hookeriana.*
- Leaved (Toothed White-downy-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 *Eriolsna quinquelocularis.*
- Leaved (Soft) *Wrightia* (Br. 157). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa.*
- Leaved (Narrow) *Xylophylla* (Br. 195). 2572 *Phy Han thus angustifolia.*
- Leaved (Acute rounded) *XanthochymuB* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. *Garoinia spicata* (acutifolia).
- Leaved (Obtuse rounded) *Xanthochymns* (Hk. 1/279, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata.*
- Leaved (Five) Yam (McL. 53). 3057 *Diosoorea pentaphylla.*
- Leaved (Pointed-tipped Five) fam (MoL. 53, adpd). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemonfcii.*
- Leaved (Velvety Five) Yam (McL. 53, adpo). 8056 *Dioscorea tomentosa.*
- Leaved (1'edate) Yellow Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2053 *Ipomaea dasysp»«rma.*
- Leaved (Emarginate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta.*
- Leaved (Obovate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912. *Sophora tomentosa.*
- Leaved (Obtnse) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakeri.*
- Leaved (Pointed) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tiee (Hk. 2/260, adpd), 914 *Sophora Wightii.*
- Leaved (Large) Yellow Fig (McL. 78, adpd). 2744 *Ficus calloBa.*
- Leaved (Soabrid small) Yellow Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Ficus asperrima.*
- Leaved (Smooth) Yellow Heteracanthons Rose (Nic. 3/814). 1097 *Bosa Eglanteria.*
- Leaved (Ciliate) Yellow Horse Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 *Bolios oiliatus.*
- Leaved (Various) Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117). 1769 *Jasxninnm heterephyllum.*
- Lebanon (Cedar of) (Mnell.S.P) (H/E.O). cmix. *CedruB* (genus).
- Lebesten (Bed. 1/165) (P Lobeeten). 1968 *Cordia Myza.*
- Ledger Bark (MoL. 420). 1447 *Cinchona Ledgeriana.*
- Ledger Hybrid Bark (McL. 420). 1447 *Cinchona Ledguriana.*
- Lee-chee (MoL. 435) (Nio. 3/489) (Br. 43). 639 *Nephelium Litohi.*
- Leech lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 809). 414-a. *Oitrs Hystriz* (typioa).

- Lefebvre (Charles) Bone (Nic 5/646) (Oag. 96) (Ru/0/19) (Mu 62). 1107 j. Rosa hybrid a-somperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- Left Hand Family (Nic. 3/877, adprl). LXIV. GoodeuiacesB (Order).
- Left Hand Flower (Nic. 3/377). dzzxiii. Scarola (genus).
- Left-imbricate Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. Toxocarpus (genus).
- Leguminous Family (McL. 1004) (Bi 46). XLIII. LegnminossB (Order).
- Lemon (S. 99). clvii. Citrus (genus).
- Lemon (McL. 379, 43*, 993, 1029) (Nic. 1/335) (Hk. 1/515) (Br. 29) (Bon.) (Ru/N/66) (Bed 1/49). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum.
- Lemon (Bergamotte) (Nic 1/335). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumina.
- Lemon (Batavian) (McL. 725; (?). 422 Citrus decumana-fcypica (?).
- Lemon (Citron) (Hon. 67). 414-c. Citrus medica-Limoni.m (inedicolimoninm).
- Lemon (Elephant) McL. 288, 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medioa-limonum (decumana)
- Lemon (Giant) (McL. 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum. idecuinana).
- Lemon (Italian) (Bon. 67). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonuin (typioa).
- Lemon (Kumaon) (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decuman).
- Lemon (Large) (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]. 414-d. Citrus medica-Liznonnm (deumana).
- Lemon (Malta) (Bon. 67). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
- Lemon (Pear) (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medioa-Lumia.
- Lemon (Pondioherry) (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medioa-Limonum (typica).
- Lemon (Small) (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medic»-aoida ^?).
- Lemon (Sweet) (Hk. 1/515) (Bed. 1/47). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
- Lemon (.Sweet; (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
- Lemon (Sweet Terebinthine) (Hk. 1/505). 395 Clausena Wam pi.
- Lemon (Water) (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 81) (Mnell. S.P). 1353 Paasiflora laurifolia.
- Lemon (Wild) (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Lemon (Wild Water) (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora foetida.
- Lemon Basil (MoL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
- Lemon (Bergamot) (MoL. 663) (?). 416 Citrus Aurantium (Bergamia).
- Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea Bose (Nic. 5/646) (au/N/95) (Mu/ 55). 1105-q. Bosa odorata (hybrida-albida-intus-oitrina).
- Lemon Citron (Bon. 67). 410-b. Citrus medioa-Limonum (limonimedioa).
- Lemon - margined - midribbed-and-veined Light-green croton fwheh young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Oodiamm variegat am (Sunrise).
- Lemon -midribbed-and-veined Green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiaecum variegatum (micro phyllum).
- Lemon Bcente<i Gum (S. 158,235)(Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Lemon scented Loose Jacket (Bon. 63,54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-orenatifolium (typica).
- Lemon scented Ver>ena (Nic 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Bid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, 0/15, 34) (Mn. 40) tPoj (MAHS). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
- Lemon (Aniseed) Shrub (Hk. 1/504, Box. 2/249). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
- Lemon .to - crimson -spotted-and-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Codiecum variegatum (Foxii).
- Lemon-yellow-oentred Milk-white Tea Noiffette Bose (Nic. 3/325) ((Jag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/<l) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427J (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noissetiana (odosta-lactea-intus-oitrlna).
- Lemon-yellow-ohanging-to-rose - flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed leaved) Lantana (Br. - 163). 2274-b. Lantana canara (mutabilis).
- Lemon-yellow (Green-irregularly-blotched) Croton (RD/X/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- Qa. Codiscum variegatum (Goldieian urn).
- Lemon-yellow (Glaucous-grecn-leaved) Indian Shot (Bid. 50) (Cag. 384) 3027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
- Lemon-yellow Tea Bose (Ru/N/92, 94, O/18)^ (Mu. 55) (Hod^ (Cag. 601) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-e. Bosa odorata (citrina).
- Lemon-yellow (Darker-centred) Tea Bose (Mu. * 55). 1105-e. Bosa odorata oitrinaintus-lutea).
- Lemon-yellow (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Bu/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Bo*a odorata (citriuaintus-albooarnea).
- Lemon-yellow (Rosy-bordered) Tea Bose (Nic. 3/324; (Bu/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. Bosa odorata (c-itrinaroseo-marginata).
- Leoion-yellow-veined-and-blotched Bich-greu Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ac. Codiaaum variegatum (Hendersonii).
- Lemon-yellow-reined (Rosy-tinged) Green Croton (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fo. Codisum variegatum (Royal Prinoe).

- Lemonia (Pink) (Br. 41, adpd). 874
Ravenia rosea.
 Lemonfa (Showy) (Br. 41). 373 *Ravenia*
spectabilis.
 Lenticelled-smail-black -capsuled (Type*
 leaved) Toon (Lec. Bot. Surv. Ind.
 Vol. III/4-1908). 482-d. *Cedrela Toona*
 (pili Btamina>i).
 Leschenault's Honeysuckle (Br. 96). 1432
Lonicera Lesehenaultii.
 Losohenanlt's Mountain Passion Flower
 (McL. 393, adpd). 1316 *Passiflora*
Leschenaultii.
 Lesohenanlc's Nilgiri Featherfoil (McL.
 587, adpd). 2563 *Phyllanthus Lesohe-*
naulii.
 LesBer Balloon Vine (McL. 611, adpd).
 654 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
 Lesser Cardamom (MoL. 135). 3004
Elettaria Gardamomum.
 Lesser Oat's Tail (McL. 288). 8249
Typhn angustiflta.
 Lesser Elephant Grass (McL. 288, 1001).
 8249 *Typha anguBtata*.
 Lesser Periwinkle (S. 451) (Cag. 496).
 1823 *Vmca minor**
 Lesser Yengay (MoL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia*
latifolia.
 Lesser Yellow Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998,
 adpd). 2226 *Barl*ria caspidata*.
 Le'tnoe (Tree) (MoL. 210) (Gbl. 509)
 (Br. 177) (W.A.I). 2868 *Pisonia alba*.
 Lettuce Tree (Bed. 1/176) (Cag. 430)
 (Cat. 226) (Jaf. 66). 23H8 *Pisonia alba*.
 Lever, (Étienne) Rose (Nic. 3/324 Ru/N/
 90, 0/20) (Hod). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-*
aemperflorens (kermesum).
 Levet (Souvenir-de-Thérèae) Bose (Ru/0/
 22). 1105-o. *Rosa odorata (punicea)*.
 Libamia of the Greeks (MoL. 605). olziz.
Boswellia (genus).
 Liberiau Coffee (Sic. 1/358) (Gbl 422) (Cat.
 166) (Ooty. 27) (McL. 200) (Mnoll. S.P)
 (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Mu). 1549 *Coffea*
liberica.
 Libmh of the Hebrews (McL. 856).
 dlxiv. Sryraz (genus).
 Libonia ^Bundle-flowered) (Nic. 2/261).
 2265 *Jacobinia pauciflora*.
 Liby-liby (McL. 278). 936 *Caesalpinia*
ooriaria.
 Lichen-like flat-bulbed Orchid (W.A.I).
 2931 (Wa.) *Eria Lichenora*.
 Liobi (Ba/T/193). 639 *Nephalium Litchi*.
 Lidded-spurred Cowslip Orchid (3. 4J5,
 Hk. 5/673, 6/73, adpd). cmxxxviii.
Cleisosvoma (genus).
 Litchi (Gbl. 198) (Ifdn/WTT) (Sed. 1/74)
 (Pr. 1/346) (Br. 43) (Rid. 136,143)
 (Ru/N/53, 0/9) (Mu) (Ooty. 64) (Hk.
 1/688). 689 *Nephalium Litchi*.
 Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd).
 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
 Litchi-fruited (Lanoo-oblong Aoute
 leaved) Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd).
 173-a. *Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia)*.
 Litchi-fruited f^bovate obtuse leaved)
 Camboge (Hk. 1/261-, adpd). 173b.
Garcinia echirooarpa (obtusifolia).
 Life Root (MoL. 210). 838 *CJitoria Ter-*
natea.
 Light (Silver striped) bonded Arrowroot
 (Fie 1/238). 3023 *Oalatheia Vanden-*
heokei.
 Light Black Wood (I.F.. zzzz/3). 882
Dalbergia sissoides.
 Light Galangal (McL. 298). 8008 *Alpinja*
nrans.
 Light-golden-blotched (Sharp-tipped)
 Glossy deep-greue Croton (Nic. 5/251)
 (Ru/V/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ro.
Codiaaum variegatum (Cronstadtii).
 Light-green (Purple-barred) Arrowroot
 (Nic. 2/238). 3U17 *Calathea zebrina*.
 Light-green (Ivory-white-midrib bed-and
 pei ioled Irregular ly-white-spotted
 Bright) Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/472).
 3265-e. *Dieffenbachia piota (Baraqui-*
mana).
 Light-green (Ivory-white-epotted-and-
 dotted Delicate) Dumb Cane (Nio.
 1/472). 3263-0. *Dieffenbachia picta*
 (cburuea).
 Light-green (Creamy-maturing-magenta-
 copiously-blotched) Croton (Nio. 1/354)
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu: (Hid) (Jaf). 26J6-T1
Codiseum variegatum (Imperator, or
Challenger I).
 Light-green (Leiuon-margined-midi'ibbed-
 and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu)
 [wheb young]. 2646-Ni. *TJodiaBum*
variegatum (Sunrise).
 Light-green (Tru-nslucent-lemon-midrib-
 bed and veined) Croton (Ru/N/O). (Mn)
 (Kid) (Jaf) [when young]. 2646-Nh.
Codiaaum variegAtuu; (Sunset).
 Light-green (fellow-blotched) Oroton
 [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/N/0)
 (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codiecum*
variegatnm (multicolor).
 Lig'it-gr°en (Yelluw-ceutred-margined-
 and-blotched) Croton [when young]
 (Nic. 1/355) Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf).
 2646-Tg. *CodiaBum variegatum (imper-*
alc).
 Light-green reticulated (Simple) Ligul-
 late dark-ipeen leaved Ivy (Nic. 1/104,
 adpd). 1397 *Oreopanax reticulata*.
 Light-pink ThornlesB Noisette Rose \Ooty.
 495) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa NDisettuina*
 (rosca-inerm is).
 Ligc t-blackish-bronEe-green (Pnrple-
 backed-and-roidribbed) Oroton [when*
 Bm»ll*tl (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) ^Jaf).
 2646*-Td. *Codisum variegatum (longi-*
folium australieuso) (#Washingtonii).

- Light-to-dee p-green (Clondt d-to-brigit-ye,low-veineri-rnargined -and -blotched) Croton [when young] (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bin. *CodiaBum variegatum* (tiuperbiens).
- Light (Pasmanian) Wood (MoL. 58) (Bth. 2/389). 1016 Aoaويا melaiioxylon.
- Light - yellow - and - rosy - blotched Bioh-green Groton (Ru/tf/O) (Ma) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. *Uodueum variegatum* (roseopiotum).
- Id^ht-yellow-biotched Bright-green Croton [when young] (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) XMu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264fl.Ua. *Codiasum variegatum* (Lawii, or Hanburyanum).
- Light-yellow N^Toisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cng. 6J2) (Ha. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. *Bosa Noiseltiana* (citrina).
- Light-yellow (Deep-yellow-centred) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Mn. 56) (Po). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (oitriiaa-intus-lutea).
- Lightning leaf (MoL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Lightning (Madagascar) Plant (Nic. 1/142). 295 Douibeya Walliohii.
- Lieniim-colubrinum (McL. 842). 1957 *Stryohnos oolubrina*.
- Lignum - santalinum-album-vel-citrinum of Chemists [UcL. 782; 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Lignum-santuli of Ghemists (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Lignum-vit» (Nic 3/100) (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 644) (Oat. 45). 303 *Guaiaicum officinale*.
- Lignum-vitse of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 11S1 *Eucalyptus polyaut nemos*.
- Ligulate-dark-greeu-leavod (Simple Light-green-rnticulated; Ivy (>io. 1/104, adpd). 1397 *Oreopanax reticulata*.
- Lignlate-(24~40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-downy) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 *DichroBtaohys cinerea*.
- Lignlate-oblong-(12-20) folioled (Bipinnate - (6-8) - prickly - backed - minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
- Ligulate-oblong- obtuse - (6-20) - folioled Bipinnate-(2-4)-infra-(1-2) - glandalar) Spraus Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 *Pitheoolobium umbellatom*.
- Liguled (Long) Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 2/420, BS/T/B84, adpd). 8323 *Ochlandra Brandisii*.
- Liho '(Indian) (McL. 112). cdxxzviii. *LigerstroBmia* (genus).
- Lilap (Indian; (AlcL. 360, 578) (Rid. 189) (?) (S. 2G6). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Lilac (Indian) (S. 230). 1315 *Lagerstroeuia indica*.
- LlHO (Persian) (Bed. 2/14) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 141) (Pr. 1/<14) (MIL. 578) (Ell. 381) (Br. 34). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Lilac (White Indian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. *La^erstrcemia indica* (albiilirira).
- Lilat!-baoked Rosy-Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-J. *Bosa hybrida-Bempf>rlorens* (punioea-roaeo-suffusa-exturt-lilacina).
- Lilac (Digitate leaved) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2052 *ipomoaa palmata*.
- Lilac Chinese Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1954 *Buddleia corviflora*.
- Lilao Five petal led Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 *Panias carnea*.
- Lilao (Large) Funnel Swallow wort (Nio. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1»70 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Lilao Musflell-ahell Cropper (Nio. 5/213, McL. 240, Gag. 614, adpd). 840 *Centrosema grandiflora*.
- Lilac-shaded ttosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida semperflorens* (ro&ea-lilacino-huffusa).
- Lilac Silky Laburnum (McL. 845). 768 *MunduL a suberoaa*.
- Lilac-tinted (White-edged) Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albesoente).
- Lilac-veined-white-lipped (Very-long glossy-oblong-lanco-leaved) Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/263, adpd). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Lilies ^Traveller's Midnight) (Cag. 476). 2016 *Ipomosa muricata*.
- Lily Family (Kr. 220; (L/N/8/B). CXIX. *LiliaoesB* (Order).
- Lily (Amaryllis) Family (Br. 217). CXVI. *AmaryllidaoesB* (Order).
- Lily (Assamese Palm) (Hk. 0/329, adpd). 3098 *Draosena angustil'olia*.
- Lily (Baptist's Hybrid Palm) (Nic. 1/373). 3110 *Cordyline Bnptiatii*.
- Lily (ttAiiigal Palm) (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordy line te:rninalis*.
- Lily (Emperor Palm) (Eu/N/110, adpd)% 3107-i. *Cordyline terminalis* (Imperator).
- Lily (Flax) (Nio. 3/105) (S. 825). cmlxvii *Phorm>um* (goxius).
- Lily (Giant Mexican.) (McL. 21368) (S. 172, 207). 3054 *Furcrea g i>nt ca*.

- Lily (Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm) (Nio. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Lily (Henderson's Hybrid Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3112 *Cordyline Hendemonii*.
- Lily (Larger Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Lily (Linden's Fragrant Palm) (Nio. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dracama fragrans* (Linden).
- Lily (Malabar Glory) (MoL. 63) (3. 182, 258). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (mauritiuS Palm) (Nic. 1/491). 3106 *Dracaena umbraculifera*.
- Lily (Mrs. Hoakins' Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoskinsse).
- Lily (Mrd. Turner's Palm) (Nio. 1/874). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turner).
- Lily (Moreton-Bay-Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3111 *Cordyline stricta*.
- Lily (Mound) (Nio. 4/*82) (3. 462). 3115 *Yuca gloriosa*.
- Lily (Mozambique) (S. 182). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (New-Zealand Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/372). 3109 *Cordyline Australia*.
- Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/372). 3111 *Cordyline* (genus).
- Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3111 *D. racoonia* (genus).
- Lily (Rattan) Family (MoL. 752, adpd). CXX. *Flagellariaeae* (Order).
- Lily (Rattan) (McL. 752, adpd). 3111 *Flagellaria* (genus).
- Lily (Rattan) (MoL. 752, adpd). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Lily (Roxburgh's) Family (Br.208, adpd). CXVIII. *Roxburghiaeae* (Order).
- Lily (Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona* (genus).
- Lily (Roxburgh's Glory) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Lily (Smaller Roxburgh's) (Br.208, adpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Lily (South Indian Wild Palm) (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3017 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Lily (Superb) (MoL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (Tree Water) (MoL. 901) (?). 1491 *Webera oorymbosa* (?).
- Lily Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1751 *Jasminum sambac*.
- Lily Rose Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Lily (Apricot-colored) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 243-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (armeniac).
- Lily (Orange and Carmine) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (arraeniac).
- Lily (Pink) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-b. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (rosea).
- Lily (Red) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (feylica).
- Lily (Yellow) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (lutea).
- Lily Thorn (Nio. 1/280) (S. 82). 3111 *Catesbea* (genus).
- Lily (SpioouB) Thorn (S 248) (Cag. 641). 1513 *Catesbea spinosa*.
- Lily worts (MoL. 1005). CXXIX. *Liliales* (Order).
- Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1451 *Cinchona micrantha*.
- Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1453 *Cinchona uitida*.
- Lima Bark (MoL. 420). 1454 *Cinchona peruviana*.
- Limboo (China) (MoL. 436). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime (S. 99). 398 *Citrus* (genus).
- Lime (Cag. 282) fBed. 1/47) (Caj?. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 413 *Citrus media-aoida*.
- Lime (Acid) (McL. 434) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 178). 413 *Citrus media-aoida*.
- Limn (Black-currant Grape) (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. *Clausena Willdenowii* (duloiB).
- Lime (Buffalo) (MoL. 484). [418 *Sphalm*]
- 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
- Lime (Creeper) (MoL. 434). [409 *Sphalm*]
- 410-b. *Citrus media-Limonum* (limoni-media).
- Lime (Creeper) (MoL. 434). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (limoni-media).
- Lime (Elephant) (McL. 288, 434). [418 *Sphalm*]
- 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumna).
- Lin'e (False Sweet) (MoL. 434, 993, 1029, adpd). 411 *Citrus media-Limonum*.
- Lime (Ganapathy's) (McL. 299, 434). [409 *Sphalm*]
- 410-c. *Citrus media-Limonum* (mediolimonom).
- Lime (Giant) (McL. 434) [409 *Sphalm*]
- 410-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (deumana).
- Lime (Goldsmith's) (Bbn 820). 414-b. *Citrus Hystrix* (aurarius).
- Lime (Hill) (MoL. 486), 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Indian Wild) (MoL. 434). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Jungle) (McL. 485). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Large) (MoL. 484). 410 *Citrus media-Limonum* (?).
- Lime (Muhomedon's) (MoL. 457, 623). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergflumia*.
- Lime (Manilla) (McL. 486). 898 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute (Jnifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.

- Lime (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliolate Climbing) (Hk. i/509, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.
- Lime (Medium-opaquely-leathery elliptio-oblong-waved-obtuse-leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missiouis*.
- Lime (Medium Ovate-elliptio-oblong-notch tipped-leaved Raoeme-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
- Lime (Melon) (MoL. 434). 409 *Citrus medioa-medica*.
- Lime (Monkey) (McL. 435, 472, 874, 093). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Montaerrat) (Bon. 85). 413 *Citrus medica-aoida*.
- Lime (Monntain) (MoL. 434), 410 *Citrus medioa-Limonum* (?).
- Lime (Musk) (MoL. 435, 478, 993). 398 *Triphaeia trifoliata*.
- Lime (Pomegranate) (MoL. 434). 409 *Citrus rnedica-medica*.
- Lime (Seven-(5-9)-leaved Winged) (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 3&9 *Liutmia aoidisaima*.
- Lime (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved Elliptic-lance-oudate Unifoliolate Climbing) (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 *Paraniignya armata*.
- Lime (Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Sour) (McL. 379, 434, 484, 993, 1029) (Bon. 80). 413 *Citrus medica-aoida*.
- Lime (Sweet) (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 1/335) (Cng. 282) (Bed. 1/47)* 412 *Citrus modica-Limetta*.
- Lime (Trifoliolate Climbing) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. *Luvunga* (gemm).
- Lime (Trifoliolate Winged) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 *Limonia alata*.
- Lime (Unfoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/509, adpd). olv. *Paramignya* (genus).
- Lime (Yery-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved Raceme-flowered wild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 *Atalantia zeylanioa*.
- Lime (West Indian) (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 81). 413 *Citrus medioa-aoidst*.
- Lime (Wild) (Koz. 2/378, £11.78, Cat. 479, adpd). olvi. *Atalantia* (genus).
- Lime (Wild) (Box. 2/378) (Ell. 78) (Cat. 479). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Wild) (McL. 435, 473, 993). [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Winged) (MoL. 435, 473, 993, conrt. cliii. *Limonia* (genus).
- Lime Berry Tree of Manilla (Nic. 4/91). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime Loose Jacket (Bom. 60, 61). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
- Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *Citrus Hyatrix* (typioa).
- Lime (Caffre) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-4. *Citrus Hyst.rir* (typica).
- Lime (Leech) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 809). 4&4-a. *Citrus Hystriz* (typioa).
- Lime (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (Nic 4/39) (Loud.) (Gbl. 105) (PAR. 10, NLGS). 306 *Tilia cordata*.
- Lime Tree (S. 431). cxvii. *Tilia* (genus).
- Lime* tree leaved *Grewia* (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia tilisofoia*.
- Limetta (MoL. 484). 412 *Citrus medioa-Liuuetta*.
- Linch Pin Plant (McL. 232). 1885 *Daamia eztensa*.
- Linden Family (Br. 25) (Loud). XXI. *TiHaesD* (Order).
- Linden (Nic. 4/39) (S. 431). oxvii. *Tilia* (genus).
- Linden (H/E.F) (Nio 4/39) (Loud) (S.244) (Gbl. 105) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 306 *Tilia cor data*.
- Linden (Aspen leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/985, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Linden (Birch leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Linden (Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elseocarpus anioanuB*.
- Linden (Broad braoted Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Linden (Caltrops fruited)(Hk. 1/394, adpd). CXX. *Erinocarpus* (genus).
- Linden (Comestible Indian) Berry (McL 293, adpd). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- Linden (Common Indian) (MoL. 473, 863, 943, adpd). 316 *Orewia tiliaofolia*.
- Linden .Common Yellow Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 (*Grewia pilosa*.
- Linden iCrenulate gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 345 *Eleooarpus Manronii*.
- Linden (Crustacoous druped Boughish Indian) (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Linden (Downy Boat leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elsocarpus ferruginens*.
- Linden (Downy linear leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/3yl, adpd). 326 *Grewia poiygama*.
- Linden (Downv nerved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 340 *Blseocarpus tuberoulatus*.
- Linden (Elm leaved Indian) (Koz. 2/591, adpd). 327 *Grewia microoos*.
- Linden (Felted lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Linden (Five seeded Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elsoocarpns Ganitrus*.
- Linden (Fleshy druped Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- Linden (Fleshy druped Haish Indian) (Hk. 1/890, udpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.

- Linden (Gland-petioled Saw leaved Olive) (MoL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elaeocarpus oblongus*.
- Linden (Kareh round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/8³⁰, adpd). 324 *irawia abntilifolia*.
- Linden (Indian) (McL. 271, adpd). *ozix*. *Grewia* (genus).
- Linden (Large lance leaved Olive) O'cL. 763, adpd). 337 *Elaeocarpus lanosefolius*.
- Linden (Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia oolumnaria*.
- Linden (Olive) (MoL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Linden f Olive fruited) (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Linden (Ovate leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd) 343 *Elaeocarpus venustus*.
- Linden (Ovate Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelva*.
- Linden (Panicked Indian) (Hk. 1/392, ndpd). 327 *Grewia Microcos*.
- Linden (Pointed wedge leaved Olive) (MoL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Elaeocarpus Rerratus* (cuneatus).
- Linden (Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian) vGbl. III, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Linden (Ritchie's Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, ndpd). 322 *Grewia umbel itera*.
- Linden (Bough lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/889, adpd). 328 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Linden (Koughish Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Linden (Round leaved Caltrops) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinnacarpus Nimmoanus*.
- Linden (Round leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia emarginata*.
- Linden (Round Sage leaved Indian) (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 815 *Grewia oThiculata*.
- Linden (Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian) (Box. 2/587, adpd). 813 *Grewia excels**.
- Linden (Sacred Olive) (McL. 768, adpd). 335 *Elaeocarps Ganitrua*.
- Linden (Sage leaved Indian) (McL. 886, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*
- Linden (Saw-leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *Elaeocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Linden (Shaggy Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 820 *Grewia villosa*.
- Linden (Short, petioled Olive) (MrL. 763, adpd). 342 *Elaeocarpus rufosns*.
- Linden (Small Lunce leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elaeocarpus amoenus*.
- Linden (Smooth lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/38P, adpd). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
- Linden (Thin Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/885, adpd). 313 *Grewia exoelsa*.
- Linden (Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Linden (Umbellate White Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). "10 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Linden (Warty capsuled Spurious Indian) (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonychia moaurroidps*.
- Linden (Wedge leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 341 *Elaeocarpus aristatus*.
- Linden (Wrinkled Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Linden Bloom (MoL. 763). oxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Linden-Blooms (MoL. 1007). XXI. *TiliaetB* (Order).
- Linden leaved Hop Dhol (Br. 54, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Cliappar*.
- Linden leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 *Argyria tilisefolia*.
- Linden's Fragrant Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 8100 *Dracaena fragraus* (Lindeui).
- Liuoar-acuminate (Papery-lung-and-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. *Gomphandra polymorpha* (longifolia).
- Linear-acute (20-30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-10)-fclaucouB-do wny-minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 *Lt-ucaana glauoa*.
- Linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved ^Smallwo¹ly-backed-lionrv-f>e8**ile) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1610 *AnaphaliH aribtata*.
- Linear-dimidiolate-(40-60)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16-20>minute-*ilky-Wked) Spicate *Sirissa* (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophan*ha*.
- Linear-(3''-12'')-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothedy-acuminate-soginented (DichotomoiMy - pinnate-rigitately-p'innatipartite pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Linear-fimbriate-indusiato Linear-oblong-sori(of biseriate-s povangia)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd).§ mlxvi. *Angiopteris* (genus).
- Linear-(2^30)-folioled(Bipinnate-(20-30) Scarlet-raceme d flowered Brailetto, (Treas. Uot. 1/3U6, adpd). 944 *Colvillea recemoaa*.
- Linear-(30-60)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-20)-downy-backed-minote Infra-(1)-glandnlar) *Sirissa* (Hk. 2/cOl, adpd). 1050 *AlbiEziaamaia*.
- Linear glaucous pinnate Coccanut of Paraguay <Nio. 1/349). 3232 *Cocos aunalis*.
- Linear green cluster pinnate Coccanut (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Maximilian* regia*.

- Linear- indusiate Linear-sori-continuous-along-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. *Jlechnum* (genus).
- Linear - lance - acuminate - leaved (Long-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566 (*bis.*) *Psychotria divergens*.
- Lineai-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved - sub vert iollate - (4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery .glaucous-backed) Bay-Laurel (Elk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 *Actinodaphne salicina*.
- Linear- lance- acuminate- leaved (Very-small-hirKUte-glabrhte) Spinous Boneythorn (Bed. 1/181-5, adpd). 1525-b. *Canthium Rheedii* 'Jinearis). *
- Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 *Brachysielma Beddomei*.
- Linear-lance-acute-leaved (Medium Ternately-whorled) Roudeletiawoxt (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 *Wendlandia angustifolia*.
- Linear-lanoe-aoute (Unifoliate-medhuu-thinly- silky- glabrute- membranous) leaved Square-branched Raitlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 722 *Grotalaria tetragona*.
- Linear- lance- and- obiance- acute- leaved (Small-papery- silky- bucked- glabrnte) Spur see Laurel (Hk. 5/J97, adpd). 2492 *Lasioiptam eriocephalus*.
- Linear-lance - (ST-12'')-ba8ally - auricled-srrrulate- (fertile- toothed)- acute- to-acutiiziate-pinnuled (PinDate) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 *Lygodium flexnosum*.
- Linear - lance- (3' -6'')- crenate- serrate- (fetile-linear-pinnatifid). subacute- pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 33&8 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Linear- lance- crcnulate - rugose- obtuse-leaved (Medium- thick- white- woolly-baoUed-sessile) Ironweed (Hk. 9/236, adpd). 1600 *Vernonia salviaefolia*.
- Linear-lanoe-entire- obtuse-or- mncronate* leaved (Imparipinnate- (3-11)- ru6ty-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Btn. 5/489, udpd). 2482 *Grevillea Banksii*.
- Linear-lanoe - folioled (Crimson-midribbed) Alternate-pinnate leaved Spindle tree (Kio. 1/104, adpd). 545 *tlseo-dendron orientiile*.
- Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.AJ, adpd). 1493-a. *Webera lucens* (alpestris).
- Linear- lance- obtuse- leaved (Very-small) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpdj. 1215 *Leptospermin flavescuns*.
- Linear-lance-or-falcate-obtuse or-acuminate-leaved (li-regular - (often-indistinot)-nerved Smatl-thiok-shinine) &trir>gy-barked Euoalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*.
- Linear- lanoe - or- oblong- obtuse- leaved (Penninerved eubverticillate (4-8) alternate Medium leathery glaucous backed) Raj- Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 *Aorinodaphne stenophylla*.
- Linear - lance-to-linear- acuminate-leaved (Small-pupcry) Shrsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1860-c. *HemidesmuH indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Linear - lance - wavy - acuminate • leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 8/147, adpd). 1540 *Jxoraundulata*.
- Linear-lanoe- white- bristle- toothed- and tipped-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. *Panax t'ruticofium* (*multifidum*).
- Linear-lh nee-white-toothed - f ololed (Tripinnate) L'anax (Nio. 3/14, adpei). 1400-d. *Panax fruticosum* (*fissum*).
- Linear leaved Australian Bottle - brush (Nic. 1/243). 1212 *Callistemon hnoaris*.
- Linear (Pungent) leaved Caper shrub [on young shoots only] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Linear-(variable) (Recurved thorned) leaved Caper sbrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 *Capparis divei-Rifolia*.
- Linear-(variable) (Straight thorned) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
- Linear leaved Cerbera (McL. 302) 1820 *ThAvetia neriifolia*.
- Linear-leaved (Medium Narrow) Croton (Bu/N/J) (Mu, (Bid) (Jai). 26i6-O. *CodiaBum variegatum* (*angustifolium*).
- Linear-leaved (Twisted Medium Narrow) Croton (Ku/N/0) (Ma) (Rid) (Jef). 2646-P. *Codiasuiu variegatum* (*angustifolium-toiti.e*).
- Linear leaved Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/291, adpd). 1615 *Helichr>sum Wi^1.tii*.
- Line ir (Downy) -leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia polygama*.
- Linear leaved Oleander (Nio. 2/447). 1844 *Nerinn odorum*.
- Linear (Ei tire) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/085, adpd). 2358 *Leuoas suffruticosa*.
- Linear-obloug-acumiuate-leaved (Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite) Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 *Excsecaria lobusta*.
- Linear-oblunnng-acutf-(24r-40) folioled (Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitat --bristly- minute) Prostrate Sensitive shrub (Hk. 2/291 adpd). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Linear-oblong - acute-or-aouminate-leaved (Medium woolly) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora*

- Linear-oblong-apioulate-veaved (Minute-leathery-sessile) Horizontal - branched Featherfoil (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 2661 *Phyllanthus liemornm*.
- Linear-oblong - (3"-8")-oreate - serrate-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate- (12-15f t) Turnip Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3885 *Angiopteris eveota*.
- Linear-oblong-ouspidate (Papery-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. *Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia)*.
- Linear-oblong-erect- spiny - toothed - folioled (Bipinnate-pale) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-a. *Panax fruticosum (difuvum)*.
- Linear*oblong>-(30-50)-folioled (Bipinnate- (18-20)-subglabrous-minute> Infra-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular) Axillary-Single-headed terrestrial, (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. *Albizia amara (Wightii)*.
- Linear oblong (Serrulate) leaved Velvet Ginquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 *Melhania incana*.
- Linear-oblong-mucronate-veaved (Multifoliolate-(12-21>silky-glabrescent) Bell Pea (No. 1/184, adpd). 919 *Virgilia oopenais*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse - leaved (Minute-densely-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate-very-small-densely-silky) leaved Buttle wort (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 708 *Crotalaria speciosa*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(21-41)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 *Sesbania regyptiaca*.
- Linear-oblong-obtusuleaved (Long-(Medium-to-very-long)-leathery) Tarnan Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 *Misohodon aeylanicus*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apioulate - leaved (Minute-short-folioled) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/2*0, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus Lawii*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse-or - apiculate-leaved (Very - em nil-sessile) Strict-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 6/209, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Linear oblong obtuse small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garoinia travanoorica*.
- Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate - leaved (Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small-papery-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.
- Linear-oblong-soii-(of-biseriate-sporangia) submarginal (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. *Angioperia* (genus).
- Linear^a-oblong-Bori-(of-biseriate-Bporangia) Submarginal (Roundish bivalved-fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvii. *Marattia* (genus).
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate-Small-thinly-silky) leaved Furrowed-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Linear-oblong - lance - obtuse (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
- Linear - oblong-waved-acuminate - leaved (Medium-glaucous-backed) Purple-bloom Cherry (Box. 1/415 adpd). 1798 *Dobera Boxburghii*.
- Linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped (Multifoliolate-(81)-very-small-prickly) leaved Sensitive Pea (Uk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typica).
- Linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped (Multifoliolate-(31-61)- very -small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Box. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata (paludosa)*.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(6-10) - very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 *Smithia blanda*.
- Linear-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(41-61)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). *Eschynomene indica*.
- Linear-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(61-101)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Linear Opposite leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd)- 2532 *Euphorbia linearifolia*.
- Linear - or - falcate - leaved (Alternate-and-opposite medium-leathery) Honey-cuckle-Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. *Loranthus longiflorus (falcat)*.
- Linear-or-oblong-obtuse (Difoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled (Bipinnate-(40-60) Biglaodular-petioled White-ball-flowered Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1000 *Parkia grandulose*.
- Linear-petal leaved Hooded flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/O, adpd). xxiii. *Xylopi* (genus).
- Linear petalled Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. *Naravelia* (genus).
- Linear (Curly leaved) pinnate Cocoa nut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Cocos flexuosa*.
- Linear serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chilli (Nic. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria thyrsiflora*.
- Linear-sori-along-pinnule-venules (Sub-lunate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. *Asplenium* (genus).
- Linear - sori - continuous - along - costa (Linear-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).

- Linear sori-snbcontiniouB»inargiial (Marginal-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. Pteris (genus).
- Linear-spathnlate-obtiwe (Very-small-velv«»fty) leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Snriana maritima.
- Linear-snbobtu se (Lcng-opposite-sub-membranonB-rufouB-villious-midiibbed) leaved Brect-dmped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.
- Linear-revolute - margined-acute - leaved (Simple-silky-veltettv-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/171, adpd)." 2483 Grevillea linearis.
- Linear-to-round Heart-aouminate-leaved (Medium-leathery - glaucous - backed) EinK-coronet Swallow wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanchum Caliialata.
- Lingain (Ovoid-berried acuminate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratanra religiosa (Nurvala).
- Lingam (Round-berried cuRpidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. CrataBva" religiosa (Boxburghii).
- Lingam (Sacred) Tree (McL. 580, adpd). 101 Oratmva religiosa.
- Lingo Wood (McL 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
- Lint (Indian) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceam.
- Lion (The) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Bu/0/21) (Mn). 1085-c. Bosa multiilora (kermesina-simplioiflora)
- Lipari Fig (Nio. 2/16). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 8/626, adpd). dlxxviii. ChilocarpuB (gennii).
- Lip-berry (Me.dium-papery-punctate oblong-cao date-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). lbOl ChilocarpuB atroviridis.
- Lipped (Long) Birthwort (Nic 1/113) (fir. 188). 2398 AristoJoohia cymbifera.
- Liquidambar (Himalayan) (Treas. Bot.]/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). ocoxci. Buoklandia (genus).
- Liquidambar (Med tum-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-aonminate-or-(young) triouspidate-leaved Himalayan) (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Buoklandia populnea.
- Liquorico (Black) (McL. 611). C23 Cardiosperinnm Halicacabum.
- Liquorice (Country) (McL. 360) (Ell. 4). 810 Abrus precatoriu.
- Liquorice (Country) (MoL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Liquorice (Indian) (McL. 323, 360, 824, 994) (W.A.I). 810 AbruB precatoriu.
- Liquoviõe (Jamaica Wild) (McL. 360, 379). 810 AbruB precatorius.
- Liquorice (Wild) (McL. 860, W.A.1) (Ell. 4) (Pfl. 204) (Oag. 618). 810 AbruB precatorins.
- Liquorice Plantain (MoL. 364). 3026 Ganna indica.
- Lignor-oyi-enaious (MoL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
- Litohy (MoL. 435, 473, 484, 994). 689 Nephelium Litohi.
- Litoral small leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Glerodendron inerme.
- Little Gem Rose (Sio. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Eta. 0/21). 1099-d. Bosa centifolia (mu Acosa-punioea-minima).
- Littoral (Minute-grey-downy-sessile elliptic-aoute-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/225, » d pd), 2064 Gressa oretioa.
- Littoral (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
- Littoral (Minute suVglabrous Obovate-obtuse-leaved) Nail-dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Galophanes littoralis.
- Littoral (Spotted-throated-blue) X ail-dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). doxcix. CalophaneB (^enus).
- Littoral Sand Date (MoL. 414). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Littoral (Insipid) Simple leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/622, Ol. 1/308). olxv. Suriana (genus).
- Livarwort-like-flat bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Erm reticulata.
- Lizard foot (McL. 687, adpd). docoxviii. Sauropus (ge^ns).
- Lizard (Pommnerved) foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2595 Sauropus albicans.
- Lizard (Triplinerved) Foot (McL. 687, adpd). 2596 Sauropus quadrangularis.
- Lobaun (MoL. 605). 439 BoBwellia serrata.
- Loved (Ovate) Hluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/464, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
- Lobed-calyxed Capsular Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). cdlxatx. Adina (genus).
- Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-Beptate-capsuled Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dulxxxvii. Heterophagma (genus).
- Lobed Climbing Fern (Pr. 2/1261, adpd). tnlxv. Lygodium (genus).
- Lobed (Scabrid) Creeper Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Fiona heterophylla (repens).
- Lobed (Five) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Box. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
- Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 Decaschfotia tritobata.
- Lobed (Three) Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 bolanum trilobatum.
- Lobed-notched-suberect - toothed (Tri-pinnate Long-stalked) Panax (Nic. 8/14, adp«9). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).

- Lobed (Eighteen (16-20)-nerved longer-narrow) Palmyra (GDVⁿ) [male plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Lobed (Twenty-six (30-30)-nerved sLorterbroad) Palmyra (GDV) [Female plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Lobed (Three) Solanum (fir. 150). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Lobed (Long) Spineless Fan Pal in (Gag. 33K, adpd). mvi. *Trachycarpus* (genus).
- Lobed (Short) Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/182, adpd). nz. *Borassus* (genus).
- Lobed (Glabrous) Vine (MoL. 32, adpd). 504 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Lobed (Large Woolly) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Lobed (Small Downy) Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis Linnsei*
- Lobed (Red-stemmed) White-flowered Priokly Nightshade (Nio. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warszewiczii*.
- Lobe leaved Bun* Hallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 229 *Urena sinnata*.
- Lobesten (MoL. 302). dcxlix. *Cordia* (genus).
- Lobster Flower (S. 248). 2540 *Euphorbia puJoherrima*.
- Locust Bean (MoL. 131). 978 *Ceratoniasiliqua*.
- Locust Tree (Nio. 2/164). ccoli. *Hymenea* (genus)*
- Locust Tree (MoL. 131, 4g6) (Box. 2/872) (Gat. 130) (Gbl. 277). 978 *Ceratoniasiliqua*.
- Lodh (TrenB. Bot. 2/1115). dliii. *Symplocos* (genus).
- Lodh (McL. 436, 997). 1729 *Symplocos raemosa*.
- Lodh (Few-stemmed Racemose) (Bs/T/488, adpd). 1730 *Symplocos subglabra*.
- Lofty Pine (Muell. S.P). 2842 *Piuus excelsa*.
- Lop: (American) Wood (Cat. 130). 942 *Hsematoxylon onmpeohianum*.
- Log Wood (Nio. 2/108) (Gbl. 370) (Gag. 619) (Br. <0) (Ku/N/31) (FAB. 16, 20, 26, 29, 32 to 38). 942 *Hnmatoxylon campechianum*.
- Logan berry (S. 376). occlxxix. *Bubus* (genus).
- Loganiads (Br. 270). LXXVI. *LoganiacesB* (Order).
- Long - (mature) - alternate- ovate-lance-or-faloato-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium- (young). opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile) Outer-fibrous-deciduous inner-smooth - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulua*.
- Long and-medium (Parallel-oblique-cohrnd-regular. nerved) Lance-and-falcate- acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deiduous- in-thin-layers- barked Enoalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 *Eucalyptus teretioornis*.
- Long - blotched - veined - and - irregularly. short-blotched Pea-green Dumb Cane (Nio. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Long Blunt Sparsifasciulate Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). '8084 *Asparagus Bottleri*.
- Long branched Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 *Notonia Walkeri*.
- Long Brinjal (Ru/O/32 •) (Box. 1/567) (Pr. 2/. 46). 2084-b. *Solanum melongena* (longum) (* macrocarpus).
- Long - broad » obtusely - unequal - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-steinme4 Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Saccolobium congestum*.
- Long-brown-sonrfy-woolly-bacic ed (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate) Houndish - o r - heart to-oblong - acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mallotus distans*.
- Long-bulbed (Medium-lanceolate-sub-acuminate-downy Multifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2986 *Eria polyetachys*.
- Long-bulbed (Medium -obovate-t.o-oblong-acute-downy Multifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.AI, adpd). 2937 *Eria pubeacens*.
- Long-bulbed (Multifoliate) Orhid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). omzziv. *Eria* (genus *Hymeneria* Section, part).
- Long-calyxed Honeysuckle (Treas. Bot. 1/1). cdxxvi. *Abelia* (genus).
- Long-calyxed (Ovate-crenate obtuse-leaved) Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia floribunda*.
- Long - ohartaneous - obovate - ouspidate-le«ved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpijL). 53 *Goniothalamus cardiospetalus*.
- Long-climbing - stemmed (Long - or-medium) premorne-complicate strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 *Yanda Roxburghii*.
- Long coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 6/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2890 *Oberonia platycaulon*.
- Long Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-stripec!-pale-green Elliptic oblong-leaved Galangal (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Long Creamy-or-white-nerved-glaucous-green Oblorg-lanoe-to-obovate -leaved caricature Plant (Nin. 8/355, adpd). 2271-b. *Sanchezianobilis* (glaucophylla)-Loriff (Irregular-in-width Drooping) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- U. *Codifflum variegatnm* (longifolium-dependens-insBquilatum).

- Long-curvitubuiar-flowered (Crimson) Justicewort (Hk. 4/545, adpd). docxvii. Graptophyllum (genu*).
- Long-curvitubular-flowered (Yellow) Justicewort (Nio. 8/355, adpd). docxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
- Long cymed French Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
- Long-do wnj'-ba eked O biong-aou te- leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 87-c Unona discolor (pubescens).
- Long-downy-backed Oblong-lance caudate leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Pinnicled Ginger (Ok. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.
- Long-downy Bound-bvate-to-elliptic-sinuate-leaved (Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/410, adpd). 2657 Claoxylon indianum.
- Long Elliptic-oblong-lance-erenate-acuminate-leaved Tiger'a-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insigne.
- Long Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Crested-petalled Spindle Tree (Be<J. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
- Long-flaWi oted (Medium-linear-tonneate-oblong-biobed strap-leaved) StPmless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maoulatum.
- Long-flat-rooted (Short-linear? obliquely-exnarginate- at rap-leaved) Stemleas Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
- Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/4, adpd). dxiv. Chanalia (genus).
- Long flowered Climbing P<sinon Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnoe cinnamomifolia.
- Long flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 Clerodendron Biphonanthus.
- Long (White) flowered Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
- Long flowered Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd; 1544-c. Pavetta hiapidula (siphon anthug).
- Long (Orange) flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adp i). 1078 Cordia subcordate.
- Long (Scarlet) flowered Sebesten (MoL. 802, adpd). 1979 Gordia Sebestea.
- Long flovrered Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2181 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
- Long-flowered Terminal-oymed Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
- Long-glabronB Eleven-(10-12-prB)-neTVed Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Uk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 Strobilantbes amabilis.
- Long-glabrous obovate-Binuate-topped-obtuae leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 Vernonia travancorica.
- Long-glabrous-or-don ny-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-aenminate leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a. Vernonia arborea (typioa).
- Long-glabrouB-sesBile Ten-(10-pTs)-nerved Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 Strobilanthos ^racilis.
- Long-glaucous-backed-goliiien-silky- glabrate (Penninerved-Hubverticillate-(4-8^)-alternate el li ptic-lanoe-oLtuse-leaved lay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatana.
- Long-glaucouB.backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-aouniinate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 6/120, adpd). 2426 Cryptooarya Wightiana.
- Lonsr-glosnv-lance-leaved Bed -and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal >Hk. 6/254, adpd), 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
- Long-hairy-backed Lanoe-crenulate-wrinkled-cuBpidate-leaved Oranpe-flowered Horn-Cardinal shrub (Nic. 8/438, adpd). 1636 Siphocampylus giganteus.
- Long-hairy Fourteen - (14-prs) « nerved Ovate - crenulate - onapida e - leaved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthos violaceuB.
- Long-heart-acuminatf-leaved (Medium-membranouB) King-ocronet Swallow - wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Uolostemna Kheedii.
- Long internodfd KeeHy Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
- Long (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Lance - and - fal<we - acuminate- leaved Smooth - rough - fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-farrowed-persistent-or-pattly-deciduous-(according-to-age) b'irked Encalypt (Bth. R/226, adpH). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
- Long lance-leaved¹ Climbing Bi seriate seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvariti Hoolceri.
- Long-lanc%-leaved Ordure Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 276 Sterculia Bcaphigera.
- Long lance leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/263, adpd). 166 Hyperium mysarense.
- Long-lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 8/529, adpd). 1671 Ardiaia pauciflora.
- Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 Capparif parviflora.
- Long- (8", or more) lanceolate-leaved Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) 264H-M. Codiasum variegatum (long! folium-lanceolatum).

- Long-leafletted Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 966 In dig of era galeoYdes.
- Long leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/458, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei. «t
- Long-leathery-brown-sh agpy elliptic-oblong-M cute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1670 Lasianthus oiliatus.
- Long-leathery cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bastard ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1662 Psychotria trnncata.
- Long-leathery-downy-backed Ovate-or-elliptic-a cute-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 8/28, adpd). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Long - leathery - downy - glabrate - backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved Buchanau'b Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanan's latifolia.
- Long-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1632 Ixora Notoniana.
- Long-leathery Heart-to-oUong-serrate-aonte-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrom smilacifolium.
- Long - (medium - to - very - long)- leathery linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tamana Tree (Hk. 6/344, adpd). 2606 Michod zeylanicuB.
- Long-leathery Narrow-lance.wavy-aonminate-leaveri Widow H wallow wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Uttleria salicifolia.
- Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-cuneate-cuepidate-leaved Child's Amnlet Tree (Hk. 6/840, adpd). 2004 Cyclostemon macrophyllus (peninsularis).
- Long-leathery obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspitate-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1966 Fagrea obovata.
- Long-leathery Obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd), 1663 Psychotria Dalzellii.
- Long-leathery-fallid oblong-lance-aouminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarostigma Kleinii.
- Long-leathery-polished Obovate-cuneate-obtuse VVboiled-(3-4)-leaved-Salt creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/688, adpd). 1810 Oohrosia borbonica.
- Long - leathery - scurfy - downy - glabrate elliptic-oblong-lance - crenulate-serrate-gland - sin used - acute - or - acuminate-leaved Croton (Hk. 6/400, adpd). 2647-a. Osiodes zeylanica (typicaj).
- Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-en panied Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120', adpd). 543 Knrriamia bipartita.
- Long - leathery - subsessile - alternate obovate - oblong - distant - serrate acunrinate-leaved Queensland Nut (Hk. 6/191, adpd). 2478 Helioia travanoo-rica.
- Long-leathery-subsessile elliptic-obovate-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1634 Ixora polyantha.
- Long-leathery-subsessile obovate-oblong-subobtusely-leaved Bastard -Cape Jaemine (Bk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Eagre* zeylanica (brevituba).
- Long - leathery - subsessile-(3-4)-whorled oblong - lance - serrate - acute - leaved Queensland Nut (Bth. 6/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
- Long leaved Bassia (MoL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Long leaved Calycocion (Br. 30). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
- Long leaved Copper Leaf (McL. 435, Ku/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
- Long leaved (Australian) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codium variegatum (longifolium-australiense).
- Long-leaved (Erect) croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Aid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codium variegatum (longifolium).
- Long leaved (Smaller Australian) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Codium varietratum (Washingtonii).
- Long-leaved (Twisted Erect) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Muj) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Codium variegatum (longifolium-tortile).
- Long leaved Ft w-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
- Long leaved Fish Poison Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
- Long (Angular-branched oblong) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Long (Horizontal-nerved elliptic) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
- Long-leaved large flowered Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Meeua ferrea (speciosa).
- Long leaved Mohwah (McL. 472, 605, 997, adpd). 187 BaSia longifolia.
- Long leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 8127 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
- Long leaved Phyllanthus (MoL. 106). 2669 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Long leaved Pine (Nio. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinna longifolia.
- Long leaved Pine of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
- Long leaved Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
- Long (Very) leaved Screw-Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatusB.

- Long (Downy) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flacnrtia montana*.
- Long (Glabrous) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 *Flacnrtia oataphraota*.
- Long¹ (ihornless) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 *Flaooartia inermis*.
- Long leaved Trumpet Flower (McL, 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone Rheedii*.
- Long leaved Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Ochronarpns longifolius*.
- Long leaved Wody (McL. 14 743, 998, 1024). 2131 *Doliohandrone Rheedii*.
- Long liguled Stoa Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/130, 684, adpd). 3823 *Oohlandra Brandisii*.
- Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8 prs.)-nerved Broad - elliptic - crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437! adpd). 2186 *Strobianthee barbatus*.
- Long-lineolato Elliptio-acnminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 *Dadalacanthus roseus*.
- Long-lineolate Ten-(iO-prs.)-nerved elliptic - subentiro - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes dtcurrrens*.
- Long-lineolate Ovate-subentire-aouminate-leaved Blue Braoted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *DredalacanthuB nervoaus*.
- Long-lineolate-snbglabrou8 Six-(6-7 pra.)-nerved elliptio-crenate-acuininate-leaved Oonehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). *StrobilantheB triRtis*.
- Long-linear-aouminate Multifoliatesoatt red Jointed-pendulous-stoinmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd), 2975 *Sarcanthus peninsularis*.
- Loner-linear (Interrupted*) Groton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [* sometimes, by abortion, with merely exounvnt midrib]. 264G-V. *Godiaoum variegatum* (longifoiinm-interraptnm).
- Long-linear-leaved (Drooping) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-3. *OodisDum variegatom* (longifolium-dependens).
- Long-linear-leaved (Twisted* Drooping) Groton [* not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-T. *Codiaum variegacuim* (longifolium-dependens-tortile).
- Long-linear-oblong (Glabrous-shooted) 16-(12-20-prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. *Myristicalanrifolia* (typica).
- Long-linear-or-filiform-acnminate-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 *Brachystelma volubile*.
- Long lipped Birthwort (Nio. 1/113) (Br* 188). 2398 *Aristolochia cymbifera*.
- Long lobed Spinelew Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. *Trachyoarpns* (genus).
- Long Malabar Cardamom (MoL. 135,461). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- Long-membranous-downy-backed (Penninerved-alternate) elliptio-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Yillebrnnia integrifolia* (typioa).
- Long -membranons elliptio-lance-obtuse-or-oiispidate Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 15(11 *Psychorria Bubintegra*.
- Long^membranons elliptic-to-oblanoe-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 *Ixoria elongata*.
- Long membranous-long-petioled oblanoe-acnte-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Uk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 *Psychotria nnam allay ana*.
- Long-mem branous narrow-obovahe-ouspidate leaved Halfhooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalamus wynaadensiB*.
- Long-membranrus oblong-ooarse-toothed-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/693, adpd). 501 *Miquelia dentata*.
- Long-membranous-puberuloDB-backed elliptic-lanoe-acuminaV-leaved Humming-bird shrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 *Adenosacme Lawii*.
- Long-membranoua-shining elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd), 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Long-membranous-shininK lance-Hcuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Long-membranous-velvetty-plabrate oblonif-cu^pidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 *Gyolostemon malabaricus*.
- Long-minutely-downy Blliptic-aoute-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 22H6 *Adhatoda vasica*.
- Long-narrow (Golden-veined) Green Trilobo Groton (Nio. 1851) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. *Oodiamm varegatum* (trilobum-Disraeli).
- (Long-narrow (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nio. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*.
- Long-narrow- obtuBely-unequally-bilnbed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. G/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 *Acrides lineare*.
- Long narrow uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 353, adpd). 102L *Aoaoia striota*.
- Long-10-nerved-downy-jnidribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.

- Long-12-nerved Heart-cnspidajbe leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta
- Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved GapBuled Dammer (Elk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indiaa.
- Long-12-18-nerved-vel v etty-backed elliptio-ouspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipteroarpus Boardilioni.
- Long obliquely-emarginato Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saocolabium ochraceum.
- Long-obliquely -emarginate Strap- leavrd Shoit-st >ut-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Aërides maculosum.
- Long (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblique-oblanco-entirH-or-apically-serrate - aouniitate-leaved PamiOHS Nettle (Hk. 3/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lavigata.
- Long oblong-acute k*uvud Necklace Nutmog (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a Unona discolor (pubiflora).
- Long-oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 82 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
- Long-oblong-lauo* subcaudate leaved Orange-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.
- Long oblon^lnnoe-to-obovate-leaved Caica-ure Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd). 2^71-a. Sanchesia nobilis (typica).
- Long oblong-leaved Trape Myrtle (Hk. 2/677, adpd). 1319 LageratrcBuiia flos-Reginn.
- Long obovate-lanoe leaved climbing Arum (Nio. 5/696). 3261 Philodendron nobile.
- Long-(or-medi) - obtusely - emarginate . Purpl*-mottlt>d) Strap-leaved frhort-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2&58 Aërides radioosum.
- Long-(aod-irediam)-obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luliaia tenuifolia.
- Long-opposifce-BubmembrauoTis-rafouB vil-lou-4-niidribbed Linear-subobtuse loavod Ei-ect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aursifulva.
- Long-or-medi am -leathery eiliptic-obiong-lance spinalosely serrate-acute-leaved Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 AgroBtistachys indica.
- Long-or-raediam-leai hery-opposite linear-oblong-ac uminate- leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Excaocaria robusta.
- Long-or-medium-pellonid-dotted-pMle (Irregular-(of ten-in distinct)-nerved) Ovaiale-lance-or-falcate-leavedDeoiduons-above-rongh-persistent- below-barked E uoalypt (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1104 EnoalyptuB' goniocalyx.
- Long-or-medium-thick-sbining (Irregular (often indistinct) nerved) Broad or-narro w-lanoe-or-faloate-aoumi nate leaved Dark-iron-grey smooth-or-ron^h-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphooepuala.
- Long panduriform (Grolden-margined-midribberl-and-veined) Green-Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 1646-Kg. Oodiasum variegatum (trilibum-Goldipi).
- fjong-papery Klliptic-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1638 Ixora Johnaoni.
- Loxag-pi pery (Penniner ved-alternate) Elliptio-lance-caudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phoebe lanceolata.
- Long papery linear-lance-acuniinRte-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. a/168, adpd). 1566 (bis.) Psychotria divergens.
- Long-papery linear-lance-wavy- acumin-ate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.
- Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-cu«-pHate-lenved B'laMminohed Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/164, adpd). 1660 Psychotria maoronarpa.
- Long'-papery (Triplenorved-oppopite) oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpuin.
- Long-p ipery-ruBty-downy (Penninerved-altei nate) elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 Phudbe paniculata,
- Long-pspery rusty-wool Iy-ji;labrateoblong-subcreulate-ubtuse-leaTed Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/5S2, adpd). 1735 Symploos macrocarpa.
- Loop peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phoenix huarilie (pedunculata).
- Long-pendulouB (Unifoliate-ppindle-branohedj Stemmed < Tchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macraei.
- Long Pouter (Box. 1/154) (Be/T/523) (W.A.I) (Br. 207) (Ell. 166) (Ilid.270) (McL. 677,1000) (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.
- Long (Elephant) Pepper (McL. 677,1001). 3269 Scindapsus omcialis.
- Long (Water) Pepper (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
- Long-petalled (Berried) Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). odlxx. Alangium (genu-)-Lonc-petioled Acute leaved Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.

- Long-petioled (Long-membranous) oblanoe-acute-or»ou8pidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anymillayana.
- Long-petioled (Medium-glabrate) Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Bondeletia wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (biouspidata).
- Loiig Pleated Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag 337,340, adpd). 3125 Chrysali-docarpns lutcBcens.
- Long podded five leaved Indigo (MOTJ. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera Bubulata.
- Long-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Ironwo»a (Bed 1/23, adpd). m 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typioa).
- Long - (or-medium)-premore-oomplicate-Strap-leaved LoDg-climbing-Btemmed Orchid (Hk.6/52, W.A.1, adpd). 2063 Vanda Roatbnrghii.
- Long-puberulous-baoked Ovate-oblong-aoum i n ate-lea ved Biserriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 3/56, adpd). 35 Canangiuai odcratum.
- LoDg-puDctu Jate Elli ptic»oute-lea ved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 Justicia montana.
- Long Pungent Sparsifasoiolate Asparagus (McL. 51G, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus raemosuB.
- Long-red-punobate-backed Oblong-lanoe-subaouminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Uk. 1/616, ndpd). 630 Kukoona zeylaidca.
- Long-roundod-large-1 abed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stem med Orchid (Hk 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). i960 Aerides odoratum.
- Long-maty-Bhaggy-glabrate (Penninerved-subvertioilJate-alternate) Ovate-elliptio-lance-acuuiinate-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.
- Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed lanoe-Berrate-acute-leaTed Spear Flower (Uk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antiatrophe serratifolia.
- Locg-ruBty-velretty-backed Elliptic* obovate-obtuse-leavftd Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/167, adpd). 1566 Pdychotria madraspatana.
- Long sepalled Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 256« Phyllanthua longiflorua.
- Long-shaggy Elliptic-toothed-acute-lea ved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/010, adpd). 1659 Mffisa dubia.
- Long-shaggy oeven-i7-prs)-nerved Rhomboid-elliptic-orenulate-acuniinate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
- Long Sickle-or-flat-needle Asparagus (Nio. 6/90). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.
- Long-shiuing-glaucous-baokod-axil-tuf ted Ovate-oblong-ouapidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/£89f adpd). 600-c. Mappia foatida (ovata).
- Long» shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Be/T/13, adpd). 76 Bagnrna Dalzellii.
- Long npathed Bamboo (FAE. 26 to 48, MBS. 31 to 48, CAN. 38 to 35, CBT. 33, NLGS). 8314 DendrocalamiiB longispathus.
- Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).
- Long stalked Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus longipes.
- Long-stalked (Tripinnate) lobed-notched-anberect-toothed-folioled Panaz (Nic. 8/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (W.A.1, adpd).
- Long-stalked Oval leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
- Long-stemmed Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/213, adpd). dcccclvii. Alchornea (genus).
- Long stapled Cotton (McL. 223). 254 GosBypium barbadense.
- Long-ate m m ed (Long-obliquely-emarginate Btrap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.1, adpd). 2968 Saccolabiam ochraceum.
- Long-stemmed (Medium-llnear-premore Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Sacoolabium prsomorsum.
- Long-stemmed(Mediuni-oblon^unequally-obustly-Iobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 296*9 Sacoolabium Wightianum.
- Long-stemmed (Short-lanoeolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vendra spathulata.
- Long (Quinquecostate) stemmed Battan (Hk. 6/401, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
- Long-Bpurred-stipul ed (Paripinnate-(10-12)-winged-raohiBed-long) lance-aouminate-leaved Flowering Asooa (iidn/F. T, adpd). 987 Humboldtia deourrens.
- Long-straight many-seeded podded Brasileto (Tr*»as, Bot. 1/316). ccoxlv. Colvillea (geuns).
- Long-s rrigose-ner ved-backed Oblongs caudate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/1h3, adpd). 1577 Lasianthos oblongifoluii.
- Long - Bubmembranous - downy-mid ribbed Elliptio-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Rk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.
- Long nubglabroud-lineolate Eleven-fll-prs) nerved EUptic-acnminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calaoanthus Dalsellii.

- Long-subglabrous-lineolate Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved Elliptio-ore-nute-aonminate-leaved Warty-branched Goothead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 *{bis.}* Strobilanthes callosas.
- Long-succulent-erect - obliquely -emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/11, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.
- Long-succulent-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Branoniana.
- Long-swallow-tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilHgiricum.
- Long (Common) tailed Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religioaa.
- Lons? - thinly-puberulous-baok e i - Eleven-(11-prs) -nerved O vate-crenulate-aonminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/486, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis.
- Long - to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed (Trifoliolate) obovate-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3055 Dioscorea daemona.
- Long-to-very-long-glabrous-sessile Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved In nee • sparsely-toothed auricled based-long acuminate-leaved Goothead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.
- Long-tubed Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminnm Sambao (Heyneannm).
- Long-tubed Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
- Long-tubed (Orimtion) Fuchsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia bolivinna.
- Long-tobed-flowered (Medium-downy-glabrate Oviite-oblong-wavy-aeuminate-leaved) Justisewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Bhinacanthus oommunis.
- Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved lance-oroblance-wavy-aouminate-leaved Crimson flowered Frenoh-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotaoanthus grandis.
- Long-velvett ?-backed Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved Alpam-root (Hk. 6/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Walliohii (latifolia).
- Long (Glossy) Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Fions Tjakela.
- Long-white-velvetty-backed Heart-cuspidate leaved Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys oordata.
- Long-woolly-backed Elliptio-ovate-entire-aouminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-f. Yernonia arbor ea (Wightiana).
- Long-wreathed (Scarlet) flowering Spurge (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
- Longan (Bed. 2/156) (Bdn/F.T.' 12) (Pr. 1/34/5) (McL. 436, 484, 094) (Cag. 266) (Nio. 2/439) (Bu/N/t39). 640 Nephelium Longana.
- Logan Tree (Cat. 77) (? Longan). 640 Nephelium Longana.
- Longer Crenate leaved Trifoliolate Snmaoh (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.
- Longer internoded stont Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Oohlandra travancorica.
- Longer leafletted American Cabbage Palm (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 8157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
- Longer-narrow (Eighteen-(16-20)-nerved) lobed Palmyra (6DV) [male plant]. 8224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Longer Poplar leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd) 1996 Argyreia involu-orata.
- Longish (White) flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 Oordia octandra.
- Looking-glass Plant (McL. 473, 846) (Cag. 618) (Ru/O/18) (Br. 21). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
- Looking-glass Plant of the Coast (McL. 473, 846, Cag. 648, Br. 21). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
- Looking-glass Plant of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 Heritiera Papilio.
- Looking-glass Tree (Nic 2/137). civ. Heritiera (genus).
- liOose flowered Alpinia (MoL. 298). 8006 Alpinia Galanga.
- Loose (Common Indian) Jacket (Br. 3, 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (ohrysoarpa).
- Loose (Lemon-scanted) Jacket (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-orenati-folia (typioa).
- Loose (Lime) Jaoket (Bon. 60, 61). 418-d. Citma Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
- Loose ^Pomelo) Jacket < Bon. 33, 110,361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana).
- Loose-skinned Orange (Ooty. 23). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Loose spiked Garland Flower (Nio. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum.
- Loose (Glabrous) spiked Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 24L0 Piper Sohmidtii.
- Loose (Hairy) spiked Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
- Loosestrife Family (Br. 72) (L/K/S/B). Li. LythraoesB (Order).
- Loosestrife (McL. 163, 473). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.
- LooA«strife (West Indian) (McL. 438, 1032). 1332 Jussiffia soffrutioosa.
- Loose-strife (Brazilian Bivalved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nio. 2/656, Nio. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafoensia (genus).

- Loose-strife (Brazilian Five-(8-5) valved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). odxxxr. *Nesroa* (genus).
- Loose-strife (Elliptio-leafchery-leaved Redish-bro wn-s ho wy-flower ad Brazilian) (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 *Lafoënsia Vandelliana*.
- Loosestrife (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered Brazilian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1810 *Neasea myrtifolia*.
- Loosestrife (Scarlet Shrubby) (McL. 814, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Loosestrife (Spurred-calyned Bivalved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).
- LoosestrifeB (McL. 1005). III. Lythraceo (Order).
- Lopez Boot (McL. 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49). 386 *Toddalia aonleata*.
- Lopes Root Tree of the Western ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Niu. 4/49, adpd). 837 *Toddalia bilocularia*.
- Loquat (BH/T/280) (Gbl. 321) (Bdn/F..T) (Muell. S.e) (McL. 437, 9»5) (8.164) (Pr. 1/468) (Cat. 131) (Nic. 8/108) (Br. 72) (Cag. 250) (Cat. 131) (Rid. 123, 136) (Ru/N/58, O/9) (Mu) (Ooty. 82), 1112 *Eriobotrya japonica*.
- Lord Herbert Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-sempernrens* (*kermesiana-roseo-suffasa*).
- Lord-Howe's-Island (Cnrly Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (N. 2/165). 3185 *Howea Belmoreana*.
- Lord-Howe's-Island (Umbrella Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/188) (3. 193, 445). 8128 *Hedesoepe CAD ter bury ana*.
- Lord Macaulay Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-]. *Rosa hybnda-semporflorens* (*punicea-velutina*).
- Lord Petre's Climber (Br. 164). 2328 *Petraea yolubilis*.
- Lord Raglan Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. *RoBa hybrida-semperflorens* (*coccinea-punioeo-Buffusa-margineviolaeo*).
- Lotel (Hid. 136, 145). 2527 *Osyris arborea*.
- Lote Tree (McL. 36L). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Lotophagi (Lotus of the) in Homer's Odyssey (MoL. 65, 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Loi/jr Bark (MoL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racomosa*.
- Lotus (MoL. 65). coxxviii. *Ziayphue* (genus).
- Lotus (Hill) (McL. 171). 3080 *Sinilax macrophylla*.
- Lotus (Bastard) (McL. 366). dlxii. *DioapyroB* (genus).
- Lotus (Cyronian) (MoL. 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Lotus (Round leaved) (MoL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Lotus (Salt) (McL. 589) (?). 2689 *Macaranga indica* (?).
- LotuB Bendy (McL. 83, 484, 990). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). dccolii. *Macaranga* (genus).
- Lotus (It road ovate stipuled) Crofcon (MoL. 473,502, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Lotus (Indian) Croton (MoL. 473, 602, 1000, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Lotus (Narrow Woolly stipuled) Croton (McL. 473,502, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Lotus (Roxburgh's) Croton (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey (McL. 65, 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Lotus Senna (MoL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- LotuH Tree (McL. 361). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Lotus (European) Tree (Muell. S.P). dcccclziii. *Celtis* (genus).
- Louisa (Herb) (S. 198, 245). 2282 *Lippia oitriodora*.
- Louse Berry (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cofoujus*.
- Louise-do Savoie Rose (Rn/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (*Citrina*).
- Love (Beetle's) (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Love (Roy's) (S. 57). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Love (Lad's) (S. 36). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus)
- Love (Lad's) (S. 86, 238). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Love (Maid's) (S. 35, 238). 1620 *Artemisia A.brotanum*.
- Love (Giant Littoral) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, LLk.7/8, adpd). nucli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Love (Giant Marsh) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/519, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myriostachya* (genus).
- Love-lies-bleodiDg Copper Leaf (Cag. 417). 2664-b. *Aoalypha hispida* (*densiflora*).
- Love Pea (McL. 274, 360) (S. 261). 810 *Abrus preoatorius*.
- Love Tree (MoL. 777). 2873 *Cyeag circinalis*.
- Love (Narrow-foleied-smaller-leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. *Cyoas cdroinalis* (*aquamosa*).
- Lovely Bignonia (Br. 131). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.

- Lovilovi of Ceylon (MoL. 907). 133
Flacourtia inermis.
- Lowly Areoa (MoL. 675). 8128 Areoa
triandra.
- Lowly Aomanao (MoL. 55). 2622 Jatropha
glandnlifera.
- Lowly Chakondah (McL. 155, 844, 994).
964 Cassia pumila.
- Lowly Cooml (McL. 136). 2306 G-melina
asiatica.
- Lowly Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1772 Jasmi-
nm humile.
- Lowly Jaumoon (MoL. 386, 539, 999).
2302 Premna herbaea.
- Lowly Lavangam (McL. 433, 995). 1332
Jnsbiaea suffruticosa.
- Lowly Marking-nut (MoL. 880). 2696
Bajiodpermum axillare.
- Lowly Poon (McL. 705). 955 Caasia
acutifolia.
- Lowly Senna (McL.. 155). 964 Cassia
pumila.
- Lowly Wood Apple (MoL. 1025) (?). 212
Sida mysorensis (?).
- Loza Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Cat.
167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis
(typioa).
- Loxa (Original) Bark (MoL. 420) (Gbl.
406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona
officinalis (Urutnsinga).
- Luoern (Nic. 2/341). cclxxxiii. Medioago
(genus).
- Lucerne (Kid. 136, 139) (Ooty. Vs./73)
fRu/iv/44, O/3). cclxxxiii. Medioago
(genus).
- Lucerne (Shrubby Yellow) (Muell. 8.P).
745 Medicago arborea.
- Lucerne (Tree) (MAHS). 745 Medioago
arborea.
- Luoknow (Surknimboo of) (Bon. 45, 46,
51). 421-O. Citrus japonioa (lakkano-
vensis).
- Luzet (Madame Gabriel) Rose (Nio.
3/324) (Ma. 53). 1107-e. Rosa-hybrida-
semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).
- Lufcion-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 84).
98 Beiberis aristata.
- Lumbang Nut (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000)
(Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites molucoana.
- Luteo Tree of Tipperah (Itox. 2/254,
TreaB. iiot. 2/883). dcccxxdii. Bacoaurea
(genus).
- Lyell's Double-blush Rose (Cag. 604)
(Hk. 2/264). 1094-b. Rosa involuorata
(Lyellii).
- Lj onnise (Belle) Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/
N/94-, 0/18) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata
icitrina).
- Lynn (Étoile-^e) Rose (Uu/N/90, 0/20)
(Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Kosu odorata
(lutea-crococ-suffnsa).
- Lyon (Merveille de) Rose (Xic. 3/324)
(Ru/N/95) (Mn. 54). 1107-d. Rosa
hy orida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-
serioenitens).
- Lyon (Perle de) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/21)
f Mu. 65) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata
(Intea-ar meni a«o-suffusa).
- Lyonnaise ^Beaute™) Rose (Nic. 5/646)
(Br. 75). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-
ochroleuca).
- Lyre Tree (S. 256). 16 Liriodendron
tulipiferum.

M

- Mabnra (MoL. 65). 425 Mgle Marmelos.
- Mao-Arthur¹ Lient.-Coione) Ken⁹ Palm
(Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma
Macarthurii.
- Macartny Rose (Nio. 3/319, 322). 1095
Rosa bracteata.
- Maoaulay (Lord) Rose (Nic. 3/324; (Ku/0/
21) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semper-
florens (pnnicea-v«lutina).
- Mace (Reed) (Nio. 4/1J8) (S. 442). mxxii.
Typha (genus).
- Mace (Reed) (McL. 288). 3248 Typha
elephantina.
- Mace (Wild) (W. 46). 2422 Myristica
malabarica.
- Mace Tree (McL. 387) (Rid. 142) (Rox.
3/843) (Gbl. 555). 2420 Myristioa
iragrans.
- Mace (Bombay) Tree (McL. 387). 2422
Myrfotica malabarica.
- Maceleod's Sehesten (McL. 802). 1975
Cordia Maoleodii.
- Macrae's Pulney-Hills Featherfoil (McL.
£87, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthnn MaoraéJ.
- 2£adablota (McL. 439, 992). 355 Hiptage
Madablota.
- Madagascar (Ordeal Tree of) (Hid. 114)
(Nio. 4/8). 1821 Kopsia frntioosa
(more correctly, Tanghinia venenifera,
allied genus).
- Madagascar (Scarlet Poiyrea of) (Br. 76).
1158 Combretum ooccinea.
- Madagascar (Traveller's Tree of) (S. 361,
435) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 377)
(Cat. 324). 3043 Ravenala madagas-
cariensis.
- Mndagascar (Voa Yanga o^f) (L/N/S/B).
1529-c. Vangneria spiuosa (edulis).
- Madacrascar (Voa Vanguer of) (Nio.
4/136). 1529-c. Yangueria spinosa
(edulis).
- Madagascar Banana Palm (Treas. Bot.
2/V61). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
- Madagascar Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231,
ilk. 6/416, adpd). 3124 Areoa mada-
gafcariensis.
- Madagascar Chaplet flower (Nio. 3/499)
(S. 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribnnda.
- Madagascar Edible Olive (Br. 118). 1796
Noronhia emarginata.
- Madagascar Flame of the Forest (Cag. 624,
coir). 941 Poinciana rogia.
- Madagascar Jasmine (Nic. 3/499) (S. 257,
416). 1906 Stephanotis noribunda.

- Madagascar Lightning Plant (Nic. 1/142). 205 *Dombeya Walliohii*.
 Madagascar Mangrove (MoL, 470, 473, 995). 1150 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
 Madagascar (Yellow) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1953 *Buddleia madagascariensis*.
 Madagascar Palm (McL. 9?2). 3043 *Ravanala madagascariensis*.
 Madagascar Screw Pine (Nio. 3/18). 3245 *Pandanus utilis*.
 Madagascar (Bojer's) Spurge (J^r. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
 Madagherry Neem (MoL. 578). 481 *Chukrasia fcbularis*.
 Madagherry Neem (McL. 578). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
 Madame Alfred Cirrière Rose (Nio. 6/646) (Mn. 56 P). 1108-c. *Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea)*.
 Madame Alfred-de Rougemont Rose (Rn/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-sem perflorens (albida-carneossiff usa-oory m bosa)*.
 Madame Caillet Rose (Cag. 590) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-sem perflorens (rosea)*.
 Madame Camille Rose (Nio. 3/b24) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata (cinnabarino-cameovenosa)*.
 Madame-Céline Noirey Rose (Rn/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata (rosea-intuti-lutea)*.
 Madame Clmence de Joi^{neaux} Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-}. *Ro*a hybrida-sempeiflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa)*.
 Madame-de Watte*ville Rose (Sio. 2/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosea odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina)*.
 Madame-Eugène Re*sar Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Rosea indica (rofleafulva)*.
 Madame Eugène Yerdier Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (rosea)*.
 Madame Falcot Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata (armeniaoa-oohraceo-snGFusa)*.
 Madame (labriel Laizet Rose (Nio. 3/324; (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens (argenteoearnea)*.
 Madame Gillamège Hose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaoa)*.
 Madame Guillo* de Montfavet Rose (hu/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-sem perflorens (albida-albooearneo-suffusannida)*.
 Madame Isaac Perrière Rose (Ru/H/90, O/21) (Mu. 63). 1107-k. *Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (kerDieaina-roseo-sufPuBa)*.
 Madame-Juies Margottin RORO (Gar. 601) (Rn/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea)*.
 Madame-Luoie-Savat.ier's Rose (Nio. 5/616). 1093 *Rosa Lnoie*.
 Madame Masaon Rose (Cag. 595) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Mu. 63) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-oocoino-suffusa 'violacoo-purpocrascens)*.
 Madame Paul Néron Rose (Mu. 53) (? Paul N6ron). 1107'j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-Buffusa) (?)*.
 Madame Pierre Cochet Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108.g. *Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca)*.
 Madame Roland Rose (Rn/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semper florens # (argenteocarnea-roseombescens)*.
 Madame Rothschild Rose (Mu. 63). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albooearneo-suffusa)*.
 Madame St. Joseph Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *RoBa odorata (fulvaroseo-BuffEusa)*.
 Madame Th^rèse de Parrin Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-eemperflortns (rosea-kerneBino-suffusa)*.
 Madame Van-Houtte Rote (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-Biiffuua)*.
 Madame Victor Yerdier Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Ru/N/13, O/n) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-oerasirubrosuffuBa)*.
 Madame Willermoz Rosa (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Cag. 601). 1106-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-intus-earnea)*.
 Mad Apple (McL. 107) (Nio. 3/454). 2084 *Solamim melongena*.
 Madar (Pfl. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Madaur (MoL. 440, 1082). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Madaur Silk Cotton (MoL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Madder Family (L/N/S/B). LXII. *RubiaceiB (Order)*.
 Madder (Fragrant Net seeded) Shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Hamiltonia Buaveolens*.
 Madders (MoL. 1006). LXII. *Rubiacee (Order)*.
 Maddur Creeper (Ru/N/53, O/16). 2030 *Ipom sea oarnea*.
 Madeira (Yellow Jasmine of) (Br. 116). 1773 *Jasimum odoratisrimutn*.
 Madeira Dragon's Blood (MoL. 282). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
 Mad Fig (McL. 49). 2750 *Fious hispida*.
 Madmaunty (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratiRsimus*.
 Madmaunty (Wild) (MoL. 777). 2873 *Cycas oircinalis*.

- Mad Plant (McL. 262). 2008 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Madras (Caboboheeny of) (M6L., 171). 1207 *Pimenta aoris*.
- Madras (Moohi Wood of) (Gbl. 242). 817 *Erythrina indiaa*.
- Madras (Rajmahal Hemp of) (MoL. 367, adpd). 1902 *Marsdenia Brunoniana*.
- Madras (Soetalohenny of) (MoL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Madras (Togari Wood of) (Bdn/F.T). 1551 *Morinda oitrifolia*.
- Madras (Berry's) Balsam (MoL. 69, 416, adpd). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
- Madras Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 *Crofcalaria juncea*.
- Madras Horse Gram (MoL. 236). 000xvii. *Dolioshos (gangs)*.
- Madras Hose (Br. 72) (? Édounrd Moire n). 1107-g. *Rosa a hybrida-semperflorens (rosea)*.
- Madras Thorn (MAH3). 1052 *Pitbeoolobinm duloc*.
- Magenta - bracted (Downy - dark - green ovate-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *BougainyiJla spectabilis (apeciosia)*.
- Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow-banded Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/K/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. *Codiamin variegatum (Williamsi)*.
- Magenta-margined-aud-midribbed (Crimson-backed) Groeu Groton (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T1. *Codiamm variegatum (Sir Ashley Eden)*.
- Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Crotnn (Nio. 1/363) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. *Codiaaum variegatum (Stewart ii)*.
- Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange-margined Undulated Green Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. *Codireum variegatnm (Prince of Wales, or Sohomburgkianum)*.
- Magenta-to-carmine-veined (Crimson-margined) Green-midribbed Golden Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264-i-Mk, *Codiseum variegatum (Queen Victoria)*.
- Magenta-very-long-petiole1 - and - midribbed Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Codiroum variegatum (Cooperi)*.
- Magic (Peruvian) Plant (S. 76). 1966 *Cantna buxifolia*.
- Magisham (MoL. 351). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Mogna ChartaRose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-keTmesino-suffusa)*.
- Magnificent Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3020-0. *Canna indica (speoioea)*.
- Magnolia Family (L/N/S/B). III. *Mugnoliaoera (Order)*.
- Magnolia (Indian) (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Magnolia (Large flowered) (H/E.F). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Magnoliads (MoL. 1005). III. *Magnoliaceae (Order)*.
- Mahabharata (Heart's-ease of the) (Gbl. 278). 977 *Saraca indiaa*.
- Mahableswhar Bamboo (McL. 70, 1002). 3304-c. *Bambusa arundinaoea (orientalis)*.
- Maharajah (Rosa Apple of the) of Travancore (McL. 879, adpd). 1227 *Eugenia Rama-Varmm*.
- Mahoo (Blue) (Cat. 26). 242 *HibisouB elatus*.
- Mahoe (Demarara) (McL. 712). [252 Sphalrn] 242 *Hibiscus nlatuS*.
- Mahoe (Mountain) (Oat. 26). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Mahoe of the Old-World Tropics (Nio. 4/27). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Mahoe (Blue) of the West Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Mahogany (Dwarf) (Nic. 3/529). 479 *Swietenia humilis*.
- Mahogany (Febrifuge) (MoL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Mahogany (Forest) (Maid. 0.T). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Mahogany (Goulbbrn White) (Maid. C. T). 1202-b. *Eucalyptus pilularis (Muelleriana)*.
- Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 168). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Mahogany (Indian) (MoL. 361, 911) (Ell. 160). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Mahogany (Large leaved) (Cat. 70) (W. 34). 480 *Swietenia maorophvlla*.
- Mahogany (Malabar) (Bdn/F.T). 975 *Hardwickia phinatn*.
- Mahogany (few-South Wales Red) (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Mahogany (Red) (Maid. C.T). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Mahogany (True) (Bed. 1/57) (W. 34, 64, 137). 478 *Swietenia Mahaganni*.
- Mahogany (Western Australian) (Bth. 3/209). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Mahogany (Swamp) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328) (Bdn/F.T). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Mahogany (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Mahogany Tree (Nio. 3/529) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl. 153) (Pr. 1/319) (Br. 35) (Cag. 624)(Mu). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.
- Mahogany Tree of the West Indies (Muell. S.P) (U/E.F). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.

- Mahogany (Bastard) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryol'des*.
- Mahogany (Swamp) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Mahogany (Bastard) of Western Australia (Bth. 3/20P) (Gbl.353). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Mahomedan's Lime (MoL. 475, 628). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
- Mahomedan Tooth Brush Tree (McL. 713). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Mahratia-Kunbis-(Arbor-genera tionis of) (Cat. 156). 1488 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Mahwa (Br. 114) (Cag. 507) (Pfl. 43). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mahwa of Central India (Cat. 171). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mahwa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mahwah (Ell. 92). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mahwal Yaipy (McL. 520). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlii*.
- Maid's Love (S. 35, 238). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Maidlukdy (McL. 488, 473, 508, 999). 2462 *Litsma polyantha*.
- Maiden-hair Tree (Gbl. 700) (Cag. 209, 409) (Nic. 2/G8) (8.208, 179) (Ooty. 289). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.
- Maiden Oak (S. 258). 2788-a. *Quercus Bobner* (pedunculatn).
- Maiden Plant (MoL. 20). cmlxviii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Maiden's Blush Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 2099-b. *Boea oentifolia* (provincialis-erubescens).
- Maitnelly (McL. 687). 2592 *Fluggea leucopyrus*.
- Maipak (FAB. 27). 379 *Evodia meliifolia*.
- Majesty (Her) Bose (Nio. 3/324) (Uu/*/95. O/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-g. *Bosa bybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albosuffusa-sevicenitenB-major).
- Majnoon's WUow (McL. 945,1000). 2800 *Salix babylonica*.
- Makooloo (McL.* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (• venenata).
- Malabar (Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in) (McL. 879, adpd). 1272 *Eugenia wynaadensis*.
- Malabar (Iron Wood of) (Bs/T/67). 208 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Malabar Ailanto (MoL. 14, 742, 993). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Malabar Almond (MoL. 138, 463). 1144 *Terminulia Catappa*.
- Malabar Black Plum (MoL. 379, 886, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Malabar Black Varnish (MoL. 344) r 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Malabar Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). oclxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
- Malabar Black Wood (Bdn/F.T). (I.F. xxx 1/3); 882 *Dalbergia sissooides*.
- Malabar Black Wood (MoL. 461, 473, 977, 9P5). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Malabar (Long) Cardamom (MoL. 135, 461). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- Malabar Cat Mint (McL. 461, 991). 2368 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Malabar Caoutchouc (MoL. 668). 1684 *Dichopkis elliptica*.
- Malabar (Glabrous Mohwahofthe) Coast (MoL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 *Bassia malabarica*.
- Malabar Coast Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Malabar Coconut (Cag. 198). 3228-E. *Cocos nucifera* (malabarica).
- Malabar Convolvulus (McL. 461). 2002 *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Malabar Creeper (McL. 461, 998). 2002 *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Malabar Creeper (Rid. 69. 132, 136) (?). 2050 *Ipomoea tuberosa* (?).
- Malabar Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2685 *Croton malabaricus*.
- Malabar Dragon's Blood (Red. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Malabar Ebony Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.
- Malabar Gamboge (McL. 299, 473, 749, 874). 172 *Carcinia Gambogia*.
- Malabar Garoinio (MoL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Malabar Glory Lily (MoL. 63) (8. 182, 258). 3110 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Malabar Jasmine (McL. 884, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Malabar Janmoon (McL. 379, 386,996). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Malabar Kino (McL. 418, 461, 478, 977) (Bdn/F.T). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Malabar Leaf (MoL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Malabar Mahogany (Bdn/F.T). 975 *Hardwickia pinnata*.
- Malabar (Larger) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 687, adpd)_k 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum*.
- Malabar (Smaller) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 687. adpd). 2684 *Glochidion malabaricum*.
- Malabar Mangosteen (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Malabar Many oarpellod Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Malabar Marking Nut (MoL. 844). 077 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Malabar Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 620, 874,995). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.

- Malabar Nettle (McL. 171, 361). 2767
Laportea orennlata.
- Malabar (Small-flowered) Nat (McL. 6,
281, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd>* 2267
Adhatoda Beddomei.
- Malabar Nutmeg- (McL. 387, 462, 473,
1000) (Ell. 401). 2422 Hyristica mala-
barica.
- Malabar Not Tree (McL. 6, 231, 462, 472)
(Br. 173) (HI. 32). 2266 Adhatoda
Vasioa.
- Malabar Parrot Doodooga (McL. 281). 42
Polyalthia fmgrans.
- Malabar Paulny (McL. 663). 1684 Dich-
opsis elliptica.
- Malabar Plum (McL. 863, 462, 764). [1231
Spbalm] 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
- Malabar Poon (MoL. 473, 542, 705). 182
Calophyllum tomeitosum.
- Malabar (Van-Rheede'ti) Rattan (Hk.
6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Kheedii.
- Malabar Sago Palm (McL. 4H2, 777) (Br.
226). 8152 Caryota arena.
- Malabar Semul (Mei.. 234). 259 Bombax
malabarium.
- Malabar Short-needle Sparsi fasciculate
Asparagus (McL. 5/6, adpd). 3089
Asparagus la^isaimun.
- Mai.bur Tamarind (MoL. 299). 172 Gar-
oinia Cambogia.
- Malabar Three flowered Calyciae Man-
grove (MoL. 370, adpd). 1138 Bru-
gniera malabarica.
- Malabar Wild Arrowroot (Box. 1/4). 3025
Clinogyne virgata.
- Maiabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL.
1010, adpd). 967 Cynometra rami-
flora.
- Malacca (Rambah Tree of) (Trens. Bot.
2/883). decoxxvii. Baccaurea (jrenus).
- Malacca (Bean of) (McL. 135, 236, 463,
476). 665 Acacardium occidentale.
- Malacca Almond (Ru/N/6n). 264 Ster-
oulia foatida.
- Malacca Benzoin (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax
Benzoin.
- Malacca Cane (MoL. 4G3) (Rid. 265) (Jaf.
120). 3215 Calamus scipioiiium.
- Malacca Guava ^MoL. 386). 1228 Eugenia
malacoensis.
- Malacca Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 463,
626, 995). 1223 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Malacca Kidney Bean (MoL. 476) (Nio.
3/413). 673 Semecarpus Anacardinm.
- Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL.
1010, adpd). 969 Gynometra cauli-
flora.
- Malacca Yam (MoL. 463, 1001). 3067
Diosorea pativa.
- Mai.icca Yam (Cag. 216). 3070 Dioscorea
atropurpurea.
- Melaina-kansia of the Greeks (McL. 308).
946 CasBia Fistula.
- Malay Almond (McL. 188, 468) (Nic. 4/17).
1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Malay Apple (McL. 386, 463, 802) (3.159)
(Cag, 240) (Bs/T/319) (Bdn/F.T). 1228
Eugenia malaccensis.
- Malay (Pino of the) Archipelago (Gbl.
710). 2860 Finns Merkusii.
- Malay Arrow Poison • Tree (MoL. 774).
2759 Aotiaris tozicaria.
- Malay Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231, 676)
(Hk. 6/406, adpd). 5123 Areoa tviandra.
- Malay Eighteen-parted Penang Lawyer
(McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spi-
nosa.
- Malay Karapa (MoL. 238). 476 Carapa
obovata.
- Malay Nine-parted Penang Lawyer (McL.
675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludoa.
- Malay Padonk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995).
894 Pterocarpus indicus.
- Malay Red Wood (McL. 468, 469, 793,
H93). 460 Sandoricnm indienm.
- Malay Rose Apple (McL. 380, 764, 802).
1228 Engenia malaoensis.
- Malay Sandal (McL. 464) (Sic. 3/355).
460 Sandoricnm indicuxn.
- Malay Upas Tree (MoL. 463). 2759
Antiaris toxicaria.
- Malay (Narrow-leaved Myrobalan of)
(Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Termi-
nalia Benzoin.
- Malay am Tree (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum
album.
- Malayan Eaith Gall (MoL. 507). 1479
Ophiorrhiza Mnngos.
- Malayan Fern Palm (Mnell. S.P, adpd).
2874 Cycas Kumphii.
- Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper (Hk.
4/222, adpd). 2053 Porana volubilid.
- Malayan La^os Rubber (FAB. 42 to 48,
MJSR. 42, NLGS) (Eew Ball. 95). 1832
Kiokxia africana.
- M&layau Sago Palm (Bs/T/848) (Gbl. 728)
(Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
- Malaya (Pandang of the) (McL. 650).
mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
- Malays (Patohao of the) (McL. .657).
3000 Costus spuciosns.
- Male Bamboo (McL. 70, 472, 1002) (Ell.
230) (Bed. 1/229, 235) (Bs/T/676)
(Bs/S. 173, SLM) (Gbl. 751) (Cag. 332)
(Cat. 331) (Bo/O/12) (Mn. 42) (Pfl. 139).
3M10 Dendrocalamus striolus.
- Male Fern (S. 259, 287). 3364 Nephrodium
filiz-mas.
- Male Olibanum (McL. Q05>. 489-b.
Boawe]lia s^rrata (glabra).
- Malda Dye (McL. 464, 470, 1000). 2631
Manihot utilisaima.
- Mal-de-Ojas Tree (Br. 60). 934 Cesal-
pinia Gilliesii.
- Maldive Cocoa Nut (MoL. 198). 3239
Lodoicea Beychellarum.

- Malkangany (McL. 459, 472, 993). 632
Celastrus paniculatus.
 Malkangany Oil Tree (MoL. 459). 582
Colas trim panioulntus.
 Mallata of the Nepalese (MoL. 404). 2687
Mailotus philipinenfria.
 Mallow Family (Br, 14) (L/N/S/B). XIX.
 Malvaceae (Order).
 Mallow (Arier leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 21*-b. *Sida apinosa* (alnifolia).
 Mallow (Angle leaved Bnrr). (McL. 234, adpd). 228 *Urena lobata*.
 Mallow (Bifarious-lance-leaved Morning) (Kox. 3/174, adpd). 215 *Sida acuta*.
 Mallow (Blood-streaked Orange Braillian Evening) (Nic 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon Btriatum*.
 Mallow (Blue Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Bu/N/77). 24H-c. *Hibiscus syriacus* (csDrulea).
 Mallow (Boule-de-neige Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4, Ooty. 201). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini* (nivenm).
 Mallow (Burr) (McL. 234, adpd). xc. *Urena* (gei:un).
 Mallow (Cake) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indie am*.
 Mallow (Chinese Rose) (MoL. 83, corr). 245 *Ilybiacus mutabilis*.
 Mallow (Chinese Rose) (S. 98). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-simena*.
 Mallow (Ceylon Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 232 *Pavonia seylanioa*.
 Mallow (Common Indian Evening) (McL. 861, 914, adpd). 222 *Abutilon indiram*.
 Mallow (Country) (W.A.I). 22 L *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 Mallow (Country) (McL. 914) (Br. 251) (Ell. 6) (W.A.I) (Pfl. 156). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Mallow (Grimson-nnd-carmine Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Cap. 653) (RD/N/77). 246-g. *Hibiscus syriacus* (cruenta).
 Mallow (Dark-veined-orange Brazilian Evening) (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
 Mallow (Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
 Mallow (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian Rose) (Nio. 1/143) (Rn/N/77). 246-E. *Hibiscus syriacus* (carnea-plena).
 Mallow (Downy Heart-leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Mallow (Double Mauve Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/148) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. *Hibiscus tynacus* (plena).
 Mallow (Double Pink Syrian Rose) (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. *Hibiscus syriacus* (roseaplena).
 Mallow (Double White Syrian Rose) (Nio. 1/148) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. *Hibiscus syriacus* (alba-plena).
 Mallow (Entire-Oboordate leaved Morning) (Rox. 8/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Sohimperiana*.
 Mallow (Evening) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/326, adpd). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).
 Mallow (Felt, leaved Hill Rose) (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 *Hibiscus canescens*.
 Mallow (Five rarpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
 Mallow (Five-winged-capsuled Rose) (Hk. 1/331, adpd). 239 (to.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
 Mallow (Fork brauteoled Prickly Rose) (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 235 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
 Mallow (Fragrant Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
 Mallow (Glabrous-leaved Hill Rose) (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Mallow (Golden Fleece Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
 Mallow (Ground) (MoL. 08). 217 *Sida oordifolia*.
 Mallow (Harsh Rhomb-leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Bidarhombifolia* (scabrida).
 Mallow (Hemp) (McL. 82) (S. 199). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Mallow (Hemp leaved Rose) (MoL. 82, adpd). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Mallow (Hill Rose) (McL. 88, corr). 240 *Hibiscus eullinus*.
 Mallow (Indian) (MoL. 67) (Nic. 8/430) lxxxviii. *Sida* (genus).
 Mallow (Indian) (Nic. 4/124). xo. *Urena* (genus).
 Mallow (Indian) (McL. 361,914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Mallow (Indian) (S. 2, 213). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).
 Mallow (Indian Marsh) (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Mallow (Jew's) (S. 221, 285). 1109 *Kerria japonica*.
 Mallow (Kidney carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 *Abutilon mutinm*.
 Mallow (Lily Rose) (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorua*.
 Mallow (Lobe leaved Burr) (McL. 284, adpd). 225 *Urena sinuata*.
 Mallow (Lobed leaved Mysore) (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 284 *Deoaschistia trilobata*.
 Mallow (Mauve Syrian Rose) (Nio. 1/143) (Bu/N/77). 246-a. *Hibiscus syriacus* (typica).
 Mallow (Membranous-carpel] ed Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 *Abutilon orispum*.
 Mallow (Morning) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxviii. *Sida* (genus).
 Mallow (Mountain Ten carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.

- Mallow (Mysore) (W.A.I, adpd). xiii. Deoasohistia (genus).
 Mallow (Mysore Velvetty) (W.A.I, adpd). xiii. Deoasohistia (genus). /
 Mallow (Narrow Rhomb leaved Morning) (Box. 8/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhombioidea).
 Mallow (Panioled) (Hk. 1/348, adpd). xiv. Kydia (genus).
 Mallow (Peach-tinted Panioled) (Hk. 1/848). 256 Kydia oalycina.
 Mallow (Peepul leaved Evening) (MoL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polandrum.
 Mallow (Peltate leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
 Mallow (Pink-tinged Sticky) (MoL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
 Mallow (Poplar) (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
 Mallow (Poplar leaved Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.
 Mallow (Pare White Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (nivenm).
 Mallow (Ked and Pink Darwin's) (Nic. 1/5, Ooty.204). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosseflorum).
 Mallow (rhomb leaved Morning) (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
 Mallow (Rose) (McL. 82) (S. 199, 375) ziii. Hibiscus (genii*).
 Mallow (Rose-coloured Sticky) (MoL. 617, adpd). 232 Pavonia seylanica.
 Mallow (Bound leaved Burr) (MoL. 234, adpd). 230 Ureia repanda.
 Mallow (Bounded carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
 Mallow (Sea-coast Bose) (MoL. 82, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
 Mallow (Serrate Obcordata-leaved Morning) (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (recusa).
 Mallow (Small Elliptic-leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
 Mallow (Small-leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
 Mallow (Small-purple Bose) (MoL. 83, oorr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
 Mallow (Spreading Bose) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 {bis.} Hibiscus ficulneus.
 Mallow (Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). zci. Pavonia (genus).
 Mallow (Sticky Heart leaved Morning) (Box. 8/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensi*.
 Mallow (Strong-scented Evening) (McL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
 Mallow (Syrian Bose) (MoL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
 Mallow (Ten carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/828, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
 Mallow (Three pointed Tulip) (MoL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia Lxmpas*
 Mallow (Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, a*lpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
 Mallow (Tooth-leaved Mysore) (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decaschistia orotonifolia.
 Mallow (Triglandular Heart leaved Morning) (Box. 3/174, adpd) 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
 Mallow (Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). xiv. Thespesia fgenus).
 Mallow (Vine leaved Bose) (MoL. 84, 943, adpd) 239 {bis.} Hibiscus vitifolius.
 Mallow (White-siuall-flowered Bose) (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus mioranthus.
 Mallow (White Wild Mnek) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 288 {bis.} Hibiscus ficulneus.
 Mallow (Wrinkled leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
 Mallow (Yellow-mottled Maple leaved Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
 Mallow (Yellow Sticky) (MoL. 517, adpd) 231 Pavonia glechomifolia.
 Mallow (Tree) of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (Cag. 650) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 234, 435). 210 Lavatera arborea.
 Mallows (Jews) (MoL. 899). cxxii. Oorboreue (genus).
 Mallowworts (McL. 1005) XIX. Malvaceae (order).
 Malmaison (Souvenir de la) Bose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 598) (Bu/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa barbonica (carneamargine-albescente).
 Malmaison-rouge Bos9 (Ba/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56), 1106-d. Rosa barbonica (rosea).
 Malortie's Orango-banded Q olden-flowered Costus Boot. (Nic. 1/387). 3002 Custus Malortieanus.
 Malta Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medioa-Limonum (typica).
 Malta Orange (Bon.¹ 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
 Maltese Edible Prickly Pear (FAB. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1388 Opuntia vulgaris.
 Malum-critoneum of the Bomans (MoL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
 Malum-insanum of the Bomans (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.
 Maman Cochet Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/N/95). 11051. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-Buffusa).
 Maman (White) Cochet Rose (Bu/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffasa-albescens).
 Mammoth Pine of California (S. 393). 282*3 Sequoia gigantea.

- Mammoth Tree (Muell. S.P) (Gbl.760). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Mammoth Tree of California (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 308) (Gag. 410). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Mammoth Trees (S. 393). cmiii. *Sequoia* (genus).
- Man (Old) (8.36). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Man (Old) (Nio. 1/115). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Mandarin (True) Orange (Nic. 3/335) (Bon. 68) (S. 100). 42C-a. *Citrus nobilis* (major).
- Mandarin Orange of India and Ceylon (Bon. 58, 358). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Mandey (McL. 466, 007). dcxli *Ceropegia* (genus).
- Mandioo (MoL. 464) (Hid. 131, 157) (Cag. 147) (Cat. 255). 2631 *Manibot utilissima*.
- Manelly (MoL. 578). 740 *Tindigofeva aspalathoides*.
- Manettia (Heart leaved) (Br. 03). 1459 *Manettia oordifolia*.
- Manga (McL. 291). 1498 *Bandia dumentorum*.
- Mangle (McL. 470). 1130 *Hzizophora muoronata*.
- Mango (McL. 467, 473, 994) (dag. 256) (Cat. 79) (Br. 45) (Nio. 2/323) (Ro/N/62, O/9) (Mu) (Jaf. 68) (Pfl. 405) (Ell. 376) (Uox. 1/541) (Bed. 1/78, 2/162) (Bs/T/206) (Gbl. VII) (Bdn/F.T. L) (W. 1,2, 84, 40, 57, 68, 93, 96, 97,101, 108, 122, 123, 124). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Mango (Black Beetle) (McL. 468). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Mango (Bald) (McL. 468). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Mango (Buchanan's Decandrous) (Hk. 2/8, adpd). colzii. *Buchanania* (genus).
- Mango (Christian's) (MoL. 135,468). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Common) (McL. 467). 668 *Mangifera indica*.
- Mango (Eeahwara-'s) (McL. 468, 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Mango (Erect-druped) (W.A.I), colxvii. *Nothopegia Clonus*.
- Mango (Fibre) (MoL. 468, 510) (?). 2462 *Litsea polyantha* (?).
- Mango (Fig) (McL. 408, 473, 994). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
- Mango (Forest) (MoL. 466). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Forest) (MoL. 4C9). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Mango (Green) (McL. 46V). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Mango (Gummy) (McL. 469). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Hill) (MoL. 416, 460). 443 *Balanites samodendron oaudatum*.
- Mango (Inferior) (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Mango (Java) (Treas. Bot. 1/536). cclxi. *Gluta* (genus*).
- Mango (Journey) (McL. 383,469) (?). 1222 *Psidium Guyava* (?).
- Mango (Jungle) (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Jungle) (MoL. 469,622). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Mango (Juicy) (Mot. 469). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Long-leathery-downyglabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Long-opposite-Bnmembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Long-obtuse-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopegia aureofulva*.
- Mango (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopegia travancorica*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-to-euppiate-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buchanania lanceolata*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery linear-oblong* to-elliptic-lance-obtusae-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Java) (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (typica).
- Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed ovate-oblong-onspidate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-0. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Mango (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 *Buchanania Inoida* (intermedia).
- Mango (Fapaw) (McL. 469, 650). 1344 *Cordia Papaya*.
- Mango (Pentandrous Spathe-calyced) (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclzi. *Gluta* (genus).
- Mango (Portuguese) (McL. 135, 469). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Pot) (MoL, 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Red) (McL. 740). lzviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Mango (Red) (MoL. 469). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Mango (Saffron) (McL. 469). 1276 *Careya arborea*.

- Mango (Shnath) (MoL. 468). . 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Mango (Ship) (MoL. 135, 469). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Small-leathery- whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-1 oaved Erect-drupe) (Ilk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopogon Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Mango (Stone) (McL. 16, 46!) (?). 1420 *Alangium Lamnaceae* (P).
- Mango (Wild) (McL. 4(58)). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Mango (Wild) (MoL. 27, 469, 994) (Ell. 529). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Mon^o (Wild) (McL. 500) (?). 2462 *Litsea polyantha* (?).
- Mango (Yellow) (MoL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Mango Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Mango (Common Grey) Laurel (MoL. 468, 500, corr). 2462 *Litsea polyantha*.
- Mango (Glabrous Grey) Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2461 *Litsea venulosa*.
- Mango (Grey) Laurel (McL. 500, oorr). doclxxiii. *Litsea* (genus).
- Mango-like *Cerbera* (McL. S69). 1834 *Tibermontana dichotoma*.
- Mango (Hill) of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 296) (Bed. 1/77). 653 *Meliobma Wightii*.
- Mangostan (Mate) (Rox. 2/62 ,). 17 *L. Garcinia indica*.
- Mangosteen Family (L/N/S/B). XV. *Guttifera* (Order).
- Mangosteen (McL. 749). lxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473, 749) (Gap. 289) (Rid. 128) (Oouy. 39} (Bed. 1/20) (Bs/T/49) (Gbl. 52) (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 2/43) (8. 26J). 170 (*iaroiuia Mangostana*).
- Mangosteen (Common; (MoL. 4C9). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- Mangosteen (False) (McL. 464, 469). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
- Mangosteen (False) (MoL. 303, adpd). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Mangosteen (Malabar) (MoL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Manposteen (Mate) (McL. 469, 473, 484, 619, 749) (Ell. 293) (Pfl. 410). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Mangosteen (Persian) (MoL. 303), 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Mangonteen (Wild) (McL. 464). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
- Mngosteen (Wild) (Rid. 126) (GU 51). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Mangosteen (Wild) (McL. 303) (EIL 264). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Mangobteen (Yellow) (McL. 46n, 473, 749, 874). 178 *Gnroinia Xanthoohymus*.
- Mangrove Family (L/N/S/B). XLVII. *Rhizophoraceae* & B (Order).
- Mangrove (Punctate White) Family (Nfa. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. *Myoporaceae* (Order).
- Mangrove (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). ccxcvi. *Ceriops* (genus).
- Mangrove (MoL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). ccxcvii. *Kundelia* (genus).
- Mangrove (Tabular oulyxed) (MoL. 470, adpd). ccxcviii. *Brugniera* (g^nufl).
- Mangrove (Calyoie) (MoL. 470. adpd). ccxcviii. *Bruguiera* (genus).
- Mangrove (McL. 470) (P). docoxxxi. *Manihot* (genus) (P)
- Mangrove (MoL. 470). ccxoix. *Carallia* (genus).
- Mangrove (MoL. 470). dooxxxviii. *Avicennia* (tgenus).
- Mangrove (McL. 470) (Nic. 2/290) (Bod. 1/98) (Bdn/L). ccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).
- Mangrove (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). ccxcviii. *Brugnifra* (genus).
- Mangrove (McL. 470). cdv. *Lumnitzera* (genus).
- Mangrove (W. 59). 2384 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Mangrove (Acuminate leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-c *Avicennia officinalis* (*acuminata* ?)
- Mangrove (Axil flowered Inland) (MoL. 470, ndpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanica*.
- Mangrove (Black barked Obtuse leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. *Avicennia ojBcinalis* (*melanoplcBa*).
- Mangrove (Brown barked Acute leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. *Avicennia oificalia* (*alba*).
- Mangrove (Candle) (MoL. 470, 995). 1184 *Candiha Rheedii*.
- Mangrove (Candel) (McL. 473). (? 1184) 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Mangrove (Candelaria) (MoL. 470). [1130 *Sphalm*]. 1131 *Rhizophora oonjugata*.
- Mangrove (Capitate cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1133 *Ceriops Rozburghinna*.
- Mangrove (Canrally^ (McL. 470, 473, 995). 1140 *Carallia intepjerrima*.
- Mangrove (Ceylon Inland Trne) (MoL. 470, adpd; *Weihea zeylanica*).
- Mangrove (China) (MoL. 470). 2681 *manihot ntilissima*.
- Mangrove (Common Indian) (MoL. 470). 2834 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Mangrove (Common Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Mangrove (Compound Cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Mangrove (Corymbose Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharistemma oorymbosnm*.
- Mangrove (Dichotomous oymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*

- Mangrove (Goat's-horn) (Nio. 1/90, Treas. Bot. 1/22, adpd). dlii. ^Egioeras (genus).
- Mangrove (Madagascar) (MoL. 470, 473, 975). 1156 *Lumnitzera raemosa*.
- Mangrove (Malabar Three flowered Caly-
oine) (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 *Bragneria
Malabarica*.
- Mangrove (New Zealand) (McL. 470).
2834 *Avioennia officinalis*.
- Mangrove (Ooppata) (McL. 231, 470, 999).
2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Mangrove (Papery barked Obtur leaved)
(KSN) (GDV) (GTB). 2334-a. *Avi-
cennia officinalis (typica)*.
- Mangrove (Punctate White) (Nio. 2/402,
L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 *Myoporum
serratum*.
- Mangrove (Simple cymed) (McL. 470,
adpd). 1130 *Bhizophora maoronata*.
- Mangrove (Single flowered Caly-
oine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 *Bruguiera
gymnorhiza*.
- Mangrove (Single IT airy flowered Caly-
oine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 *Brugu-
iera eriopetula*.
- Mangrove (Small-leathery Obovate-ou-
neate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn) (Hk.
3/533, adpd). 1675 ^*Egiceras majus*.
- Mangrove (Three flowered Caiyeine) (MoL.
470, adpd). 1137 *Bragneria caryo-
phyloides*.
- Mangrove (Triohotomous cymed) (McL.
470, adpd). 1140 *Carullia integerrima*.
- Mangrove (Trichotomous flowered Caly-
cine) (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Bru-
guiera furvifolia*.
- Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410).
occzviii. *Bruguiera (genus)*.
- Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/493). cccscvi.
Ceiopsf g6nue.
- Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/433) (Ol. 2/408).
ocoxrv. *Rhizophnra (g-enun)*.
- Mangrove (Tree) (MoL. 122). ccczcvi.
Eantlelia (genus).
- Mangrove (Tree) (MoL. 470, 995). 1135
Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
- Mangrove (Twin flowered) (MoL. 470,
adpd). 1131 *Bhizophora oonjugata*.
- Mangrove (Western Ghauts Inland)
(McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharis-
temma oorymboRum*.
- Mangrove (White) (McL. 470) (L/N/S/B)
(Ell. 82). dcoxrvi. *Avicennia
(genus)*-
- Mangrove (White Candel) (McL. 470, 704,
995). 3130 *Bhizophora mncronata*.
- Mangroves (McL. 1007). XLVII. *Hhizo-
phnacem (Order)*.
- Manihot (Br. 193). 2631 *Manihot utilis-
sima*.
- Manilla (Lime Berry Tree of) (Nic. 4/91).
398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Manilla Canray (MoL. 664). 1692 *Mimn
sops Kauki*.
- Manilla Custard Apple (MoL. 35). 58
Anona reticulate.
- Manilla Elemi Plant (MoL. 287). 446
Canariam commune.
- Manilla Hump (Br. 215) (Cag. 878) (Cat.
323) (Ru/O/35) (McL. 470, 688) (Gbl.
728). 3037 *Musa toxtilis*.
- Manilla Indigo (McL. 370). 58 *Anona
retioulata*.
- Manilla Lime (MoL. 435). 898 *Triphasia
trifoliata*.
- Manilla Tamarind (MoL. 226, 470) (Ell.
332) (Pfl. 215) (Bed. 2/188; (Cag. 630)
(Cat. 127). 1052 *Pitheoolobium dulce*.
- Manioc (McL. 464) (Xic. 1/322) (Ell. 347)
(Cat. 255). 2631 *Manihot utilis-
sima*.
- Manjaloonndray (MoL. 208). 968 *Cassia
siamea*.
- Manly-Beach Stringy Bark (Bth. 8/208).
1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Manna (Arabian) (McL. 37, 911, 994).
783 *Alhagi oamelorum*.
- Manna (Calabriun) (McL. 471). 1779
Fiazinns Orns.
- Manna (Hebrew) (McL. 88). 788 *Alhagi
oamelorum*.
- Manna (Persian) (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi
camelorum*.
- Manna (Sicilian) (MoL. 471). 1779
Fraxinus Ornus.
- Manna Ash (Moell. S.V) (McL. 471) (Nic.
2/24) (S. 170, 261). 1779 *Fraxinus
Ornus*.
- Manna tium (Bth. 3/240) (Nio. 354)
(Ooty. 281). 1186 *Eucalyptus vimina-
lis*.
- Manna Jhow (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162
Tamarix gallica.
- Manna Plant (S. 423). lvi. *Tamarix
(gen as)*.
- Manuka (New Zealand) (Maid. O.T)
(Treas. Bot. 2/674). odxiv. *Leptos-
pernm (genus)*.
- Many-ari Hate-seeded Obliquely-groo ved-
podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd).
oooxviii. *Atyloaia (genus)*.
- Many (Malabar) Carpelled Melon Feather-
foil (McL. 578, adpd). 2574 *Gluohidion
littorale*.
- Many (Northern) Carpelled Melon
Featherfoil (McL. 578, adpd). 2574
(bij.) *Gluohidion mnlr.iloolare*.
- Many-on ->iform-lobo i Pianatfid.perforate
Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 8272
Epipremnum mirabile.
- Many flowered Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd).
2042 *Ipomcea staphylina*.
- Many flowered JaHmine (MoL. 384). 1752
Jasmin am pubescens.
- Many flowered Kizhaielly (MoL. 701).
2557 *Phyllanthus retioulatuj*.

- Many flowered Rose (Br. 72). -1085 *Bosa multiflora*.
 Many flowered Snake Dog-bane (M-vL. 842, adpd). 1812 *Eauwolfia denBitoria*.
 Many (3-7)-free-styled Ivy of America (Treats. Bot. 2/1323). cdlxi. *Oreopanax* (genus).
 Many leaved Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimusoides*.
 Many leaved J'hyllanthus (MoL. 587). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllun*.
 Many leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 664, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
 Many (Downy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia minitiflora*.
 Many (Glossy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 *Agaia Maire*.
 Many-lobed-flowered (Six-bracted-capitate, Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). deexxxv. *Symphorema* (genus).
 Many-(8-10 pre)-nerved Becoh-leaved Hop Dhall (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. *Flemingia strobilifera* (typica).
 Many-oblongate-lobed Finnatifid perforate Climbing Arum (Nic. 2/380, adpd). 3273 *Monstera delioiosa*.
 Manyovuled Dracama (Ilk. 6/300, 331). (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordyline* (genus).
 Many (Himalayan) parted Penang LawyeT (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Licuala peltata*.
 Many seeded Des in odium (Br. 52). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
 Many (4-5)-seeded Larger-draped Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv. *Yangaeria* (genus).
 Many-seeded Nail-Bye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). - decii. *Btenosiphonium* (genus).
 Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dhull (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. *Cajanus* (genus).
 Many-seeded (Long-Straight) podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot 1/31 (I), ccxlv. *Colvillea* (genus).
 Mftnj-seeded racemed or paniced Wind-burly (Hk. 8/507, adpd). dzlvii. *Mtesa* (genus).
 Many-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. *Flaourtia* (genus).
 Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dhull (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ooexx. *Dunbaria* (genus).
 Many-Spathed (Stem less Non-flagelliferous Persistent) Rattan (Hk. -6/404, adpd). mix. *Zalaoca* (genus).
 Many Spined Flacourtia (McL. 362). 135 *Flaourtia cataphraota*.
 Many Spurred Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
 Many-stamened Oblong-druped Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decexxv. *Daphniphyllum* (genus).
 Many-(8.24) • stamened One-seeded-druped-Child's Amulet Trre (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decox. *Hemioyolia* (genus).
 Maple (Nio. 1/9) (S. 4). col. *Acer* (genus).
 Maple (Five-(5-7)-lobed Him alayan) (Hk. 1/690, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 87 to 42, NLGS). 684- *Acer Campbellii*.
 Maple (Green Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR, 26 to 30. NLG8). 646 *Acer laovigaf-nm*.
 Maple (Himalayan) (Bed. 1/70). G43 *Acer oblongum*.
 Maple (Norway) (Mnell. S.P) (Nio. 1/10) (S. 4, 294) fGbl. 192) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 645 *Acer platanoides*.
 Maple (Quintuplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 *Acer HooVeri*.
 Maple (Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/698, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
 Maple (Sycamore) (Mnell. S.P). 644 *Acer pseudo-platanus*.
 Maple (Yellow-mottled) leaved Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. *Abutilon Darwinia* (*Sellovianum-marmoratum*).
 Maple leaved Lance Wood (McL. 405, 484, adpd). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
 Maple leaved Pterospermum (MoL. 405, 484). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
 Maquoeque of Sierra-leone (01. 2/498). odzliv. *Homalium* (senna).
 Maragogipe Coffee (Ooty. 28) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. *Coffea arabica* (maragogipe).
 Marmanjal (MoL. 120). 82 *Cosoinium fenestratum*.
 Maranham Cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. *GoBsyum barbadense* (acuminatum).
 Maravetty (McL.* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (• venenata).
 Maravelly Tree (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilis-ima*.
 Marble Bean {Br. 258}. 927 *Caesalpinium Bonduc*.
 Marbled Dumb Cane (Cag. 827)(Ru/N/111). 8265-d. *Dieffenbachia picta* (marmorata).
 Marchioness of Dufferin Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mn. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-empferlorens* (rosea).
 MafcohalNiel Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odoratalutea).
 Maréchal Vaillant Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suffaba).
 Margaret Dickson Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-int u s- camea).
 Marginal-indusiate Linear-sori-subcontinouB-marginedl Fern (Bed/F, adpd), mlv. k-teris (genus).
 Marginally-i adusiate Sori-covering-subentirely onder-surface-of fertile-fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). inlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).

- Marginate-petioled (Trifoliolate-downy - backed- papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate-leaved) Dboll Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Wallii*.
 Margined (Green) and blotched Creamy Arrowroot (Nio. 1/fcP7). 3020 *Calathea Makoyana*.
 Margined (Chocolate) and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227 *Latania Oornmersonii*.
 Margined (Rose) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, udpd). 2668 *Acalypha marginata*.
 Margined (White) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpa). 2662 *Acalypha Godseffiana*.
 Margined (Red) Pagoda flower (Nio. 3/170, adpd). 1827 *Plumeria tricolor*.
 Margined (Orbicular Groan) Kosy Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3022 *Calathea roseopicta*.
 Margined (Green) White feathered Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3026 *Calathea mediopicta*.
 Margosa (McL. 473, 484, 577) (Br. 84) (Pfl. 374) (W.12, 13, 14, 31, 58, 68) (Gbl. 143) (Bdn/F.T. L) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/S/114, OPT) (Oat. 61) (Pr. 1/314). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Margosa of the Portuguese (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Margottin (Gloire de) Rose (Ru/tf/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrid a semper nōr ens (oocoina-soandfins)*.
 Margottin (Jules) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 596) (Mu. 68). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa)*.
 Margottin (Madaine-Jules) Rose (Cng. 601) (Ku/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarpa)*.
 Mar*osa (Ba/T/189). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Maigu^rite (S.tf. 261) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 *Chrysanthemum brutoRcens*.
 Margu6rite de St. Amand Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB (carnea-nitida)*.
 Marguerite Dombraiu Rose (Cag. 696) (Hod). 3107-g. *Rosa hybrida-f?emp«r-florens (rortea-Béioenitens)*.
 Mari (Tree of) Goddess of Bmall-pojc (Cat. 41). 815 *Grewia orbioulata*.
 Marie liaumann Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Br. 697). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrid a Bemperflorens (coccinea-rutilans)*.
 Marie Dncher Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/N/98) (Mu. 65). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-siiffusa-pelluoicla)*.
 Marie OuillotRoBe (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105.d. *Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffuaa)*.
 Marie Van-Houtte Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1105-L. *Rosa odorata (oitrina-roseo-Hiarginata)*.
 Marjoram (Indian) (MoL. 732). dcccxlili. *Pogostemon (genus)*.
 Markiog Fruit Tree (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Marking Nut (MoL. 476). oolzy. *Semecarpus (genus)*.
 Marking Nut (McL. 231,463,473, 476, 834, 9D4) (Br. 45) (»ed. 2/166) (Rox. 2/83) (Bs/T/207) ;Gbl. 220) (Bdn/ F.T. L) (Ell. 506) (?at. 79) (Pfl. 405 W.I./43, 68, 107). 673 *Semecarpua Anacardium*.
 Marking (Auricled leaved Glabrous) Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 *Semecarpus auriculatu*.
 Marking (Common) Nut (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Marking (Foreign) Nut (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium Occidentale*.
 Marking (Glabrous) Nut (McL.476, adpd). 67 *Semecarpus travancorioria*.
 Marking-nut (Heart or-rounded-based-downy leaved) (Hk. 2/31 adpd). 673'a. *Semecarpus Anacardium (typica)*.
 Marking (Jungle) Nut (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
 Marking (Lowly) Nut (McL. 330). 2696 *Baliosperinum axillare*.
 Marking (Malabar) Nut (MoL. 314). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
 Marking (TurkiBb) Nut. (MoL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
 Marking-nut (Wedge-based-downy leaved) (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. *Semecarpus Anacardium (ounoifolia)*.
 Mark Nut Tree (MoL. 476);. 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Maroui River. Brinjnl (Nio. 3/454). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
 Marookkauray (MoL. 291). 1498 *Kandia dumetorum*.
 Marool (Acid leaved) (MoL. 83). 240 (6ta.) *Hibiscus Anacardium*.
 Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ku/N/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorers (atrosanguinea)*.
 Maroon (Purple shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperilorens (e-t.rosanffuinpa-purpneo-Buifusa)*.
 Maroon (Scarlet-Shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Ru/O/L8). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (atroean* goinoa-Gocoino-BuffuBa)*.

- Maroon (Velvety Carmine-shaded) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (*Dug.* 696) (Ru/N/9*. 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. *Kosa faybiida-Rem^er-florens* (atrosanguinea-kermessinosuffuea-velutina).
- Mai oon leaved Purple-calyxed-Yellow, Indian Shot (Nic. 1/2f2). 3084 *Ganna edulis*.
- Marootham (McL. 477). 2779 (*fiia.*) *Myrica Nagi*.
- Marootham (Black) (McL. 630). 1150 *Termialia tomentoaa*.
- Marootham Bark (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) *Myrioa Nagi*.
- Maroti (Hdn/F.T). 142 *Hydnooarpns Wightiana*.
- Marotty (McL. * 474, 992). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiaoa* (• *venenata*).
- Marotty (Fragrant) (McL. 169). 141 *GyDocardia odorata*.
- Marrow (Vegetable) Tree (Nic. 2/82). 2441 *Persea gratinBsma*.
- Marseilles Fig (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Fious Carioa*.
- Marsh Cistus (8. 262) (Nio. 2/247). 1651 *Ledum palnstre*.
- Marsh Date (MoL. 413, 1001). 8169 *Phoanix paludosa*.
- Marsh (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549 (Qk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myriostachya* (genus)
- MaTBh (Indian) Mallow (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indioun*.
- MarBh Nut (McL. 476). 673 *Semeoarpus Anacardium*.
- Marsh Kosemary (S. 329). dxxxix. *PieriB* (genus).
- Marsh Rosemary (3. £35, 262). 1651 *Ledum palnstre*.
- Marsh (M edium-pilose-glabrate-baoked O » ate-El liptic-aonte-leaved) Kosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 *Pieris ovalifolia*.
- Marsh Samphire (McL. 178). 2879 *Salioornia braohiata*.
- Martaban Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Marvel of Porn Family (Br. 176)(L/N/S/B) LXXXVII. *Nyctaginacero* (Order).
- Marvel of Perua (MoL. 1005). LXXXVII. *NyctaginaOeBD* (Order).
- Marx (Adrienne) Rose (Mti. 85) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrid a - semperflorens* (purparea).
- Masaul Tree (MoL. 375, 478). 1587 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Maeoarene (MoL. 933) (Cat. 103). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Mask Flower (S. 18, 268) (Bid. 76) (Cag. 463). 2111 *AlonBoa incisi folia*.
- Masson (Madame) *HOB0* (Cag. 595) (Bn N/92, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Fo) 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (punioea-coooino - *Buffusa* - violanceo-purpurasoens).
- Mast Tree (Br. 5) (Cag. 675). 40 *Polyalthia longit'olia*.
- Mast (Ceylon) Tree (Cat. 4). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Mast (Indian) Tree (MoL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Mastio (Peruvian) Treo (Nio. 3/381) (Cag. 031). 056 *Sohinus Molle*.
- Mastwood Tree (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Mat (Cooling) Plant (MoL. 819). omlii. *Clinogyne* (genus).
- Mat (Sitalpati) Plant (Gbl. 723). cmlii. *Clinogyne* (genus).
- Match-box Bean (MoL. 286, 801). 1003 *Etitaria scandens*.
- Mate (Muelj. S.F) (H/E.F). 507 *Ilex paraguensis*.
- Mate Mangostan (Box. 2/625). 171 *Garioinia indiaa*.
- Mate Mangosteen (MoL. 469, 473, 484, 519, 74D) (Ell. 293; (Pfl. 410). 171 *Garioinia indiaa*.
- Matrix (Flat Podded Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Cyuometra travanoorica*.
- Matrix (Kidney Podded Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdilioni*.
- Matrix (Malabar Wrinkled Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 967 *Cynometra ramiflora*.
- Matrix (Malacca Wrinkled Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 969 *Cynometra cauliflora*.
- Matrix (Small leaved Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdilloni*.
- Matrix (Woody podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Matrix (Dog's) Plant (MoL. 1010). ocoxlviii. *Cynometra* (genus).
- Matted Hair Plant (MoL. 868), 316 *Grewia tiliaafofia*.
- Matti (White) (Bed. 2/28). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Mauohipatry (MoL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia Yulgaris*.
- Mauling of the West Coast (Bonj). 410-o. *Citrus medica-Limonnm* (medicolimonum).
- Mauls (Black) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 85, 36, NL68). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Maumsioay (MoL. 465, 3000). dcocxliv. *Acalypha* (genus).
- Mauritius (Latanier of) (Nio. 2/237). mxi. *Latania* (genus).
- Mauritius (Pink Wedding Flower Plant of) (Nio. 1/487, adpd). 294 *Dombeya acutangnla*.
- Mauritius (Red Ringed Palm of) (Muell. S.P). 3136 *Acanthophoonix rubra*.
- Mauri tins (Saputa Date Plum of) (Br. 112). 1708 (*bia.*) *Diospyros Sapota*.
- Mauritius Elemi Resin Plant (McL. 287, 499). 446 *Canarium oommune*.

- Mauritius Fan Palm (Oat. 331). 3195
Livistona ohinensiB.
- Mauritius Grass (Ru/N/49) (P). 3289
Arunda Pliniana (P).
- Mauritius Hemp (Oag. 371). 3054 Fur-
ores gigantea.
- Mauritius Incense (Br. 74). 1143 Termi-
nalia Benaoin.
- Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237, adpd). mxi.
Latama (genus).
- Mauritius Palm Lily (Nio. 1/491). 3106
Dracaena umbraoulifera.
- Mauritius (Chocolate-margined-and-
stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227
Latania Oommersonii.
- Mauritius (Glaucous-lea ved-and-stalked)
Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 Latania Lod-
digesii.
- Mauritius (Golden-ribbod-and-staked)
Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.
- Mauritius Plum (MoL. 154, 473, 492, 863,
fc>64). 136-a. Flaourtia Ramontehi
(typica).
- Maussa (Bdn/L). 2767 Laportea crenu-
lata.
- Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nio. 1/143)
(Ru/N/77). 246-a. Hibisous Byriacus
(typioa).
- Mauye (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow
(Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibi-
sious Byriacus (plena).
- Mauve Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 453).
2142 Bignonia magnifica.
- Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree (Oag. 453)
2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
- Mauvilingain (McL. 580). 101 CrataBva
religiosa.
- Maximilian's (King) South American
Cooanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximili-
ana regia.
- May (S. 115). ocolzxvii. Crat&gus
(genus).
- May (Calif ornian) Bush (S. 325).
ocolxxvi. Photinia (genus).
- Mazeberry (McL. 506). 1079 Achras
Sapota.
- Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/473) (Loud)
(S 411). coclxxviii. Spirroa (genus).
- Meadow-Sweet (Birch-leaved) (Nio.
3/474). 1075 Spiraea oorymbosa.
- Meadow-sweet (Elliptic-lance-aoute-sub-
serrate-downy -backed- leaved White-
flowered) (Nio. 3/477, adpd). 1077
Spirua media.
- Meadow-sweet (Lanoe - acute - serrate-
glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered) (Nio.
3/476, adpd). 107(3) Spiraea japonica.
- Meadow-sweet (Oval-apex-serrate-le.ived
Creamy-white-flowered) (Nio. 3/474,
adpd). 1075 Spirroa oorymbosa.
- Meadow-sweet (Ovate serrate glauoous-
leaved Red-flowered),(Nio. 3/474, adpd).
1074 SpirBa bellu.
- Mealy berried Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286'
adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
- Mechel (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-
v^omioa.
- Meoklenber^ (Dutohess of) ROSA (Nio.
5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/IH) (Mu.* 52) (Hod)
(*GountesB). 1108-0. Rosa Noisetti-
ana (albida stramineo suffusa).
- Medea ROHO (MU. 55). 1106-e. Rosa
odorata (citrina-intus-lutea).
- Mediok (Nic 2/341). colxxxiii. Medicago
(genus).
- Medicinal Aoacia (MoL. 138). 1085
Aoaioa Catechu.
- Medicinal Aloeft (H. 18). omlxviii. Alôe
(genus).
- Medicinal Cabbago Tree (McL. 40). 3121
Areoa Cateohu.
- Medicinal Creeper (MoL. 564). 599 Vitis
carnosa,
- Medicinal Eobites (MoL. 871). 1833
Holarrhena autidynenterica.
- Medicinal Senna (Bs/S/224, TV1). 966
Cassia angustifolia.
- Medicine (Ureat.) (McL. 374). 2391 Aris-
tolochia indica.
- Mediterranean (Oleander of the) (Gbl.
487). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
- Mediterranean Reed (Nio. 1/118.) 8289
Arundo Pliniana.
- Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flower-
ing Nutmeg (Hk. 1/S9, adpd). ti8
Alphonsoa seylauioa.
- Modium-acnminaiie Skewer-leaved Me-
dinm-pemiulous Stemmed Orchid (Hk.
6/56, W.&I, adpd). 2965 Saccolbium
filiforme.
- Medium-ashy downy Elliptic-cuneate-
toothed - acuminate - leaved Moustache
Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 Ouryo-
pteris Wallioknana.
- Medium-sessile Elliptic oblong-or-oblance-
sprrate-acuminate-leav ed Gland-downy-
branched Ironweed (Hk. 8/235, adpd).
1597 Vernonia Baligria (nilgherrpnais).
- Medium (Brown-hairy-node-ringed Hol-
low) Bamboo (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303
Bambusa vul^aris.
- Medium (Loatbery sheathed Hollow)
Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309
Oxytenanthera Bourdillon.
- Medium (Pei-sistent-oulm-sheath^d
Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd).
3314 DendrocalamuB longispatl>UB.
- Medium (Scabrous-stemmed Hollow) Bam-
boo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 Oxyte-
nanthera nigrociliata.
- Medium (Swollen node-ringed Semi solid)
Bamboo (Uk. 7/404, adpd). 3310
Dendrooalamus strictus.
- Medium (White node-ringed Hollow)
Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317
Oephalostachyum pergracile.

- Medium (White node-ringed Semisolid) Bamboo (Uk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
- Medium - bristly Nine - (9 - prs) - nervsd Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.
- Medium Broad-oval-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (ilk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
- Medium - brown - downy - baoked Jance-Bubentire - oaudafce - leaved Eleven-(10-12 prs)-nerved Gone-head (Hk. 4/411, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes oaudatus.
- Mediuni-ohartaeous lanoe-aoute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.
- Medium*claw-tipped-grooved Skewer leaved Slender-lung-S tern med Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 Aerides cylindrium.
- Medium Oreamy-rariegated broad-Elliptio-leaved Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, udpd). 2270 Graptophylluin hortense.
- Medium-ouspidate-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Medium-dense-white-silk-backed Ovate-Bubentire-aouminate-leaved Eight-(8 prs)-nerved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes ouspidatus.
- Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong-ocuminate-leavcd Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Medium-downy -barked-glabrate Elliptio-acuminate-leaved Justice wort (Hk. 4/633, adpd). 2201 Jnsticia wynaadensis.
- Medium-downy baoked-glabrate Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/267, adpd). 1437 Sarcocephalus oordatus.
- Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanoeolate-acute-leavea Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
- Medium-downy-backed obovate repand-orenate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/556, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentum.
- bledium-downy-baoked opposito-Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Uondelotiwort (Hk. 3/38, udpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis).
- Medium-do wny-baokedOvate-lanco-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Uk. 1/68, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.
- Medium - downy - backod Ovate - lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justice wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257b. Juaticia botonioa (villosa).
- Medium-downy-backed Ovate - oblong-acuminate-leaved Alpam-Koot (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-a. Bragantia Wallicbii (brachy car pa).
- Mediui-downy-backed-fihining¹ Narrow-elliptic-lanoe-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 Lasi-anthns trnncatus.
- Medium-downy-glabrate ' Ovate-oblong-aerrate-loaved Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Douchea hyderabadensis.
- Medium - downy - glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy - acuminate - leaved Long - tnbed White-flowered Justice wort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Bhinacanthus communis.
- Medium downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lancc-obtuae-leaved Uondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.
- Medium-dow ny-nerved Bhomboid-lance-aoute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Juftrticowort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 Eobolium LinnsBanum.
- Medium - downy Nine - (9-prs)-nerved Ovate-orenulate-aouminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/454, adpd). 2206 Strubilantheti luridus.
- Modi u m-downy oblong-o va te-ooar se-toothed-aouminate-leaved Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1637 Siphooampylus hamatus.
- Mediu m-downy-opposite elliptic-obrong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus oapitata.
- Medium-downy Ovate-oblong - acute-or-aouminate-leaved Spinous bloney-thorn (Ilk. 3/13ti, adpd). 1629-b. Vaogueria spinosa (mollis).
- Media m-downy-pelluoid-punofcate (Triple-nerved-glandular-leaved) liouudish-ovato-Serrate- or - dentate - cuspidate - leaved Mercury (H k. 5/420, adpd). 2673 Alohornea mollia.
- Medium Elliptic - acuminate Bifoliate Pueudobnlb Orchid (Hk. 6/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 CcBlogyne oorrugata.
- Medium Elliplic-crenate-cuapitate-leaved Flowering-Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 liomaliuin zeylanicnm.
- Medium Elliptic-entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex xcalabarica.
- Medium Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved 8piioas Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.
- Medium (Triple-nerved-alternate) Elliptio-obuvate-aout&ror-obtuBe-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.-
- Medium Elliptic-or-oblanoeolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viriditlora.

- Medium Elliptic - ovate - acute Bifoliate PsHidobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 *Liparis Dalzellii*.
- Medium Elliptic-thiok-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orcliid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.E, adpd). 2957 *Aërides oriBpum*.
- Medium Elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fuacopurpleuui*.
- Medium Fleshy-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 *Oberonia iridifolia (denticulata)*.
- Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roandish-elliptic-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, äpd). 1912 *Tylophora zeylanioa*.
- Medium-folioled Red-streaked Yellow-BraBiletto Climber (ilk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Alezonurum cucullatum (grande)*.
- Mediam-glabrate long-petioled Ternately-whorled Elliptic - acuminate - leaved Boundeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. *Vvendlandia Nutoniana (bbouspiduta)*.
- Medium-glahrate-norvbd-backed Siz-(6 -7-pra)-nerved lance-wa vy-Bubentir e-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd)* 2217 *Strobilanthea rubicundHB*.
- Medium-glabrate (>vate-obovate-round-to-oblong - obtuse - leaved Gadamba (Hk. 3/25, adpd). 1440 *Stephegyne parviflora*.
- Medium-glabreacent Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 *Lettsomia elliptica*.
- Medium-glabrous (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 *Dioaorea Jacquemontii*.
- Medium-glabrate Elliptio-obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1683 *IsoTiandru diplostemon*.
- Medium - glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate - distintly-tooched-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2184-b. *Strobilanthea conaagumeuti (Amoinum)*.
- Medium-glabrous 8 even -(7-pra)-nerved Ovate - obscurely - toothed - acuminane - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2184-a. *Strobilanthes consanguinea (typioa)*.
- Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penninerved-uubverfcicillate-al ternato) EUi ptio oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alseodaphuo semecarpifolia (anguetifolia)*.
- Medium-glaucous-backed-loathery (Triple-nerved-oppoaite) Elliptio-oblong-to-roundiHh-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Medium-glaucououB-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/416, adpd). 1798 *Dobera Roxburghii*.
- Medium-glaucououB-backed papery (Pennin^rved-subverticillate-alternate) ob>ovate-oblong-obtuae-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alaeodaphne aemecarpit'olia (typioa)*.
- Medium-glaucous (Parallel-anbtransverse-nerved) Oblong-lance-linear-or-faloato-obtuae-to-acuminate-loaved Blaokish-hard-rough-peraiatent-barked Encalypt, (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Medium-greyish-silky-backed roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1991 *Eiyea hypoc crateriformis*.
- Medium hairy-backed Elliptic-oblong-serulate-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 *Symploos foliosa*.
- Medium-hairy-gland-axilled - and - backed EUiptio-oblong-aoute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpdV 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Medium-hairy-gland azilled Ovate-lanoe-serrate-cuspidttte leaved Violetwort (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Medium-huiry-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 *Mitruphora grandiflora*.
- Medium-hairy nerved Oblong-acute-leaved Fotid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia foatida (oblonga)*.
- Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Uvate-serrate-aubacute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-b. *Btrobilanthea Heyneanus (oampanulata)*.
- Medium Heart-aerulato - obtuse leaved Jujube (Box. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. *Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens)*.
- MediDm-hirBute-Bubsessile oblong-acuminate-candate-ieaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 *Lasianthus Jaokianua*.
- Medium-hispid-backed Lance-leaved Milky juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 *Pyrenaoantha volubilis*.
- Medium - hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved Ovate-acumioate leaved Uonehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 *Btrobilauthes oeilgherrensia*.
- Medium-hispid-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-ucute-leavod Knot-weed (Ilk. 5/45, adpd). 208S-E. *Polygonum ohinense (hispida)*.
- Medium-hoary-backed narrow-lanoe-Bu b-entire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Starwort (Ilk. 3/251, adpd). L606 *MiorogloBsa zeylanioa*.
- Medinm-hoary-glabrate Triple-(3-5)-nerved fillipeic-oblong-lanoe-obtusn or CUB* pidate-leaved Needle-w>od (Bth. 5/579, adpd). 2486 *Hakea lauriua*.

- Medium irregular-lance-leaved (CrimBcm-roBy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green) Vernal Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. *Branthemum variable* (typioa).
- Medium (Paralel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved) Lance-and-falcate-acuminat-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-rteciduous-in-lay era-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 *Eucalyptu* rostrata*.
- Medium-(Parallel- oblique - fine - regular-nerved) Lance-and-falcate-acuzninate-leaved Rough-persistent • (except-small branoheB)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 2/239, adpd). 2186 *Eucalyptua viminalis*B.
- Medium-lance (Glabrous-shooted) Sixtcen-(12-20-prs)-iierved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. *Myriatioa laurifolia* (Beddomeē).
- Medium-lanceolate-acuminata Multifoliatc-distiohou Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/733, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoli-ate-(1-S) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 *Liparin paradoxa*.
- Medium-lanceolate-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-n. *Codium variegatum* (lanceolatum).
- Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate - downy Multifoliolate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2336 *Eria j.olytachys*.
- Medium-leaved Chaw-stiok (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 578 *Gouania leptosiachya*.
- Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prp)-iierved Broad-lance-crenate - acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked Conehead (Hk. 6/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes oiliatus*.
- Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-pra)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acnminate - leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes warrensensis*.
- Medium-lineolate Six-(6-prs) nerved lanoo-Bubentirc-acuminatn - leaved Cone head (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes adenophotus*.
- Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved Elliptio-ovale-wavy-orenulate - acuminat - leaved Vernal-Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *ErantLemum malabarium*.
- Medium-leathery J^road-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Genianthus laurifolius*.
- Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Windberry Climber (Hk. 8/514, adpd). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Medium-leathery-cartilage-niai-gin.ed(Simple-palmati - (3-6)-nerved-ino«tly-oppo-rite) Elliptio-lance-to-roundiBh leaved Yam (Hk. 0/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved Elliptio-oblong-acute Unifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.
- Medium-leathery -downy-backed Elliptic-Ovate-acuminate-leaved SarBaparilla Swallowwort (Bk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 *Braohylepis nervosa*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-ouapidate-leaved Buonannn'B Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buchnanania lanceolata*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black Stemmed Ebony of Travancoro (Bs/T/486, adpd). 1724 *Diospyrosa travancoiia* ? (nov. sp.).
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-orenate-obtuse-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle climber (Hk. 1/620, adpd). 546 *Hippooracea obtusifolia*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-orenate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/103, adpd). 1502 *Bandia reguibu*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-serrate-acuminate leaved Rosy Sweetleaf (BB/T/440, adpd). 1743 *Symplocos complanata*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-Kuboutire-orenate-cuspidate-leaved Trinity -podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/1524, adpd). 547 *Hippocratea Arnottiana*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-cuspidate-orenate-cuspidate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
- Medium-leathery -glaucous-backed Elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled-(3-i) Dog bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertouia Ehedii*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8) - alternate) Linear-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5,148, adpd). 2448 *Actinodaphne salina*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8) alternate) Linear-lance-orelong - obtuse - leaved Bay-laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 *Actinodaphne Rtenophylla*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed linear-to-round-Heart-acuminat-leaved Ling-Coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 189 *J Cynanchum Callialata*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed - rusty-venetly-glabrate (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate) KUiptio-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/146, adpd). 2450 *Actinodaphne lanata*.

- Medium-leathery-hairy-glandular -axilled Elliptic - lanoe - ouBpidate-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 *Diplopora apiocarpa**
- Medium-leathery - hairy-glandular-axilled Elliptic - lanoe - subobtuse-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 *Diplospora sphasrocarpa*.
- Medium-leathery lanoe - serrulate - acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symplocos spicata* (laurina).
- Medium-leathery lance-acute-leaved Wiudberry (Hk. 3/572, adpd). 1660-a. *Myrsine capitellata* (lanceolata).
- Medium-leathery lanoe-to-oblong-aouminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.
- Medium-leathery lanoe-to-oblong-aoute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 *Photinia Lindleyana*.
- Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lanoe-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's Mungo (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 *Bnohanania anguslifolia*.
- Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Tin* aitesii*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-ouspidate-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 *Salaoia macroBperma*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic - wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hdn/F. T. adpd). 2611 *Aporosa Bourdilloni*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898 - b. *Gyninema montanum* (Beddomei).
- Medium-leathery oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 *Symplocos raoemosa*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-acute-leaved Wind-berry Climber (lik. 3/516, adpd). 1664 *Kmbelia viridiflora*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 *Luvuuga eleutherandra*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-obtuse-to-aouinate leaved Bastard Ipeoa* uanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria bwlcata*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate leaved Kidney-Plum (Hk. 2/321, aipd). 1072 *Pygeum Gardneri*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-ouspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Qk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Hippooratea Grahmi*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-lanoe-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 *Ligustrum Roxburghii*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. *Gymnema montanum* (ovalifolia).
- Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lanoe-acute Climbing Dyeing Bose bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Parsonsia spiralis*.
- Medium-leathery-pale-backed Elliptic-obovate - obtuse-or-muoronate - leaved Cork screw Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Medium-leathery-polished Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Canthium umb^liatum*.
- Medium-leathery-poliBhed lanoe-to-round-ish-cuB)idate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 *Oanthium didymum*.
- Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lanoe-acurinate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicifolia*.
- Medium-leathery Boundish-obovate retuce-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/351, ndpd). 2810 {big.} *Aporosa fuaiformis*.
- Medium-leathery-ruBty - shaggy - backed Elliptic - cuneate - Bubcrenulate-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 *Symplocos Garduerinna*.
- Medium-leathery-eouify-dowuy - glabrate narrow-lance-cuneate - serrate-aoute-or-ucuiinatp-lravod (Uk* 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. *Ostodes zeylanica* (minor).
- Medium-leathery-shining - lance - aouminate-leaved-Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 6/339 adpd). 2602 *Hemioyolia-elata*.
- Medium-leathery-shining-obliquely oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.
- Medium-leathery - shining oblong-lance-entire-or-Bubaerrate-obtuse-to - aouinate-leaved Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Medium-leathery-shining obovate-obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 *ByrBophyllum tetrandrni*.
- Medium-leathery - shining (Penninervodopposite) B ombio-lanoe-obtuse-leaved Meroury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotus muricatus*.
- Medium-leathery - strigillose - nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance-aouminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 *Lasianthus strigillosus*.
- Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lanoe-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 *Lasianthus capitulatus*.

- Medium-leathery-subsessile Elliptic-obovate-obtusely-ovate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/671, adpd). 1669 Psychotria oonnata.
- Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-obovate-to-obovate - cuneate-obtusely-ovate-leaved Orotan Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 Agrostistachys longifolia.
- Medium - leathery - subsessile Narrow-obovate-leaved Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/589, adpd). 1321 Soineratia aoida.
- Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-elliptic-obtusely-ovate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1637-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
- Medium - leathery Very - Stout-petioled Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1622 Canthium fufiforme.
- Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopogon Colebrookiana (typica).
- Medium-leathery-whitish-backed-obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c Nothopogon Colebrookiana (maorooarpa).
- Medium-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Hk. 841, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
- Medium (Close-regular-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.
- Medium (Indistinct-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 17* Garoiniu Morella.
- Medium (Oblique-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garoiniu Cambodia.
- Medium (Slender-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 179 Garoiniu spicata.
- Medium (Slender-nerved Narrow) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garoiniu Wightii.
- Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) oblong-obovate-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Hk. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Medium linear-lance - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.
- Medium linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 6/71*, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
- Medium-linear-lanceolate - bilobed - lipped Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Wreath Orchid (Hk. 5/721, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hreinglossum.
- Medium - linear - obliquely - inargraate Strap-leaved Slender-oblong-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saocolabium papillosum.
- Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystachya purpurea.
- Medium-linear-oblong - obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
- Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Ccelogyne breviscapa.
- Medium-linear-oblong-unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum nilgherrense.
- Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saocolabium prasmorsum.
- Medium - linear - recurved - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diploentrum recurvum.
- Medium - linear - straight - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Ootonia niacrostachyti.
- Medium-linear-unequal-ly-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.
- Medium-linear-orbiform-acuminate-leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Braohystelma volubile.
- Medium-membranous Broad Heart-shaped-obtusely-ovate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnema tingens.
- Medium-membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Ghasalia ourviflora.
- Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasojoos.
- Medium - membranous - downy-backed Elliptic - obovate - obtusely-ovate - leaved Gadamba (BB/T/70, adpd). 1441 Strophegyne tubulosa.
- Medium-membranous Elliptic-obtusely-ovate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/L93, adpd). 1589 Saproosma fragrans.
- Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/r/266, adpd). 1437 (bis.) Sarcocephalus missionis.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1590 Saproosma ceylanicum.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - cuspidate-leaved Winged-Stylo Shrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1618 Octotropis travancorica.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2669 Clazylon Beddomei.

- Medium-membranous Elliptic-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Acronychia laurifolia* (micro earpn).
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - obtuse-leaved Privet. (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 *Ligustrum robustum*.
- Medium-membranous Elliptic-subacute-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 *Nauclea purpurea*.
- Medium - membranous - glaucous - backed ovate - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Medium-membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelsia undulata*.
- Medium - membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Izora nigrifolia*.
- Medium - membranous long-heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Iloprostemma Rheedi*.
- Medium - membranous oblong - elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Medium-membranous oblong-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. *Aconyohia laurifolia* (oblongifolia).
- Medium - membranous obovate - lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/588, adpd). 1744 *Symplocos acuminata*.
- Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 619 *Buohanauia locida* (intermedia).
- Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Vigna pilosa*.
- Medium-membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong - obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved Calyocroton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blachia denudata*.
- Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Medium - membranous Ovate • or-lance-oblong - acuto - or - acuminate - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorense* (zeylanica).
- Medium - membranous Ovate - or - lance-oblong - obtuse - or - apiculata - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/471, adpd). 1919-a *Heterostemma tanjorense* (typica).
- Medium - membranous Ovate - serrate-acuminate-leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulcis*.
- Medium-membranous-shining oblong lance-acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Medium - membranous - sessile - oiliate (Triple - nerved - opposite - and-(3) - whorled) Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Medium - membranous - sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 *Saprosma indicum*.
- Medium - membranous-slightly • downy-backed (Triple- (3-5) - nerved - subopposite) Heart-or-roundish-Ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Medium-membranous Stalked Ovate-acuminate-leaved Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 *Blepharispermum petiolare*.
- Medium-membranous-strigose Palmate-nerved-repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 *Natsia • turn herpeticum*.
- Medium-membranous-Bubglaubrous1 (Penninerved-alternate) Oblong-lance-obovate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Yillebrunia integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Medium-membranous-Bubhispid Heart-acuminate-leaved Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Dussia eztena*.
- Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-Thombio - cuspidate - leaved Calyocroton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 *Blachia umbellata*.
- Medium-membranous Triplinerved-bi-glandular-based-oblong-lance-Bubglaubrous-acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/412, 414, adpd). 2661 *Claozylon anomalum*.
- Medium - membranous Viscid - stipuled Ovate - acuminate - leaved Chay - root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/57, adpd). 1477 *Hedyotis visoides*.
- Medium - membranous - woolly - glabrate (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-opposite) Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercurial (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Medium - minutely-downy oblong-acuminate-leaved JuBtiocroton (Sk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Medium - narrow - lanceolate - acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/71 < J, W.A.I, adpd). 2010 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Medium Narrow-linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angustifolium).

- Medium (Twisted) Narrow linear-leaved Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. *Godifcum variegatum* (angu*ti-folinm-tiortile).
- Modium-15-nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Hammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatus*.
- Medinm-10-to-15-nerved Elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/805, adpd). 200 *Shorea Tainra*.
- Medium (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved) Elliptic-to-ovate - oblong - cuspidate - leaved Square-branched Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 *Smilax seylanica*.
- Medium - 10 - nerved - glandular - axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dainmer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Medium - 10 - nerved lance - acute - leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 *Balanocarpus utilis*.
- Medium - 8-to - 10-nerved Oblong - lance-obtuse-leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 *Balanooarpus erosa*.
- Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong-leaved Dipterocarp Damm- (Hk. 1/808, adpd). 202 {bis,} *Hopea odorata*.
- Medium - 8 - nerved lance - obtuse - leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/300, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Medium-10-to-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate - leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/94, adpd) (Bs/T/65). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Medinm-4-nerved Ovate-Elliptic-ovate-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/310, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 *Hopea racophloea*.
- Medium-(short-to-long)-8 - nerved -scurfy-backed oblong-Heart-ouspidate leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Medium-netted-backed (Siuple-palmati-(7)-nerved) Ovate-or-roundish heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
- Medium oblanceolate-leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Eurya japonica* (Thunbergi).
- Medium oblong-aouminate-leaved Winged-stemmed Yellow-flowered Panicleq Ginger (Uk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba marantina*.
- Medium oblong - elliptic - acute - leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/618, adpd). 523 *Microtropis Walliohiana*.
- Medium oblong-elliptic-leaved (White-margined-*rey-suffused) Vernal-Flower (Nio. 1/5)8, adpd). 2251-0. *Eranthemum variabile* (albomarginatum).
- Medium oblong-elliptic-subpntire-leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/G5, adpd). 522 *Glyptopetalum gran diflorum*.
- Medium oblong-lance-aouminate-leaved Holly-flowered Spindle-Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 *Microtropis latifolia*.
- Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Medium oblong - lance - serrate - leave'd Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/d4, adpd). 521 *Glyptopetalum seylanium*.
- Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 *Coalogyne glandulosa*.
- Medium m Ob long-lanceolate-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. *Unona discolor* (Isvigata).
- Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadri-foliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I. adpd). 2947 *Polystaohya Wighfii*.
- Medinm-oblong-lanceolate-obtuae M uli-foliate Joint - stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterocarpum*.
- Medium oblong-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2*546-K. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oblongifolium).
- Medium - oblong-obtuse-ooriaceous - sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 *Dendrobium Macrsei*.
- Medium oblong-leaved Delight-of-the-Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Medium - oblong - unequally - obtusely - bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, YY.A.I, adpd). 2969 *Saccolabium Wightianum*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerred) oblique - ovate-lance - acuminate-leaved Fnrowed - and • fibrous bnt-'persistent-barked Bucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adjd). 1177 *Eucalyptus microcory**.
- Medium-linear-straight - obliquely - emarginate Strap - leaved Short - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 *Cottonia macrostachya*.
- Medium-obovate leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. *Codiaram variegatnm* (obovatnm).
- Medium - obovate - obtuse Strap - leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 *Doritis Wightii*.
- Medium - obovate-to-obiong - acute-d.mny Multifoliite Long-bnlbud Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 *Eria pubescens*.
- Medium obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea madraspatana*.
- Medium - obtuse Skewer - leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 *Luisia teretifolia*.

- Medium-opaque-leathery Elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse-leaved Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missionis*.
- Medium (opposite) Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Rondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/89, adpd). 1462 *Wendlandia glabrata*.
- Medium-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved) Long-(mature)* alternate-ovate-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/225, adpd). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Medium Oval leaved Croton. (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *Codiaeum variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 *Liparis platyphylla*.
- Medium (P)-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/707 adpd). 2903 *Liparis ? alata*.
- Medium - ovate - acute (Woolly-backed) leaved Half-Spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Medium - ovate - elliptic-acuminate-leaved Elongated Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 369 *Aspidoterys Roxburghiana*.
- Medium Ovate - elliptic - crenate - 8-lobed leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1838 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Medium Ovate-Elliptic-ovoid-leaved Wing-hinged-and-rounded Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 380 *Aspidoterys boanarana*.
- Medium Ovate - elliptic - oblong- notched tip ped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/572, adpd). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
- Medium - ovate - lanceolate - acuminate Multifoliate Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse - indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosa*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/70, adpd). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Medium ovate-leaved Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-H. *Codiaeum variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid (Nic. 4/187, adpd). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 6/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium macrostachyum*.
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. *Vangueria spinosa* (typica).
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 *Eucalyptus calophylla*.
- Medium - palmatinerved - aromatic-rough Heart-toothed-leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Bumphia tiliifolia*.
- Medium - palmatilobed - (3-5) - glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/608, adpd). 1367 *Medeoa palmata*.
- Medium papery-ashy ovate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-b. *Mitras indica* (Perrottetiana).
- Medium - papery - broom - hirsute oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulchra*.
- Medium-papery - brown-velvety-backed-shining (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8) alternate) Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 6/152, adpd). 2455 *Actinodaphne hirsuta*.
- Medium-papery-downy - glabrate-backed-mottled obovate-elliptic-ovoid-leaved Soammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpus oocanensis*.
- Medium - papery - downy - glabrate (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 8/614, adpd). 1790 *Ligustrum Walkeri*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-obovate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 *Lasianthus Blumianus*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 *Mussaenda ramentacea*.

- Medium-papery elliptio-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Berried Spindle Olimber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 655 Salad a fruticosa.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2708 Sapium indicum.
- Medium-papery elliptio-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind - berry (Hk. 8/509, adpd). 1658-a. Msesa indica (typica).
- Medium-papery elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtusely-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 Symplocos Beddomei.
- Medium-papery elliptic-obovate-obtusely-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 Psychotria elongata.
- Medium-papery (Triple-nerved-opposite) elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/184, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracilis.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic - ovate - lance-acuminate-leaved Keflinous-branched Mercurii (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved -alternate) Lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonia Arnottii.
- Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitasii.
- Medium-papery oblanceolate-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 Psychotria Johnsoni.
- Medium-papery orbiculate-elliptic-obtusely-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1586 Ixora brachiata.
- Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtusely-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Ralaia oblonga.
- Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Rozburghii.
- Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (teylanica).
- Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/175, adpd). 1578 Psychotria nudiflora.
- Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Rosy Sweetleaf (Hk. 8/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.
- Medium-papery obovate-sut acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1599 Psychotria congesta.
- Medium-papery-opposite elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/478, adpd). 2707 Excrocaria crenulata.
- Medium-papery Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs./T/439, adpd). 1786 Symplocos kanarana.
- Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtusely-leaved Penninerved Physio Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved-opposite) Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.
- Medium-papery ovate-obtusely-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1521-a. Canthium neilgherrense (typica).
- Medium-papery ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lindleyana.
- Medium-papery puberuloback-obtusely-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia Buberosa.
- Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.
- Medium-papery - scurfy - downy-glabrate (Penninerved-biglandular-based) Elliptic-crenate-serrate - acuminate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Celandine calycinum.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2482 Beilschmiedia Wightii.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved) elliptic-oblong - narrowed - but-obtusely-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 Adenochloa indica.
- Medium-papery-shining narrow-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Child B-Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 Hemioyclia Wightii.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) oblong-lance-obtusely-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia oppositifolia.
- Medium-papery-silky-glabrate Terminally-ordered elliptic-oblong-lance-serrate-obtusely-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2645 Frigonostemon nemoralis.
- Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot B/NHS, adpd). 1571 Psychotria oanarensis.

- Medium - papery - yellow-woolly - backed Thirteen-(13-prs.)-nerved ovate-entire-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/335, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthea gOBBypinuB*.
- Medium-peltate-gla u cous-backed Round-ish-heart-aoummate-leaved Ten drilled Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythropalmn populi-folinm*.
- Medium-pendulous-stemmed (Medinra-aenminate Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2065 *Saoolabinm filiforme*.
- Medium-pilose-glabrate-baoVed ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh- RoBemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1648 *Pieris ovali-folia*.
- Medinm-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *TTvaria lurida*.
- Medium-puberulous-glabrate elliptic-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/796, adpd). 1423 *Mastixia pentandra*.
- Medium-punctulate ovate-lance-leaved * Rose-spotted White-flowered Justice-wort ^ (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. *Justioia Betonica* (t.ytica).
- Medinm-purple-veined lance-obtuBe-leaved Purple-branched Juaticewort (Rox. 1/128, adpd). 22G0 *Justioia Gendar-ussa*.
- Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery (Penninerved-subvertioillate-alternate) Broad-obovate-cnneate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. *Alseodaphne semecarpifulia* (rufa).
- Medium -rigid - downy - backed - scabrid-glabrate ell iptic-lanoe-serrate-acuminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1603 *Vernonia pectiniformis*.
- Medium Round-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646^G. *Oodimum variegatum* (rotuiddifolium).
- Medium-rnfous-hirsute Heven-(7-pra)-nerved Ovate-crenate-acnminate-leav-od Cone head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 *Strobilanthea Perrottctiunus*.
- Medium-rusty-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved Star Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 *Sphenodesma panioulata*.
- Medium -rnsty-downy - glabrate-subglon-cous-backed (Trip?e-nerved-a lternate) Ovato -or-obovate -to-laDco - or -oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2687 *Mallotus philippineneia*.
- Medinm-rusty-downy-midribbed lanoe-acuminate-lnaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 *Phaoanthus malabaricuB*.
- MecHum-riiBty-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-oblong - acute - or - cuspidate - leaved Shaggy-belled Bindweed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 *Nenropeltis racemosa*,
- Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Close-nerved elliptic-obtuse-ieaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. *iBonandra ktncioiata* (Perrottetiana).
- Medium-ruBty-silky-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-d. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Candolleana).
- Modium-rusty-Bilky-glabratelance-cuBpid-ate-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/639, adpd). 1682-a. *Isonandra lanceolata* (typica).
- Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 8/539, adpd). 1682-b. *Isonandra lanceolata* (anfraotuosa).
- Medinm-rusty-villons Heai't-aoute-leaved Yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 *Breweria oordata*.
- Mediuu-rnsty-woolly-glabrate elliptio-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate leaved Berried Bind ward |(Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. *Eryoibe panioulata* (Wightiana).
- Medium-rusty-woDlly-glabrate obovate-ouspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 *Erycibe panioulata*.
- Medium-scabrid-backed ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 8/133, adpd). 1521-b. *Canthium neilgherreiBe* (hirsuta).
- Medium-soabrid-subsessile elliptic-lance-Barrato-acuminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/232, adpd). 1595 *Vernonia Koxburghii*.
- Medium-ecabrid' subsessile obo^ate-sub-Berrate-n cute-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/230). 1593 *Vnrnonia teres*.
- Medium-Bcabrous-sh aggy-backed oblung-deititculate-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/578, adpd). 1727 *Symploos kiirgenls*.
- Medium-seeded Lance Wood (MoL. 510, adpd). 286 *Pterospermum Heynea-nnm*.
- Medium (Sevon-7-prs.-nerved) olliption-subontire-acute-leaved W h ite-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 *Diotacanthns albiflorua*.
- Medium-shaggy-backed-hiBpid Seven-(7~8 prB.)-nerved ovate-sub-entire-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 *titrobilanthes hctoromallus*.
- Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs«)-nerved elliptic -denticulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- Medium-silky-nerved-backed elliptic-lance acuminate-leaved Offal ShrnB (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1681 *Lasiunthus acuminatus*.
- Mod i u m-shining-leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (BB/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagerst>a laurina*.

- Medium-shining ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anaolooa deneiflora*.
- Medium-short-petioled elliptic-crendbe-obtuse- to-acuminate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 *Homa-Hum travancoricum*.
- Medium-silvery-downy-backed ovate-acuminate-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Ihodamnia trinervia*.
- Medinm-sil ky-glabrate-membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 *Scaavola Kernigii*.
- Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Ciimbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiflora*.
- Medium-ellightly-hairy-Hneolato Seven-(7-prs.)-n erved Elliptio-lanoo-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 *Strobilanthea ixiocephalus*.
- Medium-smooth-thick (Irregular-(often-indietinct) -nerved) Lance- falcale-acuminate-leaved Dark-Irongrey-sinooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Btb, 3/211, adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculnta*.
- Medium-soft-hairy-back-warted Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Elliptio-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/448, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilanthea Heyneanna (typioa)*.
- Medinm-sparsely-bristly Six-(6-prs.)»nerved O vate-cron alate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.
- Medium-sparsely-downy Elevon-(11-prs.) -nerved ovate serrate-acuminate-loaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2208 *StrobilaTithen micranthua*.
- Medinm-aparBely-hairy Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Broad-elHptio-sorrte-acominate-leavod Conehead (Ilk 4/444, adpd). 2201-0. *Strobilanthes Hejneanus (fuaca)*.
- Medium-stemmed (Very-long-aoutely-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 *Vanda Wightiana*.
- Medium-strigose elliptic-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 190, adpd). 2005 *Argyreia Lawii*.
- Medium-Rubglabroufi-lineolato elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Brae ted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *Daedalacanthus montanus*.
- Medium-Bubglauoous (Parallel-oblique-fino-regular-nerved) lanoo-leaved Whitish - ashy-grey-or-blaekish-persistent-barked Encalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 *Euoalyptna bicolor*.
- Medium-subglaneona oblong-lanoe-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-b. *Lageratro3miaparviflora(majnB-cula)*.
- Medium-BubmembranouB-alternate Broad-ovato-to-lance-coarse - toothed - acute-leaved Queensland Nut (Hk. 5/190, adpd). 2477 *Helioiajiiagirica*.
- Medium-tawny-downy-backed elliptic-eerrulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 668 *Zizyphus rngosa*.
- Medium-tawny-shaggy lance-Bubcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 23G0 *Claoxylon hirautum*.
- Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate (Triple-nerved-subalternate) ovate-oblong-obtuBe-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 *Oinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Medium Temately-whorled linear-lauoe-aonte-leaved Kondeletia-wort (Hk.3/40, adpd). 1465 *Wendlandia angustifolia*.
- Medium-thick (Irregular-(of ten-indistinct)-nerved) ovate-to-narrow-lance^{*}cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-on - branches -rough-rigid - etringy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 *Euoaiyptua Stuartiana*.
- Medium-thick (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved) lauoe-falcate-acnminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Encalypt. (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Medium-thick (Irregular-(of fien- indistinct) - nerved) Lance - or - falocate-acuminate-leaved White-aoft-on - branohead-dark-iron-gprey-rough - spongy - barked TCucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 *Eucalyptus louooxylon*.
- Aedium-thick (A nastomieingf-oblique-nerved) oblique-lanoe-or-falcate-lea ved Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted and-variegated-barked Kucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 *Eucalyptus hismastoma*.
- Medium-thiok (Anastomosing-oblique-ner red) oblique-ovate-lanoe-falcate-acute. to-acuminate-lea ved Bugged-fibrous-very-tenaoious-barked Euoalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Medium - thick - rigid (Anastomosing - oblique-nerved) ovate-lanoe-or-lance-or-falcate - leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Medium - thick (Parallel - subtranaverse-indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminato-leavod Bough-perflistent-not-fDrrowed-but-hranches-decidnona-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus reainifera*.

- Medium-thick-white-wolly-backed-sessile linear-lance-ovate - rugose - obtuse-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1600 *Vernonia calcarata*.
- Medium - thick-wolly-cartilage -margined (Simple-palmate (7) - nerved - opposite and-alternate) Roundly heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd); 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
- Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate ovate-acuminate - leaved Fetid Jolly (Hk. 2/589, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia foetida* (typica).
- Medium-thinly - downy - Seven - (7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-ovoid-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 *Strobilanthes asper*.
- Medium - to - large (Palmate (3-7)-nerved) Biauriole - Sheath - petioled oblong-ovate-to-roundish - ovate-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 *Smilax proliferans*.
- Medium - to - large-membranous -ashy-velvety (Palmate (3-7) nerved-peltate*) Bound-ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2076 *Coalodiscus upeccifolius*.
- Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/7(31, W.A.T, adpd). 2922 *Bulbophyllum nilgherrense*.
- Medium-to-large-rufous-velvety -(Palmate (3-6)-nerved - sub peltate) Roundish-ovate-acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Mallotus albus*.
- Medium-to-large-shaggy Round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber. (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symplocos polyandra*.
- Medium-to-large-ailky-glabrate Heart-acuminate - or - (young) - tri-ovate-leaved Himalayan Liquidamber (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 *Bucklandia populnea*.
- Medium - to - large - subglaucous - backed (Simple-palmate (7-9)-nerved-opposite and alternate) ovate-lance-heart-or-hastate-candate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 *Dioscorea Hamiltonii*.
- Medium - to - large - subglaucous - backed (Simple-palmate (7-9)-nerved-opposite) ovate-oblong-(ovate-young)-roundish-beart-or-hastate-leaved Flattish-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
- Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate (Triple-nerved-opposite) & roundish - coarse - toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/676, adpd). 2772 *Boehmeria platyphylla*.
- Medium-to-long elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia incana*.
- Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed (Penninerved-alternate) elliptic-lance-to-oblong acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 *Machilus macrantha*.
- Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penninerved-subverticillate - alternate) elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. *Alseodaphne semicarpifolia* (maorocarpa).
- Medium-to-long (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Lance-acuminate - leaved Smooth-silver-grassy-long-Etrip-shedding-barked-Eucalypt (lith. 3/245, adpd). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Medium-to-long - lance-subacute - leaved Pendulous-branched Fungle-Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 *Isora lanceolaria*.
- Medium-to-long-leathery (Penninerved) elliptic-lance-ovate - acute-or-acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 *Cleidion javanicum*.
- Medium-to-long leathery-elliptic - oblong-leaved Square-armed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 8/112, adpd). 1500 *Randia densiflora*.
- Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminate* leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 *Randia Gardneri*.
- Medium-to-long-leathery-serrate (Penninerved-alternate and opposite) oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430-b. *Beilschmiedia fagifolia* (Dalzellii).
- Medium-to-long-leathery (Triple-nerved-opposite) Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Medium - to - long - membranous - downy-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 *Boehmeria malabarica*.
- Medium-to-long - membranous - downy-backed - scabrid (Triple-nerved-and-(young 2-3) - lobed oblique - ovate-oblong-footbed-acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 *Bronsonetia papyrifera*.
- Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).
- Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong - obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 *Dimorphanthus Lawianus*.
- Medium-to-long-membranous lance-aerate-acute-leaved Sland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.

- Medium-to-long membranous lance to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/1C8, adpd). 1567 *Psychotria sulcata*.
- Medium - to - long-membranous - whorled-(3-4)-and-opposite elliptic-acute-obovate-leaved Square-bracted Offal Shrub (Uk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprobma oorymbosum*.
- Medium- to - long'' - membranous - woolly-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) lance-oblong- or-roundish-serrate acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 *Villebrunia frutescens*.
- Medium - to - long-opposite oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved Joint Fir (Hk. 5/G43, adpd) . 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
- Medium - to - long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or-oblance - cuspidate - leaved Crimsoc-draped Kin Ramboutan (Bed. 2/289, adpd). 2619 *Baocarea courtalensis*.
- Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate-sparing (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/483, adpd) 2681 *Mallotus Lawii*.
- Medium-to-long-10-sourfy-nerved lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 *Vatica Roxburghiana*.
- Medium-to-long-thick-shining (Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved - sub - (3-7)-ribbed) ovate-lance-and-falcate-nonninate-leaved Outer-deciduous-inner-white smooth-barked Eucalypti (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Kondeletia wort (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 *Wendlandia ezaerta*.
- Medium-villous round-heart-acuminate-leaved Dark-purple-flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 *Ipomoea tyrianthina*.
- Medium-velvety-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (*fua.*) *Lagerstroemia Thomson!*.
- Medium-velvety-backed ovate-oblong-acute-acuminata-leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. *Mappia totida (tomentosa)*.
- Medium - velvety - backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Round-leafed wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. *Wendlandia Notoniana (typia)*.
- Medium-very-Buccinate-subtalcate-leaved Dagger-Orchid (Uk. 5/682, W.A.I adpd). 289 *Oberonia Lindleyana*.
- Medium - 'white - downy - backed -scabrid (Triple-nerved-alternate) Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/576, adpd). 2771 *Boehmeria nivea*.
- Medium-white-silky-backed - glabrescent Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-0. *Strobilantes consanguineus (hypolena)*.
- Medium-white-velvety-backed roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Medium-white-velvety-backed-scaberulous-subsessile-elliptic-to-round-serrate-acute-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 *Yernonia indica*.
- Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/590, adpd). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
- Medium-whitish-backed (Parallel-subtranverse-nerved) ovate-lance-to-narrow-or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent- not- furrowed- branches-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. *Polygonum chinense (corymbosa)*.
- Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved-Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. *Polygonum chinense (subhastata)*.
- Medium-winged-petioled ovate-oblong-acute leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 6/45, adpd). 2388-b. *Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia)*.
- Medium-winged-petioled-Bubdeltoid-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-a. *Polygonum chinense (typia)*.
- Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute-leaved HOBBOX (Hk. 2/335, adpd). 1120 *Gotteneaster frigida*.
- Medium-woolly linear-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora mollissima*.
- Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-cordate-acute-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polysiphonia eschscholzi*.
- Medium-woolly ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bk. 1/87, adpd). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Medium-woolly-thick ovate-orenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/620, adpd). 2343 *Anisochilus robustus*.
- Medlar (Chinese) (S- 93,154 . 1112 *Eriobotrya japonica*.
- Medlar (Japanese) (McL. 437) (Nio. 3/108) CCag. 250). 1112 *Eriobotrya japonica*.
- Medlar (Quince leaved) (8- 113). ccclxxxviii. *Cotoneaster (genus)*.

- Medlar (West Indian) (MoL. 300,1022). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Medlar (Wild) of South Africa (OL. 3/148). dv. *Vangueria* (genus).
- Medusa's Head Oroiiiid (S. 98). omxzii. *Oirrhopetalum* (genus).
- Meense Tree (McL. 693). 1009 *Farkia bigiandulosa*.
- Mehndoe (Cag. 5G5). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mehndi (Pr. 1/503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mendee (Bed. 1/118). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mendhee (MoL. 603). 1311 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mending (Knife) Plant (McL. 257). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Mendosa Arrowroot (Muell. S.P). 3028 *Canna. Aohiras*.
- Mendphal (MoL. 441). 1408 *Randia duinetorum*,
- Meizarage (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Oocoulus*.
- Melastomads (McL. 1005). 1. *Melastomaceao* (Order).
- Mēlea-persike of the Greoks (MoL. 54). 1064 *Primus persica*.
- Melio (Biseriate Spiked) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). *miclii*. *Streptogyna* (genus).
- Meliooton (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Meli-to-kalaminon-to-legomenon-Sakchar of the Periplus (MoL. 857). 3282 *Sacoharum oifioinarum*.
- Melon Cactus (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267). 1369 *Melocootus cominunis*.
- Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). *dcovx*. *Gloohidion* (genus).
- Melon (Beech leaved) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2578 *Glochidion fagi-folium*.
- Melon (Bristly) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2590 *Gloohidion asperum*.
- Melon (Coastal Round leaved) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Gloohidion littorale*.
- Melon (Downy; Featherfoil of the Southern GhautB (MoL. 587, adpd). 2582 *Gloohidion arboreum**
- Melon (Glaucous leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (few.) *Gloohidion multiloculare*.
- Melon (Hoary oapsuled) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 *Gloohidion lanoeolarium*.
- Melon (Hohenaoker's Conkan) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2579 *Glochidion Hohenackeri*.
- Melon (Large flowered) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 *Glochidion neiigherrense*.
- Melon (Larger Malabar) Feather foil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum*.
- Melou (Malabar Many Carpelled) Featherfoil (McL. 697, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Melon (Northern many carpelled) Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2674 (&t«) *Gloohidion multiloculare*.
- Melon (Ralph's Conkan) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2680 *Glochidion Kalphii*.
- Melon (Rigid branojied) Feather foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 *Glochidion rigidum*.
- Melon (Shining oblong leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanium*.
- Melon (Smaller Malabar) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 *Gloohidion malabaricum*.
- Melon (Tail leaved) Foiiitherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. *Glochidion elliptxcoi* (Wightii).
- Melon (Thin oblong leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 *Gloohidion Johnstonei*.
- Melon (Velvetty) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2588 *Glochidion velutinum*.
- Melon (Woolly) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2576 *Glochidion tomentosum*.
- Melon (Downy) Featherfoil of the Northern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 *Ulochidion Ueyneanum*.
- Melon Lime (MoL. 454). 409 *Citrus medica-medioa*.
- Melou-medikon of the Greeks (McL. 434). 403 *Citrus-medioo-niedica*.
- Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). *dcocxi*. *Glochidion* (genus).
- Melon-shaped Cactus (Cag. 549). 1369 *Melocautus communis*.
- Melon Thistle (Nio. 3/347) (S. 267). 1369 *Melocautus communis*.
- Melon (Common) Thistle (Br. 92) (S. 267). 1869 *Melocactus communis*.
- Melon Thistles (McL. 1003). LVII. *Caotaoeao* (Order).
- Melon Tree (MoL. fiOO, 650). 1344 *Carioa Papaya*.
- Membrane leaved Pepper (McL. 67(5, adpd). 2114 *Piper Hymenophyllum*.
- Membranous-broad-lanoo - piiinatipartite - acuminate-pinnuled (Bipiuuate-(1-2-ft-or-more)-glossy-stiped). Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 *Nephrodium giganteum*.
- Membranous - broad-oblong - (1" - 4") - piunatifid^acnminate-pinuuled (Bipinnate-(3 ft.-or-more)-soaly - and-hairy - etiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 *Nephrodium Boryanum*.
- Membranous oarpellod Evening Mallow (Ilk. 1/328). 225 *Abutilon orispum*.

- Membranous Cordate-loaved Tree Bilberry (BH/T/335, adpd). 1300 *Memeoylon decoanense*.
- Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/G09, adp4). 519 *Euonymus paniculatuB*.
- Membranous - distinctly - nerved - leaved False Holly (Hk. M*◇> adpd). 496 *Gomphandra axillajm*.
- Membranous-firm •Jbrud-lanoe-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted (Quadripinnate- (] -6-f tO-muricate-raçuised-white-silky - nerved oblong-(4"-7 "J-acuminate-pinnled) Polypody Fçru (Bed/F, adpd). 8375 *Polypodium ornatum*.
- Membranous - lance - (2") - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft.-or - more) - glaucous-stiped - hirsute) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3358 *Nephrodium setigerum*.
- Membranous-lance* pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-prickly-rachised) Oup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 *Cyathea spinulosa*.
- Membranous lanca-to-obovnte-short-leHV-ed Gamboge (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 171 *Garoinia indica*.
- Membranous (Tripartite) leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron queroifolium*.
- Membranous-leaved Quinciefoil Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 608 *Vitis tenuifolia*.
- Membranous-linear oblong-(8"-12")-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnatcd (Pinnate-(1*-3-ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8351 *Nephrodium extensum*.
- Membranous-long-oblong-(8"-16") - pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.
- Membranous-medium Broad - ovate-aoumsD-ate-leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 *Apodytes Beddomei*.
- Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lanoe-acuminate-leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Membranous-oblique - rhomb-ovate-laciniate-acuminate (Bipinnate - (2.-ft.)-brown-soaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 *Nephrodium deparioides*.
- Membranous (Unif oliate-medium-Bubglabrous)-obU>ng acute-leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria Heyneana*.
- Membranous-oblong-lance -oredate - subsinuate - pinnated (Pinnate-(1}-2-f t.) - subglabrous) Spleen wort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 *Asplenium sylvaticum*.
- Membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved (Leafleis-or-sparsely) Australian Native Ivy (Nio. 2/390, adpd). 2386 *Muehlenbeckia platyclada*.
- Membranous-oblong-lobed- (basal-pinnate-partite)-obtuse-to-acuminate - pinnated (Pinnate (1/3-3-ft.)-soaly-stiped Buckler Fern (Bnd/F, adpd). 8349 *Nephrodium oioutarium*.
- Membranous - oblong - pinnatifid-acuminate (Pinnate-(1^-3 ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 *Nephrodium spectabile*.
- Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 *Nephrodium dissectum*.
- Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1^-3 ft.)-spiouled-rachised) Splaenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 *Asplenium filix-femina*.
- Membranous - oblong - to - rhomb - Jan.ce-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-downy) Bear's foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8333 *Davallia spelonca*.
- Membranous (Trifoliate-small-glabrous) obovate-oblong .aen te-leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Membranous (Trifoliate-medium-glabrous) obovate-oblong-obtusoleaved Uattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria striata*.
- Membranous (Trioliate-small-loobely-downy) obovate-obtusoleaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 *Orotalaria iuana*.
- Membranous oviite-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/170, tidpd). 122 a. *Capparis tenora (Dalsellii)*.
- Membranous-oval-oblong - deourrent - obtusoleaved (Tripinnate-(2-3-ft.)-scalyrachised) Globe Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 *Sphaeropteris barbata*.
- Membranous Simple-leaved-Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Meliosma bimplioifolia*.
- Membranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtusoleaved (Tripinnate-densely-scaly-acabrous-Btiped) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 *Polypodium nigrocarpum*.
- Membranous-red-girt-seeded Resinseed Tree (Nic. 6/437). 122. *Hyinensporium foenum*.
- Membranous (Bed) Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Mercury (Climbing) (Treas. Bot. 2/736) (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dcolviii. *Dalechampia* (genus).
- Mercury (Climbing Nettle) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dcoolvii. *Tragia* (genus).

- Mercury (Larger-Bell-Vorvein-leaved) (Bed, 2/231, adpd). dcoxlvi. *Trewia* (genus).
- Mercury (Long-Bifurcated Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcoxlvi. *Alchornea* (genus).
- Mercury (Opposite-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcoxlvi. *Trowia* (genus).
- Mercury (Palmate-(9-11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2577 *Mallotus barbatus*.
- Mercury (Palmate-(3-7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvety Heart-ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *Coccolobus speciosus*.
- Mercury (Palmate (3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Mallotus albus*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-lobed glandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate elliptic-ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 2672 *Coccolobus cajoianum*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved Medium-papery-shiny elliptic-oblong-narrowed-broadly-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 *Adenochlora indica*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved Medium-to-long-leaved elliptic-lanceolate-crenate-acute-or-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 5/544, adpd). 2688 *Cleidion javanicum*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved-opposite Membranous-shiny Rhombic-lanceolate-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotus mucicarpus*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lanceolate-obtusate-leaved Resinous-branched) (Hk. 5/137, adpd). 2680 *Mallotus stenosanthus*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved-opposite Medium-papery ovate-oblong-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 *Mallotus beddomei*.
- Mercury (Pinnately-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shiny elliptic-lanceolate-obtusate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 *Mallotus lawii*.
- Mercury (Plumose-styled Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliv. *Adenochlora* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Conical-disk) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Cleidion* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Glandular-backed-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/730, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Mallotus* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Stamen-girdled) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 6/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Coccolobus* (genus).
- Mercury (Slender-stamened Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Coccolobus* (genus).
- Mercury (Small-downy-backed obovate-serrate-lobed Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 5/4(57), adpd). 2699 *Dalechampia indica*.
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-obtusate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involucrata* (var. *indica*).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/4(57), adpd). 2697-c. *Tragia involucrata* (var. *angustifolia*).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid ovate-to-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. *Tragia involucrata* (var. *typica*).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmate-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed-or-pinnately-lobed Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (var. *cannabina*).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 *Tragia biolor*.
- Mercury (Small-velvety-backed Trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing) (Hk. 5/407, ndpd). 2700 *Ualchemia velutina*.
- Mercury (Three sided) (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv. *Acalypha* (genus).
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 5/44J, adpd). 2684 *Mallotus atrovirens*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-eubglaucous-backed-ovate-or-obovate-to-lanceolate-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate-or-dentate-obtusate-leaved) (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 *Alohomea mollis*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/440, adpd). 2083 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.

- Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-opposite-subpetalate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed roundiah-or-heart-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpetalate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed roundiah-or-heart-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Uk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mai-lotus distans*.
- Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-subopposite Medium-membranous - slightly - downy-Heart - or - roundish - ovate - acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Mercury (Vegetable) (MoL. 1032). (?) 1882 *Calotropis gigantia*.
- Maritimo Pine (Gbl. 703). 2852 *Pinus Pinaster*.
- Mermet (Catherine) Kose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/89,0/19) (Mu. 54) (Gag. 601) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Merveille-de Lyon Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-sericentians).
- Mequit (H/E.F) (McL. 474). occlxi. *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Mesquit (Californian Screw Bean) (McL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mesquit (Indian) (McL. 473, 474, 501, 825, 995, adpd). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Mesquit (Screw) (McL. 501, 801, 995). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.*
- Mesquit (Screw Pod) (H/E.F). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mesquit Bean (Gat. 114) (Ru/N/51, 0/38). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Mesquit (True) Bean (McL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mesquit (Texas) Bean (MoL. 236, 501). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Mesquit Bean of Texas (Gbl. 288). (P 1005) 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mosquit Tree (H/E.F) (MoL. 743, 501, 825, 995) (FAR. 18, 19, 20). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Messmate (Maid. G.T). 1180 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Messmate Tree of Victoria (Bth. 3/204) (Bs/T/327). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Metake Bamboo (Nic 1/118, 5/27). 3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Metallic (Gopper and Bronze; Green Dragon Tree) (Nic. 1/373). 3107-1. (*Zordylina terminalis* (metallia)).
- Metallic (Crimson rayed) Green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. *Gordylina terminalis* (imperialis)•
- Methel (MoL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica**
- Methonica (MoL. 63, 458). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Mexico (Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.
- Mexico (India Rubber of) (Gbl. 626). 2761 *Gastillia elastica*.
- Mexico (Montezuma Pine of) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/43). 2850 *Finns Montezumae*.
- Mexico (Nopal of) (Nio. 2/454) (Bid. 144, 150). cdlv. *Nopilea* (genus).
- Mexico (Ovate - orenate - obtuse - leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of) (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia floribunda*.
- Mexico (Rosy flowered Tree Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/81). 1323 *Fuchsia arborescens*.
- Mexico (Scarlet and Green Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1329 *Fuchsia splendens*.
- Mexico (Tocoinate of West) (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Mexican Aloo (Nio. 5/21). 3050 *Agave mexicana*.
- Mexican Calabash Tree (Br. 134). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Mexican Cigar flower (S. 121, 270) (C»g. 564). cdxxxvi. *Guphea* (genus).
- Mexican (True Blue) *Convolvulus* (Rid. 54). 2026 *Ipomoea acuminata*.
- Mexican Cotton (MoL. 253). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Mexican Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/410). 2811 *Cupressus Lindleyi*.
- Mexican Ivy (3.103, 270) (MAHS). li'67 *Cobajia soandens*.
- Mexican (Giant) Lily (McL. 21,368) (S. 172, 270). 3054 *Furcraea gigantea*.
- Mexican (Hooker's) Potato Tree (Nio. 3/363). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Mexican Rubber (Bdn/F.T). 2761 *Gastillia elastica*.
- Mexican Silver Fir (S. 14). 2867. *Abies religiosa*.
- Mexican Soap Plant (S.12). cinlvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Mexican Vanilla (Kew Bull. 95). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Mexicans (Chelem of the) (Muell. S.P). (P 3052). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Mexicans (Henequen of the) (Muell. S.P). 3057 *Agave rigida*.
- Mexicans (Saoci of the) (Muell. S.P). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Mexico (Bastard Cedar of) (Nio. 2/101). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Meyenia (S. 270). dexeviii. *Thunbergia* (genus).
- Meyenia* (HawrayDe's) (Br. 169). 2162 *Thunbergia Hawtayneana*.
- Meyenia (Shrubby) (Cag. 442). 2163 *Thunbergia erecta*.
- Mezereum Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. *Thymelaeaceae* (Order).
- Mhar Palm of Western India (Gbl 729). - 3152 *Caryota urens*.

- Mhowa (Bs/S/265, GOV). 1686 *Bapsia latifolia*.
- Miohélon (Francois) Rose (Nic. 5/334) (Ma. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cxtus-argentea).
- Microphylla Roso (Nio. 5/648) (Cag. 604). 1096 *Rosa miorophylla*.
- Middleton's Passion flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Midi (Reine du) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Midnapore Creeper (Box. 1/444) (Br. 143). 1991 *Rivea hypoorateriformis*.
- Midnapur Creeper (BH/T/484) (Gbl. 606). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Midnight (Traveller's) Lilies (Gag.'476). 2076 *Ipoiuoa muricata*.
- Midribbed (Cream) Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 *Hyphorbe Verschaffelti*.
- Midshipman's Butter (MoL. 19). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Mignonette (Jamaica) (MoL. 879, 503). 1814 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mignonette Polyantha Rose (Ru/O/21). 1085-e. *Rosa multiflora* (japonica).
- Mikado *Convolvulus* (MAHS). 2027 *Iponuea im]erialis*.
- Milagarandy (MoL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aouleata*.
- Milanji Cypress (6. 452). 2816 *Callitris Whytei*.
- Milk (Devil's) (McL.501). dccovi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Milk (Mountain Robust Tiger's) (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 *EicaBoaria robusta*.
- Milk (Mountain Blender Tiger's) (Hk. 5/473, MoL. 802, adpd). 2707 *ExcscBaria orenulata*.
- Milk (Salt Swamp Tiger's) (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 *Excaxsuria Agallooha*.
- Milk (Tiger's) (JMCL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 *Exoacaria Agallooha*..
- Milk (Wolf's) (McL. 601). dcccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Milk Bush (Bs/T/658) (Cat. 242). 2533 *Euphorbia Tiruoalli*.
- Milk (African) Bush (Nio. 3/530) (Cag. 417). 2542 *Syuadenium Grantii*.
- Milk Hedge (MoL. 474,501,1000). dccovi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Milk (Beak flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
- Milk (Creeping) Hedge (MoL. 508, 847, adpd). dcxxviii. *SarcoBtemma* (genus).
- Milk (Creeping) Hedge (MoL 507,847). 1891 *Saroostemma brovistigma*.
- Milk (Holy) " Hedge (MoL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*. (?)
- Milk (Leafy) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Milk (Plate leaf) Hedge (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Milk (Round) Hedge (MoL. 365, 473, 502, 1000) (Bed. 1/216) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 191) (Ell. 270) (Hid. 125, 141) (Cag. 415) (Oat. 242) (Pfl. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Milk (Slipper) Hodge (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Milk (Snake) Hedge (McL. 502). cdvii. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Milk (Spiral Leafy) Hedge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Milk (Square) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Milk (Squat flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 *Saroostemma brevistigma*.
- Milk (Twisting) Hedge (MoL. 502). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Milk (Woody Podded Creeping) Hedge (MoL. 502,847, adpd). 894 *Sarcostemma Stocksii*.
- Milk (Yellow-flowered Creeping) Hedge (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 *Saroostemma Crunonianum*.
- Milk (Coorg) Plant. (MoL. 871). 1833 *Tlolarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Milk (Cotton) Plant (MoL. 281). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Milk'(Cotton) Plant (MoL. 281). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Milk (Seven leafed) Plant (MoL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Milk Seed (Nic. 3/183). Ixiv. *Polygala* (genus).
- Milk Tree (MoL. 663). 1684 *Diehopsis elliptioa*.
- Milk-white (Lemon - yellow - centred) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Rn/N/90, 0/21 j (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mo. G5) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lactea-intus-citriņa).
- Milkweed Family (Br. 119). LXXV. *AsolepiarioesQ* (Order).
- Milkweed (Rosy) (McL. 664, coir). 1881 *Oxystelma esoulentum*.
- Milkweeds (McL. 1003). LXXV. *AsolepiadacesB* (Order).
- Milkwort Family (Nio. 3/183) (L/N/S/B). XII. *PolygalacesB* (Order).
- Milkwort (A"io. 1/540). dcocvi. *Euphorbia* (genus). (?)
- Milkwort (MoL. 562) (Nio. 3/183) (S. 339). Ixiv. *Polygala* (genus).
- Milkworts (McL. 1006). XII. *Polygalacoao* (Ordur).
- Milkwort (Cape-of-Good-Hope) (Nio. 3/183). 159 *Polygala virgata* (speciosa).

- Milkwort. (Nilgiri) (MoL. 562, adpd).
] 60 Polygala arillata.
- Milkwort (BOB/) (MoL. 664) (? Milkweed). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum' P
- Milkwort (Yellow leaved Tree) (MoL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavescens.
- Milky Bauhinia (MoL. 644). (?) 1R25
Flumeria aoubifolia (?).
- Milky Jasmine (MoL. 383, 869). 1830
Tabernaemontana corouaria.
- Milky-j nioed (Medium-hispid-backed lance-leaved) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.
- Milky Yam (MoL. 713). 2033 Ipomoea digitata.
- Milled Leaf Tree (Bed. 2/3_{fc} 93, adpd).
Ixxiii. Podoiloneuron (genus).
- Milled (Few flowered) Leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Poeciloneuron pauciflorum.
- Milled (Panioled flowered) Leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Poeciloneuron indioam.
- Mimosa (Creeping) (MoL. 801). 1003
Kuntada soandens.
- Mimosa (Fetid) (MoL. 936; 1027 Aocia
Farnesiana.
- Mimosa (Busty) (MoL. 97, 92). 1040
Aocia pennata.
- Mimosa (White) (Rid. 140). 1033 Aocia leucophlcea.
- Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree (S. 219).
doxo. Jaoranda (genus).
- Mimosa (Centifol) leaved Uniglandular
Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimoboides.
- Mimosa (Decandrous) leaved Uniglandular
Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
- Mimosa (Pentandrous) leaved Uniglandular
Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 964
Cassia pumila.
- Mimosa-like Henna (MoL. 847). 966
Cassia mimosoides.
- Mimosa Tree (S. 272). 1018 Aocia dealbata.
- Mimusops (Indian) (McL. 664). 1691
Mimusops hexandra.
- Mimusops (Obtuse leaved) (MoL. 664).
1692 Mimusops kauki.
- Mimusops (Pointed leaved) (MoL. 351).
1689 Mimusops elongata.
- Mimosa-lobata (S. 215, 272) (Cag. 470) (Ku/O/16) (Po. 53). 2024 Ipomoea verbi-color.
- Mindie (MoL. 341, 603, 995). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Mindie (China) (McL. 503, 995) (Bid. 133).
1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
- Mindie (Foreign) (MoL. 503, 995). 1206
Myrtua communis.
- Mindie (White China) (Rid. 133). 1315-b.
Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
- Miniature Provenoe Rose (Nio. 3/325)
(Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia
(pomponia).
- Mint Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI.
Labiatao (Order).
- Mint (Cat) (McL. 700). dcozlviii. Anisomelen (genus).
- Mints (MoL. 1004). LXXXVI. Labiate
(Order).
- Minute-downy-glabrate-subsessile linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Eniblica.
- Minute-downy-robustish-obovate-leaved
Justioe-wort (Lfk. 4/530, adpd). 2258
Justioia trauquebariensis.
- Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain
Ebony (ilk."2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia arguina.
- Minute-flowered Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, adpd). oxii. Waltheria (genus).
- Minute-green-flowered Tapeworm Oroid
(Hk. 6/76). 2077 Tuuniophyllum
Boaberulum.
- Minute-grcy-downy-sessile elliptio-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 Cressa cretica.
- Minute-harsh oblong-Kliptio-leaved small
Pinldsh-white-flowered]3indweed Shrub
(Hk. 4/224, adpd). 20G2 Breweria evolvaloides.
- Minute-leathery-nerveless-recurved - margined
Heart-or-ovate-acute-leaved
Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd).
1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
- Minute-leathery-sessile linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved
Horizontal-branch-lotted Featherfoil (Hk. 5/291, adpd).
2561 Phyllanthus nomorum.
- Minute (Fasoided) leaved White Doad-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359
Leucas rosmarinifolia.
- Minute-membranous elliptio-acute-leaved
Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
- Minute semiterete-or-Bubtrigonous-leaved
firown-branched Salt-wood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 Haloxylon recurvum.
- Minute-stout-petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved
bVathorfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
- Minute-silky-glabrate narrow-oblong-leaved
Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, fidpd). 1214. Leptospermum attetium.
- Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved
Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217
Leptospermum pubescens.
- Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved
Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218
Leptospermum myrtifolium.

- Minute-subglabrousobovate-obtuse-leaved Littoral Nail-dye (Ilk. 4/410, adpd). 8109 Galophanes littoralis.
- Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-leaved Needle Hush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 Daninacanthus indious.
- Minute Trinervod obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptospermum flavesoens (obovatum).
- Minute triquetrous-leaved bright-green-branched Salt-wood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2383 Ualoxylon Ammodendron.
- Minute - white - cottony - woolly-recurved-margined Narrow -li near-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/28(5, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neeljeriana.
- Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptio-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box (Uk. 2/387, adpd), 1126 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
- Miriyuul (McL 472, 076). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mishmish (McL. 504, 995). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
- Miss Ingram Kose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Ros% hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
- Mistletoe Family (L/N/S/B). C. Loranthaceaj (Order).
- Mistletoe (Nic. 4/184) (3. 453) (Gat. 234). deco. Visoum (genus).
- Misteltoe (Gag. 421). 2515 Visoum album.
- Mistletoe (McL. 683). 2516 Visoum monoicLim.
- Mistletoe (Rid. 140). 2523 Visoum artioulatuin.'
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarco-phyllus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-oblong-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/L'05, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.
- Misteltoe (Alternate - and - opposite Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherrensis (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery linear - or - falcate - leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-papery Houndish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniflorus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-Bessile oblong-to-round-heart-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-0. Loranthus longiflorus (umplexifcus).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Uk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Walliohianus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Narrow-widely-elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memeyifolius.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery - mealy-downy - glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerve Very-small-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus reenrvus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerve Very-small-obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-greyn-downy-backed Heart-obovate-cuneate-oblong-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus braoteatus (angustifolia).
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy -backed Koundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus braoteatus (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-rust-velvety-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/21[^], adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.
- Mistletoe (Angular branched) (MoL. 683, adpd). 2519 Viscum articulatum.
- Mistlooo (Angular-branched Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulaluni.
- Mistletoe (Blunt leaved) (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientale.
- Mistletoe (Common) of Europe (Nic. 4/184). 2515 Viscum album.
- Mistletoe (Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubes-ens).
- Mistletoe (Dwarf Tufted Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonium.
- Mistletoe (European) (Bs/T/552) (Gbl. 583). 2515 Viscum album.
- Mistletoe (Flattened-headed Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
- Mistletoe (Honeysuckle) (L/N/S/B). doxoxix. Loranthus (genus).
- Mistletoe (Indian) (Cat. 284). doexcix. Loranthus (genus).

- Mistletoe (Indian) (Pfl. 146£ 2513
Loranthua lonicerodes.
- Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery
lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved
Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd).
2513-a. Loranthus lonicerodes (typica).
- Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery
white-volvetty Roundish-heart-obtuse-
leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/209, adpd).
2501 Loranthua hookerianus.
- Mistletoe (Opposite (8) - whorled Medium-
leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved
Trinquetous-branched Honeysuckle) (Hk.
5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthua triquetra.
- Mistletoe (Opposite Small-leathery-buff-
velvety oblong-roundish-obovate-or-
heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk.
5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scarrula.
- Mistletoe (Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-
to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-
round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk.
5/266, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elasticus.
- Mistletoe (Pointed leaved) (McL. 633,
adpd). 2516 Visoum monoicum.
- Mistletoe (Slender-branched) (McL. 683,
adpd). 2521 Visoum ramosissimum.
- Mistletoe (Small-flowered Acuminate-
leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd).
2513-b. Loranthus lonicerodes (capicel-
lata).
- Mistletoe (Small-flowered Nilghiri Honey-
suckle) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b.
Loranthus neelgherrensis (Olarkei).
- Mistletoe (Subopposite Medium-leathery
ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-
suckle) (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497
Loranthus obtusatus.
- Mistletoe (Subopposite Small-leathery-
ruddy-mealy-downy-glabrate lance-to-
oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-aubaeute-leaved
Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498
Loranthus hookerianus.
- Mistletoe (Tufted-short-branched) (MoL.
683, adpd). 2520 Visoum oapittel-
latum.
- Mistletoe (Wart-berried Blunt leaved)
(MoL. 683, adpd). 2517 Visoum
verruoulosum.
- Mistletoe Berry Thorn (McL. 809, adpd).
1800 Azima tetraoantha.
- Mistletoe (Broad-(i in.) Flat-branched.
Leafless) (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b.
Yiscum articulatum (dichotomum).
- Mrs. Beaumont's Kosebay (Nio. 1/164).
doi. Beaumontia (genus).
- Mrs. Bosanquet. Rose (Nio. 5/618). 1103-b.
Bosa india (carnea-albooerea).
- Mrs. Dodgson's Groton (Nic. 1/352).
2646-Rd. Godissum variegatum (Dodg-
sonas).
- Mrs. Honfall's Bindweed of the West
Indies (Nio. 2/191). 2021 Ipomoea
Horsfallie.
- Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily (Nio. 1/374).
3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskin-
8se).
- Mrs. John Laing Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Rn/
N/96). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida semper-
floreus (rosoa sericentens).
- Mrs. Robert Garret Rose (Ma. 65).
1106-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
- Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose (Nic. 5/646)
(Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-sem-
perfloreus (rosea-eztns-albesoens).
- Mrs. Thomson's African Glory Tree
(S. 101, Nic. 1/342, adpd). 2325 Clero-
dendron Thompsonas.
- Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily (Nio. 1/374).
3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Tur-
nerm).
- Mitre-flowered (Leathery leaved) Nutmeg
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi.
Mitrephora (genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Medium-hairy-glandular-
axilled Leathery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk.
1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
- Mitre-flowered (Oligandrous) Nutmeg
(Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophea
(genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Polyandrous) Nutmeg
(Bs/T/10, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora
(genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Papery-leaved) Nutmeg
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvii.
Orophea (genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Small-acute-based Pa-
pery-leaved) Nutmeg (Elk. 1/90, adpd).
70 Orophea uniflora.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-downy-backed
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-down y-midribbed
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
adpd). 72 Orophea thornboni.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-rounded-based
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90,
adpd). 71 Orophea seylania.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-shining Leathery-
leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55
Mitrephora heyneana.
- Mixed (Persistent sepalled) Prickly Rose
(Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa eglandaria.
- Mixed-tip Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd).
omlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
- Moakurra Wood Family (Rox. 2/69, adpd).
XXXI. Chailletia (Order).
- Moakurra Wood of Sylhet (Rox. 2/09).
486 Chailletia gelonioides.
- Mocha Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë
suootrina.
- Mocha Coffee (Trop. Agr. XX/11). 1548-a.
Coffea arabica (Mocha).
- Moharas Gum Tree (MoL. 234). 259
Bombax malabaricum.
- Mocha Senna (MoL. 805). 956 Cassia
angustifolia.

- Mochi Wood of Madras (Gbl. 242). 817
Erythrina indica.
- Mook Orange (Nio. 3/94) (Cag. 577)
(S. 274, 322). 1125 *Philadelphus*
oorouaria.
- Mock (Common) Orange (Nio. 8/94). 1125
Philadelphus ooronaria.
- Mook Plane (S. 274). 054 *Acer pseudo-*
platanns.
- Model Wood (MoL. 113). 1439 *Adina*
cordifolia.
- Modvaga (MoL. 645). 828 *Butea f rundos**.
- Mogadam (MoL. 351). 1689 *Mimusops*
Elongi.
- Mogalingam (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrobera*
switenioides.
- Mogaly (McL. 591, 801). 3244 *Pandanus*
odoratiBsimus.
- Mogara Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1751 *Jas-*
minum Sambac.
- Moghul Castor oil Plant (MoL. 66). 2628
Jatropha Curoas.
- Mograh (Br. 114). 1689 *Mimnsops*
Elengi.
- Mohur (Gold) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr.
1/446) (Cag. 642) (Cat. 103) (Ru/O/8,
13) (Mu). 941 *Poinoiana regia*.
- Mohur (Royal Gold) (MoL. 933). 941
Poinciana regia.
- Mobur (Gold) Flower (McL. 316, 932,
995). 930 *Caesalpinia pulchei-rima*.
- Mohwa (Bdn/F.T) (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia*
latifolia.
- Mohwah (McL. 474, 505, 997). dliz.
Bassia (genus).
- Mohwah (Broad leaved) (MoL. 606, adpd).
1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Common) (McL. 472, 506).
[1687 Sphalm] 1686 *Basaia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Foreign) (McL. 606, 997). 1679
Aohras Sapota.
- Mohwah (Hill) (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya*
arborea.
- Mohwah (Jungle) (McL. 606, 928) (?)
1145 *Terminalia belerioa* (?).
- Mohwah (Long leaved) (McL. 472, 505,
997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mohwah (Oval) (McL. 668). 1684 *Dichop-*
ais elliptica.
- Mohwah (Rusty woolly) (McL. 472, 505,
997, adpd). 1688 (*bia.*) *Bassia fulva*.
- Moiwah (South Indian) (McL. 472, 505,
997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mohwah (Wild) (MoL. 472, 506, 997).
1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Glabrous) of the Malabar Coast
(MoL. 472, 605, 997, adpd). 1688 *Bas-*
sia malabarica.
- Moist Western Forests Croton (McL. 30(5).
2634 *Croton reticulatus*.
- Mokononga of Mozambique (01. 1/166).
169 *Garoinia Livingstonei*.
- Molsaree (MoL. 351). 1689 *MimuBopa*
Elengi.
- Molsaree (Obtuse-leaved) (McL. 664).
1692 *MiinuBops Cauki*.
- Molncoa Bean (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926
C&salpinia Bonduoella.
- Molucca Bramble (MoL. 507). 1079
Bubus molucoana.
- Molucca Grains Tree (McL. 379, 507).
2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Molucca Nut (McL. 101). 926 *Ciesalpinia*
Bonducella.
- Molucca Nut (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleuriftea*
moluccana.
- Mulnccas (Shrubby Soap Nut of the)
(Hk. 1/680, Rid. 154, Br. 32, adpd).
631 *Otophora fruticosa*.
- Monad el phouB Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk.
7/1, adpd). mzl. *Oxytenanthera*
(*gonna*).
- Monetia (Four Spined) (McL. 809). 1800
A zima tetracantha.
- Moneywort (East Indian) (Nio. 4/10).
782 *Taverniera nummularia*.
- Mongoose Plant (MQL. 507). 1499
Ophiorrhiza Alungos.
- Mongoose Plant (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*
Galanga.
- Mongoose Snake Itoot (MoL. 507, 996).
1479 *Ophiorrhisa Mungos*.
- Moniliform podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260,
adpd). cccxlv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).
- Monkey Bread (McL. 73) (Br. 20) (Rid.
141) (01. 1/213) (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78)
(Pfl. 366) (Ell. 30). 257 *Adansonia*
digitata.
- Monkey Country Saffron (MoL. 506, 776,
818). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Monkey Creeper (MoL. 077). 3269
Scindapsus offioinalis.
- Monkey Face Flower (McL. 351). 1689
Mimusops Elengi.
- Monkey Face Paulay (MoL. 473, 664, 997).
1691 *Mimusops hezandra*.
- Monkey Face Plant (MoL. 240). diz.
MimuBopa (genus).
- Monkey Flower (Nio. 2/870) (S. 272, 276)
(Bid. 76) (Ku/N/37). dolxXviii. *Mi-*
mulus (genus).
- Monkey Flower (Rid. 75). 2116 *Mimlns*
glutinosus.
- Monkey (Orange) Flower (8.300). 2116
Mimulus glutinoHus.
- Monkey Fruit (McL. 508, 1024) 424
Feronia elephantum.
- Monkey Grape (McL. 1011). clxxiiv.
Lansium (genus).
- Monkey Huldee (MoL. 777). 180 *Biza*
Orellana.
- Monkey Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (Cag. 216).
2766 *Artocarpua Lakoooha*.
- Monkey Lime (MoL. 435, 472, 874, 993).
404 *Ataiantia xnonophylla*.
- Monkey Plaiit (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*
Galanga.

- Monkey Puzzle (S. 132) (Nic. 1/106) (Gbl. 703) (Gag. 406). 2838 *Araucaria imbricata*.
 Monkey Turmeric (McL. 472, 508, f.76). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Monkey's Blood (MoL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
 Monkey's Earring (Nic. 3/452). 00clxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
 Monkey's Face Rouge Tree (McL. 304, Bdu/F.T, oorr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Monkey's Face Tree (MoL. 804) (Bdn/F.T). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Monkey's Itch (McL. 238). 816 *Mnouria pruriens*.
 Monk's Basil (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Monk's Pepper (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Mon-plaisir Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*oinnabarinarubescens-luteo-Bruffusa*).
 Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose (Gag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
 Monster Silk Cotton (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Monte Gristo Rose (Cag. 596) (Rn/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*pnicea-purpureo-suffusa*).
 Monterey Cypress (H/E.F) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/410) (S. 122, 276) (Gag. 409). 2808 *Cupressus macrocarpa*.
 Monterey Pine (H/E.F) (S. 276, 881). 2846 *Pinus insignis*.
 Montevideo Gum Box (Nio. 1/533, 534). 1126 *Esoallonia floribunda*.
 Montezuma Pine of Mexico (Mncl. S.P) (Nio. 8/143). 2850 *Pinus Montezumensis*.
 Montfavet (Madame Guillot do) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*albida - albo - carnosa - suffusanitida*).
 Montgomery (Lady) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*atrosanguinea*).
 Monthly Rose (McL. 822) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321) (S. 276, 375). 1108 *Rosa indica*.
 Monthly (Old Blush) Rose (Nio. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (*carnosa-semiplena*).
 Montpellier Rock Rose (Nic. 1/332). 127 *Cistus monspeliensis*.
 Montplaisir (Perfection-de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mn. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1106-f. *Rosa odorata* (*lutea*).
 Montserrat Lime (Bon. 85). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Mouchocoondam (MoL. 510, 943). ovii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
 Moochee Wood Plant (McL. 50). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Moodgam (McL. 504). cccsiii. *Phaseolus* (genus).
 Mooly (Brahmin) (MoL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indonense*.
 Moon (American) Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-nox*.
 Moonaga (McL. 512). 689 *Morioga pterygosperma*.
 Moonbeam (McL. 869) (Cag. 495). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Moon Creeper (McL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Moon Creeper (McL. 775) (?). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (*augustifolia*) (?).
 Moon Creeper (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Psudiera fetida*.
 Moon Creeper (McL. 84) (Pfl. 487). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Moon Creeper (McL. 502) (S. 215, 277). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-nox*.
 Moon (American) Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-nox*.
 Moon (Chinese) Creeper (McL. 300, 512, adpd). 1591 (*bis.*) *Proderia fetida*.
 Moon (Forest) Creeper (MoL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
 Moon (Indian) Creeper (MoL. 512, adpd). 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
 Moon Flower (MoL. 512, 998) (W.A I) (No. 51) (BH/T/487) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 138) (Cag. 478) (Pfl. 214). 2015 *Ipomoea bona-nox*.
 Moon (Indian) Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
 Moon (Purple) Flower (McL. 408, 512, adpd). 2017 *Ipomoea tunicata*.
 Moongil (MoL. G9). 3304 *Hambuca arundinacea*.
 Moonj (McL. 512, 1002). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Moonnay (MoL. 473, 512, 537, 999). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Moonnay (Buffalo) (McL. 473, 612, 998). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Moonnay (Conjee)' (McL. 512, 994). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Moonnay (Curry) (*McL. 513). 2298 *Premna latifolia* (**esculenta*).
 Moonnay (Devil) (McL. 513). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Moon of the Faithful (McL. 504). 1065 *Primus armeniacus*.
 Moon (Small) Plant (MoL. 824). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Moon-seed Family (Nic. 2/852). V. *Menispermaceae* (Order).
 Moan-seed (Blunt Trapezoid leaved) (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Coccoloba lefsba*.
 Moon-seed (Downy-leaved-Triangular-buckler leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/106, adpd). 94 *Cyclea peltata*.

- Moon-seed (Five lobed leaved) (McL. 120, 1006, liox. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 *Goconlus maorocarpus*.
- Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed triangular-buckler leaved) (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/841, adpd). 80 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Harsh Arrow leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/06, adpd). 77 *Parabsiia sagittata*.
- Moon-seed (Henri-leaved) (MoL. 310) (Pfl. 1). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Jagged) (McL." 357). 81 *Anamirta COOCUIDS*.
- Moon-seed (Kidney-leaved Bracteate) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Moon-seed (Leathery ovate-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 *Pachygone ovata*.
- Moon-seed (Bonnd-buokler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/840, adpd). 90 *Stephania rotunda*.
- Moon-seed (Shaggy blunt-triangular-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocoulus villosus*.
- Moon-seed (Shining Arrow-shaped-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 *Cycles Burmanni*.
- Moon-seed (Shining Heart-leaved) (Box. 3/817, MoL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora raoemosa*.
- Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limaoia ouspidata*.
- Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved Tree) (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/815, adpd). 86 *Cocculus laurifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Tuft-hairy-baoked Heart-leaved) (MoL. 357, 1005, Box. 3/816, ndpd). 81 *Anamirta Cooonlus*.
- Moon-seed (Turmeric Wooded) (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 *Conoinium fenestratnm*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly Heart-leaved) (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 *Tinospora malaburica*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly round-buckier-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82 *Cosoinium fenestratum*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly trilobate-round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Box. 3/813, adpd). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
- Moonseeds (McL. 1005). V. *Menispermaceao* (Order).
- Moonsbeo Grass (MoL. 513, 779, 1002). 8284 *Sacohurum nriindinaceum*.
- Moonshee Beed (MoL. 513). 3284 *Sacoharum arundinaceum*.
- Moonshee's Pen (McL. 513). 3284 *Sacoharum arundinaceum*.
- Moon's Barbadoes Cherry (MoL. 74, 379, 587, adpd). 1267 *Eugenia Mooniana*.
- Moorgana Tallow Tree (MoL. 469, 514). 3-71 *Garoinia Indioa*.
- Moorkkam Wood Tree (MoL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indioa*.
- Mooshty (MoL. 615, 997). doxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Mooshty (MoL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nrx-vomioa*.
- Mooshty (Black) (MoL. 388). 2607 *Bisohofia javanica*.
- Mooshty (Creeper) (McL. 515, 997). 83 *Tiliacora raoemosa*.
- Mooshty (Snake) (MoL. 515). 83 *Tiliaoora racexnosa*.
- Moosly (McL. 516). cmlxii. *Asparagus* (genus).
- Moossanda of Ceylon (McL. 516, 996). 1487 *MusBaenda frondosa*.
- Mootchie Wood (W.4..I). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Mootohy Wood Tree (MoL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Mootty (McL. 493, 517, 993). xci, *Pavonia* (genus).
- Mountain (Jamaica) Sage (S. 280, 278). deexx. *Lantana* (genus).
- Morado Bark (Eno. Brit.). 1448 *Cinchona purpurea*.
- Moraeda (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Morel (Elio) Bose (Gag. 596) (Bu/N/90). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (rosea-lilacino - suffusa - margine-albescente).
- Mureton-Bay Bread Fruit (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissima*.
- Moreton-Bay Chestnut (Maid. C.T) (Br. 59) (Ell. 156) (Nic. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Oag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Bu/N/47, 128, O/8) (Mu). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.
- Moroton-Bay Fern Palm (Bth. 6/253). 2880 *Maorosamia Miquelii*.
- Moroton-Bay Fig (Cag. 414) (Nio. 2/12) (Cat. 280). 2745 *Fious macrophylla*.
- Moreton-Bay Palm Lily (Nio. 1/374). 3111 *Cordy lino stricta*.
- Moreton-Bay Pine (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (S. 32,276) (Cat. 818) (Bth. 0/243). 2836 *Araucaria Cunningham ii*.
- Moreton-Bay Trumpet Jasmine (S. 425). 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Morinda (McL. 517). dx. *Morinda* (genus).
- Morinda (Broad leaved) (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Morinda (Narrow leaved) (MoL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbel I at a*.
- Morinda Root (McL. 3G). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Moringa (McL. 23G, 512, 518, 994). G89 *Moringa pterygosperma*.

- Moringa (Jnngle) (McL. 518,9P4)(P). 780 Ormoarpmn ponnoldon (?).
Moringa (Wild) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Mornassy (MoL. 518). 1334 Casearia esoulenta.
Morning Glory (MoL. 120). delviii. Ipomaea (genus).
Morning Glory (MoL. 403) (Br. 142). 2020 Tpomaaa hederacea.
Morning Glory (Rn/N/58). 2022 Tpomroa Leari.
Morning Glory (Cag. 476). 2023 Ipomoea rubrocsralea.
Morning (AanèVs Striped Tricolor) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Kid. 64). 2029-d. Ipomsa purpnrea (tricolor).
Morning (Burridf<e's Crimson) Glory (Nio. 6/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. Iponuoia purparea (Bunidgei).
Morning (Crimson ohanging-to-orange-and-yellow) Glory (Nic. 2/11)2). 2024 Ipomsea versicolor.
Morning (Diokson's Blue) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-b. IpomEea purpnrea (Dicksoni).
Morning (Double) Glory (Nic. 6/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. Ipomsea purpurea (florepleno).
Morning (Lear's Sky-bine) Glory of Ceylon (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipoimca Leari.
Morning (Pnrple) Glory (Nio. 2/192) (MAHS) (S. 215, 277). 2029 Ipomma purpurea.
Morning (Smaller) Glory (MoL. 403). 2020 IpomsBa hederacea.
Morning (White-changing-to-orimson-and-Purplieh-blne) Glory (Nio. 2/192). 2023 Tpomsea rubrocioralea.
Morning Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Ilk. 1/325, adpd). Uxxviii. Sida (genus).
Morning (Alder leaved; Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinos* (alnifolia).
Morning (Bifarious Lance-leaved} Mallow (If ox. 8/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
Morning (Downy Heart-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida oordifolia.
Morning (Entire Obeordate-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 8/171, adpd). 213 gida Schimperiana.
Morning (Harsh Rhomb-leavod) Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (soabrida).
Morning (Narrow Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 8/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidoa).
Morning (Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Morning (Serrate obcordate-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Rida rhombifolia (retusa).
Morning (Small elliptic-leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/824, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhorabifolia (microphylla).
Morning (Sticky Heart-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 8/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Morning (Tooth-tipped Wedge-leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
Morning (Triglandular Heart-1 eaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Morny (Onchesse de) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea-extnsargentea).
Morren (Udonard) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Hod) (? Cag. 596, Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. 63, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Mortar-flower Bindweed (McL. 120). 2085 Ipomasa braofeata.
Mow (Clnb) Family (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. LycopodiaoesB (Order).
Moss (Robuater Indian Club) (Nic. 2/307). 3889 Lycopodinm Hookeri.
Mosque Cypress (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressns sempervirens.
Moss (Club) (Mnell. S.P) (H/fi.F) (Nio. 3/807) (8. 256). mlxix. Lyoopodiura (genus).
Moss (Fir Club) (S. 256). lxix. Lyoopodium (genus).
MOBB(UOOWR Club) (Nio. 3/308). 3389 Lycopodinm Hookeri.
Moss (Indian Club) (Br. 244). 3390 Lycopodium Phlegmaria.
MOBS (Stag's-Horn) (S. 256). lxix. Lyoopodium (gonus).
Moss Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Gassytha fili for mis.
Moss-green-baoked SinuoiB-mar&ined Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ra/N/O) (Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codisaam variegatum (maximum).
Moss-grceii-backed Sinuons-maTgined Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiceum variegatum (medinm-variegatum).
Moss Rose (MoL. 321) (Hk. 2/3G4) (Nio. 3/325) (S. 278, 375) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/27, O/23). 1099-d. Rosa oentifolia (muscoBa).
Moss (Common) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosea oentifolia (musoosa-rosea-fragrans).
Moss (Old) Ruse (Nio. 3/325) (Bu/N/93). 1099-d. Kosa 'oentifolia (musoosa-rosea-fragrans).
Mosses (Club) (MoL. 655). CXXXT. Lycopodiaceae (Order).
Mostly-cuppod Oak (Mxioll. S.P) (Nio. 3/263). 2789 Querous Cerris.

- Motherwort (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Motsauri of Mozambique (Ol. 1/U6). 169 *Garcinia Livingstonei*.
- Mottled Ebony (MoL. 304). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Mottled (Heart-leaved) Ebony (MoL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (*oordifolia*).
- Mottled (Kanjilal'B) Ebony (MoL. 804, adpd). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Mottled (Wight's) Ebony (MoL. 304, adpd). 1723 *Diospyros orixenais*.
- Mottled (Medinm-papery-do wny-glabrate-backed) obovate-elliptic-ouspidate-leaved Soammony Swallow-wort (Ik. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpus oonansis*.
- Mottled Spaniard's Osier (Kew Bnl. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Salix fragilis* (*deopiens*).
- Moulmein Cedar (MoL. 911) (Cat. 681). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Mound Lily (Nio. 4/282) (S. 462). 8116 *Yucca gloriosa*.
- Mountain Ash (Maid. C.T). 1190-b. *Eucalyptus obliqua* (*montana*).
- Mountain Ash of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hamiaostoma*.
- Mountain (Black) Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxydon*.
- Mountain (Australian) Ashes (Maid. C.T). *cdix. Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Mountain (Wight's) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 *IponiSBft Wightii*.
- Mountain (Arnott's) Black Palm (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Mountain (Niljifiri) Black Plftm (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
- Mountain Coffee (MoL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 *Webera lucens*.
- Mountain (Linoar-lance-leaved) Coffee (W.A.T, adpd). 1493-a. *Webera lucens* (*alpestris*).
- Mountain (Ovate-leaved) Coffee (W.A.T, adpd). 1493-b. *Webera lucens* (*grumelioides**).
- Mountain Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/282, Bid. 90, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Mountain (Angled-or-lobed-leaved) Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. *Solanum denticulatum* (*gouakai*).
- Mountain Delight of the Wooda (MoL. 440, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Mountain Downy Senna (MoL.*847, adpd). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Mountain Ebony (McL. 474, 520, 995) (Nic. 1/161) (Cag. 625). *occlvii. Bauhinia* (genus).
- Mountain Ebony (Pfl. 118). 998 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain Ebony (Ru/N/75, 159) (?). 16C9 *Diospyros montana* (?).
- Mountain (Casperea) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, udpd). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Common) Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, ndpd). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Mountain (Common Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 904 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Mountain (Crimson Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Bauhinia phoanioea*.
- Mountain (Crimson - gold - and - white) Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Downy) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Great leaved) Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Mountain (Holy) Ebony (MoL. 621). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Hooker's Australian) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Hookeri*.
- Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Mountain (Malabar) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Mountain (Minute-flowered- Climbing) Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
- Mountain (Nirpa) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Mountain (Pink-and-yellow) Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpureoscens*).
- Mountain (Purple) Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Mountain (Purple Variegated) Ebony (MoL. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpureoscens*).
- Mountain (Betuse leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Mountain (Biohard's Afriaoan) Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Riohardiana*.
- Mountain (Saffron) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Shrubby-White) Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Mountain (Small flowered) Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 995). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.

- Mountain (Snake-like) Ebony (McL. 472, 621, 095). 998 *Bauhinia angruina*.
- Mountain (Sour) Ebony (MoL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Mountain (Spreading Variegated) Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Taper pointed) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia aouwinata*.
- Mountain (Tomentose) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Twin leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.
- Mountain (Variegated) Ebony (McL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Mountain (White) Ebony (McL. 521, 995). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Mountain (White Variegated) Ebony (McL. 621) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata (candida)*.
- Mountain (Wild) Ebony (MoL. 472, 521, 995). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd; decozii. *Aotephila* (genus).
- Mountain (Evergreen) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2554 *Actephila excelsa*.
- Mountain Giant Brinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum gigantium*.
- Mountain Glabrous Goglet flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 *Ceropegia Deoaisneana*.
- Mountain Gueldrea Rose (MoL. 666, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum)*.
- Mountain Gum (Maid. C.T). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonioalys*.
- Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 460, adpd). 1943 *Ceropegia ciliata*.
- Mountain (Downy-flowered) *Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort* (Hk. 4/82, adpd). 1898-e. *Gymnema montanum (pubiflora)*.
- Mountain Laurel (S. 224). dxlii. *Kalium* (genus).
- Mountain Laurustinns (McL. 566, adpd). 1426 *Viburnum obovatum*.
- Mountain Lime (McL. 434). 410 *Citrus medica-Limonum* (P).
- Mountain Mahoe (Cat. 36). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Mountain Neem (Cag. 635). 454 *Helia composita*.
- Mountain obovate-leaved-rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804). 952 *Cassia bioapsularis*.
- Mountain (Leschenault's) Passion flower (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 *Passiflora Lescheaultii*.
- Mountain Plum (McL. 363, 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Mountain Kobufft Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 *Excocaria robusta*.
- Mountain (American) Rose (MRS). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/473, McL. 892/ adpd). 2707 *Excocaria crenulata*.
- Mountain Snowball Tree (MoL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum panotatum (acuminatum)*.
- Mountain (Indian) Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nio. 3/453, 8/407, adpd). 2078 *Solanum* leave.
- Mountain Sweet Potato (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Mountain Sweet Flag (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Mountain Tamana Oil Tree (MoL. 474, adpd). 143 *Hydnocarpus alpina*.
- Mountain Ten Carpelled Indian Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.
- Mountain White Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus panuiflora*.
- Mountains (King of the) (McL. 823). 1015 *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Mourner (Indian) (MoL. 861, 383). 1776 *Nyctanthea arbor-tristis*.
- Mousahe (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Mousa Nettle (Bdn/F.T). 2707 *Laportea crenulata*.
- Mouse-ear (MoL. 38). 788 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Mouse-ear (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Mouse (Blue) Ear (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Mouse Root (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pontaphylla*.
- Mouse-tail Orchid (S. 133). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Moustache (Medium-ashy-downy elliptic, cuneate-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 *Caryopteris Walliohi-ana*.
- Moustache Plant (S. 78). deoxxxiv. *Caryopteris (gonna)*.
- Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub (Nio. 2/528, adpd). 1288 *Melastoma malabathrica*.
- Moving Plant (Nio. 1/460) (Br. 52). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- Mowa of Central India (Cat. 171). 16S6 *Baseia latifolia*.
- Mowa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mowda (MoL. 522). 667 *Buohania latifolia*.
- Mowlvo (MoL. 441). 3069 *Dioscorea aouleata*.

- Moy (McL. 522). lxvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
 Moy (MoL. 379, 473, 522, 995). 1255
Eugenia alternifolia.
 Mozambique (Coral Tree of) (Ol. 2/182,
 adpd). 823 *Erythrina humeana*.
 Mozambique (Mokononga of) (Ol. 1/166).
 169 *Garcinia livingstonei*.
 Mozambique (Motsauri of) (Ol. 1/166).
 169 *Garcinia livingstonei*.
 Mozambique Lily (S. 182). 3119 *Gloriosa
 superba*.
 Much - interrupted - subglabrous - spiked
 (Tetrandrous) Panioled Christmas Pride
 (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphon-
 ium diandrum* (Russellianum).
 Mucronate Elliptic-leaved Silver-weed
 (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia
 mysorensis*.
 Mucuna (One seeded) (Br. 56). 813
Mucuna monosperma.
 Mudar (MoL. 446, 473, 1032) (Oat. 192)
 (Gag. 488) (Bid. 105). 1882 *Orotropsis
 gigantea*.
 Mudar Root Plant (McL. 374). (?) 2391
Aristolochia indica (?).
 Muddy (Blank) (MoL. 799). [201 Sphalm]
 1150 *Terminalia tomososa*.
 Muddy (MoL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citri-
 folia*.
 Mungwort (Oat. 1/114). dxrviii. *Artemisia
 (genus)*.
 Mugwort (McL. 4) (Nio. 1/114) (Br. 108).
 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris**.
 Mulberry Family (Br. 197). CIV. Mora-
 ces» (Order).
 Mulberry (H/E.P) (Bs/T/612) (Cag. 211)
 (Ru/N/70, 0/9) (Mn. 46) (Nio. 2/385)
 (S. 278, 279) (Gbl. 634) (Bdn/F.T).
 dcoclxxii. *Morus* (genus).
 Mulberry (Axillary-Spined) (Hk. 5/473i
 adpd). dcccclxx. *Pleiospermum* (genus)*
 Mulberry (Bracteate Dyeing) (McL. 367).
 1554-b. *Morinda citrifolia* (bracteata).
 Mulberry (Cochin-china) (Muell. S.P).
 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurpurea).
 Mulberry (Common Black) (Nic. 2/385).
 2722 *Morus nigra*.
 Mulberry (Dark purple) (Rid. 191) (Br.
 198). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropur-
 purea).
 Mulberry (Dull leaved Dyeing) (McL.
 367). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Mulberry (Dyeing) (McL. 367, 595, 907,
 996). [1554 Sphalm] dx. *Morinda
 (genus)*.
 Mulberry (Elliptic-leaved Dyeing) (MoL.
 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (ellip-
 tica).
 Mulberry (French) (S. 70, 171). dccxxiv,
Callicarpa (genus).
 Mulberry (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 99).
 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Mulberry (Indian) (MoL. 366, 1000) (Gat.
 269) (Cag. 211) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141).
 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Mulberry (Long cymed French) (Hk.
 4/567, adpd). 2287 *Callioarpa arborea*.
 Mulberry (Paniced Dyeing) (MoL. 367).
 1555-c. *Morinda tinctoria* (multiflora).
 Mulberry (Paper) (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63,
 308). dcccclxix. *Broussonetia* (genus).
 Mulberry (Paper) (Muell. S.P) (Oat. 261).
 (Pr. 2/967) (Bs/T/613) (Gbl. 633)
 (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 1/214) (S. 63, 808).
 2718 *Broussonetia papyrifera*.
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-leathery-
 shining obovate - oblong - obtuse - or-
 acute-leaved Axil-Spined) (Hk. 5/491,
 adpd). 2719 *Pleiospermum spinosum*.
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-rigid-soab-
 rid Obovate-to-obovate-rhomb-serrate-
 ciliate - leaved Sandpaper) (Hk.
 6/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-subsessile
 Subtrapezoid - apically-serrate-aoumin-
 ate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 5/488, adpd).
 2716 *Phyllochlamys spinosa*.
 Mulberry (Polished leaved Dyeing) f. MoL.
 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (ellip-
 tica).
 Mulberry (Purple) (S. 70). dccxxiv. *Calli-
 carpa* (genus).
 Mulberry (Sandpaper) (Rox. 8/762, adpd).
 dcccclxviii. *Streblus* (genus).
 Mulberry (Soabrid Dyeing) (McL. 867).
 1555-d. *Morinda tinctoria* (aspera).
 Mulberry (Shining-leaved Dyeing) (McL.
 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Mulberry (Short-cymed French) (Hk.
 4/567, adpd). 2288 *Callioarpa lanata*.
 Mulberry (Silkworm) (Oat. 269) (Pfl. 505).
 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Mulberry (Small Dyeing) (MoL. 367, 996).
 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Mulberry (Spinous) (Hk. 5/478, adpd).
 dcccclxvi. *Phyllochlamys* (genus).
 Mulberry (Triplerved-and- (young-2-8)-
 lobed Medium-to-long-membranous-
 downy-backed-scabrid Oblique-ovate-
 oblong - toothed - aouminate . leaved
 Paper) (Hk. 6/490, adpd). 2718
Broussonetia papyrifera.
 Mulberry (Went Indian Red) Tree (MoL*
 1022). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropur-
 purea).
 Mulberry (White-berried French) (S. 70,
 Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (bis.) (*Calli-
 carpa maorophylla*).
 Mulberry (Wild Dyeing) (MoL. 367).
 1556 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Mulberry (Woolly-leaved Dyeing) (McL.
 357). 1555-b. *Morinda tinctoria* (to-
 rrentosa).
 Mulberry (Common) of Europe (MoL
 367) (S. 278). 2722 *Morus nigra*.

- Mulberry (White) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-a. *Morus alba* (typica).
- Mulberry (Red) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurpurea).
- Mulberry (French) of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 *Gallioarpa arborea*.
- Mulberry (French) of the Western Ghats (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 *Calli-carpa lanata*.
- Mulberry (Black) Tree (Mnell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
- Mulberry (White) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 2/385) (S. 278) (Gbl. 634) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2723 *Morus alba*.
- Mulberries (McL. 1005). GIV. Moracero (Order).
- Mulli of Peru (Nio. 3/381). 656 *Sobinns Molle*.
- Multifoliate-(5-9)-alternate-medium elliptio-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (11 k. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - alternate - submembranous-medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuneate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- Vul tif oliate • (9-13) -briprh t-reen elliptio-ohovate-nbtusp-lea.vad Bastard Rosewood Climber (BB/T/237, adpd). 8P0 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Multifoliate-(11-17)-bright-prreen-ovate-orobovate-obtuse-leaved Bantard ROBPwood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 889 *Dalbergia lanoeolaria*.
- Multifoliate-(7-11)-brown - downy-backed ohlong-retuse-leaved Rosewood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congest**.
- Mulrifoliato-(6-12)-ohartaceouB ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 *Harpullia cupanioidon*.
- Multifoliate - (7-11) - densely - brown-v4-vetty obiong-retuse-leaved Rosewood Climber (BP/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bh.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Multifoliate-distichous elongated-bu t-basally-nlightlv-pseudobulbous-Rtemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium (genus)*.
- Multifoliate-difitichous equitant-laterally-compressed-flpRhy Tufted -short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. *Podochilus* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous a lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, ndpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium (genus-Micranthw in part, Calceolaria, and Aeampe Sections)*.
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-ooTaceouii Sheath-oovered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. *Yanda* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aerides* (genus-Section. II, III).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxii. *Rhynchosyris* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). omixxi. *Doritis* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). omxxx. *Gottonia* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. *Diplo-ocentrum* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Larger Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Gymbidium* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Smaller Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium (genus-Platyrhizos Section)*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 *Dendrobium hsmoglossum*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/744, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium crepidatum*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Small-linear-lanceolate-caducous) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/71P, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium chlorops*.
- Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). .cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Multifoliate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/785, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium macrostachyum*.

- Multifoliate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-overrad-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabinm (%enuB-Micranth& Section) in part.
- Multifoliate-distichous terete-ooriaceoua Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. ' Aërides (genus-Section 1).
- Multifoliate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. G/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxzix. Luisia (genus).
- Multifoliate-(7-H) -do wny-n erved ovate-elliptio-serrate-leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Multifoliate-(9-13)-dull-green-downy-inid-ribbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/2:i6, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Multifoliate-(5-9)-elliptio>cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - elliptio-oblong-serrate-cuspidate-loaved KuBty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 415 Bursera serrata.
- Multifoliate elongated-and-thick-but-basally-Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Eria (genuB-Hymeneria Section, part).
- Multifoliate elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform - but-basally-Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.J, adpd). omix. Dendrobium (gemiB'StcuJiyobtum and Eudendrobium part Sections).
- Multifoliate-eqnitant (Very-small-ensiform-obtuse) Fleshy-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.J, adpd). 2980 Podochilus malabarius.
- Multifoliate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed -oblong, lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/GS7, adpd). 639 Nepheliim Litohi.
- Multifoliate - (25-41) - glaucous - brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-loaved Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia.
- Multifoliate - (5-10) - grass - green - equal-sized Houndiah-elliptic-aoute-lenved Rose-wood (Bdn/JLT. xxxi/8, adpd). 882 Dalbergia sissoides.
- Multifoliate-(15-19)-grey-downy obovate-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
- Multifoliate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed-oblong-ftcute-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
- Multifoliate-(11-15)-grey-silky oblong-obtuse-or emarginate leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd), 887 Dalbergia B) mpathetica.
- Multifoliate Joint-stemmed-Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.J, ajlpd). omxiz. Dendrobium (genus-Stachyobiurn, and Eudendrobium part Sections).
- Multifoliate (Medium -narrow-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Oi-chid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.J, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulurn.
- Multifoliate (Medium-oblong* lanceolate-obtase) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/737, W.A.J, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heteroarpum.
- Multifoliate (Medium-ovate-lanceolaLe-aouminate) -joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Bk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.
- Multifoliate (Small-linear-lanceolate* aouiuinate) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.J, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.
- Multifoliate (Very - small - linear-oblong-cleft tipped) Joint Stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.J, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
- Multifolia te-(5-7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.
- Multifoliate - (7-13) - leathery - shining - hoary-backed elliptio-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens.
- Multifoliate •• (16*20) -leathery - shining elliptic-oblong-acuuiinate-leaved Crab Oil Tree (Nio. 1/265. adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.
- Multifoliate-(5-7)-leathery-very-8small oblong-cnspidate-leaved Winged Base-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.
- Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.J, adpd). omxxiv. Eria (nunua-Hymeneria Section Part).
- Multifoliate (Medium-lanceolate-subacuminute-dowiiy) Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/7U3, W.A.J, adpd). 2936 Eria polysaohys.
- Multifoliate (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy) Long bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.L, adpd). 2937 Eria pubesoens.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) Long-leathery-velvety-backed-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 Millettia splendens.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) Long-membranous-thinly->ilky obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.

- Multifoliate - (11-1 ft) Medium-glabrous ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep Orange Black-bean (Bth. 2/273, adpd). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) Medium-membranous ovate-lanceolate-flaberrate-acuminate-leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Glabra heptaphylla*.
- Multifoliate - (5-7) Medium-to-longleathery-velvety-backed obovate-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 754 *Millettia rubiginosa*.
- Multifoliate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 917 *Calponia anrea*.
- Multifoliate-(9)-membranous-oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Multifoliate -(15-1!) - obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 *Gai-nga pinnata*.
- Multifoliate - (2-12) - oblong-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bird's-foot Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Multifoliate-(7-11)-obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood (Bs/T/208, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinosa Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/235, adpd). 884 (bit.) *Dalbergia oromandeliana*.
- Multifoliate - (5-7) - obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/288, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9)-opposite Leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travanoria*.
- Multifoliate-(6-11)-opposite Medium-downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/665, adpd). 472 *Heynea trijuga*.
- Multifoliate-(9-15)-opposite Medium-to-long-tawny-downy-glabrate ovate* elliptic-acuminate-leaved White-cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amoora Kohitnka*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - ovate-entire-or-serrate-leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Box. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Multifoliate-(11-15) - ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Multifoliate-(3-12) - ovate-lance-serrate* leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Multifoliate-(6-9) - ovate - lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii*.
- Multifoliate-(3-9)-ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 *Turpinia pomifera*.
- Multifoliate-(11-41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 *Derris robusta*.
- Multifoliate-(9-13) - papery-oblong-oblong-lance-obovate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9)-papery-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Derris calata*.
- Multifoliate-(5-9)-pleated-white-velvety-backed-ovate-biserrate-leaved Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Multifoliate-(5-7)-pleated-white-velvety-backed-ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Multifoliate - (9-15) - puberulous - glabrate Small oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 *Solenocarpus indica*.
- Multifoliate-scattered Fleshy-climbing-naked-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Oleisostoma* (genus).
- Multifoliate-scattered (Long-linear-acuminate) Jointed-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 *Sarcanthus peninsularis*.
- Multifoliate-scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - silky-backed ovate-oblong-mucronate-leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 *Fibrocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Multifoliate - (7-9) - silky - downy-glabrate Medium oblong-ovate-caudate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Ocina Wodier*.
- Multifoliate - (13-21) - silky-glabrescent linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell Pea (Nio. 4/184, adpd). 919 *Virgika capensis*.
- Multifoliate - (7-9) Small K chartaceous Very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse-leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 896 *Clausena indica*.
- Multifoliate-(9-10) Small-downy ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bod. 1/43, adpd). 891-b. *Micromelum pubescens* (*angustifolia*).

- Multifoliolate-(13-21) Small-leathery-silky-backed lance-aouminated-or-obtuse-leaved Grape-flower Shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-18) Small-membranous obliquely - ovate - cronulato - obtuse-to-caudate-leaved Warn pee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Multifoliolate-(13-15) Small-submembranous - glabrate - obovate - acute - leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Multifoliolate - (4-6) - stipuled-subglaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 *Nephelitum stipulaceum*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-15) -subglabrous oblong-retuse-leaved Hose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.
- Multifoliolate - (19-29)-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora intermedia*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-7) - subglaucous - backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-Wood Climber (Hk. 2/232, Box. 3/281, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Multifoliolate - (7-9)-subopposite Medium ovate-elliptic-obovate-aouminated-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-11) - subopposite Very-small-to-small narrow-elliptic-acuminated-leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-16)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 914 *Sophora wightii*.
- Multifoliolate- (13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora bakeri*.
- Multifoliolate - (6-10) Very-small-bristly linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 *Smithia blanda*.
- Multifoliolate-(21-41) Very-small linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 778 *Sesbania sagittata*.
- Multifoliolate - (81) Very-small linear-prickly - obtuse - bristle - tipped - leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typica).
- Multifoliolate-(21-61) Very-small linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped-leaved Sensitive Pea (Box. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Multifoliolate-(41-61) Very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 786 *Eschynomene indica*.
- Multifoliolate-(61-101) Very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Multifoliolate - (4-10) - wavy-subglaucous-backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk.1/689 adpd). 640 *Nephelium longana*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-9) Winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Multifoliolate- (13)-yellow-downy ovate-lance-serrate-acuminated-leaved Brucea Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucea sumatrana*.
- Multiform-segmented-and-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu; (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. *Croton variegatum* (multiforme).
- Multiglandular (Bipinnate-(12-40) downy-glaucous-backed-minute leafy-stipuled) luteo-dimidiolate-(40-80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/800, adpd). 1049 *Albizia tipulata*.
- Multijugate-(6-12) - taper - based oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved Toon (Bee. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. 111/4-11)08;. 482-a. *Cedrela toona* (typica).
- Multijugate-half-roundish-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon (Pec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-f. *Cedrela toona* (pilipetala).
- Multijugate-round - based ovate-long-leaved Toon (Bee. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. 111/4-1908). 482-c. *Cedrela toona* (latifolia).
- Multijugate-taper-based obliquely-oblong-elliptic-leaved Toon (Bee. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-b. *Cedrela toona* (pilistyla).
- Multilobed Pauiseot False Fan Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. *Carludovica gonnana*.
- Multiseot (Dwarf) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). m* *Thrinax* (genus).
- Munj Grass (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189) 32K4 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjnutty (MoL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Munjaudy Tree (McL. 757;. 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Munro's Wax Rose Apple (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 *Eugenia munronii*.
- Munzerabad Creeper (Cag. 442). 2167 *Thunbergia mysorensis*.
- Murdah (MoL. 530). cdii. *Terminalia* (genus).
- Murdah (Black) (McL. 473, 580, 995). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Murdah (Flowering) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Murdah (Leathery) (McL. 473, 530, 996). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriacea).
- Murdah (White) (McL. 531, 799, 995). 1149 *Terminalia arjuna*.
- Muriel Grahame Hose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 55). llo-o. *Tosia oarata* (eburneosecific-suffusa).
- Murike of the Greeks (McL. 891). 162 *Tanoarix gallica*.
- Munraais (Contesae-de) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (MIL. 57). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muBcoBa-alba-grandiflora).

- Mnrobalanos-emptet.z** of the Greeks (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblio.*
Murobalanos-emblika of the GreekB (McL. 928). 2568 *Phyllanthus Emblio.*
Murray (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis.*
Murray Pine (Maid. G.T). 2814 *Calitris robusta.*
Murray Bed Gnm (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 8/241). 1187 *Bucalyptas rostrata.*
Murray's Pine (Ooty. 880). 2861 *Pinus contorta.*
Murednfi of the Greeks (McL. 508). 1206 *Myrtus communis.*
Murtidanon of the Greeks (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba.*
Mnnicnja (Purple) (Br. 87). 1857 *Passiflora murucuja.*
Musk (S: 272) (Nio. 2/400). dclxxviii. *Mimnlus* (genus).
Musk (Frank) (McL. 910). 2386 *Ociuium gratissimum.*
Musk Deer Plant (McL. 435, 532). 399 *Limonia aoidissima.*
Musk Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens.*
Musk Lime (McL. 435, 473, 993). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata.*
Musk (White Wild) Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus fioulneus.*
Musk Rose (McL. 322, 532, 995) (Nic. 5/641, 3/322) (S. 101, 875). 1086 *Rosa moschata.*
Mosk (Dwarf) Rose (Cag. 603). 1086-b. *Rosa moschata (nana).*
Musk (Hybrid of China and) Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana.*
Musk scented Babool (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana.*
Musk scented (Climbing Creamy) Cluster Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa moschata.*
Musket Tree (McL. 532, 763). 304 *Gnazama tomentosa.*
Mussaenda (Burxnann's) (Br. 97). 1487 *Mussamda frondosa.*
Mussel-Shell Creeper (McL. 240) (Cag. 614). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea.*
Mussell-shell (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twiti-flo wered) Creeper (Ilk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora.*
MuBsell-Shell (Lilac) Creeper (Nic. 5/213, MoL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 *Centrosema grandiflora.*
Mussell-Shell (White-and-blue-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. *Clitoria Ternatea (piloBula).*
Mussell-Shell (Whit* and Crimson). Creeper (Br. 60, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 *CentroRBma Plumieri.*
Mns*ell-Shell (White flowered; Creeper (Br. 50). 838-c. *Clitoria Ternatea (albiflora):*
Mustard Seed of the Bible (McL. 913). dlxxvi. *Salvadora* (genus).
Mustard Tree Family (McL. 918, adpd). LXXIII. *SalvadoraesB* (Order).
Mustard Tree (McL: 918). 1799 *ftalvadora persica.*
Mustard Tree of Scripture (Bed. 2/247). 1799 *Salvadora persica.*
Muttypaul (McL. 14). 428 *Ailanthus malabariora.*
Mutty Tree (MoL. 531). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna.*
Myall (Victorian) (Muell. S.Pj (H/E.F) (Bth. 2/383) (Gbl. 291). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla.*
Myall (Yarrah) Wood (Maid. C.T). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla.*
Myhendra-Hills (Black Plum of the) of Tinnively (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 *Eugenia myhendrao.*
Myrobalan Family (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XLVIII. *Combretaceas* (Order).
Myrobalan (Br. 74) (Nio. 4/17). cdii. *Terminalia* (genus).
Myrobalan (Arjuna) (Pfl. t90). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna.*
Myrobalau (Belerio) (Pr. 1/481) (Cat. 133) (Pfl. 243) (Br. 74) (W.A.I, 147; 1145 *Terminalia belerica.*
Myrobalan (Bellerio) (McL. 231, 478, 506, 553, 928, 995). 1145 *Terminalia belerica.*
Myrobalan (Biglandular leaved Boll eric) (McL. 928). 1145-b. *Terminalia belerica (bnlerica).*
Myrobalan (Black) (McL. 928) (Cat. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula.*
Myrobalan (Black Winged) (MoL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa.*
Myrobalan (Brown-hard-feltd-backed-leaved Winged) (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).*
Myrobalan (Chebulic) McL. 113, 231, 286, 473, 633, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W.A.J, 57, 82, 106). *Terminalia ohebula.*
Myrobalan (Citrine) (McL. 339). 1148 *Terminalia citrina.*
Myrobalan (Climbing Winged) (T-reas. Bot. 1/317). cdvi. *Oombretum* (genus).
Myrobalan (Common) (MoL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Ohebula.*
Myrobalan (Densely-silky Chebulic) (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. *Terminajia chebula (gangetica).*
Myrobalan (Emblio) (MoL. 473, 533, 928, 1000) (Bs/T/571) (Cat. 215). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica.*
Myrobalan (Galled) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula.*
Myrobalan (Glabrate Winged) (McL. 473, 60, 995, adpd). 1160-b. *Termmalia tomentosa (orenulata).*
Myrobalan (Glandless leaved Bellerio;) (McL. 928). 1146-a. *Terminalia belerica (typica).*
Myrobalan (Indian) (MoL. 928). H46 *Terminalia ohebula.*

- Myrobalan (Leathery Winged) (MoL. 473, 580, 995, adpd). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriaoea).
- Myrobalan (Narrow-leaved White Winged) (McL. 581, 997, 995, adpd). 1149^b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angUHTifolia).
- Myrobalan (Paniculate Winged) (Br. 76, adpd). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Myrobalan (Silky-glabrate Uhebulic) (Bs/T/809). 1146-a. *Terminalia ohebula* (typioa).
- Myrobalan (Water) (MoL. 362). 185 *Flacourtia oataphraota*.
- Myrobalan (Wild Almond) (MoL. 929). 1144 *Terminalia Gatappa*.
- Myrobalan (White Winged) (MoL. 581, 799, 995, adpd). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Myrobalan (Yellow) (McL. 92S). 1146 *Terminalia ohebula*.
- Myrobalan (White) of Guddapah (Bf/T/308, adpd). 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
- Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Malaya (Ba/T/308, Br. 74, ailpd). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Travanoore (BB/1/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia travancorensis*.
- MyrobalanB (MoL. 1003). XLVIII. Coni-brotaceso (Order).
- Myrrh Family (McL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. *Burseraea** (Order).
- Myrrh (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Boxburghii*.
- Myrrh (False) (MoL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Boxburghii*.
- Myrrhs (McL. 1U03). XXIX. *Burseraea*B (Order).
- Myrte (Rieso's Bigaradier à feuille de) (Bon. 68). 420-a. *Citrus nobilis* (ma).
- ~~Myrte (Rieso's Bigaradier à feuille de)~~ (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. *Mirtaceao* (Order).
- Myrtle (Nio. 2/406) (S. 282). odx. *Myrtus* (genus).
- Myrtle (S. 282) (Bs/T/328) (Gbl. 350) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/4S7). 1206 *Myrtus communis*.
- Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternato-broad-leaved) (Hk. 2/464, adpd). cdxvi. *Tristania* (genus).
- Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved) (flk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. *Lep-tospermum* (genus).
- Myrtle (Bog) (S. 55). docclixxv. (bis.) *Myrica* (genus).
- Myrtle (Box) (MoL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myrica Kagi*.
- Myrtle (Box leaved Eugene) (MrjL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia codyensis*.
- Myrtle (Candle berry) (S. 75, 281). dcclxxxv (bis.) *Myrica* (genus).
- Myrtle (Glove) (McL. 503). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
- Myrtle (Common) (MoL. 484, 508) (N^Tio. 2/406) (S. 282) (Br. 71) (Rid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (Gag. 571) (Ku/N/83, O/15, 31). %2U6 *Myrtus oommunis*.
- Myrtle (iJoromande] Eugene) (MoL. 379, 886, adpd). 1264 *Eugenia braoteata*.
- Myrtle (Grape) (MoL. 112) (S.115). cdxxxviii. *Lagerstrcemia* (genus).
- Myrtle (Eugene) (MoL. 379). odxxi. *Eugenia* (genus;).
- Myrtle (False Bog) (MoL. 313, 473, 484, 503). 649 *Dodontea vtaoosa*.
- Myrtle (Fruiting) (d. 158). odxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
- Myrtle (Long oblong-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-Kegiose*.
- Myrtle (Medium-silvery-do wny-baoked ovate-acuminato-leaved Triiiei-ved) (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Bhoamnia triner-via*.
- Myrtle (Medium-subglauoous oblong-lancu-acute-leaved Grape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. *Lagersbrcemia parvi-flora* (majuscula).
- Myrtle (Medium-velvety-baoked-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape) (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1817 (bit.) *Lagerstnsmia Thom-soni*.
- Myrtle (Opposite Oleander-leaved) (Bth. 2/262, adpd). 1221 *Triscania neriifolia*.
- Myrtle (Bottler's Eugene) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1265 *Eugenia Kottleriana*.
- Myrtle (Silver Eugene) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1266 *Eugenia argentea*.
- Myrtle (Small-do wny-baoked oblong-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/756, adpd). 1316-0. *Lagerstrcemia parviflora* (ben-ghalensis).
- Myrtle (Small-glaucous-nervoBe elliptio-aoute-leaved Grape) (Hie. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.
- Myrtle (Small oval-acute leaved Crape) (Ilk. 2/576, adpd). 1315 *Lagerstrobuia indiaa*.
- Myrtle (Sinall-silky-glabrate oblong-cuBpidatu-leaved l'aincl«d) (Uk. 2/470, adpd;). 1226 *Decaspermum paniou-latnm*.
- Myrtle (Small-dubglauoous oblong-acate-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd;). 3116-a. *LagerstrcDmia parviflora* ~ (typioa).
- MyrtJe (6mall-tawny-velvety- backed lance-aoute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 *Lagei-strcemia Bottleri*.
- Myrtle (Small-white-velvety-baoked obovate-clliptic-obtnse-leaved Trineiv-ed) (Hk. 2/4(>9, adpd). 1225 *Bhodo-myrtus tomentosa*.
- Myrtle (Spicate-flowered Alteruttte-nar-row-leaved) (Hk. 2/462, ad pa), cdxv. *Melaleuca* (genus).

- MyrtV (Subvertioillate leaven) (Btl. 3/263, adpd). 1220 Tristama oonforta.
 Myrtle (West Indian) (MoL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
 Myrtle (Wool-tufted Eugene) (MoL. 3792, adpd). 2261 Eugenia floccosa,
 Myrtle (Woolly) (MoL. 833, 503). 1226 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
 Myrtle Bloom (MoL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jymbolana.
 Myrtle Bloom (MoL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
 Myrtle (Carey's) Bloom (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 Careya arborea.
 Myrtle Blooms (MoL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceae (Order)*
 Myrtle (Bipinnate) leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domeetioa.
 Myrtle leaved Black Plum (McL. 879, adpd). 1289 Eugenia myrtifolia.
 Myrtle leaved Box (S.67). 2545-d. Huxus sempervirens (myrtifolia).
 Myrtle leaved Nesaea (Br. 73). 1810 Neetoo myrtifolin.
 Myrtle-leaved Yellow-flowered Brazilian Loosestrife (Br. 73, adptl). 1310 Neserat myrtifolia.
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Gaload Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia oalcadensis.
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpri). 270 Eugenia singanipattiana.
 Myrtle (Wedge leaved Eugene) of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Joasinia.
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Wynaad in Malabar (MoL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia Wynaadensis.
 Mysore (Oromandel Ebony of) (McL. 366, adpd). 1713 Diotpyros Tupra.
 Mysore (Kanohikai of) (Bon. 7j. 415 Citrus Aurantiuni-Bigarudia.
 Mysore (Potato Plum of) (Cat. 11). 131 Soolopia crenata.
 Mysore (Yellow Teak oi) (Cat. 157). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
 Mysore Balah (MoL. 67, 092,1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
 Mysore Climbing Fern (Cag. 306). [3384 Sphalm] 3882 Lygodium flexuosum.
 Mysore Fig (McL. 73, adpd) (Cag. 414) (Ma. 43). 2727 FicuB mysorensiw.
 Mysore Gamboge (Ell. 292). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
 Mysore Gamboge (MoL. 299) (Pfl. 237). (? 178) 174 Garcinia Morella (?).
 Mysore Mallow (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Deoasohiatia (genus).
 Mysore (Lobed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 284 Decaschistia trilobata.
 frynore (Toothed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Derascbistia crotoni* folia.
 Mysore Paniced Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 759 In flip of era mysorensis.
 Myfflore (Wild Ginohooa of) Planters (Gat 1569. 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
 Mysore Prickly Purple Kail Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
 Mysore (Golden) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-a. Thunhergia mysorensis (typica).
 Mysore (Orange) Bainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorenaeis (aurantiaca).
 Mysore (Red) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-c. Thumbergia mysorensis (sanguinea).
 Mysore Thorn (McL. 473, 588, 995) (Br. 69) (Ml. 121) (Bed. 1/91) (Roz. 2/360) (BR/T/246) (Gb. 267) (Cag. 621) (Ca?. 10C). 931 Caoaalpinia seniaria.
 Mysore Toddy Palm (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 PhoBnix sylvestris.
 Mysore Velvety Mallow (W.A.T, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genu*).*
 Myxa (Smooth leaved) (McL. 8aS). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

N

- Nagaisar (MoL. 157). 185 Mesua forrea.
 Nagdowns (McL. 568). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
 Nageia (Grey barked) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Bozburgbii.
 Nahor Oil Plant (MoL. 157). 165 Mesua ferrea.
 Nailagoominoodoo (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaa digitata.
 Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998). dcovii. Barleria (genae).
 Nail (Black) Dye (MoL. 576). 2269 Eobolium Linussanum.
 Nail (Blue) Dye (MoL. 558, 576, 998). 2242 Barleria strigdsa.
 Nail (Blue Foxtail) Dye (MoL. 576, adpd). 2269 Ecboliom Lmnaeanum.
 Nail Dye (Urown-Btieaked Creamy-Net-veined-bracteoled) (Hk. 4/388f adpd). dec. Petalidium genus).
 Nail (Common) Dye (McL. 558, 998). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
 Nail (Common Yellow) Dye (MoL. 558, 298, adpd). 2225 Karleria Prionitis.
 Nail (Crested Purple) Dye (McL. 558, atlpd). 2239 Barleria oristata.
 Nail (DenBe spiked JUu^) Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
 Nail (Downy scpalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 Barleria ourtallica.

- Xail (Fragrant.) Dye (McL. 503). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Nail (Fringe sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
- Nail (Gibson's Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 Barleria GibBonii.
- Nail (Hairy Blue) Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
- Nail (Jungle) (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
- Nail (Large) Dye (MoL. 559, 998). 2239 Barleria oristata.
- Nail (Large Pink) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
- Nail (Large Sepalled) Dye* (MoL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria sepalosa.
- Nail (Large White) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
- Nail (Law's Blue) Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii.
- Nail (Lesser Yellow) Dye (MoL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
- Nail-dye (Many-seeded) (Hk. 4/288, adpd). dcoci. •Stenosiphonium (genus).
- Nail-dye (Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse-leaved Littoral) (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes litforalis.
- Nail (Mysore Prickly Purple) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria myeorensis.
- Nail (Nilgiri Prickly White) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
- Nail (Prickly Purple) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buzifolia (roseoflora).
- Nail (Prickly White) Dye (MoL. 553, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buzifolia (albiflora).
- Nail (Racemose Blue) Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2232 Barleria inolucrata.
- Nail (Shining Sepalled Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
- Nail (Square spiked Scarlet) Dye (Treas. Bot.). 2245 Aphelandra oriatata.
- Nail-dye (Small-puberulous Ovate-ornervous-oblong-entire-or-toothed acuminate-leaved Net-bracted) (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Nail-dye (spotted-throated-blue Littoral) (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). dczoiz. Calophanes (genus).
- Nail (Thorny) Dye (MoL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Nail (Unarmed orange) Dye (Gag. 447, McL. 553, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulaefolia.
- Nail (Western Ghauts Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria mentana.
- Nail (White Long flowered) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
- Nail dye Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 ipomuca barlerioides.
- Nakchiknee Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 799). 1918 Dregea volnibilis
- Nal Grass (Gbl. 742). 3291 P! rag mite Karka.
- Nallamalais (Semisoandent Bamboo of the) and Western Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 8306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
- Nallancolam Bark (MoL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Nanal Grass (W. 12). 3283 Saccharuzn spontaneura.
- N angay (McL. 562,1002). Iziv. Poly gala (genus).
- Nankin Cotton (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Bid. 129) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religioBum).
- Naples Fig (Nio. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Naralay (McL. 564, 991). 611 Vitis pcelata.
- Naraiay (Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 599 Vitis oarnosa.
- Naralay (Large) (McL. 564, 994). 693 Vitis lanata.
- Naralay (Small Acid) (MoL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnaoi.
- Naralay (Large Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Narcissus Family (L/N/S/B). CXVi. Amaryllidaceaa (Order).
- Narcissuses (McL. 1008). OXVf. Amaryllidaceac (Order).
- Naroovilly (MoL. 564, 802). dccliz. Cordia (genus).
- Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-glossy) Honey-thorn (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
- Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multi-foliolate-(7 -11) -subopposite Very -sraall-to-sinall) White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpneum.
- Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Quinquifoliolate-(4-6) - alternate Medium-soarfy-glabrate) White Oedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
- Narrow-elliptic-lance - acuminate - leaved (Medium-downy-backed-shining) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1684 Lasianthua trnnoatus.
- Narrow-elliptic-lance (Small-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-c, Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
- Narrow-elliptic-leaved Stem less Orchid (Hk. 5/828, W.A.I, adpd). 2989 (6w.) Josephia lanceolate*
- Narrow-folioled Smaller-leaved Love Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. Cycas ciroinaliB (sqnamosa).
- Narrow green and glaucous Pinnate Coconut (Nic. 1/349). 3281 Cocos Weddeliana.
- Narrow (Yellow-lobed) Green Trilobe (Hk. 5/828, W.A.I, adpd). 2989 (6w.) Josephia lanceolate*

- Narrow-green (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined) Voluted Groton (No. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. *Codiseum variegatum* (volutum).
- Narrow-lance- crenate -serrate -acnte - or- acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery* scurfy-do wny-glabrate) Groton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. *Ostodes zeylanica* (minor).
- Narrow-lance-leaved Wax Flower (lik. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Narrow-lance-subentire-acuminate- loaved (Medium-hoary-baoked) Shrubby Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Mirogloasa zeylanica*.
- Narrow - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved (Long-leathery) Willow Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, :adpd). 1872 *Utleria salicifolia*.
- Nanow leaved Brasiletto (Rid. III, 216). 929 *OsBBalpinia Sappan*.
- Nan-ow (Globe-Set) leaflet ted Rattan (Hk. 3/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Narrow-leaved Adam's Needle (Br. 324). 3114 *yucca filamentoea*.
- Narrow leaved Azure Kainbow Oreeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Button Flower (Nic. 2/28, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia angustifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. *Mesua ferrea* (oormandelina).
- Narrow-leaved Coffee (Nic. 5/254). 1550 *Coffea stenophylla*.
- Narrow (Red bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. (5/331, adpd). 3107-E. *Cordyline terminalis* (ferrea)
- Narrow (Short and) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Narrow (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. *Cordyline terminalis* (albicans).
- Narrow-leaved Ecostate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 28dl *Macrozamia cylindrica*.
- Narrow-leaved Egladalar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Fig (McL. 78, adpd). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
- Narrow (Scabiid) leaved Fig (Br. 201, aipd). 2747-b. *Fious heterophylla* (scabrella).
- Narrow leaved Iron Bark (Maid. G. T)_% 1170 *Eucalyptus orebra*.
- Narrow leaved Iron Bark of New-South-Wales (lfch. 3/212). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus rtaniculata* (angustifolia).
- Narrow leaved Jasmine (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 176u *Jasminuin angustifolium*.
- Narrow leaved Morinda (McL. 367). 1656 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308) (Br. 74, adpd). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia travanoorenBis*.
- Narrow-leaved Nutmeg (• McL. 387). 2224 *Myristica canarioa* (• Farquhariana).
- Narrow leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 *Elseagnus angustifolia*.
- Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispidula* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-leaved Sandal (Box. 1/444). 2526-b. *Santalum albnm* (myrtifolium).
- Narrow-leaved Sappan (MoL. 783). 929 *GsDsalpinia Sappan*.
- Narrow-leaved Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 *Gordia Rothii*
- Narrow leaved Senna (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Narrow-leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indica*.
- Narrow (Copious leaved Soap Pod) (MoL. 97, adpd). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Narrow-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. *Gymnoaporina inontana* (senegalensis).
- Narrow-leaved Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Narrow-leaved Turnera (Br. 88). 1343-b. *Turnera ulmifolia* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-leaved White Winged Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angnstifolia).
- Narrow leaved Xylophylla (Br. 195). 2572 *Phyllanthus angnstifolia*.
- Narrow - linear - acute - leaved (Minute-white-oottony-wolly Reourved-xnargin-ed) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 *Anaphalis neelgeriana*.
- Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate (Papery-long-and-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. *Gomphandra poljEttorpha* (angustifolia).
- Nariow-linear-lance-heart-leaved (Small* to-medium-membrannus-hispid) Climbing Nettle mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. *Tragia involncrata* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-linear-leaved (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous Revolute-inargined) Broom-like Bell Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/367, adpd). 921 *Cyclopia galegoides*.
- Narrow (Medium) linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. *CodiaBum variegatum angustifolium*.

- Narrow (Twisted medium) linear-leaved Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-P. *Oodiodum variegatum* (angustifolium-tortile).
- Narrow-linear-leaved (Yery-smal 1-tawny-cottony-backed-sesale Recurved-margined) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 *AnaphaliR maroesoens*.
- Narrow-linear (U nifoliolate-mediuni-glabrous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 *Crotalaria pedunculata*.
- Narrow (Slender-nerved) Aedium-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 *Garcinia Wightii*.
- Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retana*.
- Narrow - oblong - to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-aubaessile) Orotan Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 *AgrostiatachyB longifolia*.
- Narrow-oblong-cordate-acute (Medium-woolly-midribbed) leaved Cherry Ntmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescentia*.
- Narrow - oblong - lance-acuminate - leaved (Medium - leathery - strigilloae - nerved - backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 *Lacianthus atrigillous*.
- Narrow-oblong - lance - cuspidate - leaved (Medium - papery - shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2608 *Hemicyclia Wightii*.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved (Medium-leathery) Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved (Minute-silkly-glabrate) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 *Leptospermum attenuatum*.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 *Memeylon angustifolium*.
- Narrow - oblong - obtuse - (16-20) - folioled (Bipinnate-(8-16)-black-punctate - baoked-minnte) Unarmed Brasiletto (Treaa. Boti. 1/188, adpd). 936 *Gaalaalpinia coriaria*.
- Narrow-obovate - obovate - obtuse - leaved (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. *Loranthua bracteata* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-obovate-cuspidate (Long-membranous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nu'meg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalamua wynaodensis*.
- Narrow-obovate-leaved (Medium leathery - * aubaessile) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 *Sonneratia aida*.
- Narrow - podded Plurinerveae Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 *Acacia implexa*.
- Narrow-reddish-orimson-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/874, adpd). 3107-k. *Oordylina terminalis* (Jamesii).
- Narrow-Bomb-leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-o. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboida).
- Narrow Boot Orchid (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcochilus Wightii*.
- Narrow-soaled-petalled Interataminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). doxvi. *Streptocaulon* (genus).
- Narrow-sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374). 3111 *Cordylina striata*.
- Narrow (Curly) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 8098 *Draoama angustifolia*.
- Narrow (Umbrella-like) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3106 *Dracaena umbraoulifera*.
- Narrow-sheathing-petioled (Palmate-(5-7)-nerved) Large-to-very-large-glossy Broad-oblong-to-round-ouspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Srailaz maorophylla*.
- Narrow-stippled Five-(3-5) -leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 8/821). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Narrow-stipuled Glandular Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/868). 1088 *Rosa Iiosohcnailtii*.
- Narrow-Rtipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 *Rosa sempervirena*.
- Narrow-to-broad-lance-aouminate (Membranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Narrow (Long) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 858, adpd). 1021 *Aoaia atriota*.
- Narrow- wed go Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 *WalHobia diaticha*.
- Narrow - woolly - stipuled Lotus Orotan (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2600 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Narrowly-elliptic - oblong - obtuse - leaved (Alternate-and-opposite small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 *Loranthus memecylifolia*.
- Xartun of Tanjore (Bon. 5). 415 *Citrus Anrantium-Bigaradia*.
- Narvel (McL. 566). 1429 *Viburnum erubescens* (fctidum).
- Xaseberry (McL. 506) (Nio. 3/359) (Oat. 169). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Nasturtium (Indian) Family (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceac (Order).
- Nasuta (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhinacanthus commnis*.
- Natal (White Wedding Flower Plant of) (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 *Dombeya natalensis*.

- Natal Asparagus (8. 39). 8094, *Asparagus Sprengeri*.
 Natal Laburnum (Nio. 5/187). ccoxxx. *Calpurnia* (genus).
 Natal (G-oldeD) Laburnum (Nio. 5/187, adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
 Natal Plum (Gag. 220) (Br. 128). 1805 *Carifssa Ardoina*.
 Native Cane of Ceylon (Rid. III, 263, Jaf. 129). 3205 *Calamus rival is*.
 Native Cotton (MoL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbacem*.
 Native Cnrrant of Tasmania (3th. 8/430) (S. 10ft). 1574 *Coprosma Inoidea*.
 Native Fuohsia of Victoria (Bth. 1/854). 376 *Correa speoiosa*.
 Native (Leafless or sparsely membranous* oblon?-lanoe-to-bastate-leaved Australian) Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 *Muehlenbedkia platyolada*.
 Native Ivy of Australia (S.279). doolxiii. *Muehlenbeokia* (genus).
 Native (Australian) Elop (MoL. 313). 649 *Dodontea visoosa*.
 Native (Australian) Rose (S. 56). cxxxix. *Borouia* (genus).
 Naulea (Red) (MoL. 368). (?) 1275 *Barriogtonia acutangula* (?).
 Naugabalah (MoL. 68). 214 *Sida spinosa*.
 Nauga Ohampak (McL. 15.7). 186 *Mcsua ferrea*.
 Nauga Conjy (MoL. 210). 392 *Murray a exotica*.
 Naugaisar (Bed) (MoL. 705). ISO *Ochrooarpus longifolius*.
 Nauga Mooshty (MoL. 516). 83 *Tiliaoora raoemosa*.
 Nauga Mully (MoL. 384). 2268 *Rhino.oanthus oommunis*.
 Naugaswaram (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Naunal (Large) (MoL. 669, IC02). 3291 *Phragmites Knrka*.
 Naunal Grass (McL. 70, 306, 569, 1002). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneuin*.
 Naurail (McL. 195). 8228 *Cooos nuoifera*.
 Naurikelam (MoL. 195). 8228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nauwal (McL. 385). 1258 *Eugenia Jarnbolana*.
 Xavelwort (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiii. *Connarus* (genus).
 Navelwort (Cupped-follicle) (BB/F/210, Nic. 1/867,4/359, adpd). cclrxii. *Bourea* (geius).
 Navelwort (Busty Woolly Climbing) (Hk. 2/61, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 *Connr.rus ferruginous*.
 Navelwort (Sandal-like Oupped-follicle) (Bs/T/210, Nio. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 691 *Bourea santaloidea*.
 Navelwort (Sausage-follicled Climbing) (Bs/T/212, adpd). 692 *Connarus Bitohiei*.
 Navelwort (Semioiroalar foUioled) climbing) (Bs/T/212, adpd). 692 *Connarus Wightii*.
 Navelwort (Shrubby) Family (Nio. 1/367, 4/359; adpd). XLII. *Connarace»* (Order).
 Navelwort (Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic.1/367, 4/359, adpd). colxxiv. *Ellipanthua* (genus).
 Navelwort (Spindle-follicled Shrubby) (Bs/T/211, adpd). 692 *Connarus monocarpus*.
 Navelwort (Thwaites* Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 *Ellipunthus Thwaiteaii*.
 Necked (Short) Hairy Qoglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 *Ceropegia brevicollis*.
 Neoklace Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). zvi. *Unona* (genus).
 Necklace berried Climbing Caper (Hk. 171, adpd). 100 *Maerua arenaria*.
 Necklace-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. *Unona* (genus).
 Necklace (Long-downy-baoked oblong-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-o. *Unona discolor* (pubesoens).
 Necklace (Long oblong-acute-leaved) * Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor* (pubiflora).
 Necklace (Medium Broad-oval-aoute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/69. edpd). 37-d. *Unona disooloz-* (latifolia).
 Necklace (Medium-downy-baoked oblong-lanoeolate-aoute-loaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 *Unona Lawii*.
 Necklace (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lanoe-leaved) Nutmeg (Ek. 1/58, adpd). 86 *Unona pannosa..*
 Necklace (Medium-oblong-lanpeolate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 150, adpd), ^ 37-b. *Unona discolor* (laevigata).
 Necklace (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiflora*.
 Necklace Tree (Treas. Bot. 2/823). ccozxxi. *Ormosia* (genus).
 Necklace (White) Tree of Travancore (Hk 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travancorica*.
 Nectar Fruit (McL. 35). 57 *Anona sqnamosa*.
 Nectarine (McL. 54) (S. 351) (Nic. 3/83) (Cag. 246) (Mu) (Hod) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T). (Hk. 2/313). 1064-b. *Prunus peraioa* (Isevis).
 Nectarine (Spanish) (Cag. 241). 1062 *Chrysobalanus Tcaco*.
 Needle (Adam's) (Nio. 4/227) (S. 462)' (Cas.: 353). cmlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
 Needle (Adam's) (McL. 6, 1001). 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
 Needle (Adam's) (Muell. S.P). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.

- Needle (Adam's) (S. 8, 61. 463). 3115
Yucca gloriosa.
- Needle (Aloe leaved Adam's) (Nio. 4/228).
8113 Yucca aloifolia.
- Needle (Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-
leaved) Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557
Damnaoanthus indicus.
- Needle (Narrow leaved Adam's) (Br.
322). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
- Needle (Splendid Adam's) (Br. 322). 3615
Yucca gloriosa.
- Needle Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/1287, adpd).
dxi. Damnacanthus (genus).
- Needle Chakondah (MoL. 165, 504, 994).
834 Phaseolus semiereocus.
- Needle Chilly (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.)
Capsicum minimum.
- Needle (Deocan Short) Densifasciculate
Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3087
Asparagus asiaticus.
- Needle (Nilgiri Short) Densifasoioulate
Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085
Asparagus aubulatus.
- Needle Jasmine (MoL. 384, 997). '766
Jasminum auriculatum.
- Needle-leaved Swallow-wort (McL. G64.
997, adpd). 1881 Oxytelnia egeu-
lentum.
- Needle Paulay (Afcl. 664, 997). 1881
Oxystelma esculentum.
- Needle (Conkan Short) Spavsifusoioulat'
Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 308fi
Asparagus Jacqueminii.
- Needle (Malabar Short) Sparsifadoioulate
Asparagus (AJcl. 616, adpd). 3089
Asparagus lcevisaimus.
- Needle-wood (Maid. C.T. dcoxi.
Hakea (genus).
- Needle-wood (Madium-hoary-glabrate
Triple-(3-5)-uerved Elliptfo-oblong-
lnnce-obtuse-or-ouspidate-leaved) (Bth.
6/518, adpd). 248rf Hakea laurina.
- Needle-wood (Small-subnervosa lance-
obtuse-leaved) (Bth. 5/674, adpd). 2484
Hakea saligna.
- Needle-wood (Very-small-to-small-rigid
Terete-p'in^ent-tippd-leaved) (Bth.
5/514, adpd). 2485 Hakea aeiouluris.
- Neelaumbram (McL. 668). 2242 Bar-
leria strigosa.
- ^eelaumbram (MoL. 57tf, 999). 2269
E cholium Linnasanum.
- Neely (MoL. 576, 994). oolxxxiv. Indigo-
fera (genus).
- Neem (MoL. 577, 998) (Gag. 635) (Br.34)
(Oat. 6L) (Ell. 80) (Pfl. 374) (Bs/T/139)
(Bs/S/119, OPT) (Gbl. 143) (Bdn/F.T.
L) (Pr. 1/314) (W. 2,3,6,7,47,58,
110). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Neem (Bipinnate) (Ilk. 1/544, adpd).
clxxix. Meha (genus).
- Neem (Bitter) (MoL. 577). 393Murraya
Eoanigii.
- Neem (Black) (MoL. 308, 577). 440
G-aruga piunafea.
- Neem (Blue) (Rid. 139). (P 453) 452
Uzadirachta indica (P).
- Neem (Gapsular) (Hk. 1/540, adpd).
clxxvii. Munronia (genus).
- Neem (Fragrant) (MoL. 255,577). 393
KcQmii.
- Neem (Giant) (Gat. 64). 454 Melia
composita.
- Neem (Globular-flowered) (Hk. 1/540,
adpd). clxxx. Gipedesaa (genus).
- Neem (Gowry's) (McL. 328). 453 Melia
Azndarach.
- Neem (Hill) (McL. 473, 577). 454 Melia
composita.
- Neem (Large) (MoL. 14). CIJCI Ailanthus
(genus).
- Neem (Large) (MoL. 328, 360, 475, 484,
577, 993). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- K<*m (Unifoliolate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd).
olxxv. Turraoa (genus).
- Neem (Madagherry) (MoL. 578). 481
Ohukrassia tabularis.
- Neem (Madaghftiry) (McL. 578). 2607
Bisoboffia javanica.
- Xeem (Mountain) (Gag. 635). 454 Melia
composita.
- Neem (Multifolinte-(7-11)-downy-nerved
Ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved Globular-
flowered) (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipa-
dessa fi utioosa
- Neem (Muliifoliolate-(7-19) Ovate-entire-
or-aerrulate-leaved Bipinnate) (Bs/T/
140, Box. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia
componita.
- Neem (MultifoHate-(3-12) Ovate-lance-
serrate-lpaved-Bipinnate) (Bs/1714O,
Rox. 2/396, adpd). 453 Melia Azo-
darach.
- Nocsm (Mntifoliolate-(5-0) Ovate-lance-
toothed-acute-leavod Gapsular) (Hk.
1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
- Neem (Sandal) (McL. 578, 911). 482
Gedreli Toona.
- Neem (Sandal) (MoL. 578, 911). 483
Gedrela microcarpa.
- Neem (Shiva's) (McL. 576, 578, 994).
(P) 746 Indigof era aspalathoides.
- Neem (Sirissa) (MoL. 840). 1044Albistia
Lobbek.
- Neem (Small-dowuy Elliptic-ovate-acu-
minate-leaved Unifoliolate) (Hk. 1/542,
adpd). 449 Turraoa villosa.
- Noem (Small Vtinged-petioled enneate-
obovate obtuse-leaved Trifoliolate) (Hk.
1/544, adpd). 450 Xaregamia alata.
- Neem (Stunted) (MoL. 578) (? Personate
Neem). dclxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Neem (Stunted) (MoL. 578) (P ParBouate
Neem). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.

- Neem (Stunted) (MoL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Neem (Trifoliolate) (Hk. 1/641, adpi). olxxvi. *Naregamia* (genus).
- Neem-leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/440, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 379 *Evodia meiseifolia*.
- Neem-like Opposite-leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia melisfolia*.
- Neemba (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Neeradimoot (McL.* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (* *venenata*).
- Neeroory (Large) (MoL. 265, 473, 580, 1000). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Neeroory (Wild) (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Neeroory Deodar (MoL. 265). 2598 *Breynia patens*.
- Neesberry (MoL. 506) (Nio. 3/350) (Gag. 223). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Noes' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts (MoL. 379, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.
- Negro Bean (MoL. 286). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Negro Bean Cowitoh (MoL. 238, 994). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Neprrro Coffee (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Negroefl Olive (McL. 530, 928, 1044). 1146 *Terminalia Chebala*.
- Negundo (MoL. 591, 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Negundo (Notch-leaved) (Hk. 4/684, adpd). 2309-b. *Vitex Negundo* (inoisa).
- Negundo (Subentire-leaved) (Hk. 4/583, adpd). 2809-a. *Vitex Negundo* (typica).
- Negundo (White) (MoL. 383, 592) (?). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (?).
- Neilgherry Blue Flower (MoL. 584). (?) 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Neilgherry Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Weberia nilagirica*.
- Neilgherry Ohampak (McL. 157). 2G *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Neilgherry Nettle (Ell. 296) (McL. 361, 584, 1000). 2768 *Girardinia heterophylla*.
- Neilgherry (Bod Cedar of the) Planters (MoL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Oat. 352). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Neilgherry Rhododendron (McL. 472, 584, 997). 1645 *Rhododendron arborcum* (nilagirica).
- Neilgherry Satin Ebony* (MoL. 473, 798, 997, corr). 1695 *Maba nigrescens*.
- Neilgherry Satin Wood (McL. 473, 997). [1694 Sphalm] 1694^{7g8}_{1r^} *nigrescens*.
- Nelly (McL. 587). dccxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
- Nelly (MoL. 578). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Nelly (McL. 928). 255^ *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Nelly (Creeper) (MoL. 587). 787^ *Esohy-nomene aspera*.
- Nelly (Foreign) (MoL. 687). 1268 *Eugenia uniflora*.
- Nelly (Forest) (McL. 478, 687, 1000). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Nelly (Netted) (McL. 587, 1000). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nelly (Boot) (McL. 687). 2768 *Girardinia heterophylla*.
- Nelly (Small) (McL. 105, 585). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Nelly (Sour) (MoL. 587). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Nelly (Stinking) (McL. 587). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Nelly (Sweet) (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Nelumbo (Black) (McL. 588). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Nelumbo (High-ground) (McL. 588). (?) 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Nelunibo (Hill) (McL. 588). (?) 3080 *Smilax Inacrophylla*.
- Nolumbo (Shining) (McL. 588). (?) coolxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Nemmy (McL. 418, 472, 575, 645, 994). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Nemmy Kino (MoL. 416). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Nepal ABh (tfuell. S.P). 1778 *Fraxinus floribunda*.
- Nepal Cypress (tfnell. S.P). 2810 *Cupressus torulosa*.
- Nepal Fan Palm (Lodd). 8202 *Traohycarpus Martiana*.
- Nepal Nut Pine (Mnell. S.P). 2843 *Pinus Gerardiana*.
- Nepalese (Mallata of the) (McL. 404). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Nepaul Barberry (Bdn/L). 97 *Berberis nepalensis*.
- Nepaul Barberry (MoL. 591). [98 Sphalm] 97 *Berberis nepalensis*.
- Nepaul Castor (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Nepaul Chilly (McL. 170, 591). 209<Uc. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
- Nepaul Jasmine (McL. 388). J-772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Nepaul Oil Tree (MoL. 879). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nepaul Tea (McL. fi91). 2527 *Ogyris arborea*.
- Nepaul Trumpet Flower (S. 47, 286). 1851 *Baumontia grandiflora*.

- Nerald (McL. 885, 589). 1268 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nerally (Hill) (McL. 763). 887 *Elaeocarpus lancesifolius*.
- Ferija (McL. 478, 689, 888, 993). 544 *Elsoodendron glaucum*.
- Nerinjy (Vegetable) (MoL. 590, 794). 604 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Neriam (Wild) (MoL. 622). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Neive Tree (Bed. 2/257). 2831 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- Nerved (White) Arrowroot. (Nic 5/520). 3018 *Maranta leuconoura*.
- Nerved (Bed) Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 333, adpd). 3127 *Dictyosperma rubrum*.
- Nerved (Three) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1758 *Jasminum anastomosane*.
- Nerved (Fan) leaved Pepper (MoL. 678, adpd). 2417 *Piper sohpeltatum*.
- Nerved (Downy) Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 340 *Eurocarpus tuberculatus*.
- Nerved (Oblong Feather) Sebesten (MoL. 478, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Nerved (Small obovate Feather) Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Nerved (White) Bronze and Silver Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Massaisgeana*.
- Norved (Three) Zizyphun (McL. 132). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 8109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Ne*ron (Madame Paul) Bose (Mn. 53) (? Paul N6rnn). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida BemperflorenB* (punioea-kermesim -suf-fusa).
- Ne*ron (Paul) Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Cag. 596) (Bn/N/01, O/21). 1107-j. *Boaa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-siif-fusa).
- NeVon (Vioontesse de Paul) Bose (Mu. 66). 1108-e. *Bosa Noisettiana* (oitrina).
- Neroory (Wild) (McL. 580, 1000). 2592 *Finiggea leucopyrns*.
- Nessa (Myrtle leaved) (Br. 78). 1310 *Nesaa xnyrtifolia*.
- Net-braoted (Small-pnberulona Ovate-or-narrow - oblong - entire* or - toothed - acuminate-leaved) Nail Dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 *Petalidium barlerioideft*.
- Net Fern Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). 'CXXVII. Gleioheniaoeie (Order J).
- Net Fern (S. 181, 289). ml. *Gleichsnia* (genus).
- Net-like-sac-covered-bnlbed Orohid (W. A.I.). 2932 *Eria reticosa*.
- Net (Jute leaved Turtle) Plant (Cat. 87, adpd). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Net (Turtle) Plant (Cat. 87). csi. *Melochia* (genus).
- Not (Fragrant) Seeded Madder Shrub (lfcio. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Net (Andaman Turtle) Tree (Cat. 37). 300 *Melochia velutina*.
- Net-veined -bracteoleed (Brown -streaked-Creamy) Nail Dye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dco. *Petalidium* (genus).
- Net-veined Indian Nettle (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Gironniera reticulata*.
- Net-veined Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1986 *Tournefortia retioopa*.
- Netted Anona (MoL. 85). 58 *Anona reffioulata*.
- Netted-bftok leaved Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia reticulata*.
- Netted (Gold) Honeysuckle (S. 184). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata* (aureoreticulata).
- Netted Nelly (McL. 587, 1000). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Netted Phyllanthus (MoL. 587). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Netted-sarface-depressed Bulbed Orchid (W.A.I.). 2934 *Eria Daizeilii*.
- Netted-sarfaoe-depreFsed Bulbed Orohid (W.A.J.). 2935 *Eria naua*.
- Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). CV. *Urticaceae* (Order).
- Nettle (Pfl. 267). 2697 *Tragia in omorata*.
- Nettle (MoL. 170). 2771 *Eobhmeria nivea*.
- Nettle (Climbing) (McL. 144, adpd). 2697 *Tragia involuorata*.
- Nettle (Devil's) (McL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea crenulata*.
- Nettlo (Fevor) (McL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea orenulata*.
- Nettle (Indian) (MoL. 361) (Gbl. 680) (Ell. 163). 2718 *Trema orientalis*.
- Nettle (Neilgherry) (Ell. 296) (McL. 361, 584, 100). 2768 *Girardinia heterophylla*.
- Nettle (Net-veined Indian) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Gironniera reticulata*.
- Nettle (Oriental) (McL. 624). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Nettle (Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed Elliptio-oblong-oadate-leaved' Harmless (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunea integrifolia* (typioa).
- Nettle (Penninerved-alterate Medium-membranous-subglabrous oblong-lanocandate-leaved' Harmless) (Hk. 6/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Villebrunea integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Nettle (Small Climbing) (MoL. 144, adpd). 2697-6*. *Tragia involuorata* (cannabina).

- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique oblanceolate-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2760 *Frooria itevigaia*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-back-of-soabrid K roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/676, adpd). 2771 *Boehmeria nivea*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy - backed ovate-oblong-crenulate - caudate - leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 *Boehmeria malabarica*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to - long - membranous - woolly - backed lance-oblong-or - roundish - serrate - acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 *Villebrunea frutescens*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/690, adpd). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Small broadly-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 *Pouzolzia vesicaria*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Medium-membranous-sessile-ciliate lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid lance-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolzia wightii* (*Wailiohiana*).
- Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate-roundish-coarsely-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 *Boehmeria platyphylla*.
- Nettle (White Indian) (MoL. 861, 473, 1000). 2712 *Celtis wightii* (?)
- Nettle leaved Lantana (Br. 168). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Nettle (Climbing) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/241, adpd). *Tragia* (genus).
- Nettle (Malabar) (McL. 171, 361). £767 *Laportea oronulata*.
- Nettle (Moufla) (Bdn/F.T). 2767 *Laportea oronulata*.
- Nettle (Babuater Green-leaved Grass) (Hk. 5/677). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea* (*tenacissima*).
- Nettle (Small - to - medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-ovate-leaved climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involucrata* (*oortata*).
- Nettle (Small - to - medium - membranous hispid Narrow-linear-lanceolate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2097-0. *Tragia involucrata* (*angustifolia*).
- Nettle (Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. *Tragia involucrata* (*typica*).
- Nettle (Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Palmately-(8)-partite-narrow-toothed or pinnatifid lobed leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (*oannabina*).
- Nettle (Small to medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 *Tragia bicolor*.
- Nettle Tree (Nio. 1/290) (S. 85). *Tragia* (genus).
- Nettle-wort (Gigantic) (MoL, 1032) (P). 1882 *Oalotropis gigantea* (?)
- Nettle-worts (MoL. 1007). *Urticaceae* (Order).
- Nettle Shrub (MoL. 844). 787 *Achyrocline satureioides*.
- Nevill's (Lady Dorothy) Croton (Nic. 1/355) 2646-Mj. *Croton variegatus* (*Nevillii*).
- New-Britain Penang Lawyer (McL. 676, adpd). 3180 *Licania grandis*.
- New Caledonia Pine (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 *Araucaria Cookii*.
- New Cloth of Gold Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Bosa Noisettiana* (*odorata-citrina*).
- New Cluster Rose (Mu. 67) (Hod). 1108-d. *Bosa Noisettiana* (*albida carneosuffosa*).
- New (Wax Palm of) Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 8146 *Ceroxylum andicoium*.
- New Granada Bark (McL. 420). 1445 *Cinchona succirubra*.
- New Granada Tea (Treae. Bot. 2/1115). *Symplocos* (genus).
- New-Holland (Shepherd's-purse of) (Nio. 1/226). 145 *Barsaris spinosa*.
- New-Holland Bed Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 *Deeringia celosioides*.
- New (Spruce Pine of) Jersey (H/B F). 2845 *Pinus inops*.
- New Orleans Cotton (MoL. 223) (Hk. 1/847). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- New-Orleans Cotton (Muell. S.P). [255-c. *Sphalm*] 251 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyantbemos*.
- New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of Victoria and) (Bth. 3/2L5). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- New-South-Wales (Blue Gum of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- New-South-Wales (Box Tree of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/217). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- New-South-Wales (Cherry Tree of) (Bth. 6/229). 2529 *Excoecaria agallocha*.

- New-South-Wales (Drooping Gum of) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- New-South-Wales (Flat Leaf Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 *Howea Fordsteriana*.
- New-South-Wales (Forest Oak of) (Maid C.T). 2783(6.-*) *Casuarina torulosa*.
- New-South-Wales (Flooded Gum of) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 3/266). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- New-South-Wales (Lignum-viciu of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthiflora*.
- New-South-Wales (Mountain Ash of) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hockmasta*.
- New-South-Wales (Narrow-leaved Iron Bark of) (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia)*.
- New-South-Wales (Peppermint Tree of) (Bth. 3/207). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperifera*.
- New-South-Wales (Red Cedar of) (Bth. 1/387). 482 *Codrelia toona*.
- New-South-Wales (Red Iron Bark of) (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leiocoxylon*.
- New-South-Wales (Silky Oak of) (Bth. 5/540). 248s *Stenocarpus salignis*.
- New-South-Wales (Spotted Gum of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hemaBtoma*.
- New-South-Wales (Stringy Bark of) (Bth. 3/208). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioYdes*.
- New-South-Wales (Swamp Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/323) (Bdn/F.T). 1174 *Eucalyptus robnsta*.
- New-South-Wales (Thatch Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 *Howea Fordsteriana*.
- New-South-Wales (Warratau or Waratah of) (Bth. 5/634) (Gbl. 576) (Hed. 1/777). 2487 *Telopea speciosissima*.
- New-South-Wales (White Beech of) (Bth. 2/66). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
- New-South-Wales (White Gum of) (3th. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus puuoflora*.
- New-South-Wales (White Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229). 1174 *Eucalyptus robnsta*.
- New-South-Wales iWoollybutt of) (Bth. 3/340). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- New-South-Wales (Yellow Gum of) (Bth. 8/244). 1107 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- New-South-Wales Blood Wood (Bth. 3/256) (Maid. C.T). 1176 *Eucalyptus oorymbosa*.
- New-South-Wales Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252). 2883 *Maorozamia spiralis*.
- New-South-Wales Grey Gum (Bth. 8/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Hickory (Bth. 8/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Laurel (Nio. 3/153). 167 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- New-South-Wales Leather Jacket (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Red Gum (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Red Mahogany (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Spear Wood (Bth. 2/383). 1025 *Acacia homalaphylla*.
- New-South-Wales Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- New-Spain Senna (Nic. 1/276). 962 *Senna ituvigata*.
- New-York Purple Brinjal (Nio. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-0. *Solanum melongena (americana)*.
- New-York Purple Egg Plant (MAHS. 15) (Nio. 1/144). 2084-c. *Solanum melongena (americana)*.
- New (Karakia of) Zealand (Muell. S.P). 057 *Corynocarpus lwigata*.
- New (Kauri Pine of) Zealand (Muell. S.P). (Bth. 6/244) (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Car. 407) (Cat. 315). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- New-Zealand (Parrot's Bill of) (Nio. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 *Clianthus puniceus*.
- New-Zealand (Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1828 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- New-Zealand (Umbelled Purple flowered Resin-soed of) (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 *Pittosporum crassifolium*.
- New-Zealand Dammer (MoL. 258). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- New Zealand Dragon Plant (S. 290). 3109 *Oordyline australis*.
- New-Zealand Flax (Nio. 8/105) (S. 825). cmlxvii. *Phormium* (genus).
- New-Zealand Flax (Gag. 848) (Rn/O/28) (Ooty 66). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- New-Zealand (Common) Flax (Nio. 8/106) (S. 325). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- New-Zealand Laburnum (S. 408). oooxxix. *Sophora* (genus).
- New-Zealand Mangrove (MoL. 470). 2884 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- New-Zealand Manuka (Maid. O.T) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). odxiv. *Leptospermum* (genus).
- New-Zealand Palm (S. 290). 8141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- New-Zealand Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Oordyline australis*.
- New-Zealand Pine (Rid. 99). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- New-Zealand Silvery Keed Grass (S. 87 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo conspicua*.
- New-Zealand Supple-jack (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxciv. *Parsonsia* (genus).

- New-Zealand Snpple-jaok Fern (Treas. Bofc. 1341). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Neyārum (Bourdillon's) Ebony (Brtn/F. T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros* 8p. n. (Neyārum).
- Ngaio of New-Zealand (Muell. S.P). docxix. *Myopornm* (genus).
- Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga ffracilis*.
- Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Oag. 337, adpd). omlxxi. *Areca* (genus).
- Nibble-tipped (Lone leaved) Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 *Hydria*»tele WenHaidiann*.
- Nibblf-tinped (Narrow-wedge) Feather Halm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 *Wallichia disticha*.
- Nibble-tipped (Bibbed) Feather Palm (Box. 3/623, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Diokaonii*.
- Nibble-tipped (Sheath Stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). omxo. *Arenga* (genns).
- Nibble-tipped (Short-pinnate) Feather Palm (Gag. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptyohosperma MaoArthurii*.
- Nibbiid-tipped (Spiny-Stemmed) Feather Palm (Nio. 2/330, adpd). 3235 *Martinezia caryotoVdes*.
- Nibble-tipperl (Swallow-tailed) Feather * Palm (Bid. 264, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
- Nibble-tipped (Variegated) Feather Palm (Gag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. *Bictyosperma* (genns).
- Nicker (Common) (MoL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 *Cffisalpinia BondnceUa*.
- Nioker (Sumatra) (McL. 101). 926 *Cnssalpinia Bonduočila*.
- Nioker Tree (MoL. 101). 926 *Oeesalpinia Bondncella*.
- Nioker Tree (Br. 268) (Oat. 99). 927 *Caesalpinia Bondue*.
- Ninobar Bread Frnit (McL. 591, 801) (Box. 3/738). 8244 *Pandanns odora-tissimns*.
- Niooombham (MoL. 591). doooxxix. *Jaropha* (genus).
- Nicotah (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa caneBcens*.
- Niel (Marechal) Rose (Nic. 8/325) (Gag. 603) (Hod) (Rn/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Bosa Noisettiana (odora-ta-Iutea)*.
- Niepa Bark (MoL. 473, 591, 781). 429 *Samadera iadica*.
- Night-blooming Cactus (3. 291). odlii. *Cereua* (genus).
- Night-blooming Jasmine (S. 89). dclixiii. *Cestrnm* (genus).
- Night-blooming (Tropioal American) Jasmine (3. 89, corr). dolxxiii. *Oestrnm* (genus).
- Night-blooming Tree of Sadness (Gag. 506). 1776 *Nyctanthee arbor-tristis*.
- Nipht-flowerinsf *Cereus* (S. 388) (Br. 92) (Bid. 51) (Gag. 551). 1870 *Cereus grand iflnr us*.
- Night-flowering Jasmine (Br. 117) (Gat. 179). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Night Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes brbor-tristis*. -
- Nisrht (American) Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. *Oestrnm* (genus).
- Ni>ht Panlay (McL. 14, 664, 998). 2135 *Dojiohandrone arouata*.
- Nightshade Family (Br.147) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. *Solanacero* (Order).
- Nightshade (McL. 213) (Nic. 3/452) (S. 404). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
- Nightshade (Bluish-flowered. Unarmed Climbing) (Nio. 3/455). 2069 *Solanum Seaf ort h ianum*.
- Nightshade (Oiliate-Elliptio White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Nightshade (Downy-lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/281, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Nightshade (Dwarf Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanum xanthooarpum*.
- Nightshade (Elliptic-obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nic. 3/462, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum hav*nense*.
- Nightshade (Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 *Solanum lceve*.
- Nightshade (Glabrate Sinuate White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 *Solanum vagum*.
- Nightshade (Hairy) (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Nisrhtahade (Indian) (McL. 361, 830, 997) (Ell. 517) (Pfl. 149). 2083 *Solanum indionm*.
- Nightshade (Jaoquin's) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanm xanthooarpum*.
- Nightshade (Jasmine) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407) (Mu. 87). 2068 *Solanum jasminoĩ-des*.
- Nightshade (Lanceolate-acute Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nio. 3/453, adpd). 2071 *Solanum avieulare*.
- Nightshade (Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nio. 8/452, adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboreuTi (crispum)*.
- Nightshade (Ovate-downy Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/280, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Nightshade (Ovate-lobed Blnish-flowered Prickly) (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum niaroniense*.
- Nightshade (Bed-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly) (Nio. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warsoewiczii*.

- Nightshade (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Nightshade (Star-capsicum) (S. 414). 2070 *Solanum pseudo-capsicum*.
- Nightshade (Three lobed) (MoL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (S. 404 Nic. 8/452, adpd). dclxx. *Solanandra* (genus).
- Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (S. 318, adpd). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).
- Nightshade (Various-leaved Prickly) (Xio. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Nightshade (Velvety Sinuate White-Prickly) (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2088 *Solanum robustum*.
- Nightshade (White-flowered Unarmed Climbing) (Nio. 3/453, adpd). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Nightshade (White-maiguiod Sinuate Prickly) (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/280, adpd). 2076 *Solanum verbaficifolium*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-oblong Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/238, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-Sinuate White-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torrum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Nightshade (Yellow-berried) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nightshades (McL. 1007). LXXX. *Solanaceae* (Order).
- Nilgiri Cluster Bosc (Outy. 488) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Nilgiri Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1718 *Diospyros ulagiroa*.
- Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218). 2711 *Oeltis tetrandra*.
- Nilgiri (Beak draped) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) *Oeltis cinnamoidea*.
- Nilgiri (Tawny-downy-leaved) Elm (Hk. 5/482, adpd). 2711-b. *Oeltis tetrandra* (Hamiltonii).
- Nilgiri (Leschenault's) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus Leschenaultii*.
- Nilgiri Goose Berry (Bs/S/243, NLGS). 1225 *Bhodymyrtus tomentosa*.
- Nilgiri Honeysuckle (Bed. 1/123). 1432 *Lonicera Lechenaultii*.
- Nilgiri (Small-flowered) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b. *Loranthus neelghorensis* (Clarkei).
- Nilgiri Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1930-c. *Ehretia laevis* (canarensis).
- Nilgiri Milkwort (McL. 662, adpd). 160 *Polygala arillata*.
- Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
- Nilgiri Ovate-serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 *Gymnosporia ovata*.
- Nilgiri Prickly White Nail Dje (McL. 558) adpd). 2221 *Barleria notiflora*.
- Nilgiri (Gamble's) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Nilgiri (Smooth edged leaved) Battan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 8213 *Calamus Huogelianus*.
- Nilgiri Short Needle Densiflorate Asparagus (MoL. 616, adpd). 8085 *Asparagus subulatus*.
- Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 744). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite-leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 *Melicope indica*.
- Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.
- Nilgiris (Alternate-leaved Cinnamon of the; (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Nilgiris (Black Wattle of the) (Gbl. 301). 1166 *Acacia melanozylon*.
- Nilgiris (Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the) (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2892 *Amomum oannocarpum*.
- Nilgiris (Hill Goose Berry of the) (Gbl. 355). 1225 *Bhodymyrtus tomentosa*.
- Nilgiris (Hill Mango of the) (Gbl. 296) (Bed. J/77). 658 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Nilgiris (Red Gum of the) (Bs/T/827). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Nilgiris (Velvety Patchouli of the) (MoL. 732, adpd). 2347 *Pogostemon atropurpureus*.
- Nilgiris (White Stalked-fruited Talip. Tree of the) (Hk. 1/89, 144, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Nilgiri (Bed. 1/53, 2/13) (BB/S/168, ATP) (W. 35, 106). 452 *Axadirachta indica*.
- Nina Rose (Ru/O/21). 1105-1. *Bosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind (I.F. xxxf 6). 973 *Dialium travancoriouii*.
- Nine-(6-1 2-prs)-nerved (Long-to-veiy-long-glaorous-sedsile) Lance-sparsely-toothed-auricled-based-long-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 *Strobilanthes perfoliatus*.
- Nine-(O-prs)-nerved (Medium-bristly) Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 *Strobilanthes Dupeni*.

- Nine - (9 - prs) - nerved (Medium - downy) C'vate-crenulate-aciuninate-leaved Gonehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthes luridns.
- Nine-(9-prB)-nerved(Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded) Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Gonehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canaricus.
- Nine (Malay) parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 676, adpd). 3179 Lionala paludosa.
- Nine Kegment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licnala paindosa.
- Niota (McL. 592, 981). 429 Samadera indica.
- Niphetos Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 601) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (m'Vea).
- .Kirbenteak (W. 34). 1319 Lagerstrcamia flos-Beginao.
- Nirpa Monntain l'bonny (MoL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Nirvala (MoL. 580, 992) (? Niravila). 101 Gratwva religiosa.
- Nirvala (Large) (MoL. 580). 101-a. Crat-sBva religioBa (Nurvala).
- Nirvala (Small) (MoL. 580). 101-b.'Crat-sBva religiosa (Boxburghii).
- Nisberry (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Bapota.
- Nisinda (MoL. 596). 2309 Vitex Nongundo.
- Nitta (Bipinnate-(40-60)-biglandular-petioled Linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowerPd) Bose (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
- Nitta Tree of Africa (MoL. 481, 593, 995). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
- Noble Dumb Cane (Nic 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbaohia Segaine (nobilis).
- Nodding Alpinia (Br. 213). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
- Nodding (Climbing Unarmed) Cluster Kose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 8/31SJ). 1089 Bosa Banksis.
- Nodding-flowered Rugose-leaved Heteracanthous Bose (Nio. 8/314). 1099 Bosa centifolia.
- Nodding Gfclangal (McL. 928,1001). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
- Node-ringed (Hairy) Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 UendrocalamuH giganticous.
- Node-ringed (Brown-hairy) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
- Node-ringed (White) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
- Node-ringed (Swollen) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendroalamns striotus.
- Node-ringed (White) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 8801 Bambusa Tulda.
- Node-ringed (Hairy Swollen) Shrnubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
- Node-ringed (Downy) Solid Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 (>xytenanthera StockBiii
- No-eye Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Noirt-y (Madame Celine) Bose (Bu/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. Bosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
- Noisette Bose (Nio. 3/325, 5/645, 6 46) (S. 291, 375) (Cag. 601) (Ru/M/97, 0/23) (Mu. 56). 1108 Bosa Noisettiana.
- Noisette (Apricot, coloured) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-g. Bosa Noisettiana (armedIaca).
- Noipotte(Climbing Tea-scented) Bose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. Bosa Noisettiana (odorata).
- Noisotte (Coppery) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108%. Rosa Noisettiana (ouprea).
- Noisette (Coppery-centrort Deep-yellow) Bose (Nic. 5/646) (Bu/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intasouprea).
- Noisette (Coppery Tea) Bose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-1. Bosa .Voisettiana (ouprea).
- Noisette (Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Utig. 602, 003j (Hod) (Ru/tf/91, 96, 0/21) (Mu. 56)(l'o). 1108-1. Itoa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
- Noisette (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow) Bose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 50) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrioa-intuelutea).
- Noisette (Flesh-pink) Kose (Bu/N/90, O/J9; (Br. 70) (Mu. 67) (Hod). 1108-i. Kosa Noisettiana (carnea).
- Noisette (Golden-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Oag. <03) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiuna (odoraturaurea).
- Noisette (Ivory-white) Rose (Nic. S/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Uostt Noisettiana (eburnea).
- Noisette (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea) Bose (Nio. 3/325) (i'ag. 603) (Bu/N/90, 0/21) (Br. t9) (Ooty. 427) .(iiu. 65) (Hod) (Po). iOfc-1. Bosa Noisettiana (odor<ita-lactea-intus-citriua).
- Noisette (Light-pink ThornleBs) Rose (Ooty. 496) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
- Noisette (Light-yellow) Bose (Nic. 3/825) (Cag. bO2) (Ma. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Bosa Noisettiana (citrina).

- Noisette (Orange Tea) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Bosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Noisette (Pale-yellow Tea) Rose (Mn. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorato-citrina).
- Noisette (Pink-shaded White) Rose (Mn. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida* oarneo-snffusa).
- Noisette (Pure White) Rose (Nic 3/325, 6/646) (Cag. 696, 602) (Ra/N/90, 92, 0/18,19) (Mn. 66) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Noisette (Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mn. 66) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana* (rosea).
- Noisette (Scarlet) Rose (Rn/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mn. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. *Losa Noisettiana* (coccinea).
- Noisette (Straw-tinted White) Rose (Nic. 5/G46) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (MD. 52) (Hud). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
- Noisette (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Rn/N/90, 0/2). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-rtulphureo-margiuata).
- Noisette (Tawny Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-fulva).
- Noisette (Tea) Rose (Cag. 602). 1103-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Noisette (White) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-b. *Rosa Noisettiana* (alba).
- Noisette (Hybrid of) with Tea Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Noisette's (Monsieur) Bushy Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Nolatauly (McL. 594, 1000). 2614 *Antidesma Bnnins*.
- Nonda (Australian) Tree (Mnell. 8.P). (Bth. 2/426). ccolxziii. *Parinarinm* (genus).
- Non-flagaUifevons (Stemlees) persistent-many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Non-indusiate Globose-Bori-(single)-medial - on - pinnule - veDules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlzii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Non-indusiate Globosc-sori-(several)-on-piDnnle-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mli. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Non-indusiate Sori-covering-entire-ndersnrface - of - fertile-folioles Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. *Acrostichum* (genus).
- Non - lenticellate - branched (Small - leathery Elliptic-aoute-leaved) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 *LiguRtrum Perrottetii*,
- Nooga (McL. 594). 2782 *Fiona altissima*.
- Nookmarum (MoL. 4(51). 881 *Dalbergia 'I<tifolia*.
- Noonal (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Noongh Palm (McL. 642). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- No^tka Fir (8. 291). 2866 *Pseudotsnga Donglasii*.
- Nopal of Mexico (Nic. 2/454) (Rid. 144, 150). cdly. *Xopalea* (genus).
- Nopaul (Uedge) (Br. 91). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Nopaul (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 *Nopalea oocoinellifera*.
- Nora (China) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocob racemosa*.
- Nordmann's Fir (S. 14, 292) (Nic. 1/2). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Norfolk-IBland (She-Oak of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Norfolk-Island (Tulip Tree of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Norfolk-Island Blood-Wood (MoL. 99). 2662 *Baloghia lucida*.
- Norfolk-Inland Fern (S. 115). 8829 *Alsophila australis*.
- Norfolk - Island Palm (Mnell. S.P.) (S. 292). 3141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- Norfolk - Island Pine (Muell. S.P) (Br. 204) (Nic. 1/106) (8.S2, 292) (Cag. 406) (Cat. 318). 2837 *Araucaria eacelsa*.
- Norfolk-Island Pines (H/E.F). omvitu *Arancaria* (genus).
- Normally Quinquefoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 289-b. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (pentaphylla).
- formally Trifoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (triphylla).
- Noronhia (Emarginate) (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
- North (Five-leaved Ampelopsis of) America (Nio. 1/65). 580 *Vitishederacea*.
- North (Tulip Tree of) America (Mnell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (Nic. 5/511) (S. 246, 441) (Rid. 135). 16 *Liriodendron tnlipiferum*.
- North American Hoary Pea (Nio. 4/17). cozci. *Tephrosia* (genus).
- North American Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P). 2822 *J unipta-us virginiana*.
- North Anstralian Boac Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- North Australian Fern Palm (Bth. 6/251) 2876 *Cycas media*.
- North Calii'ornian Cypress (Mnell. S.P). 2812 *OupreBaus Lawsoniana*.
- North (Horned Holly of) China (Nio, 2/174). 506 *Ilex oornuta*.

- Northern Circars Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber rpseuzn*.
- Northern (Batavian Orange of the) Circars (Bon. 268). 417-b. *Cirrus AurantiGm-Aurantium (citrina)*.
- Northern (Common Rattan of the) drears (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 8207 *Calamus iminalis*.
- Northern (Downy-leaved Wild-Ginger of the) Circars (Hk. 6/241, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Northern (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the) Ciroars (MoL. 687, adpd). 2589 *Gloohidion Ueyneanum*.
- Northern (French Mulberry of the) Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/178, adpd). 2387 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Northern (Kbony of) India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Northern Many-carpellud Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis*) *Gloohidion multilooulare*.
- Nora (Ku/N/73, 0/9). 2569 *Phyllanthus distiohus*.
- Norway Maple (ML.ell. S.P) (FAR. 10, NLGS) (Nic. 1/10) (8.4, 294) (Gbl. 192). 645 *Acer platanoides*.
- Norway Spruce (Muell. S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716; 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Notoh-leaved Negando (Hk. 4/584, adpd). 2309-b. *Vitex Negundo (inoiBa)*.
- Notoh-leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Notch-leaved Soap Nut (MoL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Notched Prickly Fan Palm (Oag. 34J, adpd). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Notoby (MoL. 473, 592, 596, 864, 999). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Notohy (Black) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justioea Gendarussa*.
- Notchy (Cotton leaved) (MoL. 596). 2314 *Vitex lenooxylon*.
- Notchy (Field) (MoL. 378, 594, 864, 999). 2314 *Vitex leucoxylon*.
- Notohy (Peacock) (McL. 310). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Notoby (Peacock's foot) (MoL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubosoens*.
- Notohy (Tall) (MoL. 473, 596, 864, U99). 2312 *Vitex pubesoens*.
- Notchy (Water) (McL. 596, 678, 864, 930, 999). 2808 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Notonia (Corymbose) (Br. 108). 1623 *Notonia grandiflora*.
- Notra of Chili (MueU. S.P). 2488 *Embothrium cocoineum*.
- Notting (Pierre) Hose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 54) (Bu/N/93, 0/22). 1107-1. *Hosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa)*.
- November Flower riant (MoL. 63). 3119 *Cloriosa superba*.
- Nubia (Coral Tree of) and Abyssiniä (01. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Nubian ^Assembly Tree (Treaa. Bot). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
- Nubian Senna (McL. 704, 805, 897, 995). 955 *Cassia acntifolia*.
- Nullamada (McL. 470). 2334 *Aviceunia officioalis*.
- Numerous-folioled (Bipinnate-(2)-minute) Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa (Me. 5/184, adpd). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- N'unjoondan (MoL. 473, 602, 996). 1507 *Gardenia tnrgida*.
- Nunnaury (MoL. 597). 1860 *HemidesmiüS indicus*.
- Nunnaury (McL. 171). omlxi. *Smilax* (genus;).
- Nut Family (L/N/S/B). cviii. *Betuiaoero* (Order).
- Nut (Bladder) Family (L/N/S/B). xxxviii. *SapindaceaB* (Order).
- Nut (Poison) Family (MoL. 474, 6U0, Br. 128, adpd). Jxxvi. *Loganiacese* (Order).
- Nut lAlternate-leaved Queensland) (U^{tn}-6/317, adpd). dcolxxxviii. *Helicia* (genus).
- Nut (Angular leaved Physio) (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pa. 30). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nut (Bad fruited Emetic) (MoL. 291). 1499 *Handia malabarica*.
- Nut (Bedaly Emetic) (McL. i91, 996). 1499 *Handia malabarica*.
- Nut (Ben) (iloL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Nut (Benoolen) (MoL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleurites molaccana*.
- Nut (Besoar) (McL. 87, 101, 231). 927 *Cnsalpiiiiä itondao*.
- Nut (Black Grow Poison) (McL. 690). 1709 *Diospyros ay 1 vatic a*.
- Nut (Blunt leaved Soap) (McL. 848, ' adpd). 036 *Sapiudus bitoliatus*.
- Nut (Bonduo) (Br. 258). 927 *Cwsalpinia Bonduo*.
- Nut (Brahmin Poison) (MoL. 690). 488 *Otax scandens*.
- Nut (Bread) (Cag. 216, 414) (Ku/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. *Artocarpus incisa (echinocalyx)*.
- Nut (Bread) (McL. 376). [2763 *Sphalm*] 2765-b. *Artocarpus inoiBa (echinocalyx)*.
- Nut (Brouae leaved Thy sic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Nnt (Candle) (AlcL. 438) (Ob). 613 (Cag. 217). 2632 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Nut (Cashew) (MoL. 135) (Cag. 262) (Oat. 81) (ttid. 104, 113) (Nio. 1/6b) (Bed. 1/78. 2/163) (Bs/S/193, SAC) (Br. 44) (Ell. 47) (ttu/O/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208; (W. 12, 49,86,106,124). 665 *Anaoardium occidentale*.

- ftut (Clearing) (MoL. 189,443, 575, 997) (Br. 270) (Ell. 537) (Box. 1/576) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474) (Gbl. 496) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Rid. 117) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pfl. 219) (W. 66). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Nut (Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1967 *Strychnos oolubrina*.
- Nut (Cob) (Nio. 1/384) (S. 103, 112). *dcoolxxziz. Corylus* (genus).
- Nut (Cocoa) (Bed. 1/228) (BB/T/648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Cag. 2*2) (Cat. 232) (Br. 329) (till. 188) (Bid. 10,235) (Jaf. 59, 130) (Pfl. 361) (W. 12, 46, 49, 93). 3268 *UOOB nuoifera*.
- Nut (Cola) (01. 1/221) (Gbl. 98)(Bdn/F. T). ~~SG~~ *Cola acuminata*.
- Nut (Common Emetic) (MoL. 292, 473,691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 *Kandia dunietorum*.
- Nut (Common Marking) (MoL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Common Physio) (MoL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nut (Corunga) (MoL. 101). 926 *Cnsalpinia bonducella*.
- Nut (Country Gall) (MoL. 236, 928). 1146 *Terminalis Chebula*.
- Nut (Creeper FoiBon) (McL. 690). 83 *Tiliacora raoemosa*.
- Nut (Creeper Poison) (MoL. 690). 1967 *Stryohnus oolubrina*.
- Nut (Double Cocoa) (McL. 198) (Nio. 22W*) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T). 3239 *Lodoicea seychella.ru in*.
- Nut (Downy Cymed Climbing Poison) (MoL. 6UU, aapd). 1960 *Stryohno* iJeddomei*.
- Nut (Emetic) (MoL. 231, 290, 996). *cdxovi. Kandia* (genus).
- Nut (Fever) (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Nut (Fever) (Cat. 9«). 927 *C&salpinia Bonduo*.
- Nut (Fiddle leaved PhyBio) (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 *Jatropha liastata*.
- Nut (four leaved Soap) (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa canesoens*.
- Nut (French Physio) (MoL. 55). 2624 *Jatropha multilida*.
- Nut (Gall; (Bs/S/126, NEL. 202, SAC. 218, TYYJ (Bdn/F:l) (W. 61,107,109). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nut (Gail) (MoL. 231). 1148 *Terminalia citrina*.
- Nut (Glabrous Marking) (McL. 476, adpd). 674 *Semecarpus travancorioa*.
- Nut (Glaucous leaved Physio) (McL. 56, adpd).. 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nut (Gouty Stemmed Physic) (Caff. 418). ~~2330~~ *Jatropha podtigrica*.
- Nut (Grey Emetic) (MoL. 291, 478, 996) 1497 *Bandia ulioginosa*.
- Nut (Hill Emetic) (McL. 291, 477, 996). [1506 Sphalm] 1503 *BandiaCandolleana**
- Nut (Hydragogue) (MoL. 380). 2696 *Balispermum azillare*.
- Nut (Indian) (MoL. 195). 3228 *Cocoa nucifera*.
- Nut (Indian Poison) (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomioa*.
- Nut. (Intelleot) (McL. 476). 678 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Jnngle Marking) (McL. 844). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Nut (Keena) (McL. 231, 706). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- Nut (Lady) (McL. 231,801). 1003 *Entada scan dons*.
- Nut (Large berried Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Strychnos Bbeedii*.
- Nut (Laurel) (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Nut (Long flowered Climbing Poison) (MoL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Stryohns oinnamomifolia*.
- Nut- (Long- leathery-subsessile-alternate obovate-oblong-distant-Berrate-aouminate-leaved Queens-land) (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 *Helicia travancorica*.
- Nut (Long-leath.ery-Bubeesaille-(3-4)-whorled- oblong- lance- berrate-aoute-leaved-Queensland) (Bth. 5/409, adpd). 2479 *Macadamia ternifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Long Shining leaved Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sageroa Dalzellii*.
- Nut (Lowly Marking) (MoL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axiUare*.
- Nut (Lumbang) (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aieurites molucoana*.
- Nut (Malabar Marking) (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Nut (Maldive Cocoa) (MoL. 198). 3239 *Lodoicea seyohellarum*.
- Nat (Marking) (McL. 476). oolzv. *Semecarpus* (genus).
- Nut (Marking) (MoL. 231, 463, 478, 476, 834, 994) (Br. 45) (Bed. 2/166) (Roz. 2/83) (BB/T/207) (Gbl. 220) (Bdn/F. T.L) (Ell. 506) (Cat. 79) (Pfl. 405) (W. 1, 43, 68, 107). 673 *Semecarpus Anaacardium*.
- Nut (Marsh) (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpua Anacardiam*.
- Nut (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Climbing Emetic) (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Bandia rugulosa*.
- Nut (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-aoute* or-obtnse-leaved Penninerved Physio) (Hk. 6/384, adpd). 2629 *Tritaxis Beddomei**

- Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic) (Ek. 3/112, adpd). 1500 *Randia densiflora*.
- Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery lanoe-aouminate-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic) (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 *Hazidia Gardneri*.
- Nut (Medium-submembranous-alternate Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarse*toothed-acute-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 *Helicia nilugirica*.
- Nut (Molucca) (MoL. 101). 926 *Cajsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Nut (Molucca) (MoL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Nut (Narrow leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indious*.
- Nut (Notch leaved Soap) (MoL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Ovate leaved Climbing Poison) (MoL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dalzellii*.
- Nut (Penninerved-leaved Physic) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). deoexxx. *Tri taxis* (genus).
- Nut (Physic) (MoL. 5G, 473, 591, adpd). decexxix. *Jatropha* (genus).
- Nut (Phvaio) (McL. 56) (Oat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ru/N/84, 0/8, 31). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nut (Pointed leaved Soap) (MoL. 843, adpd). 685 *Sapindus erectus*.
- Nut (Poison) (MoL. 474). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Nut (Poison) (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997) (Oat. 196). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nut (Poison) (Gat. 252). [2628 Sphalm] 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nut (Purging) (McL. 56) (Cag. 412) (Gat. 25*) (Pfl. 80) (Ru/N/81, 0/8, 31). 2628 *Jatropha*, *G areas*.
- Nut (Quinquejugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 635 *Sapindus erectus*.
- Nut (Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking) (MoL. 376, adpd). 675 *Semecarpus auricula ta*.
- Nut (Red Physic) (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliosjermum axillare*.
- Nut (Rusty Soap) (MoL. 473, 844, 994). 627 *Erioglossuni edule*.
- Nut (Kusty Woolly Physic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 *Jatropha Wightiana*.
- Nut (Small-flowered Malabar) (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2207 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Nut (Small Physic) (McL. 55). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Nut (Soap) (MoL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994, adpd). ooxlvii. *Sapindus* (genus).
- Nut (Soap) (MoL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Pfl. 19) (Bed. 1/71, 2/154j, (Bs/T/191) (BB/S/123, NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Br. 33) (Ell. 499) (Bid. 153) (Ru/N/51) (W. 1, 65, 68, 82, 106). 434 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Terminal cymed Olimbing Poison) (MoL. 690, adpd). 1964 *Strychnos Bourdillonii*.
- Nut (Trijugate leaved Soap) (MoL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Turkish Marking) (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Nut (Unifoliate leaved Soap) (MoL. 848, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indious*.
- Nut (Unijugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatus*.
- Nut (Vomit) (McL. 515). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Nut (Vomit) (McL. 213, 690) (Ell. 536) (Pfl. 145). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nut (Wallich's Buffalo) (Nic. 3/258). 2528 *Scleropyrum Wallichianum*.
- Nut (Water Filter) (MoL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Nut (Whirling) (McL. 478, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nut (White Emetic) (MoL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia luoida*.
- Nut (Whorled-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 6/318, adpd). dcclxxxix. *Macadamia* (genus).
- Nut (Areoa) Climbing Arum (MoL. 288, corr). 3274 *Pothos scan den H*.
- Nut (Areoa) (MoL. 288). 3274 *Pothos scan dens*.
- Nut (Foreign Marking) (MoL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Nut (Shrubby Soap) of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Kid. 154, Br. 37, adpd). 631 *Otophora fruticosa*.
- Nut (Wild Oocoo) of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Nut (Portia) nil Tree (Nic 4/27). 252 *Thospesia populnea*.
- Nut (Areca) Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 76) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Oat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Nut (Betel) Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Oat. 32) (Cag. 337) (S. 33) (Jaf. 126) (Kid. 264) (N. 1/L09) (Bdn/F.T) (£11. 65) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 *Areca Caf.echu*.
- Nut (Oocoo) Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Gat. 332). mxii. *Cocos* (genus).
- Nut (Oocoo) Palm (MoL. 40, 1*5, 473, 484, 1001). 3228 *COCOH nucifra*.
- Nut (False Betel) Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 *Aotinorhytis Oalapparia*.
- Nut (Sea Oocoo) Palm (MoL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 *Lodoicea seychollarum*.
- Nut (Hill Areoa) Palm of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 *Bentinckia Oodda-panna*.
- Nut (Oalifornian) Pine (Muell. S.Pj. 2855 *Pinus Sabimiana*.
- Nut (Hard) Pine (Ho/E.F). 2855 *Pinus Sabiniana*.

- tint (Nepal) Pine (Muell. S.F). 2843
Pinus Gerardiana.
- Nut. (Poison) Snakebite Creeper (McL. 615, adpd). 83 *Tilliacora raoemosa*.
- Nut (Domba Oil) Tree (MoL. 276, 705). 181 *Caloghylluxn inophyllum*.
- Nut (Ink) Tree (MoL. 928) (Pfl. 12). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Nut (Kola) Tree (Nio. 5/254) (Gat. 39). 276 *Cola aouminata*.
- Nut (Malabar) Tree (MoL. 62, 31, 462, 472) (Br. 173) (Pfl. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
- Nut (Mark) Tree (MoL. 476). 673 *Semecarpna Anacardium*.
- Nat (Promotion) Tree (MoL. 135). 665 *Anoardiam occidentale*.
- Nut (Queensland) Tree (Gat. 231). 2479 *Maoadamia ternifolia*.
- Nut (Soap) Tree of Southern India (Mat. 76). 634 *Sapindus trifolatus*.
- Nut Tree of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 2479 *Maoadamia ternifolia*.
- Nutmeg Family (Br. 186) (L/N/S/B). XCV. *Myristioaoco* (Order).
- Nutmeg (Flowering) Family (L/N/S/B). IV. *Anonaera* (Order).
- Nutmeg (MoL. 887) (Nio. 2/405). dcolxx. *Myristica* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Bell-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xviii. *Popowia* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Biseriate-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). zv. *Ganangium* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried imbricately-Star-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried. Star-flowered Tree) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. *Canangium* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Brazilian) (Treas. Bot. 1/854). doolxxi. *Gryptooarya* (gennt).
- Nutmeg (Cherry) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Cherry-berried Star-flowered) (BB/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Climbing Hook) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Common) (MoL. 8S7_v 990). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- Nutmeg (Common Cherry) Tree (McL. 280, 473, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Nutmeg (Common Wild) (Bed. 2/267). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Corky Barked Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Nutmeg (Gapped-caiyxed Hooded-flowered) (Jis/T/O, adpd). xiii. *Cyathooalyx* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Capped Flowering) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. *Cyathooalyx* (genus).
- Nutmeg (East Coast Cherry) Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia korinti*.
- Nutmeg (False) (Bs/T/524). 2422 *Myristica malabarioa*.
- Nat (Fragrant) (MoL. 387). 2420 *Myristioa fragrans*.
- Nutmeg (Fragrant Cherry) Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Long-linear-oblong- Sixteen - (12-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. *Myristica laurifolia* (typica).
- Nutmeg (Olabrous-shooted Medium-lance Sixteen-(12-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 6/103, adpd). 2421-b. *Myristica laurifolia* (Beddomei).
- Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eight-(about-8 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/102, adpd). 2420 *Myristioa fragrans*.
- Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eleven (8-14 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2422 *Myristioa malabarioa*.
- Nutmeg (Golden-downy-shooted TweDty-throe-(20-26 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/104, adpd). 2423 *Myristioa magnifioa*.
- Nutmeg (Grey-downy-shooted Fourteen-(8-20 prs)-nerred-leaved) (Hk. 5/108, adpd). 2424 *Myristioa canarioa*.
- Nutmeg (Busty-downy-shooted Seventeen-(14-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/111, adpd). 2425 *Myristica attenuata*.
- Nutmeg (Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxviii. *Sageraea* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-baggy-petalled Flowering) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. *Sacopetalum* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-boat-flowered) (BB/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. *Phthanthus* (gen is).
- Nutmeg (Half-boat-petalled Flowering) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. *PhanthuB* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-hooded-flowered) (BB/T/10, adpd). xx. *Goniothalamus* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-Spur-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). XXY. *Sacopetalum* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxir. *Milinsa* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Half-Star-petalled Flowering) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. *Miliusa* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genusB).
- Nutmeg (Jungle) (MoL. 387,1000). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. *Mitrephora* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Linear-petalled Hooded-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. *Xylopia* (genus).

- Nutmeg (Long-obovate-cuspidate - leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 *Goniothalamua cardiopetalas*.
- Nutmeg (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved *Neoklae* (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-o. *Unona discolor (pubescena)*).
- Nutmeg (Long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptio-oblong-aouminate-leaved Brazilian) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptooarya Wightiana*.
- Nutmeg (Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Elk. 1/60, adpd). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous narrow-obovate - cuspidate - leaved Half - hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalmus wynaadenbis*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrana*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining lance aouminate-waved-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 4J *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Long oblong-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor (p ahiflora)*.
- Nutmeg (Long oblong-lance-leaved Oupped-flowering) (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 *Cyathocalyx seylanious*.
- Nutmeg (Long-puberulous-backed Ovate-oblong-aouminate-leaved Biaeriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canangium odoratum*.
- Nutmeg (Malabar) (McL. 387, 462, 473, 1000) (£11. 401). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-acuminate-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 *Alphonaea zeylanica*.
- Nutmeg (Medium Broad-oval-aoute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. *Unona discolor (latifolia)*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-char taceous lance-acute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 *GoniothalamuB Wightii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-ouspidate-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/19, adpd). 67 *Alphonaea lutea*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-aoute-leaved Climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 88 *Unona Lawii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 *Unona pannoi*.
- Nutmeg (Aedium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 *Mitrephora grandiflora*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery oblong-ouapidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery - puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persioarfolia*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-aouminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia ceraoides*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-aouminate-waved - leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Nutmeg (Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biaeriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-aoute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. *Unona discolor (lsBvigata)*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea madraspatana*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-(8to-10)-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Nutmeg (Medium - papery - puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biaeriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *Uvaria lurida*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-rubry-downy-midribbed lance-aouminate-leaved Half-boat-flowered) (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 *Phsanthus malabarica*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-aouminate - leaved-climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiora*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-shining-leaved Globe-flowered) (Ba/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraea lauriiia*.
- Nutmeg (Medium - woolly - midribbed narrow-oblong - cordate - acute - leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-woolly-ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Nutmeg (Narrow-leaved) (McL.* 387). 2424 *Myristicia canarica (Myristicia canarica)*.

- Nutmeg-(Neoklaoe) (BB/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
- Nutmeg (Necklace-berried Star-flowered) (BB/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
- Nutmeg (Oligandrous Mitre-flowered) (BB/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
- Natmesr (Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90,91, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
- Nutmeg (Peach-leaved Cherry) Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 Polyalthia perai-crofoia.
- Nat me? (Poly and rous Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
- Natraeg (Reddening: Cherry) (Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
- Nutmeg (Smail-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/90, adpd)- 70 Orophea uniflora.
- Nut. meg¹ (Small-downy-backed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/91, adpg). 7§ Orophea erythrocarpa.
- Nutmeg (Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered). (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea ThomRoni.
- Nutmeg¹ (Small Elliptic-lance-aoumjnate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 66 Miliusa nilagirica.
- Nutmeg (Smnll-priancoDB-(or-red)-baoked oblong-lance-leaved Climbing B i fieriate-eeeded) (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 81 Uvaria zeylanica.
- Nutmeg (Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
- Nutmeg (Small - membranouR - woolly - backed lance-acuminate-leaved Bell-flowered) (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
- Nutm eg (Small-oblong-lance-ouspidate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
- Nutmeg (Small-rounded-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea seylanica.
- Nutmeg (Small-Bhining-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. J/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
- Nutmeg (Small-gtrigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).
- Nut meg (Small-to-medium-glauoous-baoked-leathery oblong-obtuse-leayed Braii-lian) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Stocksii.
- Xuttt-eg (Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa india (tomentosa).
- Xutmeg (Tapering) (MoL. 387), 2425 myristica attenuata.
- Nutmeg (Traranoore) (McL. 387, 1000). 2423 MyriBtioa magnifioa.
- ~~Nutmeg~~pr (True) (Bed. 1/176) (Nio. 2/406). 242C Myristica fragrans.
- Nutmeg; (Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89) (BB/T/10, adpd). xivi. Alphonsea (genus).
- Nutmesr (Velretty-beried Star-flowered) (Bs/T/TO, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. AlphonBea (genus).
- Nutmeg (Very-small Ovate-leaved Half Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-o. Miliusa indica (montana).
- Nutmeg (Wild) (McL. 387, 1000) (BB/T/624) (Bdn/F.T.L). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
- Nutmeg (Wild) (Pfl. 126). [2422 Sphalmi 2421 Myristioa laurifolia.
- Nutmeg (Woolly-backed-medium ovate-acute-leaved Pralf-Spnr-flowered) (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 Baccopetalum tomentosum.
- Nutmeg (Wynaad Coffee Cherry) Tree (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Nutmeg Tree (McL. 887) (Cag. 424) (Cat. 226) (Pfl. 233) (Rox. 8/843) (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 655) (Bdn/F.T). (Oofcy. 68). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Nutmegs (MoL. 1005). XCV. Myristicaceae (Order).
- Nutmegs (Umbel! ed oar polled petaliferous) (L/N/8/B). IV. Anonaesn (Order).
- Nntty B«ir (McL. 66, 473, 999). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
- Nux-meohil (MoL.690). 1962 Btrychnos nux-vomica.
- Nnx-vomica (McL. 575). doxlv. Stryohnos (genus).
- Nux-vomica (McL. 690) (Bed. 2/243) (Gbl. 497) (Bdn/F.T). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Nux-vomica (Climbing) (McL. 642). 1957 Stryohnos colubrina.
- Nyctanthes (Sorrowful) (MoL. 383). 1776 Nyotanthes arbor-tristis.
- Nyctanthes (Square Stalked) (McL. 883). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Nyctanthes (Weeping) (McL. 388). 1770 Nyotanthes arbor-tristis.
-
- Oak Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). CJX. Fagaceoo (Order).
- Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357)(Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (MoL. b1) (H/B.F). docoxci. Quercus (genus).
- Oak (Andaman Indian) (McL. 369, 996). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
- Oak (Australian He) (MoL. 185). (? 2781) 2780 Casuarina eqaisetifolia (?).
- Oak (Australian Swamp) (McL. 68,185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina BubexoBa.

- Oak (Barbary) (McL. 82). 2789 i(6ts.)
Quercus Ilex.
- Oak (Bitter) (Nio. 8/263). 2789 Quercus
Cerris.
- Oak (Black) (McL. 81) (Nio. 3/265).
2788-b. Quercus Bobor (sesailiflora).
- Oak (BritiBh) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Obi.
671) (FAB. 10, NLGS, MBA) (MoL. 81)
(Muell. S.P). 2788 Quercus Bobnr.
- Oak (Ceylon) (McL. 81, 154, 473, 994)
(Bdn/L) (Gat. 75). 632 Sohleohera
trijuga.
- Oak (Common) (McL. 81) (Nio. 3/265)
(S. 858) (Gbl, 671). 2788 QuercuB
Bobnr.
- Oak (Common European). 2788-b.
Quercus Bobur (sesailiflora).
- Oak (Common Indian) (MoL. 367, 472,
995). 1274 Barringtonia racemoBa.
- Oak (Cypress) (S. 126). 2788-a. Quercus
Bobnr (podunculata).
- Oak (European White). 2788-a. Quercus
Bobur (pedunculata).
- Oak (Evergreen) (MoL. 82). 2789 (his.)
QuercuB Hex.
- Oak (Female) (S. 164). 2788-a. Quercus
Bobur (pedunculata).
- Oak (Forest) (Maid. C.T). 2783 (Jbia.)
Casuarina torulosa.
- Oak (Forest) (McL. 185). [2780 Sphalm]
2783 (bib.) Casuarina torulosa.
- Oak (Griffith's Khasia) (Hk. 6/603)
(FAB. 27, 28, 29, NLGS) (Ooty. 345).
2791 Quercus Griffithii.
- Oak (Himalayan White) (Gbl. 674)
IFAB. 10, NLGS, MRA). 2792
Quercus incana.
- Oak (Holly) (McL. 82) (Muell. S.P).
2789 (bis.) Quercus Ilex.
- Oak (Holm) (MoL. 82). 2789 (bis.)
QuercuB Ilex.
- Oak (Holly leaved) (MoL. 82). 2789 (bis.)
Quercus Ilex.
- Oak (Imparipinnate-(3-ll)-ruBty-silky-
backed Linear-lance-eutire-obtuse-or-
muorcmate-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/439,
adpd). 2482 Grovilloa Banksii,
- Oak (Imparipinnate-(ll-21)-Bilky-backed
lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk)
(Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea
robusta.
- Oak (Indian) (McL. 367, 995). odxxii.
Barringtonia (genus).
- Oak (Indian) (MoL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1276
Karringtonia aoufcangula.
- Oak (Indian) (McL. 81, 883). 2289
Tectona grandis.
- Oak (Japanese Silkworm) (Nio. 3/265)
(Muell. S.P) (Bid. 152). 2790 QuercuB
serrata.
- Oak (King's) (MoL. 82). 2789 (6w.)
Quercus Ilex.
- Oak (Maiden) (& 258). 2788-a. QuercuB
Bobur (peduovvlata).
- Oak (Mossy-cupped) (Muell. S.P). (Nic
8/263). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
- Oak (Patana) (MoL. 81). 1276 Cayrea
arborea.
- Oak (Bed Silky) (Maid. O.T). 2489
Stenocarpus salignus.
- Oak (Seaside Indian) (MoL. 867). 1274
Barringtonia racemosa.
- Oak (She) (Maid. C.T). docclxxxvi.
CaBuarina (genus).
- Oak (Silk) (Treas. Bot. 1/55L). dooxc.
Grevillea (genus).
- Oak (Silk) (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T). 2480
Grevillea robusta.
- Oak (Silk Bark) (S. 156, 401). 2480
Grevillea robusta.
- Oak (Silky) (Maid. C.T) (Bs/T/544) (Cat.
222). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Oak (Silver) (Cag. 423) (Cat. 282)
(Ru/N/46, 128, 0/13) (Mu. 43)^ooty. 29)
(W. 63). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Oak (Simple Long-to-very-loDg-silvery-
Bilky-backed Obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-
entire - to - basally- (5-7)- pinnatifidly-
lobed-obtuae-leaved SilkJ (Bth. 5/463,
adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.
- Oak (Simple Small-silky-velvety-bdoked
linear -'revolute-margined-aoute-loaved
Silk) (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2433
Grevillea linearis.
- Oak (Small Indian) (McL. 367, 472, 995).
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Oak (Sweet Acorn) (MoL. 82). 2789 (bis.)
Quercus Ilex.
- Oak (Tasmania*) (Bth. 6/195). 2781
Casuarina striota.
- Oak (Tasmanian Swamp) (Bth. 6/198).
2783 Casuarina suberosa.
- Oak (Thomson's Darjiling) (Gbl. 677)
(FAB. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 Quercus
lineata.
- Oak (Truffle) (MoL. 81). 2788 Quercus
Bobur.
- Oak (Turkey) (Nic. 8/263) (S. 357, 441)
(Gbl. 671) (FAB. 10, NLGS, MBA)
(Muell. S.P). 2780 Quercus Cerris.
- Oak (White Indian) (AlcL. 867). 1274-
Barringtonia racemosa.
- Oak Chestnut (Muell. S.P). dcooxiii.
Castanopsis (genus).
- Oak Fern (S. 340). mlxii. Polypodium
(gonus).
- Oak leaved Climbing Aram (Nic. 6/596).
3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
- Oak (Scabrid) leaved Fig (MoL. 49, adpd).
2748 Ficus quercifolia.
- Oak (She) of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781
GaBuarina stricta.*
- Oak (She) of Australia (Cat. 801) (McL.
185). [2780 Sphalm] 2781 Casuarina
stricta.
- Oak (Swamp) of Australia (Maid. O.T).
(Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2783 Oasuarina
suberosa.

- Oak (Silky) of Now-South-Wales (8th. 5/640). 2489 *Stenocarpus ealignus*.
- Oak (She) of Norfolk-Island (Kew Ball. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Oak (Swamp) of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 *Casuarina distyla* (paludosa).
- Obcordate and Acuminate Feather Palm (Bid. 264). 3133 *Pinauga diaticha*.
- Obcordate-cuneate-leaved (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8) Brasiletto of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 *Haematozylia campechianum*.
- Oboordate (Entire) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Schimperiana*.
- Oboordate (Serrate) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. *Sida rhombiolia* (retusa).
- Oboordate (Trifoliate - very - small - sub » glabrous) leaved Subspinoscent Battlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria rigida*.
- Oboordate (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retusa*.
- Oblance-aootte (Unifoliate-small-brown-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 *Crotalaria lunulata*.
- Oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous-long-petioled) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 *Psychotria anaxnallayana*.
- Oblance*acute-or-onspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria Johnsoi*.
- Oblance - cuspidate (Multifoliate -(7-9)-long-leathery-velvetty-backed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104). 765 *Millettia splendens*.
- Oblance-oblong - obtuse (Unifoliate - medium - finely - silky - backed Leafy - stipuled) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 *Crotalaria serioea*.
- Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate - medium - thickly - white - downy - backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 *Crotalaria Lesohenautilii*.
- Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/26, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria formosa*.
- Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-small-pubescent-backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Oblance - oblong - subacute (Unifoliate-medium-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 *Crotalaria barbata*.
- Oblance-oblong-subacute (Unifoliate-very - small - thinly - shaggy - backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 709 *Crotalaria prieetleyoides*.
- Oblance-oblong-(numerous)-foliolod (Bipinnate-(2-6) congested-flat-raohised-minuta) Spinous Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Oblance - obtuse (Trifoliate - velvety - leathery-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candoilei*.
- Oblance-obtuse (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-small-silky-backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 *Crotalaria Grahamiana*.
- Oblance - obtuse (Unifoliate - medium - brown-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 *Crotalaria fulva*.
- Oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved (Long-papery) Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 *Psychotria macrocarpa*.
- Oblance-obtuse (Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky) Sticky leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria paniculata*.
- Oblance - or - oblong* lance - sub - obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9-13)-papery) Winged Bose-wood Climber (Bs/T/202, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Oblance-pleated-obtuse (Trifoliate - grey-hoary-papery-small) Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Oblance-subacute (Trifoliate-silky-papery-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia serioea*.
- Oblance - subobtuse (Unifoliate - very - small - crowded-densely-brown-silky leathery) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.
- Oblanceolate (Medium) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Eurya japonica* (Thunbergi).
- Oblanceolate (Very-small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/282, adpd). 189-b. *Eurya japonica* (nitida).
- Oblanceolate (Small) Trifoliate Tiok Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
- Oblanceolate (Shining) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore (MoL. 379, adpd). 1250 *Eugenia oblata* (travancorica).
- Oblate (Huge) Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). *Corypha* (genus).
- Obliquely-compressed - veined False Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bch. 1/390, adpd). *Apodytes* (genus).
- Oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-foliod (Imparipinnate) Panaz (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1406 *Panaz Murrayi*.

- Oblique-lance-or-faloate-leaved (Anostoxaobing - oblique - nerved-medium-thick) Smooth - deciduous - leaving-inner-spotted-and-vaHegated-barked Euoalyptb (Bth. 8/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus h&mastoma.
- Oblique leaved Jujube (MoL. 66). 564 ZizyphuB CEnoplia.
- Oblique-nerved Broad Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Gacnia Cambogia.
- Oblique-oblanoe-eutire-or-apically-serrat9-aoumiaate-leaved (Trinli nerved-alternate Lone;) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Prooris Isevigata.
- Oblique-oblong - obtuse . (20 - 24) - folioled (Bipinnate - (12-18)- membranous-glabrous) Few-prickled Brasillette (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Csoaipinia puloher-rima.
- Oblique-oblong-acute-leaved (Very-small-membranous-velvety-backed-drooping;) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.
- Oblique - oblong - lanoe - cuspidate - leaved (Paripinnate-(2-4) - modium - leathery Spnrlesfl-stipuled) flowering Asooa(Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia nniuga.
- Oblique-ohovate-irregularly-foioled-spine-toothed-folioled (Biternate) Pana* (N"io. 6/579, adpd). 1405 Panax lepidum.
- Oblique-obovate-oblong - subaoute - leaved (Very-small-glnuooiis-backed) Feather-foil (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus Ion gi floras.
- Oblique-ob ovate- obtuse - (6-10) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) -infra - (1) - glandular) Spincus GurlBrush Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pitheoolobinm geminatum.
- Oblique-ovate-acute-leaved (Small membranous) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distiohus.
- Oblique - ovate - lanoe - acuminate leaved (Parallell-Bubtransverse-nervedMedinm) Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (By. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Euoalytug microoorys.
- Oblique-ovate-lanoe-crenate-aoute (Small tawny-downy) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizphus CEnoplia.
- Oblique - ovate-lanoe-faloate-aonte-to-aon-inate-leaved (Anastomosin^-oblique nerved Medium-thick) Rugged-Hbroas-very-tenacious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Obilque- ovate- lance - serrulata-obtusft-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-down y-glabrate - leathery) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/336, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Oblique-ovat(e-lanae*tolanoe-nearly-stright leaved (Anastomosing - oblique - fine - nerved Very - small -thick) Fibrous- Persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Oblique-ovate - lance - to - lance - nearly - straight - leaved - (Parallel -oblique-fine regular-nerved Very small-thick)Fibrous-perpistent-b&rked, Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Euoaiptus eugenioides.'
- Oblique-ovate-oblonsr-toothed - acuminate leaved (Triple-nerved-and-(young 2-3) - lobed Medium-to Ion? - membranous - downy-backed-scabrid) Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Oblique-subfalcate (30-40Woliolod (Bipinnate-(Iti-24) tawny-velvety - glabrate Baqal-(l)-supra (1) glandular) Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thorn proni.
- Oblique-terminal - winged Flat - podded Brasileto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cocxU. Pterolobium (genus).
- Obliquely-elliptio-obtuse Heart leaved climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 8276 Pothos onlatooauis.
- Obliquely-Crooved (Many arillate seeded) podded Dhoel (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ccczviii. Atylonia (gnnus).
- Obliquel^prroovod (Manv-seeded) podded Dhoel (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ccczix. Gajanus (genus).
- Obliquely-lifirulate-oblonfi:obtuse-(20 - 30)-folioled (Bipinnate-fl 6-20)-rnsty-velvety-hacked) Unarmed Brasileto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophornm ferruginem.
- Obliqueiy-oblong-elliptio-leaved (Multijugate-taper-based) Toon (Reo. Bot. Snrv. Jnd. Vol. III, 4.1908) 482-b. Cedrela Toona (pilistyla).
- Obliquely-oblong-(20-80)-folioled (Bipinnate-(20-24)-snbglabrous)-Few -prickled Brasileto (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 929 Offisalpinia Sappan.
- Obliquely-oblong lance-ouspidate (Medium leatherv-shining) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579,ladpd). 492 Strombon-Bia znyladica.
- Obliquely obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Obliquely-ovate-orenulate-obtuse-to - caudate (Multi foliate-(5-13) • Small-membranous) leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Glausena Willdenovii.
- Obliquel-ovate-to-oblong-orenabe - cuspidate (Multifoliate-(15-19) leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinriata.
- Oblivion Plant (MoL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Oblong-acuminate (Trifoliate - densely - Bilky-leathery-small Digitate) leaved Dhoel Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.

- Oblong-aouminate-(Trifoliate-thinly-grey-aiky-backed-papery-medium) Digitate leaved Dhol-Shrub (flk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia oongesta*.
- Oblong-acuminate (Trifoliate-Aubglabrous-papery-long) Digitate leaved Triquetrous branched Dhol-Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 878 *Flemingia stricta*.
- Oblong-aouminate-leaved (Multifoliate-ai-16)-thinly-downy-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/250, adpd). & 14 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Oblong-aouminate-leaved (Medium-downy) Justice wort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 227 *Adhatoda Beddoxi*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Offal Shrub (Hk. 8/101, adpd). 1587 *Lasianthus dichotomus*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-12-16)-glabrous-long) Scarlet raceued Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Ilk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (bis.) *Amherstia nobilis*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium papery-brown-hirsute) Sweat-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulohra*.
- Oblong-ocuininate-leaved (Medium) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba marantina*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 *Globba bilbifera*.
- Oblong-acuminate -or - caudate - leaved (Medium-hirsute-subaessile) Offal Shrub (Hk. 8/180, adpd). 1576 *Lasianthus Jaokianus*.
- (oblong-(4"-7")-aouminate-pinnuled (Quadripinnate- (1-6 & t.)-murioate-rachised-white-aiky-nerved) membranous - firm-broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuled Polypody born (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 *Polypodium ornatum*.
- Oblong-acuminate Purple-backed Arrow-root (Nio. 2/238). 3016 *Calalthea ornata*.
- Oblong - acute - (14-20) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) Very-sinall) Scarlet Bottle brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184 adpd). 1051-(6t«.) *Calliandra haematocephala*.
- Oblong-aoute-leaved Chinese Tagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Oblong-aoute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1816-c. *Lagerstrernia parviflora (beng-halensis)*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Small-subglaucous) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1816-a. *Lagerstroemia parviflora (typica)*.
- Oblong-aoute-(Trifoliate-minutely-downy-papery-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Bhynohosia Heynel*.
- Oblong-aoute (Medium-hairy-nerved) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 8/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia foetida (oblonga)*.
- oblong ncuto leaved (Multifoliate-(21-25)-grey-Bilky-baoked) Bell-Poa (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Oblong-aoute-leaved (Small- to- medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Box. 1/376, adpd). 1638-a. *Izora ooccinea (typica)*.
- Oblong-aoute (Long) leaved Keoklaoe Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor (pubiflora)*.
- Oblong-aoute (Long-downy-baoked) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. *Unona discolor (pubescens)*.
- Oblong-aoute (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 *Crotalaria perfoliata*.
- Oblong-acute (Unifoliate-medium-subglabrous-membranous) leaved Battlewort, (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria Heyneana*.
- Oblong-aoute-leaved (Medium-woolly-backed) Kose Box (HW. 2/385, adpd). 1120 *Cotoneaster frigid a*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Trifoliate-(1-5) BoBe-wood Climbor (Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 878 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Oblong-apiculate-leaved (Small-papery-glaucous-baoked) Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/6, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Oblong (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nigh Ushade (Ilk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Oblong-caudate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(5-15)) Panax (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 *Polyscias aouminata*.
- Oblong-caudate-leaved (Small) Green-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 *Globba oanarensis*.
- Oblong-ocaudate-leaved (Medium-papery-punctate) Lip-berry Dogbane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Chilooarpus atroviridis*.
- Oblong-caudate-leaved (Long-strigoae-nerved-baoked) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 *Lasianthus oblongifolius*.
- Oblong-coarBe toothed-acuminate (Long-membranous) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelium dentata*.
- Oblong-cordate-emarginate Tongue-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I., adpd). 2976 *Cleisostoma tenerum*.
- Oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Memeoylon malabaricum*.
- Oblong-cordate-leaved (Square-branched) Tree Bilbeny (Hk. 2/659, adpd). 1299-b. *Memeoylon malabaricum (cordata)*.

- Oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (V ery-small-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/027, adpd). 2338 Anisoechilus Bcaber,
- Oblong-ouneate-aoute-leaved (Small-lea-fchery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/574, adpd). L726 Symploos oligandra.
- Oblong-onspidate-(12-24)-folioled (Ripinate-(8-20)-downy -minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Oblong-cuBpidate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-9) Leathery-glabrous-grey- green - backed) Bell Poa (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Onnosia travanoorioa.
- Oblong-cnspidat e-leaved (Long-membranouB-velvety-glabrate) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 Cyolostemon malabaricns,
- Oblong- cuspidate-lea ved (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium Lance-spurred-stipuiel) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Hnmboitdia laurifolia.
- Oblong-cuBpidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(2-4) -medium Bound-spn rred-stipuled) Flowering Asooa (Ilk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia B run on is).
- Oblong-cuspidate (M edi um-leathe i 7) Jeaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 GoniothalmuB Thwaitosii.
- Oblong-ci ispidate-lea ved (Small-silky-glabrate) Paniclud Myrtle (Ilk. 2/470, ad pd). 1226 D ecaspermum paniculatum.
- ObloDg-cuspidate-loaved (M nltif ol iate-(5-7)-leathery-very-small) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.
- Oblong-cuspidate-lca ved (M ultifoliate-(7-9)-papery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk 2/24*. adpd). 905 Derris eualata.
- Oblong-ouspidate-leaved (Quinquefol iate-(5-7)-leathery-medium) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.
- Oblong - denticulate - acuminate • leaved (Medium - scabrous - shaggy - backed) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/673, adpd). 1727 Symplocos knrgensis.
- Oblong-dropped (Many-stamened) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decczxv. Daphniphyllum (genuB).
- Oblong-ellipticvacuto (Medinm) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613), adpd). 523 Microtropis Wailichina.
- Oblong- elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Small-glabi-ous-sessile Five-(5-6 prs.)~nerved) Athwart-wartcd-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.
- Cblong-elHptic-entfre-cuspidatfl (Medium-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 558 Salaoia maosperma.
- Oblong-elliptic-irregular-serrately-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3-7) -pendent Creamy-whit*e*margined Grey-blotched) Aralia (Nic 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstresa.
- Oblong-elliptic-leaved (Minute-harsh) Small-pinkish-white-flowered Bind-wced Shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria eVolvuioides.
- Oblong- elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery-shining) Fish-tail Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 643 Kurrimia bipartita.
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathcry) Honeysuckle Mislotoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd) 2506-a. Loranthus lougiflorus (typica).
- Oblonjr-elliptic-obtuae-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
- Oblong-elliptio-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 8/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuBe-to-acuminate-leav-od (Medium-membranous) White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2670 Phyllanthus indicus.
- Oblong-elliptio-serrate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined) Aralia (Nic 1/104, adpd). 1390' Aralia Guilfoylei.
- Oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse (Medi-um-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salaoia oblonga.
- Oblong-elliptic - s u b e n t i r e - cuspidate (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 561 Salacia Brunoniana.
- Oblong-eiliptic-Rubentire (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
- Obinnng-elliptio-to-obovate-retnse-to-apiculate-leaved (Small-papery) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Homidesmus indicus (typica).
- Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to - api-oulate-leaved (Small-papery-downy-backed) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens).
- Oblong - elliptic - wavy - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leath'sry) Kokra Laurel (Bdn/ F.T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdilloni.
- Oblong-entire-lcraved Pink-floweied Vernal Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum raoemosum.
- Oblong Feather-nerved Sebeaten (MoL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Oordia Bothii.

- Oblong-(20-50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6-8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1-2)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratisima.
- Oblong-(12-16)-folioled (Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabroufl Basal-(1)-infra-(0-1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Oblong-heart-acute-leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nfo. 2/206, adpd). 2054 Jacquemontia ceamlea.
- Oblong-heart-cuspidate (Medium-(short-long)-8-nerved-scruffy-backed) leaved Tripterooxp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumb&g-gaia.
- Oblong-heart-repand - acuminate - leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 Jacquemontia vioiacea.
- Oblong Indian Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm]. 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-long-slightly-downy-backed) Alpam - root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 Bragantia Dalzellii.
- Oblong-lance-aouminate (Multifoliate-(9-15)-puberulous-glabrate Small) leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solonocarpus indiaa.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate (Multifoliate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 689 Nephelinm Litchi.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-waved (Medium-membranous-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoidoB.
- Oblong-lance-aouminat* (Long-leathery - pallid) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 603 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
- Oblong-lance-acuminat-leaved (Paripinnate-(6-8)-medium-leathery Bound-epurred-stipuled) Flowerin<? Asoca (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 98G Huir boldt ia Vabliana.
- Oblong-lance-acuminat (Medium) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Miorotropis latifolio.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Bozburghii.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolinv.
- Oblong-lance-acuminat-leaved (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvety-green* purple-backed) Ppruvian Emetic Nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghieabreghtii.
- Oblong-lance-aouminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(12-16)) Khododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 79 Brownea Ariaa.
- Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Medium-sub-glaucous) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/675 adpd). 1316-b. Lagerstroemia parviflora (majuscna).
- Oblong-lance-acute (Trifoliate-Bil' yory-hoary-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 80S Eynohoflia Beddomei.
- Oblong-lance-acute (Trifoliate-silky-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Oblong-lance-acute (Long-10-nerved-downy-mid-ribbed) leaved Dipteroarp Hammer (Hk. 1309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
- Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small-papery) Scammony twallow-root (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxicarpus eriocarpusB.
- Oblong-lance-acute - to - acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1893-b. Gymnema montanm (Beddomei).
- Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved -alternate Medium-membranous-Bub-glabrous) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villibium integrifolia (sylvaticu).
- Oblong-lance-ovate-leaved (Long-downy-backed) Pale-yellow-flowered Fanicled Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2?36 Globba opnioglossa.
- Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery-shining) Oinnainon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2840 Beilschmiedia fagifolia (Dalzellii).
- Oblong-lance-cuspidate (Small) leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
- Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(24r-26) Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea graniticepB.
- Oblong-lance (Trifoliate-down)-baoked-papery-sma 1) Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Fie-mingia involuorata.
- Oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved-margined-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-lo-emall-white-velvety-ba-eked) Australian Honeysuckle (Bth. 5/552, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.
- Oblong-lance-entire-or-BubseiTate-obtUBeto-aouminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Cluster C rot on (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Geloniuin multiflorum.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2487 Cinnamomum mocrocarpum.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 XTvaria Narum.

- Oblong-lance-leaved (Smail-glaucous (or red)-backed) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *Uvaria zeylanica*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium-leathery - shining) Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium- (short-to-long)-papery) Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissima*.
- Oblong-lance-Jeavod (Long) Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 *Cyathocalyx zeylanicus*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-striated) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Lilac-veined-white-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 *Alpinia Gaianga*.
- Oblong-lance-linear - or - falcate-obtuse-to-auriculate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous) Blackish - liard-rough-perbark-t-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Pink-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-downy-backed) Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped Pink-tipped White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/25G, adpd). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented-gland-hairy) Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 *Eucalyptus oitriodora*.
- Oblong-lance-obtuse (Medium- 8-to-10-nerved) leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 *Balanocarpus erosa*.
- Oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium - papery - shining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/129, adpd). 2431 *Beilschmiedia oppositifolia*.
- Oblong-lance-serrate - acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety - backed - wrinkled - downy - or-soabrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 *Debruceaia velutina*.
- Oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-leathery - subsessile - (3 - 4) - whorled) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/106, adpd). 2479 *Manadaiuia ternifolia*.
- Oblong-lance-serrate (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 *tilyptopetalum zeylanicum*.
- Oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Small-feather-nerved) Buokthoru of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, adpd). 556 *Noltea africana*.
- Oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved (Glandular-branched) Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1014 (*bis*). *Arbutus TTnedo*.
- Oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved (Medium* winged-petioled) . Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. *Polygonum chinense* (*corymbosa*).
- Oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved (Long-red-punctate-backed) leaved Winged-seeded spindle Tree (Hk. 1/46, adpd). [Young Plants]. 530 *Ekoona zeylanica*.
- Oblong-lance-subcordate-leaved (Long) Orange-flowered Panicked Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Oblong-lance - (4"-8")-subentire-auriculate-pinnate (Pinnate-(2-4 ft.)) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 *Nephrolepis acuta*.
- Oblong-lance-subhastate*leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. *Polygonum ohinense* (*subhastata*).
- Oblong-lance-subhastate-acuminate-leaved (Medium - membranous - triple - nerved Biglandular-based) Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/412, 414, adpd). 2661 *Olaoxylon auomalum*.
- Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/855, adpd). 2271-a. *Sanchezia nobilis* (*typica*).
- Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long Creamy - or - nerved - hite-nerved Glaucous-green) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. *Sanchezia nobilis* (*glaucophylla*).
- Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Medium) ultijugate-(6-12pra.)-taper-base(l) Toon (Kec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. HI/4, 1908). 482-a. *Cedre^a Toon a* (*typica*).
- Oblong lanceolate'acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. *Unona discolor* (*Icovicata*).
- Oblong (Medium-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). • 338-a. *Acronychia lanrifolia* (*oblongifolia*).
- Oblong (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 32G3 *Philodendron Bagittifolium*.
- Oblong-leaved (Medium-prominent-nerved) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. * 1/51, adpd). 80 *Uvaria lurida*.
- Oblong-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribunda*.
- Oblong (Callous-tipped) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Oblong-leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia columaris*.

- Oblong-leaved (Long) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 *Lagerströmia floribunda* Regins.
- Oblong-leaved Croton (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius* B.
- Oblong-leaved (Contracted-middle) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2346-Ib. *Codiaeum variegatum* (irregulare).
- Oblong (Large-8"-or-more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. *Ocimum variegatum* (grandifolium-oblongum).
- Oblong (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-E. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oblongifolium).
- Oblong-leaved Cup Dog-bane (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1830 *Vallaris Heynei*.
- Oblong (Bristle-tipped) leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Oblong (Emarginate) leaved Eglandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna integerrima*.
- Oblong (Hoary-branched) leaved Hodge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. *Capparis sepia* (incanescens).
- Oblong-leaved (Very-small-fleshy-grey-hairy-glabrate) Karabala Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 *Pumpkinia acidula*.
- Oblong-leaved LaserstroBmia (McL. 5) (Br. 74). 1219 *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Regins.
- Oblong (Shining) leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion eeylanianum*.
- Oblong (Thin) leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2681 *Glochidion johnstonei*.
- Oblong leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Storculia nobilis*.
- Oblong leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/317). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Oblong (Oblongate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous Leafy-stipuled) leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotalaria lanata*.
- Oblong (Unifoliate-mediniu-shoi tly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotalaria semperflorens*.
- Oblong (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia amplexicaulis*.
- Oblong (Narrow) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1314 *Memeoylon angustifolium*.
- Oblong (Crenulate) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 *Melhantha oannabina*.
- Oblong (Crenate) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 *Leucosanthus lanata*.
- Oblong (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Lourea helianthemifolia*.
- Oblong-leaved (Very-long-denticulate) White-lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 *Alpinia aquatica*.
- Oblong-light-green-acuminate-folioled (Inparipinnate-(about-9)Green-dotted-dark-purple-stalked) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1392 *Aralia maoulata*.
- Oblong (Angular-branched) Long-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 *Garcinia xanthochymus*.
- Oblong-mucronate-(16)-f-folioled (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-small-glabrous-ezstipulate) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Cesalpinia bonduca*.
- Oblong-obovate-obtusely-angled (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/358, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-(12-14)-f-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabrous) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 946 *Wagetea spicata*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-(16-24)-foliolod (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Cesalpinia sepia*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-(20-40)-foliolod (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-minute) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 *Cesalpinia mimosoides*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-(12-16)-foliolod (Bipinnate-(8-16)-membranous-minute) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-(16-20)-f-folioled (Bipinnate-(10-20)-membranous-minute-labrate-grey-backed) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 983 *Cesalpinia digyna*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled-Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Epipremnum giganteum*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled (Multifoliate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 017 *Calpania aurea*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled (Multifoliate-(13-10)-thinly-downy-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora buxifolia*.
- Oblong-obtusely-angled (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 *Cryptocarya strobilifera*.

- Oblong-obtuse (Long-14-nerved) leaved Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/318, adpd). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Oblong-obtuse (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed) leaved Oherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Oblong-obtuse (Leathery-medium-rovolute-margined) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 *Apodytea Benthamiana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid (Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery) leaved Rattle wort (Elk. 2/79, adpd). 723 *Orotalaria obtusa*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-11)-densely-brown-velvety) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-7)-subglaucous-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/282, Rox. 8/281, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Minute-Silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 8/106, adpd). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Very-small-roughly-hairy-subpubescent) Twining Bear's Breech (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 *Blepharis molluginifolia*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Small-to-medium - subpubescent - (10-30)-nerved) Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1885 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-15)-grey-silky) Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympatica*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(9-13)-dull-green-downy - midribbed) Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(2-12) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd), 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axillated) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/57, 2/7, adpd). 208 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-9)-silvery-glabrate-medium) leaved Asli Sumatran (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Medium-downy) Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 *Siphocampylus hamatus*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Medium-to-long-opposite) Joint Fir (Hk. 5/643, adpd). 280 *Gnetum soandens*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate) (1) - glandular) Siritssa (Bs/T/27J, adpd). J 047 *Albizia proocera*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Medium) leaved Delight-of-the-Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madagascariensis*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Downy-backed) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 277. *Sterculia Balanghas*;
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Greyish-purple-and-salmon-blotched Olive-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Small-papery) Straight-Opined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Palmate-(3-7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled Sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Huge) Prickly Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). *mxix. Lodoicea* (genus).
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3019 *Calathoa Lindeneana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Cordate) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic 5/520). 3013 *Maranta lenconera*,
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Large) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic 2/238). 8017 *Ocotea sebrina*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-15)-subglabrous) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 *Dalbergia melanozylon*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-11)-brown-downy-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Trifoliate-brown - shortly - velvety - papery-modium) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 68 *Rhynchosia acutissima*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-papery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Opposite-small-leathery-buff-velvety) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salacia prinoides*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Unifoliate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.

- Oblong-snbcrennlate-obtuBe-leaved (Long-papery-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Sweet* leaf (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 1785 Symplooee niaoroarpa.
- Oblong-(4 1/2-8 1/2)-⁸¹¹bentir*-obtiiBe-Begmeii fed (Pinnatipartite-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-Btiped) Deer Fern (Nic. 2/299, adpd). 8380 Lotnaria gibba.
- Oblong-(1"-3")-Bubentire-acnte-pinnated (Piunate-(1 1/2-2 ft.)-shaggy-soaly-glabrate-stiped) Ladder Fern (Hed/JF, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis exaltata.
- Oblong-subglaucous-backed-pinnati partite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-murioate-raohisod-shaggy-co state) Grove Fern (Nio. 1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.
- Oblong-substrate-to-entire-bluntish-leaved Strawberry Tree (Nio. 1-107, adpd). 1644 {trig.} Arbutus Andraohne.
- Oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuepi-date-leaved (Long-leathery) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 2604 Cyclostemou maorophyllus (peninsularis).
- Oblong-to-round-cuneate-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 Symploos race-
നാറ.
- Oblong-to-round-heart-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthus longiflorua (amplexicaulis).
- Oblong-to-round Yellow and Green-leaved Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-la. Codiroum variegatum (MacArthurii No. 11).
- Oblong-trapezoid-(16-30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minute-rusty-downy-backed Basal-(1)-glaudular) Sirissa (01. 2/36, adpd). 1041 Albizzia faBtigiata.
- Oblong-trapezoid-(30-40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multiplandular-minute-brown-velvety-bucked) Unarmed Gurl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 PithocolobiuDi subcoriaceum.
- Oblong (Acute) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
- Oblong (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulohellum.
- Oblong (Acute) Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Obovate acuminate leaved Glimbing Gaper (Hr. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. Gaperis t-enera (latifolia).
- Obovate-acuminate-leaved (Fascicled-Very-small) Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Bhamnus virgata (typioa).
- Obovate-acuto (Multifoliate-(13-15)-small-Bubmembranous-glabrate) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 Jffilletia racemoaa.
- Obovate-ouneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Uk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (zeylanioa).
- Obovate-ouneate-cuBpidate-leaved (Trifoliate Long-to-medium-downy-glabrate-nettod-backed) Yam (Hk. (5/289, adpd). 3055 DioBcorea dsemona.
- Obovate-ouneate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1604 Embelia viridiflora.
- Obovate-ouneate-long-toothed-folioled (Bipinnate) Par.ax (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (dissectum).
- Obovate-ouneate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1676, <SgiceraB majas.
- Obovate-ouneate-obtuBe-leaved (3 small-to-medium-leathery-stalked) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 5/14i, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora Btriota (Blumiana).
- Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Junglo Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. Izora atricta (Uoxburghiana).
- Obovate-ouneate-obtuse-(Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-small-Softly-velvety) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/86, adpd). 739 Grotalaria digitata.
- Obovate-cuneate-obtuae (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Hattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
- Obovate-ouneate-obtuse (Long-leathery-pcliahed) Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane. (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
- Obovate-ouneate-obtuse-or-retuBe-leaved (Alternate-trinerved Very-small) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/2J4, adpd). 2605 Loranthus ouneatus.
- Obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/175, adpd). 1573 Psyohotria nudiflora.
- Obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-ruBty-woolly-glabraie) Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Erycibe paniculate
- Obovate-ouspida te (Multifoliate-(5-7) medium-to-long-leathery-velvety-backed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.
- Obovate-cuspidate (Long-chartaoeouB) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. J/75, adpd). 53 Goniiothaiftmu* oardiopetaluSt

- Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 Brunfelsia americana.
- Obovate-elliptic-acute (Medium-leathery) leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). G66 Gluta travancorica.
- Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Gutta-peroha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
- Obovate-elliptic-ouspidate (Multifoliate-(6-9) Winged-petioled) leaved Quassia (Nio. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.
- Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery* downy-glabrate-backed-mottled) Soammony Swallow-worb (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxicarpas oonoanexsis.
- Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.
- Obovate-elliptic-obtuse (Spiny Bifoliate very-small) leaved Fire-work Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Boxburghii.
- Obovate-elliptic-obtuse (Small-white-velvety-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 Khodomirtus tomentosa.
- Obovate-elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 Symplocos obtusa.
- Obovate (Small) Feather-nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd.) 1974 Cordia Ferrotetii.
- Obovate-lance (Long) leaved Climbing Aram (Nio. 5/596). 8261 Philodendron nobile.
- Obovate-lance (Short) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
- Obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Rosy Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.
- Obovate-lance-sabentire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 8/583, adpd). 1744 Symplocos acuminata.
- Obovate (Glaucous-backed) leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monopynum.
- Obovate-leaved Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 145C Hymenodictyon obovatum.
- Obovate (Hoary-branched) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Boxburghii.
- Obovate-leaved (Contracted-middle) doton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mo) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-lc. Codium variegatum (multicolor).
- Obovate (Large-8* or more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-A. Oodiaeum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).
- Obovate (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-1. Codium variegatum (obovatum).
- Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1&4 Heptapleurum scellatum.
- Obovate-leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia obovata.
- Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.A.I., adpd). 1493-b. Webera luensis (grumelioides).
- Obovate (Common) leaved Bachi-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Obovate (Mountain) leaved Raohis-glandular Henna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
- Obovate (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.
- Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.
- Obovate-leaved Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
- Obovate-leaved (Minute Trinerved) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b, Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).
- Obovate (Small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstroemia japonica.
- Obovate-leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
- Obovate-oblong-actue-(4-6)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2-4)-multiglandular-midrib) Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Elk. 2/305, adpd). 1055 Fitheobolium bigeminum.
- Obovate-oblong-acute (Trifoliate-small-glabrous-membranous) leaved Battleground (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Croton laburnifolia.
- Obovate-oblong-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-papery) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 Wikstroemia indica.
- Obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Battleground (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 Crotonia teota.
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Small) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 Mastixia arborea.
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-(Trifoliate-sub-glabrous-membranous-medium) leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/2J 8, adpd). 856 Dinnbaria Heynei.

- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Capitate) Digitate-(7-16) Ivy (Bth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 *Brasaaia aotinophylla*.
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate (Medinm-leathery-whitish-backed) leaved Erect-dmped Mango (ttk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. *Nothopegia Colcbrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Quinefoliate-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906, *Derris Heyneana*.
- Obovate-oblong-distant-Berrate-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery subsessile-alternate) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 *Helicia travancoria*.
- Obovate-oblong-leaved (Minute-Silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 3218 *Leptospermum myrtifolium*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2) Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 *Pithecolobium dnloe*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-snbvertioillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery) Ginnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alseodaphne semeoarpifolia* (tjpioa).
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-pilose-papery-very-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 *Atylosia lineata*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Medium-Bilky-glabrate-membranous) Fan-flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 *Scsevola Krenngii*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Alternate-very-small-rusty-velvety-backed) Honey-suckle MistlecB (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 *Loranthns tomentosus*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9; Kidney-podded) Hose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-medium-subglabroue-menibranous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/89, adpd). 736 *Crotalaria stricta*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate • very-small-subglabrouB) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 733 *Cm talari laevigata*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 781 *Crotalaria Notonii*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-trinerved-subglauoos) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 8/103, adpd). 1216 *Leptospermum laevigata**.
- Obovate-oblong - obtuse-or- acute • leaved (Penninerved Small-leathery-shining) Azil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 *Flecospermum spinosum*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse - or - retuce-leaved. <(Multifoliolate-(7-H) Spinous Bose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 884 (bis.) *Dalbergia coronandeliana*.
- Obovate - oblong - obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Azil-spined Jaok (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 *Cudrania javensis*.
- Obovate-oblong-or-elliptio-entire-to - baally - (5-7) - pinnatifidly-lobed - obtuse-leaved (Simple Long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 *Grevillea Hilliana*.
- Obovate-oblong-snbacute-leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipes*.
- Obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse - leaved (Small-velvety-subsessile-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 *Anisochilus dysophylloides*.
- Obovate-oblong-subentire - obtuse - leaved (Small-leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symploos sessilis*.
- Obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved (Long-leathery-BubseBsile) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/831, adpd). 1955, *Fagrsea zeylanica* (brevituba).
- Obovate-oblong-subobtuse (Unifoliolate-medium-Bilky-leathery) leaved Battle*wort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria longipes*.
- Obovate - oblong - to - elliptic - cuspidate-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 *Fagrsea obovata*.
- Obovate-obtuse- (Trifoliolate - grey - flilky-bnoked-papery-small) Digitate-leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliolate-downy-backed-papery-small) Digitate-leaved Marginatē-pectioled Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Vlemingia Wallichii*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/163, adpd). 15C3 *Fsychotria Dalzellii*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(15-19)-grey-downy) Bell Fea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subvertioillate- alternate 8m all -glaucous-backed- leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. *Alseodaphne semeoarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Obovatp-obtuse (Trifoliolate-white-velvety-backed - leathery - very-small) leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynhosia filipes*.

- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy . glabrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/213, adpd). 2504 *Loranthua recurvus*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Leatherleaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Litohi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. *Garoinia eohinoarpa* (obtusifolia).
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Minute-Hubglabrous) Littoral Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 *Calophanea littoralis*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Vury-emall-leathery Beurved-margined) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 *Lasianthus obovatus*.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-Bsmall-locseledowny-membranous) leaved Battleground (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 *Crotalaria inoana*.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-subglabrous-fleahy-thick) leaved Battleground (Hk. 2/b3, adpd). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Hesin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Saltswamps (Hk. 3/125, adpa). 1516 *Soyphiphora hydrophyllacea*.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-very-Bsmall-downy-backed) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pycnospora nedysaroides*.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Besin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Spioous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 8/118, adpd) 1507-a. *Gardenia turgida* (typica).
- Obovate-obtuse-or-ouspidate (Multifoliate- (7-9) Long-membranous-thinly-silky, leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108) adpd). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-7) Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/288, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Obovate-obtuse-vugose (Trifoliate-greyhoary-leathery-small) leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.
- Obovate-obtuse-to-aoumiiat*-leaved (Medium-leathery v) Bastard Jpecaouanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria bisulcata*.
- Obovate-odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna (Box. 2/341, adpd). 948-b. *Cassia Tora* (toroides).
- Obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 *Miorotropis ramiflora*.
- Obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-Bubobtuse (Unifoliate-Bsmall-silky) leaved Wingstemmed Battleground (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 *Crotalaria alata*.
- Obovate-or-lance-subserate-leaved (Short-to-medium) Spinous Black-thorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 *Prinsepia utilis*.
- Obovate-or-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate) Crimson-draped Kin-Bamboutan (Bed. 2/280, adpd). 2619 *Baccaurea courtalensis*.
- Obovate-purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3012 *Maranta illustrie*.
- Obovate-repand-crenate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1339 *Homalium tomentosum*.
- Obovate-retuse (Small-red-punctate-backed) leaved Wing-Seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 580 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Obovate Senna (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Obovate (Laciniate-stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Boae (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/822). 1095 *Bosa bracteata*.
- Obovate-sinuate-topped - obtuse - leaved (Long-glabrous) Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 *Vernonia travancoria*.
- Obovate - Bpathulate - obtuse (Medium-membranous) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 669 *Buchanania lucida* (intermedia).
- Obovate - subacute - leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/J62, adpd). 1559 *Psychotria congesta*.
- Obovate-subserate-acute-leaved (Medium-aobrid-BubseBsil) Ironweed (Hk. 8/239, adpd). 1593 *Vernonia teres*.
- Obovate-Bubobtuse (Trifoliate-whitehoary-leathery-small) leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 860 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Obovate-sabobtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-b. *Ligustrum neilgherrenae* (obovata).
- Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong - wavy-ouspidate-leaved (Small-papery) Corkscrew Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Wallichii*.
- Obovate (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium rufescens*.
- Obovate (Silvery) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium rufescens*.
- Obovate (Obliquely) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/812, 378, adpd). 3019 *Acacia brachystachya*.
- Obovate-wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Small-membranous - slightly - downy-backed) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 *Embelia robuata*.

- Obtuse (Elliptic) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
 Obtuse-Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nio. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
 Obtuse leaved Ape flower (MoL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 *Mimusopa Roxburghiana*.
 Obtuse leaved Black Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1285-0. *Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia)*,
 Obtuse (Grey-downy-blacked) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Capparis sepiafia*.
 Obtuse (Obovate) leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. *Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia)*.
 Obtuse (Black-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTK). 2384-d. *Avicennia officinalis (melanophylcea)*.
 Obtuse (Papery-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GUV) (GTE). 2334-a. *Avicennia officinalis (typica)*.
 Obtuse leaved Mimosa (McL. 664). 1692 *Mimosa kauaii*.
 Obtuse leaved Molsaree (McL. 664). 1692 *Mimosa kauaii*.
 Obtuse leaved Panax (Gag. 547, adpd). 1408 *Panax obtusum*.
 Obtuse (Short-petioled) leaved Shrubby Silver-Weed (Hk. 4/1911, adpd). 2008 *-Argyrea oueata*.
 Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sopliora Bakeri*.
 Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
 Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia courtalensis*.
 Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
 Obtuse Ovate leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 *Hypericum Hookerianum*.
 Obtuse rounded leaved Xanthoobymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata*.
 Obtuse (Linear-oblong) Small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garcinia travancoria*.
 Obtuse-tawny-silky-Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 *Argyrea braoteata*.
 Occidental Cassia (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Ocean-drier (MoL. 665). 1998 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Ocean Pebble (MoL. 101). 926 *Oesalpinia Bonduella*.
 Ochna Family (Br. 41). XXVIII. *Ochnaceae* (Order).
 Ochna (Yellow-flowered) (MoL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Ochnads (McL. 1005). XXVIII. *Ochnaceae* (Order).
 Ochre-flowered Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura pibidia*.
 Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nic. 4/19, 5/858, adpd). czliv. *Melicope* (genus).
 Odalay (MoL. 605). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
 Odollam (MoL. 473, 622, 997). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
 Odul (MoL. 573, 605, 993). 268 *Steronia villosa*.
 Odyssey (Lotus of the Lotophugi in Homer's) (MoL. 65, 487). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Offal (Long-leafchory-brown-shaggy Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1679 *Lasianthus ellipticus*.
 Offal (Long-strigose-nerved-backfld Oblong-obovate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 8/188, adpd). 1577 *Lasianthus oblongifolius*.
 Offal (Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic - lance-acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 *Lasianthus truncatus*.
 Offal (Medium-hirsute-subsessile Oblong-obovate-or-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 *Lasianthus Jackianus*.
 Offal (Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 *Lasianthus ocapitatus*.
 Offal (Medicine-leathery-strigose-nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 8/185, adpd). 1580 *Lasianthus strigillosus*.
 Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-obovate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/198, adpd). 1589 *Saprosma fragrans*.
 Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved; Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1590 *Saprosma zeylanicum*.
 Offal (Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate*leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 *Saprosma indicum*.
 Offal (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-obovate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 *Lasianthus Blumianus*.
 Offal (Medium*silky-nerved*backfld Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 8/185, adpd). 1581 *Lasianthus acuminatus*.

- Offal (Medium - to - long - membranous Whorled-f3-4) - and - opposite Elliptic-acute - or - acuminate - leaved Square-branched) Shrub (Hk. 8/194, adpd) 1501 *Saprosma oorymbosum*.
- Offal (Small - leathery Ovate - elliptic - or oblong - acute • or - acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 *Lasianthus venulosus*.
- Offal (Small - leathery - Bhining elliptic - acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 *Lasianthus parvifolius*.
- Offal (small - papery Oblong - acuminate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 3587 *Lasianthus dichotomies*.
- Offal (Very - small - leathery - recurved - margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/L86, adpd). 1583 *Lasianthus obovatus*.
- Offal-Smelling (Axillary-cymod-or-oorymbbed Bristle-tipped - branched) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/20, adpd). dxvi. *Saprosma* (genus).
- Offal-Smelling (Terminally - fascioled • or capitate Distichous-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. *Lasianthus* (genus).
- Official Cardamom (McL. 135). 3604 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- Official Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 *Ginnamonum Camphora*.
- Official Leadwort (McL. 178). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Official Senna (McL. 804, 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Official Senna (MoL. 804, 805). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Official Storax (MoL. 856) dziv. *Styrax* (genus).
- Oil (Ben) (MoL. 84, 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Oil (Black) (McL. 459). 532 *C. claw true paniculatus*.
- Oil (Cassia) (MoL. 137). dcolxxv. *Cinnamomum* (genus).
- Oil (OasHie) (MoL. 472,935) (Gbl. 292) (Cat. 107). 1027 *Acacia Farnosiana*.
- Oil (Gurjun) (Uox. 2/614). Ixxx. *Dipterooarpus* (genus).
- Oil (Indian Ben) (Gbl. 124) (Hdn/F.T). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Oil (Solid) (McL. 336). 196 *Dipterooarpus indicus*.
- Oil (Tme Croton) (Gbl. 614). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
- Oil (Wood) (Kox. 2/612 to 615). Ixxx. *Dipterooarpus* (genus).
- Oil (Wood) (MoL. 330) (Gbl. 70) (Pfl. 394). 196 *Dipterooarpus indicus*.
- Oil-oake Tree (MoL. 606, 840). 1060 *Acacia amara*.
- Oil Flower Plant (McL. 698). 503 *Sarcotigma Kleinii*.
- Oil (Domba) Nut Tree (MoL. 276, 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Oil (Wood) of India (Rox. 2/613). 196 *Dipterooarpus indiens*.
- Oil (Wood)-of Pegue (Rox. 2/614). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatas*.
- Oil Palm (ffic. 1/506). mxvi. *Elaeis* (genus).
- Oil (African) Palm (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 181) (Pfl. 32'J) (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 331). 8236, *Elaeis guineensis*.
- Oil (Adul) Plant (McL. 55, 743). 2622 *Jatropha glandu lifera*.
- Oil (Canary) Plant (MoL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Oil (Castor) Plant (MoL. 54, 473, 484) (Hr. 140) (£11. 480) (Bed. 1/189) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Sic, 3/308) (S. 81, 370) (Gag. 418) (Cat. 255) (Pfl. 423) (W. 12, 49) 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Oil (Crab) Plant (MoL. 238, 472, 993). 475 *Oarapa obovata*.
- Oil (False Croton) Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Oil (Florence) Plant (S. 167). 1786 *Olea europoa*.
- Oil (Kekui) Plant (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Oil (Kekune) Plant (MoL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Oil (Keora) Plant (MoL. 8C1) (Bdn/F.T). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Oil (Kikuel) Plant (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora poraica*.
- Oil (Kinka) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Oil (Khatznm) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Oil (Lamp) Plant (MoL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Oil (Moghul Castor) Plant (MoL. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Oil (Nahor) Plant (MoL. 157). 185 *Mesua farrea*.
- Oil (Pandaug) Plant (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Oil (Pinnay) Plant (McL. 705) (Pfl. 479). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Oil (Sea Castor) Plant (McL. 66). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Oil (Turkey Castor) Plant (MoL. 56). *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Oil (Yallah) Plant (MoL. 50(5). 1686 *Hassia latifolia*.
- Oil (Zachun) Plant (McL. 295). 483 *Balanites Koxburghii*.
- Oil (Kokoon) Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot).. 630 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Oil Pod Tree (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia conoinna*.
- Oil (Cajoput) Tree (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 77) (Cag. 5G8). 1219 *Melaleuca leucadendron*.

- Oil (Cajuput) Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219
Melaleuca Leucadendron.
- Oil (Cardole) Tree (MoL. 135). 665
Anacardium occidentale.
- Oil (Charolctt) Tree (MoL. 177). 607
Buohannia latifolia.
- Oil (Chaulmugra) Treo (Ks/T/41) (Bdn/
F.T). 141 Gynooardia odorata. [See
note, General List.]
- Oil (Croton) Tree (MoL. 379) (Nic.
1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642
Croton Tigilium.
- Oil (Dilo) Tree (MoL. 276, 704). 181
Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Oil (Éxile) Tree (Nio. * 4/28). 1820
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oil (Kikuel) Treo (McL. 256). 393
Murraya Kccnigii.
- Oil (Malkangany) Tree (McL. 459). 532
Celastrus paniculatus.
- Oil (Mountain Tamana) Tree (McL. 474,
adpd). 143 Hydnocarpus alpina.
- Oil (Multifoliolate-(16-20)-leathery-shining
Elliptio-oblong-aoaminate-le-Aved C rab)
Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa
guianeDsis.
- Oil (Nepaul) Tree (McL. 379). 2642
Croton Tigilium.
- Oil (Poondy) Tree (MoL. 387). 2422
Myristioa malabarica.
- Oil (Poonga) Treo (Nio. 8/198). 399
Pongami* glahra.
- Oil (Portia Nut) Tree (Nio. 4/27). 252
Tbespesia pnpulnõa.
- Oil (Quadrifoliato-(4-6)-mediu:n-leathery
Ovate-to-obnvaro-obtuse-leaved Crab)
Treo (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa
obovata.
- Oil (Simboleo) Tree (McL. 255). 393
Murraya Kamigii.
- Oil (Sooruy) Tree (* MoL. 474). Ii2
Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
- Oil (Tamana) Tree (MoL. 474, adpd).
lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
- Oil (Tamana) Tree (MoL. 705). (?) 181
Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
- Oil (Travanoore Svood) Treo (Bs/T/66,
adpd). 1S8 Dipterooarpu Jicurdilloni.
- Oil (Wight's Tamana) Tree (McL. 474,
adpd). 142 Hydnocarpas Wightiana.
- Oil (Wood) Tree (MoL. 797). 485 Ohlo-
roxylon Svrietenia.
- Oil (Crab) Tree of Guiana (Nio. 1/266,
adpd). 475 Carapa guianansis.
- Okimon of the Greeks (MoL. S>09).
dcoxxxiv. Ooimum (genus).
- Olacads (MoL. 1005). XXXII. Oloaacore
(Order).
- Old Mack Osier (Kew. Bull. 96). (FAR.
35, 30, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandia.
- Old Bluah Monthly Bose (Nio. 3/321,
5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica
(oarne-semiplena).
- Old Man (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia
(genus).
- Old Man (Nic. 1/116) (S. 85, 295). 1620
ArtomiHia Abrotanum.
- Old-man Caotus (Gavanagh, Mod. Mail,
31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leuootrioia.
- Old Moss Bose (Nic. 3/325) (Bu/N/98).
1099-d. Rosa oentifolia (muflcosa-rosea-
fiagrans).
- Old Woman (MoL. 4) (S. 36). dxxviii.
Artemisia (genus).
- Old-World (Mahoe of the) Tropics (Nio.
4/27). 252 Theepesia populnea.
- Oleaster Family (L/N/S/B). ZC1X. Elso-
agnaoeeB (Order).
- Oleaster (Nio. 1/536) (S. 148) (Cag. 423).
deexoviii. Elsoagnus (genus).
- Oleander (Nic. 2/447) (S. 288). dxovii.
Neriuux (genus).
- Oleaster (8. 295). (?) dlxxi. Olea (genus)
(?).
- Oleaster (Cag. 208). 2494 EteagnuB
latifolia.
- Oleaster (S. 295). 1786 Olea europasa (?).
- Oleander (McL. 302) (Bed. 1/155) (Cag.
498) (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- OlenHter (Bastard) (Cat. 235). 2491
Elfoagnus latifolia.
- Oleander (Bitter) (MoL. 871). 1833 Holar-
rliena antidysenterioa.
- Olcandar (Common) (Nic. 2/447). 1845
Norium Oleander.
- Oleander (Downy) (McL. 664). 1812
Wrighhia tomentosa.
- Oleander (Dyer's) (McL. 370). 38U
YVrightia tinctoria.
- Oleander (Kxile) (McL. 302). 1820
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oleander (Foreign) (MoL. 302). 1820
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oleander (Indian) (MoL. 302). 1844
Norium odorum.
- Oleander (Lance-leaved) (Nio. 2/447).
1845 Nerium Oleander.
- Oleander (Linear-loaved) (Nio> 2/447).
1844 Nerium odorum.
- Oleänder (Lied) (MoL. 368). (?) 1275
Barringtonia acutangula (?).
- Oleander (Sweet-scented) (MoL. 302)
(Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Oleander (Yellow) (McL. 302) (Rid. 111,
125, 160) ((Jat. 189). 1820 Thevetia
neriifolia.
- Oleander Fern (Nio. 2/481) (S, 294).
mix. Oleandra (genus).
- Oleander (Simple - (i-lfc-ft.) - gloBsy-
ciliate-hai ry-glabrate-backed Icathery-
lanoe-repand-aouminate-leaved Sub-
soandent) Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3368
Oleandra neniformis.
- Oloandor-leavcd Golden Funnel Dog-bane
(Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamandt
neriifolia.

- Oleander-leaved (Opposite) Myrtle (Bth. 2/262, adpd). 1221 *Tristania neriifolia*.
 Oleander Leaved Spurgo (McL. 602). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Oleander loaved Whorled Dog-bane (MoL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Alatonia neriifolia*.
 Oleander of the Mediterranean (Gbl. 487). 1845 *Neium Oleandor*.
 Oleander Rosebuy (McL. 230). 1844 *Nerinm odoram*.
 Oleaster (Narrow leaver!) (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 *Klreagnus angustifolia*.
 Oleaster (Silvery-rusty leaved) (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elsagnus latifolia*.
 Olibaunm (MoL. 005, 993) (Nio. 1/204). clzix. *Boswellia* (genus).
 Olibanum (Roz. 2/384) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 436). 439 *Boswpllia serrata*.
 Olibanum (Indian) (McL. G05). 430-b. *Boswellia serrata* (giabra).
 Olibanum (Halo) (McL. 605). 439-b. *lloswollia serrata* (glabra).
 Olibo (Xavier) Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Caff. 596) (llu/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod. 1107-1). *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffasa-velutina).
 Oligndrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xsvii. *Orophea* (genus).
 Olive Family (Br. 117) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleaceo (Order).
 Olive (H/E.F) (MoL. 394, 1041) (Nio. 3/480) (S. 295). dlzzi. *Olea* (trnm).
 Olive (lied. 1/153) (S. 29.7) (Br. 1)8) (Rid. 114) (dag. 221, 502) (Cat. 180) (ttu/N/65, 0/31). 1786 *Olea europaoa*.
 Olive (Chinese) (MoL. 287,1044). 446 *Canarium commune*.
 Olive (Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarioa*.
 Olive (Common Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 *Linociera intorrnedia*.
 Olive (Dichotomous flowered Hill) (McL. 894, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea* (dihotoma).
 Olive (European) (H/E.F) (McL. 1044) (Cat. 180). 1786 *Olea europaoa*.
 Olive (Fragrant) (3. 302). dlxix. *Osmfil-Lthus* (genus).
 Olivo (Glandular leaved) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1787 *Olea glandolifera*.
 Olive (Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). d?zz. *Linociera* (genus).
 Olive (Indian) (MoL. 362, 473, 997) (Ell. 417). 1788 *Olea dioica*.
 Olive (Indian Wild) (MoL. 362, 1044). 1788 *Olea dioica*.
 Olive (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-strrate-to-entire-acute-leavpd Squsre-branohed Climbing (Hk. 3/618, adpd). j 797 *Myzopyrum, smilacilblum*.
 Olive (Madagasoar Edible) (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
 Olivo (Nogroe's) (McT* 630, 928, 1044). 1146 *Terminalia chcbula*.
 Olive (Rough fruited Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 *Linociera loprocarpa* (courtallensis).
 Olive (Small leaved Indian) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polygama*.
 Olive (Spurious Wild) (MoL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Eozburghii*.
 Olive (Sweet Scented) (S. 420). 1780 *Ostnanthns fragrans*.
 Olive (Tailed leaved Hill) (MoL. 894, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
 Olive (Trinerved leaved Climbing) (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlzziv. *Myzopyrum* (genus).
 Olive (Western Ghauts Hill) (MoL. 894, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarioa*.
 Olive (Wight's Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
 Olivo (Wild) (Nic. 1/535) (S. 148) (Cag. 423). doczcvi. *Elreagnus* (gonus).
 Olive (Wild) (Nio. 2/480) (S. 296). 1786 *Olea europaoa*.
 Olive (Wild) (McL. 1014) (Cag. 218). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.
 Olivo (Wild) (MoL. 473, 711, 1004) (Ell. 494) (Pfl. 321). 2597 *Putranjiva Kozburghii*.
 Olive-and-metallio-groon (Yellow-orunge-and-crhnson-oentred-and-nerved) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (llu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Mj. *Codiuram variegutum* (~~Savillia~~).
 Olive-bunded Wliite-blotohed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237) 3012 *Maranta illusfris*.
 Olive-banded Yol low-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 301G *Calathea ornata*.
 Olive Bark Treo (Nic. 4/17). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Olive-l/rown-tinted-and-oloudod (Bipinato) diverso-folioled Fanaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. *Panaz fruticosum* (laciniatum).
 Olive fruited Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). oxzii. *KliocarpuH* (genus).
 Olive-fruited Spinfilo Tree (Nio. 1/104, (McL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccczi. *Kloodendron*. (ejenus).
 Olivo-green (Cr imson-mai' gined and-oentred) Orotan (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (l<id) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (inajcsticui No. 2).
 Olive-groen (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (ftu/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2640-Nj. [^]*Odiodum variegatum* (rubrolineatnm).
 Ojive-green. (Gold-and-orimson-blofcchod) Croton (Nio. 358) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. *Codiscum variegatum* (Lowii, or Hanburjanam).

- Olive-green (Golden-yellow-marbled) CrofoD (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. Godiasnm variegatum (anreomannoratum).
- Olive-green (Orange-and-Crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. Codiaoum varipgatum (Regtuu).
- Olive-green (Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined) Groton (Nio. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codimum variegatum (Stewartii).
- Olive-green (Fale-yellow-blotobed) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Tb. Codiaoum variegatnm (Indian Prince).
- Olive-green (Pink-Spotted'-and-blotohed) Groton (Nio. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mo) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ef. Godiaonm variegatum (picturn).
- Olivo (Purple-bro wn-baoked-a nd-midribbed) Groton (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eh. Codimmm variegatum (metallicnm).
- Olive-green (Sulphur-margined-and-veined) Large Voluted Groton (Nio. 5/257) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Cod iron m variegatnm (con torturn).
- Olive-green (Go 1 d en-central-feat hered-veined-and-spotted) Trilobe Groton (Nio. 1/351) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). [when young], 264fl-Kj. CoditBum varfeiratnm (trilobum-Evansianum).
- Olive-like Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 Litsma oleoi'des.
- Olivo Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). cxzii. Eloeo'carpos (genus).
- Olive (Bristle-toothed Gland-dotted) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 339 Elsoocarpns amoenub.
- olive (Crenulate Gland-dotted) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 345 Elmocarpus Munronii.
- Olive (Downy Boat leaved) Linden (MoL. 703, 8dpd). 844 Elsoocarpus ferruginous.
- Olive (Downy nerved) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 340 Elacocarpuft tubercnlat.ng.
- Olive (Five Seeded) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 835 Eluwoarpus Ganitrus.
- Olive (Gland-petioled Saw leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 ElscocarpUB oblongns.
- Olive (Large Lance leaved) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 337 Elueooarpua lanceaofoliuB.
- Olive (Ovate leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elseocarpus vonustus.
- Olive (Pointed Wedge leaved) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 338-b. Elaocarpas aerratiiB (cuneatns).
- Olive (Sacred) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 EtocarpuB Ganitrus.
- Olive (Saw leaved) Linden (MoL. 768, adpd). 336 Elroooarpus Ganitrus.
- Olive (Short petioled) Linden (MoL. 763, r adpd). 342 EIODOcarpus rugosus.
- Olive (Small Lance leaved) Linden (MoL. 763, alpd). 339 KlsDooarpun aiumnus.
- Olive (Wedge leaved) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 841 Klaocarpns arintatne.
- Clive (Wild) Tree (Bdn/F.T). (Gbi. 114). 336 Elicocarpus Berratns.
- Olive Twisted Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Ra/N/112, adpd). 2664-0. Acalypha hispida (torta).
- Olivo Wood (Nic. 1/104). com'. Elceodendron (genus).
- Olive Wood (McL. 589, 606). 644 Elcoodendron glanoum.
- Olive (Deohany) Wood (MoL. 589, G06, adpd). 544 Elacodendron Klaucum,
- Olive (Small-oblong-elliptio-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Decoany) Wcod (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 541-b. Elacodendron glauoum (ennarensia).
- Oliveworts (MoL. 3005, adpd). LXXII. Oleaoeoa (Order).
- Olivier (Anna) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odoratu (arnea-intus-rosea).
- Onagrads (Br. 259). LII. Onagracem (Order).
- Onc-oellod-drupcd Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlzxii. Mastizia (^enos).
- Ono-seeded (Winged-styled Be 11-flowered) Leatherberry (Hk. 8/20, adpd). diii. Uotutropis (genus).
- Ono seeded Mucuna (Br. 56). 813 Muouna rnonoRperma.
- One-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora.
- One Spincd Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-8-05). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
- One-seeded Blaok-berried Bindweed (Treas. Bo*. 1/467, adpd). doliv. Eryoibe (genus).
- One-seeded-druped (Few-(2-4)-stamened) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decoix. Pntranjiva (grnus).
- Oue-seeded-drnpuD (Many-(8-24)-atamened) Child's Amu lot Tree (Ilk. 5/241, adpd). decexx. Hemicyolia (genus).
- One-nmbelled Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2458 Litsaoa tomontosa.
- Ood (MoL. 605). 439 Soswellia serrata.
- Oodayvail (MoL. 935, 995). 1028 Acaoia planifrons.
- Oogah (McL. 155). 13 Dillcniu indica.
- Oogah (McL. 610, 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Oojein Black Wood (McL. 576). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.

- Oojen Black Wood (W. 82). 795
Ougeiua dalbergioides-
 Ookh (MoL. 851). 3282 *Saccharum*
officinaram.
 Oolinda (Large) Ebony (MoL. 366). 1711
Diospyros chloroxylon.
 Oolinja (McL. 611, 901). 628 *Cardios-*
permum illicaoabum.
 Oondee (McL. 613, 704, 705). (?) 181
Galophyllum inophyllum (?).
 Oonjal (MoL. 840). 1050 *Albizzia*
amara.
 Ooppata Mangrove (MoL. 231, 470, 999).
 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
 Ooshbab (McL. 618). omlxi. *Smilux*
 (genus).
 Ooshbah (Country) (MoL. 364). 1866
Homidesinua indioua.
 Ooshbah (Indian) (McL. 618). 1866
HemidoBmuB indions.
 Ooehbah (Wild) (MoL. 618). 3080 *Smilax*
maorophylla.
 Oobhtarkaur (McL. 618, 997). 863
Fagonia arabioa.
 Ooshtarkaur (McL. .38). 783 *Alhagi*
camolorum.
 Oosilay (McL. 810). 1060 *Albizzia*
amara.
 Ooailay (MoL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
 Ooatoy (McL. 830). 2091 *Solanum*
zanthocarpum.
 Oothalay (McL. 622). 1818 *Cerbera*
Odollam.
 Ootraj (MoL. 434). [409 Splinlm] 410-c.
Citrus medica-Limonum (modicolimo-
num).
 Ootran (MoL. 232). 1885 *Duomia ex-*
tensa.
 Ooty Copper Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437).
 1105-ni. *Bosa odorata (urmeniaca-*
fnlvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
 Oovali (MoL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Ooyula Yam (Muell. S.P). 3056 *Dioorea*
tormentosa.
 Opal (Stinking) Berry (MoL. 300). 1591-
 (&*) *Paedoria footida*.
 Opal Orange (Elk. 1/500, aclpu). oxlviii.
Glycosmis (genus).
 Opal (Bilocular-fruitod) Orange (Ilk.
 1/600, adpd). 390 *Glycosmis bilou-*
laris.
 Opal (Large berried) Orange (Hk. 1/500,
 adpd). 389-0. *Glycosmis pentaphylla*
(maorocarpa).
 Opal (Normally Quinquofoliolate) Orange
 (Ilk. 1/500, adpd). 389-b. *Glycosmis*
pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
 Opal (Normally Trifoliolate) Orange
 (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. *Glycosmis*
pentaphylla (triphylla).
 Opal (Winged-petioled orenulate leaved)
 Orange tree (Box. 2/381, adpd). 389-d.
Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
 Open-clumped few-thorned Bamboo of
 the Javadi Hills (Bs/T/671). 3854-d.
Bambusa arandinacea (javadiensis).
 Open - raomed (Subglabrous - leaved)
 Larger Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b.
Lobelia exoelsa (trichandra).
 Ophioxylon (Three leaved) (MoL. 842).
 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 OpUrie Rose (Nio. 3/3^5) (Cag. 603) (Br.
 70; (Bo). 1108-e. *Bosa Noisettiana*
(odorata-ouprea).
 Oppert (Eugène) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-i.
Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (oocinea-
pnnioeo-suifasa).
 Opposite-and-alterate-leaved (Gapitate-
 scaly-flowered) Spurge Laurel (Hk.
 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd).
dcoxovii. LaBiosiphon (gonua).
 Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-
 wrinkled) Ovate-lanceolate-leaved White-
 flowered Lantana (Ilk. 4/562, adpd).
 2278-b. *Lantana indica (albiflora)*.
 Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-
 wrinkled) Ovate-lanceolate-leaved Yellow-
 centred Pink-flowered Lantana (Hk.
 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. *Lantana indica*
(typica).
 Opposite-and-(3). whorled (Boundish -
 ovate-oblong-leaved) Yellow-throated
 Lilac-flowered Lantana (Nic. 5/480,
 adpd). 2277 *Lantana involucrata*
 Opposite (Medium-downy-backed) Egyp-
 tian-acuminata-leaved *Bondelia* wort
 (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 *Weudlandia*
tinctoria (normans).
 Opposite (Medium) Elliptic-lanceolate-obtu-
 se-or-obovate-leaved Bondelia wort (Hk.
 3/39, adpd). 1402 *Wendlandia glabra* La.
 Opposite (Medium-downy) Elliptic-
 oblong-acuminate-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745,
 adpd). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
 Opposite-(even-mature) Glabrous-mealy-
 white-sessile Boundish-heart-obtusate-
 leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd).
 1167 *Kncalyptus pulverulenta*.
 Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-podded Bose-
 wood (Treas. Bot. 1/902,991, adpd).
 oexxviii. *Platymisohium (genus)*.
 Opposite-lanceolate Flat-almond-podded
 Rose-wood (Hk. 2/00, Kox. 3/239, Treas.
 Bot. 2/991, adpd). ocozzvi. *Pongamia*
(genus).
 Opposite-leaved Winged-Broad-strap-podded
 Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot.
 2/991, 1297, adpd). ccxxvii. *Derris*
(genus).
 Opposite leaved: Cluster Fig (MoL. 73,
 adpd). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Opposite leaved Fig (MoL. 49) (Br. 200).
 2750 *Fiouj hispida*.
 Opposite leaved Holly (Nio. 1/412, adpd).
 cox. *Cartisia (genus)*.

- Opposite-leaved (Shining-ru[^]ty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed) Holly (Nio. 1/412, adpd). 505 *Curtisia faginea*.
- Opposite-leaved Mercery (Treaa. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doocxlvi. *Trewia* (genus).
- Opposite-leaved Paniced Black berried Buckthorn (Elk. 1/630, adpd). ooxxxiii. *Sageretia* (genus).
- Opposite (Linear) leaved Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2532 *Euphorbia linearifolia*.
- Opposite (Seaside) leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 *Euphorbia Atoto*.
- Opposite (Wight's) leaved Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2630 *Euphorbia Wightiana*.
- Opposite (Neem-like) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia meliefolia*.
- Opposite (Nilgiri C)inifoliate) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 *Melioope indica*.
- Opposite (Roxburgh's Trifoliate) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 *Evodia Roiburghiana*.
- Opposite-leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/680, adpd). coxxrii. *Scutia* (genus).
- Opposite-medium-loathery lance- to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ((Tk. 5/220, aripj). 2513-a. *Loranthua lonicero'id*es (typica).
- Opposite-medium-leathery-white-velvoty Roundish-heartv-obtusely-acuminate leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, ndpd). 2501 *Loranthus conlifolius*.
- Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle (Btr. 2/262, adpd). 1221 *Triflania neriifolia*.
- Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery Broad-Elliptic-obtusely-leaved Triquetrous-branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 *Loranthus trigonus*.
- Opposite (Medium-to-lance) velvoty Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Rondeletia wort (Hk. 8/37, adpd). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Opposite Slender-branched Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Opposite Small-leathery-buff-velvoty oblong - roundish-obovate - or-heart-obtusely-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, ndpd). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.
- Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtusely-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2507 *Loranthus elasticus*.
- Oppositely fascicled pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Calamus travilloria*.
- Opuntia* (Spined) (Br. 91). 1879 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Orange Family (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceae (Order).
- Orange (MoL. 379). *olvi*. Citrus (genus).
- Orange (Atanni) (Bon. 20,33,110,361) (Ru/N/66). 418-c. *Citrus Aurantium nobilis* (deoumana).
- Orange (Batavian) (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Batavian) (MoL. 725) [422 Sphalm]. 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Bergai'not) (MoL. 379, 457, 623, 993) (Nic. 6/243) (Hk. 1/515). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
- Orange (Bergamotte) (Nio. 5/248) (Hk. 1/515) (Nio. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
- Orange (Bigarade) (McL. 628). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Orange (Bile) (McL. 623). 460 *Naregamia alata*.
- Orange (Bilocular-fringed opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 890 *Glycosmis bilocularis*.
- Orange (Bitter) (McL. 435). [404 Sphalm] 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Orange (Bitter) (Bon. 3, 5, 6, 7) (MoL. 379, 683, 973) (Hk. 1/575) (Nio. 1/835, 5/838) (Bdn/F.T.) (Ooty. 20). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Orange (Box leaved) (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Orange (Buddahinee) (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Ceylon Green) (Bon. 45, 35). 418-b. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (melanocarpa).
- Orange (China) (McL. 623, 624) (?). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysoarpa) (?).
- Orange (China) (MoL. 435) (Br. 27). [898 Sphalm] 408 *Citrus trifoliata*.
- Orange (Chinese) (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Chinese) (MoL. 251). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Orange (Chinese Prosorve) (MoL. 521, adpd). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Orange (Chinese Trifoliate) (Bon. 86). 408 *Citrus trifoliata*.
- Orange (Common Country) (MoL. 624). 418-n. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysoarpa).
- Orange (Common Mock) (Nio. 3/94). 1125 *Philadelphium roraria*.
- Orange (Coorg) (Cag. 276) (Ru/N/6fi). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (ohrysoarpa).
- Orange (Dominica) (Ooty. 22). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Grape fruit) (Ooty. 21). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).

- Orango (Hazara) (Bon. 45, 46). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
- Orange (Jambhiri) (Bon. 60, 61). 4*8-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (JambhiriC).
- Orange (Khatta) (Bon. 10, 18). 417-0. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
- Orange (Large bordered Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (maorocarpa).
- Orange (Loose-skinned) (Ooty, 23). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoocarpa).
- Orange (Malta) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
- Orange (Mook) (Nic. 3/94) (Gag. 577) (8. 274, 322). 1125 Philadelphia coronaria.
- Orange (Normally Quinefoliale Opal) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 389-b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
- Orange (Normally Trifoliate Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
- Orange (Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 418-viii. Glycosmis (genus).
- Orange (Otaheite) (Cag. 289). 421-a. Citrus japonica (typica).
- Orange (Portugal) (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (fcypioa).
- Orange (Reahmi) (Bon. 54). 419-b. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (lyoopersifonnis).
- Orange (Saubhur) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (oitrina).
- Orange (Sautghur) (MoL. 784). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (citrina).
- Orange (Seville) (MoL. 623) (Hk. 1/525) (Nio. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 567). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Orange (Shrub) (Oftcl. 623, 993). 450 Naregamia alata.
- Orange (Spanish) (Bon. 219). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
- Orange (Suntara) (Bon. 44 to 52, 356). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoocarpa).
- Orange (Sweet) (MoL. 379, 472, 494, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
- Orange (Sweet) (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (olirysocarpa).
- Orange (Sylhet) (Bon. 226, 329). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoocarpa).
- Orange (Thin) (MoL. 43*). 413 Citrus medica-aoida (P).
- Orange (Tight skinned) (Ooty. 21). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Orange (Tomato) (Bon. 64). 419-b. Citrus Aurantium-orenatifolia (lyoopersifonnis).
- Orange (True Mandarin) (Nio. 1/335) (Hon. 68) (S. 100). 430-a. Citrus nobilia (major).
- Orange (Kamala) of Bengal and South-India (Bon. 45). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoocarpa).
- Orango (Mandarin; of India and Ceylon) (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a* Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (ohrysoocarpa).
- Orange (Kharna) of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417-0. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
- Orange (China) of Saharanpur (Bon. 52). 419-c Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (kokni).
- Orange (Kokni) of Saharanpur and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-3. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (kokni).
- Orange (Bandir) of Tanjore (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
- Orange (Tangerine) of the British Shops (Bon. 224, 232) (S. 100). 420-b. Citrus nobilia (tançrerana).
- Orange (Batavian) of the Northern Circars (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
- Orange (Keonla) of Upptr India (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-orenatifolia (typica).
- Orange and Bronzy purple Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (HoskinBaa).
- Orange-and-carminet-irregularly-mottled Dark-green-naturing-crimson Oroton (Nic. J/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264,6-Tj. Oodiaoum variegatum (Warrenii).
- Orange-and-Carmine Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
- Orange-and-orimson-blotchpd Bright-green Oroton (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2648-A. CodiaBuin variegatum (Baptisti).
- Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton (Nio. 5/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Godiium variegatum (multicolor).
- Orange-and-orimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/261) (Ku/N/O) (MII) (Kid) (Jaf). 264G-Ee. Codieem variegatum (Reginse).
- Orange-and-Red-blotched Bright-reen Croton (Ru/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Codiffium variegatum (Maharajah of Durbansra).
- Orange-and-Red False Peacock Flower (Nfc. 3/176, adpd). 930-0. Cnsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
- Orange-and-Red-leayed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bs. Codieum variegatum (Baron Compte).

- Orange (Crimson changing to) and Yellow Morning Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 *Ipomoea veraicolor*.
- Orange (Tawny changing to) Apricot-colored Tea Bosc (Nic. 3/324) Gag. 600 (Ru/N/91,0/22). 1105-m. *Itosodorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa)*.
- Orange Ball Tree (S. 64). doxliii. *Buddleia* (genus).
- Orange (Lilao Chinese) Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1954 *Buddleia curviflora*.
- Orange (Purple Chinese) Ball Tree (Nio. 1/221). 1952 *Buddleia Lindleyana*.
- Orange (White Indian) BaU Tree (Nio. 1/221). 195L *Buddleia UBatica*.
- Orange (Winged-petioled orennlte leaved Opal) Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
- Orange (Yellow Madagascar) Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1953 *Buddleia madagascariensis*.
- Orange-banded-golden-flowered (Malortie's) OostnR Boot (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 *CoBtus Malortieanus*.
- Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton (Nic. 5/261) (Ru/N/0) (Mn). 2646-Lb. *OodiaBum variegatum (cornigvrum)*.
- Orange Bustard* Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2107 *Oestrum aurantiaoum*.
- Orange-bilobed-capsuied Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ocxlix. *Harpullia* (genus).
- Orange-bordered-und-spotted Fiery-red (Bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Cap. 384). 3035 (&t«)-v. *Canna orohidiflora (J'udouard Andre'')*.
- Orange (Green and) bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-g. *Cordyline terminalia (gloriosa)*.
- Orange bordered dark leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/874, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordyline terminalis (Gayii)*.
- Orange bordered Ereot leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3119 *Oordyline Hendersonii*.
- Orange (Blood-streaked) Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon striatuni*.
- Orange (Dark veined) Brazilian. Evening Mallow (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Orange-centered - yellow (Panoled) flowered Besin-seed of Australia (Nio. 5/437, adpd.) 147 *Hymenosporuzn flavuxn*.
- Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn; (Bid) (Jaf). 2648-Qb. *Codieum variegatum (concinnum)*.
- Orange Cup-calyxed Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spiosita*.
- Orange False Peacock Flower (Nio. 3/170, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. *Caoalpinia pulcherrima (concolor)*.
- Orange flowered *Brugmansia* (Nio. 1/444) (8.131). 2102 *Datura sanguinea*.
- Orange-flowered (Loog-hairy-baoked Lanc-crenulate - wrinkled - cuspidate-leaved) Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1636 *Siphooampylus giganteus*.
- Orange-flowered (Long oblanoe-aubcaudate-leaved) Panoled Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 *Globba orizensis*.
- Orange flowered Priokly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1879 *Opuntia BpinosRsima*.
- Orange (Dark-red-and-Violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea (sebrina)*.
- Orange-irregularly-banded-and -margined Olive-green Croton (Nio. 1/358) (Bn/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. *Codiaram variegatum (Stewartii)*.
- Orange (Purple-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. *Epiphyllum truncatum (elegann)*.
- Orange Long flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia subooodata*.
- Oran^re-midribbed (Crimson-centred) Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. *Codiajnm variegatum (Lady-Zetland)*.
- Orange Monkey flower (S. 800). 2118 *Mimulus glutinosus*.
- Orange Mysore Bainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-b. *Thunbergia mysorensis ^aurantiaca*.
- Orange (Unarmed) Nail Dye (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 *Crossandra unduliBfolia*.
- Orange-red (Unifoliate-glabrous Elliptic-lance- obovate- or -ouneate- mucronato-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 923 *Chorizema diversifolium*.
- Orange-re^ (Unifoliate-plabrous-revolute-margined inoo-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Chorizema angustifolium*.
- Orange-red (Unfoliate-aubvertioillate-miuute Heart-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 2/541, adpd). 924 *Oxylobinm cordifolium*.
- Oran?e-red Druped Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ocviii. *Saroostigma* (genus).
- Orange Root (MoL. 628,1042). 2990 *Hesychium ooronarium*.
- Orange-scarlet *Crossandra* (Cag. 447). 2244-b. *Crossndra undulaefolia (axillararis)*.
- Orango scented-flowered Apple-flavoured- Strawberry-like fruited cadamba (01. 3/88). 1437 *Saroocephalus cordatm,,*

- Orange-shaded Pink China Roso (Nio. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Bosa india* (roseafulva).
- Orange-streaked Golden Funnel Dog-ban* (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Orange Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (od orata-aurantia).
- Orange-to-red-flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaf) *Lantana* (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. *Lantana cainara* (typica).
- Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Grotn (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf.) 2646-Sh. *Codia variegatum* (Mrs. Dorman).
- Orange (Brazilian) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 130, S. 52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Orange (Cape-of-Good-Hope) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, S. 486). 2124 *Tecoma capensis*.
- Orange-variegated Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Ra/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. *Acalypha Wilkeana* (muaaioa).
- Orange Winged Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (aurantia).
- Orange-yellow *Croaandra* (Cag. 447). 2244 *Croaandra undulifolia*.
- Orbicular Green-margined Rosy Arrow-root (Nic. 1/238) 3022 *Caiathea roaeopicta*.
- Orbicular-leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 *Capparia pedunculosa*.
- Orchid (Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-oviform -bent-basal pseudo-bulb-stemmed) (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 *Eria pauciflora*.
- Orchid (Boat) (Br. 211). omsxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Orchid (Broad-elliptic-leaved Stainless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*tria*). *Josphia latifolia*.
- Orobid (Chain-like bulbed) (Hk. 5/88). 2033 *Eria exilia*.
- Orchid (Olimbing-naked-stemmed Ground) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). cmxlii *Vanilla* (genus).
- Orchid (Cowslip) (S.445). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Orchid (Cowslip-scented) (S. 114,445). Cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Orchid (Cream-flowered Jaw-lipped) (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcophilus Wightii*.
- Orchid (Dagger) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. *Oberonia* (genus).
- Orchid (Dagger-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). omxvii. *Oberonia* (genus).
- Orchid (Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flau-rooted) (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. *Tcniophyllum* (genus).
- Orchid (Double-spur-lipped) (Hk. 6/78, adpd). omzl. *Diploentrm* (genus).
- Orchid (Dragon'a mouth) (S. 145, 156). cmxx. *TQpidendrum* (genus).
- Orchid (Elliptic-leaved Stemless) CHk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (*bis*). *Josephia* (genus).
- Orchid (Fringed Dragon'e-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Orchid (Large BUipticplicate-acnte Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 *Pholidota imbricata*.
- Orchid (Large oblanceolate-arube- (but-variable) Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/703, W.A.T, adpd). 2900 *Liparia lonfripes*.
- Orchid (Large Leafless Vanilla) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 *Vanilla Walkerisc*.
- Orchid (Large Multifoliate-distionon-olate-coriaceous Stemless) (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Orchid (Larger Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 8/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Orchid (Leafless Pseudobulb) (W.A.I¹. 2924 *Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Orchid (Leaflets Stemless Flat-rooted) (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. *Scarcophilus* (genus).
- Orchid (Lichen-like-flat bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 (*bis*). *Eria Lichenora*.
- Orchid (Lidded-apurred Cowslip) (S. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/73 adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleiatoma* (genus).
- Orchid (Liverworc-like-flat bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 *Eria retioulata*.
- Orchid Long-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Sacolabium congestum*.
- Orchid (Long-coriaceous-leaved Dasher) (Hk. 6/682, W.A.I, adpd). '2890 *Oberonia platycanlon*.
- Orchid (Long-linear-aenminate multifoliate scattered Jointed-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 *Sarcanthua peninsularis*.
- Orchid (Long-narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 *Afirides lineare*.
- Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long stemmed) (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 *Sacolabium ochraceum*.
- Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/4-W.A.I, adpd). 2956 *Aerides maoulousum*.

- Orchid (Long - (and - medium) - obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/24, V/A.I, adpd;. 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.
- Orchid (Longt-(or-medfram)-premorse-complicate Strap-leaved Long-climb-impf-stemmed) (Hk. (5/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 *Yanda Roxburghii*.
- Orchid (Long roundod-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-ctemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W. A.I, adpd). 2960 *Aerides odoratam*.
- Orchid (Long-Sucoulent-ereot-obliquely-emargiuate Strap-leaved StemlesB (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 *Cymbidium biolor*.
- Orchid (Long-succulent-leaved Dagger) (tlk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 *Oberoma firunoniana**
- Orchid (Long shallow - tailed - flexuous Strap-leaved ShoTt-stemmed) (Hk. 6060, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 *Saocolabium nilagiricum*.
- Orchid (Medium-acuminate Skewer-leaved Medium-pendulouB-stemmed) (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 *Saocolabium filliforme*.
- Orchid (Medium-claw-tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slendpr-long-stemmed) (Hk. 0/44 W.A.I, adpd). 2955 *Aerides cylindrium*.
- Orchid (Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. ft/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 *CoBlopyne corrngata*.
- Orchid (Mediim-elliptic-or-oblanoedate-acnminate Bifoliate Pseud obul bed) (Hk. 5/704, W.A.i, adpd). 2901 *Liparis viridi flora*.
- Orchid (Medium-elliptic-ovato-acuto Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 *LipnriB Dalzellii*.
- (Orchid (Mediuiin-ell eptio-thiok-obliquely-emaginatB Strap-leaved Bhort-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/46 W.A.I, adpd). 2957 *Aeridea orispam*.
- Orchid. (Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/760, W.A.J, adpd). 2921 *Bulbophylluin fuacopiirpureicu*.
- Orchid (Medium-fleKhy-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 *Obefoia iridifolia (denticulatu)*.
- Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(1-5) PBeudobulb) (Hk. 698, adpd). 2894 *Liparis paradoxa*.
- Orchid (Medium-lanoeolate-Hcnminate Multifoliate-diHtichous Pseudobulb Pendulous (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, aHpd). 2b16 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Orchid (Medium-lauceolate-flubacuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 57W3, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 *firia polystachya*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-lanoeolate-acute Multifoliate-distiohous Pseudobub Erect) (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Orchid (Medium-liTiear-lanoeolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate-diBtiohnus Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 *Dendrobium hfBmoglosBum*.
- Orchid (Medinm-linear-obliqDely-emarginate Strap-leaved Slender - climbing stemmed) (Hk 6/63, adpd). 2971 *Saocolabium papillosum*.
- Orchis (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate-Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 *Polystaohya purpurca*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse Bifoliate Jointod-olub-bulbed) (Hk. * 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 *Eria pauoiflora*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-subaoute Bifoliate Pseudobulbed) (Hk. 6/833, W.A.1, adpd). 2940 *Oosogyne breviscapa*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate-Pseudobulbed) (Uk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 *Cirrhopetalum neilgherrenBe*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-piemorse Strap-leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 *aacoolabium prcemorsum*.
- Orohid^Medium-linear-reourved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 *Diplocentruui recurvum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-Btemmed) (Hk. 2/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 *Cottonia macrostaohya*.
- Orchid (Mcdium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap leaved Long-flat-rooted Stcmtass) (Hk. G/64, adpd). ^74 *Saocolabium maculatum*.
- (rohid (Medium-linear-uneqnal ^y.obtusely bilobed Strup-leaved Short_Bteinmed) (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 *Vunda parviflora*.
- Orchid (Medium- narrow-la noeolate-acuminate MuUifoliate Joint - Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Orohid (Medium-oblong-lanoeolate-aoute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/<35, W.A. If adpd). 2943 *Coologyne glandulosa*.
- Orchid (Medium-oblong-lanceolnte-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 *Polystaohya Wightii*.
- Orchid (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuBO Multifoliate Joint-Stemmed Pseudobulb^ (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium heterocarpam*.
- Orchid (Medium-oblong-obtusQ-coriaceouB-sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 *Uendrobium Macraei*

- Orchid (Medium - oblong - unequally - obtusely - lobed Strap - leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 *Saocolabium Wightianum*.
- Orchid (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved XMat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.I.I, adpd). 2952 *Doritis Wightii*.
- Orchid (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy Mllifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 6/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 *Kria pubes- oens*.
- Orchid (Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.1, adpd). 2949 *Luisia teretifolia*.
- Orchid (Medium-ovate-acure Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 *Liparis platyphylla*.
- Orchid (Medium-ovate Bifoliate Psendo- bulb) (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 *Liparis (P) alata*.
- Orchid (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acumin- ate Mul bifoliate Joint-Stemmed Psoudobulb) (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute- fleshy-leaved Vauilla) (Nio. 4/137, adpd). 2983 *Vanilla plantif olin*.
- Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-aeute Multifoliate-distiohous) Fsendobulb Pendulous) (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium maorostachyum*.
- Orchid (Mediuiin-to-large-oblong (Jnifo- liatu Psendobulb) (Hk. 6/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2922 *BulbophyHum nilgher- renne*.
- Orchid (Medium - very - succulent - sub- falcate-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 *Oberonia Lindley- ana*.
- Orohid (Medusa's Head) (3. 98). omxxii. *Cirrhopetalum* (genus).
- Orchid (Minute-crreen-flowered Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/76). 2977 *Taniophyllum (soaberulum)*.
- Orohid (Mouse-tail) (S. 133). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Orohid (Multifohate-dinticiions Elongated- but - basally - slightly - pseudobulbous- stemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.AJ, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Orchid (Multifoliate-distiohous Equitant- laterally-oompresBed-fieshy-tnfted-short stemmed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). omxli. *Podoohilns (gonus)*.
- Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate- ooriaoeous Sheath-oovered-terete-stem- medj (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). omxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).
- Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-oori- aeoua Slioath-covered-tereto-stemmed) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmzxx. *Cottonia* (genus).
- Orohid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate- coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete- stemmed) (Hk. 6/31, W.AJ, adpd). cmxxxi. *Doritis* (genus).
- Orohid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate- coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stem- med) (Hk. 6/32 W.A.1, adpd). cmxxxii. *Rhynchostylis* (genas).
- Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate- ooriaoeous Sheath - covered - terete- stemmed) (Hk. 6/13, W.A.1, adpd). omxxxiv. *Acrides* (genus-sections II, III).
- Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate- ooriaoeous Sheath - covered-terete- stemmed) (Hk. 6/49, W.A.1, adpd). omzzziv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Orchid (Multitoliate - distichous - lorate coriaceous Bheath - covered - terete- stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, W.A.1, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saocolabium* (genus-Affc- rwnthu: in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
- Orohid (Multifoliate-distichous Pseudo- bulb) (Hk. 6/710, 711, W.A.1, adpd). cmxix. *Dondrobiuui* (genus).
- Orohid (Multifoliate - distichous - terete- ooriaoeous Sheath-oovered-tereve-stem- med) (Hk.6/22, W.A.1, adpd). cmxxix. *Luisia* (genuB).
- Orohid (Multifoliate - distichous - terete- coriaceous Sheath-oovered-terete- stemmed) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.1, adpd). cmxxiv. *AerideB* (genus-seotinn 1).
- Orohid (Multit'oliatie-diBtiohous-terete- ooriaoeous Sheath-cuvered-terete- Btemmed) (Hk. 6/55, W.A.1, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-Mic- ranthas Section in part).
- Orchid (Multifoliate JULongated-and-thiok- but-ooaally- pseudobulbous- stemmed) (Hk. 6/7U3, W.A.L, adpd). omxxiv. *Bria* (genus *Hymeneria* section, part I).
- Orchid (Multiioliate El,ngated-jointed- joint-sheathed- qlaviorm-but- basally- pseudobulbous - Btemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.1, adpd). omxix. *Dendrobiumi {geniiB-Stachyobium and jEudendrobium part section**}*.
- Orchid (Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 6/793, W.A.I, adpd). omxxiv. *Jfina* (genuB-ifymeneria beutiou, part).
- Orchid(Multif oliate-Bcu ttered-fleshy Clim- iug-naked-steiimed) (Mk. b/ViJ, W.A.1, adpd). cinxxxviii. (jlbibOBToma (genuB).
- Orohid (Multifoliate-soattered rigid Joint- ed-liezuouB penduloue-ateiumedj (Hk. 6/68* W.A.1, adpd). cinxxxvii. *Sarcantus* (genus).
- Orohid ^arrow-elliptiu-leaved StenJess) (Hk. 6/323, W.A.I, adpd). *MM {bin.}* *Joaphia lanoeolata*.

- Orchid (Narrow Boot) (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcophilus Wightii*.
- Orohid (Net-like- sao - covered bulbed) (W.A I). 2932 *Eria retioosa*.
- Orchid (Netted-surface-depressed bulbed) (W.A.I>. 2934 *Eria Dalsellii*.
- Orohid (Netted surface depressed bulbed) (W.A.I). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Orchid (Oblong- oordate-e mar gin ate Tongue-leaved) (Hk.6/73, W.A.I, adpd). 2976 *Gleibostoma tenerum*.
- Orchid (Petioled -ooriaceoons Bifoliate PseudobulbouB stemmed) (Hk. 5/828). omxxv *Ccalogyne* (genus).
- Orohid ^Petioled-coriaceous' Bifoliate Psendobulbous stemmed) (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 *Liparis longipes*.
- Orchis (Petioled-coriaceoua Quadrifoliate (occasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I), cmxxviii. *Polytaohya* (genus).
- Orohid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. *Bui'bophyllum* (genus).
- Orohid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/772). omxxii. *Cirrhoptalum* (genus).
- Orohid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/780). omxxiii. *Trius* (genus).
- Orohid (Petiolod Unifoliate Psoudobnlbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, ndpd). cmxii. (bis.) *ThelaBis* (genus).
- Orohid (Petioled Unifoliate Psoudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/609, 701). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Orchid (Purple-mottled Long-(or-m?dium) -obtusely-emargina te Strap-leaved Shortstout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 *Aerides radioosum*.
- Orchid (Septate-spurred Cowslip) (S. 445) (Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). cmxxxvii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Orchid (Sessile-membranouB Bifoliate-(rarely wore) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/692). cmxyiii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Orchid (Sossile-membranouB Bifoliate-(raruly more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus-SfcacJM/obu*m-Section part).
- Orohid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Psendobulbous Stemmed) (Bk. 5/285). cmxxiv* *Eria* (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidiwn* and *Bryobium section*).
- Orohid(Sessile-membranouBQuadTifoliate-(occasionally 3) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Bk. 6/689, 705). omxvii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Orohid (Sessile Unifoliate PseudobulbouB Stemmed) (Hk. 5/8*4, W.A.I, adpd). omxxvi. *Pholidota* (genus).
- Orohid (Short-elliptic-oblong'-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 *Diplocentrum congestum*.
- Orohid (Short-lancoolate-obliquely-emarginato Strap-leaved Long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 *Vanda epathulata*.
- Orchid (Short-linear-P-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leavod Long flat-rooted Stemlcss) (Hk. 6/6»9, adpd). 2973 ^*accolabium viridiflorm*.
- Orohid (Short-Btraight leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 *Oberonia Wightiana*.
- Orohid (Short-aubfalcate-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/078. W.A.I, adpd). 2886 *Oberonia vertioillata*.
- Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Orohid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiv. *Acrides* (genus Section I).
- Orohid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saocolabium* (genus-*Micranfhite* soot ion in part).
- Orohid (Small-elliptic -lanoeolate-aoute Bifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Orchid (Small-elliptio-lanceolate-obt.nse Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/717, WJV..1, adpd). 2900 *Dendrobium nanum*.
- Orchid (Small-olliptio Unifoliate-Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Orohid (Small - lanceolate - acuminate Bifoliate Psendobulb) (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I adpd). 2941 *Gcelogyne odoratissima*.
- Orohid (Small-lanceolate-aoute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- Orchid (Small-linear acute Multifoliate-distichoufi Psendobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/778, W.A.Ij adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Orchid (Small-linear-acute Unifoliate PseudobLlb) (Hk.6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 29eO (fits.) *Thelasis pygmiBa*.
- Orohid (Small-line ar-or-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichouB Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/74&, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium orepidatum*.
- Orchid (Smu.ll-linear-lanoeolate-aouminate Multifoliate Joint Stummed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaceum*.
- Orohid(Small-linear-lanceolate-aouminate Quadrifoliate-(sotimes 3) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 *Iaparie resupinata*.
- Orchid (Small- linear - lanceolate -acute Unifoliate Psendobulb) (Hk. 2/701, adpd). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.

- Orchid (Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.
- Orchid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni.
- Orchid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/778, adpd). 2927 Cirrhopetalum Gamblei.
- Orchid (Small-linear-oblong-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778 J, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria inaequalis.
- Orchid (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
- Orchid (Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum aotiflorum.
- Orchid (Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminata Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wightiana.
- Orchid (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/098, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkerim.
- Orchid (Small-oblong-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate - (sometimes 3) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis abropurpurea.
- Orchid (Small-flowered Cowslip) (S. 415, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus).
- Orchid (Small-Leafless. Manilla) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
- Orchid (Smaller Multifoliate-distichous-obovate-coriaceous-Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Platyrrhizon section).
- Orchid (Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Platyrrhizon section).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Doritis (genus).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section II, III).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/40, W.A.I, adpd). cmzzv. Vanda (genus).
- Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Micranthu; in part, Calceolaria and Acampe sections).
- Orchid (Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/70, adpd). cmxxxix. Toniaophyllum (genus).
- Orchid (Tongue) (W.A.I). cmxxi. Balbophyllum (genus).
- Orchid (Tongue-leaved) (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
- Orchid (Tree) (S. 160). cmxx. Epidendrum (genus).
- Orchid (Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Maoraui.
- Orchid (Vanilla) (S. 446) cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
- Orchid (Very-long-acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved Medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2*64 Vanda Wightiana.
- Orchid (Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 Oymbidium aloifolium.
- Orchid (Very-long preznone Strap-leaved Stout-creeping-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Uynchostylis refusa.
- Orchid (Very-narrow-(1/20)^ Root (Hk. 5/745). 2977 Tacniphylloides scaberulum.
- Orchid (Very-short-coriaceous-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 6/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.
- Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
- Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate-obovate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria roticosu.
- Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2980 Trias Stooksii.
- Orchid (Very-small-ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-terrestrial Fleshy-stemmed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2080 Podoohilus malibaticus.
- Orchid (Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jcidnniauin.
- Orchid (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhopetalum aureum.
- Orchid (Very-small-linear-subovate Strap-leaved Joint-tufted stemmed) (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.
- Orchid (Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2033 Eria exilis.
- Orchid (Very-small-obovate-ciliate-cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (to.) Eria Lichenora.
- Orchid (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate-purplish Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 2*98 Liparis biloba.
- Orchid (West Indian Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/842) 2910 Epidendrum ciliare.

- Orchid flowered Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) *Canna orchidi flora*.
- Orchids (MoL. 10D4). CXIV. Orchidaceae (Order).
- Orchis Family (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). CXIV. Orchidaceae (Order).
- Orohis (Boat.) (Br. 211). 2945 *Oymbidium aloifolium*.
- Orchis (Tongue) (W.A.I.). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fubGopurpureum*.
- Orchis (Umbrella) (W.A.I.). 2024 *Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Ordeal Tree of Madagascar (Rid. 114) (Nio. 4/8). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*; (more correctly *Tanghinia venenifera*-allied genus).
- Ordure Tree Family (McL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceae (Order).
- Ordure Tree (McL. 150). oii. *Steroulia* (genus).
- Ordure (Acute Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Ordure (Bloody DropJ Tree (MoL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 *Steroulia guttata*.
- Ordure (Coral flowered) Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Steroulia colorata*.
- Ordure (Digitate leaved) Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 *Sterculia fariida*.
- Ordure (Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Sterculia Halanghas*.
- Ordure (Foliaceous boat fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 276 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Ordure (Oblong leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Sterculia nobilis*.
- Ordure (Piano loavod) Tree (Nio. 3/500). 205 *Sterculia platanifolia*.
- Ordure (Poplar leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Storculia populifolia*.
- Ordure (Small-acuminate-Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Ordure (Stinging fruited) Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 207 *Storoulia urens*.
- Ordure (Triouspifate-Round leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Ordure (Winged Seeded) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Steroulia alata*.
- Ordure (Woolly)' Treo (McL. 473, 606, 993, adpd). 263 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Ordure (Long-lance-leaved) Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia soaphigera*.
- Oreb of the Hebrews (McL. 945). 2800 *Salix babylonioa*.
- Oregon Cypress (8. 301). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
- Oregon Pine (Muell. S.P) (H/B.F). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Oregon White Cedar (S. 301). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
- Orelie of the French (Treas. Bof. 2/821). doiii. *Allamanda cretius*.
- Oriental Nettle (McL. 624). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Oriental Plane Tree (H/R.F) (Nic. 3/156) (S. 301, 334) (Bs/T/619) 2779 *Platanus orientalis*.
- Original Loza Bark (McL. 420) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. *Cinchona officinalis* (*Urufcnsinga*).
- Orila (McL 623, 994). 793 *Uraria bogopoides*.
- Orissa Flower (MoL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Ornamental Pepper of the Celebes (Nio. 5/605). 2418 *Piper omatum*.
- Orozyllum (Indian) (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Osier (McL. 945) (Nic. 3/344) (S. 381). deoexov. *Salix* (genus).
- Osier (Nio. 8/347). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (Black Hollander) (Kew Bull. 90) (FAB. 35, 35, NLG-S). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Cardinal) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 37, NLGS). 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Osier (Cane) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, MLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (French) (Kew Bull. 9b) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Glibskins) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2808 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Golden) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (Green Sucklings) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Jclstivar) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAU. 35, 36, NLQS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Mottled Spaniard's) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Salix fragilis* (*decipiens*).
- Osier (Old Black) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLG£). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Purple) (Muell. S. P) (Nio. 3/345) (S. 382). 2802 *Salix purpurea*.
- Osier (Welsh) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 36, NLGS). 2802 *Salix purpurea*.
- Osier (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 945). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier Willow (S. 302, 382) (Gbl. 689). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Otaheito Apple (Nio. 3/4%). eclxviii. *Spondias* (genus)
- Otaheite Apple (McL. 27, 626, 802, 994) (Gbl. 223). 6b4 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Otaheite <Sweet> Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Otaheite Cashew (MoL. 886, 624) (Cag. 240). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Otaheite Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Cag. 217). 2669 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Otaheite Orange (Cag. 289). 421-a. *Citrus japonica* (*typica*).

- Otaheite Potato (Pr. 2/1066). 3071 Dioscorea bnlbifera.
- Otaheite Walnut (MoL. 438). 2633. ALenrit.es moluccana.
- Outeniquo Yellow Wood (Nio. 3/172) (Gbl. 702) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
- Outer - deciduous - inner - white - smooth-barked (Parallel - sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-(3-7)-ribbed Medinm-to-loug-thiok-shimng' ovate-lanoe-and-fal-oate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauoiflora.
- Outer. fibrous - deciduous - inner - smooth barked (AnostomosiDg-oblique nerved Medium - ^young) - opposite - glaucous-heart-sessile Long-(mature)-alternate - ovate-lanco-lancQ-or-faloate-aoominate-leaved) Bucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
- Outer (Black Wood of the) Hills (I.F., xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sisso'ides.
- Oval-acuminate (Papery-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
- Oval-acute-leaved (Unifoliolate-silvery-silky-rusty-marined) Bell Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 Podalyria argentea.
- Oval-aoute-leaved (Small) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Lagerstroomia india.
- Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1075 Spiraea corymbose*
- Oval-emarginate-leavod (Multifoliolate - (9-29)-subglabrous) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 dophora interrupta.
- Oval leaved Cassia (MoL. 155) (Br. 63). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Oval leaved China Boot (MoL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Oval (Large) (8" or more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 646-C. Codiasum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).
- Oval (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-F. Codiaem variegatum (ovalifolium).
- Oval leaved Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
- Oval leaved Fig (McL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201) (£11.278). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
- Oval leaved Fig (MoL. 73). 2736 Ficus retusa.
- Oval (Tailed) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (bis.) Fiona Talboti.
- Oval (Weeping Pointed) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 1733 Fious Benjamina.
- Oval leaved Gmelina (McL. 136). 2806 Gmelina **asiatioa**.
- Oval leaved Indigo (Br. 50). 749 Indig* fera trita.
- Oval leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 Ehretia ovalifolia.
- Oval leaved Bosebay (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterioa.
- Oval (Long-stalked) leavejl Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
- Oval (Short-stalked) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
- Oval leaved Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretam ovalifolium.
- Oval Mohwah (MoL. 663). 1684 Diohospis elliptica.
- Oval-oblong-aoumi nate-leaved (Paripinate-(4-6) Rhododendron Senna (N"ic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
- Oval-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leatliery-amplexicaul) Jungle Geranium Box. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora nooioinea (Bandhuoa).
- Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate (Papery-short) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polyxnorpha (ovalifolia).
- Ovate (Brown-woolly-backed) acuminate leaved Capor Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Oapparis acuminata.
- Ovate-aouminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-viscid-stipuled^ Chay-root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/57, **adpd**). 1477 Biedyotis viscida.
- Ovate-aouminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Ohowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.
- Ovate-aouminate-leaved (Medium-hispid Eight-(S-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthea neilgherrensia.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranou^-stalked) Cotton-Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 160S Blepharispermum petiolare.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Very-small-pelluud-punctate) > Featfaerfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 25tl7 Phyllanthus timbriatus.
- Ovate-acuminate (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fostida (typica).
- O vatt»-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardneri.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triuiafetta tomentosa.
- Ovate-acuminate (Trifoliolate Very-small-ciliate) leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
- Ovate-aouminate-loaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured-flowered Justicewort (Kic. 2/206, adpd). 2202 Jaobinia **oarnea**.

- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-Bilvery-downy-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Khodamnia trinervia*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-papery-polished) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Jerris uliginosa*.
- Ovate acute leaved Oaper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 *Capparis seylanica*.
- Ovate (Brown-downy-backed) acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Capparia grandiflora*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, edpd). 1469 *He dyotis stylosa*.
- Ovate-acute (Small-leathery-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinta*.
- Ovate-acute (Trifoliate-minutely-downy-papery-Bsmall) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 *lihyhoshia rufescens*.
- Ovate-acute (Trifoliate-viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Ovate - acute - (8-10) - folioled (Bipinnate - (4-10) -glabrouB-glaouous-backed) Priokly :Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 938 *Mezoneuruxn cuculatum*.
- Ovate-acute (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 528 *Microtropis ovalifolia*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-subseflsile) Needle Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 *DamnacanthuB indious*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Scabrous) Reddish-yellow-flowered Lantana (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-hairy-ner v ed) Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. *Mappia fostida* (elliptica).
- Ovate-acute-or-acuminate(Quinquefoliate-15—7)-glabrate) leaved Kino KoBe-wood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 397-b. *Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus)*,
- Ovate-aoutely - crenate - acuminate-leaved (Downy) White-flowered Lantana (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 *Laniana alba*.
- Ovate-biserrate-leaved (Mul bifoliolate (5-7)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed) Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Ovate-biserrate-leavea (Multiifoliolate-(5-J)-pleated-velvetty-backed) Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 *Kubus laBiocarpus*.
- Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 3/452, adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboraum (crispnm)*.
- Ovate (Downy) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 *dolanum pubescen.8*.
- Ovate-oallouB-dentate-aoute-leaved (Sni all-scabrous-hiHpid Siz-(6-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Ilk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papilloBUS*.
- Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/43%, adpd). 1736 *Symplocos kanarana*.
- Ovate-crenate-acuminate (Medium-membranous) leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/G40, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulois*.
- Ovate-crenate-aouminate-leaved (Medium-bristly Nine-(9-prs.)-nerved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 *Strobilanthes Dupeni*.
- Ovate-oreate-aouminate-leavedrMedium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prB.)-nerved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 *Strobilanthes Perrottetianun*.
- Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Small-bristly-rugose-Bessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/462, adpd). 2209-b. *Strobilanthes • BessiliB (st'ssiloides)*.
- Ovate-crenate-aoute-leaved (Small-thin-hirsute-baoked-warty Seven-(7-8-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2189 *Strobilanthes pulneyensis*.
- Ovate-crenate-acute-loa ved (Very-small-britly-nerved-backed-seBsile) Conehead (Hk.4/452, adpd). 2209-c. *Strobilantbes seBsilis (Kitchiei)*.
- Ovate-oreate-acute-leaved (Very-small shaggy-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. *Strobilanthes eessilis (typica)*.
- Ovate-oreate-glabratc-leaved Simple-raoemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus cobbe (raoemosus)*.
- Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved (Small-downy-back ed-soabrous) Glandular-tipped-branohed Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 *btrobilantheB Newii*,
- Ovate-crenate-ouBpidate-leaved (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7-pr«.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 *Strobilanth.es asper*.
- Ovate-oreate-obtuse-leavedLong-oalyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia flonbunda*.
- Ovate-oreate-aouminate-leaved (Downy) Purple-centred Rosy-flowered Lantana (Nio. 2/234, adpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (LoDg-chinly-puberulouB-backed Eleven-(11-prs.)-nerved) Cone head (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 *Strobilanthes jeyporensis*
- Ovate-orenulate-acuminate-lcaved (Medium-du wny Nine-(9 -prs.)-nerved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 *StrobilantheB luridus*.

- Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-aparsely-briatly Six-(6-7)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 22J7 Strobilanthee bolampnttienais.
- Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate-leaved (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prp.)-nerved Square-hairy-bran ohod Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Sfcrobilanthes riolacous.
- Ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/629, adpd). 2843 Anisoohilus robustus.
- Ovate-cuspidate (Trifoliolate-Boftly-pilose-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Bhynohosia oynosperma.
- Ovate-cuspidate (Uedium-10-15-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/941, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 Dipterocarpus indious.
- Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-scobrid-backed) HOD ey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd;. 1521-b. Canthium noilgherrense (hirsuta).
- Ovate-ouBpidate-leaved (Small-subfascicled) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travanooricnm.
- Ovate-cuspidate-loaved (Snail-to-inedium-hirsute-glabrate) Spinou* Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Bheedii.
- Ovate - deltoid - or - lance - heart - hastate - leaved (Palmati-(5-9)-nerved Small-torn ad iuni White-blotched) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/300, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.
- Ovate-di& scabrid-feltd-leaved Sebesten (Elk. 4/140, adpd;. 1976 Cordia f ulvosa.
- Ovate-die tinctly-toothod-acuminato-leaved (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7 prs.)-ncrred) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthes coneanguinona (i momum).
- Ovate-distinctly-toothed -acuminate-leaved (Medium - white - silky - backed - glabres - cent Soven-(7-prB.) nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-o. Strobilanthea oonaanguineus (hypolenca).
- . Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(6*-12)-ohartaceone) leaved Butterfly Soapmnt (Hk. 1/602, adpd). 642 Harpullia oupanio'ides.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Kediam) leaved Elongated-Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterys Kozburghiana.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-mcdium-glabrou6) Yellow • Black-Bean (Bth. 2/275, adpd). 925 Castanospermum anBtrale.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-16)- opposite Medium-to-long-tawny-dow ny -glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Bahituka.
- Ovate-elliptic-aonte-leaved ~~Small-elliptic~~ rate-subseasile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Pflilotriohum caloeolatum (typica).
- Ovate-elliptic-aoute-leaved (Small-vellyetty-seBBile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd\ 2c\$73-b. Psilotrichnm oalceolatum (tomentosa).
- Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Modium-pilose-^labrate-backed) Marsh Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovalifolia.
- Ovate-elliptic-aoute-leaved (Very-amalldowny) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 8/185, adpd;. 1527 Canthium parvifolium.
- Ovate-elliptic-oudate (Medium-4-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/810, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea raophloDa.
- Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved (Medium) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1838 Homalium nepalense.
- Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acuminate - leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Subopposite-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dyaoxylam malabaricnm.
- Ovate-elliptic - ouneate - cuspidate * leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Alternato-submembranous-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
- Ovate-elliptic-ouBpidate (Medium) leaved Wing-boBsed-and-rounded Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd;. 360 Aspidopterys canarana.
- Ovate-elliptic-entire-subaoute-leaved (Medium-riiBty-downy-backed) Star-Vorvein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 Sphenodesma paniculata.
- Ovate elliptic lance acuminate leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate - alternate Long-ruaty-Bhaggy-gJabrte) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Aotino-daphne Hookeri.
- Ovate-elliptic-notch'-tipped-leaved (Small) Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atlantia monophylla.
- Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notoh-tipped-leaved (Medium) llaceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/072, adpd). 405 Atalantia racemosa.
- Ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-to* medium-leathery-subBeBBile) Cotton Xi OBe (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 Blepharispermuin subaessile.
- Ovate-elliptic-or-oblong-acute-or-aoumiii-ate-leaved (Small-leathery) uffal Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1535 LaBianthue vennloBus.
- Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3024 Calafchea Veitohiana.

- Ovate-elliptic-subentire-subobtusely (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 652 *Salaoia reticulata*.
- Ovate-cliff-ciliate-serrate (Multifoliate-(7-11)-downy-nerved) leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Oipadesia fruticosa*.
- Ovate-elliptic-toothed-subacute-leaved (Small-down?) Star-Verveia Olimber (Hk. 4/579, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involvratam*.
- Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Medium-papery-yellow-low-woolly-backed Thirfteen-(13-prs.-nerved) Onehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthes gossypinus*.
- Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Small-Haggly-backed-bristly) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2833-a. *Congea tomentosa* (typica).
- Ovate-entire-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Olimber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 543 *Hippocratea Grahmi*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Olimbic Aram [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young!] (Hk. 2/360). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *ithaphidophora pertusa*.
- Ovate (Tailed) Entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 *Ilex Gardneriana*.
- Ovate-entire-or-serrulate (Multifoliate-(7-19) leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Box. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Ovate-(4-6)-foliolate (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glossy) Priokly Raffialetto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Cesalpinia Nuga*.
- Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-c. *Allophylus oobbe* (VIOSUB).
- Ovate-hairy-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery-glabrate) Bing-oronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 *Oynanchum pauciflorum*.
- Ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-hoary-labrate-backed) Cork Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate (Multifoliate-(11-15) leaved Kino Eose-wood (Be/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 *Ligustrum Boxburghii*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite) Bondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1430 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2278 *Lantana nivea*.
- Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 *Psilotrium nudum*.
- Ovate-lance-acute (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate) leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Ovate-lance-and-falcate-acute-leaved (Parallel-sublongitudinal-nerved-sub-(3-7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-Bhining) Outer-deciduous-Tinpr-white-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-rubry-pilose-backed-glabrate) Wind-berry Olimber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1666 *Embelia Gardneriana*.
- Ovate-lance-crenate-leaved (Scabrous) Yellow-to-orange-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 2275 *Lantana crenata*.
- Ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-downy-pilose) Child's Amulet Tree (Kdn/F.T, Bs/T/567, adpd). 2599 *Hemioyclia travancorica*.
- Ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranaceous) Calyoino Orotan (Hk. 5/408, adpd). 2661 *Blachia denudata*.
- Ovate-lance-erect-subacute-leaved (Small-woolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 *Anisochilus suffruticosus*.
- Ovate-lance-hastate-caudate-leaved (Simple-palmate-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-lance-Hubglandous-backed) ATigled-or-wingred-stemmed Tarn (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 *Disoorea Hamiltonii*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Small-leathery-distichous) Hop Oheity (Hk. 1/584, Box. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Ovate-lance (Medium-to-downy-backed) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 *Unona pannosa*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled) Purple-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 *Lantana trifolia*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-punctulate) Kose-spitted White-flowered Justice-wort (Hk. 4/625, adpd). 2257-a. *Justicia betonica* (typica).
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Salmon-flowered Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. *Justicia betonica* (villosa).

- Ovate-lance-leafed (Golden-netted-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/578, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) *Eranthemum retionlatam.*
- Ovate-lance-leafed (Downy-wrinkled-[^]d-^opposite-and-(3)-whorled) White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. *Lantana india* (*albiflora*).
- Ovate-lance-leafed (Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Yellow-centred Pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273 -a. *Lantana indica* (*typica*).
- Ovate-lance-obtuse-leafed (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Oinnamonium zeylanicum.*
- Ovate-lance-or-falcate-leafed (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale) *Deiduoons*-above - rough-persistent - below-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/280, adpd). 1194 *Eucalyptus goniocalyx.*
- Ovate-lance - or - heart - acuminate - leafed (Small-papery) *Ipecacuanha* Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauiflora.*
- Ovate-lance - or - lance - or - falcate-leafed (Atastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium thick-rigid) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1208 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia.*
- Ovate - lance - pronatilobate - acuminate - pinnuled (Bipinnate-unarmed-strigose-rachised) Grove Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3328 *Alsophila gigantea.*
- Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate (Medium-hairy-gland-azilled) leafed Violetwort (Bdn. 2/229, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica.*
- Ovate-lance-serrate (Multifoliolate-(8-12) leafed Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 *Melia Azedara*oh.
- Ovate-lance-serrate-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(13)-yellow-downy) leafed Brucea Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucea sumntrana.*
- Ovate-lance-serrulate-acuminate-leafed (Scabrid) Japanese Snow-flower (Nic 1/460, adpd). 1124 *Dentzia soabra.*
- Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly - toothed-pungent leafed Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 *Hovea ohorizemsefolia.*
- Ovate-lance-acute-aucuninate (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-medium-membranous) leafed Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Clausena Leptaphylla.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-aucuninate-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosa.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/270, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus sideropholia.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-aucuninate-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-thick) Bough-persistent-not-furrowed-but - branches- deciduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acute-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed) Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-branched-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance - straight-aucuninate-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) (Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides.*
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-aucuninate-leafed (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/288, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta.*
- Ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse (Multifoliolate-(4-10)-wavy -subglaucous -backed) leafed Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 *Nephelium Longana.*
- Ovate-lance-toothed-acute (Multifoliolate-(5-9) leafed Capsular Neetn (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii.*
- Ovate-lance-wavy-leafed (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes.*
- Ovate (Common) leafed Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 *Malpighia glabra.*
- Ovate-leafed Bladder-fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 *Kleinhovia Hospita.*
- Ovate-leafed Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 *Leucas lamiifolia.*
- Ovate (Membranous) leafed Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tenera* (Dalzellii).
- Ovate-leafed Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dalzellii.*
- Ovate-leafed (Downy-backed-scabrous) Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nic 2/483, adpd). 2286 *Staohytarpheta mutabilis.*
- Ovate (Medium) leafed Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. *Codisaum variegatum* (*ovalifoliuc*).
- Ovate (Acuminate) leafed Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1418 *Heptaplexum venulosum.*
- Ovate leafed Fig (McL. 72, coir). 2786 *Ficus bengalensis.*
- Ovate (Jointed) leafed Fig (MoL. 932, adpd), 2742 *Ficus Tsiela.*

- Ovate leaved firebrand Teak of the Animalaia (IVL 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightinna.
- Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Deocan (McL. 478, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
- Ovate (Downy Small) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpdV 2316 Glerodendron phlomooides.
- Ovate (Very-small) leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa india (montana).
- Ovate (Woolly-branched) leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
- Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Bhretia lscvis.
- Ovate (Downy) leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehrelia lsbvia (pubescens).
- Ovate (Hough) leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 198C-d. Ehretia lfpvis (aspera).
- Ovate leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 Hernandia bivalvis.
- Ovate-leaved (Very-small-downy-glabrate) Jasmine (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
- Ovate-leaved (Downy-dark-green) Magenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvillea spectabilis (speciosa).
- Ovate (Leathery) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Paohygone ovata.
- Ovate leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 343 Elascarpus venustus.
- Ovate (Goldie's) leaved Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracaena Goldieana.
- Ovate-leaved Red-or-white flowered Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-cl. Oanavalia ensiformis (eaculanta).
- Ovate (Obtuse) leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 1G7 Hypericum Hookerianum.
- Ovate (Acute) leaved St. John's-wort of Japan (Nio. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
- Ovate (Serrate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/844, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
- Ovate (Obtuse-Tawny-silky) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyrea braoteata.
- Ovate (Pilose acute) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyrea pilosa.
- Ovate (Villous. Anonimate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyrea Lesobenaultii.
- Ovate-leaved (Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvety-backed-Bcabrid) Teak (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 Teotona Hamiltoniana.
- Oval leaved Terminalia (MoL. 928). 1146 Terminalia ohebnla.
- Ovate (Floose-branched) leaved Thornless Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
- Ovate (Common) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1805 Memeoylon edule.
- Ovate (Capitate) leaved Tree Belberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memeoylon capitellatum.
- Ovate (Talbot's) leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
- Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis*.
- Ovate (Hoary) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leuoas chinensis.
- Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
- Ovate-lobed-apine-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3-9)-white-margined) Panax (Nic. 3/100, adpd). 1409 Panax Victorias.
- Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3-9)-yellow-margined) Panax (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoria (auieum).
- Ovate-long-leaved (Multijugate-round-based) Toon (Reo. Bob. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908. 482-c. Cedrela Toona (latifolia).
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-a. Brag-antia Walliohii (braohyoarpa).
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Multifoliate-(3-9) leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/61-9, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Long-puberulona-backed) leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canarium odoratum.
- Ovate-oblong-acuminnte-leaved (Medium-distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olaz Wightiana.
- Ovate-oblong-uouminate (Medium-shining) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anaoolosa densiflora.
- Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hispid-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-e. Polygonum ohinense (hispida).
- Ovate-oblong-acote-leaved (Medium-winked-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
- Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate (Medium-velvety-backed) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fetida (tomentosa).

- Ovate-oblong-a on te-or- acuminate - loaved (Medinm) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, , adpd). 1529-a. Vangueria ftipinosa (typica)-
- Ovate-oblong-acuto-or- acam in ate - leaved (Medium downy)-Spinous-Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spino9a (mollis).
- Ovate-oblong-g-aoute-or-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Penninerved Physio Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
- Ovate-oblong-oandate-leaved (Penninervod-opposite Medium-papery) Mer-oary (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.'
- Ovate-oblong-crenate-aoute-or - cuspidate (Small-mom branous) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus inourva.
- Ovate - oblongsr - orcnate - obtuse - leaved (V**ry-small-wolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 Anisoohilua Wightii.
- Ovate-oblong-crenulate - caudate -'leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long - membranous - downy - baoked) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Boabmeria malabarioa.
- Ovate-oblong-ouB pidate-lea ved (Long-RhininfT - glaucons-bar*ked - nxil - tufted) Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fcotida fovata).
- Ovate-oblong - lancn - auborenate - obtuse-leavod (Rmall-membranous-tawny-hispid-prlanrate^ Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2G58 Claoxylon Wipfhtii.
- Ovate-oblong? (Medium-mom bran ous) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Tik. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyaltliia ftimiarum.
- Ova*e-oblong-leaved Crirason-spofted-lower-lippod Whitto-flowerod Vernal-flower (Sic. 1/538, adpd). 2252 Erantbemum Andersonii.
- Ovatfl-oblongf-leaved Thywiform Scarlet-flowered Jnstioe-wort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Tacobinia Pohlana.
- Ovate-oblong-leaved (Multi jugate-half • rounded-half-tapor-bised) Toon (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind Vol. III/4-1908. 482-f. Cedrela Toona (pilipetala).
- Ovate-oblong¹ - minutely -toothed - subobtTRe-leaved (Small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-a. Yaocinuim Leslienaultii (arborea).
- Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled (Bi-oinnate - (12-16) -membranous-downy-backed-stipulated) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 CiBsalnia Bonduoella.
- Ovate»oblong-muoronate (Multifoliate-(7-9)-silky-backed) leaved Kino Boae-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpua maorcarpuB.
- Ovate-oblong - obtuse-acute-or-apioulate-leaved (Very-small-fleshy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-Wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tennis.
- Ovnte-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-subalternate Medinm-tawny-velvetty-glabrate) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 Cinnamonurai Perrottetii.
- Ovate-oblong^obtuse (Unifolia+e-medinmbrown-ailky) leaved Battle wort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurenais.
- Ovate-oblong^or-heart-aoute-or - aouminate-leaved (Small-leathery-to-fleshy) Ipeoanonha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
- Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-changing-t o- Scarl e t-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. Lantana oamara (aculcata).
- Ovate-oblong-pointe d-leaved Lemon-yellow-ohangt n<?-to-Boae. flowered Lantana (Nic 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. Lantana oamara (mutabilia).
- Ovate - obovate - round - to -oblong-obtuse* leaved 'Medinm-glabrate) Cadamba (Hk. 8/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Ovate - oblong-(onneate-young)-roundishhoart - or - hastate - leaved (Simplepal raati-(V-9)-nervod-opposito Mcdiu-to-larg-e-subKlauous-baoked) Flattish-Btemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd), 3084 Diopcorea glabra.
- Ovate-oblong-Berrnte - noute-or-aouminate leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nio. 3/183, adpd). 2285 Stachytarpheta dichotoma.
- Ovate-oblong-flerrato-leaved fMedium-downy-Δlabrate) Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouohea hyderabadensis.
- Ovate-oblongf-sorrnte-lobed loaved (Small-vel vetty-backed- tri Jo bed) Cli mbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 Dalechampia velatina.
- Ovate - oblong-serrate - aouminate-leaved- (Unequally - paired - long - and - small-do wny-sessile-auriclate Eleven-(10-13)-prs. nerved) Square-branohed Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 Strobilanthes aurioulatos.
- Ovate-oblong - toothed - obtuse - pinnuled (Bipinnate - (fr-1 ft.) - densely - soaly-raohised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodiam filix-mas (odontoloma).
- Ovate - oblong - wavy - aouminate - leaved (Medium-downy- glabrate) Long-tubed White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/641, adpd). 2268 Bhinaoanthus communis.
- Ovate-obscurdy-toothed-axjuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrouB Seven-(7-pr».) -nerved) Oonehead (Hk.4/436 adpd). 2184-a. BtrobilantheB consanguinenB (typioa).

- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) (Ohowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 *Vigna Wightii*.)
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-fimall-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nio. 8/110, adpd). 2573-a. *Phyllanthus nivosus* (typica).
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. *Phyllanthus nivosus* (roseopicta).
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous dark-purple-to-green) Feather* foil (Nio. S/110, adpd). 2573-c. *Phyllanthus nivosus* (atropurpurea)."
- Oval-obtuse (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 *Microtropis densiMora*.
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Honey-thorn (Ilk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. *Canthium neilgherrense* (Typica).
- Ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-loaved (Small-leathery) Ohay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/00, adpd). 1468 *Hedyotia pnrpurasoens*.
- Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. *Gymnema montanum* (ovalifolia).
- Ovate-or-elliptio-acute-leaved (Long-leathery-downy-backed) Cadamba (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 *Authooephalus Gudamba*.
- Ovate-or-Elliptio-obtuse-leaved (Snb-opposite-medium-leathery) Honey suckle Mistletoe- (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2407 *Lioranthua obbusatuB*.
- Ovate-or-heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-densely-do*uy) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1806 *Gymnema hirsutum*.
- Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-actimate leaved (Medium-membranous) Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-b. *Heteroatemma tanjorensis* (seylanica).
- Ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate leaved (Medium-membranous) Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. *Heteroatecimma tanjerense* (typica).
- Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Small-puberulous) Not-bructed Nail-dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 217A *Petalidium barberioides*.
- Ovate-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-17)-bright-green) Bastard Rone-wood (bb/T/236, adpd). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Vriple-nerred-akerna te Medium - rusty - downy-glabrate - subglauous-backed) Mercury (Ilk. 5/441, adpd). 268/ *Mallutus philippinensis*.
- Ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati - (7) - nerved - medium-netted-backed) Yau (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 *Diosorea Wallichii*.
- Ovate-or-aubcordate-leaved Climbing downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens* (latifolia).
- Ovate - or - eubcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine (tlk. 8/594, adpd). 1755-a. *Jasminum arborescens* (typica).
- Ovate petalled Small fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 *Ousouta ohinensis*.
- Ovate petalled (Red-narved-leaved) Viper Dog-bane (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (bin.) *Aganosma calycina*.
- Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled (Bi-tripinnate-(1-2 ft.) 'scaly-glabrate-rachised) Buckler Fern (IJed/F, adpd). 3364-b. *^ejihrodium filijr-mas* (elongata).
- Ovate-pinnatifid-acute-pinnated (Finato-(i-l f')-scaly'8iiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/^, adpd). 3364-c *Nephrodium filix-mas* (intermedia).
- Ovate Pointed-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 *Gymnosporia acuxninata*.
- i) ovate-rhomboid-acute (Trifoliate-srey-downy-papery-medium) leaved Dhol Creep (Ik. 2/219, adpd). 857 *Gylista Boariosa*.
- Ovate-rhomboid-elliptio-acuminate-leaved (Suinll-soabrid - glabrate) Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 *Stenosiphonium diandrum*.
- Ovate-rhomboid (Trifoliate-grey-downy-papery-small) leaved Dhol Creep (tik. 2/226, adpd). 869 *Rynohosia densiflora*.
- Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft.)-pinnatifid Sterile-oorditorm-(4-l ft.)lobed loayo^ Epiphytic Polypody Fern. 3372 (bis.) *Poly podium queroifoliuin*.
- Ovate - round- to-oblong-aonte-to-aumin* ate-laved (Small-leathery-downy-plabrate) Ipeoaouanha Swallow wort (Kk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Ovate-serrate-acute-or-aominate - leaved (Medium-papery - ashy) Wind - berry (Hk. 8/509, adpd). 1658-b. *Mffiaa indica* (IVrrottetiana).
- Ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved (Medium-hairy S^ven-(7-pra)-iierved) Gonehead (H k. 4/444^ ad pd). 22Q1-C. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (campanulata).
- Ovate-serrate-aoummare-leaved (Medium-sparely-downy Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved) Oonehi»ad (Hk. 4/44,* adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Ovate-Berrate-ouspiaate (Small-membranous) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 *Hipporatea indica*.

- Ovate-eerrate-glabrate - leaved Simple-
racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd).
628-b. *Allophylus cobbe* (serrats).
- Ovate-serrate - glaucous - leaved Bed-
flowered Meadow Sweet (Nio. 3/474,
adpd). 1074 *Spirea bella*.
- Ovate (Nilgiri) Serrate Staff Tree (MoL.
459, adpd). 534 *Gymnosporia ovata*.
- Ovate (Koyle's) Serrate Staff Tree (MoL.
459, adpd). 538 *Gymnosporia Boyle-
ana*.
- Ovate-serrulate-ouspidate-leaved (Small-
lineolate Five-(6-6)-nerved) Conehead
Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes
foliosus*.
- Ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-
lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Cone-
head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192
Strobilanthes Zenkerianus.
- Ovate (Broad) Stipuled Lotus Orotan
(MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 *Maca-
ranga india*.
- Ovate-aubeitire-aonminate-leaved (Long-
lineolate) Blue Bracted Vernal-flower
(Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *Jtedalacan-
thus nervosus*.
- Ovate-aubentire-acuminate-leaved (Small-
downy - nerved - backed Terminally-
crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved) Conehead
(Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 *Strobilanthes
canariob*.
- Ovate-subentire-aoutnina*e-leaved (Med-
ium-dense-white-silky-backed Eight-
(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/435,
adpd). 2183 *Strobilanthes cuspidatus*.
- Ovate-subentire - acuminate-leaved (Small-
sparsely-red-gland - backed - scabrous-
hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved) Conehead
(Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes
anoeps (microstachys)*.
- Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium -
shaggy - backed - hispid Seven - (7-8)-
nerved) Conehead' (Hk. 4/437, adpd).
2187 *Strobilanthes heteromallue*.
- Ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-
thick-rugose-Bhaggy Seven-(7-8 prs)-
nerved) Cone head (Hk. 4/438, adpd).
2188 *Strobilanthes Wightianus*,
- Ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved (Irregular-
(of ten-indis tinot)-nerved Small-thick-
Smooth - persistent - or - deciduous-in-
large-patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth.
3/235, adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus incre-
sata (argulosa)*.
- Ovate - to-lance - obtuse - or - mucronate-
leaved (Parallel-Bubtransverse-nerved
Medium) Bough-corky-barked Eucalypt
(Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171
Eucalyptus calophylla.
- Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved
(Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid)
Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465,
adpd); 2697-a. *Tragia involuorata
(typia)*.
- Ovate-to-linear-heart-acute-leaved (Small
downy-glabrate) Bing-Coronet Swallow-
wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888
Cynanchum alatum.
- Ovate-to-long-lance-to-acute-leaved
(Parallel-Bubtransverse-nerved Small-
to-long-heteromorphous - subglan-
cous) White-smooth (branches)-to-dark-rug-
ged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 8/223, adpd).
1169 *Eucalyptus braohypoda*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate - leaved
(Small) Square-branched Partridge Pea
(Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olax acuminata*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Me-
dium-leathery) Climbing Dyeing Rose-
bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1638 *Parsonia
spiralis*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small
distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea
(Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olax ecandene*.
- Ovate - to - oblong - acute - leaved
(Medium papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk.
5/349, adpd). 2610 *Aporosa Lindley-
ana*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance - (i[#] - li[#])-cordate-
or-hastate-nerved (fertile-toothed)-sub-
acute-pinnate (Bijugately-bipinnate)
Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3384-a.
Lygodium scandens (typica).
- Ovate-to-obovate-leaved (Thorny) Bell
Yervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306
Gmelina asiatica.
- Ovate - to-obovate-leaved (Quadrifoliate
(2-6)-medium-leathery) Crab Oil Tree
(Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 *Ocotelea obovata*.
- Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-ous-
pidate-leaved (Penninerved Small-riffid-
seabrid) Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk.
5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute-to-aumi-
nate-leaved (Medium fleshy) Ipeca-
cuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd).
1912 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Ovate Trifoliate' Tick Trefoil (MoL. 613,
adpd). 803 *Desmodium laziflorum*.
- Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813,
adpd). 802 *Desmodium ormo-
carpoides*.
- Ovate (Scabrous) Unifoliate Tick Trefoil
(McL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium
gaogetium*.
- Ovate-waved-acuminate (Multifoliate-
(9-15)-small-downy) leaved False
Wampee (Bk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd).
391-b. *Micromelum pubescens (angu-
tifolia)*.
- Ovate-waved-acuminate (Quinquefoliate-
medium-downy) leaved False Wampee
(Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a.
Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
- Overlook (Jamaica) (MoL. 875). 880
Oenothera ensilormis.

- Ovoid berried acuminate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. *Cratsava religiosa* (Nnrvaia).
- Ovoid-capsuled (Stout-racemed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. *Sapium insigne* (typica).
- Ovuled (Many) *Dracaena* (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nio. 1/489 to 191). cmlxv. *Oordylene* (genus).
- Oxford (Countess of) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/O/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-Bnffusa).
- Oxuphoinikē of the Greeks (MoL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Oyemel Fir (Muell. S.P). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Oyster-bay Pine (Bth. 6/238). 2815 *Oallitris rhomboidea*.
- P**
- Padouk (Andaman) (MoL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 257). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergio'ides*.
- Padouk (Bnrmeffe) (MoL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 *Pterocarpus macroarpus*.
- Padouk (Malay) (MoL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 894 *Pterocarpus iidions*.
- Padri TIP© (Cag. 456). 2149 *Stereospermum ohelonoides*.
- Pagoda (Red margined) Flower (Nio. 3/170, adpd). 1827 *Plumeria tricolor*.
- Pagoda Tree (MoL. 802) (Gat. 183) (Br. 126) (Pfl. 133) (Ru/N/81, O/5). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Pagoda Tree (McL. 72). 2726 *Fious bengalensie*.
- Pagoda (Chinese) Tree (Nio. 3/459) (S. 408). ccczix. *Bophora* (genus).
- Pagoda (Kmarginate leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophcra interrnpa*.
- Pagoda (Four winged podded Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora interrnpa*.
- Pagoda (Japanese) Tree (Nic. 3/459). ccoxxix. *Sophora* (genus).
- Pagoda (Oblong acute leaved Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glanoa*.
- Pagoda (Obovate leaved Yellow Ohinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Pagoda (Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakeri*.
- Pagoda (Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Pagoda (Purple flowered Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 918 *Sophora glauca*.
- Painted Grass (Nio. 5/f8). mzz xvi *Arundo* (genii*).
- Painted *Justicia* (McL. 293§ (Br. 172). c 2*70 *Graptophyllum hortense*.
- Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 *Uraria picta*.
- Painted leaved *Uraria* (Br. 62). 791 *Uraria piota*.
- Painter's Gamboge (McL. 469, adpd). 178 *Gurcinia Xanthochymns*.
- Painter's *Xanthochymus* (MoL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Paja*ely (McL. 865, 732, 998). 2119 *Oroxylm indicum* (?).
- Pajanely (McL. 732, 998). 2168 *Pajaneliu Rheedii*.
- Pako Tree (Cag. 209, 409). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.
- Pala indigo (Cat. 187). 1841 *Wrightia-tinotoria*.
- Palau (Black) (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Khetsa*.
- Palana (Black) (MoL. 645). 795 *Ougenia dalbprgio'ides*.
- Palau (Creeper) (McL. 645). 829 *Bntea auperba*.
- Palau (Thorny) (MoL. 645). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Palau Kino (Br. 51). 828 *Bntea frondosa*.
- Pal» Bark (MoL. 420) (Cat. 167). 1444*. *Cinchona offioinalis* (typioa).
- Pale Blue *Ipomsoa* (MoL. 403). 2020 *IpoTnsea hederacea*.
- Pale Fawn (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (CaB. 600) (Mn. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (f nlva-oinnabarino -snffusa).
- Pale (Waxy) Flesh-coloured China Hose (Nio. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. *Rosa india* (carnea-albocerea).
- Pale Waxy Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/641) (Cag. 697) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonici* (carnea-albocerea).
- Pale-flesh-tin ted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-(albida-al bocarneo-suffupa)*.
- Pale-flesh.tinted (Glossy) White Hybrid-perpeptual i<ose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-eempprflorens* (albida-albo-carneo suffusa-nitida).
- Pale-green-blotchy-v^ined (Deep-green-margined-and-str«aked) Whitish-green Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 2264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Regina).
- Pale-green (Gulden-yellow-blotched Pink suffused) Orotan (Nio. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (.laf). 2t546-Ha. *Codiaeum variegatnm* (Pilgrimii).
- Pale-green (Pale-yellow or) Orotan [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (ttu/K/O) -(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. *Oo4iaBam variegatum* (rubrolineatum),

- Pale-green-leaved Bony-backed Orange-yellow Indian Shot (Nio. 1/1(32, 5/162). 3027-d. *Oanoa lutea* (aurarttiaca).
- Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green Dumb Gano (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Eex).
- Pale-green (Blue-purple-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1340 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Pale-green (Creamy-yellow-spotted) Tii-lobe Croton (Nio. 1/365) i' Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2046-Ka. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilohum-inaculatum-Katonii).
- Palembang Devil Rattan of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 *Daomonoios palembanicus*.
- Pale-Orangp-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Bu/N/95). 1105-m. *BoBa odorata* (armeniaoa - aurantio - flavescens - BnfFusa).
- Pale-yellow-blotched Olive-green Croton (RD/N/O) (Ma). 2646-Tb. *Codiaron variegatum* (Indian Prinoo).
- Pale-yellow-centred Green Orotan (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. *Oodidnm variegatum* (irregulare-Tonghzi).
- Pale-yellow w-flowered (Long-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-leaved) Panicked Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 *Globba ophiogloBsa*.
- Pale-yellow - maturing - rosy - margined - mid ribbed and-veined ' Dark-green Orotan (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. *OodisBum variegatum* (Innoifolium).
- Pale-yellow or Pale-green Croton [when young] f Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (rnbrolineatum).
- Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Bose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-citrina).
- Pale-yellow-to-orimson-spotted Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. *Codiuenm variegatum* multiforme.
- Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid perpeptnal Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 51). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (roseaeztus-alhescenR).
- Palghaut (Bastard Cedar of) (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I). 1457 *Hymenodiotyon excelsum*.
- Palissandre Wood (Muell. S.P). 2148 *Jacaranda ovalifolia*.
- Pallas' Pine of the Crimea (Nio. 3/143). 2848-e. *Pinus Laricio* (Pallasiana).
- Pallid leaved Common White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricnm*.
- Palm Family (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B). CXXI. PalmaB (Order).
- Palm (Fern) (Family) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceae (Order).
- Palui (Firn) (H. 281). 2873 *Cycas oiroinalis*.
- Palm (African Hair) (S. 90). 3199 *ChamsBrops humilis*.
- Palm (African oil) (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cab. 331) (Kid. 266) (Jaf. 181) (Pñ. 329). 3236 *Elaeif guineensis*.
- Palm (Alternate-leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Areupa Wightii*.
- Palm (Anrlamn Date) (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 182). 3169 *PhcBiiiz paludosa*.
- Palm (Arabian Date) (Cat. 330). 3162 *Phoe'iix dactylifera*.
- Palm (Areca) (McL. 40, 472, 484, 1001) (Bs/T/641). 2131 *Areca Catechu*.
- Palm (Areca Nut) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 726) (Bdn/P.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 *Arera Catechu*.
- Palm (Assam Sago) (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtnaa*.
- Palm (Australian Feather) (S. 352) (Nio. 3/247). cmlxxxi. *Piyohosperma* (genus).
- Palm (Australian Fan) (Oat. 321). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328, Bdu/F.T, McL, 1001, Eil. 140, udpd). onixci, *Caryota* (genus).
- Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Cat. 826) (MoL, 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 146) (Pfl. 876). 3152 *Caryota urer.s*.
- Palm (Bauer's Lient. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3141 *Bhopalobtylis Baueri*.
- Palm (Belmore's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3135 *Howea fielmoreana*.
- Palm (Bengal Crescent *leaved Talipot) (Box. 3/176, adpd). 8173 *Coryphy elata*.
- Palm (Bentral Bound leaved Talipot) (Box. 2/174, adpd). 8175 *Ccryphy Talliera*.
- Palm (Betel) (McL. 40) (Cat. 824) (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Aroca Catechu*.
- Palm (Isetel Nut) (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 324) (Cag. 337) (8. 33) (Jaf. 128) (Bid 264) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Pr. 1069) ^PIL 9). 8121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Palm (fiifarionsly fascicled leaflet Sug*r) (Hk. f5/44, Nio. 5/82, udpd). 3160 *Arenga obtusi folia*.
- Palm (Bipinnate Fern) (Muell. S/f adpd). cmxvi. *Howenia* (genus).
- Palm (liipinnate Fish-tail Feather) (Cig. 33S, adpd). cmxoi. *Carota* (genus).
- Palm (Black spined Bourbon (Nic z/47, adpd). 8193 *Livistona altiflisma*.

- Palm (Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). miii. Liviatona (genus).
 Palm (Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287) (B. 66). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
 Palm (Bourbon) (Nio. 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. Sphalm] miii. Li vis ton a (genus).
 Palm (Broad Rachis Acuminate Feather) (Oag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophoenix Cunninghamii.
 Palm (Bronze stalked American Cabbage) (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa tiancona.
 Palm (Broom) (NHJ. 4/29) (S. 42S). 3186 Thrinax argentea.
 Palm (Cabbage) (Cag. 342) (Ru/O/13). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
 Palm (Cabbage) (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
 Palm (Oahonn-nut) (Treas. Bot). 3238 Attalea Oohune.
 Palm (Canary-Isle Date) (Ooty. 322) (Nio. 8/104). 3172 Pliobnix oanariensis.
 Palm (Cane Betel) (MoL. 675f adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
 Palm (Caranuba Wax Pan) (Muell. S.P). 317H Copernicia cerifera.
 Palm (Catechu) (McL. 40) (Br. 225). 3121 Areca Catechu.
 Palm (Ceylon Betel Nut) (McL. 40, 231, Hk. G/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
 Palm (Ceylon Date) (Ru/O/35) (Nio. 3/105). 3164 Phoenix z<>yhanica.
 Palm (Ceylon Fan) (MoL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraoulifera.
 Palm (Ceylon Sugar) (Cag. 337) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga saoch&iifera.
 Palm (Ceylon Sngar) (Oag. 337) (Oat. 326) (Kid. 2/34) (Jaf. 129;). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
 Palm (Char) (McL; 158, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Palm (Che vaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. Jubaea (genus).
 Palm (China Fern) (S. 123, 164). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
 Palm (Chinese Reclining Sago) (Nio. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
 Palm (Chocolate-margined-and-stalked Mauritius) (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.
 Palm (Ohusan) (Muell. S.P) (S. 97). 3203-b. Trachycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
 Palm (Circular Black-stalked Bourbon) (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.
 Palm (Olnb) (Nio. 1/373). cmlxv. Cordylino (genus).
 Palm (Uluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather) (Kid. 267, adpd). mxiv. MaximiUana (genus).
 Palm (Cocoa Nut) (Nic 1/348) (S. 104) (Ca.. 332). msii. Cocoa (genus).
 Palm (Cocoa Nut) (McL. 40, 195, 473,484, 1001). 3228 Cocoa nucifera.
 Palm (Oocconut leaved Betel) (Oag. 387, 340, adpd). 3125 Ohrysalidocarpus lutescens.
 Palm (Coir Fibre) (Gbl. 740) (Bdu/F.T). 3228 Gooos nucifera.
 Palm (Common Bourbon) (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
 Palm (Common Indian Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2873 Cycas ciroinalis.
 Palm (Ooinmon Sago) (McL. 777). 3149 Arenga sacoharifera.
 Palm (Copra) (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocoa nucifera.
 Palm (Costate Pinnate Fern) (Muell. 81% adpd). cmxii. Oycas (genus).
 Palm (Cream-midribbed Hog) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3125 Hyophorbe Verschaffelti.
 Palm (Cuddapah Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 Cyoas Bed dome i.
 Palm (Cultivated Date) (Gbl. 730). 8162 Phoenix dactylifera.
 Palm (Curled Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341 adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
 Palm (Curled-down wards Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea FoTbteriana.
 Palm (Ourled-upwards Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Uelmoreana.
 Palm (Curved Wedge leaflet Fish-tail) (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3165 Caryota Cumiugii.
 Palm (Date) (McL. 413) (Bed. 1/228) (8. 325) (Nic. 8/103). emxev. Phconix (genus).
 Palm (Date) (S. 130, 315) (BB/T/645) (Bdn/F T). 3162 Phoenix daotyifera.
 Palm (Date Sugar) (Cat. 326). 3163 Phoenix sylvesiris.
 Palm (Deuse-leaved Acuminate Feather) (Kid. 206, adpd). 3138 Hedyecepe Can tor bury ana.
 Palm (Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. K hap is (genus).
 Palm (Dwarf Multisect Spineless Fan) (Cag. 314, &dpd). mi. Thrinnx (genus).
 Palm (Dwarf Palmetto Fan) (Muell. S.c*) (Nic. 3/338) (ttu/N/122,0/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Ada'iBoni.
 Palm (Dwarf Spineless Fan) (Oag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
 Palm (East Indian Wine) (S. 80) (MoL. 777). emxei. Caryoba (genus).
 Palm (Ecostate Pinnate Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). omxv, Macrozaniuu (genus).
 Palm (Eighteen-segment Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Liouala Bpinosa.

- Palm (Ejoo) (MoL. 316). 3149 *Aienga saoharlifera*.
- Palm (Elephant's) (MoL. 777). 3154 *Oaryota nrens*.
- Palm (Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather) (Gooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 *Actinorhytis Oalapparia*.
- Palm (European Fan) (S. 90). 3199 *Ghamsrops humilib*.
- Palm (False Betel Nut) (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 *Actinorhytis Galapparia*.
- Palm (Fan) (MoL. 294, 648). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palm (Fan) (MoL. 294, 8S2) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (Pfl. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraoulifera*.
- Palm (Fan) (S. 379). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Palm (Fan-shaped Broad-fringed Bourbon) (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livinstona Jenkinniana*.
- Palm (Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon) (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Palm (Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon) (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livifltona altissima*.
- Palm (Fern) (Muel. S.P) (S.257). cmxiv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Palm (Fig. leaf) (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Palm (Filiferous Prickly Fan) (Gag. 843, adpd). 3190 *Washingtonia filifera*.
- Palm (Fishing-Line) (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm (Fish-tail) (Bdo/L). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm (Fish-tail) (Gag. 337). 3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- Palm (Flagelliferous Acuminate Gane Feather) (Uk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. *Oalamus* (genus).
- Palm (blagelliferous Acuminate Gane Feather) (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mvii. *Dtomonoropt* (genus).
- Palm (FlagelliferouB Amerioau Gabbage) (Gooke, 2/810). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
- Palm (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate-leaved) (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 *Geonoma Spixiana*.
- Palm (ForBter's Lieut-Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3133 *Howea Forsteriana*.
- Palm (Four-leaved Sugar) (Uk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Arenga saocarifera*.
- Palm (Ghaut) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota crens*.
- Palm (Giant Fern) (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2tt82 *Macrosmia Peroffskyana*.
- Palm (Glaucous-leaved-and-stalked Mauritius) (MoL. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Loddigesii*.
- Palm (Glaucous Prickly Fan) (Gag. 838) (S. 90, adpd). mir. *Chamaorops* (genus).
- Palm (Golden-petioled Betel) (Oag. 837, 389, adpd). 3128 *Dictyoeperma aureum*.
- Palm (Golden-ribbed-and-stalked Mauritius) (Nio. 2/237). 3225 *Latania aurea*.
- Palm (Great Fan) (McL. 882). 3174 *Oorypha umbraculifera*.
- Palm (Ureao Fan) (McL. 648). 3224 *BorasBUs flabellifer*.
- Palm (Hill Dwarf Dace) (FAB. 25, GJM/Mhgi). 3168 *Phoenix humiliB ipedunoulata*.
- Palm (Hill Toddy) (Gat. 326). 3152 *Oaryota urens*.
- Palm (Himalayan Gane Betel) (MoL. 675, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga gracilis*.
- Palm (Himalayan Date) (Gag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) (Bs/T/64, Gbl. 730, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix rupioola*.
- Palm (Hog) (Gag. 340, adpd). omlxxiii. *Hyophorbe* (genus).
- Palm (Holy) (McL. 882). 3174 *Oorypha umbraculifera*.
- Palm (Howe's-Island) (Nic. 2/155, adpd). omlxxviii. *Howea* (genus).
- Palm (Huge oblate Prickly Fan) (Gag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. *Goryphn* (genus).
- Palfii (Huge oblong' Priokly Fan) (Nio. 2/292, adpd). mxix. *Lodoicea* (genus).
- Palm (Illawarra) (Nio. 3/247). 3140 *Archontopiurnix Gunninghamii*.
- Palm (Indian Coastal Fan) (MoL. 294, adpd). 3224 *Borasscs flabellifer*.
- Palm (Indian Sago) (MoL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 *Gycas circinalis*.
- Palm (Indian Sago) (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf. 129, Ru/N/120, 0/35, adpd). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm (Indian Wine) (McL. 642). 3224 *Borassns flabellifer*.
- Palm (Indian Wine) (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Palm (Jaggery) (McL. 777). 3152 *Garyota urens*.
- Palm (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipped Feather; (Gag. 342, adpd). omxcv. *MioBnix* (genus).
- Palm (Japan Fern) (Muel. S.P). 2878 *Oycas revoluta*.
- Palm (Java Fan) (MoL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraoulifera*.
- Palm (Keeled Bifid Aouminate Feather) (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 8143 *Bentinokia Goddapanna*.
- Palm (Kidney-shaped Pendulons-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliradformis*.
- Palm (Kitul Fibre) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 720). 3152 *Garyota urens*.
- Palm (Long-leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather) (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 *Hydriastele Waadlandiana*.

- Palm (Long-lobed Spineless Fan) (Gag. 338, adpd). mvi. Traohyoarpns (genus).
- Palm (Long Plaited Aonminate Feather) (Gag. 337, 840, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidoarpus lutescens.
- Palm (Longer-leafletted American Cabbage) (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Orezoa oleracea.
- Palm (MaoArthur*s Lieut-Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3189 Ptyohosperma Macarthnrii.
- Palm (Madagascar) (MoL. 922). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
- Palm (Madagascar Banana) (Treas. Bot. 2/966). oinlv. itavenala (genus).
- Palm (Madagascar Betel Nut) (MoL. 40, 231. Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3124 Areoa madagascariensis.
- Palm (Malabar Coast Fan) (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Palm (Malabar Sago) (McL. 462, 777) (BF. 22ti). 3152 Caryota nrens.
- Palm (Malay Betel Nut) (MoL. 40, 231, 675, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areoa triandra.
- Palm (Malayan Fern) (Mnell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
- Palm (Malayan Sago) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga eacohar if era.
- Palm (Mauritius) (Nio. 2/237, adpd). m±i. Lutauia (geuus).
- Palm (Mauritius Fan) (Cat. 831). 3195 Livistona ohinensis.
- Palm (Mixed-tip Feather) (Bid. 264, adpd). cmlxxyii Pinanga (genus).
- Palm (Moreton-Bay Fern) (Bth. 6/253). 2880 Macrozamia Miquelii.
- Palm (Multilobed Paucisect False Fan) (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
- Palm (Mysore Toddy) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 828). 3163 Phoenix eylvestris.
- Palm (Narrow-leaved E'coatate Fern) (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Maorozamia oylindrica.
- Palm (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather) (Hk. 4/419, adpcJL). 3148 Walliohia disticha.
- Palm (Nepal Fan) (Lodd). 3202 Trachycarpus Martiana.
- Palin (New-South Wales Fern) (Bth. 6/252). 2883 Maorozamia spiralis.
- Palm (New-Zealand) (S. 290). 8141 Rhopajostylis Baueri.
- Palm (Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 337, adpd). omlxxi. Areoa (genus).
- Palm (Kibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather) (Bid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
- Palm (Nine-Begment Prickly Fan) (Hie. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
- Palm (Moongh) (MoL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Palm (Norfolk-Island) (Muell. S.P) (S. ' 292). 3141 Bbopalostylis Baueri.
- Palm (North Australian Fern) (Bth. 6/251). 2875 Cycas media.
- Palm (Notched Prickly Fan) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Liouala grandis.
- Palm (Oil) (Nio. 1/506). mxvi. Eleis (genus).
- Palm (Obcordate and Acuminate Feather) (Bid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
- Palm (Palmatiseet Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/480, adpd). omxeix. Liouala (genus).
- Palm (Palmetto) (Nio. 3/338). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
- Palm (Palmetto Fan) (Muell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
- Palm (Palmyra) (Gbl. 737) (Cag. 337) (Oat. 331) (Br. 339) (KU. 108) (Pfl. 244). 3224 BoraasuB flabellifer.
- Palm (Penang) (MoL. 40). 3121 Areca batechu.
- Palm (Penang Lawyer) (MoL. 675). omxeix. Licuala (genus).
- Palm (Philippine Sago) (Nio. 1/274). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
- Palm (Pine) (Muell. S.P). omxv. Maorozamuk (genue).
- Palm (Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 389, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
- Palm (Plantain leaved) (Rid. 149,161). 3043 Ravenala madagasoariensis.
- Palm (Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather) (Hk. 6/478, adpd). mix. Zalaooa (genus).
- Palm (Prickly Date) (S. 3, 34). cmlxxvi. Acanrhophoanix (genus).
- Palm (Prickly Fan) (S. 247, Cag. 338, adpd). miii. Livistuna (genus).
- Palm (Pritchard's Grand Lace-fringed) (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala (grandis).
- Palm (Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan) (Hk. 6/429). 3177 Nannoriops Ritchiana.
- Palm Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Rox. 8/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa frutioans.
- Palm (Quadrifariously fasiooled leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 6/82, adpd). 8149 Arenga saccharifera.
- Palm (Queensland Bipinnate Fern) (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
- Palm (Red-nerved Betel) (Cag. 337 839 adpd). 3127 Dictyospeipadrubum (genus)
- Palm (Ribbed Nibble-ti 3159 Pinanga
- Palm (Eobuat Seaforth) / 1412 304,
- Palm (Rounded leaflet Fish-tain ri. 6/200, adpd). 3168 Oaryota obfusi. ri. iw.-> *

- Palm (Royal Palmetto) (Nio. 4/29) (S. 429). 8187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Palm (Sago) «(Rid. 113, 265) (Jaf. 129) (Rn/N/120, 0/35) (W. 68). 3162 *Caryota urena*.
- Palm (Sago) (3.123). cmxiv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Palm (Sago Date) (Bid. 147,164). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Palm (Sago Fern) (McL. 593, 777,905, 1000, S. 281, corr). 2873 *Cycas oicinalis*.
- Palm (Salt-swamp Jack fruit) (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 316L *Nipafnrioids*.
- Palm (Scanty-red-Bpined Hourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Palm (Screw Pine) (McL. G50). mxxi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Palm (Soarfy-learod Acuminate Feather) (Gag. 340, adpd). 3160 *Euterpoedulis*.
- Palm (Sonrly Plaited Acaminato Feather) (Gag. 344, adpd). omlxxxiii. *Rhopalostylis* (genus).
- Palm (Sea Cocoa Nut)(McL. 65,198,1001). 3239 *Lodoicea Beyohellarm*.
- Palm (Seaforthia) (S. 395). 3140 *Archontophcsnix Gnnninghamii*.
- Palm (Sheath-stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather) (Gag. 337, adpd). omzc. *Arenga* (genus).
- Palm <Short-lobed Spineless Fan) (Hk. 6/482). mx. *Borassus* (genus).
- Palm (Short-pinnate Nibblo-tipped Feather) (Gag. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptychosperma MaoArthuni*.
- Palm (Short-leaflet ted American Cabbage) (Nio, 2/521, adpd). 3156 *Oreodoxa regin*.
- Palm (Silver) (Nic. 1/142). mxvii. *Astroaryum* (genus).
- Palm (Silver) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 139). 3237 *Astrocvyutn argentoum*.
- Palm (Silvery Acuminate Feather) (Gay. 339, adpd). 3146 *Ctrozylum andicolum*.
- Palm (Singrlo.leaved Sugar) (Ilk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Witfhtfi*
- Palm (Singapore Sa^o) (McL. 316, 839). 3149 *Arenga saccluurifera*.
- Palm (Slender European Fan) (S. 90, adpd). 3200 *Ghamrarops gracilis*.
- Palm (Santâ American Dwarf Oano) (S. 177, Nio. 2/63, adpd). oinlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genne).
- Palm (South China Fan) (Muell S.P). 3203-a- *Traohycarpus excel sa*.
- Palm (South IudiaH Talipot) (Gag. 3.9, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbracalifera*.
- Palm (Spine-potioJod Acnminate Feather) (Nio. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. *Elu»ifi(i;eriU8)*.
- Palm (^piuy-atom mod Acuini a;it Feather) (Gag. 337, adpd). 3142 *Oncosperma horridtt*.
- Palm (3piny-stemmed Lacerated Feather) (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 *Stevtiiiiaonia grand ifolia*.
- Palm (Spiny-stommed Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm) (Nio. 2/330, adpd). 3235 *Martinezia caryoto'idfB*.
- Palm (Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather) (Nic. 1/142, adpd). * znxvii. *Astrooar ryom* (genus).
- Palm (Spiny-stemmed Hinged Feather) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 *Acanthophcenix rubra*.
- Palm (Spotted Bronze Wedge Leaf) (Gag. 344, adpd). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.
- Palm (Stemless Fish-tail Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 *Wallichia disticna*.
- Palm (Stinging) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urons*.
- Palm (Straits Gano Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 *Pmanga diBtichu*.
- Palm (Subcironlar Brown ntalkod Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 *Livistona auBtrali's*.
- Palm (Suborbioular Green stalked Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Palm (*ugar) (McL. 858). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Palm (Sugar) (McL. 316, 837, Gag. 337, Cat. 326, Bid 264, Jaf. 129, adpd). emxe. *Aienga* (genus).
- Palm (Sugar) (Gag. 842) (Kid. 267) (Jaf. 132). 8163 *Plineux syJvestris*.
- Palm (Swallow tailed Nibble-tipped, Father) (Kid. 264, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga- Dickeonii*.
- Palm (Swan-River Feru) (S. 257; (Bth. 0/252). 2879 *Maorozamia Frnseri*.
- Palm (Talipot) (Fed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 732) (Udn/F.T/L) (Br. 228) (Ell-200) (McL. 294,473,881, 1001) (Pf. 454) (FAR. 9, TVY). 3174 *Gorypha umbraculifer**.
- Palm (Talipot Fan) (Gag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cruxevi. *Corypha* (genus).
- Palm (Talipot Fan) (Gag. 33<J) (Br. 228). - 3174 *Gorypha umbraculifera*.
- Palm(ralura) (McL. 882, 1001). 3175 *Gorypha Taliera*.
- Palm (Tara) (MoL. 882). 3175 *Corypha Talliera*.
- Palm (Taul) (McL. 642). 3224 *Borassua Qabellifer*.
- l^alm (Thirty segment Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Liouala peltata*.
- Palm (Thotoh) (£. 379). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Palm (Toddy) (3. 80) (MoL. 777). cmxoi. *Garvotu* (genus).
- Palm "(Travanoore Cane) (Rox. 3;621, adpd). 3143 *BenMnckia fjoddapanna*.
- Palm (TravoUeis) (AloL. 922,1001) (Mu. 43). 3043 *Ravenala madagascariensia*.

- Palm (Two-leaved Sugar) (Hit 6/421, Nic. 5/82, aipd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Palm (Umbrella) (McL. 882). 3174 *Oorypba umbraculifera*.
- Palm (Umbrella) of Lord Howe's Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445). 3138 *Hedyotis cuneata*.
- Palm (Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather) (Gag. 340, adpd). 3144 *Geonoma gracilis*.
- Palm (Unequally-bifid Acuminate Feather) (Gag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. *Oreodoza* (genus).
- Palm (Variegated Betel) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd) omlzziv. *Dictyosperma* (genus).
- Palm (Variegated Glauous Spineless Fan) (Me 2/237, adpd). mzi. *La tan i a* (genus).
- Palm (Variegated Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlzxiv. *Dictyosperma* (genus).
- Palm (Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather) (Nio. 1/144, adpd). 328 *Attalea Cohune*.
- Palm (Viscount Canterbury's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3188 *Hedyotis cuneata*.
- Palm (Wavy-leaved Fern) (Nio. 5/276). 2876 *Cycas undulata*.
- Palm (Wax) (FAR. 20, MBR). 3176 *Copernicia oerifera*.
- Palm (Wax-coated Spineless Fan) (N. 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Copernicia cerifera*.
- Palm (Wendland's Lifut-Colonel Kent's) (Nio. 2/218). 3137 *Hydriastele Wendlandiana*.
- Palm (Western Ghats Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Diuksonii*.
- Palm (White-costate Pinnate Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 *Hedyotis Verschaffeltii*.
- Palm (White-woolly-petioled) Betel (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 *Dictyosperma album*.
- Palm (White-woolly Spineless Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 *Prirchardia pauciflora*.
- Palm (Wild Date) (Bs/T/645; (Gbl. 721). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Palm (Woman's hair) (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm Fir Family (L/N/S/B). CXIIT. *Cycadaceae* (Order).
- Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlzv. *Cordylino* (genus).
- Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlziv. *Dracaena* (genus).
- Palm (Assamese) Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 *Dracaena angucitifolia*.
- Palm (Baptist's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/378). 3110 *Cordylino Baptistii*.
- Palm (Bengal) Lily (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordylino terminalis*.
- Palm (Emporer) Lily (Ru/ft/liO, adpd). 3107-i. *Cordylino terminalis* (Imperator).
- Palm (Goldie's Ovate-leaved) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Palm (Henderson's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3112 *Cordylino Hendersonii*.
- Palm (Linden's fragrant) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dracaena iragrans* (Lindeuui).
- Palm (Mauritius) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3106 *Dracaena umbraoulifera*.
- Palm (Mrs. Hoskin's) Lily (Nio. 1/374). 3107-h. *Cordylino terminalis* (Hoskin-SSB).
- Palm (Mrs. Turner's) Lily (Nio. 1/374). 3107-p. *Cordylino terminalis* (Turnerie).
- Palm (Moreton-Bay) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 8111 *Cordylino strictiflora*.
- Palm (New Zealand) Lily (Muell. S.P). (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Cordylino australis*.
- Palm (South Indian Wild) Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of America (Nic. 2/521). omzcii. *Oreodoza* (genus).
- Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Bid. 266) (Jaf. 131). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Rid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 *Oreodoza Sanoona*.
- Palm (Carnauba Wax) of Brazil (N. 1/371). 3176 *Copernicia cerifera*.
- Palm (Wine) of Ceylon (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm (Coquito) of Chili (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/209). 3233 *Jubaea spectabilis*.
- Palm (Royal) of Cuba (Nio. 2/521) (Ru/N/121, 0/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 *Oreodoza regia*.
- Palm (Fan) of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Palm (Dwarf Fan) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 319k *Ohamaorops humilis*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of India (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). cmlzxi. *Areca* (genus).
- Palm (Silver Thatch) of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (0.428). 3186 *Thruax argentea*.
- Palm (Cnry) of Lord-Howe's-Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (N. J8/155). 3135 *Howea Belmoreana*.
- Palm (Bed Ringed) of Mauritius (Muell. S.P). 3136 *Acanthophoenix rubra*.
- Palm (Wax) of New Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 *Cerozylum andicolum*.
- Palm (Flat Leaf) of New-South*Wales (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3134 *Howea lorsteriana*.
- Palm (Thatch)*of New-Sou*Wales (Bth 7/138) (S. 2/165). 3136 *Howea Forsteriana*.
- Palm (Assai) of Para (Cag. 840). 8160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Palm (Fan) of South China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (V). 3195 *Livistona chinensis* (P).

- Palm (Wax) of South America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 *Ceroxylum andicolum* •
- Palm (Sagol of the Andamans (Gbl. 729))! 3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- Palm (Thatch) of the Bermudas (Nio. 3/338). 3183 *Sabal Blaokbarniana*.
- Palm (Kan) of the Bermudas (Nio. 3/338) (S. 379). 3183 *Sabal Blaokbarniana*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of the Southern United-States (S. 379). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of the West Indies (Nio. 2/521) (Br. 826). 3157 *Oreodoza oleracea*.
- Palm' (Hill Area Nut) of Travancore (Bdn/F.T.). 3143 *Buntmokia Codcjanpanna*.
- Palm (Water-spring) of Tropical Australia (Nio. 2/163). *cmbtrix*. *Hydriastele* (genus).
- Palm (Mhar) of Western India (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare (McL. 54). 2693 *RicinuH communie*.
- Palma-ohristi of the early Christians (Nio. 3/308) (8. 306) (Gbl. 622) (MoL. 54). 2693 *RicinuB com munis*.
- Palmate leaved Dombeya (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed - or-pinnatifid-lo bed-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involacrata (cannabina)*.
- Palmati-(3-7)-nerved Mediuii-to-large Biauricled-hheathing-petioled oblong-ovate-to-roundish-ouspidate-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.
- Palmali-(9-11)-nervod-peltate Large-white-woolly Roidish-tricuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 *Mallotus barbatus*.
- Palmatinerved-repand (Medium-membranous Btrigose) Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 *Natsiatum herp^tium*.
- Palmati-(3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty. Roundish-or-ovate-aouminate-leaved Meroury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Mallotua albus*.
- Palmati-(3-7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velTetty Round-ovate-entire-or-lobed-ouspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *Coalodisous speiosus*.
- Palm ati-(5-7)-nerved Medium-leathery shining Broad-sheathing-petioled elliptic-to-round-cuapitate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 8081 *Smilax Wil.tu*
- Pahnati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very - large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuflpjjia^e-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla*.
- Palmati-(3-6)-nerved Medium Elliptio-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/809, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanioa*.
- Palamati-(6-9)-nerved Small-to-medium-white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lanoe-heart - or - hastate - acute-or-aouminate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/306). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Palmatisect Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). *cmzciz*. *Licuala* (genus).
- Palmosfera-d'inferno of the Portuguese (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Palmetto (Cabbage) (Nio. 3/338). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto (Glaucous) (Kic. 3/338, adpd). 3185 *Sabal glaucescens*.
- Palmetto Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 3/338) (Rn/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Palmetto (Royal) Palm (Nio. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Palmetto Palm (Nio. 3/338). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto of Trinidad (Nic. 4/29). 3188 *Thrinax radiata*.
- Palmetto (Dwarf) of the Southern United-States (Nic. 8/338) (Rn/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Palmetto Thatch (Nio. 4/29) (S. 439). 8187 *Thrinax parvi flora*.
- Palmiste Rouge (N. 1/470). 3127 *Dictyosperma rubrum*.
- Palms (MoL. 648, 1006). CXXI. *PalmsB* (Order).
- Palmyra (Bod. 1/228) (BB/T/657) (Bdn/F.T/L) (McL. 103, 294, 472, 648, 1001) (W. 12, 14, 46, 49, 54, 127). 3224 *Borassus fl&bellifer*.
- Palmyra (Black) (McL. 366) (?). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenuiu (V)*.
- Palmyra (Dwarf) (MoL. 413). 31G9 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Palmyra (Eighteen-(16-20>nerved Longer.narrow-lobed) (G-DV). [male plant] 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palmyra (Stunted) (MoL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinulis*.
- Palmyra (Twenty-six- (20-80) -nerved Shorter-broad-lobed) (GDV). [female plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palm>ra Aloe (MoL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Palmyra Palm (Gbl. 737) (Cag. 387) (Cat. 831) (Br. 339) (UU. 108) (Pfl. 244). 8224 *Boraasus flabellifer*.
- Palo-de-Crus (Treas. Bot. 1/173). *ocoliv*. *Brownea* (genus).

- Palsy-oarer (McL. 611). 623 Gardios-perxnu<n Halicaoaoobnm.
- Pampas Grass (Nio. 2/106) (S. III, 188, 306) (Gag. 321) (Po. 50). 3290 *Gynerium argenteum*.
- Pān (Gbl. 554). 2406 Piper Beetle.
- Panama Hat Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341). 3240 *Carludovica palmata*.
- Panama Hat Plant Family (Muell. S.P) (Gag. 335, 341, adpd). OXXII. *Cyclanthaceae* (Order).
- Panaz (Bipinnate Diverse-incurved-spiny-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. *Panax' fruticosum* » (damosum).
- Panax (Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 *Panax elegans*.
- Panax (Bipinnate obovate-cuneate-long-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. *Panax fruticosum* (dissectum).
- Panax (Bipinnate Olive-brown.tinted-and-clouded Dive/se-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. *Panax fruticosum* (laciniatum).
- Panax (Bipinnate Pale linear-oblong-erect-spiny-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-a. *Panax fruticosum* (diffusum).
- Panax (Biternatu oblique-ofcovate-irregularly-inoised-Hpine-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1405 *Panax lepidum*.
- Panax (Five-(4-5)-celled Capsuled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. *Polyscias* (genus).
- Panax (Imparipinnate-(numerous)Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1402 *Panax crispatum*.
- Panax (Imparipinnate . oblique-lance-entire-cr - variously - toothed - folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1406 *Panax Murrayi*.
- Panax (Imparipinnate-(5-16) oblong-ovate-folioled) (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 *Polyscias amoena*.
- Panax (Imparipinnate-(3-9) White-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1409 *Panax Victoriae*.
- Panax (Imparipinnate-(3-9) Yellow-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 9/14, adpd). 1409-b. *Panax Victoriae* (aureum).
- Panax (Obtuse leaved) (Gag. 547, adpd). 1408 *Panax obtusum*.
- Panax (Shell leaved) (Br. 05). 1408 *Panax obovatum*.
- Panax (Shepherd's) (Gag. 547) (Ku/N/117). 1398 *Shefflera digitata*.
- Panax (Shrub) (Br. 95). 1400 *Panax fruticosum*.
- Panax (Simple-obovate Bonnd-bristle-serrate-leaved) (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 *Panax coarctatum*.
- Panax (Simple Deep-green Round-obovate - incise - at-apex-spin*-toothed-leaved) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1407 *Panax nitidum*.
- Panax (Trifoliate- (1-5) Creamy-white-blotched-and-margined Round-green serrate-leaved) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 *Panax Baifourii*.
- Panax (Tripinnate lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 *Panax fruticosum*.
- Panax (Tripinnate lance-serrate-folioled) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. *Panax fruticosum* (serratifolium).
- Panax (Tripinnate Leafy-raohis-noded Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled) (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 *Heteropanax fragrans*.
- Panax (Tripinnate linear-lance-white-bristle - toothed - and - tipped - folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. *Panax fruticosum* (multifidum).
- Panax (Tripinnate linear-lance-white-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. *Panax fruticosum* (fissum).
- Panax (Tripinnate-long-stalked lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-folioled) (Nio. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. *Panax fruticosum* (plumatum).
- Panax (Tripinnate White-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. *Panax fruticosum* (victoriae).
- Panax (Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Nio. 5/571, adpd). 1400-j. *Panax fruticosum* (aureum).
- Panax (Two-celled Capsuled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlziv. *Panax* (genus).
- Pandang of the Malays (McL. 650). mxxi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Pandang Oil Plant (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Paudnol Brinjaul (McL. 512). [2015 Spkalm] 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
- Paneola Hum (Eid. 132). [186 Sphalm] 135 *Flacortia Cataphracta*.
- Panglion (MoL. 14). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Pangliads (Br. 84). X. *Bizaoe* (Order).
- Panicled-flowered Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1722 *Diospyros paniculata*.
- Panicled Acacia (McL. 936) (Br. 66) (Ell. 11) (Pfl. 858). 1083 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Panicled Babool (IT6L. 986, adpd). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Panicled Batatas (Br. 142). 2083 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Panicled Bindweed (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.

- Panicled (Opposite-leaved) Black berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/080, adpd).. ooxzxiii. Saperetia (genus).
- Panicled (White leaved) Chaste Tree (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Panicled {Diandrous deusely-hairy-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-0. Stenosiphonium diandratn (setosum).
- Panicled (Diandrous small-flowered) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/128, arlpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (parviflorum).
- Panicled (Diandrous viscous-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typiolum).
- Panicled (Small-scabrid-glabrate Ovate-rhomboid - elliptic - acuminate - leaved) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
- Panicled (Tetrاندrous muoh-interrupted-sin bglabrous piked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Bussellianum).
- Panicled (Tetrاندrous viscou^spikftd) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (oonfertum).
- Panicled Cobbe (Ilk. 1/674, adpd). 628-g. ^llophylus Cobbe (Etheedii).
- Panicled Dyeing- Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-c. Morinda tinctoria (multiflora).
- Panicled Eohitos (Rid. 122) (Br. 128).] 864 Anodendron paniculatum.
- Panicled flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/27S, adpd). 186 PoBiloncuron indicum.
- Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Sauranja napaulensis.
- Panicled (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow flowered) Ginger (ttk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglova.
- Panicled (Long oblong-pr-lance subcaudate-jeaved Orange-flowered) Ginger (Ilk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.
- Panicled (Medium oblong-aounain^te-jeaved Winired-stamened Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
- J*anicled (Petioled-staminated UnilocuUr-oapsaled) Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). omxliii. Globba (g^nus).
- Panicled (Small oblong-acurainafce-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bnlbifera.
- Panicled (Small oblong-caudate-leaved Green-aowored) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba oanarensis.
- Panicled Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Oohna riquarrosn.
- Panicled Grewia (MoL. 4). 327 Grewia Microooc.
- Panicled Indian Linden (Hk. 1/392, adpd), 327 Grewia Microoos.
- Panicled (Mynore) Indigo (MoL. 871, adpd). 759 Indigofera mysorensis.
- Panicled Laurustinus (MoL. 566, adpd). 1429 Viburnum erubescens.
- Panicled Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). xovi. Kydia fenus).
- Panicled (Peach-tinted) Mallow (Hk. 1/343, adpd). 256 Kydia calyoina.
- Panicled % Small-silky-glabrate oblong-cuspid ate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.
- Panicled Orange-centred Yellow-flowered Rebin-flced of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenoporum flavum.
- Panicled (Alternate-leavctd Tetramerons) Purple-bloom Cherry (Box. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus)?
- Panicled-sin all-flowered Battle of Plasbey Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. rfp.itholobus (genus).
- Panicled Straight-throated Christmas Pride (S. 378, Treas. Boo. 2/1096, adpd). dooi. Htenosiphonium (genus).
- Panicled Straight-throatod luellia (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dooi. Stenosiphonium (genus).
- Panicled Viper Dog-bane (Bid. 122, fir. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
- Panicled (Many-Beeded Baeraed or Wind bony (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvii. Masa (genus).
- Panicled (single-seeded Racemed or) Wind-berry (Ilk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
- Panicled (White) Tea of Heaven (Muell. H.P# Sic. 1/103, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
- Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Capo (Nio. 3/154, adpd). 168 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
- Paniculate Terminalia (Br. 75). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
- Paniculate Winged Myrobalan (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
- Panicled (Contesse de) Rose (Mu. 54). 1105-1. Bosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
- Panicled-Cobra (MoL. 842). 1957 Strychnos oolubrina.
- Panicled Family (Br. 84) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceae (Order).
- Panicled (Box. 3/524) (Obi. 381) (Br. 89) (fill. 143) (Pr. 1/514) (MoL. 46^, 650, 996) (Cag. 330) (Cat. 152) (Ru/0/9) (Pfl. 312) (Ooty. 15/ 1\ S. 30). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Panicled (Uommon) (Nic. 3/257), 1341 Carica Papaya.

- Papaw (Hill) (Ooty. 14 T.S, adpd). 1345
Carica candamariensis.
- Papaw (Wild) (McL. 473, 651, (?) 272
Sterculia colorata.
- Papaw Mango (MoL. 469, 650). 1344b
Carica Papaya.
- Papaw Tree (Nic. 3/257). cdxlvi. *Carica*
 (genus).
- Papaya (MoL. 650). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Papaya, (Hill) (Ooty. 14, T.S, 30). 1345
Carica oandamariensis.
- Paper (Siamese) (McL. 378). 2717 *Streblus*
*as per**
- Paper Mulberry (Nio. 1/214) (8. 63, 308).
 docolxix. *Broussonetia* (genus).
- Paper Mulberry (Be/T/tO.3) (Gbl. 633)
 (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 1/214) (S. 63, 308)
 (Muell. S.P) (Cat. 261) (Pr. 2/967).
 2718 *Broussonetia pa; yrifera*.
- Paper (Triple-nerved-and-(young-2-3)-lobed
 Medium-to-long-niembranous-downy-
 backed- eoabrid oblique-ovate-oblong-
 toothed-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry
 (ilk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 *Broussonetia*
papyrifera.
- Paper (Chinese Bice) Plant (S. 164) (Gbl.
 384). 1395 *Fatima papyrifera*.
- Paper (Rice) Plant (Nic. 2/8) (S. 369) (Be/
 T/347) (Br. 95) (Oag. 5J7) (Kia. 43)
 (Muell. S.P). 1395 *Fatsia papyrifera*.
- Paper (Formosan) Tree (Oag. 414). 2718
Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Paper (Sanri) Tree (MoL. 155). 13 *Dillenia*
indica.
- Papery-barked obtuse-leaved Mangrove
 (KSN) (GDV) (GTBj. 2334-a. *Avicennia*
officinalis (typica).
- Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey
 Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 *Spatholobus*
Roxburghii.
- Papery lance-crenate to-pinnatifid-
 acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-solely
 stiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd).
 3841 *Aepplerium latifolium*.
- Pa* ery lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-
 leaved (Lichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-
 backed) Climbing Comb Fern (Bed/
 F, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia dichotoma*.
- Papery lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-
 pinnuled (Pedately pinnate-(J-to-inan-
 vpi>B)-glabrous Basal-bipartite) Brake
 Fern (Bed/F, adpd). «334 *Pteris*
quadriaurita.
- Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg
 (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/iK) 91, adpd). xxvi.
Orophea (genus).
- Papery (Small-acute-based) leaved Mitre-
 flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70
Orophea uniflora.
- Papery (Small-downy-backed) leaved
 Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
 adpd). 73 *Orophea erythrocarpa*.
- Papery (Small-downy-midribbed) leaved
 Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
 adpd). 72 *Orophea ThomBonii*.
- Papery fSmall-rounded-based) leaved
 Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60,
 adpd). 71 *Orophea zeylanica*.
- Papery-linear - lance - pinnatifid - acu-
 minate-pinnated (Peditipinnate-(8-10-
 prff)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2-prs)-bipin-
 nate) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 333<>
Pteris biaurita.
- Papery-linear-lftnoe-(3'-5'')-serrate-acuto-
 pinnated (Pinnate-(1-2 ft)-resinous-
 downy-glabrate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F,
 adpd). 3354 *Nephrodium propinquum*.
- Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acumin-
 ate Jeaveri False Holly (Hk. 1/58<,
 adpd). 497-d. *Gomphandra polymorpha*
(longifolia).
- Papery-long-and-medium Varrow-linear-
 lance-acuminate Itaved False Holly
 (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. *Gomphandra*
polymorpha (angustifolia).
- Papery-long-oblong - (4'-10'')-«ub8>nuat€-
 acute-or-cuspidate-segmented (Pinnat i-
 partite-(1-4 ft) Polypody Kern (Bed/F,
 adpd). 3377 *Polypodium longissimum*.
- Papery-medium Linear-oblong-cuspidai*'
 leaved False HoUy (Hk. 1/586, ad d).
 497-b. *Gomphandra polymorpha (ob-*
longifolia).
- Papery-medium Oval-acuminate leaved
 False Holly (Hk. 1/586, edpd). 497;u
Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
- Papery-narrow-lance-pinnatifid - acu-
 minate - e-pinnuled (Bipinnate-muricata
 rachised) Grove Fern (Wed/F, adpd).
 3326 *Alfophila latebrosa*.
- Papery - oblong - lance - (8"-12") - entii e-
 candate-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3 ft) Poly-
 pody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Poly-
 podium leiorrhiza.
- Papery-oblong-lance - (3"-5") - pinnatifid-
 acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-prickly-
 Btiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd).
 3345 *Asplenium polypodioides*.
- Papery-oblong - sinuate - acuminate - seg-
 mented (Pinnatifid) Buckler Fern
 (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 *Nephrodium*
decurrens.
- Papery-oblong-ovate-(1'-1'')-pinnatifid-
 obtuse-pinnuled (Tri pinnate-(4"
 1^ ft)-white-pinnate) Buckler Fern (Bed/
 F, adpd). 3355 *Nephrodium odoratum*.
- Papery-oblong-(3'-5'')-pinnatifid-acumin-
 ate pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3 ft)-black-
 scaly-stipid) Buckler Fern (Bed/1-'
 adpd). 3356 *Nephrodium hirtipes*.
- Papery-oblong-(1'-1'')-pinnatifid-cuspidate-
 pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft)
 Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 337:*\br/>
 Polypodium paludosum.
- Papery-oblong-(1'-6'')-serrate-or - entire -
 acuminate-pinnuled (Jipinnate-hairy-
 rachised) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F,
 adpd). 3346 *Asplenium esouletum*.

- Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/686, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-glabrous) Bear's-foot Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
- Papery-ovate-oblong - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft)-soaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Hed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparseum.
- Papery-short oval-obtuse-or-ouapidate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/686, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
- Pappily (MoL. 473, 651, 994), 558 Yentilago madraspatana.
- Pappoy (Ma). 1344 Carioa Papaya.
- Parā (Assai Palm of) (Cag. 840). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
- Parā Caoutchouc (Gbl. 639). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā Rubber (MoL. 363). doooxxviii. Hevea (genus).
- Parā Rubber (Hs/T/532) (Gbl. 539) (Bdn/F. T) (Nic. 2/140) (Gat. 254, 262) (Pfl. 423) ((TAB. 48, VZM, 45, 46, 48, SAG, 65/OBt, 42 to 48, NLGS, 48/TVY, 20 to 48, MBE, 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 34, 96). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā (Common) Rubber (Bs/T/632, Gbl. 539, etc., adpd). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā (Spruce's) Rubber (Gat. 260). 2621 Hevea Spruceana.
- Paradise (Fig of) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- ParadiHe Apple (McL. 653, 725). 422-e. Citrus deonmana-typloa (Palastinsa).
- Paraguay (Linear glaucous pinnate Cooanut of) (Nio. 1/349). 8232 OOOB australis.
- Paraguay Holly (Nio 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguayensis.
- Paraguay Tea (H/E.F) (Gag. 643) (Ru/0/30) (S. 211, 308). 507 Ilex paraguayensis.
- Parallel - oblique-oarse - regular - nerved Long and-medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved A shy-white-sinooth-deiduous-in-thin-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus toretioornis.
- Parallel-oblique - fine - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularia.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-bouminate-leaved Greyish-white-sinooth-deiduous-in-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd)* 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent-(except-small-branches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-snbglauous lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent - bark-ed Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous - persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioides.
- Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Gordy, line australis.
- Parallel-sublongitudinal-nerved-sub-(3-7)-ribbed - Medium - to - long-thick-shining Ovate Deiduous-inner-white-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
- Parallel-subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus oorymbosa.
- Parallel-subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-lance-rough-persistent-not-furrowed-but-branched-deiduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-cr-parMy-deciduous - (according-to-age)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous-oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-lance Blackish* hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus orebra.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Lemon-scented-gland-hairy Oblong-lance-leaved Smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium oblique-ovate - lance - acuminate - leaved Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to - lance - mostly - falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

- Parallel-Bubtransvene-nerved Medium
Ovate - to - lanoe -ohtuae-or-inTioronate-
leaved Bough-or rky-barked F*ucalypt
(Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Euoalyptus
calophylla.
- Para Uel-subtrans verse-nerved Medium
o vate-lan oe-to-lanoe-straight-aou m i nate
leaved H ard-rough-forrow ed-peraistent-
birked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd).
1175 Eucalyptus botryo'idea.
- Para Uel-su btransverse-nerved Medium
ovate-lancc-to-lance-upper - falcate-aou m i
Date-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-
persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228,
adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
- Parallel-aubtransverBe-nerved Medium-to-
long Lanoe-aouminate-leaved Smooth-
Silver-grey-long-Btrip-sheddirg - barked
Eucalypt (Mh. 3/245, adpd). 1172
Eucalyptus saligna.
- Parallel-subtranBverse-nerved Medium-
whitiBh-baoked ovate-lance-to-lanoe-or-
faloate-aonminate-leaved Rough-per-
SIB tent-not-furrowed-branches - smooth
barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd).
1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
- Parallel-BubtranBverBe-nerved Small-to-
long - heteromorphous - subglancous
Ovate-to-lonp-lanoe-obtuse • to - acumi-
nate-leaved White-smooth-to-dark - rug-
ged-barked Euoalypt (Bth. 3/223, adpd).
1169 KuoyalptuB braohypoda.
- Paralysis Seed Tree (McL. 736). 336
SIBDOcarpna serratuB.
- Paramatta (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/256).
1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Parambay '(McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis
spicifera.
- Parangyvail (MoL. 805, 844, 936, 995).
943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
- Parasol (Chinese) Tree (Nio. 3/600). 265
Steroulia platanif olia.
- Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig (MoL. 49,
1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa
(parasitica).
- Parasitic Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1923
Hova paraBitioa.
- Parafropia (Digitate leaved) (Br. 95).
1413 Heptapleurum venuloBa.
- Parchment Bark (Nio. 2/152) (S. 308, 334).
154 Pitr.osporum orassifolium.
- Parchment Bark Cutdh (MoL. 472, 859,
995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Siunn.
- Paroira (Golden) (MoL. 380). 269G
Baliospermum axillare.
- Pareira (Indian) (McL. 362). 91 CiBsaiu-
pelos Pareira.
- Pareira-brava (False) Plant (MoL. 362).
91 Cissampelos Pareira.
- Pareira Brava Boot (Nio. 1/331). 91
Cissampelos Pareira.
- Paripinnate-(6)- flat-rachised Small.spur-
less-stipuled lanoe-aouiainate-leaYed
Flowering Asooa (Bdn/F.T, adpd).
986 (bis.) Humbolrltia Bourdiiloni.
- Paripinnate-(12-16)-glabrouB-long-obloDg-
acuminate-leaved Scarlet-rnoemed Bud-
dha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk.
2/272, adpd). 977 (Ha.) Amherstia
nobilis.
- Paripinnate (Azil-spined) leaved Brasi-
letto of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935
Cessalpinia tinctoria.
- Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium Lance-spurred-
stipuled oblong - cuspidate - leaved
Flowering Anoca (Ilk. 2/273, adpd).
983 Humboldtia laurifolia.
- Paripinnate - (£-8) - medium - leathery
Bound-spur red-stipuled oblon p-lance-
acuminate-leavod Flowering Aeooa (Hk.
2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Yahi-
iana.
- Paripinnate-(2-4)-inediuzn-leathery Spur-
less^stipuled oblique-oblonp-lance-cus-
pidate-leaved Flowering Asooa (Ilk.
2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia uniJnpn.
- Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium Bound - upur-
red-stipuled oblong-cuapitate leaved
Flowering Asooa (Hk. 2/274, adpd).
985 Humboldtifl Brnonia.
- Paripinnate-(6-8) (Axil-spined) obcoid-
ate-ouneate-leaved Brnsiletto of Yuca-
tan (Treae. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942
Hasmatozylon campechianum.
- Paripinnate!-(12-16) obionp-laTice-acumin-
ate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic.
1/215, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.
- Paripinnate-(24-26) oblong-lanoe-cuspid-
ate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic.
1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.
- Paripinnate-(4-6) Oval-oblong-acumin-
ate-leived Rhododendron Senna (Nic.
1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
- Paripinnate - (10-12) - winged - rachised
Long-spurred-stipuled lunce-aouminate-
leaved Flowering Asooa (Bdn./F.T,
adpd). 987 Humboldtia decnrrens.
- Paris Daisy (Nio. 1/323) (S. 97) (Gag.
527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum fru-
teseenB.
- Paris (Comte-de) Rose (Capr. 600) (Mu.
54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (oarne).
Parny (MoL. 665, 1002). III. class-A.
Pteridophyta (claes-Filices subclaes).
- Parooty (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscui
tiliaoeus.
- Parpataoam (Large) (McL. 32). 594
YitiB latif olia.
- Parrin (Madame Thère*se do) Rose (Mu.
58) (Hod). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-
semperflorens (rosea - kermeeino -
suftusa).
- Purroquet Burr (McL. 1G9). cxxi.
Triumfetta (genus).

- Parroqneet (Glabrous Tricuspidate leaved) Burr (Qk. 1/395, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Parroqneet (Hookless-bristled) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 320 *Triumfetta toxnetosa*.
- Parroqneet (Irregularly-toothed Various leaved) Burr (tfk. 1/391, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilo9a*.
- Parroqneet (Large fruited) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Parroqueet (Ovate acuminate leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Parroqueet (Serrate-irregularly-rhomboid leaved) (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Parroquoet (Unequally-serrate Bound leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 383 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
- Parrot (Malabar) Dooduoga (Mcli. 281). 42 *Polyalthia frassrans*.
- Parrot Jamboo (McL. 101, 379). (?) 926 *C'otosalpinia Bondanella* (?)
- Parrot Tree (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Parrot Tree (MoL. 367). 2721 *Morus india*.
- Parrot's Beak (Nio. 1/343) (Cag. 613). 761 *Clianthus punicens*.
- Parrofa Bill of New Zealand (Nio. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 *Clianthus paniceus*.
- Parted (Himalayan Many) Penang Lawyer (McL. 676, adpd); 3181 *Jjic'ifal* peltata*.
- Parted (Malay Eighteen) Penang Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3178 *LicualaspinoEa*.
- Parted (Malay Nine) Penang Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3179 *Licuala paludosa*.
- Partitioned podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxxi. *Entero'obmm* (genus).
- Partridge Berry CS. 176, 309)^ dkxxviii. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Partridge Pea Family (N. 2/124, 480). XXX [I. *Olacoeae* (Order)].
- Partridge (Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong acuminate-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Oxalax Wightiana*.
- Partridge (Medium-leathery-ahining Oblong-oblong-lanceolate-cuspidate-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia seylanica*.
- Partridge (Medium . peltate - glaucous-barked Jtoudish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralium populifolium*.
- Partridge (Poplar-leaved Tendrilled) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralium populifolium*.
- Partridge (Shining-green leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Oxalax Wightiana*.
- Partridge (Small-distichous Ovate-oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/675, adpd). 488 *Oxalax scandens*.
- Partridge (Small Ovate-oblong-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Square-branched) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Oxalax acuminata*.
- Partridge (Yellow leaved Bushy) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 490 *Oxalax acuminata*.
- Partridge (Yellow leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Oxalax scandens*.
- Partridge (Medium-shiny Ovate-oblong acuminate-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 443 *Auacolosia densiflora*.
- Partridge (Purple-pear-berried) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia seylanica*.
- Partridge (Round berried) Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd) 493 *Anacostia densiflora*.
- Parvati's Flower (MoL. 375). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
- Parvati's Neem (McL. 577). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Parvati's Tree (Cat. 156). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Passion Flower Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. *Passifloraceae* (Order).
- Passion Flower (Nic. 3/2) (S. 309) (Cap. 557) (Bid. 80) (Jaf. 31). odxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
- Passion Flower (MoL. 393). [1346 *Spathulm*] cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
- Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). odxlviii. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Passion (Blue) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Passion (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1849 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Passion (Bine-rayed Purple) Flower (Nic. 3/32), 1860 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Blue-rayed¹ Scarlet Tubular) Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Passion (Buonaparte's) Flower (Br. 68). 1348 *Passiflora Buonaparteana*.
- Passion (Collared Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Passion (Constance Elliott) Flower (Nio. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. *Passiflora oerleia* (albiflora).
- Passion (Crescent leaved) flower (Br. 87). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Passion (Crimson Tubular) Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/4). 1364. *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Passion (Crimson) Flower (Br. 87). 1359 *Passiflora Baduiana*.

- Passion (Deep-red) Flower (Nic. 3/81). 1357 *Passiflora Murncnja*.
- Passion (Downy-backed leaved Tubular) Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Taosonia maioata*.
- Passion (Edible) Flower (Nic. 3/80). 1360 *PauBiflora edulis*.
- Passion (Fetid) Flower (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 *Pnssiflora foetid a*.
- PaHBion (Five-lobed leaved) Flower (Nio. 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora creralea*.
- Passion (Glabrous leaved Tubular) Flower (Nio, 4/4). 3 3G4 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Passion (Greenish-yellow) Flower. (Nic. 3/32). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Passion (Heart leaved) Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1317 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Laurel leaved) Flower (Br. 8H). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Leschenault's Mountain) Flower (McL. 303, adpd). 1346 *Passiflora Lesohenaultii*.
- Passion (Medium-palmatilobe d-(8-f)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsulpd) Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 *Modecoa palmata*.
- Passion (Mid die ton's) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Passion (Notch-leaved) Flower (Br. 87). 13H0 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Oblong leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Pointed Heart leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Pure-white-ringed Azure-bine) Flower (Cap. 559). (? 1346) 1366 *Passiflora Middletoniana* (?).
- Passion (Purple) Flower (Ooty. 464). 1349 *Passiflora csBrulea (albiflora)*.
- Passion (Purple-tinged White) Flower (Nio. 8/30). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Passion (Quadrangular-stemmed) Flower (Nic. 3/82). 1858 *Paasiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Racemose Scarlet) Flower (Nio. 3/32) (Cag. 659). 1358 (*bis.*) *Passiflora raemosa*.
- Passion (Raddi's Blood-red) Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1359 *Passiflora Baddiana*.
- Passion (Bed and Violet) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Paesiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Bed-spotted White) Flower (Nio. 3/31). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Passion (Saw-edge-l«*aved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Silky leaved) Flower (N^Tio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 *Passiflora holoserioea*.
- Passion (Small) Flower (Br. 87). 1361 *Pasniflora suberosa*.
- Passion (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsnler) Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modeoca Wightiana*.
- Passion (Boftly-downy Pink Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 *Tacsonia mollissima*.
- (Passion (Three-banded leaved White) Flower (Nio. 3/33). 1362 *Paesiflora fasciata*.
- Passion (Tricolor-rayed Crimson) Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Truncate bilobed 1 eared) Flower (Nio. 8/31). 1357 *Passiflora Murucuja*.
- Passion (Tube calyxed) Flower (Nic. 4/8). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia (genuN)*.
- Passion (Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia (genus)*.
- Passion (Unisexual Trivalved-oapsuled) flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). odxlix. *Modeoca (genus)*.
- Passion (Van-v^v-olxem^vB Tubular) Flower (Nio. 4/4) (3. 422). 1864 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Passion (Variegated-rayed Bosy) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Passion (White-backed Bed) Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1368 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Whitish) Flower (Nio. 8/31). 1351 *Passiflora foetiia*.
- Passion (Winged and Quadrangular stemmed Hybrid) (Nio. 8/29, 5/582). 1348 *FaPsiflora Buonapartea*.
- Passion (Wineed-stemmed) Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Yellow flowered) Flower (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 *PasBiflora lutea*.
- Passion (Yellow-rayed White) Slower (Nio. 3/31). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Passion Fruit (Gbl. 381). 1360 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Passion worts (McL. 1006). LV. *PassifloraceoD (Order)*.
- Patana Oak (McL. 81). 1726 *Gareya arborea*.
- Patchao of the Malays (McL. 659). 8000 *Costus speiosns*.
- Patchouli (McL. 484, 82). dooxliii. *Pogostemon (genus)*.
- Patchouli (Cookspur) (McL. 732, adpd). 2345 *Pogostemon plectranthoides*.
- Patchouli (Woolly) (McL. 732, adpd). 2346 *Pogostemon vestitus*.
- Patchouli (Velvetty) of the Nilgiris (McL. 732, adpd). 2347 *Pogostemon atropurpureus*.
- Patchwork (Oreen-yellow-crimBon-white-and-grey) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. *Codiffidm variegatum (variabile)*.
- Paternoster Pea (S. 2, 310). 810 *Abrus preratorius*.
- Pat Fibre (McL. 399). cxxii *Corohoroa (genus)*.
- Pattsaury (MoL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.

- Pauohimaram (MoL. 472,668,905). 1155
 Anogeissus acuniinata.
 Pauclionty (McL. 8<3, 664, 997). 1G84
 Dichopsis elliptica.
 Pauohonty Paul ay (McL. 665). 1684
 Diohopeis elliptica.
 Panchotee (Gat. 170). 1684 Dichopsis
 elliptioa.
 Pauoi*ect (Multilobod) False Pan Palm
 (Nfo. 1/2G8, adpd). mix. Oarludovioa
 (genus).
 Paudel (MoL. 669). 2149 StereoBpermm
 chelono'ides.
 Pauk Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca
 Catechu.
 Pauidanfcam (MoL. 222). 1980 Ehretia
 la)via.
 Paula Indigo (MoL. 870, 473, 666, 997).
 1841 Wrightia tiocoria.
 Panlay (Brahminy Kite) (McL. 234, 664).
 1870 Cryptostegin grandiflora.
 Paulay (Coorg) (McL. 663). 1833 Holar-
 rhena antidysonteria.
 Paulay (Cotton) (McL. 663). 1918
 Drogea volubiliB.
 Paulay (Grow) (McL. 664). 562 Zizyphus
 trinervia.
 Panlay (Dog) (McL. 664). 1916 Tylo-
 phora aathmatica.
 Paulay (Edible) (MoL. 473, 604, 997).
 1692 MurnuOpB Kauki.
 Paulay (Fragrant). (MoL. 864, 664).
 1806 Ht>midosmuB inriicus.
 Paulay (Firebrand) (McJi. 664). 1537
 Ixora parviflora.
 Paulay (Ground) (MoL. 473, 664, 997).
 1842 Wrightia tomnntosa.
 Paulay (Ground) (McL. 664). 2650
 Cleiatanthus collinua.
 Panlay (India Rubber) (MoL. 234). 1870
 grandiflora.
 Paulay (Jointed) (MoL. 664, 997). 1690
 Mimusnpa Boxbur^hiana.
 Paulay (Malabar) (MoL. 668). 1684
 Dichopsia elliptioa.
 Paulay (Monkey Face) (MoL. 473, 664,
 997). 16tfl Mimubops bexandra.
 Paulay (Needle) (McL. 664, 997). 1881
 Oxyatnimct oBCuleiitum.
 Paulay (Night) (MoL. 14,664,998). 2185
 Doliohandrone arcuata.'
 Panlay (Pauohonty) (MoL. 665). 1684
 Diohopsis elliptioa.
 Pauluy (River) (McL. 664, 946). 2797
 Balix tetrasperma.
 Panlay (Seashore) (McL. 664, 998). 1993
 Argyreia speciosa.
 Paulay (Seven leaved) (MoL. 665). 1829.
 Alstonia soholaris.
 Paulay (Small) (MoL. 666). 2697 Putran-
 jiva Roxburghii.
 Paulay (Thorny) (MoL. 665) (?). 2548
 Pedilanthus tithymalokleB.
 Paulay (White) (MoL. 665). 1841
 Wrightia tinotoria.
 Paulay Silk Cotton (McL. 284, 484, 097).
 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
 Paulmodcoca (MoL. 718). 2083 Ipom&a
 digit ata.
 Paul-N6ron Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596)
 (Ru/N^T/91, 0/21) (nod) (Po) (Mn. 63-?).
 1107-j. Rnsa-h y brida'-gemperflorens
 (punicea-k^rmoBino-auffuBa).
 Paul-N^ron (Souvenir de) Roe (Xic.
 8/824) (Ru/N/06, 0/22) (Mu. 55).
 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-oinna-
 bar o-m argi n ata).
 Paul Terdier Rose (Nic. 8/326) (Rn/0/21).
 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-
 kermesina).
 Paun Vine (MoL. 676). 2406 Piper
 Betle.
 Paurai (McL. 669). 2149 StereoBpermm
 oheionoTdes.
 Panras (MoL. 712). 252 Thespeaia
 popnlnea.
 Pautalagandhy (MoL. 669, 642). 1811
 Ranwolfia Berpentina.
 Pautalam (McL. 669,998). doxoi. StereoFl-
 perum (genus).
 Pautaulagaroodan (MoL. 507). 1479
 Ophiorrhiza MvngoB.
 Pauthiry (McL. 473, 6<j9, 908). 2149
 SternoBpcrmum chelonoides.
 Pauthiry (Flowering) (McL. 473. 669,
 998). 2134 Dolichandrone crispa.
 Pavetta (MoL. 670). dviii. Payetta
 (genus).
 Pavetta (MoL. 473, 670, 496). 1648
 Pavetta indiaa.
 Pavetta (Beddome's) (McL. 900, adpd).
 1495 Weberanilagiriaa.
 Pavotta (Brahma's) (MoL. 670, 900).
 1491 Webara coryrabosa.
 Pavetta (Kill) (McL. 670). Ifi43-o.
 Pavetta indica (tomentoRa).
 Pavetta (Indian) (McL. 670) (Br. 101).
 1543 Pavotta indica.
 Pavetta (Yellow) (MoL. 367). 1554
 Morinda citrif oliaf
 Pavonia (Ceylon) (MoL. 517). 232
 Favonia seylanica.
 Pavonia (Fragrant) (McL. 517) (Br. 250).
 233 Pavonia odorata.
 Pea (Partridge) Family (Nic 2/124, 480).
 XXXII. Olacacero (Order).
 Pea (Angola) (MoL. 274). 854 Cajanus
 indiouB.
 Pea (Arrow and Heart leaved Flat) (Nic.
 8/159). 702 Platylodium trianguJare.
 Pea (Bubble) (Treas. Bot. 1/599, adpd).
 cckcxvi. Hovea (genus).
 Pea (Butterfly) V^s- «⁶» 102). cooxv.
 Clitoria (genus).
 Pea (Gajnn) (MoL. 274). Kf4 Tajanua
 i ndio us.

- Pea (Congo) (McL. 274). 864 *Cajani-
iudicus*.
- Pea (Decandrous Bell-calyxed) (Treas. Bot. 1/822, 908, 1219, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLII-A. *Legiiminosas* (Order-Papilionaeo suborder-Sophoreo; Tribe).
- Pea (Flat) (Nic. 8/159) (S. 167, 885). colxxvii. *Platylobium* (genus).
- Pea (Fold*d-up Joint-podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). *coxovii*. *Smithia* (genus).
- Pea (Glory) (Nio. 1/343) (S. 102) (Gag. 613). cc-lxxxvi. *Clianthus* (penua).
- Pea (Heart) (McL. 274, GJ1) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 623 *Cardiospermum Haliracabum*.
- Pea (Holly leaved Bnble) ' (Treas. Bot. 1/699). 698 *Hovea ohorizemuefolia*.
- Pea (Joint podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/151, adpd). *onxoviii*. *Eschynomerie* (genus).
- Pea (Larger flowered Heart) (MoL. 611, adpd). 024 *OatdioBpermum canescens*'
- Pea (Love) (McL. 274, 360) (S. 251). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pea (Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Oxalys Wightiana*.
- Pea (Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance-ouspidate-leaved Partridge; Tree) (Hk. 1/519, adpd). 492 *Strombocilia zeylanica*.
- Pea (Medium • peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Brythopalum populi-folium*.
- Pea (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong-acuminate leaved Partridge) (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anacolosia densiflora*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(15-19)-grey-downy Obovate-obcuse-leaved 35ell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travenoria*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 013 *Sophora glauca*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate* (13-21)-menibrans-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(13-21)-ailly-glabrescent linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 *Virgilia oapcnBis*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(19-29)-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora interrupta*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakerii*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-61)-very-small-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (ttox. 8/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata (paludosa)*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(6-10)-very-small-linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/15, adpd). 785 *Rhynchosia blanda*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-41)-very-small-linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 *Sesbania sogyiatica*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate (41-61) -very-small-linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/112, adpd). 786 *Eschynomene indica*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(61-101)-very-small-linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(81)-very-small-prickly-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata (typica)*.
- Pea (No eye) (McL. 274). 864 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (North American Hoary) (Nio. 4/17). *oczi*. *Tephrosia (gonna)*.
- Pea (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble) (Nic. 2/154, atpd). 698 *Hovea chorizemrofoUa*.
- Pea (Paternoster) (S. 2,310). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pea (Pigeon) (MoL. 274) (Nic. 1/232) (Br. 66) (Ell. 122) (Pr. 1/383)_a (Pfl. 264). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (Pinnate leaved Scurfy) (Nic. 3/289). 76" *Psoralea pinnata*.
- Pea (Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralum populi folium*.
- Pea (Rliomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble) (Nio. 2/164, adpd). 099 *Hovea Celsi*.
- Pea (Robary) (S. 2, 376) (McL. 276, 360). 810 *Abrus jn'ocatorius*.
- Pea (Sauoe) (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indiua*.
- Pea (Scurfy) (Nio. 3/239) (S. 361, 394). eclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Pea (Sensitive) (McL. 805, Nio. 3/425, adpd). cexcii. *Sesbania (genua)*.
- Pea (Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Oxalys Wightiana*.
- Pea (Small-distichous Ovate-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 488 *Oxalys Bcandens*.

- Pea (Small-ovate-to-oblong-lance-acumin-ate-leaved Square-branched Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Oxalacuminata*.
- Pea (Smooth leaved Heart) (EU. 142). 623 *Cardiopermum Halicacabom*.
- Pea (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous-revoluted ternate Narrow-linear leaved Broom-like Bell) (Nic. 1/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/36y, adpd). 921 *Cyolopia galegoidea*.
- Pea (Unifoliate-glabrous Elliptic-obovate-or-cuneate - mucronate * leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nio. 1/316, adpd). 923 *Chorizema diversifolium*.
- Pea (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Chorizema angustifolium*.
- Pea (Unifoliate-erect very-Bilky-rusty-margined Oral-acute-leaved Bell) (Nio. 3/172, adpd). 920 *Podalyria argentea*.
- Pea (Unifoliate-Bubverticillate-minutely Heart-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nio. 2/541, adpd). 924 *Oxylobium cordifolium*.
- Pea (Velvety Rosary) (Hk. 2/176, adpd). 811 *Ahrus fruticulosus*.
- Pea (Very-small-linear-lanceolate-pigment leaved Blue Bubble) (Nio. 1/155, adpd). 701 *Hovea pungens*.
- Pea (Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble) (Nio. 2/155, adpd). 700 *Hovea longifolia*.
- Pea (West Indian) Tree (McL. 806, 1083). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Pea (Yellow leaved Hairy Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Oxalacuminata*.
- Pea (Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Oxalacuminata scandens*.
- Pea Flower Sub-Family (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosae (Order-Papilionaceae suborder).
- Pea fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 *Cucurbitaria reflexa*.
- Pea-green (Long-blotch-veined)-and-irregularly-blotch-blotted Dumb Cane (Nio. 6/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Pea - green - irregularly - blotched - and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3266-g. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bowmanni).
- Pea podded Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1031 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Pea (Woody) podded Hrasiletto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii- *Caesalpinia* (genus).
- Pea podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. J/153, adpd). occ. *Pyrocephala* (genus).
- Pea Tree (McL. 805) (Nic. 3/425). cccxiii. *Sesbania* (genus);
- Pea (Coral) Tree (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Pea (Purple-pear berried Partridge) (Hk. 1/679, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.
- Pea (Mound berried Partridge) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 *Anacaloa densiflora*.
- Pea (Scarlet flowered) -Tree of Texas (Nic. 3/425, adpd); 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
- Peach (Bed. 1/97) (BB/T/279) (Gbl. 312) (Bdn/F..T) (Nic. 3/83) (Hk. 2/31) (McL. 64, 484) (S. 311, 350) (Cat. 132) (Cog. 242) (Mu) (Hod) (Ru/N/52, 67, 0/9) (Hid. 101). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Peach (Guinea) (Nio. 3/860). 1437 *Sarcocephalus boidinatus*.
- Peach (Sicra-Ieone) (01. 3/39). cdlxxviii. *Sarcocephalus* (genus).
- Peach-centred Blush-pink Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Ku/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-intus-albocarpa).
- Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (dig. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citius-intus-albocarpa).
- Peach-centred Saimon-coloured Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (innubarinata-intus-albocarpa).
- Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower (S. 404) (Nio. 3/452). 2096 *Solandra grandiflora*.
- Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia tersicifolia*.
- Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1106-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneo-marginata).
- Peach Saul (MoL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Peach-tinted Panicled Fallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Peacock Chaste Plant (MoL. 310, adpd). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peacock Condray (MoL. 316). . 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Peacock Flower (MoL. 316) (Cag. 619) (S. 311). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Peacock (Bright-red-stamened Yellow Fake) Flower (Nic. 6/179, adpd). 930-d. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (Gilliesii).
- Peacock (False) blower (3.311, MoL. 316, Cag. 019, adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Peacock (Orango False) Flower (Nio. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (concolor).
- Peacock (Orango and Red False) (Nio. 8/176, adpd). 930-c. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (diacolor).
- Peacock (Royal) Flower (McL. 933) (Nio. 1/176). 941 *Poinciana regia*.

- Peacock (Yellow False) (Caff. 620, adpd). 930-a. *Cusaaipinia puloherrima* (lutea).
- Peacock Flower Fence (McL. 672, 756) (Nio. 1/23). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 983, adpd). cccxlii. *Poinciaña* (genus) •
- Peacock (Creamy) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Peacock (Crimson) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (*sAmporvirens*).
- Peacock (Evergreen Royal) Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poiuoiana regia* (*sempervirens*)*
- Peacock (Scarlet) Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941-a. *Poinoiana regia* (*typica*).
- Peacock (False) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 99 *Niebhria linearia*.
- Peacock Gingelly (MoL. 810, 478, 864, 999). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peacock (Wild) Gingelly (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Peacock Notohy (MoL. 310). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peaook's Foot (MoL. 101). 926 *Casalpinia Bonduoella*.
- Peacock's Foot Leaf Plant (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). docz. *Vitex* (genus).
- Peacock's Foot Notohy (MoL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Peacock's Foot Tree (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peaook's (Downy) Foot Tree (MoL. 310, adpd). 2312 *Vitex pnbesoens*.
- Peacock's (Glandular) Foot Tree (MoL. 310, adpd). 2313 *Vitex peduncularis*.
- Peacock's (Tall) Foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 664, 999, adpd). 2310 *Vitex altissima*>
- Peacock's (Water) Foot Tree (MoL. 310, adpd). 2314 *Vitex leuooxylon*.
- Peaook's Pride (I>f. 422). (?) 930 *Casalpinia puloherrima*.
- Peacock's Pride (McL. 672, 932). 041 *Poinciana regia*.
- Pear (Golden blossomed) Family (Nio. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. *Oohnaceffi* (Order).
- Pear (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/258). occlxxxv. *Pyrus* (genus).
- Pear (Alligator) (Nio. 3/82) (S. 15, 317) (Gag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Br. 168) (Rid. 1C0,134) (McL. 19, 999) (Bed. 1/184) (W.A.I) (ttu/N/69) (Mn. 45). 2441 *Persea gratisaima*.
- Pear (Avocado) (McL. 19) (Mnell. B.P) (Bed. 1/184) (Nio. 3/82) (8.43, 317) (Gbl. 557) (Br. 189) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Iiu/N/69) (Ooty. 65). 2441 *Peraea gratissima*.
- Pear (Blaokish-and-few Spined Prickly) (Oavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Pear (Cashmere) (Hk. 2/374, adpd). 1116 *Pyrus kumaoni*.
- Pear (Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). oxxx. *Hovem'a* (genus).
- Pear (CockVcomb Prickly) (8. 300) (Ni* 5/569). 1383 (*bis.*) *Opuntia cylindrioa* (*cristata*).
- Pear (Common Prickly) (Cag. 553) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Five Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*. *
- Pear (Garlic) (McL. 473, 580) (Nic. 1/394). 101 *Cratsava religioaa*.
- Pear (Hair Spined Prickly) (Nio. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotiicha*.
- Pear (Hedge Prickl) (Br. 91) (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Holy Garlic) (MoL. 580). 101 *Crataiva religiosa*.
- Pear (Keiffer) (Ooty. 71). 1114 *Pyrus oominunis*.
- Pear (Maltese Edible Priokly) (FAB. 28 to 80, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 16j>). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear (Many Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissinia*.
- Pear (Medium membranous Ovate-crenate-aouminate-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dnlois*.
- Pear (One Spined Priokly) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1880 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Pear (Orange ilowered Priokly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinossima*.
- Pear (Pink flowered Prickly) (Nic. 2/508). 1382 *Opuntia nigrioans*.
- Pear (Prickly) (McL. 602, 720, 996) (Nic. 2/501) (Hid. 144,150) (Cat. 153) (S. 800) (Gbl. 382) (Bs/T/346) (Cag. 552) (W. 28, 47, 131). odlvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Pear (Spineless Prickly) (Nio. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear (Sulphur flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Variegated Prickly) (S. 800). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Pear (Various flowered Prickly) (Nio. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Pear (Wild) (Nio. 3/259) (Loud). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.
- Pear (Yollow and Crimson flowered Prickly) (Hr. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opuntia inonooantba*.
- Pear [Yellow flowered Prickly) (Nio. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear Lemon (MoL. 434). [412 Bphalm] 411 *CitruB modica-Lumia*.
- Pear (Priokly) of the United-States (S. 300, 344). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.

- Pear-shaped Guava (MoL. 33*8) (Gag. 236) (Br. 78). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
- Pear-shaped Pomelo (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-pyrica (pyriferum).
- Pear Tree (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/281) (Gbl. 322) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 27,802) (H/E.F) (S. 311) (Cag. 249) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 146, 152) (Ooty. 72) (Mu) (Hod). 1U4 Pyras communis.
- Pear (Corymbose Golden blossomed) Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Pear (Dwarf umbelled Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
- Pear (Cylindrical leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Pear (Golden blossomed) Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
- Pear (Panicled Golden blossomed) Tree (Nio. 2/4U6, adpd). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Pear (Small leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
- Pear (Solitary flowered Golden blossomed) Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
- Pearl Seed Plant (McL. 54). 2693 Bioina oomnis.
- Pearly Everlasting (8.23). dzzii. Anaphalis (genus).
- Pearly (Minute-white-cottony-woolly Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-aout-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 8/286, adpd). Anaphalis nuelgeriana.
- Pearly (Small-woolly-backed-hoary sessile Linear-aurole-acuminate-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 Anaphalis arintata.
- Pearly (Very-small-cottony-backed-bacrid-sessile Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 Anaphalis Wightiana.
- Pearly (Very-small-cottony-backed Ecnid-margined Narrow-linear-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
- Pebble (Ocean) (McL. 101). 926 Csesalpinia Bondinella.
- Pectinate Stippled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Bone (Ilk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
- Pedate leaved Yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomoea dasycarpa.
- Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/20*, adpd). 2036-a. Ipomoea pes-tigridis (typical).
- Pedately seven leaved Vine (McL. 564^ adpd). Oil Vitis pedata.
- Pedatipinnate-Bubglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite Membranous-long-oblong (8"-16")-pinnatiparvite-acuminate pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3388 Pteris patens.
- Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-pairs)-glabrous Basal-bipinnate Papery-lanceolate-pinnate-partite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 333* Pteris quadriaurita.
- Pedatipinnate-(8-10-prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2-prts)-bipinnate Papery-linear-lanceolate-pinnate-partite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
- Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate-pinnate-partite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8337 Pteris geminata.
- Pedowk (FAB. 1). (? 895) 894 Pterocarpus indicus (P).
- Peduncled (Pyriform-swollen-fleshy) oymose Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
- Peduncled (Long) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 781, adpd). 3168 Phasix humilis (pedunculata).
- Peduncled (Short) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
- Peduncled (Tendrill) Woolly Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
- Peeliana Bose (Br. 69) (?). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea) (?).
- Peepul (Bed. 2/315) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 414) (Hid. 126) (MoL. 100, 473, 673, 749, 1000) (Ru/N/129, O/12) (Mu. 43) (W. 1, 48). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Peepul (Flowering) (McL. 678, 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Peepul (Pointed leaved) (MoL. 678, adpd). 2738 Ficus Kuraphii.
- Peepul (Short tailed) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
- Peepul vWild) (McL. 673, 1000). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
- Peepul leaved Evening Mallow (MoL. 914, a<1pd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
- Peepul leaved Tooty (MoL. 914). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
- Peepul (Sacred) of India (Cag. 283) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Peotsaul (McL. 674). 897 Pterocarpus MarRupium.
- Peiganon of the Greeks (MoL. 775). 370 Buta gravsolens (angustifolia).
- Pegu (Iron Wood of) and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Pegu (Wood oil of) (Soz. 2/614). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
- Pehimbia (McL. 473, 484, 674, 712, 993). 448 Filicium deopians.
- Pelican Flower (S. 34) (Gag. 425). dcolxvii. Aribtoloohia (genus).

- Pelican Flower Birthwort (Nio. 5/84). 2397 *Aristolocria grandiflora*.
- Pellet shrub (McL. 670). dviii. *Pavetta* (genus).
- Pellet (t'OmnoQ Indian) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1513-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
- Pellet (Dense flowered Indian) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. *Pavetta india* (densiflora).
- Pellet. (Do* ny lanoe leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula* (tomentosa).
- Pellet (Lanced leaved) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. *Pavetta hispidula* (typica).
- Pellet (Long: flowered) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd) 1544-c. *Pavetta hispidula* (siphonanthus).
- Pellet (Narrow leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispidula* (angustifolia).
- Pellet (Short flowered) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1546 *Pavetta breviflora*.
- Pellet (Smaller Indian) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1543-d *Pavetta india* (minor).
- Pellet (Wright's Flat branched) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1G47. *Pavetta Wightii*.
- Pellet (Woolly Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-O. *Pavetta india* (tomentosa).
- Pellet (Woolly Small flowered) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1646 *Pavetta Brunonis*.
- Pellucid-punctate exstipulato Laurel Tulip UJlmbur (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. *Kadsura* (genus).
- Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane vNio. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Sanguinea* (typica).
- Peltate leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.
- Peltate Pink-spottei leaved Pepper (Nio. 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.
- Pembroke (Earl of) Rose (Ku/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-seimperflora* (puni^a-velutina).
- Pen (Moonshee's) (MoL. 513). 8284 *Saoharum arundinaceum*.
- Pen Grass (MoL. 513). 3284 *Saoharum arundinaceum*.
- Pen Reed (MoL. 518). 8284 *Saoharum arundinaceum*.
- Pen Reed Grass (Ell. 487). 3284 *Saoharum arundinaceum*.
- Penance (Arjuna's) Tr^e (OBT) (MoL. 41). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Penang (Biraalayan Many-parted) Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Liouala peltata*.
- Penang (Malay Sigtteeu-parted) Lawyer (McL. 676, adpd). 8178 *Licuala spinosa*.
- Penang (Malay Nine-parted) Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 8179 *Liouala paludosa*.
- («Penang (New-Britain) Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3180 *Liouala grandis*.
- Penang Lawyer Palm (McL. 675). emxeix. *Liouala* (genus).
- Penang Palm (McL. 40, 675). 8121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P). cm. *Juniperus* (genus).
- Pencil (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 *Juniperus bermudiana*.
- Pencil (Himalayan) Cedar (Bs/T/694) (Obi. 69S) (FAR 10, NLGS). 2819 *Juniperus macropoda*.
- Pencil (North American) Cedar (Muell. S.P). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Pencil (Virginia) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 *Juniperus Virginiana*.
- Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 *Juniperus bermudiana*.
- Pencil Cedar of Ohina and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 *Juniperus ohinensis*.
- Pencil Flower (Nio. 3/522). oozevi. *Stylosanthes* (genus).
- Ponoil (Trifoliate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-ucinate-leaved) Flower (Roz. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
- Penoil (Bastard Cedar) Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. *Bysoxylum* (genus).
- Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/414, adpd). 8316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Pendulous-branched (Medium-to-long-lance-subaoate-leaved) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/188, adpd). 1581 *Izora lanceolaria*.
- Pendulous-branched (Medium-leathery Naitow-oblong-leaved) Karnbala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1820 *Souneratia apetala*.
- Pendulous-Covered Lanoe leaved Glory Treo (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Olerodendron nutans*.
- Pendulous (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- Pendulous (Kidney-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Pendulous Lacinate petalled ^hoe flower (Nic 1/143, adpd). 247 *Hibiscus sohi-zopetalus*.
- Pendulous (Medium-lanceolate-aucinate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Oroid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium hierardi*.
- Pendulous (Medium-ovate-oblong-aucinate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Oroid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium macrostachyum*.

- Pendulous Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1927 Hoy a pendula.
- Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery-shining oblong-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 Beilschmiedia fogii'olia (Dalzellii).
- Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous downy-backed Elliptio-oblong-caudate* leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunia integrifolia (typica).
- Penninerved-alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phoebe lanceolata.
- Penninerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy Elliptio-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/142, adpd). 2446 Phoebe paniculata.
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous subglabrous oblong-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunia integrifolia (sylvatica).
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-papery lance acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonia Arnottii.
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glabrous-backed elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/40, adpd). 2444 Maobilus maoranta.
- Penninerved-bilobular-based Medium-papery-Burly-downy-glabrate - subsessile Elliptio-orens-or-rat-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Oolodepas oalycinum.
- Penninerved-leaved Physio Nut (Hk. 6/242, adpd). doecxxx. Tritaxis (genus).
- Penninerved Lizard-foot (MoL. 587, adpd). 2595 Saurobus albicans.
- Penninerved Medium-papery-shining elliptic-oblong - narrowed - but - obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2071 Adenohlama indica.
- Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-lance - orenate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 Cleidion javanicum.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery shining Rhombio-lance-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/436, adpd). 2679 Mallotia muricata.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-elliptic-ovate-lance - acuminate - leaved Resinous-branched Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 280 Mollotus stenanthus.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-ouBpdate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia Wightii.
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124*, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Bourdillonii.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-shining elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 2081 Mallotus Lawii.
- Penninerved (Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) Physio Nut (Hk. 5/381, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
- Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2701 Cudrania javensis.
- Penninerved Small-leathery-shining obovate - oblong - obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 6/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum Bpinosum.
- Penninerved Small-rigid-scarid Ovate-to-obovate - rhomboid - serrate - ouBpdate-leaved Sand-paper Mulberry (Hk. 6/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Penninerved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-apically-serrate-acuminate - leaved Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllocladus spinosa.
- Penninerved - subverticillate- (4-8)-alternate Long-glabrous-backed-glabrate silky-glabrate Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2451 Aotiodaphne madraspatana.
- Penninerved - subverticillate - alternate Long-rusty - shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-ouBpdate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Aotiodaphne Hookeri.
- Penninerved-Subverticillate-alternate Medium-glabrous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (angustifolia).
- Penninerved - subverticillate - (4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glabrous-backed linear-lance - acuminate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Aotiodaphne salicina.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glabrous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica);

- Penninerved - subvertioillate-(4-8) - alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-linear-lance-Or - oblong - obtuse - leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 *Actinodaphne etenophylla*.
- Penninerved - aabverticillate - (4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rubty-velvetty-glabrate elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 *Actinodaphne lauata*.
- Penninerved-subvertioillate - (4-8) - alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed-Bhining elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 *Actinodaphne hirsata*.
- Penninerved-subvertioillate-alternate Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery Broad-obovate-uneate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. *Alaodaphne semeocarpifolia* (rnfa).
- Penninerved-subverticilate-late-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed - leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-0. *Alaodaphne semeocarpifolia* (maorocarpaj).
- Penninerved - subvertioillate - alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery-obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. *Alaodaphne semeocarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Penninerved-aubvertioillate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 *Actinodaphne campanulata*.
- Pensbout of the Dutch (MoL. 938). 1917 *Cosmottigma racemosum*.
- Pentalinon (Cag. 500). 1857 *Hromodiotyon suberecium*.
- Pentandrous Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 *Cassia pcmila*.
- Pentandroua Spathe-calyxed Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). oclxi. *Gluta* (genus).
- Pentandrous Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dolxxxi. *Oroxylum* (genus).
- Pentas (Flesh coloured) (Br. 108). 1478 *Pentas carnea*.
- Peperi-makron of the Greeks (MoL. 678). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Peperi-melan of the Greeks (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Peperi of the Greeks (MoL. 676). doolviii. *Piper* (genus).
- Peperi-scrongulon of the Greeks (MoL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Papery-ovate - pinnatipartite - acuminatopinnate (Pedatipinnate-aubglabrous Basal-tripinnate) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 *Fteris geminata*.
- Pepper Family (Br. 208) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. *Piperaceu* (Order).
- Pepper (MoL. 676, 1000) (S. 306, 331) (Nio. 3/149). dcolxviii. *Piper* (genus).
- Pepper (Aromatic) (MoL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Pepper (Bell) (McL. 170) (Ell. 140). 2094 *(tris.) *Capsicum groSBnni*.
- Pepper (Betel) (MoL. 86, 676, 1000) (S. 332) (Nio. 3/147) (Qbl. 554) (Cag. 454) (Bid. 319). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Pepper (Betel Leaf) (Br. 242) (Ell. 168) (Pfl.441). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Pepper (Bird) (McL. 170). 2094 (Ms.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Pepper (Bird's-eye) (Ell. 140). 2094 (bia.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Pepper (Black) (BB/T/523) (Gbl. 554) (McL.472,676, 1000) (S.331) (Ell. 447) (Pfi. 64). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Pepper (Cabob) (MoL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cnbeba*.
- Pepper (Cayenne) (3. 74, 83) (Ell. 140). 2094(bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiahim).
- Pepper (Cherry) (McL. 170). 2094 (tris.)-b. *Capsicum srosHum* (cerasiformis).
- Pepper (Chilli) (S. 92). 2094-a. *Capsicum fruteBcens* (typica).
- Pepper (Chilly) (Ell. 140). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutesceiid* (typica).
- Pepper (Chi'nn) (McL. 171, 357, 995). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Pepper (Chinese) (MoL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Pepper (Common) (Nio. 3/148). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Pepper (Cool) (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Pepper (Cubeb) (MoL. 677, 1000). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Pepper (Cup flowered) (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 *Piper trichoBtachyon*.
- Pepper (Unrry) (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (aiinum).
- Pepper (Downy auriolated leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnium*.
- Pepper (Elephant) (McL. 678). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Pepper (Elephant Long) (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Pepper (Europe) (MoL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum froteaena* (annuum).
- Pepper (Fan nerved leaved) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2417 *Piper subpeltatum*.
- Pepper (Flat branched) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2412 *Piper attenuatum*.
- Pepper (Forest) (McL. 677). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Pepper (Fragrant) (MoL. 077). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Pepper (Goat) (MoL. 170). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescena* (typica).
- Pepper (Glabrous Loose spiked) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2410 *Piper Schmidtii*.
- Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutesoona* (annuum).

- Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170, 833).
dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Pepper (Hairy Loose spiked) (McL. 676,
adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
- Pepper (Hoary Bpiked) (MoL. 676, adpd)..
2403 Piper trihostaohyon.
- Pepper (Hooded flower) (McL. 676, adpd).
2402 Piper galeatum.
- Pepper (Indian Wild) (MoL. 596). 2808
Vitex trifolia.
- Pepper (Jamaica) (Br. 79). 1208 Pimenta
offioinalis.
- Pepper (Jamaica) (McL. 171). [1207
Sphalin] 1208 Pimonia officinalis.
- Pepper (Java) (McL. 388, 677). 2405
Piper Cubeba.
- Pepper (Large Foreign) (McL. 170Y
2094-b. Capsicum fratesoens (annuuni).
- Pepper (Loug) (Box. 1/154) (Bs/T/523)
(W.A.I) (Br. 202) (Ell. 166) (Itid. 220)
(MoL. 677, 1000) (Pfi. 507). 2404 Piper
longum.
- Peppor (membrane leaved) (McL. 676,
adpd). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
- Popper (Monk's) (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitex
trifoiia.
- Pepper (Peltate Pink-spotted leaved)
(Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Oap-
Bicum frutosoena (annuum).
- Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). dclxviii.
Capsicum (genus).
- Peppor (Pungent) (MoL. 676). 2411 Piper
nigrum.
- Pepper (Rid) (MoL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b.
Capsicum frutescens (annnum).
- Peppor (Bound) (MoL. 07(5). 2411 Piper
nigrum.
- Pepper (Bound spiked) (MoL. 676, adpd).
2408 Piper brachystachyuin.
- Peppor (Silvery leaved) (McL. 676, adpd).
2415 Piper urgyrophyllum.
- Pepper (Spanish) (MoL. 170) (Ell. 141)
(Pfl. 330). 2094-b. Capsicum frutes-
cens (annuum).
- Pepper (Spur) (McL. 171j- 2094-a. Capsi-
cum frutescens (typioa).
- Pepper (Tailed) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper
Jubeba.
- Pepper (Tree) (MoL. 678) (?). 1207
Pimonta acris (?).
- Peppor (Umbel spiked) (McL. 676, adpd).
2417 Piper subpeltatum.
- Pepper (Water Long) (McL. 171). 2702
Sapium sebiferum.
- Pepper (White) (MoL. 676) (Nic. 3/148)
(Pfl. 61) [when husked aud bleached J.
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Winged braoteate spiked) (MoL.
676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.
- Pepper (Wild Black) (McL. 676, adpd).
2413 Piper sylvestrc.
- Pepper t Elephant) Climbing Arum ^McL.
677, oorr). 8269 Soindapsua ofncinalis.
- Pepper-corn (Spurious) (Treas. Bot. 1/448,
adpd). 1661 Embolia Bibes.
- Pepper Leaf, (MeU 759). 384 Zanthoxyl-
um BhetBa.
- Pepper (Ornamental) of the Celebes (Nic.
5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Pepper (Australian) Tree (Nic. 3/881)
(Cag. 631). 656 Sohinus Molle.
- Pepper (Bastard) Tree' (Bu/N/128, 0/13)
(Cat. 86). 656 Schinus Molle.
- Pepper (Californian) Tree (Nic. 3/381)
(Cag. 681). 656 Schinus Molle.
- Pepper Vine (Gbl. 554). dcolxviii. Piper
(genus).
- Peppor Vine (MoL. 676) (Box. 1/150) (Ell.
447) (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper ni*rum.
- Peppermint (Scrub) (Bth. 3/231). 1205
Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
- Peppermint (Victoria) Gum (Bth. 8/240).
1180 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Peppermint of Victoria (Bth. 3/201).
1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
- Peppermint Tree of New-South-Wales
(Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus
pi per it a.
- Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Vic-
toria (Bth. 3/203) (QbL 854). 1192
Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Peppercorws (McL. 1006). XCIII. Piper-
ae&B (Order).
- Peramboo (MoL. 694). 8209 Calamus
Rotang.
- Peramoofy (McL. 617, 998). 288 Pavonia
odorata.
- Perfcction-de Monplaisir Bose (Nio. 3/824)*
(Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po).
1105-f. Bosa odorata (lutca).
- Perforate (Few-broad-falcate-lobod Pin-
natifid) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546,
adpd). 8270 Bhaphidophora pertusa.
- Perforate (Many-ensiform-lobed* Pinnati-
fid) Climbing Arum (Ilk. 6/&49, adpd).
8272 Epipremnum mirabile.
- Perforate (Many-oblanoeolate-lobed
Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Nic. 2/380).
8273 Monstera deliciosa.
- Pergola plant (Nio. 4/132). dxev. VaHaris
(genus).
- Pergola (Fragrant) Plant (Hk. 3/651,
adpd). 1839 Vail aria Heynei.
- Pergola (Goat-smell) Plant (Hk. 3/651,
adpd). 1840 Vallaria Poi gulana.
- Perinoara (MoL. 763). [ozzii. Sphalm]
338 Elaocarpus oblongus.
- Peri plus (Indikon-melan of the) (MoL.
369). oclzzxiv. Indigofera (genus).
- Periplus (Meli-to-kalaminon-to-lego-
menon-Sakohar of the) (McL. 857).
3282 Saockarum officiuarum.
- Periwinkh* (Nio. 4/160) (S. 317, 451) (Oag.
406) (Bid. 95). dlxxxvii. Vinou (genus).
- Fori winkle (Creamy-blotched leaved)
(Nic. 1/160, 5/736). 1822-b. Vinoa
major (elegantissima).

- Periwinkle (Golden-reticulated leaved) (Nio. 5/736). 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).
- Periwinkle (Large) (S. 451). 1822 *Vinca major*.
- Periwinkle (Lesser) (S. 451) (Oag. 496). 1823 *Vinca minor*.
- Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-b. *Vinca major* (efogantissima).
- Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-c. *Vinca major* (retionlata).
- Periwinkle (White) (Ru/O/32). 1822-d. *Vinca major* (alba).
- Perle-des Jardins Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/N/91, O/2L) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
- Perle-do Lyon Rose (Ru/N/9i, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-ar meniaco-snff lisa).
- Perle-d'or Roso (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. *Rosa mntiflora* (flava-intus-aurantiaca).
- Pernambco Cotton (McL. 234), 264-b. *GoBey pi u m barbadense* (aouminatam).
- Perriere (Madame Isaac) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-seinperflorenB* (kerinesina-roseo-Buf-fnsa).
- Perrottet's Tawny Haired Oinnamon (MoL. 183, adpd). 2439 *Oinnamomm* 1* Perrottetii.
- Persia (Red Mulberry of) (McL. 867). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurplea).
- Persia (White Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2723-a. *Morus alba* (typica).
- Persian Almond (McL. 76) (Rid. 101). 10ii3 *Prunus AmygdeiuH*.
- Persian Date (W. 34). 8162 *Phoenix dactylit'era*.
- Persian Double Yellow Rose (Nio. 8/325) (Cag. 592) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. *Rosa Eglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Persian Lilac (Bed. 2/14) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (Pr. 1/314; (MoL. 578) (Br. ,84) (Ell. 381) (Gag. 635) (Gat. 63). 453 *Melia Asedaraoh*.
- Persian Manna (McL. 38). 788 *Alhagi oamelorum*.
- Persian Rose (MoL. 322) (Gag. 591). 10J8 *Rosa damasoena*.
- Persian (Red) Rose (Gag. 591) (Br. 68) 1098-a. *Rosa damascene* (typica).
- Persian (White) Rose (Gag. 591) (Br. 68). (Mu. 67). 1093-b. *Rosa damasoena* (alba).
- Persian Mangosteen (McL. 308). 1702 *Diospyros Bmbryopteris*.
- Persica of the Romans (MoL. 54). 1064 *Prunus periiia*.
- Persimmon (Chinese) (Oat. 178) (Gag. 221). 1701 *Diospyros Xaki*.
- Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 *Dendrooalamus longispathus*.
- Persistent (Stemless Non-flagelliferous) Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/4C 4r adpd). mix. *Zalacoa* (genus).
- J*ersistent-sepalled Mixed-prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Peru (Marvel of) Family (Br. 17(S) (L/N/S/B). liXXXVII. Nyotaginacea (Order).
- Peru (Adeira of) (Muell.B.P). 3034 *Oanna edulis*.
- Peru (Anchor Plant of Ghili and) (Nio. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Oolletia ferox*.
- Peru (Apple of) (MoL. 261). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Peru (Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia oorymbiflora*.
- Peru (Kambala Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
- Peru (Mulli of) (Nic. 3/381). 656 *Sohinus Molle*.
- Peru (Silk Flower of) (Treas. Bot. 1/195). ocolzix. *Galliandra* (genus).
- Penis (Marvel of) (MoL. 1005). L XXX VII. Nyotaginaccse (Order).
- Poruvian Bark Plant (Nio. 1/329) (MoL. 410) (Bed. 1/115) (Pfl. 548). odlxzxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
- Peruvian Cotton (MoL. 234, 473, 993) (Uk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (aouuinatum).
- Peruvian Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-d. bphalm] 254-b. *G-ossypiuin barbadense* (acumi natum).
- Peruvian (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvety-gre^ n Purple-backed oblong-lanoe-aouminate-leavod) Emetic-nat (Nio. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffm&nnia Ghiesbreghti*.
- Peruvian Heliotrope (S. 318) (Br. 147). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Poravian Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Peruvian Magio Plant (S. 76). 1966 *Cantua buxifolia*.
- Peruvian Mastic Tree (Nio. 3/381) (Gaff. 631). 656 *Sohinus Molle*.
- Peruvian Tetramerous Emetic Nut (Treas. Rot. 1/5 41, adpd). odxeviii. *Hoffmannia* (genus).
- Peruvian Trumpet Flower (S. 318). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Pervully (MoL. 53). 8068 *Diosoorea alata*.
- Petaliferous Groton Indigo shrub (MoL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dooxlii. *Agrostistachys* (genus).
- Potaliferous C^^belled - carpellod) Nutmegs (L/N/S/B). IV. *Anonaes* (Order).

- Fetalled (Spineless Five) Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Bhamnns Wightii.
- Petalled (Spiny Four) Bnok Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 569 BhamnuB virgatus.
- Petalled (Scailet Erect) Cactus (Nic. 2/454). ndr. Nopalea (genus).
- Petalled (Half-boat) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phraanthus (genus).
- Petelled (Half-star) Flowering Nutmeg (Hs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
- Petalled (Half-baggy) Flowering Nutmeg (BB/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saoopetalum (genus).
- Petalled (Brect) Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/18, julpd). 1883 Oalutropis proeera.
- Potalled (Rofloxod) Giant Swallow-wort (Ilk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Calotropis gigantoa.
- Petalled (Narrow-scaled) Interstaminal-glitrriulitr Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Ilk. 4/9, adpd). doxvi. fltreptocaulon (g e 9) .
- Petalled (Broad-scaled) Interstaminal-glaudular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dexvii. Decalepis (genus).
- Petalled (Lilac Vive) Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pentaa oarnea.
- Potallod (Red) Kambala Trco (Nic. 3/459). 13il Sonnotatia aoida.
- Potallod (Corkscrew) Dog bane (Hk. 8/655, adpd). dxoviii. Strophanthus (genus).
- Petallod (Broad-BOaled-shaggy) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxv. Braohylepis (genus).
- Petalled (Corkscrew) Sarsapariila Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus).
- Petalled (Pendulous Laoiniate) Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus solizopetalus.
- Petalled (Ovate) Small-fruited Doddor (MoL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
- Petalled (Tail) Small-frofted Doddei (MoL. 804, adpd). . 206G Cuscuta hyalina.
- Periled (Defeotive) Soapnut (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa defioicns.
- Potallod (Orimson Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/51G, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidibiina.
- Petalled (llosy-purple Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia graoilis.
- Potallod (Linear) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).
- Petaloid-stamin oded Uni locu lar-capaulod Panoled Ginger (TrebB. Bot. 1/534) (Hk. 6/109, adpd). omzliii. Globba (genus).
- Petioled (Spine) Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/50G, adpd). mxvi. Elsein (genus).
- Petioled (Golden) Betel Palm (Gag. 837, 339, adpd). 3123 Dlotyosperma aurea.
- Petioled (White-woolly) Betel Palm ^Cag. 337, 830, adpd). 8129 Dictyosperma album.
- Petioled-coriaoeouB Bifoliate PseudobulbouH-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/702, 708). 2900 Lipari8 longipes.
- Petioled-coriaoeous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous-Btemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/823). omxxv. Ccologyno (genus).
- Petioled-eoriaoouB Quadrifoliate (ocasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orohid (Ilk. 6/20, W.A.I). omxxviii. Polystaohya (genus).
- Putioled (Short) Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 342 Elrooarpua ragosns.
- Petioled (Wing) Tick Trefoil ((McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquutrum.
- Petioled (Wing) Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 882 Zanthoxylum alatnm.
- Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-Btemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). einxxii. Oirrhopetalum (genus)*
- Potioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-Btemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/762). cmxxi. Bulbophylluui (gonuB).
- Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). omxxiii. Trias (genus).
- Petioled Unifoliato PseudobulbouB-Htemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). omxli. (bit..) Thelasis (genus).
- Petioled Unifoliate pseudobnlbous-Btemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis posilla.
- Petrasa (Twisting) (Br. 164). 2828 Petrsoa voiubilis.
- Petre's (Lord) Climber (Br. 164). 2328 Petrssa volubilis.
- Peuke-KOnophoros of Theophrastus (McL. 1G5). omyiii. Pinna (genus).
- Pheolina-borbonioa Rose (Cog. 597). (?) 1106-d. llosa borbonioa (rosea).
- Philippine Sago Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3155 Oaryota Cumingii.
- Phlogm-Killer (McL. 803). 1968 Oordia Myxa.
- Phlox Family (Br. 135). LXXVII. Polemoniaceac (Order).
- Phoinikobaianos of the GTOAKB (MCL. 413) (fruit). 3162 Phoenix daotyliifora.
- Phoinix of tho Greeks (McL. 413). 8162 PiGDiiix da?<tylif->ra.
- Phrynium (Forked) (McL. 819). 3026 Clinogyne v. f. f. f.

- Phullon-malabathron of the Ghreeks (MoL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Phyllanthus (Long leaved) (MoL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus disticfeus.
- Phyllanthus (Many leaved) (McL. 687). 255SJ Phyllanthus polyphyllas.
- PhyllanthDB (Netted) (MoL. 587). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Phyllanthus (Shrubby) (MoL. 928). (P) 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Phylode (Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/3G9, 358, adpd). 1021 Aoaia striota.
- Phylode (Angular branched Racemed) Wattle (McL. 2/314, 888, ftdpd). 1016 Acacia melunoxylon.
- Phylode (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Aoaia homalophylla.
- Phylode (Broad-podded Plurinervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1010 Aoaia melanoiylon.
- Phylode (Downy Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armnta.
- Phylode (Enervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Aoaia homalophylla.
- Phylode (Lanceolate Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Aoaia armata.
- Phylode (Long narrow Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 858, adpd). 1021 Aoaia striota.
- Phylode (Narrow podded Plurinervoe) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acaia implexa.
- Phyllode (Obliquely obovate TJninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Phylode (Sickle-shaped Uninervose). 1022 Acacia pyenantha.
- Phylode (Silvory raoemod) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 873, adpd). 1019 Acacia braohybotrya.
- Phylode (Slenderly raoemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/814, 889, adpd). 1020 Aoaia implexa.
- Phylode (Stoutly raceined) Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acaia pyonantha.
- Physio Nut (MoL. 478, 591, adpd). dcocxiix. Jatropha (gemm).
- Physio Nut (McL. 66) (Gat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ku/N/84, O/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Physio (Angular leaved) Nut (Br. 108) (Ell. 388) (Pfl. 80). 2628 Jatropha Guroas.
- Physio (Bronze leaved) Nut (MoL. 56, 478, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gossypifoia.
- Physio (Common) Nut (MoL. 66, 478, adpd). 2628 Jatropha Guroas.
- Physio (Fiddle leaved) Nut (Br. 198, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastate.
- Phynio (French) Nut (MoL. 65). 2624 Jatropha mntifida.
- Physic (Glaucous leaved) Nut (MoL. 66, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
- Physic (Gouty stemmed) Nut (Gag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.
- Physic (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuae-leaved Penninerved) Nut (Hk. 5/884, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
- Physio (Penninerved leaved) Nut (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcoexxx. Tritaxis (genus).
- Physio (Red) Nut (MoL. 880). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Physio (Busty Woolly) Nut (MoL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
- Physio (Small) Nut (McL. 66). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
- Pie (Cherry) (Nic. 2/181) (8. 92, 195). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
- Pierre Notting Rose (Nio. 8/134) (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 64). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-sempern'orens (atrosanguinea-pnrpureo-suffusa).
- Pierre Selotski Roso (Ru/N/98, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa-hybrid a-semper* nor ens (purpurea-violaeo-suffusa).
- Pigeon Pea (MoL. 274) (Nio. 1/232) (Br. 56) (Ell. 122) (Pr. 1/383) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicuB.
- Pigeon Wood (McL. 366). 1517 GueU tarda speoiosa.
- Pigeon's-knee (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum II alicaoabum.
- Pig-snout Yam (MoL. 63). 3057 DioBoorea pentaphylla.
- Pilah (McL. 688). 2763 Artocarpus integri'olia.
- Pilloory (MoL. 688). 2516 Visonm monoicum.
- Pilose acute Ovate leaved Silvei<-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
- Pimento (MoL. 171) (Ell. 262). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Piinonta officinalis.
- Pimento Bush (R. 330) (Nio. 3/129) (Qbl. 351). 1208 Pimento oflioinalis.
- Pimple Fruit (McL. 85). 67 Anona squamosa.
- Pin (Linoh) Plant (MoL. 282). 1885 Daomia cxtensa.
- Pindaloo (MoL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Pindauloo (MoL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Pindaura (MoL. 144). 2874 Trewia nudiflora.
- Pindyoonda (McL. 306). 2258 Jnsticia tran quebar iensis.
- Pine Family (Br. 203V. cxii. Oonifera> (Order).
- Pine (Screw) Family (Br. 230) L/N/S/B). OXXIII. Pandanaoecas (Order).

- Pine (H/E.F) (Nio. 8/136) (B. 320, 831). cmviii. Pinna (genus).
- Pine (African Cypress) (Nic. 4/208). 281G Gallitris Whytoi.
- Pine (Aleppo) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708) (Nio. 3/142). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
- Pine (Amboyia Dammer) (Nio. 1/439) (Gag. 407). 2832 Agathia loranthifolia.
- Pine (American White) (Muell. S.P) (Ho./E.F) (Obi. 704). 2166 Pinns atrobis.
- Pine (Austrian) (Nio. 3/141) (Gbl. 708). 2848-c. Piims Larioio (anstriaoa).
- Pine (Bhotan) (Nio. 3/142) (S. 51, 381). 2848 Pinns excelsa.
- Pine (Hiehop's) (Muell. S.P). 2851 PinuB muricata.
- Pine (Black) (Nio. 3/141) (8. 53,331). 2848-c Pinns Laricio (austriaca).
- Pine (Bine) (Gbl. 704). 2142 PinuB exoelsa.
- Pino (Bootan) (MueU. S.P). 2842 cxoolsa.
- Pine (Brown) (Maid. C.T). oxnv. Podooarpns (genus).
- Pine (Bnnya-bunya) (Nio. 1/106) (S. 32, G5) (Gbl. 703) (Gat. 816). 2134 Arancaria BidwlUi.
- Pine (Caledonian) (Oat. 310). 2835 Arancaria Oookii.
- Pino (Oalifornian nut) (Mnell. S.P). 2655 Pinus Sabiniana.
- Pine (Casuarina) (MoL. 186). 2760 Casunrina equisetifolia.
- Pine (Oh ter) Muell. S.P) (MoL. 162). 2849 Pinns longifolia.
- Pine (Chilian) (S. 32, 92). 2888 Arancaria imbricata.
- Pine (Cluster) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 8/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
- Pine (Colonial) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 2836 Arancaria Cunninghamii.
- Pine (Corsican) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 8/142) (S. III, 381) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Larioio.
- Pine (Creeping Sorew) (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides (?).
- Pine (Cypro*s) (Maid. O.T) (Gbl. 695). decoxeviii. Callitris (genus).
- Pine (Dammer) (Nic. 1/439) (Gag. 407). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
- Pine (Dammer) (Ob! 703). 2832, Agathis ioranthifolia.
- Pine (Dense flowered) (Nic. 3/141). 2841 Pinus densiflora.
- Pine (Deodar) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrua Libani (Deodara).
- Pine (Digger) (H/K.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
- Pine (Emodi) (Mnell. S.P) (McL. 162). 284H Pinna longifolia.
- Pine (Forked- spine-fruited Sorew) (Nio. 3/16). 8243 Pandanua furcatus.
- Pine (Fragrant Sorew) (Br. 230) (MoL. 663, 801, 807) (Ell. 425). 3241 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Pine (Gerard's) (Nic. 3/141). 2848 Pinns Gerardiana.
- Pine (Glaucous Ereot-leaved Sorew) (Nio. 3/18). 3241 Pandanus edulis.
- Pine (Green-Bpined Scrw) (McL. 801). 3241 Pandanua odoratissimns.
- Pine (Hard Nut) (Ho./E.F). 2855 Pinns Sabiniana.
- Pine (Heavy-wooded) (Nio. 8/144). 2858 ponrierosa.
- Pine (Himalayan Edible) (Gbl. 709). £843 Pinus Geradiana.
- Pine (Italian Stone) (S. 218) (? P. pinea). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana) (?).
- Pine (Jersoy) (H/E.F) (Nio. 5/603). 2846 Pinns inops.
- Pine (Jerusalem) (S. 881). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
- Pine (Kauri) (Mnell. S.P). omvi. Agathis (prenusV
- Pine (Khasia) (Gbl. 708). 2847 Pinns Kboaya.
- Pine (Laoe Bark) (Nio. 3/141) (S. 227, 331). 2840 Pinus Bungeana.
- Pine (Large Scrw) (McL. 802) (P). 3054 Furcrsa gigantea.
- Pine (Lofty) (Muell. S.P). 2842 Pinna excolsa.
- Pine (Long leaved) (Nic. 8/1431) (Gbl. 706) (MoL. 162) (Bid. 149). 2849 Pinna longifolia.
- Pine (Madaga^cas Scrw) (Nio. 3/18). 8245 Pandanns edulia.
- Pine (Maritime) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus pinaster.
- Pine (Monterey) (H/E.F) (S. 276, 831). 2816 Pinna insienis.
- Pino (Moreton-Bay) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 6/243) (S. 32, 276) (Oat. 318). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
- Pine (Murray) (Maid. G.T). 2814 Oallitris robusta.
- Pine (Murray's) (Opty. 380). 2861 Pinna contoita.
- Pine (Nepal Nut) (Muell. S.P). 2848 Pinus Gerardiana.
- Pine (New Caledonia) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Oookii.
- Pine (New-Zealand) (Bid. 99). 2831 Agathis ant, tralis.
- Pines (Norfolk-Island) (H/E.F). cmvii. Araucaria (genus).
- Pine (Norfolk-Island) (N. 1/106) (S. 32, 292) (Gag. 406) (Gat. 31S) (Mnell. S.P) (Br. 204). 2837 Araucaria excelsa.
- Pine (Oregon) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 2866 Pseudotsnga Douglasii.
- Pine (Oyster-Bay) (Nth. 6/288). 2815-d. Gallitris rhomboidea (taamanic).
- Pine (Pitcb) (MueU. S.P). 2853 Pinna ponderosa.

- Pine (Prickly-coned) (Nio. 3/143). 2851
Pinus muricata.
- Pine (Pyrenean) (McL. 3/144). 2854
Pinna pyrenaica.
- Pine (Red Memo!) (Gbl. 708). 2857 Pinus
sylvestris.
- Pine (Sabine'a) (Nic 8/145). 2855 Pinna
Sabiniana.
- Pine (Scotch) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857
Pinna Rylveatria.
- Pine (Route) (S. 331). 2857 Pinna ayi-
veateris.
- Pine (Screw) (McL. 1006). GXXIII.
Pandanaera (Order).
- Pine (Screw) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 740)
(8.807). mxxi. Pandana (genus).
- Pine (Screw) (McL. 505, 801, 1001) (Cap.
335) (W. 46, 49, 61) (Pfl. 172) (FAR. 25,
GJM) (S. 294). 3244 Pandanus odora-
tiaimna.
- Pine (South Indian) (Gbl 702). 2829
Podocarpna latifolia.
- Pine (Spineless-leaved Screw) (Hk. 6/426,
adpd). 3247 Pandanus lasvis.
- Pine (Star) (S. 415). 2152 Pinna pinas-
ter.
- Pine (Siam) (Ru/O/18) (Oat. 816).
2815 Callitris rhomboidea.
- Pine (Tinian) (McL. 185) (Gag. 411) (Oat.
801) (Ell. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Rid. 114, 126)
(Br. 203). 2780 Caenarina equiseti-
folia.
- Pine (Totera) (8.387, 438). omv. Podoc-
arpna (genus).
- Pine (Tracker) (Muell. 8.P). 2853 Pinna
ponderosa.
- Pine (Twisted Branch) (H/E.F) (Nic.
3/141). 2861 Pinna contorta.
- Pine (Vory-loi, g-leaved Screw) (Hk.
6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandana muricata.
- Pine (Weymouth) (Mnell. S.P) (Nic.
3/145) (8. 331, 459) (H/E.F). 2866
Pinna strobus.
- Pine (White) (Mnell. S.P). 2856 Pinna
Sabiniana.
- Pine (Swamp) Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi.
Pandana (genus).
- Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Aram (Nic.
3/380). 8273 MonBora delicioaa.
- Pine (Long leaved) of America (H/E.F).
2839 Pinna palustris.
- Pine (Southern Yellow) of America
(H/E.F). 2839 Pinna palustris.
- Pine (Karamana) of Asia-minor (Nio.
3/142). 2848-d. Pinna Laricio (kara-
mana).
- Pine (DiBtinet-carpeled Screw) of Bnrmah
(Bs/T/658, adpd). 8241 Pandana
foetidus.
- Pine (Distinct-carpeled Screw) of Oanara
(Ba/T/659, adpd). (P 8241) 3242 Pinna
anartica (?).
- Pine (Mammoth) of California (S. 893).
2826 Sequoia gigantea.
- Pine (Torrey'a) of California (H/E.F)
(Nic 6/606). 2858 Pinna Torreyana.
- Pine (Tuberled) of California (H/B.F)
(Nic. 3/14fi). 2859. Pinna tuberculata.
- Pine (Common Screw) of India (MoL.
801, Cog. 835, adpd). 8244 Pandanus
odoratissimus.
- Pine (Sugi) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2825
Cryptomeria japonica.
- Pine (Montezumt) of Mexico (Muell. S.P)
(Nic. 3/143). 2850 Pinna MontezumB.
- Pine (Spruce) of New Jersey (H/E.F).
2845 Pinna inops.
- Pine (Kauri) of New Zealand (Nic. 1/489)
(Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 407) (Cat.
315) (Muell. SP) (Bth. 6/244). 2881
Agathia australis.
- Pine (Yellow) of Puget-Sound (Muell.
S.P). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
- Pine (Kauri) of Queensland (Muell. S.P)
(Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Oat. 816).
2833 Agathia robusta.
- Pine (Pallas*) of the Crimea (Nic. 3/148).
2848-e. Pinna Laricio (Pallasiana).
- Pine (Dammer) of the Eastern-Isles
(Bid. 99). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
- Pine of the Malay Archipelago (Gbl. 710).
2860 Pinna Merkusii.
- Pine Palm (Mnell. S.P). cmxv. Maoro-
zamia (genus).
- Pine (Screw) Palm (MoL. 650). mxxi.
Pandanus (genus).
- Pine (Western America Yellow) Pine
(H/E.F) (Muell. ti.P). 2853 Pinna
ponderosa.
- Piney (MoL. 208, 358, 473, 684). 207
Valeria indica.
- Piney (Gum) (McL. 684). 207 Valeria
indica.
- Piney Dammer (MoL. 258). 207 Valeria
indica.
- Piney Tallow (McL. 258). 207 Valeria
indica.
- Piney Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84) (Ila/T/72)
(Gbl. 86) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684) (Ell.
579). 207 Valeria indica.
- Piney (White) Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84:
Ba/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd).
199 Valeria Roxburghiana.
- Pink (Indian) (MoL. 362, 484, 788, 998).
2019 Ipomoea quamoclit.
- Pink (Sea) (Nio. 3/491) (S. 416). dxliv.
Statice (genus).
- Pink (Sea) (McL. 755). 8279 Spinifex
aquarrosus.
- Pink (Water) (McL. 756) (Ell. 628). 3279
Spinifex squarrosum.
- Pink (Bed and) Abutilon (Ooty. 205).
218-e. Abutilon Darwinii (roseiflorum).
- Pink (Suffused) and Creamy leaved
Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordy-
line amabilis.

- Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97). 3260 (*pis.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Pink-and-yellow Mountain Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 097-a. *Banhinia variegata* (*purpnraacena*).
- Pink-and-yellow-spiked Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. *Diohroa-tachys* (genus).
- Pink-backed Curved-tipped Oroton (Nio. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. *Codiseum variegatum* (Baron Franck Sellidre).
- Pink-baaed (Large) White flowered Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063-b. *Prunua Amygdalua* (*amara*^).
- Pink (Yellow and) bordered and striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 8110 *Oordylne Baptiatii*.
- Pink (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numeroua-folioled) ttottle-bruah *Siriasa* (Nio. 6/184, adpd). 1051 *Calliandra brevipaea*.
- Pink Cedar (MoL. 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Gat. 116) (Ell. 19). 1015 *Acroarpua fraarinifolius*.
- Pink (Orange-shaded) China Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1108-g. *Rosa indica* (*roaea-fulva*).
- Pink Cluster Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod). 1108-i. *Roaa Noised tiana* (*oarnea*).
- Pink (Climbing) Cluster Rose (Oag. 593). 1085 *Rosa mnltilflora*.
- Pink (Red and) Darwin's Mallow (Nio. 1/5, Ooty. 204). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini* (*roaaflorum*).
- Pink Fairy Queen Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. *Roaa indica* (*minima*).
- Pink Flowered Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2U93 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Pink-flowered Leafy Cactus (Br. 92). 1884 *Preakia Bleo*.
- Pink flowered Prickly Pear (Nio. 2/603). 1382 *Opuntia nigrioans*.
- Pink-flowered (Spinons) Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 *Quiaqualis malabarica*.
- Pink-flowered (Oblong- entire- leaved} Vernal Flower (Etox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 *Eranthemum raoemosnm*.
- Pink *Ixora* (MoL. 375). 1539 *Izora Btriota*.
- Pink Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1539 *Izora stricta*.
- Pink Lemonia (Br. 41, adpd). 374 *Ravenia rosea*.
- Pink Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-b. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (*rosea*).
- Pink-lipped (Very-long-gloaay Oblong-lauce leaved) Greuniah-white flowered Galangal (Bk. 6/254, adpd), 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
- Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. *Oodiamm variegatum* (*imperiale*).
- Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 67). 1103-e. *Rosa india* (*armaniaca-roseo-marginata*).
- Pink-margiued (Crimaon-to-yellow-midribbed) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. *Codiaaum variegatum* (*elegana*).
- Fink-margined - midribbed - and - veined (Claret-backed) Shiuing-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. *Oodisaum variegatum* (*Veitohii*).
- Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed and-Becondary-veined Deep-rioh-green Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97). 3260 (6w.) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Pink (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 *Barleria tomentoaa*.
- P ink-or-white (Small-narrow-obovate-to-lance leaved) Australian Roae (Bth. 1/833, adpd). 377 *Etiostemon myoporoides*.
- Pink - purple-flowered (Medium - downy-glabrate-ovate-oblong.- serrate - leaved) Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 *Bouchea hyderabadenaia*.
- Pink Rover Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu.55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (*rosea*).
- Pink-shaded White Noisette Hose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*albida-carneo-Buffusa*).
- Pink Shola Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1685 *Izora elongata*.
- Pink Shrubby Bindweed (McL. 120, Oooke 2/251, adpd). 2030 *Ipomaaa*
- ~~caudata.~~
- Pink-spotted-and-blotohed ~~Oliv egreen~~ Oroton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. *Codiaaum variegatnm* (*piotum*).
- Pink-spotted Green Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. *OodiKum varieghtum* (*Duchess of Edinburgh*).
- Pink (Peltate) spotted leaved Pepper (Nio. 6/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.
- Pink-Buffused (Golden-yellow-blotohed) Pale-green Croton (Nio. 1/3'6) (Ru/ N/O) (Mu) (Rid) fJaf). 2646-Ha. *OodiaBum variegatum* (*Pilgrimii*).
- Pink (Double) Byian Rose Mallow (Nio. - 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. *Hibiaoua syriacus* (*roaeaplana*).
- Pink *Tacaonia* (Ooty. 970) CCag. 660). 1363 *Tacaonia molliasima*.
- Pink (Whitish) Tea Rose (Bu/0/21) (Mu. 64). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (*roaea-pallida*).
- Pink-tinged-White Sticky Mallow (McL. 677, adpd). 283 *Pavonia odorata*.

- Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree (8.101, adpd). 2821 *Clorodendron infortunatum*.
- Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-perpetual Rose (ftu/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carnuo-suffusa-corymbosa).
- Pink-tinted (Larger) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ku/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa liybrida-semperOorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-znajor).
- Pink-tinted (Smaller) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (fir. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens* (albida-carneo-Bnff uBa-minor) •
- Pink-tipped-white-flowered (Very-long-pr-downy-backed oblong-lance-leaved Red-and -yell ow-gtriped-lipped) Gal an gal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Pink (Softly-downy) Tubular Passion Flower (Nio. 4/8). 1363 *Tacsonia inollissirna*.
- Pink-veined (Delicate) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (ltu/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorala* (cimmbarina-carneo-venosa).
- Pink-veined (Golden-centred) -hining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2t?4G-Nn. *Godiusuin variegatum* (splendidum).
- Pink Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 *Eugeuiu aquea*.
- Pink Wedding Blower Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 *Dombeya aoutaugu la*.
- Pinnate (Chmert Acuminate Feather Palm (Hid. 267, adpd). mxiv. *Maxiniiliava* (genuti).
- Pinnate- (2-3ft)-black-Bcaly-stipeel Pa>ery-obloDg-Qrt''-^)- pinnated- acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (fied/F, u.clpd) 3356 *Nephrodium hirtipes*.
- Pinnate (Curly-leaved Linear) Cooanut (Nic 6/250). 3229 *Cocoa flezuosa*.
- Pinnate (Green-and-glaucous GluBter) Cooanut (Nic. 1/319). 3320 *COOOb plumosa*.
- Pinnate (Linear-green Cluster) Ocoanut (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.
- Pinnate (Narrow green and glaucous) Cooanut (Nic. 1/349). 328» *Cocoa Wuddeliana*.
- Pinnate (Linear glaucous) Cooanut of Paraguay (Nio. 1/349). 3232 *Cocoa au9tralis*.
- Pinnate (Dichtomou*ly) Creeping Fein (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia di oho to ma*.
- Pinnate-crispe 1-do wny-oostate Smith's Tree Fern (Nic. 6/421, adpd). 3367 *Hemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Pinnate (Alternately-fascicled) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 *Zaiaooa edulia*.
- Pinnate (Kquidisfcantly) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalaoca Beccarii*.
- Pinnate (Costate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxiv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Pinnate (Kcostate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. *Macrozamia* (genus).
- Pinnate-(1-4ft.) Lanoe-^ -IO'Vpungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile- much- contracted)-pinnated Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Aorostibum palustro*.
- Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) Leathery-linear-oblong (4"-8") -entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Acrostichum aureum*.
- Pinna*e-(2-3ft.) Leathery-oblong (6"-12*) lobed-caudate-pinnated Bnckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352, *Nephrodium truncatum*.
- Pinnate-(£ -4ft.) Leathery-oblong-^''-^''') -terminal-double-size)- acuminate* Basnl-bifid-to-bifoliate pinnated Buckler Fern (Hed/F, adpd). 3366 *Nephrodium poly morphu m*.
- Pinnate loaved False Copaiba (MoL. 1026, adpd). 975 *Hardwiokia pinnata*.
- Pinnate leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hit. 2/6, adpd). 655 *Meliosma Arnottiana*.
- Pinnate leaved Bright-blue Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 *Psoralea pinnata*.
- Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). cexxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
- Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedysarifolia*.
- Pinnate (Silky) leaved Virgin's Bower (Uk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Pinnate Linear-lanoe-(3'-12')-basally-aucicled - serrulate- (fertile • toothed)-aoute-to-acuminate-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 *Lygorium flezuoBum*.
- Pinnate-(1-2 ft.) Linear-lance (3"-6"), crenate-serrate- (fertile-linear- pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Pinnate-(1£-3 ft.) Membranous -linear-oblong- (8"-12'')-pinratifid- acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/*', adpd). 3351 *Nephrodium ex tens Qm*.
- Pinnate (1^—3 ft.) Membranous-oblong pinnatipartite-acuminate Buckler Fern. (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 *Nephrodium spectabile*.
- Pinnate-(Short) Nibble- tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptyohosperma MacArthuxii*.

- Pinnato-(2-4 ft.) oblong-lance - (4*-8'')-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 *Nephrolepis acuta*.
- Pinnate - (2-3 ft.) Papery-oblong-lance-(8''-12'')-entire-caudate-pinnated Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 *Polypodium leiorrhiza*.
- Pinnate (Alternate Ternate) Battan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 *Oalamus Rheedii*.
- Pinnate (Alternately-fascicled) Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Pinnate (Inequidistantly) Battan (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 *Oalamus javensis*.
- Pinnate (Irregularly-fascicled) Battan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 *Calamus yiminalis*.
- Pinnate (Oppositely-fascicled) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Oalamus travancoricus*.
- Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery-linear-lance - (3*-6'')-serrate-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 *Nephrodium propinquum*.
- Pinnate-H-li ft.)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-(2''-4*) - cordate-acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern {Nic. 1/195, adpd}. 8341 *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Pinnate-(1-8 ft.)-scaly-tipped Leathery-linear -(6''-12'')-obliquely truncate-based acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8342 *Blechnum orientale*.
- Pinna te-(1/3-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed-(basal-pinnatipartite). * obtuse-to-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349, *Nephrodium ciutarium*.
- Pinnate-(J-1 ft.)-scaly-stiped Ovate-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. *Nephrodium filix-mas (intermedia)*.
- Pinnate sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose (rTk. 2/369, Nic. 3/314). 1102 *Bosa alba*.
- Pinnate-(1J-2 ft.)-shaggy scaly-erlabrate-stiped oblong-(1''-3'')-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 *Nephrodium ezaltata*.
- Pinnate (Eight) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 7>8, adpd). 1039-b. *Acaoia Intsia (odBsla)*.
- Pinnate-(2-3 ft.) Sterile-lance- (4*-8'')-cr«-nate-aonminate Fertile narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369 *Nephrolepis davallioides*.
- Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Sterile-oblong-(M'')-subentire-obtuse Fertile-longer-ore-nate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd) 3379 *Nephrodium cordifolia*.
- Pinnate-(2-3ft.)-subglabrous-lance-(4'-6'')-inciso-serrate-acuminate-pinnated Huckler Fern (Nio. 2/440, adpd). 3365 *Nephrodium cuspidatum*.
- Pinnate-(1J-2 ft.)-subglabrous Membranous-oblong-lance crenate-subsinuate-acuminate-pinnated-spleenwort Fern (Bed/F T, adpd). 3347 *Aeplenium sylvaticum*.
- Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-tawny-scaly-raohised Leathery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3864-a. *Nephrodium filix-mas (patentissima)*.
- Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-white-velvety-backed Leathery-rigid-linear-(4''-6'')-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 *Nephrodium unitum*.
- Pinnatifid (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Pinnatifid-folioled (Imparipinnate) White-spotted-purple-stalked *Aralia* (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1389 *Aralia filicifolia*.
- Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern (Nic. 1/445, adpd). 33H9-a. *Nephrolepis davallioides (typica)*.
- Pinnatifid-folioled (Fork-tipped) Ladder Fern (Nio. 2/415, adpd). 33G9-b. *Nephrolepis davallioides (furcans)*.
- Pinnatifid (Hohenacker's) leaved Bagweed shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 *Secocio Hohenackeri*.
- Pinnatifid -(2-3 ft.)-muricate-stiped Leathery-linear-(4''-6'')-toothed-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3840 *Blechnum oarilagicum*.
- Pinnatifid (Few-broad-falcate-lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Bhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Pinnatifid (Many-ensiform-lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabilif*.
- Pinnatifid (Many-oblancoolate-lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Nio. 2/38U). 3273 *Monsfera deliciosa*.
- Pinnatifid-(2-4 ft.)-soaly-stiped Leathery-linear-(4*-8'')-toothed-wavy-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nio. 1/194, adpd). 3339 *Blechnum brahiliense*.
- Pinnatifid-(1-4 ft.) Papery-long-oblong -(4''-10'')-subsinate-acute-orcuspidate-segmented Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 *Polypodium longissimum*.
- Pinnatifid Papery-oblong-lance-sinate-auminate-segmented Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8350 *Nephrodium deourrenB*.
- Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft.)-soaly-stiped oblong -(J'-e'^-subentire-obtuse-segmented Deer Fern (Nic. 2/291, adpd), U380 *Lomaria gibba*.

- Pinnay (MoL. 704) (W.A.I). lxx.
Calophyllum (genus).
- Pinnay Oil Plant (McL. 705) (P0.479).
181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Piny Varnish (Box. 2/604). 207 Vateria
india.
- Pipal Tree (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus reli-
giosa.
- Pipe (Datchman's) Birthwort (S. 34, 52,
146) (Po). 2401 Ariatolochia siph.
- Pipe Flower (McL. 95). 2322 Cleroden-
dron siphonanthus.
- Pipe (Pudding) Tree (McL. 208) (Rdn/L)
(Oag. 620) (Ell. 168) (Pfl. 70). 946 Cas-
sia Fistula.
- Pipe Vine (S. 881). 2401 Aristolochia
siph.
- Piplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
- Piranday (McL. 684,994). 582 Vitis
quadr&njrularis.
- Piranday (Bristly) (McL. 685, 994). 598
Yitis setosa.
- Pirye (MoL. 376) 2717 Streblus asper.
- Pisang (MoL. 687). 3041 Masa paradi-
siaoa.
- Pisonia (Priokly) (Br. 177). 2367
Pisonia aculeata.
- Pismire Tree (MoL. 645). 828 Bntea
frondosa.
- Piftachio (Cashmere) (McL. 504). 10G5
Prunas armeniaoa.
- Pitah fibre Plant (MoL. 20). 3049 A&*ve
americana.
- Pitaya Bark (MoL. 420) (Muell. 8.P)
(Ell. 178). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
- Pitayo Bark (Enc. Brit.). 1450 Cinchona
pitayensis.
- Pitays Bark (Ell. 173). [? 1450] 1466
Oinohona lancifolia.
- Pitch Pine (Maell. S.P). 2853 Pinna
ponderosa.
- Pitch (Burguody) Tree (Nic. 8/132).
2863 Picea excelsa.
- Pith (Edible) (MoL. 512). 3284 sac-
oharuxn arnndinaoem.
- Pith Grass (Gag. 335). 3250 Typha
ancrustifolia.
- Pith Plant (MoL. 844) (Br. 266). 787
^jschynomene aspera.
- Pith (Sola) Plant (Bs/T/224). 787 iBsohy-
nomene aspera.
- Pith (Solah) Plant (Gbl. 232). 787
JEsohynomene aspen*.
- Pittosporads (MoL. 1006). XI. Pitto-
sporaeoflB (Order).
- Pitns of the Greeks (McL. 155). omviii.
Pinas (genus).
- Piyal (MoL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Piyaram (McL. 687,943). 269 Steroalia
cmtata.
- Piyvail (MoL. 935, 936). 1027 Aoaoia
Farnesiana.
- Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag.
88E) adpd). mxii. Coos (genas).**
- Plaited (Long) Aoaminate Feather Palm
(Gag. 837, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalid-
oarpns latesoens.
- Plaited (Prostrate) Acuminate Feather
Palm (Roz. 8/660, adpd). 3161 Nipa
frutioans.
- Plaited (Scurfy) Aoaminate Feather Palm
(Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Bhopal-
ostylis (genus).
- Plaited (White-coBtate) Aoaminate Fea-
ther Palm (Gag. 340, adpd). 3126
Hyophorbe Versohaffeltii.
- Ptanohon's Gam (Nio. 1/535, adpd). 1196
Eucalyptus Planohoniana.
- Plane Family (L/N/S/B). CVI. Platan-
aceae (Order).
- Plane (Mook) (S. 274). 6-14 Acer pseudo-
platauap.
- Plane (Spurious) (Muell. S.P). 644
Acer pseudoplatanus.
- Plane leaved Ordure Tree (Nio. 8/500).
265 Steroalia platanifolia.
- Plane Tree (H/E.F) (Nio. 3/156) (S. 334).
doolxxxv. Plat anas (genas).
- Plane (Common) Tree (Nio. 3/156) (Gbl.
661) (Ooty. 338). 2779 Platanus orien-
talis.
- Plane (Oriental) Tree (H/E.F) (Nio.
3/156) (S. 301,334) (Ba/T/619). 2779
Platanus orien tails.
- Plane Tree of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2779
Platanus orientalis.
- Planta-geniRta (Treas. Rot). 742 Gytiaus
BCoparius.
- Plantain (MoL. 484) (S. 274). omliy.
Masa (genus).
- Plantain (MoL. 484, 687,1001) (S- 44,274)
(Pr. 2/1050) (Oag. 204) (Oat. 322) (Pfl.
349) (Rid. 141) (Rn/N/74,0/9) (Ma. 40).
3041 Masa paradiaiaoa.
- Plantain (A cumin at e-round-basod-oblong
leaved False) (Nio. 2/129). 30\$5 HeUo-
onia aarantiaoa.
- Plantain (Acutely-oblong leaved False)
(Nio. 2/129). 8017 Heliconia humilii.
- Plantain (Bronzy-baoked-inargined-coi-
tate-veiced-and-petioled Drooping-
broad-lance-leaved False) (Nio. 2/129).
3048 Heiioocia metallioa.
- Plantain (Bronzy False) (Nio. 2/129).
3048 Helioonia metallioa.
- Plantain (Common) (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215)
(Ell 390) (Jaf. 65). 3041 Masa paradi-
siaoa.
- Plantain (Cooking) (Gag. 206) (Oat. 322).
3041 Musa paradiisiaoa.
- Plantain (Demon) (McL. 470, 484, 688,
1001). 3037 Masa textilis.
- Plantain (Drooping-long-lance leaved
False) (Nio. 2/129). 3044 Helioonia
angastifolia.
- Plantain (False) (8.163,194). omlvi.
Helioonia (genus).

- Plantain (Flowering) (MoL. 364). 3026
Ganna indica.
- Plantain (Gindi) (Br. 215). 3042-a,
MuBa sapientarn (Champa).
- Plantain (Green-and-yellow-stemmed
False) (Via. 2/J29). 3046 Heliconia
anreostriata.
- Plantain (Hill) (Cag. 377) (Gat. 320).
3036 Musa superba.
- Plantain {Kuntela) (Gat. 207). 3041-b.
Musa paradisiaca (tropIndytarnm).
- Plantain (Knntchkela) (Cag. 207). 3041
Musa paradisiaca.
- Plantain (Liquorice) (McL. ?64). 3026
Ganna indiaa.
- Plantain (Rook) (MoL. 364). 3026 Ganna
iidica (P).
- Plantain (Seven leaved) (MoL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
- Plantain (Short-spathed False) (Nio.
2/120). 3045 Holioonia aurantiacit.
- Plantain (Stone) (McL. 688). 3036 Musa
superba..
- Plantain (Stony) (MoL 364). 30&6 Canna
indica.
- Plantain (Two-coloured False) (Nic.
2/129). 3044 Heliconia nngnstifolia.
- Plfntain (Wild) (McL. 484, 6fcS, 1001)
(Pfl. 129). 3036 Mu*a snprba.
- Plantain (Yellow-veined Elongate-Heart-
leaved Fafce) (Nic. 2/1*9) 3040 EJeli-
cnnia aureostriata.
- Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white
Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Ganna
lili flora.
- Plantain leaved Palm (Bid. 149, 161).
3043 Ravenala madagascfiriensis.
- Planters (Red Cedar of the Neilgherry)
(MeL. 388). 2607 Bischnfia juvanica.
- Planters (Wild Cinchona of Mysore) (Gat.
156). J438 Anthoocephalua Gadamba.
- Plassey (Bat.tln of) Climber (McL. 646,
adpd). 829 Butea superba.
- Plaesey (Paniced-small flowered Battle
of) Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccisc.
SpatbolnbuB (genus).
- Plassey (Papery-plnbrate leaved Battle
of) Climber (Hk. 2/103, ndpdj. 327
Spatholobus Roxbmrghii.
- Plassey (Battle of) Tree (McL, 645). 828
Butea fiondosa.
- Plate (Golla's) (McL. 818, 994). 649
Dodonroa viscoaa.
- Plate leaf Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378
Opuntia Dillennii.
- Pleated-heart (Toothed) leaved Velvet
Ginquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301
Waltheria indica.
- Plenty (Horn of) (S. 131). 2101 Datura
cornigera.
- Pluroma (S. 336). cdxzxi. Tibouohina
(genus).
- Pleroma (Large flowered) (Nic. 3/162,
5/608, adpd). 1306 Tibouchina semi-
decandra.
- Pliny (Cyperus-bahylonicus of) (McL.
298). 3G05 Alpinia Galanpa.
- Plough Boot (McL. 63). 3119 Glorinsa
superba.
- Plum (Cocoa) Family (L/N/S/B). XLIV.
Rosacem (Order).
- Plum (False Cocoa) Family (Nic. 1/324,
2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Iracinaoeefe
(Order).
- Plum (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/235) (S. 351)
(Loud), coclncv. Prunus/genus).
- Plum (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 313) (Bdn/F.T)
(Bed. 1/97) (S. 355) (Cag. 245) (Oat.
184). 1009-d. Prnnus communis (do-
uicstica).
- Plum (Alternate leaved Black) (McL. 379,
r>22, adpd). 1^55 Engonia alternifolia.
- Plum (Aoonia) (Rid. 104, 147). 2558
Phyllanthus Embiica.
- Plum (Arnott's Mountain Black) (McL.
379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugenia Arnot-
tiana.
- Plum (Assyrian) (McL. 362,802). 19H8
Gordia Myaca.
- Plum (Bastard nog) (Bed. 2/1233). 071
Solenocarpus indica.
- Flam (Uatoko) (MoL. 492). 136 Flacour-
tia RemoDtohi.
- Plum (Beautiful leaved Black) (McL. 379,
adpd). 1252 Eui^nnia calophyllifolia.
- Plum (Biglandular-lontr Elliptic-lanoo-
leaved Guinea) (Hk. 2/311, adpd).
1060 Pflrinarium indicum.
- Plum (Bigflaudular - medium - leathery
Roundish-leaved Kidnev) (Hk. 2/319,
adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- Plum (Bigiandular- medium-wavy lance-
leaved Uninea) (Hk. 2/311, adpd).
1061 Parinarium travancoriccm.
- Plum (Black) (McL. 379). cdxzxi. Euge-
nia (^enus).
- Plum (Black) (McL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag.
143). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Plum (Bokhara) (McL. 17,303) (Bs/T/279)
(Gag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 10t?9-g. Pru-
nus communis (divark^ata).
- PJum (Bullace) (Nio. 3/2:^6). 1069-b.
Prunus communis (insitiffia).
- Plum (Ceylon) (MoL. 154, 473, 864).
136-b. Flaooortia K am out old (sapida).
- Plum (Cherry Black) (McL. 379, 385,
adpd). 1256 Eugenia opercalata.
- Plum (Ghinene Date) (McL. 304). 1701
Diospyros Kaki.
- Plum (Clove-leaved Black) (McL. 379,
385, adpd). 1258-b. Eugenia Jainbo-
lana (caryophy llifolia).
- Plum (Clove-hke Black) (MoL. 379, adpd).
1246 Eugenia caryophyllsea.

- Plain (Common) (McL. 54) (Nic. 3/236). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (domestica).
 Plum (Common Black) (McL. 385). J258 *Engenia Jambolanu*.
 Plum (Cultivated) (McL. 54). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (domestica).
 Plum (Date) (McL. 306) (Nio. 1/479). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
 Plum (Date) (McL. 3133). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Plum (East Indian) (McL. 332). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Plum (Egg) (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Plum (Gardner's Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1:245 *Eugenia Gardneri*.
 Plum (Ground Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
 Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). cclxxiii. *Parinariuui* (genus).
 Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Parinariu excelsum*.
 Plum (Heyne's Willow leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 *Eugenia Heyniana*.
 Plum (Hog) (McL. 783) (?). 487 *Ximenia americana* (P).
 Plum (Hog) (Bth. 1/491) (01. 1/448) (Nio. 8/47*). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus).
 Plum (Hog) (McL. 626). 564 *Spondias dulcis*.
 Plum (Hog) (Bed. 2/J69) (Bs/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Udn/L/P.T) (McL. 363, 469, 473) (Ell. 529) (Cat. 86). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Plum (Indian) (MoL. 362, 864). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Plum (Indian) (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Plum (Indian Hog) (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 085 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Plum (Japan Dalo) (McL. 301). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
 Plum (Java) (MoL. 363, 385). [I233 Sphalm] 1232 *Eugenia Javanica*.
 Plum (Kaffir) (FALL 48, NLOK, MRA, TVY, CBT) (I.F. «74). t87 *Harpephyllum cafrum*.
 Plum (Kidney druperi) (Treas. Bob. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). cclxxvi. *fygeuni* (trens).
 Plum (Malabar) (MoL. »63, 462, 764). 1.1231 Sphalm] 1251 *Eugenia malabarica*.
 Plum (Malabar Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
 Plum (Mauritius) (McL. 154, 473, 492, 863, b64). 136-a. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (typica).
 Plum (Modium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved Kidney) (Hk. 2/821, adpd). 1072 *Pygeum Gardneri*.
 Plum (Medium-palmated-rough Heart-toothed-leaved Bitter) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Bnmphia multifolia*.
 Plum (Moantain) (MoL. 363, 783) (Nio. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Plum (Myrtle leaved Black) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Engenia myrtifolia*.
 Plum (Natal) (Cag. 220) (Br. 123). 1805 *Carissa Arduina*.
 Plum (Nilgiri Mountain Black) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
 Plum (Obtuse leaved Black) (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c. *Eugenia Jambolana* (obtusifolia).
 Plum (Paneola) (Rid. 132). [136 Sphalm] 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Plum (Puneala) (VicL. 362) (Oag. 224) (Ru. N/74). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Plum (Rerointe leaved Black) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1248 *Eugenia revoluta*.
 Plum (Rough-skin) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Parinariu ocellum*.
 Plum (Eonnd leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia ocylophylla*.
 Plum (Buddy Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 *Eugenia rnbicunda*.
 Plum (Sapodilla) (Muell. 8.P) (Gbl. 448) (Cag. 223) (Hu/N/62, 69, O/8). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
 Plum (Sapota) (McL. 362). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
 Plum (Sapotilla) (Nio. 3/359). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
 Plum (Sebesten) (McL. 803) (Bdn/F.T). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Plum (Sebistan) (Bdn/L). 1968 *Cordia Myza*.
 Plum (Sepistan) (McL. 803) (Ell. 199) (Pfl. » 9). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Plum (South Sea Islands Hog) (MoL. 626). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
 Plum (Stock's Cherry Black) (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stocfeaii*.
 Plum (Tailed leaved Black) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrata*.
 Plum (Talbot's Canara Black) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia ntilis*.
 Plum (Trimerous triquetrous-stoned) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). eclxz. *Bnmphia* (genus).
 Plum (West Indian Seaside) (MoL. 783) (Nio. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Plum (Wild Hog) (McL. 46», adpd). 686 *Spondias aouminata*.
 Plum (Yellow) (McL. 504) (P). 1065 *Prunus armeniaoa*.
 Plum (Black) of Ceylon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanioa*.
 Plum (Potato) of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 *Scolopia Grortneri*.
 Plum (Date) of China and Japan (Muell. ti.P) (S. 141). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
 Plum (Sapota Late) of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (bis.) *Diospyros Sapota*.

- Plum (Potato) of Mysore (Gat. 11). 181
Scolopia crenata.
- Plum (Gray) of Sierra-leone (01. 2/369),
(Nio. 8/325). 1059 Parinarium excel-
sum.
- Plum (Rough-skinned) of Sierra-leone
(Ol. 2/369). 1069 Parinarium excel-
sum.
- Plum (Blaok) of tho Oeded Districts
(MoL. 879, 622, adpd). 1255 Eugenia
alternifolia.
- Plum (Black) of the Myheudra-Hills of
Tinnevelly (McL. 379, udpd). 1249
Eugenia myhendro.
- Plum (Nees' Blaok) of the Southern
Ghauts (MoL. 379, adpd). 1251
Eugenia Neesiana.
- Plum (Ooooa) of the West Tndips (Ol.
2/366) (Nio. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag.
241). 1062 Ohrysobalanus Icaco.
- Plum (Wight's Blaok) of the Western
Ghauts (MoL. 870, adpd). 1241
Eugenia Wightiana.
- Plum (Oblate fruited Blaok) of Travan-
core (MoL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia
oblata (travancoria).
- Plum (Potato) (Oat. 11). liii. Scolopia
(genus).
- Plum (Potato) of Trayaneore (Hk. 1/194,
Bdn/F.T.* adpd). 182-b. Scolopia
G&rtneri (#Schreberi).
- Plum (Small leaved Blaok) of Travan-
oore (McL. 379, adpd). J269 Eugenia
miorophylla.
- Plumbago (Foreign) (MoL. 7). 2513
Pedilanthus titliymalo'ides.
- Plume-styled Tetrandrous Mercury
(Treas. Bot. 2/736, Ilk. 5/248, adpd).
docoxlv. Adenochlaena (genus).
- Plumeria (White flowering) (Br. 126).
2824 Plumeria alba.
- PJumed Devil Rattnn (Nio. 1/430V 3221
Dremonorops plumosus.
- Plumier's Clitoria (Br. 50). 8*1 Centro-
sema Plumieri.
- Plumier's Duranta (Br. 104). 2303
Duranta Plumieri.
- Plurinervose (Broad podded) Phyllode
Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016
Acacia melanoxylon.
- Plurinervose (Narrow podded) Pylode
Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 889, adpd). 1020
Acaoia implexa.
- Pod (Chinese Sosp) (Treas. Bot)'.
ccxxxviii. Casalpinia (genus).
- Pod (OopiouB narrow leaved Soap) (McL.
97, adpd). 1040 Aoaia pennata.
- Pod (Eight pinnate Soap) (McL. 226, 798,
adpd). 1039-b. Acaoia Intsia (crasia).
- Pod (Scimitar) (McL. 801, 995). 1003
Entada scandens.
- Pod (Shining leaved Sosp) (McL. 226,
798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Pod (Soap) (McL. 844). coclxvii. Acacia
(genus).
- Pod (Soap) (MoL. 798, 822, 844,995)
(W. 1). 1038 Acacia bonoinna.
- Pod (True Soap) (MoL. *44, adpd). 1038
Aoaia oonoinna.
- Pod-bearing Family (MoL. 1004). XLITI.
Leguminosa (Order).
- Pod (Screw) Blesquit (H/E.F). 1006
Prosopis pubescens.
- Pod Pepper (McL. 170). dclxviii.
Capsicum (genus).
- Pod Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsi-
cum fntescens (annuum).
- Pod (Oil) Tree (McL. 844). 1038
Acacia concinna.
- Pod (Washing) Tree (McL. 844). 1038
Acaoia concinna.
- Pod (Soap) Wattle (McL. 844). 1088
Acaoia concinna.
- Podded (Sabre) Bean (Br. 55). 830
Canavalia ensiformis.
- Podded (Pea) Black Babool (Hk. 2/293,
adpd). 1031 Acaoia eburnea.
- Podded iPulpy) Black Babool (MoL. 936,
adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Podded (Bnlsam of Tolu) Brasileto
(Treae. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxli.
Pterolobium (genus).
- Podded (Double-margined-winged Flat)
Brasiletto (4k. 2/257, adpd). ccxxxix.
Peltophoruin (genus).
- Podded (Elliptic-oblong Flat) Brasileto
(Ireas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii.
HflBmatoxylon (genus).
- Podded (Flat) Brasileto (Hk. 2/255,
adpd). 930 Csalpinia pulcherrima.
- Pod ded (Long-straight-m any-seeded)
Brasilotto (Treas. Bot. 1/316). oocxlv.
Oolrillea (genus).
- Podded (Moniliform) Brasileto (Ilk. 2/260,
adpd). cocxliv. Parkinsonia (genus).
- Podded (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat)
Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli.
Pterolobium (genus).
- Podded (Siogle-marginal-winged Flat)
Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccoxli.
Mezoneurum (genus).
- Podded (Smaller Prickly) Brasilotto
climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926
Cresalpinia Bonduoella.
- Podded (Woody Pea) Brasileto (Hk.
2/254, adpd). ccxxxviii. Ceosalpinia
(genus).
- Podded (Larger Priokly) Brasileto
climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 927 Cesal-
pinia Bonduo.
- Podded (Round) Cassia (MoL. 136) (Br.
61). 950 Cassia sophera.
- Podded (Bound) Cassia (MoL. 136). 949
Cassia occidentalis.
- Podded (Large) Capsicum (McL. 170).
2094-b. Capsicum frutesoens (annuain).

- Podded (Small) Capsicum (MoL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Oapsium minimum.
- Podded (Four winged) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interzupta. »
- Podded (Woody) Creeping Milk Hedge (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 Sarnoteinma titocksii.
- Podded (Many-arillate-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). oocxviii. Atylosia (genus).
- Podded (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dholl (Uk. 2/60, adpd). cociix. Cajanus (genus).
- Podded (Many-seeded ungrooved) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). oooxx. Dunbaria (genus).
- Podded (Woody) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Oynometra Beddomei.
- Podded (Flat) Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 Oynometra travancqrioa.
- Podded (Kidney) Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 971 Oynometra Bourdilioni.
- Podded (Ourved) Five leaved Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
- Podded (Short) Fivo leaved Jndigo (MoL. 871, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
- Podded (Long) five leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
- Podded (Sabre) Horse-eye Bean (MoL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Podded (Broad) Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bun. 2/814, 388, adpd). 1016 Acaoia melanoxylon.
- Podded (Narrow) Plnrinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/3i 4, 3<9, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
- Podded (Jointed) Priokly Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/2ul, adpd). ocolxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Podded (Jiiseriate seeded Sausage) Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Caaaia bicapularis.
- Podded (Folded up Joint) Sensitive Pea (MoL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). coxovii. Strnithia (genus).
- Podded (Joint; Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/161, adpd). coxoviii. -dSsohynomene (genus).
- Podded (Bifoliate Snap-valved) Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccolxxii. Inga (genus).
- Podded (partitioned) SiriBsa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). coclxxi. Enterolobium (genus).
- Podded (Snap-valved) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccolxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Podded (Twisted) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccbcx. Pithewlobium ^genus).
- Podded (Twisted) Spiuous Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). coolxii. Dichrostachys (genus). *
- Podded (Burr) Tick Trefoil (Box. 8/356, adpd). coci. Pseudarthria (genus).
- Podded (Folded-up) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). cccii. Or aria (genus).
- Podded (Pea) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ooc. Pycnospora (genus).
- Podded (Strap) Unarmed Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). coolxiv. Leucsna (genus).
- Poet's Oassia (Nio. 3/532). dcooiii. Osyris (genus).
- Poet's Laurel (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
- Pogoda (McL. 351, 689). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Pogauk (Wild) (MoL. 689). 1034 Lobelia nicotianrofolia.
- Poinoiana (Indian) (MoL. 473, 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Poinciana (Royal) (MoL. 933) (Br. 60). 911 Poinciana rogia.
- Poinciana (Smooth) (Br. 60). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Poinsettia (S. 1G0, 828) (Pr. 2/924). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- Poinsettia (Handsome) (Br. 191). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- Poinsettia (Scarlet braoted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia pulcherrima (coccinea).
- Poinsettia (White braoted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. Euphorbia pulcherrima (alba).
- Pointed (Three) Ampelopsis of Japan (Nie. 1/66). 581 Viti* inconstans.
- Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Pointed (Three) Hibiscus (MoL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
- Pointed lance leaved Bachis-glandular Senna iNio. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia Iffvigata.
- Pointed leaved Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Pointed leaved False Kamela (MoL, 30, adpd). 1337 Gasearia wyxiaadensis.
- Pointed leaved Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2365 Boar haa via re panda.
- Pointed leaved Mimusops (MoL. 851). 1689 MimusopB Elengi.
- Pointed leaved Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
- Pointed leaved Peepul (MoL. 678, adpd). 2738 Fious Uumphii.
- Pointed leaved Soap Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus ereotus.
- Pointed (Lanceolate) leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 537 (rymnoBporia mfa.

- Pointed (Ovate) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 *Gymnoeporia aouminata*.
- Pointed leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Pointed (Taper) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). U89 *taubinina aouminata*.
- Pointed (Weeping) Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *ficus Benjaminia*.
- Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam (MoL. 53, adpd). 3058 *Dio.-coroa Jacquemontii*.
- Pointed Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 603 *Vitifl anamallayana*.
- Pointed (Three) Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Pointed wedge leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Elasocarpus serratus (cuneatus)*.
- Poison (Fish) (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Poison (Fish) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Poison BaU Plant (MoL. 295). 433 *Balanites lioxburghii*.
- Poison Berry (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Poison (Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Poison (Long leaved Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd)* 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Poison (Ochre flowered Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura picidia*.
- Poise, n (Short leaved Fish) Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura picidia*.
- Poison (White flowered Kish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Poison Fruit (McL. 291, <i90). 1498 *Bandia dumetorum*.
- Poison Nut Family (MoL. 474, 690, fir. 128, adpd). LXXVi. Loguniaces (Order).
- Poison Nut (McL. 474). dczlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Poison Nut (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997) (Cat. 196). 1962 *Strychnos nux-voniica*.
- Poison Nat (Cat. 252). [2628 *Sphalxn*] 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Poison (Black Crow) Nut (McL. 690). 1709 *DioBpyros sjlvatica*.
- Poison (Brahmin) Nut (MoL. 690): 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Poison (Climbing) Nut (MoL. HBO, ftpd). 1957 *Strychnon colubrina*.
- Poison (Creeper) Nut (McL. 090). 1957 *Strychnon colubrina*.
- Poison (Creeper) Nut (MoL. 690). fc3 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Poison (Downy cymed Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 *Rtrychnofl Beddomei*.
- Poison (Indian) Nat (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1963 *Strychnos nux-vomioa*.
- Poison (Large berried Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Strychnos Kheedii*.
- Poison (Long flowered Climbing) Nut (McL. 000, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos i cinnamoniifolia*«
- Poison (Ovate leaved Climbing) Nat (MoL. 690, adpd). 195S *Strychnos L'lazellii*.
- Poison (Terminal cymed Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 *Strychnos Bourdilloni*.
- Poison Nut Snakebite Creeper (McL. 515, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Poison (Deadly) Plant (Cag. 500). 1857 *Hremadictyon suberectum*.
- Poison (Fish) Tree (McL. 1020). elzxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Poison (Fish) Tree (McL.* 473, 474). 142 *HydrocarpuB Wightiana (*venenata)*.
- Poison (Malay Arrow) Tree (McL. 774). 2759 *AntiarB toxicaria*.
- Poisonous Whorled Dogbane (McL. 302, adpd). lb30 *Alstocia venenata*.
- Poivreia (Cog. 572) (Br. 76). cdvi. *Combretum* (genus).
- Poivreia (Cream bricted) (McL. 995, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 *Coibretum decandrm*.
- Poivreia (Scarlet) of Madagascar (Br. 76). 1158 *Coibretum cocoinea*.
- Poivreia ^Crimson) of Sierra-Leone (Br. 7(3, adpd). 1160 *Combretum couiomiiu*.
- Poivreia (Lurje scarlet) of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Coibretum grandiflorani*.
- Potce (Virginian) Family (L/N/S/B). XC. *Phytolaccaceae* (Order).
- Pokeweed Family (Mr. 18c;). AC. *PhytolaccaceaeB* (Order).
- Polished Leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 376). 1554-O. *Morinda citrifolia l elliptica*.
- Polyandrous Berry-bearing BamLoo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. *Ochlandra* (genus).
- Polyandrous Conical-disk Mercuri (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/248, adpd). accoli. *Cleidion* (genus).
- Poiyandrous-(-20-au) Glandular-backed-leaved Mercury (Treas. Uot. 2/7^6, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcocl. *Alallotus* (genus).
- Polyandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Be ^1/10, adpd). xxi. *Mitrephora* (genus).

- Polyandrous Stamen-girt Naked-Disk Meronry (Treas. Rot. 2/73(3, Hk. 5/243, adpd)- dcccxlx. Ccelodisous (genus).
- Polyantha Boae (Nic. 5/647) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
- Polyantha (English) Koffe (Gag. 593). 1085-a. lioea multiflora (typica).
- Pcilyontha (Japanese) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-e. Rosa mltiflora (japonica).
- Polyantha (Mignonette) Rose (Ru/O/21). 1085-e. Rosa mmltitlora (japonioa).
- Polymorphous-leaved (Very-srnail-to-mediui) Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanioa.
- Polymnia's Tree (Nic. 3/186, Mu. 41). 1647 Montanoa bipinnatifida.
- Polypody Fern Family (Nic. 3/186, adpd). CXXVIII. PoWpodiaceoQ (Order).
- Polypody Fern (s. 340) (McL. 97) (Nic. 8/186). mbrii. Polypodinm (genus).
- Polypody (Bi pinnate-(1^3 ft) Papery-oblong-(i''-l'')-pinnatipartite-cu8pidate-pinnulpd) Fern (Hed/F, adpd). 3373 i'uly podium paludosum.
- Polypody (Dry-oak-ieaved) Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 {bis.} Polypcdium quercifolinn.
- Polypody (Quadripiunat«»-(1-6 ft)-murioate-raehised-w hite-silky-ner red obl*«ng-(4'—7'')-acu minate-pinnu led Membranous-firm br«»nd liince-piinatipartite-acute-piunulettd) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.
- Polypody (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft)-pinnati partite Sterile eortlifOrm-(±1 ft)-lobed-leaved Epiphytic) Fern. 3372 (bis.) Polypodium quercifolium.
- Polypody (Pinnatipartite-(ji-4ft) Papery-long-ol>long-(4'-lu*) - subbinuai-eaciite-or-ouspidate-segmented) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.
- Polypody (Pinnate - (2-3 ft) Papery-oblonir-lance-(8'-12'') entire caudate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Polypodium leiiorhica.
- Polypody (Tri pinnate-densely-scaly-sca-brous-stiped Hembranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnated>obtuse - pinnul-ed) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374. Polypodium nigrocarpom.
- Poma-d'Aaao l<*bl. 449). 1692 Mimuspops Kauki.
- Pomaloe (Bed. 1/47). 422 Citrus decn-xnana-typica •
- Pomander Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenam.
- Pomegranate (Mio. 3/252). odxl. Punica (genus).
- Pomegranate (Bod. 1/116,119; (Bs/T/341) (iibl. 377) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/605) (McL. 30, 478, 484) (S. 8*1, 353) (fir. 77) (Ell. 473) (Rid. 121) (Cag. 234) (Cat. 152) (Pfl. 864) (Ru/N/12, 69, O/9) (Mn) (Ooty. 73). 1322 Punica granatum.
- Pomegranate (Common) (Nic. 3/252). 1322 Punica granatum.
- Pomegranate (Double flowered) (Cag. 5*53). 1322-b. Punica, granatum (florepleno).
- Pomegranate (Foreign) (MoL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
- Pomegranate (Indian Wooden) (McL. 23i»). 476 Carapa obovata.
- Pomegranate leaved Barbado^s Cherry (Nio. 2/31«J). 353 Malpighia punici-folia.
- Pomegranate Lime (MoL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Pomelo (Bon. 29-43). 422 Citrus decu-xnana-typica.
- Pomelo (Ambr>yana) (Bon. 296). 422-a. Citrus decnmana-typica (typica).
- Pomelo (Apple shaped) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus d ecu man a-typica (pomifeja).
- Pomelo (Banda) (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica-(pyrifera).
- Pomelo (Canton) (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (prsgnans).
- Pomelo (Japanese) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typioa (pom if era).
- Pomelo (Pear bhaped) (Br. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumanu-t^ pica (pyrifera).
- Pomelo (sour) (Bon. 41). 423 Citrus riecumana* megalozy carpa.
- Pomelo Loose-Jacket (Bon. 33, 110, 361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decu-man a).
- Pomo-d'Adamo (Bon. 38, 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (PaleBtinae).
- Pompelmoes of the Dutch (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
- Pompuleou (MoL. 725) (Hk. 1/516). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).
- Pompon'Rose (Nio. 3/3?5) (Br. 69). ldiH^c Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
- Pdmum-granatum of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
- Pondicherry Lemon (lion). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
- Pondicherry Potato (Pti. 207; [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Diosoorea pui-purea.
- Pondicherry Sweet Potato (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
- Pondioherry Yam (McL. 52, 713, 1000). 8074 Dioscorea purpurea.
- Pondioherry Yam (Pfl. 207). [3068 SphalmJ 8074 Dioscorea purpurea.
- Pongamia (Smooth leaved) (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Pongamia (Stinking) (McL. 101) (?). 926 Carealpiiria liondncella (?)*

- Pongamia (Stone) (McL. 148). 1519
 Oanchium didymum.
 Pongamia (Thorny) (McL. 101) (?). 923
 Caesalpinia Bonducella (?).
 Pongolain (MoL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva*
 Roxburghii.
 Ponnagam (MoL. 304). 2687 *Mallotia*
 philippinensis.
 Ponnaukpoond (MoL. 305). 2258 *Justicia*
 tranquebariensis.
 Pool (MoL. 701). 3221 *Borassus flabelli-*
 fer.
 Poolab (McL. 537, 701, 1000). 2557
 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
 Poolah (MoL. 2S1). 259 *Bombax mala-*
 baricum.
 Poolah (Demon) (MoL. 701, 762). 570
 ithamnus Wightii.
 Poolah (Red) (McL. 227). 2594 *Breynia*
 rhamnoides.
 Poolah (White) (MoL. 701, 1000). 2592
 Flueggea leuopyrus.
 Poolah Coral Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701,
 1000). 25U4 *Breynia rhatnoides*.
 Poolah Root (McL. 701). 2631 *Manihot*
 utilissima.
 Poolah shrub (MoL. 227). 2594 *Breynia*
 rhamnoides.
 Poolay (ittcL. 702, 999). dcclvi. *JErua*
 (genus).
 Poolay (Large) (McL. 702, 999). 2874
 JErua javanica.
 Poolay (Thornless) (MoL. 702). 261
 Kriodendron anfractuosum.
 Poolay (Thorny) (McL. 702). 259 *Bom-*
 bax malabaricum.
 Poolitchay (McL. 82, 704). 240 (bis.)
 Hibiscus cannabinus.
 Pooliyamaram (MoL. 874). 982 *Tama-*
 rindus indica.
 Poolateegay (McL. 847). 1891 *Saroo-*
 stemma brovistigma.
 Pooly (MoL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus*
 indica.
 Poomurdah (McL. 530). 1152 *Terminalia*
 panioulata.
 Poon (MoL. 704). IK. *Calophyllum*
 (genuB).
 Poon (Balsam) (MoL. 705). 181 *Calo-*
 phyllum inophyllum.
 Poon (Bastard) (McL. 231, 473, 704, 943).
 264 *Sterculia toatida*.
 Poon (Beaked fruit) (MoL. 473, 684, 705,
 adpd). 184 *Kayea stylosa*.
 Poon (Oommon) (McL. 276, 473, 484, 613,
 684, 70 A). 181 *Calophyllum iao-*
 phyllum.
 Pooa (False) (MoL. 705). 183 *Oalo-*
 phyllum Wightianum.
 POOD (fragrant) (MoL. 705). 180 *Oohro-*
 carpus longifolius.
 Poon (Heavy) (FAR. 5). 183 *Oalo-*
 phyllum Wightianum.
 Poon (Large Bastard) (McL. 14). olzi.
 Ailanthus (genus).
 Poon (Long leaved) (MoL. 705). 180
 Oohrocarpus longifolia.
 Poon (Lowly) (MoL. 705). 965 *Cassia*
 aoutifolia.
 Poon (Malabar) (McL. 473, 542, 705).
 182 *Calophyllum tomentosum*.
 Poon (Rhomb leaved) (Hk. 1/275, adpd).
 183 (bis.) *Oalophyllum trapezifolium*.
 Poon (Salt) (McL. 705). 1130 *Rhizophora*
 muronata.
 Poon (Small) (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183
 Oalophyllum Wightianum.
 Poon (Soora) (MoL. 473, 705). 180
 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
 Poon (Three leaf) (McL. 705, 994). 790
 Pseudarthria viscida.
 Poon Spar (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57)
 (Ell. 107) (FAB. 1) (W. 108). 182
 Calophyllum tomentosum.
 Poon Tree (Pfl. 161). 188 *Calophyllum*
 Wightianum.
 Poon (Seven leaved) Tre9 (MoL, 278,
 705). iS2^J *Aistonia soholari**.
 Poondy Oil Tree (MoL. 3S7). 2422 *Myris-*
 tica malabarica.
 Poonga Oil Tree (Nio. 3/198). 899
 J'on^atnia glabra.
 Poongatn (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia*
 glabra.
 Poongam (Read) (McL. 843). 684
 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Poongoo (McL. 694). 182 *Calophyllum*
 tomentosum.
 Poongoo (MoL. 694). 899 *Pongainia*
 glabra.
 Poongoo (MoL. 694). 899' *Dalbergia*
 Ian ceolaria.
 Pootiky (MoL. 336). 314 *Grewia salvi-*
 folia.
 I'ootranjeeva (MoL. 605, 711, 1000).
 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Pootrajoovvy (McL. 711). 2738 *Ficus*
 Benamina.
 Poovana (MoL. 898). 503 *Sarcostigma*
 Kleinii.
 Pope's Head (S. 267, 341). 1369 *Melo-*
 *cactuB communis**
 Poplar (Indian)* (McL. 678). 2739
 Ficus religioBa.
 Poplar leaved Groton (MoL. 171). 2702
 Sapium sebifemm.
 Poplar leaved Fig (McL. 673) (Br. 193)
 (£11. 284). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Poplar (Jointed) leaved Fig (MoL. 673,
 adpd). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Poplar leaved Hibiscia (MoL. 712). 252
 Thespesia populnea.
 Poplar leaved Ordre Tree (Ilk. 1/361,
 adpd). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
 Poplar leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187,
 adpd). 1995 *Argyreia populifolia*.

- Poplar (Longer) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd), 1996 *Argyrea involucrata*.
- Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralium populifolium*.
- Poplar leaved Tulip Mallow (MoL. 712, adpd). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Poplar Mallow (McL. 712). 262 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Poplar (White) of America (Kew Bull. 6/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- Poplar (Yellow) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipifera*.
- Poplar of the Bible (MoL. 856). dlxiv. *Styracis* (genus).
- Porana (Twining) (Br. 187). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Porasam (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Porcupine Wood (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 8228 *Ocotea nucifera*.
- Portia (Bed. 2/63) (Bs/T/75) (Bs/S/198, SAC ; 224, TVY) (Gbl. 88) (Bdn/F.T) (MoL. 282, 473, 484, 513, 712, 943) (Br. 19) (Ell. 62) (Gag. 658) (Pfl. 69). 152 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Portia (Jungle) (McL. 712) (P). 448 *Filicium deopium* (P).
- Portia (River) (Hcl. 144, 473, 712). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Portia Nut Oil Tree (Nic. 4/127). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Port-Jackson (She Iron Bark of) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 3/227). (?) 1188 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 8/242). 1188 *Eucalyptus teretifolia*.
- Port-Jackson Blue Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hemistoma*.
- Port-Jackson White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hemistoma*.
- Portugal Bay (McL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Portugal Broom (S. 842). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Portugal Cypress (Cag. 409). 2807 *Cupressus glauca*.
- Portugal Laurel (S. 851). 1070-b. *Prunus laurocerasus* (colchica).
- Portugal orange (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typia).
- Portugal (Queen of) Kose (Ru/N/9tf, O/22). (P 1105-g) 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-reneo-Buffusa) (?).
- Portugal (Reine de) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N~96, O/22) (Ma. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-umeo* suffuea).
- Portuguese (Balong of the) (MoL. 1024). 424 *Jatropha elephantum*.
- Portuguese (Folhas-da-raspa-macho) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callioarpha lanata*.
- Portuguese (Indico of the) (McL. 869). eclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
- Portuguese (Jamboa of the) (Bon. 299). 422-d. *Citrus decumana-typia* (preegnacs).
- Portuguese (Margosa of the) (MoL. 677). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Portuguese (Palmatoria-d'inf erno of the) (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Portuguese (Ratanhia of the) (McL. 751, 994). 617 *Leea sambuina*.
- Portuguese (Torique of the) (MoL. 988). 1917 *Cosmoptigma racemosum*.
- Portuguese Mango (McL. 135, 469). G65 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Pot (Oool) (McL. 701). 2092 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Pot Mango (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Pot Tamarind (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Potato (S. 404). dlxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
- Potato (Giant) (McL. 713, 998). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Potato (Goa) (MoL. 63) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3069 *Dioscorea auleata*.
- Potato (Indian Tree) (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Potato (Mountain Sweet) (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Potato (Otaheite) (Pr. 2/1066). 8071 *Dioscorea hulbifera*.
- Potato (Pondicherry Sweet) (McL. 53) (Br. 2^7) (Jaf. 61). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Potato (Pondicherry) (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Potato (Red Sweet) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Potato (Seaside) (McL. 6) (Cag. 477). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Potato (Sweet) (McL. 464) (?). 2631 *Manihot utilissima* (P).
- Potato (Blae) creeper (Mu. 87). 2069 *Solanum Seafortianum*.
- Potato (Whito) creeper (Mu. 37) (S. 407). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Potato (Tree) of Chili (Cat. 202) (Nio. 3/453) (S. 407). 2073 *Solanum arborescens* (crispum).
- Potato Plum (Cat. 11). liii. *Booplia* (genus).
- Potato Plum of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd) • 132 *Scolopia Gsertueri*.
- Potato Plum of Mysore (Cat. 11). 131 *Scolopia orenata*.
- Potato Plum of Travanoore (Hk. 1/191, Bdn/F.T,* adpd). 132 *Scolopia Gsertueri* (• Sohreberi).
- Potato (Hooker's Mexican) Tree (Nio. 3/453). 2072 *Solanum hajanense*.

- Potatoes (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceae (Order).
- Potter's Tree (MoL. 875). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Poanoe Tree (MoL. 783). doocoviii. Callitris (genus).
- Pré'niicas-de-Nioe Indian Shot (Bid. 50). 3027-c. *Canna lutea* (Prémioes-de-Xice).
- Promna (Broad leaved) (MoL. 512) (Br. 165). 22P8 *Premna latifolia*.
- Prexma (Entire leaved) (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Preserve (Chinese) Orange (MoL. 521, adpd). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Prickled (Erect Braoeteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1005 *Bosa bracteata*.
- Prickled (Sarmentose Braoeteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/864). 1094 *Bosa involuta*.
- Prickled (Small leaved Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/319, 322). 1096 *Rosa minorijilla*.
- Prickled (Prostrate glabrous Twin) Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Bosa Lucia*.
- Prickled (Glimbing scanty) Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Furtuneana*.
- Prickled (Climbing stoutly) Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Bosa Irovigata*.
- Prickled (WarBoewioz's Bed) White Brinjal (Nio. 3/456). - 2089 *Solanum Warecewiczii*.
- Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/472, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Prickly Anona (MoL. 35). 59 *Anona inaricata*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(nurtnerons)-oilate Lpafy-rachis-noded Heart-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5-9)-folioled) *Aralia* (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 *Aralia malabarica*.
- Prickly Ash (Nic. 4/237). czlv. *Ziuthoxylinn* (genus).
- Prickly (Indian) Ash (Bdn/F.T). 384 *Zanthoxylum Bhefta*.
- Prickly Balah (McL. 68, 992). 214 *Sida spinosa*.
- Prickly (Common) Bamboo (Pfl. 351) (Gat. 334). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Prickly-branched Glaucous-ovate-obtuse-leathery leaved Coral Tree (Nio. 1/531, adpd). 822 *Erythrina criBtagalli*.
- Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse leaved Coral Tree (Nio. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Prickly-branched Quintuplicate-Bomboid-or-haate leaved Coral Tree (Nio. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina Humeana*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(4-10)-glabrous-glabrous-backed-ovate-acute-(8-10)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezoneurum oenanthum*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glabrous-ovate-(4-6)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Caesalpinia Nuga*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabrous-oblong-(12-14)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagata spicata*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-downy-backed stipulated Ovate-oblong-muonate-(16)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-faucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Caesalpinia Bepiaria*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(16-20)-membranous-membranous-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-20)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *Caesalpinia digyna*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-narrow oblong-obtuse-(20-4s)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 *Caesalpinia mimosa*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(8-16)-membranous-oblong-obtuse-(12-16)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate-oblong-muonate-(16)-folioled) Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 947 *Caesalpinia Booduc*.
- Prickly Brinjaul (MoL. 107,998). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Prickly (West Indian) Broom (MoL. 930, 1022). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Prickly (Very-small-skinny Bound-dentate leaved) Buckthorn (Uk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Prickly ^ Cactus (Cag. 1/52). cdvii. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Prickly Olinbinjr Ook's-spur (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Prickly Coned Pine (Nio. 3/143). 2651 *Pinus muricata*.
- Prickly Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). IV>80 (fiss.) *Khretia acuminata*.
- Prickly Custard Apple (McL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Prickly Date Palm (S. 8, 344). cznlxxvi. *Azodora* (genus).
- Prickly Fan Palm (S. 247, Oag. 333, adpd). riiii. *Livistona* (genus).
- Prickly (Eighteen-segment) Fan Palm (Uk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinosa*.
- Prickly (Filiferous) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 *Washingtonia filifera*.
- Prickly (Glaucous) i'an Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd). miv. *Uhamasrops* (genus).

- Priokly (Huge oblate) Fan Palm (Oag. 339, adpd). cmxovi. *Coryplia* (genus).
- Priokly (Hu&e oblong) Fan Palm (Nio. 2/292, adpd). mxix. *Lodoioea* (genus).
- Prickly (Nine-segment) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 *Dicuala paludosa*.
- Priokly (Notched) Fan Palm (Cog. 341, adpd). 3180 *Liouala grandis*.
- Prickly (Palmatisect) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). cmxcix, *Licuala* (genus).
- Prickly (Thirty-segment.) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Licuala peltata*.
- Prickly Ivy (S. 403). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus). -
- Prickly Ivy (Nic. 3/444) (S..84.4). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Priokly *Jacquinia* (Br. 115). 1676 *Jacquinia rufoifolia*.
- Priokly leaved Bracelet-wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia ruscifolia*.
- Priokly (Dwarf sinuate Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 201 >1 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Prickly (Ovate lebed Bluieh-flowered) Nightshade (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
- Prickly (Rod-stemmed Lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (S^{io}. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warscoviczii*.
- Prickly (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solaruin trilobatum*.
- Prickly (Various leavod Climbing) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpi). 2J90 *Solinm Wendlandii*.
- Prickly (Velvety sinuate White-flowered) Nightshadn (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2CB8 *Solanum robustuin*.
- Prickly (White-margined Sinuate Bi-coloured) Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Prickly (Woolly oblong Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Prickly (Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indioum*.
- Priokly (Woolly sinuate Bluish-flowered) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Priokly (Woolly sinuate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Prickly (Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2U81 *Solanum ferox*.
- Prickly Pear (MoL. 502, 720, 9?6) (Nio. 2/501) (Hid. 144.150) (Cat. 153) (S. 800) (Ghl. 382) (Bs/r/346) (Oag. 552) (W. 2H, 47, 131). odlvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Prickly (Blackish-few S pined) Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Prickly (Cook's-oomb) Pear (S. 300) (Nio. 5/569). 1383 (*bis.*) *Opuntia oylindrica* (*cristata*).
- Prickly (Common) Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Priokly (Five Spined) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (Hair Spined) Pear (Nio. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Prickly (Hedge) Pear (Br. 91) (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (One Spined) Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Prickly (Orange flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *fipuntia Bpinosisaima*.
- Priokly (Maltese Edible) Pear (FAR. 2P to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1883 *Opuntia vulgaxis*.
- Prickly (Many ttpined) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 137! *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Priokly (Pink flowered) Pear (Nio. 2/503). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Priokly (Spineless) Pear (Nic.# 2/503). 13)33 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Priokly (Sulphur flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (Variegat-d) Pear (S. 300). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Prickly (Various flowered) Pear (Nio. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotrioia*.
- Prickly (Yellow aud Crimson flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 13SO *Opuntia monooautha*.
- Priokly (Yellow flowered) Pear (Nio. 2/503) (S. 300). 13*3 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Prickly Pear of the United-States (S. 300, 34*). 1883 *Opuuttia vulgavis*.
- Priokly *Pisonia* (Br. 177). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Prickly (Larger), podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Osesalpinia Bonduo*.
- Prickly (Smaller) podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *CsBsalpinia Bonductia*.
- Prickly Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (*roscoflora*).
- Prickly (Mysore) Purplo Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Prickly (Persistent sepalled Mixed) Ilose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Priokly (Pinnate sepalled Uniformly) Rosa (Hk. 2/3(54, Nic. 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Priokly (Simple sepalled Uniformly) Bose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/314). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Prickly (Fork bracteoled) Rose Mallow (Kox. 8/205, adpd). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
- Prickly *Scopolia* (MoL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aouleata*.

- Prickly (Jointed podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). ooolxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Priokiy Sesban (MoL. 805, 901). 700 *Sesbania aculeata*.
- Prickly Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2092 *Rolanum trilobatum*.
- Priokly Toddalis, (MoL. 905) (Br. 253). 386 *Toddalia aoniata*.
- Priokly White Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. *Barleria buxifolia* (albiflora).
- Priokly (Nilgiri) White Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2229 *Barleria nooti* flora.
- Priokly Vam (MoL. 53, 1000). 3057 *Diosoovea pentaphylla*.
- Prickly-slender-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-alternate-Blightly-shaggy Konnd-heart leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasooulata*.
- Pride (Harbadoes) {MoL. 316} (Qag. 619) (S. 344). 930 *Osesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Pride (Barbadoes) (McL. 74,756) (S.8,45). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Pride (Diandrous Densely-hairy-spiked Paniced Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-0. *StenoBiphonium diandrm* (aetosum).
- Pride (Diandrons Small-flowered Paniced Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. *Stenoaiphonium diandrm* (parviflorum).
- Pride (Diandrous Viscous-spiked Paniced Christmas) (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174a. *StenoHiphonium diandrm* (typioum).
- Pride (Paniced Straight-throated Christmas) (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1006, adpd). dooi. *Stenosiphonium* (genus).
- Pridef (Peacock's) (MoL. 672, 932). 941 *Poinoiana regia*.
- Pride (Peaook's) (Pfl. 422) (?). 930 *Csesalpinia puloherrima*.
- Pride (Small-soabrid-glabrate Ovate-rhomboid - elliptic - aenminate - leaved Panioled Christmas) (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 *Stenosiphouium diandrum*.
- Pride (Tetrandrous Much-interrupted-anbglahrons-spüicod Paniced Christina*) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (RuRsellianum).
- Pride (TetrandrouB Viooons-spiked Panioled Christmas) (Hk: 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. *StenoBiphonium diandrum* (oonfertnm).
- Pride of China (MoL. 678). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Pride of India (Mnell. S.P) (H/E.F) (McL. 578). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Pride of India (Cag. 565) (Cat. 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/N/50). 1319 *Lagerstramia floB-Regina*.
- Pride of Waltham Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 64). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarneae-roseo-suffusa).
- Primrose (Eroning) Family (Br. 259) (L/N/S/B). LII. *Onagracea* (Order).
- Primrose Creeper (Cag. 480). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Primrose Creeper (McL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Primrose (Scentless Creamy-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 *Pergularia pallMa*.
- Primrose Trumpet Creeper (B^). 181. 240 *Bignonia Chamherlaynii*.
- Primrose Willow (MoL. 433). 1382 *Jussisea suffruticosa*.
- Primrose-yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 *Ipomfea petaioida*.
- Primrose (Evening) (McL. 1006). LII. *Onagracea* (Order).
- Prince Camille de Rohan Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Oag. 596) (Hod). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (afcosanguinea-kermesino-BnffnBa-velutina).
- Prince Humbert Rose (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa-hybrida-semperflorenB* (purpurea).
- Prince (Black) Rose (Oag 596) (Ru/M/93, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-atropureo-snff iisa).
- Priicft's Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieflenbnohia picta* (Prinoepa).
- Princess Convulvulus (MAHS). 2027 *Ipomaoa imperialis*.
- Princess-Loniso-Victoria Rose (N*io. 8/644) (Ru/N/06, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonj'oa* (oarnoa-rubesoens).
- Princess of Wales Rose (Ru/O/22). (Mu. 54). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ari^enteoearnea-roHeo-rubescens).
- Princess Royal Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suff usa-minor).
- PrinoesB's Hair (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformIH*.
- Pritf hard's Grand Lace-f ringed Palm (Oag. 341, 343). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Privet (BB/T/427> (Gbl. 475) (S 240) (ffio. 2/2G.')). dlzzii. *Ligu9trnm* (genus)..
- Privet (Bastard) (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlv. *Gardneria* (genus).
- Privet (Broad Egyptian) ^Ell. 367). 1314 *LawBonia alba*.
- Privet (China) (MoL. 484). 1315 *LagerstroBmia indica*.
- Privet (Egyptian) (MoL. 314, 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Privet (Indian) (MoL. 596). 2303 *Yitez trifolia*.
- Privet (Indian) (FT. 1/502) (?). 1314 *Lawsonia alba* (?).
- Privet (Indian) (Cag. 502) (Cat. 180). 1795 *Ligustrnm robiwtum*.
- Privet (Medium-leathery Ovafce-lanoe-acuminate-leavod) (Elk. 3/615, adpd;. 1791 *Lignstram Rosburghii*,

- Privet (Medium-membranous elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 *Ligustrum robustum*.
- Privet (Medium-papery Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 2790 *Ligustrum Walkeri*.
- Privet (Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined) (Treas.Bot. 1/620). dcxlv. *Gardneia* (genus).
- Privet (Small elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 *Gardneria ovata*.
- Privet (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. *Ligustrum Decaisnei* (typical).
- Privet (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Non-lenticillate-branched) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 *Ligustrum Perrottetii*.
- Privet (Small-leathery Lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 3794-b. *Ligustrum Decaisnei* (microphylla).
- Privet (Small-leathery obovate-subobovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-b. *Ligustrum neilgherrense* (obovata).
- Privet (Small-leathery Bound-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. *Ligustrum neilgherrense* (feypiao).
- Privet (White China) (Bid. 133, adpd). 1315-b. *Lagerstroemia indica* (albiflora).
- Privet leaved Jasmine (Br. 116) (Ku/N/76). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Priyango (MoL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Promotion Nut Tree (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Prosopis (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spioigera*.
- Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 4/429, adpd). 3177 *Nannorrhops Ritchieana*.
- Prostrate Glabrous Twin prickled Rose (No. 5/645). 1093 *Bosa Lucia?*.
- Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (ROT. 3/650, adpd). 8161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Prostrate (Bipinnate- (3-4) -digitate-bristly -minute linear-oblong-acute-(24-40)-folioled) Sensitive shrub (Elk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Protector (Oow) (MoL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Protruding-stamened Tube-corolla Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dooxxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
- Provence Bed Bosc (McL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. *Bosa centifolia* (provinialis).
- Provence Rose (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 3/335) (8. 347, 376) (Cag. 530) (MoL. 321) (Br. 70). 1099-b. *Bosa centifolia* (provincialis).
- Provence (Miniature) Bosc (Nic. 3/325) (Bu/O/28). 1099-c. *Bosa centifolia* (pomponia).
- Px'tme (Bs/T/279). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (domestica).
- Prune (Gabool) (MoL. 17). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (doxnetica).
- Frussic-oid Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bed. 1/97, 2/59). 1071 *Pygeum Wightianum*.
- Pseudobulb (Fringed Dragon Mouth Bifoliate) Orchid (Br. 210. adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.T, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid d-tipped Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 6/727, W.A.T, [adpd]. 2912 *Dendrobium hsbmoglossum*.
- Pseudobulb (Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.T, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium orepidatum*.
- Pseudobulb (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.T, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium chlorops*.
- Pseudobulb (Large-elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.T, adpd). 2944 *Pholidota imbricata*.
- Pseudobulb (Large-oblong lanceolate-acute (but variable) Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/708, W.A.I, adpd). 2900 *Liparis longipes*.
- Pseudobulb (Leafless) Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 *Girrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (nk. 5/835. W.A.I, adpd). 2942 *Cyclogyne oorrngata*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-oblong-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 *Liparis viridiflora*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium -elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 *Liparis Dalzellii*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.T, adpd). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium -lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate -(1-5)) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 *Liparis paradoxa*.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 *Polystachya purpurea*.

- Pseudobulb** (Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 *Coologyne brevica*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 *Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/835 W.A.I, adpd). 2943 *Ceologyne glandulosa*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 *Polystachya Wightii*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterocarpum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-ovate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 *Liparis platyphylla*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-ovate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 *Liparis ? alata*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2322 *Bulbophyllum nilgherrense*.
- Pseudobulb** (Multifoliate-distichous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). omxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Pseudobulb** (Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). omxix. *Dendrobium* (genus) (*Stachyobium* and *Eidendrobium* part sections).
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 *Dendrobium nanam*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 *Ceologyne odoratisima*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-lanceolate-acuminate Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-acuminate Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (Ma.) *Thelasis pygmaea*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaceum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 *Liparis respinatna*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2005 *Dendrobium microbulbon*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 *Cirrhopetalum Gamblei*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 *Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong-lanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2984 *Eria Dalzelli*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 *Cirrhopetalum aoutiflorum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 *Liparis Wightiana*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-orbicular-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 *Liparis Walkeria*.*
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-orbicular-acuminate Quadrifoliate-sometimes 3) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 *Liparis atropurpurea*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate-Bifoliate) Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 *Eria reticulata*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 *Eria reticula*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 *Trias Stooksii*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 *Dendrobium Jerdonianum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 *Cirrhopetalum aureum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-lanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 *Eria exilis*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) *Eria Liohenora*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/694, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 *Liparis biloba*.

- Pseudobnib (West Indian Bifoliate) Orchid (Nic.-5/842). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare. Pseudobulb (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-dicirrhous) Pendulous* Orchid (Ik. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pitratii.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-ovate-oblongate Multifoliate-distichous) Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2911- Dendrobium macrostachy-ni.
- Pseudobulb (Multifoliate-distichous Elongate) but-has-tiny-tiligly Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). ctnix. Dendrobium (K"TIUB).
- Pseudobulbous (Bifoliate. Elongated-jointed - joint-sheathed-elavif.) - but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/79J, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pnuiflora.
- Pseudobulbous (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). ctnxix. Eria (gexniG-Hymeneria Rectior, parr).
- Pseudobulbous (Multifoliate Eloi.gated-jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform - but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpdV onixix. Dendrobium (genus-Stachy<>hium and Eudendrobium part sections)
- Pseudobulbous (Pftiol)«d-roiaceous Bifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/828). omxxv. Ccelogyne (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate) Bstemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2P00 Liparia longipeB.
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate) - (occasionally - 3 - or - 2) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). cmxxviii. Polystachya (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) Bstemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bnlbnphyllum (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) Bstemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmzli. (bis.) Thelasis (trenuR).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) Bstemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2S99 Liparis pnsilla.
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-Stachy<>hium section, part).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-Porpax, Conchidium, and Bryobium Sections).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/689, 705). omxiii. Liparis (genus-j-art).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (senUP).
- Pterocarpus (Trinity) (Hk. 1/417, adpd). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Pterocarpus (Three leaved) (MoL. 756), 8>6 Pterocarpus santalinu*.
- Pterocarpus (Maple leaved) (McL. 405, 484). 284 Pterocarpus acerifolium.
- Pterocarpus (Various leaved) (McL. 974). [281 Sphulaj 282 Pterocarpus diversifolium.-
- Pubescent Jasmine (McL. 884). 1752 Jasminum pubescens. .
- Pubescent - Imbedded-lens Blue-dyeing Boscay (HR 8/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wriethia tiectoria (Hothii).
- Pubescent Solanum (McL 82^). [2075 Spliadn] 2076 Solanum pubescens
- Pudding Pipe 'roe (McL. 20S) (Bdu/L) ('aw. 620) (Ell. 158) (Pfl 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Pungent (Yellow Pine of) (Muell. S.P). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
- Pulas Kino (Cat. 91) (Pfl. 429) Butea frondosa,
- Pulney-Hills (Macrae's) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 1562 Phyllanthus Maersei.
- Pulpy podded Plaque Kabon (McL. 936, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Pungent (Hk. 1/576) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus defnmana-tyrica.
- Punimelo (Bon. 20-43, 220, etc). 422 Citrus decumana-tyrica.
- Pungent (McL. 296, 379, 472 4*4. e53, 725,903). 422 Citrus det-un.ann-typica.
- Pungent (McL. 725) (Br. 29). 422 Citrus de'ouniHna (tyr>ica).
- Pumpkin (Earth) (McL. 713). 2(33 Ipomoea digitata.
- Pumpkin Tree (McL. 65). 425 Ipomoea Marmelos.
- Punctate White Mangrove Family (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd) LXXXIV. Myopora (Order).
- Punctate White Mangrove (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 Myoporum serratum.
- Purea, Plum (McL. 362) (Gag. 224) (Ru/N/74). 135 Flacourtiaceae.
- Pungent (Brown-wholly-backed) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Caiparis horrida.
- Pungent linear leaved Caper Shrub [on young shoots only!] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Caiparis aphylla.

- Pungent Pepper (MoL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pungent-tip (Japanese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 8295 Aruudinaria japoniou.
- Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bam W (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 A run inaria Walkeriana.
- Pungent (Loner) Sparrlfasciclatn Asparagus (McL. 516, 612, adpd). 3083 Asparagus racemosus.
- Punicum-malum of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punicagranatura.
- Punjaub Kino (MoL. 416, adpd). 795 Ougeinia dalnergioldes.
- Pur* White Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mn. 56). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (Candida).
- Pur.-White China Rose (Cap. 503) (Ru/O/19). 1103-1. Itosa indica (candida).
- Pure White Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-O. Abutilon Darwini (nivaum).
- Pure White Hybrid-perpptnal Rose (Gag. 516) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). Ili'7-a. Rosa hybrida-semper-tiorrns (nivea).
- Pore White Noinotte Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) ('asr. 595, 602) (Ku/v/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noiset.tiana (nivea).
- Pure-White ringed Azore-blue Passion Flower (Cag. 550). (?) 1348,1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
- Pure White Tea Rose (Nic 5/646) (Rn/N/94, 96, O/2;.) (Mu. 65). 1105-b. RoBa odonta (oandida).
- Purest (Large) White Tea Hose (Nio. 3/324). U<<5-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
- Purgative Root (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomaoa Purga.
- Purging Cassi* (MoL. 208) (Br. 61). 94> Cassia Fistula.
- Purging Croton (McL. 379) (Gbl. 614). 2612 Croton Tigliam.
- Purging Nut (MoL. 56) (Gat. 252) (Cag. 412) (Pfl. 30) (Ru/N/81, O/8, 81). 2028 Jatroplia, Cnrcas.
- Purification (Black) Plant (McL. 805, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gvnriarussa.
- Puritan* (The) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-O. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
- Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japnn (Nio. 3/31H). 22 Magnolia oUovata (discolor).
- Purple and Yellow flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania (Rth 1/118). 152 Pittosporum biolor.
- Purpl<s-hacked-and-Tiidribbed Light-to-blackish-bronze-green Groton (when smaller) (Ru/N/8) (Mu) (Rid) (.laf). 264tUTd. (todtoun variegatnm (longifulium-auBtralienBe- Wuahingtonii).
- Purple (Cordate oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 5/520). 3013 Maranta-leuco-neura.
- Purple (Darlc-green) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandennecke.
- Purple (Large oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 2/2:*8). 3017 Cula^bea sebrina.
- Pu pin (Oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3019 Galathea Lindeniana.
- Purple (Oblong acuminate) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
- Purple (Obovate) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illnstris.
- Purple (Ovate-elliptic) backed Arrow-lont (Nic. 1/238). 3024. Calathea Yeitchiana.
- Purple-backed Crimson-midribbed Dark-purplish-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (llu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Vh. ('odiaaum variegatum (interruptum).
- Purple - backed - yellow - ciliated - leaved Purple-stemm^d-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered Costus Root (Nio. 5/262). 3001 Cnsfcus dipcolor.
- Purple Barleria (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cri^tata.
- Purple barred Light-green Arrowroot (Nio. 2/238). 3017 CHlathea zebrina.
- Purple Bustard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2105 Cost rum elegans.
- Purple (Involuorate) Bastard Jasmine (Nio. J/301). 2106 CeBtrum fasciculatum.
- Purple Bauhinis (Pfl. 170). [997 Bphalm] 996 Bauhiniti purpurea.
- Purple Beech (Nio. 2/2). 2796-d. Fagus sylvatioa (purpnrea).
- Purple-blo>m (Alternate-leaved Tetramerous Paiiicled) L'heiry (Roz. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (ereries).
- Purple-bloom (Medium-glaucous-backed Linear - oblong - waved - acuiuinate-leaved) Cherry (Roz. 1/415, adpd). 1798 Dobera Koxburghii.
- Purple bracted Blue Bainbow creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
- Purple-branched (Medium-purple-veined Lanoe-obtuse-leaved) Ju^ticewort (Roz-1/128, adpd). 226U Justicia Gendha-
- ~~Pur~~^{Russa.} (New-Yrrk> Brinjal (Nio. 1/144) (MAUS). 20S4-O. Bolanum Melongena
- Purple - brown - backed - and - midribbed Olive-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jj<f). 2646-tih. Codiffium vuc^j turn (metallicom)
- Purple (Ovate - lance - sinuate - priokly-toothed-]unge>it leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea choiiz-

- Purple (Very-small - linear - to - oblong lance-obtuse leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 100 *Hovea longifolia*.
- Purple-calyxed-Brilliant-scarlet (Bronze-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3033 *Canna Warsowiozii*.
- Purple-calyxed- Yellow (Maroon-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3034 *Canna edulis*.
- Purple-oen tred-Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
- Purple-centred Orange Leaf Caoba (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (elegans).
- Purple-oen-tred-rosy-flowered (Downy Ovate - orenate - serrate - acuminate leaved) Lantana (Nio. 2/234, udpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Purple-centred White Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Purple Chinese Orange Bull Tree (Nio. 1/221). 1952 *Buddleia Lindleyana*.
- Purple Cigar Flower (Nio. 5/273). 1313 *Cuphea Llavpa*.
- Purple (Bilabiate) Conehead (Hk. 4/388, adpd), dcciv. *Calacanthus* (genus)
- Purple *Convolvulus* (Bid. 104). 2008 *Argyrea cuneata*.
- Purple (White-blotched) Cupped Birthwort (Nio. 5/84). 2394 *Aristolochia elegans*.
- Purple *Datura* (MoL. 261, 998). 2098 *Petura fastuosa*.
- Purple (Twisted) druped Blackthorn (Tre&s. Bob. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). ccclxxvii. *Prinsepia* (genus).
- Purple (Orange and Bronzy) Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 8107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoikinss).
- Purple-edged White Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-d. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (speotabile).
- Purple (New-York) Egg Plant (Nio. 1/144) (MAHS. 15). 2084-c. *Solanum melongena* (Americana).
- Purple Hutpean Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097-b. *Datura Stramonium* (Tatula).
- Purple eyed Creamy Sage Ron* (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 *Turnera trioniflora*.
- Purple-eyed (Abyssinian) White-flowered Brinjal (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Purple-eyed-yellow (8 mall-downy Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 *Hewittia bicolor*.
- Purple (Common) Fig (Nio 2/14). 2752 *FICDS Carica*.
- Purple Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 *Premna purpurascens*.
- Purple Fleabane (McL. 388) fEIL 580)-(Pfl. 117). 1599 *Vernoniaanthelmintica*.
- Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Purple flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 993, adpd). 2150 *Stereospermum soaveolens*.
- Purple flowered Hibiscus (MoL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
- Purple-flowered (Hairy-backed-scabrou-(3)-whorled Ovato-lance-leaved) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2260 *Laitana trifolia*.
- Purple (Um belled) flowered Renin-seed of New-Zaaland (Nio. 3/153, adpd). 154 *PittORporum crassifolium**.
- Purple-flowered (Large) B ing-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dczsvi. *Hoiostemma* (genus).
- Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool (McL. 473,934,935, adpd). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Purple fruited Oranadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 *Pasaiflora edulis*.
- Purple-fruited Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 *Psidium Cattleianum*.
- Purple (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Chili (Nio. 2/33). 1330 *Fuchsia maorstemma*.
- Purple Galega (Br.255) (MoL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Purple Gaava (Muell. S.P). 1223 *Psidium Cattleyaoum*.
- Purple (Indian) Heart (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). cccl. *Hardwiokia* (genus).
- Purple (Violet) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Bu/N/93, O/22) (Ma. 54) fHod). 1107-OQ. *Rosa hybrida-seniperfloreNB* (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
- Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosahjbiida-semperflorens* (purpurea);
- Purple (Himalayan) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 767 *Indigofera atropurpurea*.
- Purple (Violet-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1^74-i. *Epiphyllom truncatum* (Rnckerianum).
- Purple-milribbed Bronzy-crimson-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Bo. *Codieum variegatum* (uodnlatum).
- Purple Moon Flower (MoL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 *Ipoxnsa mnicata*.
- Purple Morning Glory (Nic. 2/102) (MA H 8) (S. 215, 277). 2029 *Ipomaea purpurea*.
- Purple - mottled Long - (or-median)-obtusely emarginate Strap leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 *Aerides radioosnm*.
- Purple Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purporea*.
- Purple Mulberry (S. 70). docxxiv. *Oallcarpa* (geuus).

- Purple (Dark) Mulberry (Rid. 141) (Br. 19K). 2723-b. *Moms alba* (atropurpurea).
- Purple Murunuja (Rr. 87). 1357 *Passiflora MuruDJa*
- Purple (Cresre.i) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd) 2239 *Barleria oribtttta*.
- Purple (MyRore Prickly) Nail Dye (MoL. 55S, adpd); 22^8 *Jiarleriu. mysorensis*.
- Purple (Prickly) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
- Purple Oser (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 8/845) (S. 3^2) 2<02 *Salix purpurea*.
- Purple Passion flower (Ooty 464). 1349 *Passiflora ccerul**a.
- Purple (Blue-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 8/32). 1360 *Paaufhora serrati folia*.
- Punrto-pear berried Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia ceylanica*.
- Purpl'-peLioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe Cro'on (Nio 1/354) (Ru/N/O; (Mu) (hid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. *Coaiaenm variegatum* (trilohum-illustre).
- Purple (Small) Rose Ma:low (McL. 83, oorr). 237 *Hihittcus hirtus*.
- Purple-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetnal Rose (Nii.; 3/321, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 590) (Ku/O/IU). 1107-k. *R.*sa hybrid-semperflorens* (kermeBina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) ^Hi.d) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa. h>brida-Bemporflorens* (punioea-purpureo-suffEuBa).
- Purple-shaded (Velvettv) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. a/>24) (Ga/. 5'.6) iKu/N/US, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). Ili/7-j- *Rosa hybrida-si>mpferflureus* (punicca-puvpureo-suffusa-velutia).
- Pn>pie-shaded Maro<n Hybrid-p^rpetual LUH- (Nio 3/324) (Gag. 5*6) (Ru/N/93, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 54). 1107-1 *ltc.8a hybrida-purpureo-suffusa*.
- Purple-splored-yellow-bogdrea-purple-crep-ficy-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cat?. 384). 3035 (*bis*) -q. *Ganna orchidifloia* (Hfiitrii-h Siedtl).
- Purpl stalked Basil (McL. 909) 2886 *Ociuiuii vanotum*.
- Purple Rtalked-fiuiced Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 *Miohelia fuHcata*.
- Purple-dteniued-and oalyxed (Purple-haoked-yellow-ciliated-U*aved) Yello *r-c>'ntred-white-fl>wered Gustus Roor. (N.o. 5/262, a<l{)d). 3001 *Contus discolor*.
- Purple fltramony (Pfl. 258). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Purple (Rosy to Violet) Tea Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Ro^a od-rata (purpnrea-roiteu-'violaofa).
- Purple Tephroroa (McL. 871). 7/4 'leph-rohia purpurea.
- Purple Thorn apple (MoL. 262^ (Br. 153) (Cat?. 472) (Pfl. 256).. 2098 *Datura f>is'QOBa*.
- Purple-tinged White Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30). 1350 *Pushiflora edulis*.
- Purple Trumpet Greep (Sir. 151, Gag. 454). 215:4 *Amphilophium Mutisii*.
- Purple-io-palc>BC-i*ose flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998. adpd). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolen**.
- Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony (M*L. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (pur-pnraBrens).
- PiirP* Wheel-spoke-flowered Swallow-woit (Ilk. 4/64, adpd). doxl. *Brachystelina* (trenus).
- Purple Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 774 *Tep^rosia purpurea*.
- Purple Wr-ath (S. 318, 351). 2328 *Petraea volabilis*.
- Purple Yam (McL. 53) (Rid. 216). 3074 *Di>8oorea" puipurea*.
- Purplish-blue (White changing to Crimson and) Morni'g Glory (Nic. 2/192). >028 *lpoaicea rabroocBrulea*.
- Parplish-ciroBon-spotted - margined - contred-ntioled-and-veined Giéen Groton (Nio. 6/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)(Taf). 2640-Ne *GodisBum variegatum* (formobum).
- Pnrplish-green (Crimson-veined Shining) Oroton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 264G-De. *Godisum variesratum* (Uillianum).
- Purplish (Very-small-ovate-undulate-anute Bifoliate) Pacudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 289^ *Liparis biloba*.
- Purse (Venus') (Oag; 465). dclzzvi. *Calceolaria* (genus)
- Pnzze (Monkey) i(Nio. 1/106) (S. 32) (Gbl. 703) (G^6. 406). 2838 *Araucaria imhrioata*.
- Pyngado of Barmah (Gbl. 286). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Pyrenacantha (Indian) (Br. 72). 1119 *CrataBgiis cronulata*.
- Pyrenean Pine (Nio. 3/141). 2854 *Pinus pyrenaioa*.
- Py'iiff irm-swolien-fleshy peduncle-d Cymose Liuckthotn (Hk. 1/G30, adpd). ocxxx. *Hovenia* (genus).

Q

- Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian Linden (Ubl. III, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilo^a*.
- QuaiT angular Chaste Tree (MoL. 59G). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.

- Quadrangular-stem in ed (Winged-and) Hybrid Passion Rower (Nic. 3/29, 5/682). 1318 Passiflora Buonnpartea.
- Quadrangular stem mod Pa-sion Flower (Ni<*. 3/32). 1358 PaBsiflora quadrang-
nlarie.
- Quadrangular stommed Tick Trefoil (MoL. M3, adpd). 802 Des modi urn
ormocnrpoides.
- Quadrangular <ire*n leaved Date (Grbl. 730. adpd). 3161 PhcBuU z>yland<a.
- Quadrifariouly-fascicled leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 8119 Arenga saceharifera.
- Quadrifoliolate-(2-6)-ni€>diuni-leathpry Ov-
ate-to-obovate-obtutje-ltaved-CrnB Oil Tree (Hk. 1/5tf7, adpd). 476 0*rapa
obovnta.
- Quadrif i >Jiate (Mediu m -li near-oblong-
eiarghiatH) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/21. W.A.I, adpd) 2b*4x Poly BI achy a
purpuroa.
- Qundrifoliat e-(1-5) (Medium-lanceolate-
acuminate) Pseuobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/69^, arip<l). 2S94 Liparis paradox*.
- Qoadrifoliolate - (sometimes - 3) (Small-
Liuear-lanceolate-acu urinate) Pseudobulb
Orchid ^Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis
resupinata.
- Quadrifoiiate (Medium-oblor.g-lanoeolate-
aoute) Psoudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/211,
W.A.I, adpd). 2947 Polyntaohya
Wiuhtii.
- Quadrifoliolate-(Bometimep-) (Small-Tory-
obliquely-ovrtte-orbicular) Pseudobalb
Orchid (Hk. 5/6^8, W A. T, adpd). 2897
Liparis ntropurpurea.
- Quadrifoliolate-(oooa8ionally-3-or-2) (Peti-
oled-ooriaceoua) Pseud obulbous stem-
medOroMd Hk. 6/20, W.A.I), cmzzviii.
Polysrachya (^enus).
- Quttdrifoliolate-(occasionally-3) (Sessilp-
roembranous) PaeiiHobulbous stemmed
Orchid (Hk. ^/698, 705). oiuzviii.
Liparis (icenns-pavt).
- Qua i rij ii^a te M alf-rounded-half- taper-
bas<ii can date-awl-tipped-leaved Tuon.
(Reo. Bot. Surv.Ind Vol. III/4-19.8).
482-9. Cedrela Toona (TalboM).
- Quadrifoliate-(1-6-ft,-)iiiurioite-rachi8ed-
white-silky-nerved oblonp-(4'-7'')-acn-
minatH-pinnuled memtirano .g-firm-
broad-lanao-pinnate - p<rTite-acute-pin-
nnlctted P lyiody Fern (Bed/F,
adpri;. 8375 Holy podium ornatum.
- Quakin? (Spikod> Gniss (Tieaa Bot.
1/54'.). msli. Halopyrum (iFfwis).
- Quamoclit (McL. 733). zO19 Jpomsea
Qum moclit.
- Quamoclit (Crimson) (McL. 150) (Br.
14 i). 2018 Tponasa ooccinea.
- Quamoclit (GriiiiBon) (Rid. 69). 2019
Ipxn&a Quamoolit.
- Qnasaia Family (Br. 42) (L/N'/S/B).
XXYII. Simarubaceap (Order).
- QuaBHa (Clustered R<<*d-tubuloR6 flowered)
(Nic. 3/202). 426 Quassia amara.
- Quassia (JnBip'd Littora' Simple le<<ved)
(Hk. 1.622, Ol. 1/30&). olxv. Sariana
(genuB).
- Quassia (Multifoliolate-(5-9)-winged-peti-
oled obovate-elliptic-cnspidate-leaved)
(Nio. 8/262, adpd). 4i6 Quassia amara.
- Quassia (Terniinally-fa*cio!ed Yellow-
flowered) (Bth. 1/318, adpd). clxv.
Smiina (trenuH).
- Quassia (Vciry-small-velvetty linear-
sp-ithulatp-obfnse leaved) (Hk. 1/522,
adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
- QuHRHa Wood (Br 43) (Gbl. 132)
(Bdn/P.T). 426 Quassia amara.
- Qnassiad*< CxMcL. 1007). XXVII. Simaru-
bacete (Ord^r).
- Qnaternium (Fragrant) Tree (Nic. 4/19,
5/358). oxiiin. Evodia (tr''nu*).
- Quaternion (Ootandrous Fragrant) Tree
(Hk. 1/484, Nil*. 4/1^ 5/358, adpd).
czliv. Melic-ope (genus).
- Quaternion (Roxburgh's Fragrant) Tree
(Hk. 1/484, 4/19, adpd) 378 Evodia
Boxburghiana.
- Quaternion (Unifoliolate Fragrant) Tree
(Hk 1/492, Nic 4/19, adpd). 380 Meli-
cope indica.
- QueenMab Bose (Nio. 5/648) (Ma. 57).
1103-h. Bosa-indica (armeniaca-roseo-
marginata).
- Queen of Bedders Bose (Nio. 5/644)
(Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonioa
(puioiea).
- Queen o^ Portugal Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22).
i? 1105-J) HOfi-b. Rosa borbonica
(aurea-reneo-suffusa) ?
- Queen of QUOGIB Rose (Nia 3/824)
(Ru/N/96) (Mu 54). J107-g. Rosa
hybrid a-se n \ perflor ens (rosea-serit-
enitens).
- Queen of the Violets Heliotrope (Ooty.
2^6). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum).
- Queen of the Woods (S. 51). dccclxxvii.
Betula (ireMOB).
- Queen of Wai hum Bose (Ru/O/22) (Mu.
54 >. 1107-jr. hybridn-Bemperflorens
(rosea-npmeirnbrosuffuBa).
- Queen (Fink F.nry) KOH© (Oag. 599).
1 03-m. Rosa indira (minima).
- Qnt^en (Silv>r) ROSH (Nio. 5/644)
(Ku/O/2')- 1107-e. Rosa hybriua-a^m-
perflon ns ('trgenteocarnea-i-osec-rabeB-
c-ens).
- Qn<*n Vi:toia Rise (Ru/0/10) (Br.71)
(Hod). 1107-d. liosa hybrida-SHiuper-
f qrru (albidi-oarneo-RuffuB p4 q*)
- Queen's Dumb Oane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d.
Dieffenbachia Seguine ^Regina).

- Queen's Flower (MoL. 5) (3. 229, 357).
1319 Lagerstramia flos-Regin».
- Queensland (Bunya-Bunya of) (Maell. H.P). 2834 Araocaria Bidwiili.
- Queensland (Kauri Fine of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/241) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315). 2833Apathis robusta.
- Queensland (Baoemed Bipinnate Wattle of) (Nio. 5/4 adpd). 1021. Aoaioia Baile- yana.
- Queensland (Waved leaved Fig of) (Bth. 6/165). 2746Ficus Cunninghamii.
- Queensland (Bine Gam of) and New- South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucal- yptus botryoides.
- Queensland (Box Tree of) and New-South- Wales (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eacalyptus hemiphloia.
- Queensland (Spotted Gnm of) and New- South-Wales (Bth. 8/212). 1191 Eucal- yptus baeuiastoma.
- Queensland Bipinnate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
- Queensland Box. (Cat. 140). 1220 Trifl- tunia conforta.
- Queensland Brush Box (Maid. 0.T, Gbl. 354, Oat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania oonferta.
- Queensland (Alternate-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/317, adpd). dclxxxviii, Helicia (genus).
- Queensland (Long-leathery-nnbseBsile- alternate Obovate-oblong-distant-serr- aie-acuminate-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/L91, adpd). 2478 Helicia travancoria.
- Queensland (Long-leathery-snbse- (3-4)-whorled oblong* lunce-serrate- acute-leaved) Nut (bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
- Queensland (Mediuin-Bulimembrans- alternate Broad- ovate-to-lan ce-coart»e- toothed-acnte-leaved) Nut (Bth. 6/190, adpd). 2177 Helicia nilagirica.
- Queensland (Whorled-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/318, adpd). doclxxxix. Macadamia (genus).
- Queensland Nut Tree (Gat 231). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
- Quick Black Thorn (S. 115). ccolxxxvii. Cratso?uB (genus)*
- Quill Bumbo (Gag. 321), 3318 Ooh- landra Bneedii.
- Quillai (Nio. 3/266). 1110 Quillaja ftap- onaria.
- Quillaia Bark (Ooty. 73). 1110 Quillaia saponaria.
- Quina (Nio. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Ginohona (genus).
- Quimo (Nio. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
- Quince (Nio. 1/419). ccclxxxiii. Cydonia (genuc).
- Quince (McL. 79) (Bed. 1/97) (Gbl 320) (Bn/T/288) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 356) (Gag. 247) f Bid. 151). 1111 Oydonia milgaris.
- Quince (Bengal) (McL. 65) (Nic. 1/31) (Br. 28) (Gag. 273). 425 uEgle Marme- loa.
- Quince (Oommon) (Nio. 1/419). 1111 Cy- donia yulgaris.
- Quince (Indian) (McL. 65). 425 Mgle Marmelos.
- Quince (Japan) (Nio. 8/108). 1112 Erio- botriya japonica.
- Quince (Star) (Loud), ccclxxxviii. Coto- neaster (gennB).
- Quince (Thorny Bengal) (MoL. 65), 426 -dSgle Marmelos.
- Quince leaved Medlar (S. 113). ccclxxxviii. Ootoneaster (genus).
- Quindah (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia lati- folia.
- Quinine (Californian) (MoL. 436, adpd). dlxiii. Symplocos (genul).
- Quinine Plant (MoL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Ginchona (genus).
- Quinewort (Bouvard's) (L/N/S/B, Nio. 1/206, adpd). cdlxxxv (bis.) Bouvardia (genuB).
- Quinewort (Corymb flowered BouTard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (6»>.Va. Bouvardia Humboldtii (oorymbiflora).
- Qcinewort (Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (bf5.)-c. Bonvardia Humboldtii (flava).
- Quinewort (Jasmine flowered Bouvard's) (Nic 1/207). 1450(bf5.)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jatminiflora).
- Quinewort (scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing) (Cag. 541, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
- QuinquecoBtate long Btemmed • Battan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 8215 Calamus Boipionum.
- Quinquefoil (Downy) Vine (McL. 590, adpd). 607 Vitis auriculata.
- Quinquefoil (Flat branched) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
- Quinquefoil (Groove branched) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
- Quinquefoil (Membranous leaved) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 608 Vitis tenui- folia.
- Quinquefoil (Warty barked) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 609 Vitis lanceolaiia.
- Quinquefoliate - (4^6) - alternate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic-acu- minate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
- Quinquefoliate-(3 7)- dark-green-unequal- sized Bouni-obtuse-or retuse leaved Ko&e-wood (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.

- Quinquefoliate-digitate lanoe - wavy-
 foliated Deep-rosy flowered Bindweed
 (Nio. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomoea
 Horsfalliae.
- Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Elliptic-
 obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-
 wood" (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 Ptero-
 carpus Marsupium.
- Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Ovate-
 acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-
 wood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 897-b.
 Pterorarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).
- Quinquefoliate - (5-7) - leathery medium
 Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Wined Rose-
 wood (Hk. 2/245, adpd).- 907 Derris
 platyptera.
- Quinquefoliate-leathery obovate-oblong-
 cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood
 Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 Derris
 Heynoana.
- Quinquefoliate-medium-downy Ovate-
 waved-acuminate leaved False Wampee
 (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd) 897-a.
 Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
- Quinquefoliate - (3-5) - medium-glabrous
 Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam
 (Hk. 6/29U, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea
 Jacquemontii.
- Quinquefoliate (Normally) Opal Orange
 (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 38U-b. Glycochis
 pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
- Quinquefoliate - (3-5)-fleshy - polished
 Ovate acuminate-leaved Wined Rose-
 wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902
 Derris uliginosa.
- Quinquefoliate (Prickly branched) Rhom-
 boid or-hastate leaved Coral Tree *fol*
 2/187, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Konnd-cuppid i te
 leaved Rosewood (Hk. 2/231, adpd).
 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Short-sliprly
 downy-glabrate-backed Variable-
 roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved
 Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dios-
 corea pentaphylla.
- Quinquefoliate - (3 - 6) Short - snowy -
 velvety-backed Variable-elliptic-
 cuspidate leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289,
 adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
- Quinquefoliate - (5-7)- small-silky-backed
 Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort
 (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Grotalaria
 Grahamiana.
- Quinquefoliate - (3-5) - small - softly -
 velvety obovate-acuminate-leaved
 Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739
 Grotalaria digitata.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-subopposite-medium
 scuffy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-
 leaved White Hedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd).
 469 Amoora Lawii.
- Quinquejugate (3-5 prs) leaved Soapnut
 (Mou 843, adpd). 635 - Japandus
 e...
 Quinquina (Nic. 5/240). cdlzxxiii. Cin-
 chona (genus)
- Quinquejugate Himalayan Maple (Hk.
 1/104, adpd) (PA a. 27 to 30, NLGS).
 647 Acer Hookeri.
- Quinquejugate Trifoliolate Vine (Hk. 1/653,
 adpd). 597 Vitis Rheediæ.
- R**
- Rabbit weed (McL.6). 20±7 Ipomoea
 biloba.
- Raceme flowered (Medium Ovate-elliptic-
 oblong-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime
 (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 Atalantia
 racemiflora.
- Raceme-flowered (Wry-small-to medium
 Polymorphous-leaved) Wild Lime (Hk.
 1/613, adpd). 406 Atalantia ceylanica.
- Racemed (Glabrous) Bipinnate Wattle
 (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia
 decurrens.
- Racemed (Silvery) Bipinnate Wattle
 (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpd). 1018 Acacia
 dealbata.
- Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queensland
 (Nio. 5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia
 Baileyana.
- Racemed Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155,
 623, adpd). 14 Dillenia brauceata.
- Racemed Lance leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk,
 2/729, adpd). 1412 Heptapleuron
 racemosum.
- Racemed (Many-seeded) or Panicle
 Wind-berry (Hk. 8/507, adpd). 1017.
 Mopsa (goiun).
- Racemed (Single-seeded) or Panicle
 Wind-berry (Hk. 3/307, adpd). 1018.
 Embelia (genus).
- Racemed (Angular branched) Pycnolobe
 Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1019
 Acacia melanoxylon.
- Racemed (Silver) Phyllode Wattle (Bth.
 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia
 brauhybotrya.
- Racemed (Slenderly) Phyllode Wattle
 (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia
 pycnantha.
- Racemed-purple flowered Brucina Bitter
 Wood (Nic. 1/215; clxiv. Bi-ncea
 (genus).
- Racemed (Downy) Shepherdess* Crozier
 (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 Sonerila
 ebullens.
- Racemed Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842,
 adpd). 18x6 Rauwolfia Beddomoi.

- Racemose Asparagus (MoL. 812). 3088
Asparagus movmoaus.
- Racemose (Braoted) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 Asparagus¹ lfiBvissimus.
- Racemose (Common) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus rat-em O8U8.
- Racemose Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involuorata.
- Racemose (Few-stameneri) Lodh (Bs/T/ 438, adpd). 1730 Symplocos subgiabra.
- Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (bis.) Pasniflora racemosa.
- Rachis (Broad) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag 337, aJpd). 3140 Archontopboetiix Cunninghamii.
- Bachis-glardular (Common obovate leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 9.8 C^uBfia Tora.
- Kachis-glatidular (Large stipuled downy) S[^]nna (Mcli. 804, adpd). 954 Cas-ia auriculata.
- RachitHrlan Inlar (Mountain obovate leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). "52 C^{issia} biCMpsularia.
- Rachis-glandiilar iPointed lance leaved* Senna (Nio. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia l¹ ' ata.
- R&chis-giandular (Small stipuled downy) Senna (McL. M4. adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
- Bach is (BriBtle-ciliate leav't'd Bispinous) Battan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudtenuis.
- RachiR (Bristle-cilint¹ leaved lfn'apinons) Hat tan (Hk. 6/411, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalifl
- H.v-his (Spine-ciliate leaved Uriispinou<) Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotung.
- Ractaumram (McL. 749). lxxviii. Garcia-nia (erenus).
- Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1359 PassiHniii Radtliaua.
- Radiate Climbhū Arum (<ag 327) (Ru/ N/117). 326^J Pbilodendroii radat.ura.
- Radish (Country Horsis) • MoL. 236, 518). fi89 Moringra pterygosperma.
- R:»dish (Indian Horse) (MoL. 473, 518). 6*9 Moringn ptergoBp rma.
- Radinh (Smooth IJorMe) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma
- Radish (Wild Indian Hf-rse) (McL. 473, 51*, adpd). 690 Moringa concanrnfs.
- Hadish (Horse) Tree Family (I*r. G7> XLI. Morinpaoeffl (Ordi»r)
- Kadish (Hors<) Tree (Bid. 2/86) (Hs/T/ 310) (<<bl. <24) (Bdn/B.K) (Hr. 67) (Ell. 395) <Pfl. "-00) (Nic. 2/348) (Ca<. 180) (Cat. h60) iRid. IU_t 141). 689 Moringa pterygoaperma.
- Radishes (Horse) (MoL. 1005). XLI. Moringaoeffi (Order).
- Radix-colombse (Rox. 3/810). 92 Jateurhisa Calumba.
- Rafterwood (McL. 303, adpd). 2550 Cleistunthns cullinua.
- Ratter (Speckle Barked) Wood (McL. 687, adpd). 25\$0 Cleistanthus oollinus.
- Rag (White) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 MunssDnda frondosa.
- Rage Apple (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum mnlongena.
- Rajhota Caper (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis
- Ra>l>n (Lord) Rose (r*g. 594) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybridfr-semper-norens (ooccinea-punioeo-suffusa margine-violaceo).
- RHifweed (N¹ic. 3/420) (9.397). dzxxi. ^eneoio (genus).
- Racrweed ((^oommon Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Ragweed (Long branched Fleshy) (Ilk. 3/337, adpd). lr>25 Notoria Walkeri.
- Ragweed (Stiff downed Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 Notonia bulsamica
- Ragweed (Auricle leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandenB.
- R*gw»ed (Tailed Heart leaved) Climber (Ilk. 3/351, adpd). 16^7 Seoeoio araneosus-
- Ragweed (Woolly Auricle leaved) Climber (tlk. 3/352, adpd). 16^0 beneoio candicans.
- Ragweed (W ,oily Heart; leaved) Climber (Ilk. 3/351, adpd). 1G28 Senecio oorymbusus.
- Ra^weMii (b'leshv) Shrub (Nic. 3/420, 3/^97, Uk. 3/224, adpd). dxxx. Hotnnia (genuR).
- Ragweed (Hohenacker's Pinnatifid leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1/526 Si'necio Hohenackeri.
- Ragwort (Gbl. 4)28). dzzzi. Senecio (genus).
- Rahoo Seed Tree (McL. 735, 763). 336 ElsBooarpua serratus.
- Kaifway Creeper (C&g. 478) (Pr. 2/787). 2052 Ip.jmsa palmata.
- Rain (golden) (3. 183). 741 Labnrnum
- Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). ticxeviii. Thunbergia (t^^{nux}).
- Rainbow (Azure) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia irran<iifl<>ra.
- Rainbow (ComiuoD White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-c. Tuunbergia fragrans (veHtita).
- Kaindow (Praarrant White) Creeper (MoL. 871). 2159-a. Thui.bergia fragrans (typica).

- Rainbow (Golden Mysore) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-B. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (typica).
- Rainbow (Hawtayne'i Violet) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2162-a. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (typica).
- Rainbow (Hawtayne'a White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-b. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (alba).
- Rainbow (Large flowered) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2164* *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Rainbow (Narrow leaved Azure) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurina*.
- Rainbow (Nilgiri White) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.
- Rainbow (Orange Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (aurantiaca).
- Rainbow (Orange Winged) Creeper (McL. 871). 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (aurantiaca).
- Rainbow (Purple Bracted Blue) Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Rainbow (Rod Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c *Thunbergia myanensis* (Banginea).
- Rainbow (Scarlet) Creeper (McL. 371). 2166 *Thunbergia coocizica*.
- Rainbow (Scent leaf White) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2159-b. *Thunbergia fragrans* (lami*).
- Rainbow (Shrubby Violet) Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia erecta* (typica).
- Rainbow (Shrubby White) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia erecta* (alba).
- Rainbow (White Winged) Creeper (MoL. 371). 2161-b. *Thunbergia alata* (alba).
- Rainbow (Wight's) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Rainbow (Yellow Winged) Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 *Thunbergia alata*.
- Rainbow (Kirk's East African Violet-flowered) Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Rainbow (Tricuspidate or Entire lance leaf Shrub. 2168 (6M.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Rain Tree* (G.I. 310) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 128) (MoL. 736, 1012) (W. 54). 1057 *Enicostema Samoa*.
- Rais-madre-terres (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Raiyati Tree (Cat. 124) (?). 1046 *Albizia odorata*.
- Rais-de-Cobra (MoL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Rajah Banana (Oag. 206). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
- Rajahmundry (Sandal of the) Circara (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. *Santalum album* (myrtifolium).
- Rajapurny (MoL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Paederia foetida*.
- Rajkola Banana (Cook. 2/742). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
- Rajmahal Hemp (McL. 367). doxxx. *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
- Rajmahal (True) Hemp (MoL. 367). 1901 (M.) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
- Rajmahal Hemp of Madras (McL. 367, adpd). 11*02 *Marsdenia Brnoniana*.
- Baktaroda (McL. 798). 1695 *Maba nipreacens*.
- Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 *Glochidion Balphii*.
- Rama Toolay (McL. 909,999). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Rama Yarma (Burdillon's) Fig (Bfl/T/600). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Rama's Areca (McL. 387). 2428 *Myristica magnifica*.
- Rama's Fruit (MoL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Bambah Tree of Malacca (Trena. Bot. 2/883). decexxvii. *Baccaurea* (genus).
- Bambalr (Crimson) Bose (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441V 1085-b. *Boea multiflora* (kermeana)).
- Bambetan (Gbl. 197). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Bambootan (MoL. 744, 994). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Bamboutan (Ba/T/193) (Hk. 1/687). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Bamboutan (Kin) (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). decexxvii. *Baccaurea* (genus).
- Bamboutan f Wild) (Hk. 1/687, 690, adpd). 641 *Nephelium stipticiaceum*.
- Bamhutan (Bed. 1/74). H38 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Bamee Fibre (Muell. S.P). 2771-b. *Bambusa nivea* (tenacissima).
- Bamee Grass (McL. 170,745). 2771-b. *Bambusa nivea* (tenacissima).
- Bamee Hliwaram Shoonday (McL. 830, 999). 2091 *Solanum zanthocarpum*.
- Bamee (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 657). 2771-b. *Bambusa nivea* (tenacissima).
- Bamkela Banana (Gooke. 2/742). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
- Bamoon (Bouh Leavod) (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Bamp'istan (McL. 744). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Rangoon Creeper (S, 853). odvii. *Quisqualis indica*.
- Bamroon Creeper (McL. 881, 749, 995). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.

- Rangoon (Spinons Pink-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/4³0, adpd). 1165 *Qai»qualis mal&barica*.
- Rangoon (White- fnight)-ohanging-to crimson-(day)-nf»were(l) Creeper (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 1164 *Quisqualis indii-a*.
- Bangoon Jasmine (Nic. 3/26P) (S. 358, 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475) (McL. 384, 749) (Rid. 152) (Ru/N/62). 1164 *Quisqualis indiisa*.
- Rangoon Kino (McL. 418, 642, 749). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Rasnah (McL. 760, 1001). 2963 *Vanda Ruxbuighii*.
- Rasoot Snrub (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis ariatata*.
- Raspberry (S. 376) (Load), ccclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Raspberry (Bed. 1/97) (Nic. 3/276,331) (Rn/N/74) (Ooty. 76) (Mu) (Hod) (8. 361, 379). 1084 *Rubus Idaens*.
- Raspberry (Bid. 153). 1079 *Rubus moluccanus*.
- Raspberry (Black) (Muell S.P). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Raspberry (CaucaRU) (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 *Rubus purpureus*.
- Raspberry (Hill) (McL. 328). ccclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Raspberry (Hill Red) (McL. 828). 1079 *Rubus moluccanus*.
- Raspberry (Himalayan) (McL. 328). 1079 *Rubus moluccamis*.
- Raspberry (Indian) (MoL. 328). ccclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Raspberry (Indian) (Cat. 132). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Raspberry (bimple-scubrid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Roundish-lobed-(3-7)-Heart-leaved) (B k. 2/330, adpd). 1079 *Rubus moluccanus*.
- Raspberry (Trifoliolate-shaggy-backed Roundish-toothed-leaved Yellow) (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Raspberry (Trifoliolate-white-backed houndish-heart-bicrenate-leaved) (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 *Rubus purpureus*.
- Raspberry (Yellow) (Muell. J.S.P). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Raspberry (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 *Rubus Idaeus*
- Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- Ratadel (McL. 231, 379, 472, 4*4). 2765 *Artocarpus inci-a*.
- Ratanhia of the Portuguese (McL. 751, 994). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Rat Aumanao (ML. 55,1000). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Ratnagandhy (McL. 742, 995). ccclxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Rattan (McL. 474, 751) (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/S./123, NEL). myii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Rattan (McL. 751). mviii. *Dapmonoropi* (genus).
- Rattan (McL. 751). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Rattan (Alternately fascicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandish**.
- Rattan (Alternately fascicled pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3212 *Zalacca ndulis*.
- Rattan (Alternately ternate-pinnate) (Hk. 6/152, adpd). 3212 *Calamus Rheedii*.
- Rattan (Assam Devil) (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3[^]17 *Daetnonornps Jenkinsianus*.
- Rattan (Assamese) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Rattan (Beccari's Burmese Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Rattan (brandis' Tinneyelly) (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3210 *Calamus brandisii*.
- Rattan (Brisi le-ciliate leaved Bispinous-racbiR) (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 820b *Calamus pseudo tennis*.
- Rattan (Brif-tle-ciliffte leaved Cniapinons-rachis) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Rattan (Close-set narrow lennetted) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Battan (Country) (MoL. 473, 694, 761, 1001). K209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Rattan (Deciduous Boat-shaped spath*d) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). m-viii. *DaBmonorops* (genus).
- Rattan (Devil) (Nic. 1/430, adpd). mviii. *Daemonorops* (genus).
- Rattan (Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Rattan (Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Rattan (Flat-black-spined Devil) (Nio. 1/235). 8219 *DfBmonorops Draco*.
- Rattan (Fork-spined) (Hk. H/462, adpd). 3217 *Demonorops Jenkinsianus*.
- Battan (Fringed) (Nic. 1/235). 3216 *Calamus ciliaris*.
- Battan (Gamble's Nilgiri) (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Rattan (Ground) (McL. 755). (? 3201) 8279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
- Rattan (Irregularly-fascicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 *Calamus vioinalis*.
- Rattan (Jenkins' Devil) (Nio. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 82i 7 *DaemODorope Jenkinsianus*.
- KaUan (Lon; leafletted) (Hk. 6/453, adpd), 3214 *laUimus Gamblei*.
- Rattan (Inequidistantly pinnate) (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 8206 *Calamus javensis*.

- Battan (Oppositely-fascicled -pinnate) (Htr. 6/452, adpd). 8211 Calamusb
travancoricus.
- Battan (Persistent Tabular epated) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). xnyii. Calamus (genus).
- Rattan (Plumed Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Ddipmonorops plumosub.
- Battan (Quinquecostate Long stemmed) (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
- Batten (Sea-shore) (MCTJ. 755, oorr). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
- Battan (Slender) (MoL. 751). 3209 Calamus Kotang.
- Battan (Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 Calamus Huejrelianus.
- Battan (Softly bristly erect) (Nio. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus cilinris.
- Battan (Spine-ciliate lpaved Uniepinous Bachis) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 32U9 Calamus Botang. *
- Battan (Stemless Non-flagulliferus Persistent Many-spathed) fHk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
- Battan (Stout-dark-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 8218 Daemonorops fissus.
- Battan (Stout-deflexed-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dnmonorops palembanics.
- Eat tan (Switchy) (Nio. 1/335, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis
- Battan (Travancore) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 8211 Calamus travancoricus.
- Battan (Unicostate Erect) (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 3203 (bis.) Calamus erectn*.
- Battan (Van-Hheede's Malabar) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Aheedii.
- Battan (Walking-stick) (McL. 751, 1001). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Battan (Wallich'fi Edible Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
- Battan (Water) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Botang.
- Rattan (Western Ghauts) (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuii.
- Rattan (White-baed - black-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 8221 DamonoropB pinunana.
- Battan (Wild) (McL. 762, 1C01). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
- Rattan Cane (Kid. III, 265) (Br.226)(Ell. 124) (W. 3G, 49, 51, 76). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Rattan Cane (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Rattan (Ground) Cane (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331). 3201 Rhnpis flabeliiforinis.
- Battan Creeper (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria india*
- Battan Lily (McL. 752, adpd). molzx. Flagellaria (genus).
- Rattnn Lily Family (McL. 762, adpd). CXX. Flagallaria (Order).
- Rattan (Cleft Devil) of Borneo (Nio. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 Damon or ops fiesus.
- Battan. (Common) of South India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3:09 Calamus Rotang.
- Battan (Pal em bang Devil) of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Daemonoropg palembanicus.
- Battan (Common) of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamu* viminalis.
- Bat. Thorn (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex 6quarrosus.
- Battle (Giant's) (Gbi. 287, adpd). 1003 Entada Bcandens,
- Rattlesnake Root (McL. 562). Ixiv. Poly gala (genus).
- Kattlewort (McL. 306) (Oag. 607). eclxxix. Crotalaria (penn»).
- Battlewort (Hill) (McL. 306, 994, adpd). 7(6 Crotalaria albida.
- Kattlewort (Laburnum leaved) (McL. 309, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Battlewort (Large) CMI-L. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Rattlewort (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-sm all-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
- Rattlewort (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-small-softly velvety obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 Crotalaria digitata.
- Battlewort (Short) (MoL. 306, 809, 994, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Battlewort (Silky) (McL. 30^, 309, 994, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea. *
- Battlewort (Trifoliate medium-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/84, ftdpd). 736 Crotalaria Btriatia.
- Battlewort (Trifoliate-pmll-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Battlewort (Trifoliate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
- Rattlewort (Trifoliate-Bsmall-subglabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/b3, adpd). 785 Crotalaria clavata.
- Battlewort (Trifoliate-very-Bsmall-subglabrous obcordate leaved Subpinescent) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria riirida.
- Battlewort (Trifoliate-very-emall-subglabrous obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 Crotalaria koyigata.

- Rattlewort (Trifoliate-very-small-thinly bilky-backed obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 *Crotalaria Notonii*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous leafy-stipuled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotalaria lanata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 *Crotalaria fulva*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-silky-obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/8J, adpd). 728 *Crotalaria Innulata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 *Crotalaria perfoliata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 *Crotalaria pulcherrima*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky ovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 *Crotalaria madagascariensis*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed leafy-stippled oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 *Crotalaria sericea*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-glabrous narrow-linear leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 *Crotalaria pedunculata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky leathery oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 *Crotalaria obtecta*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky leathery obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/66, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria longipes*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 *Crotalaria barbata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-narrow-downy-backed leafy-stippled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotalaria semperflorens*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-subglabrous membranous oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria Hejningii*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thickly-white-downy-backed oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 *Crotalaria Lichtenhaultii*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute leaved square-branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 *Crotalaria tetragona*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-acute leaved square-branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 *Crotalaria leptostachya*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-densely-bilky-backed oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria formosa*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-puberulent-backed oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-silky-obovate-obtuse leaved wing-stemmed) (Hk. 2/09, adpd). 70* *Crotalaria alata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved furrowed-branched) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky leathery oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 708 *Crotalaria speciosa*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky oblong-obtuse sticky leaved) (Hk. 2/61, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria puniculata*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery round-obovate-obtuse leaved wing-stemmed) (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rubiginosa*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 *Crotalaria teota*.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-shaggy-backed oblong-subacute leaved) (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 709 *Crotalaria pterisoides*.
- Rattlewort (Wedge leaved) (McL. 809, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Rattlewort (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Rauwolfia (MoL. 678) 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Rauwolfia (Hoary) (Br. 123). 1816 *Rauwolfia canescens*.
- Rauwolfia's Whisker (MoL. 755). 3279 spinifer squarrosus.
- Raven Cardamon (McL. 135). 2991 (bis.) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Ray Laurel (Treat. Bot. 1/1tf). doclxvii. *Actinodaphne* (genus).
- Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate (4-8)-alternate long-glaucous-backed-golden-silky-glabrate elliptical-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 *Actinodaphne madagascariensis*.
- Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate long-rufous-rhagry-lance-ovate-elliptic-lance-acute leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 *Actinodaphne Hookeri*.

- Bay-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate- (4-8)-alternate Medium-leaf hery-plancons-backed Lineal lance-ovate-obtuse-leaved) (FJ k. S/149, adpd). 2453 Actinodaphne Btenophyll*.
- Bay-Laurel (Pemiinerved-snb'verticillate- (4-8)-alternate & I ediculate) eat hery-elaucoiled-backed - rusty -velvetty-glabrate-elliptic-lance-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (FJ k. S/149, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanma.
- Kay Laurtl (Peuninerved fuibverticillate- (4-8)-alternate Medium leathery glaucous backed Lmear-lance-acuminate-leaved) (His. 5/148. adpd). 2448 Aotinodaphne Balicina.
- Bay laurel (Penninerved subverticillate- (4-8)-alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed -shining elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Ilk. 6/152, adpd). 2455 Aotinodaphne hirsuta.
- Bay Laurel (Penninerved subverticillate- (4-8)-alternate Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Ilk. 5/148, adpd). 249 Actinodaphne campanulata.
- Bay Laurel (Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Bounri-oblong-obtusely-angled) (L k. 5/153, adpd) 2156 Aotinodaphne ambigua.
- Bayed (Crimson) MetH 11 io-green Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline tenninalis (imperialia).
- Becliniiig (ChineBe) Sago Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
- Recurved-margined (Minute leather; -nerveless) Heart-or-ovate-acute-angled Chay-root shrub (Hk. 8/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
- Recurved - margined (Small-leathery-sessile) lance-obovate-leaved Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articulata.
- Recurved-margined (Minute - white-cottony-woolly) Narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1013 Aophaea neelgeriana.
- Recurved-margined (Very-small-tawny - cottony-backed-sessile) Narrow-linear-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis margaritacea.
- Recurved thorned linear-(variable) leaved Gaper shrub (Ilk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis divaricata.
- Recurved tipped leaved Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mm (Kid) (var.)). 2646-J. Codium variegatum (volucrium).
- Bed (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bed ^dambo (McL. 5, 998). 2047 Ipomoea biloba.
- Red and Pink Abutilon (Ooty. 205). 218-e. Abutilon Darwinii (rosaeflorum).
- Bed and Pink bar win's Mallow (Ooty. 204, Nic. 1/5). 818-e. Abutilon Darwinii (rosaeflorum).
- Bed and Violet Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
- Ben-and yellow-striped lipped (Very long down?-backed - nlong - lance - leaved) Pink-tipped-white-flowered (ialangnl) (Hk. C/256, adpd). 30' 8 Alpinia inutans.
- Bed-and -yellow - striped - spui red-lipped (long-glossy Lance leaved) Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd) 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
- Bed-backed-Green-margined Tran sin cent Yellow Coton (Nio. 6/251) iBu/N/O) (Mo) (Jaf). 2fi4fi-Ng. Codiaeum variegatum (DfiyHpring).
- Bed Banmn (Cag. 20ti) (Ooty. 60). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
- Bed Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
- Bed Bead Vine (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Red Bean Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bed berried Camphorated Typhus Foot (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloanthus brachybotrychus.
- Red-bordered Golden -yellow (Green-leaved; Indian hot) (Cag 384). 8035-J. (bis.) Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).
- Bed bordered Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline tenninalis (ferrea).
- Red bordered Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/401). 3104 Dracaena marginata.
- Red Box (Maid. C.T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
- Bed BuFBorahRose (Cag. 501). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
- Red Carany (McL. 473). 666 Gluta travancorica.
- Bed Cedar (Gbl. 157). exciii. Cedrela (genus).
- Red Cedar (Ell. 609). 348 Erythroxylon monogymum.
- Red Cedar (Bth. 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (Hdn/F.T.L) (W. 51). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Bed Cedar (McL. 862) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Red Cedar (MoL. 756, 823) (Bed. 2/144) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpon fraxinifolios.
- Red Cedar (W. 52). 207 Bischofia javanica.
- Red Cedar (Muell S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
- Red (hantard) Cedar (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Bed (Daijiling) Cedar (Cat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpon fraxinifolios.
- Red (Trifoliate) Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
- Bed (Virginia) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.

- Bed Cedar of the Neilpherry Planters (McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Gat. 352). 2607 *Bisohofia jaranica*.
- Bed Cedar of Xew Soath Wales (Bti 1/387). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Bed-centred (Bound) Buckler leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Xio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Bed Chan&inara (MoL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpium santalitiu*.
- Bed Gndray (MoL. 208, 847, 995). 917 *Cassia marginata*.
- Bed Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Bu/N/112, adpd). 2666 *Acnlypha Raroni*.
- Bed (Crimson blotched) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Bu/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (Macafeana).
- Bed cnstate leaved Banana (Cap. 207). 3012-a. *Mnfta sapientum* (Champa).
- Bed Cofron Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 2 >) (Pr. 1/270) (Pfl. 68). 259 *Bombax malab'uricura*.
- Bed Creeper (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Bed (Ivoiy - white - centred) Croton (Rn/K/0) (Mu). »'646-Od. *Codisum ariesratnm* (Her Majesty)
- Bed (New-Holland) Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 *Deeringia celofrioldps*.
- Bed Damask Rose (Nio. 9/320, 325). 1093-a. *Rosa d:imascena ^typioa*.
- Bed Deal of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinna sylvestris*.
- Bed Dhoil (McL. 275). 854-b. *Cajanns indicns* (bicolor).
- Bed drnpod Climbing Holly (Bs/T/163, adpd). ccvii. *Pyrenarantha* (genus).
- Bed Ebony of Canara (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 *Dispyros crmennta*
- Bed Ebony of South India (Gbl. 462, McL. 866, adpd). 1717 *Diospvros Candollei*.
- Bed (Ormer* and) False P*acock Flower (Sin. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. *Csesalpinia pnlcherrima* (discolor)
- Bed Fig (McL. 49, IOoO). 2747 *Ficus heferophylla*.
- Bed-flamed Scarlet-pnrple (Bronsy-pnrplo-leaved) Indian Shot (Gag. 384) 3035 (bis.)-W>\ *Canna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Bed ((3re\i<h-jrreen leaved) flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. *Prnnus Amygdalus* (dnlcis).
- Bed flowered Dyeingr Bosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 *Wrightia coccinea*.
- Bed (Rraoteoled) flowered Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 *Doliobos biactatus*.
- Bed - flowered (Oynte-serrata-glAuponale-<Ted) Meadow Bweet (Nic. 3/474, sdpd). 1<74 *Spiraea bolla*.
- Bed flowered Silk Cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 *Bombax malnbaricnm*.
- Bed flowered Snake-wood (MoL. 842). 1811 *Banwolifia serpentina*.
- Bed Gooseberry Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, ad(:d). clxxii. *Bnrnera* (g<nu<).
- Bed Gram (M.-L. 273). 854 *Cajanns indioas*.
- Bed Guava (McL. 333) (S. 252) (Caff. 236) (Br. 76) (Ootv. t?2) (Ell. 465) (Pfl. 212). 1 22-b. *Podium Guyaya* (pomif>>>rum)).
- Bed Gum (Bs/T/329) (Hu/N/83, 128, o/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Bed (Creswick) Gam (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eu(*alyptu^i amydpalina*.
- Red (Forest) Gain (Maid. G.T). 1188 *Eucalyptus tereft^ornis*.
- Bed (Murray) Gum (Maid. G.T) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Bed (New-South Wales) Gum (Bth. 3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1187 *Eucalyptus re-inifera*.
- Bed (Rockingham Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 *Eucalyptus terecticrnns*.
- Bed (West Australian) Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 *Kucalypus calophylla*.
- Bed Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiaua*.
- Bed Gum of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Bed-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 *Osbeckia Le<chenaultia na*.
- Bed Indian Laburnum (McL. 208, 847, 995_a adpd). 947 *Cassia mnrrpinata*.
- Bed (Blood-red-and-purple-iiitreapkd-leavpd) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/202). 3065 *Canna discolor*.
- Bed (Dark-red-and-pur pi e-ctin ted-srreppieaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3026 d. *Canna indica* (atroniprirans).
- Bed Indian Tamari*k (McL.* 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica* (* articulnta).
- Bed Iron of New South Wales (Bth. 2/212). 111*5 *Eucalyptus frucoxylon*.
- Bed Jasmine (MoL. 644). (?) 1825 *Pinmeria arutifoKa* (?)
- Bed Jasmine (McL. 384) (Pfl. 141). zorj *Inomaea Quamoolit*.
- Bed Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1230 *Eugenia aquen*.
- Bed Jhow (MoL.* 891, 522, 992). 162 *Tamarix gallioa* (* articulata).
- Bed Joyy (McL. 895, 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Bed Jumrool (McL. 386). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Bed Lao Sumach (McL. 859, 999) {Nio. 3/300}. 662 *Bhus snocedanea*.
- Bed (Broad brill ant) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio 1/374, adpd). 8107-p. Oord}l>ne termin-ilis (Turners).
- Bed Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. *Hibiscus liliiflorns* (typica).
- Bed Maliopany (Maid. O.T). 1178 *Kuca'yptns resinifera*.
- Bed (New-South Wttles) Mahogany (Bth. 8/245). 1176 *Eucalyptus reainifera*.

- Bed Mango (MoL. 749). Izviii. *Garoinia* (genus). •
- Bed Mango (McL. 469). 171 *Garoinia indica*.
- Bed margined PAGODA Flower (Nio. 3/170, adpd). 1827 *Plumeriaticolor*.
- Bcd-Memel Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinns Bylvestris*.
- Bed-midribbed (Yellow-and-red-petioled) Creamy-voined Green Croton (Nio. 5/252) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-BI. *CodiaBum variegatum* (vitatum).
- Bed-uridribhed Yellow-oentred-margined-and-blotehnd Dark-green Croton (Nio. 6/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jai). 2646-Of. *Codueum variegatum* (Broomfieldii).
- Bed Mulberry of Persia (McL. 867). 2723 b. *Morns alba* (atropnrpurea).
- Bed (West Indian) Mulbeiry Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. *Morns alba* (atropur. purea).
- Bed Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). * 2167-c. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (sanguinea).
- Bed Nauolea (MoL. 368) (?). 1275 *Barringronia acutsgala* (P).
- Bed Naucraisar (MoL. 705). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Bed nerved B.tel Nut (Cag. 837, 339, ftdpd), 3127 *Dictjosperma rnbrum*.
- Bed nerved-leaved ovate-petalled Viper Dog-oane (H& 3/664, adpd). 1859 (Wi.) *Aganosma calyoina*.
- Bed Oleander (McL. 368) (?). 1275 *Barring! onia acuttnguia* (?).
- Bed-or-White-floweivd (Ovate-leaved) Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. *Canavalia ensiformis* (esoulenta).
- Bed (White-backed) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadranglaris*.
- Bed Pepper (McL. 170) (8. 187). 209*-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annunm).
- Bed Persian Bose (<3ag. *91) (Br. 68). 1098-a. *B'isa damasoena* (typica).
- Bed petnUed Kambala Tree (Nio. 8/459). 1821 *Sonn^ratia acida*.
- Bed-petioled Golden-anri-chrome-blotched Green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. *Codieum variegatum* (olegani*frumtu*).
- Bed Physio Nut (MoL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axil lore*.
- Bed Poolah (MoL. 227). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoldes*.
- Brd (Warsowewics's) Prickled White Brinjal (Nio. 3/456). 2089 *Bolanum >Yaiscewiczii*. •
- Bed (Hill) Hasp berry (McL. 828). 1079 *Balms moluccanu**.
- Bed ringed Palm of Mauritius (Muell. 8.F). 8131 *Acanthophoenix rabra*.
- Bed Bohitacam (MoL. * 701, 762, 994). 570 *Bhamnns Wightii*.
- Bed (Provence) RORA (MOL. 8?2). [1100 * & phalml 1099-b. *Bosa centifolia* (provincialis).
- Bed (False) Sandal (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- B*d Sandal Woo4 (MoL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 421). 896 *Pterocarpua santalinus*.
- Bed Sanders (Bed. 1/83) (BB/T/240) (BB/*/115. CPT. 1*2, CDP. 120, NEL) (Gbl. 259) (M'L. 9, 473, 995) (Ell. 469) (Cat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 123, 124, 127). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Bed (False) Sanders (McL. 4?2, 756, 995)* 1004 *Adenanthera pavooina*.
- Bed Screwpine (McL. 36?) (?). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia* (F).
- Bed Semul (MoL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Bed Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Bu/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. *Hibiscus rosa-Binen<is* (t\ pica).
- Bed (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ro/N/77) (Jaf). 24Wb. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (rubra-plenH).
- Bed-shoot Corallita (Nic. 1/88). 2385-c. *Antigonon leptopus* (amabilis).
- Bpd Silk Cotton (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 *Uomtiax malabaricum*.
- Bed Silky Oak (Maid. C.T). 2489 *StenocarpuR salipnus*.
- Bed Solah (McL. 805). 780 *Sebania aculeata*.
- Bed (Scanty) Spined Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, udpd). 8194 *Livistona olivseformis*.
- Bed -spotted Sniphcr-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 3S4). 3085 (bi<) -g. *Canna crchidiflora* (Kronos).
- Bed-sported White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Bed-apotted-yellow (Small-leathery ellip. tio-acnte-Teared) Coikscrew Bosc-bay oi China (Nio. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus dirergens*.
- Bed-streaked-ieayed Banana (Cag. 879, adpd). 3042-e. *Musa sapieitiam* (zebrina).
- Bed-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, R. 407, adpd). £089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.
- Bed-mreaked Yellow Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Meicneurum cacullatum*.
- Bed-streaked (Medium-f<Jioled) Yellow Brapiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Mezoneurum cucullatum* (granJe).
- Bed Sweit Potato (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomsea digitata*.

- Bed Tamarind ?MoL. 840) (?). 1046
Albizzia odoratinsitna.
- Bed Tama'isk (MoL. < 391). 162 Tamariz
gallic* (' ariicnar.a).
- Bed Tannkk (MoL. 875). 1166 Gyro-
oarpus Jacquini.
- Be> l-to-bronz v-leavod Deep-crimaon
Indian Shot (Nio. 1/26 i). 3026-c.
Canna indica (Bihoreli).
- Bed (Heart leaved) Trumpet Creeper
(Cag. 454). 2136 Alaefudyena uncir-
at.
- Bed Tsiela (McL. 9*2). 434 Oohna
sqn:Li-roRa (?).
- Bed-tubnlose (Clustered) flowered Quas-
sia (Nio 3/2G2). 426 Quassia amara.
- Bed-veined Crimson Croton (Nic. 1/351)
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (.laf). 2646-Sf.
Codioeum variegatnm Cooperi).
- Bed-vttlvetty-backpd-lenved Black Var-
nish (Ilk 2/48, adpri). GtO Holigurna
Bed iomei.
- Bod Vine MoL. 32). GW6 Vitis indica.
- Bed Wood (McL. 756). 344 Erythroxyton
monojrynm.
- Bed Wood (MoL. 756, 762). 467 Amoor
Bobiruka.
- Bed Wood (Ell. 504) (Pfl. 489). 477
Soyaida febrifuga.
- Bed Wood (MoL. 750) (Bed. 2/46) (Hat.
113) (Pfl. 35*5). 1004 Adenantha
pav »nina.
- Bed Wood (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium
Lamarck ii.
- Bed (Andaman) Wood (Box. 3/236)
(W.A.1) (Hs/T/239) (Gbl. 257^1 (Pr.
1/412). 8^8 Pterocarpus dalbergi-
o'ides.
- Bed (Andaman) Wood (MoL. 473, 642,
756) (Bed. 2/23). [894 Sphalm] 898
Pferocorpus rialbergio'ides.
- Boil (Asiatic) Wood (Br 44). 575 Oolu-
brina asiatica.
- Bed (Californian Evergreen) Wood (Nic.
3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Bed (Coromnde) Wood (Mei-. 229, 756,
862). 477 Soyaida febrifuea.
- Bed (Indian) Wood (MoL. <63, 756, 862)
(Gbl. 155). 477 Soy mid ft ftbrifuga.
- Bed (Indian) Wood (McL. 756). 896
PterocarpuH sant alinus.
- Bed (Malay) Wood (McL. 463, 46>, 793,
9U3). 4(iO Sandoricum indicum.
- Bed (Travaneore) Wood (McL. 756)
(Bdn/F.T) 666 Glut a r-ravancorica.
- Bed (Trincomale*) Wood (McL. 922).
307 Bei rya Ammonilla.
- Bed Wood of California (Muell. 8.P)
(H/E.F) (Gbl. 750) (S. 398). 2827
Sequoia sempervirens.
- Bed Wood Tree (McL. 783). 929 Ceeaal-
pinia Sappan.
- Bed Wooded Fi& Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283).
2757 Fious glomerata.
- Beddeninsr Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL.
281, adpiJ). 47 Polyalthia rufettcens.
- BeddiRh-bacK-ed (Grnen-tu^d) White
f>epjilled Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/3b9).
1371 Cere us hexagonus.
- Beddiwh-- rown-showy-flowered (Elliptic-
leathery-leayed) Brazilian Loose-strife
(Nio. 2/230, adpd). ' 1309 Lafoënsia
Yandnlliana.
- Beddisb-crimson (Narrow) leaved Dragon
Tree (Nic 1/374, adpd). 3107-K.
Cordyline terminalis (Jamesii).
- Beddit>h-yellow>flowered (Scabrous Ovate-
acute-leaved) Lautana (Ur. 163, adpd).
2276 Luntana mista.
- Bed (Bamboo) (McL. 70). 3304-0.
Bamhiifia arundinucea (orientalis).
- Beed (Buffalo) (McL. 10*). 3283 Sac-
chiirum spontaneum.
- Beed (Con mon) (Nic. 5/591). 8291
Phrau-mites Karka.
- Beed (Elephnut) (Bed. 1/229). £316
Teinostaohy'um Wight ii.
- Beed (European Bamboo) (Muell. S.P),
3287 Arundo Donaz.
- Beed (Flowering) (McL. 864). 3026
Canna indica.
- Reed ((ire>t) ^Nic, 5/597;. 3291 Phrag-
miiea Karka.
- Beed (Great) (Nic. 1/118). 3287 Arundo
Dunnx.
- Heed (Hill) (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundi-
naria Wi^rhtiana.
- Beed (Indian) (S. 213). 8026 Canna
indica.
- Boed (Juicy) (MoL. 857). 3282 Sac
charutn officinarrin.
- Beed (Mediterranean) (Nic. 1/118). 3289
Arundo Pliniana.
- Beed (Mu'.-nshee) (MoL. 513). 3284
Sao^harum arundinaoeum.
- Beed (Pen) (McL. 513). 3281 Saucharum
arundinnceum.
- Beed (Sugar) (McL. 857). 3282 Sac-
charum officinarum
- Beed (Thornless) (Bed. 1/229). 330(3
Ozytenantha Thwaitesii.
- Beed (Water) (Nic. 5/83). mxzxvii.
Arundo (prenns).
- Beed (Bristly-deourrent-auricled Slend-
er) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320
Ochiandra Beddomei.
- Beed (Briatly-decurrent-aurioled Slender)
Bamboo (Hk. 7/426, adpd) (3320-eoe
,note). 3322 Ochlandia setigera.
- Heed (Bristly stemmed Slender) Bamboo
(Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra
stridula.
- Beed (Glabrous leaved Slender) Bamboo
(Ba/1/084, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra
Talboti.
- Beed (Long-lisraled Sront) Bamboo (Hk.
7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 8323 Oohlan-
dra Brandinii.

- Reed (Longer internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 *Ochlandra travancorica*.
- Beed (Shorter internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 *Ochlandra Rhodii*.
- Beed Grass (S. 86, 362). mxxxvii. Arando (genus).
- Beed Grass (Gbl. 742). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
- Beed (New-Zealand Silvery) Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo donspiona*.
- Beed (Pen) Grass (Ell. 487). 3284. *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- B*ed Mace (Nio. 4/118) (S. 442). mxxii. *Typha* (genus).
- Beed Mace (McL. 288). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Reedy (Long internoded) Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mzliz. *Ochlandra* (genus).
- Beedy Sugar Cane (McL. 484, 811, 866, 1002, adpd). 3284 *Saccharum arundinacenna*.
- Beetah (MoL. 844). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
- Beetah (McL. 757, 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatum*.
- Beflexed petalled Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Beine-blanche Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Hod). 1099-d. *Bosa centifolia* (mueoosa-uivea).
- Beine-de-Portugal Rose (Cag. 60 L) <Bu/N/91, O/22) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Bosa odorata* (aurea-teneo-suffusa).
- Beine du Midi Rose (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Reine-Marie-Henriette Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-O. *Bosa odorata* (pnnioea).
- Rendeletiwort (Asiatic) (Nio. 4/205). odlxxxvi. *Wendlandia* (genus).
- Rennes (Triomphe de) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Bosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurea).
- Bepand leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 *Lepa oinerea*.
- Bepand Woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 569, adpd). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
- Repancly-crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse-leaved Spear Flower (Nio. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (6*8.) *Ardisia crenulata*.
- Repentance (Herb of) (S. 198). 870 *Buta graveolena* (angustifolia).
- Reree (Indian) Plant (MoL. 288). 8249 *Typha angustata*.
- Re*sal (Madame-Eugene) Rose (Nio. 5/618) (Ma. 57). 1103-g. *Bosa indica* (rosea-fulra)
- Beshmi Orange (Bon. 54). 419-b. *Oitrufl Auran tium-crenati folia* (lycopersiose-forxnis).
- Resin (Anime*) (Nic. 3/164). 976 *Hymenoca ConrbariJ*.
- Besin (Oonoany) (MoL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Besin (Country) (MoL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Besin (Indian) (McL. 259). 43<J-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Ream-leaf Tree (Bed. 1/134-3, Nio. 3/285). di. *Scyphiphora* (genus).
- Resin (Kaladanah) Plant (MoL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Besin (Mauritins Elemi) Plant (MoL. 287, 492). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Resin (Ladanam) Shrub (Muell. d.P). 125 *Gistus polymorphus*.
- Besin seed Family (MoL. 1006). XI. *Pittosporaceae* (Order).
- Resin-seed (Buchanan's) (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 *Pittosporum Buohanani*.
- Resin-seed (Compound Corymbod Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Resin-seed (Jasmine scented) (Nic. 3/164, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiflorum*.
- Resin-seed (Kirk's) (Ooty. 334, adpd). 155 *Pittosporum Kirkii*.
- Rosin-seed (Membranous-wing-girt-ceed-ed) (Nio. 6/437). lxii. *Hymenoporum* (genus).
- Resin-seed (Simple oorymbod Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirens*.
- Ri<flin-seed (Thin leaved) (Ooty. 335, adpd). 156 *Pittosporum tenmfolium*.
- Besin seed (Umbelled Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 *Pittosporum tetraspermum*.
- Resin-seed (Woolly-branched Corymbose Whit* flowered) (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 *Pittosporum dasyoaulon*.
- Resin-seed (Clustered White flowered) of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Besin-seed (Panoled Orange-centred-yellow flowered) of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 *Hymenoporum flavura*.
- Resin-seed (CJ in belled Purple flowered) of New-Zealand (Nio. 3/158, adpd). 164 *Pittosporum craswifolium*.
- Besin-seed (Purple and Yellow flowered) of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pittosporum bicolor*.
- Besin-seed (Paniced Yellow-green flowered) of the Cape (Nio. 3/1&4, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiflorum*.
- Besin-seed shrub (Nio. 3/153). lxiii. *Pittosporum* (genus).

- Besin-tipped (Large Bound -elliptic-obtus-leaved) Oape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1606 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Besin-tipped (Medium-to-long elliptic - obtuse-leaved) Gape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia incida*.
- Resin-tipped (Small leathery chovnte-obtus-leaved) Cupbearer Tree of Salt-Hwamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 *Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea*.
- Besin-tipped (Small-leathery obovate-obtus-or-acute-leaved) Gape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Benin (Coapinole) Tree (Muell. S.P). 976 *Hymenocallis gonrbaril*.
- Besin (Cumby) Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Besin (True East India Tuamahaca) Tree (McL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum wightianum*.
- Reinoas-branched (Peiminerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 *Mallotus stenanthus*.
- Resinous Gape Jasmine (MoL. 124, 263, 296, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia lucida**
- Betioulated (Golden) Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata)*.
- Betuse leaved Mountain Ebony (McL. 472 520, ndpd). 993 *Kauhinia rectusa*.
- Roye d'or Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/96) (Gag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisottiana (odorata-lutea)*.
- Keversed-budded Spear Flower (Hk. 3/612, adpd). *Albizia (genus)*.
- Bevolute leaved Black Plum (MoL 379, adpd). 1248 *Eugenia revoitua*.
- Revolvate-margined (Golden-yellow-centred) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. *Odiaram variegatum (Mooreanum)*.
- Beyya (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Bhea (Bs/T/G17) (Gat. 299) (Pr. 2/964; (McL. 170, 759) (Ooty. 11). 2771-a. *Besleria nivea (oandicans)*.
- Bhea Fibre (Mueil. * S.P). (Gat. 299). 2771-a. *Besleria nivea (candicans)*.
- Bheede'n Bamboo (McL. 69). 3318 *Ochlandra Bheedii*.
- Bheede's Berry Bamboo (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 *Ochlandra Bheedii*.
- Rhetea (McL. 473, 759, 993). 384 *Zanthoxylum Bhetsa*.
- Bhinacanthus (Common) (Br. 276). 2268 *Bhinacanthus oommunis*.
- Rhinoceros Blood (McL. 282). 3219 *Dioscorea Draco*.
- Rhinoceros Blood (McL. 232). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Rhododaphne of the Greeks (MoL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Rhododendron (S. 366) (Nic. 3/291). clxli. *Rhododendron (genus)*.
- Rhododendron (Common) (Gbl. 4r34). 1645 *Rhododendron arborcum (nilgirica)*.
- Rhododendron (Indian) (Cag. 597) (Ell. 3G7) (Pfl. 270). 12S8. *Melastoma malabathricum*.
- Rhododendron (Neilyhorry) (McL. 472, 584, 997J). 1645 *Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirioa)*.
- Rhododendron (Large Evergreen) of India (S. 367). 1645 *Rhododendron arboreum*.
- Rhododendron of the Greeks (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Rhododendron Senna (Treas. Bot. 1/178, adpd). *Coccoloba (genus)*.
- Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(12-16) Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/218, adpd). 979 *Brownea ArizH*.
- Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(24-20) oblong lance-cuspidate-leaved) Senna (Nio. 1/215, adpd). 981 *Brownea grandiceps*.
- Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(4-6) Oval-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 *Brownea coccinea*.
- Rhododendron-hekatontaphullon of the Greeks (McL. 821). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow (Roz. 3/177, adpd). 216 *Pida rhombifolia*.
- Rhomb (Harsh) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Sida rhombifolia (scabrida)*.
- Rhomb (Narrow) leaved Morning Mallow (Roz. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia (rhomboida)*.
- Rhomb-leaved Peon (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (*bis.*) *Ochlophyllum trapezifolium*.
- Rhombic-lance-obtus-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotus muricatus*.
- Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy) Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Rhomboid - elliptic - crenolate-acuminate leaved (Long-shaggy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Gonyhead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 *Strobilanthes Andersonii*.
- Rhomboid-lance-obtus-mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nio. 2/104, adpd). 699 *Hovea Gelsi*.
- Rhomboid - lance-acute-leaved (Medium - downy-nerved) Braoted Bine-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 *Echolium Linnaeanum*.
- Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 *Ficus gibbosa*.

- Rhomboid (Parasitic) leaved Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, ndpd). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitical).
- Rhomboid (Subserrate) leaved Fig (MoL. 40, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculaU).
- Rhomboid (Tall) leaved Fig (MoL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-0. *Ficus gibbosa* (cuspidifera).
- Rhomboid-or-hastata (Prickly-branched Qainquefoliate) leaved Coral Tree (01. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina Hurreeana*.
- Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 804 *Desmodium scalpe*.
- Rhous of the Greeks (MoL. 859; cclviii. Rhūs (genus).
- Rhubarb (Indian) (MoL. 923). 2046 *Ipomoea Turpethum*.
- Rhubarb Juice Tree (MoL. 299). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Rhynchospermum (S. S68) (Gag. 49P) (Ru/N/56). 1863 *Traohelospennum jaBminoides*.
- Ribbed (Golden) and Stalked Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3225 *Lantania aurea*.
- Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dioksonii*.
- Ribbon Grass (Gag. 821) (&u/N/U8) (Mu. 50). 3287-b. *Arundo Donax* (versicolor).
- Ribwort Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Rice (fiabool) (McL. 111). 1161 *Embelia Kibes*.
- Rice Grain Jasmine (McL. 159). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.
- Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mzliv. *Bambusa* (genus).
- Bice-grained (Monadelphous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). inxlv. *Ozytnnanthera* (genus j).
- Rice'grained (Triandrous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/0, adpd). mzliii. *Arundinaria* (semis)
- Rice Paper Plant (Nio. 2/3) (S. 360) (Bs/T/347) (Br. 95) (Gaff. 347) (Bid. 43) (Muel S.P). 1395 *Fatsia papyrifera*.
- Rice (Chinese) Paper Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 381). 1395 *Fatsia papyrifera*.
- Rioh-crimson (Bright-green-and-black-spotted) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. *Oodirocin-variegatum* (pictum).
- Rioh-gold-centred Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jof). 2646-Rd. *Codiseum variegatum* (Dodg-8011BB).
- Rich-green (Crimson-backed) Undulated Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. *Codiasinn variegatum* (Williamsi).
- Rioh-green (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred) Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. *Codiseum variegatum* (nobilis Jacksoni).
- Rich-green (Golden-yellowveined-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/855) (Hu/N/O) (Mu)tRid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. *Godicenn variegatum* (medium variegatum).
- Rioh-green (Lemon-yellow veined -and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A.c. *CodisBam variegatum* (Hendersonii).
- Rioh-green (Light - yellow - and - rosy-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. *Oodiesum variegatum*, (roseopiotum).
- Rich-yellow (Green-maturing-fiery-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Se. *Godiaem variegatum* (Macfarlanei).
- Rich-yellow veined - and - irregularly-suffused Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. *CodisBum variegatum* (Wibsonii).
- Richard's African Mountain Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Richardiana*.
- Richard's Bauhinia (Br. 64). 1001 *Bauhinia Richardiana*.
- Richardson (William Allen) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 56) (ttu/N/95). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green (Whitish-striated-and - blotchy - veined) Dumb Oane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (splendens).
- Ridge-sopate (Imparipinnate-(7-9)-medium-woolly-glabrateelliptic-cupidate-leaved Rosy) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 *Heterophragma fiozburghii*.
- Rigid-imbricate Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. *Seamone* (genuii).
- Rigid branched Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 *Glochidion rigidum*.
- Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/14, adpd). 1211 *Gallibtemon rigidus*.
- Ring-coronet (Large Purple-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxzvi. *Holostemma* (genus).
- Sing-coronet (Leafless Whitish-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. *Saroostemma* (genuB).
- Bing-coronet (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-to-round-Heart-acuminate leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 *Gynanchum Gallialata*.
- Ring-coronet (Medium-membratious Long heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.

- Ring-coronet, (Small-downy-glabrate
Ovate - to - linear - heart-acute-leaved)
Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888
Cynanchum alatum.
- Ring-coronet (Small-papery-glabrate
Ovate-heart-acuminate leaved) Swal-
low-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). It 89
Cynanchm pauciflorum.
- Ring-coronet (Small White-flowered)
Swallow-wort (Hk.4/3, adpd). dcxxvii.
Cjnanchum (genus).
- Ringed (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm
(Mnell. B.P, Nio. 1/8, adpd). 3131
Acanthophoanix rnbra.
- Ringed (White) Greyish-green Solid
Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 *Bambusa*
Tulda.
- Ringed (Red) Palm of Mauritius (Muell.
S.P). 3131 *AcauthophoBnix rubra*.
- Ringworm Plant {McL. 155}. 949 *Cassia*
Tora.
- Ringworm Root (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhina-*
canthuB communis.
- Ringworm shrub (Br. 61) (Rid. 113)
(Gag. 622) (Ru/O/8O) (Ell. 149) (?fl.
450) (McL, 10). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Rintah (McL. 757). 634 *Bapindus*
trifoliatus.
- Rio-Grande Trumpet Flower Tree (Gag.
453). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Risso's Bigaradier à feuille de myrte
(Bon. 58). 420-a. *Citrus nolrilis*
(major).
- RisBo's Bigaradier chinois (Bon. 58).
421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).
- Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden (Hk.
1/369, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- River Box (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Eucalyptus*
bicolor.
- River Cork (McL. 844). 787 *Bschnomene*
asper.
- River Ebony (McL. 803, adpd). 1702
Diospyros Embryopteris.
- River Paulay (McL. 664,945). 2797 *Salix*
tetrasperma.
- River Portia (MoL. 144,473, 712). 2674
Trewia nudiflora.
- River Saul (MoL. 531) (P). 1149 *Termin-*
alia Arjuna (?).
- River Small leaved- Featherfoil (MoL.
587, adpd). 25G0 *PhylUnthus Lawii*.
- Rivina (Smooth) (Br. 183). 2384 *Rivina*
lsevia.
- Rivoire (Antoine) Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu.
54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Robber Thorn (Bdn/F.T.L). 1037 *Acacia*
latronum.
- Roberts (Lady) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m.
Rosa odorata (armeniara-anrantio-
flaves-cente-suffusa).
- Robust Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539).
1490 *Htimelia sphsrocarpa*.
- Robust Soaforth Palm (Rid. 264, adpd).
8141 *RhopalostyliB Baueri*.
- Robust (Mountain) Tiger's milk (Hk.
5/474) (McL. 892, adpd). 2708 *Exca*-*
caria robusta.
- Robust (Copious blossomed) Wax flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/044, adpd). 1835
Tab3rnsDmontana Heyneana.
- Robust (Scanty blossomed) Wax-flower
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/348, adpd). 1834
Tabernasmontana dichotoma.
- Robust Wood Apple (MoL. 1025).
(? 400) 399 *Limonia alata*.
- Robuster Green-leaved Grass Kettle (Hk.
5/677). 2771-b. *Boahmeria nivea*
(tenacissinia).
- Rook Dammer (McL. 259). Ixxxiii. *Hopea*
(genus).
- Rock (Burmese) Dammer (MoL. 259,
adpd). 202 (Ms.) *Hopea odorata*.
- Rook Platain (MoL. 364). 8026 *Oamn*
indica.
- Rook Rose Family (Nio. 1/331) (L/N/S/
B). IX. *Cistaoee* (Order).
- Rock ROBO (Nio. 1/331) (S. 99, 871)
(Rid. 52). xliz. *Cistus* (genus).
- Rook (Cretan) Rose (Nic. 1/382) (S. 99).
J 25 *Cistus polymorphus*.
- Rock (Garden) Rose (Nio. 2/125). 128
Helianthemum vulgare.
- Rock (Montpelier) Rose (Nic. 1/332).
127 *Cistus monspeliensis*.
- Rock (Spanish White) Roe (Nic. 1/332).
124 *Cistus albidus*.
- Rockopray (Nic. 5/262). ccclxxxvii.
Cotoneaster (genus).
- Rockinpham-Bay Blue Gum (Bth. 3/242).
1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Kockingham-Bay Red Gum (Bth. 3/242).
1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Bod (Aaron's) (Bdn/L). 2264 *Stachyiar-*
p4ta indica.
- Rogue (King) (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura*
fastuona.
- Rohan (Prince Camille de) Rose (Nio.
3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-e. *Ron*
hybrida-semperflorens (atroannguiea-
kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
- Rohan Tree (MoL. 473, 484, 562, 862).
477 *Soymida febrifuge*.
- Rohiny (McL. 762). 4(57) *Amoora Kohi-*
tuka.
- Rohira (MoL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohi-*
tuka.
- Rohitacam (Fever) (McL. 762, 862).
467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Rohitaoam (Red) (McL. 701, 762, 994).
570 *Khamnus Wightii*.
- Rohitacam Tree (McL. 472, 484,756, 762,
993). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Roland (Madame) Rose (Ru/N/93, 0/21)
(Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-sem-*
perflorens (argenteo-oarnea-roBeo-
rubeBoens).

- Rolando (Clotilda) Rose (Rn/N/94, 0/19) (Hod). '1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semper-tiorens* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Roman Laurel (MoL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Romans (BaJaustium of the) (McL. 80). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Romans (Castus of the) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vicex trifolia*.
- Romans (Ceraunia of the) (McL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Romans (Fistula of the). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Romans (Mālum-cotonsum of the) (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgarin*.
- Romans (Mālum-insānum of the) (MoL. 107). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Romans (t'ersica of the) (McL. 54). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Romans (Pūnicum-granātum of the) (MoL. 30). 1332 *Punica granatum*.
- Romans (Pūnicuin-mālum of the) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatuin*.
- Romans (Sanguis-draconis of the) (MoL. 282). #099 *Dracama Draco*.
- Romiins (Sanguis-dracdnis of the) (McL. 282). 3219 *Dminonorops Draco*.
- Romans (Vitis-satlva of the) (MoL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Rondeletia (Showy) (Br. 103). 1466 *Rondeletia odorata*.
- J / ondeletiawort (Medium-downy-backed Opposite Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/38, adpii). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria* (normalis).
- Rondeletiawort (Medium-downy-nerved-backed Temately-whorled lance-obtuse-le&ved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 *Wendlandia Latii*.
- Rondeletiawort (Mediam-glabrate-long-petioled Temately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Uk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (bicuspidata).
- fvondeletiawort (Medium opposite elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate - leaved) (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 *Wendlandia glabiata*.
- Kondeletiawort (Medium Temately-whorled linear-lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1455 *Wendlandia angustifolia*.
- Rondeletiawort (Medium-to-long-velvetty Opposite Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Uk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Rondeletiawort (Medium-velvetty-backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 8/40, adpd). 1463a. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (tj pica).
- . ondeletiawort (Scarlet Auricula-like) of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Gag. 540). 1466 *Roudeletia odorata*.
- Roodra's Flower (MoL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinenBis*.
- Eoodrauck (MoL. 763, 998). ozxiii-*Elesocarpus* (genus).
- Roodrauck (Common) (MoL. 768). 336 *ElsBocarpuR Ganitrus*.
- Roodrauck Tree (MoL. 473, 532, 755, 768, 993). 304 *G-uazuma tomentosa*.
- Roodrauiok Yam (McL. 53, 764, 1000). 3066-b. *Dioscorea Hamiltoni* (crispata).
- Root (Camphorated Typhus) Family (L/N/S/B). XC1Y. *ChloranlhAcesB* (Order).
- Root (Ach)(McL. 367, 473). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Root (Alpam) (Treas. Bot. 1/164). doclxvi. *Bragantia* (^enns).
- Root (Bead) (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Root (Bengali) (McL. 84, 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Root (Blister) (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Root (Bloodsucker) (MoL. 210). 389 *GlycoHmis pentuphylla*.
- Root (Buttermilk) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus raemosus*.
- Root (Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B). dclxix. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Root (Caroline Arrow) (Muell. S.P). 3031 *Canna flaccida*.
- Root (Chay) (Treas. Bot. 1/673). odlxzxviii. *Hedyotis* (genus).
- Root (China) (McL. 171, 1000). ombd. *Smilax* (genus).
- Root (China) (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- Root (Columbo) (McL. 120) (01. 1'43) (Box. b/807, 810). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- Root (Cosiius) (Treas. Bot. 1/340). cmxlvi. *Costus* (genus).
- Root (DarV-green-centred Silvery-grey-toss-llated leaved *Costus*) (Nic. 5.26*2, adpd). 3008 *Costus mosaious*.
- Root (Downy Large flowered Snake) (MoL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Opbiorrhiza Uoxburghiana*.
- Root (Eeshwaran's) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Root (Fragrant) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Root (Gravel) (MoL. 862). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Root (Horse) (McL. 44). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Root (Indian snake) (MoL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mangos*.
- Root (Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1462 *Ophiorrhiza grandiflora*.
- Root (Life) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.

- Hoot (Lopez) (MoL. 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49).
386 *Toddalia aeuleata*.
- Boot (Malortie's Orange-banded Golden-flowered Oostua) (Nio. 1/387, adpd).
3002 *CoBtus Malortieanns*.
- Boot (Mendoza Arrow) (Mnell. S.P).
3028 *Oanna Aohiras*.
- Boot (Mongoose Snake) (McL. 507, 996).
1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Boot (Morinda) (Met. 367). 1554
Morinda citrifolia.
- Boot (Mouse) (MoL. 53). 3057 *DioHcorea pentaphylla*.
- Boot (Orange) (MoL. 623, 1042). 2990
Hedyehium ooronarium.
- Boot (Oval leaved China) (MoL. 171, 5S8, 1000). 3080 *Smilaz maorophylla*.
- Boot (Pareira Brava) (Nio. 1/831). 91
GissampeloB Pareira.
- Boot (Poolah) (MoL. 701). 2181 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Boot (Plough) (MoL. 63). 3119 *GlorioBa superba*.
- Boot (Purgative) (MoL. 378). 2028 *Ipomaea Pnrga*.
- Boot (Purple-baoked-yellow-oiliated-lpaved Purple-steinmed-and-calyxedYellow-centred-whine-flowered CoBtus) (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 *CoRtus discolor*.
- Boot (BattleBuake) (MoL. 562). Ixiv.
Polygala (genus).
- Boot (Red berried Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 *Chloranthus braohystachyus*.
- Boot (Ringworm) (MoL. 384). 2268
Hhinacanthus oommunis.
- Boot (Round cymed Snake) (MoL. 507, adpd). 1181 *Ophiorrhfea livunoniB*.
- Boot (Soabiid leaved Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrhiza hirsutula*.
- Boot (Small Ach) (MoL. 867, 473).
1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Root (Smaller Indian Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhiza Hsirrisiana*.
- Boot (Snake) (MoL. 509, • adpd). odxe.
Opbiorrhiza (genus).
- Root (Turbeth) (Cat. 200). 2016
IpomuoA Turbethum.
- Root (Turpoth) (Mcli. 923). 204(5)
Ipomaea Turpethum.
- Boot (Water) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus raemoBUB*.
- Boot (West Indian Arrow) (Mnell. S.P). 3027-b. *Canna indica* (glauca).
- Boot (Wild Ach) (MoL. 367). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
- Boot (Woolly Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 *Ophiorrhiza eriantba*.
- Hoot (Zanzibar) (MoL. 310). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Boot jack (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Root Nelly (McL. 587). 2768 *Girardinia hftorophylla*.
- Boot (Narrow) Orchid (W.A.I, adpd).
2954 *Sarcochilus Wigbtii*.
- Boot (Very-narrow-(1/20'') Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 *Troniophyllum soaberulam*.
- Root (Inebriate's) plant (Gbl. 256, adpd).
893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Boot (Mudar) Plant (P)(McL. 374). 2391
Arifftolochia indiaa (?).
- Root (Serpent) Plant (MoL. 374% 2391
Arifftolochia indica.
- Boot (Violet-scented) Plant (Treas. Bot. 1/600). 347 *Hugonia My star*.
- Boot (Snake) Tree (McL. 669, 842, 997)•
1811 *Bauwolfia serpentina*.
- Boot (Lopez) Tree of the Western Ghauts (MoL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/49, adpd). 387 *Toddalia bilouularis*.
- Rooted (Bulbous) Yaw (McL. 463). 3067
Dioacorea sativa.
- Boot (Tiger) Yam (McL. 463). 3055
Dioscorea dadmona.
- Booting Spindle Tree (Nio. 5/857). 513
EuonyinuB radicans.
- Booting (Golden) Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-b. *Euonymus radioaus (aurea)*.
- Booting (Silvery) Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. *Euonymus. radicann (argentea)*.
- Booting Teooma (Br. 132). 2123 *Tecoma radioans*.
- Bope (Elephant) Tree (MoL. 605) (Bdn/ F. r). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Roaa-del-monte (Troas. Bot. 1/173, 2/990). cooliv. *Brownea (gomifl)*.
- Rosalinil (Palm Tree of) in Shakespearo (McL. 54). 2693 *BioinuB coihmunis*.
- Rosary Pea (MoL. 274, 360) (S.2, 375).
810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Ilonary (Velvett.y) Pea (Hk. 2/176, adpd).
811 *Abrus frntiouulosud*.
- Rose Family (Br. 67) (L/Jf/S/B). XLIV.
KosacesB (Order).
- Rose (Book) Family (Nio. 1/83 L) (L/N/S/B). IX. *Cistaoeaa* (Order).
- RoBe (Sage) Family (Nio. 4/109). LIV.
Turneraceas (Order).
- Bose (McL. 321) (Nio. 3/314) (Loud) (S 37.N). occlxzz. *Rosa* (genus).
- Boae (AbbêBr^merel) (Bn/O/18) (Mu. 5:)) (Hod). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (punica-purpureo-su ff asa-velutina)*.
- Bose (Abel Carriere) (Nio. 3/324) (liu/O/18). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-cocoino-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Abricote) (Oag. 600) (Po). 1105-m-
Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

- Bose (Acidalie) (Nie. 5/644) (Oag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-albocerea).
- Rose (Adam) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 520). 1105-k. *Bosa odorata* (erubescens-cinnabarino-suffusa).
- Rose (Adrienne Marx) (Mu. 35) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purparea).
- Boae (Aimée Vibert) (Nic. 3/325) (Gag. 6C2) (Bu/N/92, 0/18) (Mn. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. *Uosa NoiBefctiana* (nivea).
- Boae (Aitcheson's White China) (Nic. 3/323). 1092 *Rosa lamigata*.
- Bose (Albacarnea) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybridaAsemperflorens* (albida-roseo-suffusa).
- Bose (Albert Lablotais) (Mn. 52). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-sexnperflorens* (cocoinea).
- Rose (Alfred Coloinb) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sernperflorens* (cocoinea-rutilans).
- Rose (Alfred de Rougemont) (Bn/0/18). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-sempernoris* (punicea).
- Rose (Alfred K. Williams) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/01) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. *Uosa hybrida-semprflorens* (fkennesinavelutina).
- Bose (Aline Sisley) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-1 >. *Bosa odorata* (purpurea-roseo-violacoa).
- Boae (Alphonse Soupert) (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, 0/18). 1107-g. *Bosa hybridasemporflorens* (rosea).
- Bose (Alpine) (S. 367). dxli. *Bhododendron* (genuu).
- Bose (Alternate leaved Umbel led Australian) (Bth. 1/302, adpd). oxlii. *Eriostemmn* (genus).
- Bose (American Beauty) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-sernperflorens* (punicca-kermeBiiio-suffusa).
- Rose (American Mountain) (MRS). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Rose (Anna Olivier) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-intus-rosea).
- Bose (Annie Woud) (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cocoinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Bose (Antoino Ducher) (Cag. 596) (Bu/0/18) (Mu.52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *BoBa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Antoine ^ivoire) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 64). 1105-j. *Bosa odorata* (carnea).
- Bose (Apricot-coloured Bybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Bosa hybrida-BempernorenB* (armeniaca).
- Rose (Apricot-coloured Noisette) (Nic. 6/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1108-g. *Kosa Noisettiana* (armeniaca).
- Bose (Apricot-shaded Yellow Tea) (Bn/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. S5) (Hod). 1105-f. *Bosa odorata* (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
- Bose (Archduke-Charles) (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 418) (Bu/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1103-c. *Bosa indica* (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Bose (Aguate Vacher) (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Bose (Australian Native) (S. 56). oxxziz. *Boronia* (genus).
- Bose (Austrian Briar) (Nic. 8/82% 5/648) (8. 43, 376) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. *Rosa Eglanteria* (lutea).
- Bose (Austrian Copper) (Nio. 8/315) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, 0/18) (Mu. 67; 1097-b. *BOSH Eglanteria* (ouprea).
- Bose (Banksian) (Nic. 8/823) (S. 246, 375) (Cag. 592). 1089 *Bosa Banksise*.
- Bose (Baron A. de Rothschild) (Bu/N/92) (Mu. 58). 1107-i. *Bosb hybrida-semperflorens* (Cocoinea-rutilans).
- Rose (Baroness Rothschild) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/O/18) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericinitens-minor).
- Bose (Beauts de L'Enrope) (Rn/N/94,0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Bose (Beauté Lyonsaise) (Nio. 5/646) (Br. 76). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata* (hybrida-oohroleuoa).
- Boso (Beauty of Waltham) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 696) (Mu. 52) (Bu/N/92, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperfloronB* (punicea.roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Belle Lyonnaise) (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/IT/94, 0/18) (Po). 1105^ . *Rosa odorata* (oitina).
- Rose (Bengal) (MoL. 822) (Hk. 2/364) (S.49). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Bose (Bessie Brown) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Bose (BUck-pur pie-backed Yellow-flowered Australian) (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 *itoronia inegastigma*.
- Bose (Black-purple-shaded Crimbon Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa liy brida-sempernoren* (punfeea-atropurpureo-Buff u Ba).
- Rose (Black Prince) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/93, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-atropurpureo-Buffusa).
- Roue (Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetuaU) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1107-n. *Bona hybrida-semperflorens* (violacea-nigricans).
- Bose (Bluish-centred White Hybrid* perpetual) (Eu/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorena* (lactea).

- Rose (Blush China) (Br. 72). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-aemiplena).
- Rose (Bouquet de Flora) (Ru/O/18), 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida* *Bemperflorens* (kermesina).
- Rose (Booth's) (Cag. 699) (Ru/N/*9) flBr. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubenoens-intus-albocarnea).
- Rose (Boule-de-neige) (Oag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Mn. 62) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (nivea).
- Rose (Bouquet d'or) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (lutea-intus-cuprea).
- Rose (Boarbon) (Nic. 3/325, 5/644) (S. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/*7, 0/23) (Mu. 56). 1106 *RoBa borbonica*.
- Rose (Bourbonia) (Nio. 3/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Rose (Bourboniana) (S. 56). 1106 *Uosa borbonia*.
- Rose (Bramble) (S.58). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Brennan) (Mu. 50) (Hod). 1103-f. *Rosa indica* (atrosanguinea-pleno).
- Rose (Bridesmaid) (Nic. 6/646) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Rose (Brightness of Cheehunt) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 53). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea).
- Rose (Bronze-Bhaded Golden Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-BBneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Buff-yellow-shaded Aprioot-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (a rmeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Burma Giant) (Nio. 5/645) (S. 376) (Cag. 698). 1094-c. *Rosa inylucrata* (gigunten).
- Rose (Bushy amooch leaved HomsBcauthous) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Caff. 398). 1103 *Rosa india*.
- ROBO (Bnursorah) (McL. 322) (Oag. 691). 1098 *Rosa damuscena*.
- Rose (Cabbage) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 2/321) (8. 61, 376) (0a<. 590; (Ro/N/89, 0/19) (MoL. 321,995) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod). 1099-a. *Rosa centifolia* (typica).
- Rose (Canary-yellow Bengal) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 57). 1103-i. *Rosa indica* (bengalensiB-lutea).
- Rose (Canary-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea).
- Rose (Captain Christy) (Nio. 3/324) (KU/N/JJ2, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarnea - cinnabarino - suffusa - intus - rosea).
- Rose (Captain Hayward) (Xic. 5/646) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. *Rosa •hybrid-semperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Br. C8-?) (Ru/tf/90, 0/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina).
- Rose (Cur mine-shaded 'Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 6/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 63, 67) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- RoBe (Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 8/324) (Rn/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 64) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (resea-kermesino-suffuBa).
- Rose (Caroline de Sansal) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarnea-rubescens).
- Rose (Caroline Koster) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Hod). 1108-e. *Rosa NoiBettiana* (oitrina).
- Rose (Caroline Teatout) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
- ROBO (Cashmere) (Ru. 0/19) (Mu. 57). 1103-a. *RGBB indica* (oarnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Catherine Guillot) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. *Ituaa borbonica* (candida).
- Rose (Catherine Mermet) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Rose (CaucanuB White) (Hk. 2/364). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Rose (Céoile-Brunner) (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1086-a. *Rosa multiflora* (typica).
- Rose (Celine Foreatier) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 66) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (oitrina-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Olmngeable) (MoL. 83) (Cag. 630) (Br. 17) (PH. 483) (Rufa/77). 245 - *Hibisous mutabilis*.
- Rose (Charles Lamb) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-aemperflorens* (coocinea).
- Rose (Charles Lefèbvre) (Nio. 5/645) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-elutina).
- Rose (Charles Turner) (Ru/O/19) (Hod). 1107-j* *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Cherokee) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 92, 378). 1092 *Rosa lamgata*.
- Ro«e (Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-oeraei-rubro-Buffusa).

- Kose (Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod.) 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-seniperñorens* (roBea-ceiasirubro-BufEuaa).
- Rose (Cheshunt Hybrid). (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod.) 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-Bcandens).
- Rose (China) (1'fl. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-dinensis*.
- Rose (China) (MoL. 322) (Hk. 3/364) (Nio. 3/3*1) (S.93, 375) (Cag. 698). 1103 *itosa india*.
- Rose (Clara Sylvain) (Cag. 598) (Ra/0/19) (Mn. 56). 1103-1. *Rosa-indica* (oandida)..
- Rose (Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod.) 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kurmesina-soandenB).
- Rose (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster) (Cag. (303). 10b6 *Rosa mosohata*.
- Kobe (Climbing Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 11C5-C. *Rosa odorata* (eburneti-tscandens).
- Rose (Climbing Devoniensis) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-wcaiidens).
- Rose (Climbing Pink Cluster) (Cag. 593). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Climbing Scanty prickled Solitary) (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneaua*.
- Rose (Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster) (Hk. 2/304). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.
- Rose (Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-Hemperñorens* (ooooinea-soandens).
- Rose (Climbing Stoutly prickled Solitary) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa lamigata*.
- Rose (Climbing Tea-Boented Noisette) (Cag. 002). 1108-1. *Rosa NoiBettiana* (ouorata).
- Rose (Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster) (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/319). 1089 *Rosa Banluid*.
- Rose (Climbing White Fragrant Cluster) (Nio. 3/323). 1087 *lloBa sempervirens*.
- Rose (Cloth of Gold) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ku/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 66) (Po). 11084. *Rosa JN'oissettiana* (odoraca-Intea-sulphureo-maignata).
- Rose (Clotilde Rolancie) (Hu/IS/04, 0/19) (Hod). 1107-1*. *Rosa h)brida-seinper-UorenB* (carnea-roseo-suft'usa).
- Rose (Common China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod); 1103-a..*Rosa indica* ^cartK^a-semiplena).
- ROBO ^Common Moss) (Nio. 3/325) (Ku/N/9S). 1099-d. *Rosa oentit'olia* (muBOosa-rosea-fragrans).
- Rose (Common Rngose leaved Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1098 *Rosa damasceua*.
- Rose (Common Yellow Sun) (Nio. 2/126). 128 *Helianthemam vulgare*.
- Rose (Conte de Paris) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odoiata* (carnea).
- Rose (Contesse-de Murinais) (Nic. 3/326) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-alba-grandiihora).
- Rose (ContessB de Panisse) (Mu. 54). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Rose (Coquette des Alpes) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intuB-rosoo-kerniesina).
- Rose (Coquette des Blanchés) (Nio, 5/646) (Oag. 6y6) (ttn/N/90, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1106-a. *Rosa Noissettiana* (nivea).
- Rose (Copper Tea) (Mu. 64) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa ouorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Kobe (Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/Iti) (Mu. 66). 1108-f. *Rosa Noiaettiana* (lutea-intus-ouprea).
- Rose (Coppery-oentred Yellow Tea) (Nio* 3/324) (Cag. 001) (Hod). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (luiea-intuB-cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery Moisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noissettiana* (cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery Tea Noisette) (Nic. 8/325) (Cag. 6ua) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noissettiana*. (odorata-ouprea).
- Rose (Coppery-yellow Tea) (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Rose (Corallina) (Ru/N/94). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (punioea).
- Rose (Countess of Oxford) (Nic. 3/824) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybiida-semperñorene* (kermieina - purpureo-suffu - Ba).
- Rose (CraiuoiBie-Bup^rieure) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 598) (Outy. 412). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-inajor).
- Rose (Creamy centred White Tea) (Nio. 3/324). 1105-d. *Rnsu odorata* (albida-intufr-eburnea).
- Rose (Creamy Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Ku/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Rose (Creamy Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, 0/19). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburneu).
- Rose (Cretan Bock) (Nic. 1/332) (S. 39). 125 *CistuB polymorphus*.
- Rose (Crimson Anemone flowered China) (Cag. 598). 1108-d. *Uosa indica* (punioea-minor).
- Rose (Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hu/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 65). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubesoens-punioeo-marginaia).

- Bose (Crimson Bourbon)- (Nic. 5/644) (BQ/O/22). 1106-6. Kosa borbonzka (punicea).
- Koe (Crimson China) (S. 375) (Bu/O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. Bosa indica (Banguinea).
- Bose (Crimson Globe) (Nio. 5/646) (Gag. 591) (Bu/O/19). 1099-d. Rosa oentifolia (muscotja-kermesina).
- Rose (Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Oag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 0/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. BoBa hybridu-semperflorens (puricea).
- Rose (Crimson Rambler) (Nio. 5/047) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. Kosa multiflora (kormehina).
- Rose (Crimson Tea) (Bu/N/94, 0/22). 1105-O. Bosa odorata (punicea).
- Rose (Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (*'ocoinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Boao (Crown Prince) (Bu/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Bosa hybrida-semperiores (punioea-pnrpureo-suffusa) •
- Hose (Damascus) (MoL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 109b Kosa damascena.
- Bose (DamuBk) (Nio. 3/320, 325) (S. 129, 375) (Cag. 501) (MoL. 322, 995) ^Ell. 481). 10U8 Bosa damasoena.
- Rose (Denmark) (Nic. 5/646) (Bu/N/P4). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- BOBO (Dark Shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 696) (Hod). 1107-i. BoBa hybrida-semperflorens (cooinea-purpneo-suffusa-nitida) •
- Rose (Dark-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nio. 3/325) (Oag. 002, 603) (Hod) (Bu/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-1. Boaa Noisettiana (odorata-latea).
- Rose (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (oitrin-intus-iutea).
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Bank-winn.
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microarpa.
- Rose (Deiduous Atipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. i/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
- Rose (Deiduous stipuled JTive-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa hsri-gata.
- Rose (Deep-Orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) Qiu/b/96, O/2a) (viu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. - Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantiorubeBcente-suffuBa).
- Bose (Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Eu/N/93, 0/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 66) (Mori). HC5-n. Bosa odorata (cinnabarina-roBeo-puniceo-suffusa).
- Bose (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 8/320) (Oag. 002) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (oitrin-intua-lutea).
- Rose (Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Boua odorata (hybrida-carnea).
- Bose (Delicate Pink-veined Salmon colonied Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ku/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-oarneo-venosa).
- Bose (De Meaux) (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Bu. 0/20). 1099-c. IioBa centifolia (pomponia-lilacina).
- Rose (Devoniensis No. 1) (Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 600) (Eu/N/90, 0/19) (Mn. 54) (Hod). 1105-0. Bosa odorata (eburnea).
- Rose (Devoniensis No. 2) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Itosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
- Rose (Doctor Andry) (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa liy brida, 8enipeiuorens (oocinea-puniceo-Buffusa).
- Bose (Doctor Hogg) (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/JS/92, 0/22) (Mu. 53). 1107-n. Bosa hybrida semperflorens (violaoea-nigricans).
- Rose (Double-La-France like Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646). 1105-q. Bosa odorata (liybrida-rodea-intus-argentea).
- Rose (Downy Rugose leaved Homaxanthous) (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/314). 11U2 Rosa alba.
- Bose (Duchess of Albany) (Ma. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- BoBe (Duchess of Bedford) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (punioea-velutina).
- Bose (Duchess of Connaught) (Nic. 3/824) (Ku/0/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-j. Boaa hybrida-semperiores (ponicea-porphireo-suffusa) •
- Bose (Duchess of Edinburgh) (Bu/0/20) (Mtr. 53). 1107-f. Bosa hj brida-bemperiores (carnea).
- Bose (Duchess of Fife) (Ru/0/20). 1107-e. Bosa hybrida^semperflorens (argeateo-oarnea).
- Rose (Duchess of Mecklenberg) (Nic. 5/646) (bu/N/90, O/O) (*Mu. 52) (*Hod) (*Countess). 11Oti-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-Buffusa).

- fiose (Duchess of Sutherland) (Bu/0/20).
1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(rosea).
- Rose (Duchess de Morny) (Nio. 5/646)
(Bu/0/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-
Bemperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Rose (Duke of Albany) (Nio. 5/646)
(Bu/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa
hybrida-serapernorenB (punicea-velu-
tina).
- Rose (Dnke of Oonnaught) (Nio. 5/646)
(Ru/N/94) (Mu. 58). 1107-j. Kosa
hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-velu-
tina).
- Roso (Duke of Edinburgh) (Nio. 3/324)
(Cag. 696) (Ru/U/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-i.
Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (cocci noa-
miniato-snffuBa).
- Rose (Duke of Wellington) (Nic. 3/324)
(Oag. 506) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53).
1107-j. Ro9a hybrida lem^erflorens
(punioea-vehitina).
- Rose (Dupuy J amain) (Nio. 3/324)
(Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-
semperilorens (rosea-cerasirubro - saf-
fusa).
- Rose (Dwarf Double-Daisy flowered
China) (Gag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa
indioa (minima).
- Rose (Dwarf Musk) (Gag. 603). 1086-b.
Rosa moschata (nana).
- Rose (Earl of Dafferin) (Nic. 5/646)
(Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j.
Rosa hybridii-BempnorenB (punicea-
kepme.sino-suffusa-velntina).
- Rose (Earl of Pembroke) (Ru/O/20).
1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(panioea-velutina).
- Rose (Wast Indian) Wood (McL. 98).
ocoxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
- Rose (Edouard) (Gag. 596) (P Edouard
Morreu). (1107-g.) 1106-d. Bosa bor-
boniqa (roaea) (?)
- Kose (ESdouard Morren) (Nio. 3/324) (Hod)
(? Oag. 596, Ru/N/90, 0/20, Mu. 53,
Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-
sempernorenB (rosea).
- Rose (Edward) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53)
(Br. 72) (Hod) (? Edouard Morren).
1107-g' Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens
(rosea).
- Rose (Eleven-(9-15)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364).
1096. Kosa microphylla.
- Bose (Elie Morel) (Oag. 5) (Bu/N/yO).
1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(rosea - lilacino-Buffusa - margine-albes-
oente).
- Bose (Ella Cordon) (Nio. 5/646)
(Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-
semperflorens '(jranioea-cerasirubro-
suffusa).
- Bose (Emma) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mn. 57)
(Br. 69) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-
semperflorensB (punioea-kermesino-Baf-
fuRa).
- Hose (Emperor) (Mu. 58). 1107-j. Bos<
hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-kerm<-
bino-suffusa)<
- liosr 'Empress Charlotte) (Ru/N/90,0/2U)
(Mu. 58). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-seni-
parlo. mi (rosea).
- Rose (Enohautrefts) (Mu. 53). 1107-d.
Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (a)bidal
boarneo-suffusa).
- Bose (English. Polyantha) (Oflg. 593).
1085-a. Bosa multifloratfpia).
- Bose (Erect Hraoteate Twin prickled)
(Hk. 2/364). :0iJ5 Hosa braoteata.
- ROHA (Etknne Levet) (Nic. 3/324)
(Bu/N/00, 0/20) (Hod). 1107-k. Bosa
hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
- Kose (Btoile de Lyon) (Ru/3/90, 0/20)
(Mu. 55) (Elod). 1105-f. Bosa odorata
(lateacroceo euffusa).
- Rose (Eugjne B»kauharn&is) (Gag. 59^)
(Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. Bosa indica
(punicea»minor).
- Bose (Eugene Oppert) (Bn/0/29). 1107-i.
Bosa hybrida-sempernorenB (oocoina
punioeo-suffusa).
- Roso (Evergreen) (Nio. 5/647) (S. 161,
875). 1087 Hosa sempervirens.
- Kose (Faintly-yellow - tinted White
Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646). 1105-q. Eoea
odoi*ata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
- Boee (Fairy) (Nic. 3/321) (Br. 69) (Ooty.
425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Bosa indioa
(minima).
- Rose (Fawn-tinted White Tea) (Oag. 509)
(Br. 68 ?). 1106-d. Bosa odorata
(ulbida-fulvo-suffusa),
- Rose (Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual)
(Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 590) (Bu/N/U1, 92,
0/21) (Mu. 52) (BP. 69) (Hod) (Po).
1107-i* Bosa hybrida-semperflorens
(oocinoar a tilans).
- Bose (Fisher Holmes) (Xio. 3/324) (Oag.
5<J6) (Uu/O/20). 1107-i. Bosa hybrida-
semperflorens (cocoinea-puniceo-suf-
fusa).
- Roso (Klesh-oentred White Hybrid-per-
petual; (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. Uosa
hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-
ournea).
- Bono (Flesh-pink changing to Blush
Bourbon) (Nio. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, 0/22)
(Mu. 54) (Hod). 1108-c. Bosa borbonica
(curnea-rubesoens).
- liose v Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Bu/
0/^0) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Bosa hybrida-
Bemperflorens (oarneu;).
- Bose (FleBh-pink Noisette) (Ru/N/90,
0/19)(Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1104-j.
Bosa Noisettiana (oarneu).

- Hose (Flesh-pink Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 600-601) (Ru/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Ma. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (oarne).
- Ron* (Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Gag. 596) (Hod) (Fo). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-rubescens).
- Rose (Fortune's China yellow) (Nio. 3/320) (Gag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Rose (Franco-Hca Kruger) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Rose (François Miohélon) (Nio. 3/324) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Rose (François Troyve) (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida semper florens* (cooinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
- Itoso (French) (MoL. 322, t95) (Nio. 3/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 597). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Hone (Garden Hock) (Nic. 2/125). 128 *Helianthemum vulgare*.
- ROHO (Géant des batailles) (Gag. 594) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hone (General Jacqueminot) (Nio. 3/224) (Cag. 59b) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/9*, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cooinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Glabrous berried Blush) (Nio. 3/319, 322) (Gag. 604). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Rose (Gland-bristly Stalked Evergreen) (Nio. 3/323). 1088 *Rosa Leachenaultii*.
- Rose (Glandular-aromatic leaved Homscantibus) (Nio. 3/314). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Rose (Glandular utipuled Seven-(5-i)-leaved) (Hk. 2,364). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.
- Rose (Gloire de Dijon) (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Kn/N/94, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1106-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulvacinabarino-suffusa).
- Robe (Gloire de Margottin) (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cooinea-scandens).
- Rose (Gloire de Rosomène) (Cag. 596). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-semiplicata).
- Rose (Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-nitida).
- Rose (Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
- Rose (Golden Sage) (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Rose (Golden-yellow Tea) (Eu/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Rose (Golden-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nio. 3/825) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurea).
- Rose (Graoe Darling) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1106-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneomarginata).
- Rose (Madame Yan-Houtte) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Grand Mogul) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesina).
- Rose (Grandeur of Cheshnut) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Green China) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 6/64b). 1103-k. *Rosa indica* (viridiflora).
- Rose (Gueldres) (MoL. 566) (Bed. 1/123) (S. 449). 1088 *Viburnum* (genus).
- Rose (Half-double Flesh-pink China) (Cag. 398) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-b. *Rosa iudica* (oarne-semiplena).
- Rose (Hemisphaerica) (Nic. 3/321). 1097-c. *Rosa Jdglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Rose (Her Majesty) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, 0/20) (Ziu. 58). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-suffusa-serioenitens major).
- Rose (Homer) (Nic. 3/624j) (Gag. 601) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55; Ooty. 425) (Hod) (Po). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
- Rose (Horace Vernet) (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Uu/N/95, 0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Rose (Hundred Leaved) (MoL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Rose (Hybrid Carmine Bourbon) (Nic. 8/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (hybrida-kermesina).
- Rose (Hybrid China) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/20). 1103-a. *Rosa iudica* (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Hybrid of China and Musk) (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Rose (Hybrid of Damask, Bourbon, and China) (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*.
- Rose (Hybrid of French and Indian) (Nio. 5/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Rose (Hybrid of Noisette with Tea) (Gag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Rose (Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid Perpetual) (Cag. 590). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).

- Rose (Hybrid Perpetual) (Nio. 3/324, P. 645) (Hk. 2/364) (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/97, 0/22) (Mu. 62 to 54). 1107 Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens*.
- Rose (Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q'. Rosa odorata (hybrida).
- Rose (Indian) (MoL. 322, 995) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321) (Oag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.
- Rose (Indian White) (MoL. 322). (?) 1102 Rosa alba.
- Rose (Indian White Dog) (Gag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
- Rose (Indian White Dog)' (MoL. 322). (? 1094) 1102 Rosa alba (?).
- Rose (Ivory-white Noisette) (Nio, 5/046) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
- Rose (Jamaica South-Sea) (McL. 379). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Rose (Japanese) (Nio. 1/256) (S. 70). 193 Camellia japonica.
- Rose (Japanese Poly ant ha) (Cag. 593)* 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
- Rose (Janne Deaprez) (Nio. 11/325) (Oag. 603). 1109-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
- Rose (Jean Duohar) (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/N/92, 0/20) (Mn. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
- Rose (Jean G-oujon) (Rn/N/90, 0/20) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-}. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (punioea).
- Rose (John Hopper) (Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 596) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (pnnioea-roseo-snffuRa-eztns-lilaoina).
- Rose (John Keynes) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (carnea).
- Rose (Jules Margottin) (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rnsi hybrida-*semperflorens* (rosea-cerasirubro-snffnsa).
- Rose (Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru¹/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-oitrina).
- Rose (Killarney) (Rn/N/94) (Mn. 64). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo* snffusa).
- Rose fLacniate stipuled elliptic Seven- (5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involuorata.
- Rose (Laciniate stipuled obova+e Reven- (5-9)-leaved) (I Ik. 2/364) (Nio 8/822). 1095 Rosa hracteata.
- Rose (Lady Bank's) (Nio. 3/319). 1089 Bosa Banksira.
- Rose (Lady Mary Fitz William) (Nic. 3/325) (Mn. 55). 1106-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida carnea).
- Rose (Lady Montgomery) (R a/O/20). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (atrosanginea).
- Rose (Lady Roberts) (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaoa-aurantio-flavescente-suffosa).
- Rose (La France) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 59(4) (Rn/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (rosea-intus-argentoa).
- Rose (Lamarque) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Kn/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-laotea-intus-citrina).
- Rose (Large Crimson Ohina) (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanginea-major).
- Rose (Large full Deep-carmine China) (Mn. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanginea-plena).
- Rose (Large purest White Tea) (Nio. 3/324). 1105.a Rosa odorata (nivea).
- Rose (Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/0/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (albida-orneo-siiffuHa-major).
- Rose (Larger White Climbing Dog) (Nio. 5/645) (S. 875) (Oag. 698). 1094-0. Rosa involucrata (origantea).
- Rose (Lawronceana) (Nio. 3/321) (Cag. 699) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa india (minima).
- Rose (Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-oitiina).
- Rose (Lemon-yellow Tea) (Ru/N/92/94, ^0/18) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Nic. 8/324) (Oag. (50). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
- Rose (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 608) (Rn/N/90, 0/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-oitrina).
- Rose (Light-pink Thornless Noisette) (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
- Rose (Light-yellow Noisette) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
- Rose (Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 8/324) (Oag. 596) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (punioea-roseo-suffusM-eztus-lilaoina).
- Rose (Lilac-saded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-*semperflorens* (rosea-lilaoino-suffusa).
- ROBO (Little Gem) (Nio. 8/325) (Cag. 691) (Ru/0/21). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muBoosa-punicea-minima).

- Bose (Lord Herbert) (Mu. 53). HOV-k. Kosa hybrida-semperflorena (kerine* sina-roseo-suffasa).
- BoBe (Lord Macaulay) (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/0/21) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-nemperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- Boae (Lord Raglan) (dg. 594) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oocci 11 ea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaooo).
- BOBO (Louise-de Savoie) (Bu/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. C01). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citriim).
- Bose (Lyell's Double Blush) (Gag. 004) (Ilk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
- Rose (Macartney) (Nio. 3/319, 322). 1095 Boaa bracteata.
- Rose (Madame Alfre-l Garrière) (Nio. 5/616) (Mu. 56-?). 1109-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
- Rose (Madame Alfred de Bougemout) (RQ/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrid a-semper florens (albida-carneoeffusa-corymbosa).
- Rose (Madame Caillat) (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Bose (Madame Camillu) (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. Bosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa).
- Rose (Madame Celine Noirey) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. Boua odorata (rosea-intns-lutea).
- Rose (Madame Cl^mence d« Joignoaux) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-p. Rosa hybrida* semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
- Bose (Madame de Watteville) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. -Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
- Rose (Madame-Eugtac B6sal) (Nio. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g« Rosea indica (rosea* t'ulva).
- Hose (Madame Eugène Verdier) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Bose (Madame Fnlcot.) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/O/21) (Mu. 55) (nod) CPo). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffEusa).
- Rose (Madame Gabriel Luizet) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Bosa hybrida-eemperflorens (argenteo-oameu).
- Rose (Madame Gillamôge) (Mu. 63). 1107-h. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
- Bose (Mrtdame Guillot de Montfavet) (Bu/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflor-eim (alhida-albocarueo-suffasa-nitida).
- Bose (Madame Isaac Perri^re) (Rn/N/90, O/21)J(Mu. 53). 1107-k. Bosa hybrWa-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose* (Madame Jules Margottin) (Gag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Bosa odorata (citrina-intus-albooarnea).
- Rose (Madame Luoie Savatier's) (Nic. 5/646). 1093 BoRa Luciae.
- Bose (Madame Mass on) (Cag. 595) (Ku/N&2, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-aemperfloredg (punicca - oooino - snffusa-yiolaoco-purprascens).
- Hose (Madame Paul N6ron) (Mu. 53) (? Paul Ncron). 1107-j. Bosa hybrida-SPinperflorens (punioea-kermesiuo-suffusa).
- Bose (Madame Pierre Goohet) (Nic. 5/646) (Mn. 56-?). 1108-g. Rosa Notsottiann (armeniaca).
- Bose (Madame Roland) (Bu/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosahybrida-Bemperflorens (&rg enteocarnea- roseo-ru bes-cens).
- Bose (Madame Rothschild) (Mn. 53). 1107-d. , Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (al bida-al bocarnoo-snff a * a).
- Rose (Madame St. Joseph) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1103-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa)_{fc}.
- BMBO (Madame Th^rese de Purrin) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-s«mpperflorens (rosea-kermesin i-Buffusa).
- Bose (Madame Victor Verdier) (Nio. 3/324) (Ku/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (roBea-corasirubro-snffusa).
- Boats (Madame Wiliermoz) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/O/21) (Gag. 601). 1105-d. Kôsa odorata (ulbida-intus-ebumea).
- Rose (Madras) (Br. 72) (? Kdouard Mori-en). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Bose (Magna Charta) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosen-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rosa (Maiden's Blush) (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis-erubescens).
- Bose (Malmaison-rouge) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56). 1108-d. Bose borbonica (rosea).
- Bose (Maman Gochet) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosealuteo-suffusa).
- Bose (Many flowered) (Kr. 72). 1085 liosa mukiflora.
- Bose (Mareohal Niel) (Nic. 3/325) (^a*. 608) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 60) (Po). 1108-1. Kosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
- Bose (Marcchal Vail I ant) (Ca^ 596) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-Buffusa).

- Bose (Marchioness of Dufferin) (Nic. 5/64G) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-aem peril orcns (rosea).
- Rose (Margaret Dickson) (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. Bosa hybrid a-semperflorenb (albida-intus-carnea)."
- Base (Marguerite de St. Amand) (Nic. 3/324) (Cap. 696) (Hod). 1107-f. Bos* hybrida-BemperflorenR (oarnean-nitida).
- T.ose (Marguerite Dora brain) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Bosa hybrida-semperflorena (tosea-Bericenitens).
- BOSH (Marie Baumann) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/t*1, 0/21) (Ijr. 69 ?). 1107-i. Bosa hybrida-semperflorena (coccinea-rutilanu).
- BoBe (Marie Duober) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/J3) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (einnabarina-rosfio-suffusa-pellueida).
- Bose (Marie Guillot) (Hu/N/81, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1103-d. Bosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffuaa).
- Bose (Marie Van-Hontte) (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-e. Bosa. odorata (oitriua.roseo-marginata).
- Boso (Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Bu/0/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. Rosa h}brida-seniperflorens (atrosanguinea).
- Knse (Medea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (oitriiia-intus-lutea).
- Rone (Merveillo de Lyon) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95; (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-eemperflorena (albida-roeeo-sericonitens).
- IIORO (Microplylla) (Nio. 5/64K) (Oag. 604). 1096 llosa microphylla.
- Rose (Mignonette Polyantha) (Ru/0/21). 1085-e. Roaa multiflora (japonica).
- Rose (Miniature Provence) (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/O/23). 1099-O. Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
- Bose (Miss Ingram) (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Bosa hybrida-BemperflorenB (Inotca).
- liosoo (Mrs. BoBanquet) (Nic. 5/C48). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carat-a-albocerea).
- Rofle (Mrs. J«bn Luing) (Kio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1^07-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB (roBoa-Berioenitens).
- Rose (Mrs. Robert Garret) (Mu. 65). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
- Bose (Mrs. Sharman Crawford) (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa liybrida-aeniperllorens (roBea-eztuu-albeacens).
- Rose (Mon-plaisir) (Oug. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarinarub»Bcena-lut«o-Suffusa).
- Rose (MonBieur Noisette's Bushy Oluster) (Cag. 601). 11 OS Rcaa Noiaettiaua.
- Rose (Monte Christo) (0a». 590) (Bu/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1lu7-j.Bo8a hybrida-Bemperflorens (punicea-purpurec-suffasa.)
- Bose (Monthly) (MoL. 322) (lik. 2/3^4) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 276, 375). 1103 Rosa indica.
- Uoso (Montpnlir Rook) (Nio. 1/332). 127 Gistua monspeliensiB.
- Rose (MOBS) (MCL. 32L) (Hk. 2/864) (Nic. 3/325) (S. 278, 375) (Oag. 591) (Kn/N/27, 0/23). 1099-d. Bosa centifolia (DUBCOB).
- Rose (Mountain Gueldres) (MoL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (aenminatam).
- Rose (Muriel Grahame) (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnearoaeo-auffusa).
- Rose (Musk) (McL. 322, 532, 996) (Nic. 3/322, 5/647) (Cag. 603) (Br. 72). 1086 Rosa mosohata.
- Bose (Narrow sti puled Five-(3-6)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1103 Rosa indica.
- Roee (Narrow sti puled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Roaa sempervirens.
- Rose (Narrow etipuled Soven-(6-9)-leayed Glandular) (Hk. 2/348). 1088 BOM Jjesohenaultii.
- Rose (Now Cloth of Gold) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. Rosa NoiBettiana (odoratocitrina).
- Ros«* (New CliiBter) (Mu. 57) (Hod). il08-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albidasirneo-euffuiai).
- BOKO(Nilgiri Oluster) (Ooty.438) (Mu. 21) (Flod). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
- Rose (Nina) (Ru/0/21). 1105-1. Bosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
- Rose (Niphetos) (Nic. 3/824) (Oag. 601) (Ku/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 68) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivca).
- Rose (N odd ing-flowered Rugone leaved Heteracanthoua) (Nio. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Bose (Noisette) (Nio. 3/825, 5/645,646) (S. 291, 375) (Bn/N/97,0/23) (Oag. 601) (Mu. 56). 1108 Llosa Noisettiana.
- Bose (Old Blush Monthly) (Nio. 3/321, 5/548) (Hod). 1103-tt. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
- Bose (Old Moss) (Nic. 8/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. BoBa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
- Bose (Ooty Copper) (Oag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaco-fulro-dein-au rantio-suff us a).
- Bose (Ophirie) (Nic. 3/325) (Oag. 603) fBr. 70) (Po). 1101-1. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
- Tjose (Orange-Bhaded Pink China) (Nio A 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosea india (rosea-fulya).

- Rose (Orange Tea Noisette) (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Ma. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-anrantiaca).
- Rose (Pfle-fleflh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperfl orens* (albida-albocarneo-Ruffusa).
- Rose (Pale-Orange-shaded Apricot - coloured Tea) (Ru/N/95). 1105-M. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescente-suffusa).
- Rose (Pale Waxy Flesh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 5/644) (Oag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* - carn ea-albocorea).
- KORO (Pnle-yellow Tea Noisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-oitrina).
- Rose (Paler-backed Rony-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/640) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-extus-albesofns).
- Rose (Paul NeVon) (Nio. 3/321) (Gap. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 53-?). 1107-]. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Paul Verdier) (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/0/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (hybrida-kermesina).
- Rose (Penoh-oentred Blush-pink Tea) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).
- Bone (Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-allK>caruea).
- ROBO (Peach-centred Salmon-coloured Tea). Nio. 3/321) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa-odorata* (oinnabarina-intuB- albocarna).
- Rose (Peaoh-maririned Creamy Tea) (Ru/N/9*, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnca-oarneo-marginata).
- Rose (Poeliana) (Br. 69). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea) (?).
- Rose (Pectinate stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Perfection de. Mon-plaisir) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea).
- Rose (Perle de Lyon) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (MIL. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* • (lutca-arnieniaco-suffnsa).
- Rose (Perlo-des-Jardinn) (Nio. 3/3*4) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo-eoffnsa).
- Rose (Perle-d'Or) (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. *Rosa multiflora* (flava-intus-burantia).
- Rose (Persian) (MoL. 322) (Cag. 691). 1098 *Rosa damasocna*.
- Rose (Persian Double yellow) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. *Rosa Eglanteria* (snlphurea).
- Rose (Persistent sepalled Mixed prickly) (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Rose (Pheolina-borbonioa) (Cag. 597) (?). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonioa* (rosea).
- Rose (Pierre Nof.ting) (> Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/93, 0/22). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrobUJiginea-purpureo-suffusa) •
- Rose (Pierre Selotski) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpuroa-violaceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Piak Cluster) (Ru/N/ 90, 0/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. *Rosa Koisettiana* (carnea).
- Rose (Pink Fairy Queen) (Cag. 609). 1103-m. *Rosa india* (minima).
- Rose (Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1003-h. *Rosa india* (armeniaca* roseo-mar^inata).
- Rose (Pink Rover) (Ru/S/96, 0/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Rose (Pink-shaded White Noisette) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albif la-cirneo-suffusa) V
- Rose (Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (n 1 bida-carneo-suffusa-cory mboea).
- Rose (Pinnate sepalled Uniformly Prickly) (Hk. 3/864, Nio. 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Rose (Polyantha) (Nic. 5/6*7) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1065 *Rosa anitiflora*.
- Rose (Pompon) (Nio. 3/326) (Br. 69). 1099-c. *Rosa centifolia* (pomponia).
- Rose (Pride of Waltham). (Ru/N/96# 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-roheo-suff a sa).
- Rose (Prince Camille de Rohan) (Nio. 3/324; i Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperfl orens* (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-relutina).
- Rose (Prince Humbert) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (putpurea).
- Rose (Princess Louise Victoria) (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonioa* (carnea-rubeBcens).
- Rose (Princess of Wales) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperfl orens* (argenteoca rnoa-roseo-nibc8cens).
- Rose (Princess Royal) (Br. 71). 1107-ri. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorans* (albida-carneo-suffnsa-minor).
- Rose (Prostrate glabrous Twin-prickled) (Nio. 5/646). 1093 *Rosa Luois*.

- Rose (Provence) (Hk. 2/346) (Nio. 8/825) (S. 847, 875) (Cag. 530) (MoL. 321) (Br. 70). 1099-b. *Rosa oentifolia* (provincialis).
- Rose (Provence Red) (MoL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincialis).
- Rose (Pare White Bourbon) (Ru/N/89) (Ma. 56). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica* (candida).
- Rose (Pure-White China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19). 1103-1. *Rosa indica* (candida).
- Rose (Pure White Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Ma. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (nivea).
- Rose (Pure White Noisette) (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Ma. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Rose (Pure White Tea) (Nio. 5/G46) (Ru/N/94, 96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105f-b. *Rosa odorata* (candida).
- Rose (Purple eyed Creamy Sage) (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 *Turnera trioniflora**.
- Rose (Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpurea).
- Rose (Purple-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 594, 695) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (panicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 594) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Queen Mab) (Nio. 6/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-r. *Rosa indica* (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Queen of Bedders) (Nio. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. *Rosa borbonica* (punicea).
- Rose (Queen of Portugal) (Ru/N/96, O/22). [P 1105-g] 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-aeneo-suffusa) (?).
- Rose (Queen of Queens) (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-serioenitens).
- Rose (Queen of Waltham) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
- Rose (Queen Victoria) (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107*d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-suffusa-major).
- ROHO (Red Bussorah) (Cag. 591). 1098-a. *Rosa damasoenae* (typica).
- ROHO (Red Damask) (Nic. 3/325, 320). 1098-a. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- Rose (Red Persian) (Cag. 591) (Br. 68). 1098-a. *Rosa damasoenae* (typica).
- Rose (Reine-blanc) (Nic. 5/G46) (Hod). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-nivea).
- Rose (Reine de Portugal) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Ma. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-reneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Reine du Midi) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Reine-Marie-Honriette) (Ru/O/22). 1105-o. *Rosa odorata* (panicea).
- Rose (Reine de France) (Nic. 8/325) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 602). 1108-b. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-1 utea).
- Rose (Rock) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99, 871) (Rid. 52). xlix. *Ostrya* (genus).
- Rose (Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 66). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (flava-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Rosy-centred Apricot-oolourec Tea) (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-intus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-centred Fawn-pink Tea) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 3105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-intus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea - cinnabarino - suffusa - intus - rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-centred White Tea) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-oppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (? 1105-g) 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-saneosuffusa) (P).
- Rose (Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Gap. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (yucca-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea) (Nio. 6/646). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 6/644) (Ru/N/98, O/21, 22) (Mu. 53, 64). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens),

- Rose (Rosy-pink Bourbon) (Ru/N/91,0/21) (Mn. 56) (P Oaf?. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonioa* (rosea).
- BOBO (Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China) (Nic. 5/647) (Gag. 598). HOS-c. *Rosa indica* (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Rose (Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 5/645, 646) (Ru/N/90, 94, 0/18, 20) (Cap. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Bose (Rosy-pink Noisette) (Bu/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana* (rosea).
- Bose (Rosy-pink Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54, 65). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Bose (Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Bu/N/90, 93, 0/21, 22). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens* (kormesinaroBeo-Buffusa).
- Rose (Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva* roaeo-suffuBa).
- Bose (Rosy-shaded Flesh-pink Tea) (Bu/N/94) (Mn. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (oarnea-r oseo-su ff n sa).
- Bose (Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Uu/N/96, 94, 0/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (oarnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Bose (Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-suffnsa).
- Rose (Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 62) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Bosa nybrida-Bomperflorons* (albida-intus-roseo-kennesina).
- Bose (Rose to Violet Purple Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. *Bosa odorata* (purpnrea-roseo-violacea).
- Rose (Roxburgh's Triphylla) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Bosa loevigata*.
- Rose (Buddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/0/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-porphyreosuffusa).
- Bose (Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteroanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1100 *Bosa gallioa*.
- Bose (Saffrano) (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 600) (Ooty. 437) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mn. 55). 1105-m. *Bosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein aurantio-saffusa).
- Rose (Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea) (Bu/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-croceo-euffusa).
- Bose (Sage) (Nio. 4/109)1 cdxlr. *Turnera* (genus).
- Bose (Salmon-centred White Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Bosa odorata* (albida-intus-oinnbarina).
- Rose (Salmon-coloured Tea) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina).
- Bose (Salmon-margined Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-o. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarin o-m arginata).
- Bose (Salmon-shaded BluBh-pink Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubeBoenB-cinnabarino-snffusa).
- Rose (Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea) (Nio. 3/3?4). 1105-o. *Rosa odorata* (ebnrneacinDabarino-suffusa).
- Bose (Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea) (Nio. 3/M24) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Bu/N/94, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Bosa odorata* (fulva-oinnabarino-suffuaa).
- Bose (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/640) (Bu/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata* (hybrida-roseo-oin nabar ino-su ff usa).
- Rose (Sappho) (Bu/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Bosa odorata* (fulva-intus-lutea-extuB-IOBea).
- Boso (Barmentose branteate Twin-prickled) (Hk. 2/364). 1094 *Rosa involucrata*.
- Rose (Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrids-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-sericinitens).
- Bose (Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 8/324) (Bu/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-sericinitens).
- Rose (Scarlet Noisette) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. *Bosa Noisettiana* (oocoina).
- Bose (Scarlet Cluster) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 67) (Hod). 1108-k. *Bosa Noisettiana* (oocinea).
- Rose (Scarlet'Crimson changing to Violet* purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Gag. 59fi) (Mn. 53) (Bu/N/92, 0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea - ooccineo-suffusa- ^iolaoeo-purpurasoens).
- Bose (Soarlot Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 62, 63). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ooooinea).
- Bose (Scarlet-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Uu/O/18). 1107-l. *Rosa 'hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanginea-ooccineo-suffusa).
- Rose (Sohottioe) (Br. 68) (?). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina).
- Bosa (Seini-lanoeolate stipuled Deflered-rigid Soven-(5-9)-leaved) (Eik. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1100 *Rosa gallioa*.

- Rose (Semiovate-dentate stippled Downy-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Rose (Semiovate-dentate stippled Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/320). 1099 *Rosa oentifolia*.
- Rose (Semiovate-dentate stippled Gland-petioled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/322). 1097 *Rosa Eglantheria*.
- Rose (Semiovate-dentate stippled Glabrous Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/319). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Rose (Semiovate-dentate stippled Subrigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Rose (Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mn. 53) (ttn/9/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (rosea-argentea)*.
- Rose (Silver Queen) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens)*.
- Rose (Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea)*.
- Rose (Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mn. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod)(Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea)*.
- Rose (Silvery-tinged Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Rn/0/20) (Mn. 63). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea)*.
- Rose (Simple sepal led Uniformly Prickly) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/324). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Rose (*Sinica*) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 8/823) (Ooty. 435). 1092 *Rosa imvigata*.
- Rose (Sir Rowland Hill) (Ru/O/24). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa)**
- Rose (Small berried China) (Nio. 3/322). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.
- Rose (Small leaved Twin-prickled) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/810, 322). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Rose (Small-narrow-obovate-to-lanceolate leaved Pink-or-White Australian) (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 *Eriostemon myoporoides*.
- Rose (Smaller Pink-tinted-White Hybrid-perpetual) (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa-minor)*.
- Rose (Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/814). 1097 *Rosa Eglantheria*.
- Rose (Souvenir d'Élise Vardon) (Nio. 3/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 66). 1105-O. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-oinnabarina-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Souvenir-d'un-ami) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 699) (Mu. 66) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata (oinnabarina-roseopunicea-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Souvenir de Catherine Guillot) (Mn. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noisettiana (ouprea)*.
- Rose (Souvenir de la Malmaison) (Nic. 3/825) (Cag. 698) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-0. *Rosa borbonica (rosea-margine-albescente)*.
- Rose (Souvenir de Paul Niron) (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-oinnabarina-marginata)*.
- Rose (Souvenir du President Carnot) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Souvenir de S. A. Prince) (Nic. 6/646) (Rn/N/96). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata (Candida)*.
- Rose (Souvenir de Thérèse Levet) (Ru/O/22). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata (punicea)*.
- Rose (Spanish White Rock) (Nio. 1/332). 124 *Cistus albidus*.
- Rose (Star of Waitham) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 64). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-antha)*.
- Rose (Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea) (Nio. 8/324) (Rn/N/0, O/21) (Mn. 65). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Straw-tinted White Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 62) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-stramineo-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/326) (Ru/N/90, O/21). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata)*.
- Rose (Sun) (Nic. 2/124) (S.192, 419) (Rid. 68). 1. *Helianthemum (genii)**.
- Rose (Sunset) (Nio. 3/324) (Rn/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 66) (Ooty. 437) (Hod). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata (armeniacae-aurantiaca-rubescens-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata (armeniacae-fulva-aurantiaca-suffusa)*.
- Rose (Tawny Tea Noisette) (Nio. 8/326) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva)*.
- Rose (Tea) (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/324, 6/646) (S. 375, 425) (Cag. 699) (Br. 18) (Ru/N/O) (Mu. 64) (Hod) (Po). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Rose (Tea) (MoL. 322). [1103 *Sphalm*] 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Rose (Tea Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata)*.
- Rose (Tea-scented flowered Indian) (Nio. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Rose (The Bride) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata (Candida)*.

- Rose (The Lion) (Nic. 6/64.7) (Bu/0/21) (Ma). 1085-c. *Rosa multiflora* (*kermesina-simplioiflora*).
- Rose (The Poritan) (Rn/O/22). 1107-O. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*oohroleuca*).
- Rose (Thornless Cluster) (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*rosea-inermis*).
- Bnse (Tourneforte) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 66) (Hod). 1108-j. *Bosa Noisettiana* (*roaea*).
- Rone (Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/98) (Mu. 55). HC5-n. *Rosa odorata* (*chinnabarinaroseo-suffusa-pelluoida*).
- ROBO (Triomphe de Bennes) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*odorata-aurea*).
- Bose (Ulrich Brunner) (Nio. 3/824) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-BemperflorenB(roBea-kerxnesino-suffuBa)*.
- Bose (Velvety Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324-, 5/646, 646) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*).
- Rose (Velvety Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 62) (Bu/N/91). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*kermesina-velutina*).
- Rose (Velvety Crimson Large China) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 698). 1103-d. *Bosa indica* (*pnnicoa-major*).
- Rose (Velvety Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/G46) (Mu. 53) (Rn/N/94, 0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punicea-kermesino-suifusa-velutina*).
- Bose (Velvety Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 59ft) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 64). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-YeJutina*).
- Bose (Velvety Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (*punicea-purpureo-uffusa-velutiDa*).
- Bose (Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 8/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-Bemperflorens(cocoina-miniato-uffusa)*.
- Rose (Vicenteese de Cazcs) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Bosa odorata* (*lutea-intus-ouprea*).
- Rose (Vicontesse de Paul Néron) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. *Bosa Noisettiana* (*citrina*).
- Bose (Victor Verdier) (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/N/94, 0/22) (Po). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*kermesino-roseo-suffusa*).
- Rose (Victoria Devonensis) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (*eburnea*).
- Bos*** (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 594) (Bu/0/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*oocinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo*).
- BOHO (Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Bu/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*purpurea-violaceo-uffusa*).
- Bose (Waxy pale Flesh-colon red China) (Nio. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. *Bosa indica* (*parnea-albocerea*).
- Bose (White Banksian) (Nio. 3/311, 323) (Cag. 592) (Rn/O/18) (Ooty 416). 1089-a. *Rosa Banksisa* (*typica*).
- Bose (White Bath) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Bu/N/94). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (*muscoBa-alba*).
- Rose (White Bnssorah) (Cag. 591). 1018-b. *Bosa damascena* (*alba*).
- Rose (White Cluster) (Bu/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po) (Br. 70). 1108-b. *Bosa* (*Noisettiana* (*alba*)).
- Rose (White Damask) (Nio. 3/321). 1098-b. *Bosa damascena* (*alba*).
- Bose (White Devonensis) (Bu/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-0. *Rosa odorata* (*eburnea-albeecens*).
- Rose (White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea-lilacino-suffusa-marpine-albescente*).
- Bose (White Fairy) (Mu. 57^ 1103-nv) *Rosa indica* (*minima-alba*).
- Bose (White French) (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). (p 1105) 1100 *Rosa gallica* (*alba*) (?).
- Bose (White Maman Oocshet) (Ku/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (*rosea-luteo-suffusa-albescens*).
- Rose (White Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-b* *Bosa Noisettiana* (*alba*).
- Rose (White Persian) (Cag. 591) (Br. 68) (Mu. 57). 1098-b. ROB«, *damasoena* (*alba*).
- Bose (White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*roseo-albo-suffusa-serioenitens*).
- Bose (White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (*hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa*).
- Rose (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Bu/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. *Bosa borbonica* (*oamea-margine-albescente*).
- Bose (Whitish Creamy Tea) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. *Bosa odorata* (*eburnea-albesoens*).

- Bose (Whitish Pink Tea) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-L Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
- Bose (Wichuraiana) (Nio. 5/646) (S. 375) (Ooty. 486). 1093 Rosa Lucira.
- Bose (Wichuray's 3Dow-white) of China and Japan (Nio. 5/616). 1093 Bosa Lnoias.
- Bose (William Allen Richardson) (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. Rosa Noisetiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Bose (Wilson Saundera) (Bu/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 64). 1107-j. Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea).
- Bose (Woolly berried White) {Nio. 3/319, 322}. 1095 Rosa braoteata.
- Rose (Xavier Olibo) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 59G) (Bu/N/94, 0/22) (Mn. 54) (Hod). 1107-1. Bosa hybrida-Hemperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesiiKi-saffusa-velutina).
- Bose (Yellow Banksian) (Nio. 3/819, 323) (Cag. 593) (S. 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b. Bosa BanksiaD (Iutea).
- Bose (Yellow-contred Coppery-red Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intua-lutea).
- Rose (Yellow-centred Bosy-pink Tea) (Eu/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-Iutea).
- Rose (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rusa odorata (cinnabarina-rabesciis-luteo-BuffEusa).
- Rose (Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ku/N/95). 1105-1. Bosa odorata rosea-luteo-suffusa).
- RoBe (Yellow-tinted White Tea) (Bn/N/81, 0/21) (Mu. 65). 1105-d. Rosa odorata ^albida-lateo-Buff lisa).
- Robe (Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Boua hybrida-semperflorens (oohroleuca)•
- Rose Apple (MoL. 379). cdxxi* Eugenia (genus).
- Bose Apple (MoL. 379, 764, 995) (S. 159) (Bs/T/318) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/110) (Br. 80) (Ell. 346) (Cag. 239, 672) (Cat. 142) (Rid. 124, 153) (Ru/N/62, 159) (Pfl. 231) (W.D) (FAR. 25). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
- Rose (Bfcdome's Tinnevelly) Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eagenia Beddomei.
- Rose (Bourdillon's Travanoore) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia occidentalis.
- Bose (Cylindrical-tubed) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1237 Eugenia oyindrioa.
- Bose (EaBt Indian) Apple (MoL. 802). 1*281 Eugenia Jambos.
- Rose (Fox) Apple (MoL. 154). 136-b. Flaourtia Rainontchi (sapida).
- Rose (around) Apple (McL. 386) (?). 2302 Preinna herbacea.
- BOSP (Hemispheric-tubed) Apple (McL. 879, adpd). 1234 Eugenia hemispherica.
- Rase (Large) Apple (Muell. S.P). 1228 Eagenia malaccensis.
- Bose (Malay) Apple (MoL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Rose (Munro's Wax) Apple (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.
- Bose (Pink Wax) Apple (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
- Rose (Wax) Apple (McL. 379, 886, adpd). 1232 Eagenia javaniao.
- LoBe Apple of the Maharaja of Travanoore (MoL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Kama-Varmffl.
- Rose Apple of the Western Ghaats (MoL. 379, adpd). J236 Eugenia laeta.
- Rosebay Family (Nic. 4/495). LXXIV. . Apocynaoess ^Order).
- Bosebay (S. 288). dxevii. Nerium (genus).
- Rosebay (McL. 230) (Cag. 498). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Bosebay (Nio. 3/291). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
- Bosebay (Alternately-unequal leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernsmontana coronariti (crispa).
- Bosebay (Berried) (Box. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hanteria (genus).
- Rosebay (Blue dyeing) (McL. 870). 1841 Wrightia tihotoria.
- Rosebay (Broad leaved) (MoL. 869). 18tf6 Tabernsomontana ooronaria.
- Bosebay (Brown striped Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 AUamanda Sohottii.
- Ronobay (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. Parsonsiii, (genus).
- Rosebay (Climbing Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxix. Hllurtonia (gonus).
- Uosebay (Clove scented Viper) (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganoama cavyophyllata.
- Bosebay (Cluster) (McL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 Kopsia'frutiooBa.
- Rosebay (Common Snake) (McL. 842, udpd). 1811 Rauwolfia Berpentina.
- liosebay (Common Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 TabernsBmontana coronaria.
- Rosebay (Copious blossomed Robust Wax flower) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1835 Tabernaemontana Heyneuna.
- Bosebay (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/55, adpd). dxviii. Strophanthus (genus).
- Bosebay (Cup) (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxev. Vallaris (genuB).
- Bosebay (Densely Cymed Viper) (Box. 2/16, adpd). 1801 Aganosina cymosa.
- Bosebay (Dichotomous Wnx-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpil). 1834 ~~Tabernsmontana coronaria~~ dicbotoma.

- Rosebay (Dr. Allamand's) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genue).
- Bosebay (Double bloasomed Common War-flower) (Ilk. 3/647, Box. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernmmtana coronania (flore pleno).
- Bosebay (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 842, adpdV dlxxxii. Rauwolfia (genus).
- Rosebay (Dwarf) (MoL. 584) (?). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum(nilagirioa) (?).
- Roobay (Dyeing) (MoL. 370, adpd). dxovi. Wrightia (genus).
- Rosebay (Dysentery) (MoL. 871, adpd). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenteries.
- RoBebay (East Indian) (S. 146, 442). 1836 TabernsQinontana ooionaria.
- Rosebay (Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). doiii. Allamanda (genus).
- Rosebay (Guiana Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 AJlamanda cathartioa.
- Rosebay (Heyne's Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1885 Tabernemontana Heyneana.
- Rosebay (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolaa canescens.
- Rosebay (Indian) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernsemontana coronaria
- Rosebay (Large Brazilian Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/48» adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Rosebay (Large blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Ilk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabern&Bmontana coronaria.
- Rosobay (Large flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflra.
- Rosebay (Large Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).
- Rosebay (Large leaved Viper) (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Ohonemorpha macrophylla.
- Rose-bay (Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/026, adpd). dlxxviii. Uhilocarpus (genus).
- Rosebay (Long-leathery-polished Ob-ovate-ouneate-obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Oohroffia borbonioa.
- Rosebay (Many flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
- Rose-bay (Medium-leathery - glauous-baoked Elliptic - obovato - cuspidate leaved Climbing Whorled (3-4) (Hk. 8/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
- Rose-bay (Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, Adpd). 1838 Par-Bonsia spiralis.
- Rose-bay (Medi am-papery-punctate Ob-lonfr-caudute-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. S/<26, adpd). 1801 Chilooarpus atroviridis.
- RuBebay (Mrs. Beaumont's), doi. Beaumontia (genus).
- Bosebay (Oblong leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). J 839 Vallaris Heynei.
- Rosebay (Oleander) (MoL. 230). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Bosebay (Oleander leaved Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
- Rosebay (Oleander ' leaved Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
- Bosebay (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel) (Nio. I/4?, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
- Roebay (Oval leaved) (Pfl. 180). 1838 Holarrhena antidysentenca.
- Rosebay (Panoled Viper) (Rid. 122, Br. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron pani-olatum.
- Rosebay (Poisonous Whorled) (MoL. 302, adpd). 1880 Alstonia venenata.
- Rosebay (Puberalous-backed leaved Blue dyening) (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wrightia tinotoria (Rothii).
- Bosebay (Racemed Snake) (MoL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwortia Beddomei.
- Rosebay (Red flowered Dyeing) (MoL* 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia cooinea.
- Rosebay (Round leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergnlana.
- Bosebay (Salt Creek) (MoL. 622, adpd). 1818 Oerbera Odollam.
- Rosebay (Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernaamontana dichotoma.
- Rosebay (Sohoolroom-blaakboard Whorled) ^MoL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia soholaris.
- Rosebay (Slender fruited Viper) (Nio. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 lohnooarpus frutescens.
- Rosebay (Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Taberntemontana Walliohina.
- Rosebay (Small flowered Snake) (MoL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia miozantha.
- Rosebay (Small flowered Viper) (Rox. • 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigjnum parvi-Morura.
- Rose-bay (Small-leathery-elliptio-aoute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
- Rose-bay (S mall-papery-elliptio-obtiue-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.
- Rose-bay (Small-papery Obovate-to« elliptio-obJ ong- wavy-cuspidate leaved Corksorew) (ilk. 3/666, adpd). 1846 StrophanthuB Wallichii.
- Kose-bay (Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxii. Rauwolfia (genus).

- Kbsebay (Sumatra Wax-flower) (Hk. 8/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Wallichiana*.
- Bosebay (Tail leaved Viper) (Bid. 122, adpd). 1859 *Aganobma marginata*.
- Rosebay (Wax-flower) (McL. 869, fir. 125, Bid. 158, adpd). dxciii. *Tabernaemontana* (genus).
- Bosebay (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- BoBebay (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Bosebay (Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dzc. *Alstonia* (genus).
- Bose-bay (Whorled-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/658, adpd). dlxxxiv. *Oohrosia* (genus).
- Bosebay (Woolly (Dyeing) (MoL. 370, adpd). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Bose Blanche (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). 1100 *Bosa gnlica (alba)* (P).
- Bose Box (S. 113, 375) (Nio. 1/387). ccclxxxriii. *Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Rose (Creeping) Box (S. 113). 1121 *Gotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Bose (Mediam-woolly-backed Oblong-acute-leaved) Box (Hk. 2/885, adpd). 1120 *Cotoneaster frigida*.
- Rose (Minnte-woolly-recirved-margined-elliptio-ovatt'-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/887, adpd). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Uoe (Ohina) Bendy (MoL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 *Hibiscus roaa-Binensis*.
- Rose-Colourad Leadworl (Ell. 453) (Pfl. 125). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Bose-coloured Sticky mallow (MoL. 577, adpd). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Boselle Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Bose Mallow (MoL. 82) (S. 199, 376). xciii. *Hi bison* (genus).
- Bose (Blue Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-u. *Hibiscus syriacus (crerulea)*.
- Bose (Chinese) Mallow (S. 98). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Bose (Chinese) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Bose (Crimson and Carmine Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Uu/N/77) (Cag. 653). 246-p. *Hibiscus syriacus (ornata)*.
- Rose (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. *Uibiscus Byriacus (carneaplenu)*.
- Bose (Double Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Bu/N/77). 246-b. *Hibiscus syriacus (plena)*.
- Bose (Double Pink Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Hu/N/77). 246-d. *Hibiscus syriacus (roseapluna)*.
- Bose (Double White Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Bu/N/77). 246-f. *Hi bison syriaoua (albaplenu)*.
- Bose (Felt leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 *Hibiscus oanescens*.
- Rose (Five winged Capsule) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (Ma.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Rose (Fork bracteoleed Prickly) Mallow (Box. 3/205, adpd). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
- Rose (Glabrous leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Boae (Hemp leaved) Mallow (MoL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Bose (Hill) Mallow (MoL. 83, corr). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Bose (Lily) Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus* liliiflorus*.
- Bose (Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 24G-a. *Hibiscus syriacus (typica)*.
- Bose (Sea-coast) Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Rose (Small Purple) Mallow (McL. 88, corr). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
- Rose (Spreading) Mallow (MoL. 83, 948, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
- Rose (Syrian) Mallow (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.
- Bose (Vine leaved) Mallow (McL. 84, 948, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Bose (White Small aowered) Mallow (Hk. 1/836, adpd), 238 *Hibiscus mioranthus*.
- ROBO margined Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Hu/N/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha marginata*.
- Bosemary (Nic. 2/328) (S. 327). docxlvii. *Kosmarinus* (genus).
- Rosemary (Muell. S.P.) (Bth. 4/73) (Gbl. 616) (Bid. 195) (S. 376, 876) (Jaf. 47) (Ru/>Jfe4, 0/14) (Mu. 27) (Po. 29). 2352 *Robinarinus officinalis*.
- Rosemary (Common) (Nic 2/«28). 2352 *RosmarinuB officinalis*.
- Bosemary (Marsh) (S. 829). dxxxix. *Pieris* (genus).
- Bosemary (Marsh) (S. 235, 262). 1651 *Ledum palustre*.
- Rosemary (Medium pilose-glabrate-backed Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh) (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 *Pieris ovalifolia*.
- Rosemary (Wild) (S. 829). dxxxix. *Plena* (genus).
- Bosemary leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leuoc ros. mariniicia*.
- BoBomcne (Gloire de) Rose (Cag. SOB). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-semipleno)*.
- Rose (French White) of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1106-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-Buffusa)*.
- Ruse of Sharon (McL. 83) (JS. 204). 24 *Hibiscus syriacus*.

- ftose of the Doon (Gag. 604) (Hk. 2/364).
1094-h. *Rosa involucrata* (Lyellii).
- Hose (Silken) Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048
Albizzia Julibrissin.
- Rosette-coroneted Star-flowered Swallow-
wort (Uk. 4/47, adpd). dcxxvi. *Heteros-*
stemma (genus).
- Bo*ette-star (Medium-membranous Ovate-
or - lance - oblong - obtuse-or-apiculate-
leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd).
1919-a. *Heterofitemma tanjorensis*
(typica).
- Rosette-star Medium-membranous Ovate-
or-lance - oblong - acute or - acuminate
leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd).
1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorensis* (sey-
lanica).
- Bose-Botted- white-flowered (Medium-
punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved) Justice-
wort (Hk. 4/625, adpd). 2257-a. *Justif-*
oia betonica (typica).
- Bose Willow (Mnell. S.P). 2802 *Salix*
purpurea.
- BOBO Wood (Bed. 2/24) (Bdn/L) (W. 34,
46,68, 77,96,97, 105). 881 *Dalbergia*
latifolia.
- Rose-wood (Bastard) (Hk. 2/235, Treas.
Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia*
(genus-Dalbergaria section).
- Bose (Bombay; Wood. (Bdn/F.T) (LIT,
xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia lutilolia*.
- BOBO (Burmese) Wood (McL. 642;. [894
Sphalm] 895 *Pterooarpus inarooarpus*.
- Rose (Cabinet) Wood (Pfl. 137). (?) 889
Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Bose-wood (Indeliacencf-poddd) (Hk. 2/00,
Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). zliii-A. Legu-
minossB (Order- Papilioneau suborder-
Dalbergieue Tribe).
- Boae (Indian) Wood (McL. 461) (Bed.
1/83) (Cat. 93). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Bone-wood (Kidney-podded) (Hk. 2/287,
Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxiv. *Dal-*
bergia (genus-Soleulobium section).
- Bose-wood (Kino) (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261,
Br. 68, McL. 418, 642, 749, 977, Treas.
Bot. 1/647, 2/991, adpd). ccxxv.
Pterooarpus (genus).
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-17) Bright-
green Ovate-or-obovate-obtu se-lea ved
Bastard) (BB/T/237, adpd). -869 *Dal-*
bergia lanceolaria.
- Bose-wood (Multi foliate-(9-13) Dull-
green-do wny*tnidribbed oblong-obtuse-
or-retuse-leaved) Bastard (Bs/T/236,
adpd). 891 *Dalbergia panioulata*.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-9) elliptic-
cuspidate leaved Kino) (Bs/T/239, adpd).
894 *Pterocarpus indicos*.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(5-10) Ur»ss-
green-equalitized Roundish-elliptic-
acute-leaved) (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd).
882 *Dalbergia sissoides*.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-15) Ovate-
lance acuminata leaved Kino) (Bs/T/
289, Pr.1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterooarpus*
dalbergioides.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-41)-papery-
hoary-backed elliptio-oblong-subacute-
leaved Winged) (lis/T/241, Box. 3/229,
adpd). 901 *Deiris robueta*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(79)-silky-backed
Ovate-oblong-muoronate leaved Kino)
(Ba/T/229, adpd). 895 *Pterooarpus*
maciocarpus.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-Bubgltf-
brous Oblong-retuse-leaved) (Hk. 2/233,
(BB/T/235, adpd). 886 *Dalbergia melan-*
oxylon.
- Rose-wood (Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-
podded) (Treas. Bot. 1/902, adpd).
coexxviii. *PJatymischium* (genus).
- Bose-wood (Opposite-leaflet ted Flat-
almond podded) (Hk. 2/60, Box. 3/239,
Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxvi. *Pong-*
amia (genus).
- Rose-wood (Opposite-leafletted Winged-
Btrap-podded) (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot.
2/991, 1297, adpd). coexxvii *Derris*
(genus).
- Bose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3-7) Dark-
green-unequal-sized Bound-obtUBe-or-
retuse leaved) (Bdn/L F, xxxi/3, adpd).
881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- RoBo-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate
elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino)
(Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 *Pterocarpus*
Marsupium.
- Bose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate
Ovate-acute-or-aouinate leaved Kino)
(Br. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. *Pterocarpus*
Marsupium (aouinatus).
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-Bound-
cuBpidate-leaved) (Uk. 2/231, adpd).
880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Bose-wood (Strap-podded) (Hk. 2/60,
Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxiv.
Dalbergia (genus).
- Bose-wood (Trifliolate-(3-5)-silky-backed
Roundish - elliptic - obtuse - or - re'tuse-
leaved Kino) (BB/T/240, adpd). 896
Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Bose-wood (Winged) (Hk. 2/60, Treas.
Bot. 2/9(11, 1297, adpd). ooexxyii.
Derris (genus).
- BoBe-wood (Winged-diso-podded) (Hk.
2/90, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxv.
- *Pterooarpus* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Hook-branched Salt-swamp)
Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892
Dalbergia nionosporma.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(9-lil)-Bright-
green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved-
Bastard) Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd).
690 *Dalbergia volubilis*.

- ftbae-wood (Multifoliate-(7-11)-brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia oongesta*.
- Rosewood (Multifoliate-(7-11)-densely-brown-velvety oblong-obtuse-leaved) Climber (Ba/T/234, adpd). 885 {bis.} *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Bosewood (Multifoliate-(25-41)-glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 888 *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*.
- Ba)se-wood (Multifoliate-(11-16)-grey-silky Oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous) Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympathetic**.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliate-(5-7)-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/294, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipes*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7-13)-leathery-Bhining-hoary-backed elliptic-1 ancelleaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, Kox. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris Bcaudena*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(6-7) -leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 91U *Derris Wightii*.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7-11) Obovate-oblong-obbae-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinoaa*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuae-leaved Spinouu) Climber (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 884 (6t<<) *Dalbergia oomandeliana*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuBe-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monoaperma*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(9-18)-papery Oblanoe - or - oblong - lance- Bubobtaae-leaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Bose-wood (Multifoliate-(7-9)-papery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Derris euaiata*.
- Roae-wood (Multifoliate-(5-7)-aubglaucous-backed oblong-obtuae-leaved) Cumber (Hk. 2/232, Kox. 3/281, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(6-7)-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 *Derris platyptera*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Cumber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 *Derris HeVneana*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-papery-polished Ovate-aonminate Wiaeed^ Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Bose-wood (Salt-swamp Winged) Climber (BB/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Bose-wood (Spinous Salt-swamp) Climber (BB/T/288, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinoBa*.
- Bose-wood (Trifoliate-(1-6) oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Ba/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Bose-wood (Trifoliate-(1-5)-green oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Rose-wood (Yellow-racemed flowered) of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). occxzviii. *Platymisohium* (genus).
- Boae-worts (McL. 1006). XLIV. RoBace© (Order).
- Rosy (Orbicular Green margined) Arrow-root (Nio. 1/238). 3022 *Calathea roseopiota*.
- Rosy - backed Ivory - white - blotched Shining-dark-green Croton (Nio. 1/360) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. *Codiifum variegatum* (albians).
- Rosy-backed Orange-yellow (Ptile-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262, 5/192), 3027-d. *Canna lutea* (aurantiaoa).
- Roay-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intuB-lutea-extas-rosea).
- Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Boay-bracted (Bright-green-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2369 *Bougainvillea glabra*.
- Rosy (Long-Uneolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Braoted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 *DradalaoanthuB roseuB*.
- Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-intua-rosea).
- Rosy-centred (Carmine-margined to) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. *Codiomm variegatum* (Sunrise).
- Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 64). liO6-j. *Boaa odorata* (oamea-intus-rosea).
- Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose) (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarneae - cinnabariuo - suffusa - iutua-rosea).
- Rosy-centred White Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (alblda-intuB-rosea),

- Bosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose (Bu/N/96, O/22). (? 1106-g.) 1106-b. *Bosa borbonica* (aurea-seneo-suffusa) (?).
- Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Caff. 596) (Ru/N/y2, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
- Rosy (Lilac-backed) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cap. 696) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorans* (punicea-roBeo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
- Rosy-Crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-rosimron Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. *Codiaum variegatum* (insigne.)
- Rosy - Crimson - veined - blotched - and marbled Bronzy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf.; 2646-Qe. *Codiaum variegatum* (mirabile).
- Rosy-edged White Leaf Cactus (Xic. 1/515). 137 4-b. *Epiphyllum tranoatam* (bicolor).
- Bosy (White or) flowered Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
- Bosy flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 *Clerodendron roseum*.
- Bosy flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 176) (Bid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Boey-flowered (Lunce-acute-serratt-glabrate-leaved) Meadow-sweat (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 *Spiraea japouica*.
- Rosy Flowered Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 *Fuchsia arboresoens*.
- Rosy (Anaimalai) flowering Ivy (Hk. 2/626, adpd). 1289 *Kendrickia Walkeri*.
- Rosy-flushed (Yellow-spotted) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2664-Ec. *Codiaum variegatum* (aucubaefolium).
- Bosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 6/646). 1105-c. *Rosa odrata* (eburnea roseo-suffusa).
- Bosy-flushed-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Do. *Codiaum variegatum* (herolcum).
- Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nic. 5/644) (Mu. 53, 54) (Bu/N/92, O/21, 22). 1108-e. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubesoens).
- Bosy-flushed White Brusiletto Climber (Roz. 2/366, adpd). 039 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Bosy (Cherry tubed White and) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (bis.) *Fuchsia albacocinea*.
- Bosy (Silvery-centred) Hybrid Tea Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1106-q. BOM odorata (hybrida - rosea - intus - arg@n-tea).
- Bosy Keurboom of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 *Virgilia capennis*.
- Bosy Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-a. *Epiphyllum tranoatum* (roseum).
- Bosy Milkweed (MoL. 664, corr). 1881 *Oxystelma esouletum*.
- Rosy Milkwort (McL.-664) (? Milkweed). 1881 *Oaxstelena esouletum*.
- Bosy (Variegated-rayed) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora JNliddletoniana*.
- Bosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/852) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646^Ad;Codiecum vdriegatum (fucatum).
- Bos)-pink Bourbon Rose (Bu/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (?Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-4. *Rosa Dorbonioa* (rosea).
- Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-0. *Bosa indica* (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Rosy-Pink IF vhrid-perpetual Bose (Nic< 5/(545, 646)" (Bu/N/90, 94, O/18, 20) (Cag. 696) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-ftemperflorens* (rosea).
- Rosy-pink (Carmine-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/X/95, 96) (Mu. 63,64) (Hod). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ronea-kerne* sino-soffusa).
- Bosy-pink (Cherry-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/N/93, O/20, 22) (Mu. 63, 64) (Hod). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-oera»i robro-suff usa).
- BoBy-pink (Lilac-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). HG7-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosnalil acino-suffusa).
- Rosy-pink (Paler-backed) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nio. 5/616) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ru sea-ex tue-albesce us).
- Bosy-pink (Salmon-shaded) Hybrid Tea Bose (Nic. 6/646) (Bu/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-oinnabarino-BuffuBa).
- Bosy-pink (Satiny) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (Bu/N/96) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Eos* hy briaa- semperflorens* (rosea-sericentens).
- Rosy-pink (Silver-backed) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Bu/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cztus argentea).
- Bosy-pink (Silvery-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 65) (Cag. 696) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Bosa hybrida-aemperflorens* (rosea-intus-argentea).

- U**jsy-pink (White-edged Lilac-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-aemperflorona (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-murgine-albosoeante).
- Bo**ay-pink (White-shaded Satiny) Hybrid **perpetual** Rose (Nic. 3,325) (E 1/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-Bemperfiorena (roseu-albo-suffasa-serieeniterts).
- R**osy-pink (White-suffused) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 6/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosefi-albo-suffusa).
- B**^sy-pink Noisette Rosc.(Rn/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noiaotiana (rosea).
- R**osy-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 6/616) (Ru/N/96, 0/82) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (roBea).
- Ro**By-pink (Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/N/92j (Mn. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. ROB* odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
- R**osy-pinJt (Yellow-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/606) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-lntca-suffusa).
- R**osy-purple petalled Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/618, udpd). 1279 Oebeckia gracilis.
- Ro**By-pnrple-mottled-jfreon (Very-smnll-Liembranuuu) (Ovate - obtuse - leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyl lan thus nivosns (roBeopicta).
- R**osy (Imparipinnate-(7-9) - modmm-woolly-glabrafce elliptic-cusptdute-leaved) Ridge-septato Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/881, adpd). 2133 Hetero-phragmia Roxburghii.
- R**osy (Transparent) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Ro/N/B3) (Mu.53). 1105-n Rosa odorata (cinnabarinarosdo-euEFusa-pellucida).
- Ro**By-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetnal Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Wu, S3) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 9*. 0/21, 22) 1107-k. Hosa hybrida-sempBrflorenB (kerraeBinaroseo-fiuffnea).
- RO**By Bhaded Fawn Tea ROSB (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-fa. Rosa odorata (fulva-roeeo.enffusa).
- Ro**By-Bhaded Fleah-pink Tea **BOM** (Bn/N/W) (Mu. 54). IOS-j **Rosa** odorata (oarnea roweo-snffuaa).
- R**osy-shaded (Deep) Salmon-coloured Tea RoBe (Nic. 3/324) (Bo/N/W, 0/22) (Oag. 6117) (Mu. 56) (ifod). 1105-u. Rotta odorals (cisDabariiJa-roseo>up-nioeo>snffnBa).
- R**osy Soutii American Daisy Thistle Shrub (Nio. 1/159, 6/123, adpd). 1631 Burnadesia rosea.
- R**osy (White and) Streaked Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1876 Phyllocaotua **phyl-tantholideB**.
- R**osy Swallow-wort (MoL. 864, adpd). 1881 Oxysteima esculentum.
- R**osy (Medium-leathery elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1748 Symplocoa-eomplinata,
- B**osy (Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-aouminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.
- R**osy Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.F) (Nic. 5/484, adpd). 1122-d. Hydrangea hortensia (rosea).
- E**osy-tintefi Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (En N/4, V6, 0/19, 22) (Mo. 64) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrids-sem-perflortus (oaruea-roseo-suffusa).
- R**osy-tinged Lemon-vellow-veined Green Orotan (Ru/N/0)" (Mn) (Bid (Jaf). 2640-Fc, Codttbum variegatnm (Royal Prince).
- B**osy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetnal Rose (Ma. 62) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorons (a! bids-roseo-suffusa).
- B**osy-tinted (Satiny) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/32+) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-eemperflorens (albida-roaRo-sericenitenB).
- R**osy-tipped Large White **Leaf** Cactus (Nic. J/575). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magniiicni).
- R**osy-to-carmine-backed Croton (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Bid; (Jaf). 2646-Nh. Codioeum variegatum (Snaet).
- RM**ry-to-carmine-centrBd White-Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Dod)(Po). 1107-d. KosahybiMn.. setnperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-ker-mesaa).
- R**osy to Violet Purple Tea Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Rn/O/18) (Mu. 64). **1106-p**. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-viohicca).
- R**osy (American) Trumpet Creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 Tabebuia roBea.
- R**osy (Australian) Trnmpet Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 Teooma jaaminoides.
- R**oth's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 5*5 Gymnosporia Rothii.
- R**othschild (Baron A. de) Rose (Bu/N/92) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ooccinea-rutilans).
- R**othschild (Baroneea) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-BemperHurene (ronea-albosuffusa. sericenitens-minor).
- R**othschild (Madame) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-eempertl(rens (albida-albocanieo-suSuGii).
- R**ottlera (Dyer's) (MoL. 404). **2687** Mallotus philippinensis.
- B**ottler's Eugene Myrtle (MoL. **378**, adpd). 12<5 Eugenia Rottleriana.

- Bouoon (MoL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
 Bouge (Palmiste) (N. 1/470). 812V
 DictyoBperzna rubrum.
 Bough Australian Bottle-brush (Nio.
 5/185). 1289 Callistemon linearis.
 Bouge Berry (S. 370). 2384 Bivina laavis.
 Bouge Plant (Nio. 3/309) (S. 870). 2884
 Bivina laavis.
 Bouge (Monkey's Face) Tree (MoL. 304,
 Bdn/F.T., oorr). 2637 Mallotus philip-
 pinensis
 Bougemont (Alfred de) Bose (Bu/O/18)
 1107-j. Bosa hybrida-semperflorcns
 (punicea).
 Bougemont (Madame Alfred de) Kose
 (Ru/O/24) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Bosa
 hjbrida-seuiperfloreB (albida-carneol-
 suffusa-corymboBa).
 Bough Banyan (McL. 73). 2749 Fious
 asperrima.
 Bough Basil (McL. 910). 2386-b. Ocimum
 sanctum (hirsuta).
 Bough Bindweed (MoL. 171). omhri.
 Smilax (genus).
 Bough Chaff (McL. 506). 1679 Aohras
 Sapota.
 Bough CoorvitoHy (MoL. 222, 998). 1983
 Ehretia buxifolia.
 Rough-corky -burked (Parall el-Bubtrana-
 verse-ncrved Medium Ovate-to-lance-
 obtuse-or-muoronate-leaved) Eucalypt
 (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus
 oalophylla.
 Bough Ehretia (Br. 146). 1080-d. Ehre-
 tia lauvifi (aspera).
 Bough fruited JIM olive (MoL. 8U4, adpd).
 1784 Linociera leprocarpa (courtallom-
 ais).
 Bough Hairy Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd).
 622 Leea hirta.
 Bough lance leaved Indian Linden (Ilk.
 1/889, adpd). 823 Grewia braoteata.
 Bough Leaf Fig (MoL. 73). 1751 E'ouB
 Cunia.
 Bough Jeaed Bamoon. (McL. 376). 2717
 Streblus asper.
 Bough leaved Sebesten (McL. 802) (Br.
 144). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
 Bough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk.
 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehretia l»vis
 (aspera).
 Bough-persistent - (ezoept-small-branch)-
 barked (Parallel-oblique-fine - regular -
 nerved Medium Lanoe-and-falcate- ac-
 uminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258,
 adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
 Bough-perristent-not-furrowed - branch -
 smooth-barked (Paralled - subtrans -
 verse-nerved Medium -whitish - backed
 Ovate-lanoe-to-lanoe-or-falcate-aouminat-
 ate-leaved) EuoaJypt (Bth. 3/209,
 adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
 Bough-persistent • not - furrowed - but-
 branch-deciduouB* barked (Parallel-sub-
 transverse-indistinct-nerved Medium -
 thick Ovate - lance-to-lanoe-or - falcate
 acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth.
 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinif-
 fera.
 Bough Skin Plum (Nip: 3/326). 1069
 Parinriuni excelsum.
 Bough Skinned Plum of Sierra-Leone
 (01. 2/369). 1059 Parinarium ezcel-
 Bum.
 Bough Small leaved Spider Flower shrub
 (Ilk. 2/619, adpd). 1280 Osbeokia
 aspera.
 Bough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant
 (MoL. 844). 787 ^Eachynomene
 aspera.
 Bough (Flezuons) Stemmed Cocoonut of
 Brazil (Nio. 5/250). 3229 Cocoa
 fle&uosa.
 Rough (Whip-branched) Stemmed Shrub-
 by Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxyten-
 anthra Thwaitesii.
 Bough Toolsy (MoL. 910, 999). 2336-b.
 Ooimum sanctum (hirsuta).
 Boughish (Crustaceous druped) Indian.
 Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Growia
 Bcabrophylla.
 Koughifih llound leaved Indiuu JLiuden
 (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabro-
 phylla.
 Bound Bendy (MoL. 914). 222 Abutilon
 indicum.
 Bound berried cuspidate leaved Lingain
 Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Cratau-
 va religiosa (ftoxburghijj.
 Bound herried Tartridge Pea Tree (Bdu/
 F.T., adpd). 493 Anacolosa donsitora.
 Bound braoted lick Trofoil (MoL. 813,
 adpd). 799 Desmodium palchellum.
 Bound branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil
 (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium
 umbellatum.
 Boun d-bristle-serr ate-lea ved (Simple-con-
 cave) Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1408
 Panax uochleatum.
 Bound Buckler leaved Moon-seed (MoL.
 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/840, adpd). 9U
 Stephania rotunda.
 Bound (Woolly) Buckler leaved Moon-
 seed (McL. 10U5, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82
 Coscinium fenestratum.
 Bound - capsuled (blender - raoemed)
 Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd).
 2704b. Sapium inBigne (malabarica).
 Bound Cardomom (McL. 135>. '6004,
 Elettaria Cardamom um.
 Bound-cuspidate- leaved (Quinquefoliate*
 (3-5) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/231, adpd).
 880 JJalbergia Sissoo.
 Bound cymed Snake Boot (tfoL. 507,
 adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.

- Round-deltoid (Trifoliolate-Aowny-backed-leathery-small) leaved Dhoil Climber (Hk. 2/217, sidpd). 855 *Dunbaria ferruginea*.
- Bound-dentate (Very-small-shining) leaved Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd) • 572 *Sontia india*.
- Round-elliptic - obovate - obtuse - leaved (Small-leathery) Saraaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 *Decalepis Hamiltonii*.
- Bound - elliptic - obtuse - leaved (Large) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Bound entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 609 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Bound fruited *Hamelia* (Br. 103). 1490 *Hamelia sphaerocarpa*.
- Bound-green-serrate-leaved (Trifoliolate-(1-5) Creamy - white - blotched - and-margined) Panaz (Nio. 6/579, adpd). 1401 *Panax Balfouri*.
- Bound Guava (McL. 333). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava* (pomiferum).
- Bound-heart-anuminate-leaved (Medium-villous) Dark-purple-flowered Bindweed (tfio. 2/192, adpd). 2025 *Ipomoea tyrianthina*.
- Bound-Heart-ouspidate-leaved (Large-or-medium-downy-backed) *Cudatnbn* (Hie. 3/24, adpd). 1489 *Adina oordifolia*.
- Bound - heart - leaved (Simple - palmate-(5-7)-nerved-alcernate Slightly-shaggy) Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 11/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Hound-heart-leaved (Leathery-glossy) Seaside Orange (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 *Coccoloba uvifera*.
- Bound-Heart-white-toothed-leaved (Trifoliolate-(1-young-to-3-old) *Aralia* (Nio. 1/101*, adpd). 1394 *Aralia rotunda*.
- Bound leaved Black Plum (McL. 370, adpd). 1244 *Eugenia cyolophylla*.
- Bound leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 230 *Urena ropanda*.
- Bound leaved Caltrops Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinocarpus Nimmoana*.
- Bound leaved Coral Bush Plant (Nio. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 *Busselia rotundifolia*.
- Bound leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 809 *Grewia emarginata*.
- Bound (Medium) leaved Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-G. *Codiaium variegatum* (rotundifolia).
- Bound leaved Cnp Bosebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria spiralis*.
- Bound (Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous-small) leaved Dhoil Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 *Atyloea geminiflora*.
- Bound leaved Discerns Featherfoil (MoL. 303, 587, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus Oblinus*.
- Bound leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1298 *Acedinilla Beddomei*.
- Round leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Bound leaved Firebrand Teak (MoL. 478, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 *Prerana coriacea*.
- Bound (Harsh) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Bound (Koughish) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Round (Shaggy) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Bound (Wrinkled) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Bound leaved Lotus (MoL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 *Macaranga india*.
- Bound (Coastal) leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Bound (Glaucous-backed) leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 *Cocculus maorooarpus*.
- Bound (Woolly trilobate) leaved Moonseed (MoL. 1005, Box. 8/813, adpd). 78 *Tinospora fomentosa*.
- Bound (Tricupidate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Steroulia colorata*.
- Bound (Unequally-serrate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
- Bound leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 *Dolichandra Lawii*.
- Bound (Downy) leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2183 *Dolichandra falata*.
- Bound leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. *Gymnosporia montana* (typica).
- Bound-leaved Tadda (MoL. 473, 868, 993). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Bound (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm (Box. 2/174, adpd). - 8175 *Orypha Talliera*.
- Bound (Silky-backed) leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Bound (Few-flowered) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2854 *Leucas nepetifolia*.
- Bound Milk Hedge (MoL. 365, 473, 502, 1000). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Bound-oblong-leaved (Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed) Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 *Aotindaptme ambigua*.

- Bound - obovate - incised - at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved (Simple-deep-green) *Panax* (Nio. 6/579, adpd). 1407 *Panax nitidum*.
- Bound-obovate (Trifoliolate-velvety - backed - leathery - medium) leaved *Dholl Oreeper* (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Bound-obovate-obtnae (Unifoliat*, -very-small-eilky-leathery) leaved *Wing-stemmed Battelwort* (Hk. 2/69 adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rubiginoaa*.
- Bound-obtuse-or-ret use-leaved (nquef dliate - (3-7) - dark - green- unequal - aized) *Rose-wood* (Bdn/I.F. xxxi/3, adpd). 881 *Daibergia latifolia*.
- Bound-obovate-obtuse (Trifoliolate-small-glabrate) leaved *Braoteate Soy-Bean* (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shnteria vestita*.
- Round-or-ovace-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-fleshy-leathery) *Tiger's Milk Spurge* (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Exccficaria Agailocha*.
- Bonnd - ovate - acute - leaved (Small-leatheryj *Privet* (Hk. 8/615, adpd). 1792-a. *Ligustrum neilgherrenae* (typioa).
- Bound-ovate - entire-or-lobed - cuspidate-leaved - (Palmati-(3-7)-nerved-peltate Medium - to - large-membranous-ashy - velvety) *Mercury* (Ok. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *Ccelodiscus speciosus*.
- Bound-ovate-aerrate-obtune (Very-small-woolly) leaved *Jujube* (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 563 *Zisyphus nummularia*.
- Bound - ovate-to-elliptic - sinuate - leaved (Long-downy)*Copper-Leaf* (Hk. 5/40, adpd). 2657 *Claoxylon indicum*.
- Bound - ovate - toothed • subacute-leaved (Medium-to-large-shaggy) *Star-Vervein Climber* (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorema polyandrum*.
- Bound Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Bound podded *Cassia* (MoL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentals*.
- Bound Bed-centred Buckler leaved *Jack-in-a-box Tree* (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Heruandia sonora*.
- Bound-rhomboid-obtuse (Trifoliato-softly-velvety-membranous-small) leaved *Dholl Climber* (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 *Bhyaohosia sericea*.
- Bound Sage leaved *Indian Linden* (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 815 *Grewia orbicuiata*.
- Bound-serrate-obtuse (Very-small) leaved *Jujube* (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Bound-Bori -cloBe-and - parallel - to - oosta (Kidney-shape - indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Bound-sori-medial-on - vennles (Zonal ringed-sporangia) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). ml, *Gleiohenia* (genus).
- Bonnd - sori - submarginal - at - ends-of-pinnule-venules (Kidney-shape-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Bound - sori - submarginal' - terminating;-pinnule - venules (Half- cup - like - indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Bonnd- sori-aubmedial-on-pinnule- venules (Kidney-ahape-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Bound spiked Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd% 2408 *Piper braohystaohyum*.
- Round - spurred - atipuled (Paripinnate-(2-4) - medium) oblong - cuspidate - leaved *Flowering Asoca* (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 *Humboldtia Brunonis*.
- Bound - spurred - stipuled (Paripinnate - (6-8)-medium-leathery) .oblong-lance acuminate-leaved *Flowering Asoca* (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 *Humboldtia Vahliana*.
- Bound-to-kidney-heart -cuspidate - leaved (Simple-palmate- (5-7) -nerved Large-to-medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate) R piny-fibred *Yam* (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Bound Tree Spurge (McL. 602). 2533. *Euphorbia Tiruoalli*.
- Bounded carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolena*.
- Bounded-(few) -folioled (Bipinnate-(6-8)-priokly - backed - very-small) Sensitive Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 *Mimosa polyanciatra*.
- Bounded leaflet *Fish-tail Palm* (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 8153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Bounded leaved *Chinese Laurel* (MoL. 472, 594, adpd). 2613 *Antidesma Ghsssembilla*.
- Bounded (Acute) leaved *Xanthochymus* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. *Garoinia spicata* (acutifolia).
- Bounded (Obtuse) leaved *Xanthoohymus* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). L79 *Garoinia apioata*.
- Bounded Podded *Cassia* (MoL. 136) (Br. 61). 950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Bounded Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Roundish-acute (Trifoliolate - subglabrous-papery.medium) leaved *Dholl Olimber* (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia roat-rata*.
- Roundish - bivalved - fimbriate-indusiate-linear-oblong-Bori-(of-biseriate - aporangla)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlzvii. *Marattia* (genus).

- Boundish-ooarse-toothed-oadate - leaved (Triple-nerved - opposite Medium - to - long-downy-glabrate) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 *Bechmeria piatyphylla*.
- Bonndish - cuspidate (Trifoliate - thinly - downy-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 *Abylosia barbata*.
- Roundish -cuspidate (Trifoliate-iminutely-downy - membranous - small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 461 *Bhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-10)-grass - green - equal - sized) Rose - wood (Bdn/I-F, 'xxxi/3, adpd). 882 *Dalbergia sissoides*.
- Boundish-elliptio-obtuse-or-retuse (Trifoliate -(3-5)-Bilky-backed) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 *Pterooarpus santalinus*.
- Roundish-elliptic- or- obovate - serrulate-obtuse (Small - grey - downy-baoked) leaved Jujube (Hk. 3/634, adpd). '565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Roundish - elliptio - ovate - serate-obtue (Very-small-woolly-baoked) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Roundish-heart-aouminate-leaved (Medium-peltate-glaucous-baoked)Tendrilled Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Eiythralum populifolium*.
- Boundish-heart-bioredate-leaved (Tri foliate-white-baoked) Raspberry (Uk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 *Rubus pnrpureus*.
- Roundish-heart-cuApidate (Unifoliate-minutbly - downy - backed - papery - medium) leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Ohappar*.
- Ronndish-heart-leavod (Medium-greyish-silky-hacked) Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1991 *Bivea hypoc crateriformis*.
- Roundish-he art-leaved (Medium -white-velvetfcy-backed) Leather-berried Bindweed (nk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 *Bivea ornata*.
- Ro nndish-heart-leavod (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved - opposite-and-alt.em8.te Medium-thick -woolly-cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 8063 *Diosorea angnina*.
- Boundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-even - mature)-glauoouB-mealy-white-sessile) Euoalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 *Eucalyptus pulverulenta*.
- Roundish-heart-obtiuse leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-medium-papery) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2611 *Loranthus lagoniferus*.
- Boundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-medium - leathery • white - velvetty) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 *Loranthus cordifolius*.
- Bound ish-heart-to-o vate hastate-leaved (Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-larpe-membranous) Winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Roundish-leaved (Biglandular-medium-leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 *Pygoum Wightianum*.
- Roundish (Bushy) leaved Sweet. Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- BoundiBh leaved Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 *Flaooourtia Bamontohi*.
- Roundish (Unequally-toothed) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 *Melhanian Hamiltoniana*.
- Roundish (Velvetty) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 *Leucas montana*.
- Boundish-lobed-(8-7)-Heart-leaved (Simple- \rightarrow cabrid - wrinkled - woolly - backed) Raspberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd) 1079 *Bubus moluconnus*.
- Roundish-minutely - toothed - retuse - or-obtuse-leaved (Very-small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, udpd). 1639-b. *Vaociniam Lesonenaultii (rotundifolia)*.
- BoundiBh-obovate-oredate-obtuse - leaved (Very-small-woolly -ciliate) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2840 *Anisocbilus panioulata*.
- Bound ish-obva te-leaved (Minute-down v) Justicewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 *Jasticia tranquebariensis*.
- Round ish-o bo vate- retuse - to - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 2G10 (*bis.*) *Aporosa fusiformis*.
- Roundish-obtuse-leaved (Altemate-very-small-grey-downy-baoked) Honey-suckle Mistleioe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. *LoranthuB braoteatus (typioa)*.
- Boundish-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery-downy-baoked) Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. *Gardenia turgida (montana)*.
- Roundiah-obtuse leaved (Very-small-sub-fascieled) SpinonB Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum**
- Roundish -obtuse-or-aoute (Trifoliate-small-downy) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 *Pseudarthria viscida*.
- Boundish-or-heart - to - oblong-aouminate-leaved (Triple-ner ved-opposit e-subpeltate Long-brown-Bcurfy-woolly-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mallotue distanti*.
- Boundish-or-ovate-aouminate-leaved(Palmati-(3-6)-n.erved-Bubpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty) Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Hallotus albua.**

- Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium sebi*ferum*.
- Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and - whorled - Yellow-throated - lilac-flowered Lantana (Nio. 5/480, adpd). 2271 *Lantana involuorata*.
- Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved (Very-BTnall-laathery) Stinking-Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 *Pentatropis miorophilla*.
- Roundish-ovate-or-obovate-ouspidate-leaved (Small-papery-rnsty-downy-backed) Bcammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. *Toxooarpus Kleinii* (typioa).
- Roundish-ovate-serrata-or-dentate-oDspidate-leaved (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medinm-downy-pelhioid-punotata) Mercury (Hk. 6/420, adpd). 2673 *Alchmrnea molliH*.
- Roundish - orate - to- elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small-papery) Straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 8/631, adpd). 1807 *Carisoa spinarum*.
- Roundish-florrate-aouminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-do wny-backed-scarbrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/676, adpd). 2771 *BoBhmeria nivea*.
- Roundish - tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/541, adpd). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Roundish - to-ovate - lanoe - obtuse-leaved (Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small-(young)-to-medium-(old) Ashy-grey - furrow ed-rnugh-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemus*.
- Roundish-toothed-leaved (Trifoliate-shaggy-backed) Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Roun dish-tricuspidate-leaved (Palmati-(9-11)-nerved-peltate Large-white*woolly) Heronry (Hk. 5/428, adpd). - 2677 *Mallotns barbatus*.
- Roupellia (Grateful) (Br. 126). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
- Rover (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Roxburghia (Showy) (Br. 208). 8075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's Oassia (MoL. 208) (Br. 60). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
- Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/488, Nic. 4/191, adpd). 878 *fivodia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 *Ceropegia aouminata*.
- Roxburgh's Glory lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's Googal (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Roxburgh's Indian Nettle (MoL. 361). 2711 *Celtis tetrandro*.
- Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd).. 2738 *Fiona Rumphii*.
- Roxburgh's Lily Family (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. *Roxburghiacead* (Order).
- Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). olmx. *Stemona* (genus).
- Roxburgh's (Larger) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's (Smaller) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Roxburgh's Lotus Croton (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden (Box. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 *Evodia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Triphylla Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa laevigata*.
- Roxburgh's Vanda (Br. 210). 29*3 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Royal Banana (Cat. 322). 8042/d. *Mosa sapientum* (rubra).
- Royal Fern Family (Nio. 2/530, adpd). GXXX. *Maratiaceoa* (Order).
- Royal Fern (S. 808). mlxviii. *Osmunda* (genus).
- Royal Fern (Nic. 2/530) (S. 803) (Bed/F, 206) (Oag. 308) (Ru/N/126, 0/36) (Ooty. 409). 8387 *Osmunda regalis*.
- Royal Pinnate-(1-2 ft.) Linear-lance (3^-6'')-crenate-8orratP-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Fern. (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Royal Hold Mohur (MoL. 933). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal Palm of Cuba (Ru/N/121, 0/13, .35) (Nio. 2/521) (Cat. 831). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
- Royal Palmetto Palm (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Royal Peacock Flower (McL. 933) (Nic. 1/176). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal (Evergreen) Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia isempervirens*.
- Royal Poinciana (MoL. 933) (Br. 60). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal (Bipinate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lanoei(1ⁿ-2^p)-sinuate-obtu6e Fertile-linear-(4*-1ⁿ)-crenate-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Osmunda regalia**

- Boyle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree (MoL. 459, 'adpd). 538 *Gymnosporia Boyleana*.
- Bubber (Accra) (Gbl. 473). dlxxix. *Landolphia* (genus).
- Rubber (Accra) (FAB. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42 to 49, MBB. 42, NLGS). 1802 *LandoipMa florida*.
- Bobber (African) (Cat. 190). dlzix. *Landoiphia* (genus).
- Rubber (African) (Cat. 190, 254). 1803 *Laudolphia Kirkii*.
- Bnbbber (African) (Cat. 190, 254). 1804 *Landolphia Watsoniana*.
- Rubber (Assam) (Mnell. S.P) (Ooty. 37). 2734 *Ficns eleBtioa*.
- Rubber (Burmese) (FAB. 26, MBB). 1850 *Urceola esoulenta*.
- Rubber (Cearã) (BB/T/582) (Gbl. 589) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 253) (MoL. 868) (i'fl. 213) (Mu. 35) (Ru/N/ 51,0/18, 38) (FAR) (W. 34, 90). 2030 *Manihot (Ilaziouii)*.
- Bobber (Central American) (Cat. '204, 300). 2761 *Castilloa elastica*.
- Rubber (Common Parã) (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc., aripd). 2620 *Hevea brasib'ensis*.
- Bobber (Kirk's Accr») (FAR. 43, SAC, SL M. 43 to 45, MBB). 1803 *Landolphia Kirkii*.
- Rubfter (Malayan Lagos) (FAB. 42 to 48, MBit, 42, NLGS) (Kew Bull. 95). 1832 *Kickxia africana*.
- Bnbbber (Mexican) (Bdn/F.T). 2761 *Castilloa elast.ica*.
- Rubber (Parã) (McL. 863). dcoonviii. *Hevea* (genus).
- Rubber (Parã) (BH/T/533) (Gbl. 639) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 3/140) (Cat. 251, 262) (Pfl. 423) (FAIL 48, VZM. 45, 46, 48, SAC, 65, CBT, 42 to 48, NLGS, 48, TYY, 20 to 48, MBit. 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 84, 96) 2620 *Hevea brasiliensis*.
- Rubber (Scrap) (McL. 363). 2680 *Manihot Glaziovii*.
- Rubber (3pruce*s Parã) (Cat. 260). 2621 *Hevea Spruceana*.
- Rubber (Tenasserim) (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 46»»). 1850 *Uroecola esculenta*.
- Rubber (Watson's Accra) (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 *Landolphia Watsoniana*.
- Bubber (India) Fiff (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F T). 2731 *Ficns elantica*.
- Bubber (Assam) leaved Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 *Kurrimia bipartite*.
- Bubber (India) of Mexico (Gbl. 626). 2761 *Castilloa elastica*.
- Bubber (India) Panlay (McL. 284). 1870 *CrrpToetepia grancliflnra*.
- Bubber S.Ik Cotton (McL. 231, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Bubber (American) Tree (Cag. 414). 2761 *Castilloa elastica*.
- Bubber (India) Tree (McL. 858) (Nfc. 8/12) (d. 166, 213) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 276) (Hid. 124) (Br. 198) (Ru/N/128, 12,28). 2734 *Ficus elastica?*
- Bnbbber (India) Tree of Tropical Africa (Nio. 5/468). 1802 *Landolphia florida*.
- Bubber (India) Vine (McL. 363). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Rubbish Cassia (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Buby Wood (McL. 766), 896 *Pterocarpus uantalinus*.
- Buddy Black Plum (McL. 879, adpd). 1253 *Eugenia rubicund**.
- Buddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybri'd-perpetudl Bose (Nic. 8/321) (Bu/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hy brida-semperflorena (punicea-porphyreosuffns a *
- Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Da. *CodieDum va^jegatum*. (tricolor).
- Buddy Gum (Nio. 1/535, adpd). 1204 *Euoalyptos rubida*.
- Buddy leaved False Kamela (MoL. 80, adpd). 1335 *Casearia rubescens*.
- Rudra's Tears (McL. 763). 335 *Elroo carpus Ganitrus*.
- Bue Family (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XX71. *RutacesB* (Order).
- Bne (Nic. 3/337) (S. 379). exxxvii. *Buta* (genus).
- Rue (JVInell. S.P) (MoL. 775) (Cag. 638) (Ooty. 77) (S. 378). 370 *Buta graveolens (angustifolia)*.
- Bua (Common) (Nic. 8/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl. 478). 370 *Bnta graveolens (angustifolia)*.
- Bue (Goat's) (MoL. 371) (?). 771 *Tephrosia purpurea* (P).
- Rae (Syrian) (MoL. 340). 364 *Peganum Harm Ila*.
- Rue (Goat's) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 756 *Indigofera gallegoTdes*,
- Buellia (Paniol«-d Straight-throated) (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). deed. *Stenophonium (trenus)*.
- Bueworts (McL. 1006). XXVI. *Butacee* (Order).
- Bugged - fibrous - very - tenacious - barked (Anastoraosing-oblique-nerved Medi amthick Oblique-ovate-lanoe-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) *Eucaljpt* (Hth. 3/234, adpd). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Bugose (Common) leaved *Heteraoanthous* Bose (Nio. 8/314). 1098 *ROBB. damasceria*.
- Bogose (Downy) leaved *Homncanthous* Bose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/314). 1102 *Bosa alba*.
- Bugose (Nodding-flowered) leaved *Heteraoantbus Rose i\$ic. 8/814*, *Iofo Bosa centifolia*.

- Buerose leaved Slenderly H«»teracanthou8 BOBO (Nio. 3/314). 1100-Rosa galiioa.
- Bush (Club) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
- Bueh (Zttbra-Btripecn (Nio. 5/535) (S. 273). mrxxiv. Miscanthuq (g«*mR).
- Bush (Coral) Plant (Nio. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2114 Bnseelia juncea.
- Bush (Bound leaved Coral)⁴ Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 BusBeliarotundi. folia.
- Rnshy Crotalaria (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria jnnce*.
- Bnskankur (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Anrantiurn-Aurantium (decumana).
- BuRty Black Varnish (MoL. 344, adpd). 678 Holigarna ^erruginea.
- Busty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii Rnrsera (genns).
- Busty-downy (Multifoliate-(7-9) elliptic-oblonff-serrate-cuspidatn leaved) Balsam Tree^w(Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera eerrata.
- Busty-downy-branched Snake-wood Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travanoorica.
- Hasty-downy shoofced Sftventeen-(14-20 prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 6/111, adpd). 2425 Myristioa attenuata.
- Rusty-felt-backed (Serrate) Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolrona Hookeriana.
- Rusty leaved Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pteroepermum rubigioo-nm.
- Busty Mimosa (McL. 97, 402). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Bu8ty-panioled-flowered (Tive-rayed-onshion-stigmatio) Bindweed (Box. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
- Rnty Ponpnut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum ednle.
- Busty-villous lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villoaa (obtusa).
- BiiBty-woolly Climbing¹ Navel wort (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 Connarus ferrugineuH.
- Butty-woolly Golden figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Fious myBorensia pubescens).
- Busty-woolly Mohah (MoL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1088 (Us.) Bassia fulva.
- BoBty-woolly Physic Nut (MoL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
- Sabre podded Bean (Br. 55). 830 Cana-
•alia ensiformis.
- Sabre podded Horse-eye Bean (McL. 875). 830 Car avalfa enfliformia.
- Sao-based-tubular-flpwered Birthwort (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcclxvii. Aristoloohia (genus).
- Sacci of the Mexican* (Maell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
- Saccolabium (Spotted) (Br. 210). 2958 Rhynoostylia wtusa.
- Sacking Tree (MoL. 774). 2759 Antiaris tozicaria.
- Sack Tree (MoL. 101, 47?, 774, 1000) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 293). 2769 Antiaris toxicflria.
- Sack Tree (MoL. 913). 1799 Salvadora pereioa.
- Back (Hill) Tree (McL. 16). 1420 Alan-giura Lamarckii.
- Sacred Bamboo of China (Cag. 674). 96 Nandina domestic*
- Sacred Basil (MoL. 909). 2836 Ocimnm Banotum.
- Sacred Fig (MoL. 673). 2739 Fious religiosaa.
- 43aored Indian Fir (MoL. 264). 2862 CedruB Libani (Deodara).
- Sacred Lin gam Tree (McL. 580, adpd). 101 CratsBva religiosa.
- Sacred Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 385 Elseooarpus Ganitrus.
- Sacred Peepul of India (Cag. 288) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Sacrificial Fig (MoL. 49). 2757 Ficus glornerata.
- Badaof (MoL. 775, 993). 370 Buta graveolens (angustifolia).
- Saddle Tree (S. 380). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
- Sadneaa (Night blooming Tree of) (Cag. 506). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Sad Tree (MoL. 883). 1776 Nyctanthos arbor-triatis.
- Saffrano Bose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437) (Bu/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 65). 1J05-m. Rosa odbrata (armeniaioa-fulvo-dein-aurantio-Buffusa).
- Saffron <KlZng) (MoL. 777). 130 Bixa Orollana.
- Saffron (Monkey Country) (McL. 508, 776, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Saffron Mango (McL. 469). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Saffron Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tonientosa.
- Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea BOBS (Bu/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1106-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-orooeo-Buffasa).
- Saffron Teak (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Saffron Tree (MoL. 777). 180 Bixa ~~Oral-~~ lana.

S.

- Saat? (MoL. 883). 2289 Teotona Grandis.
- Babine's Pine (Nio. 3/145). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
- BabrA Bean (Kid. 219). 830 C&uavalia, eaaiformii.

- Saffron Wood (MoL. 118). 1489 *Adina ooxdifolia*.
- Sage (Nio. 3/349) (S. 883). *docxlv*. *Salvia* (genus).
- Sage (3. 380, 3S4) (Caff. 153) (Rr. 150) (Rid. 159) (Jaf. 47) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 32) (Mu. 25) (Po. 29). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage (Bengal) (McL. 84) (Gag. 153). 2349 *Meriandra bengalpnis*.
- Sage (Clammy Syrian) (Nio. 3/100). 2363 *Phlomis viscosa*.
- Sage (Common) (Nio. 3/351). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage (Flowering) (MAHS). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Garden) (Mnell. 8.F) (MoL. 25*). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage (Glory of Stuttgart) (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Indian) (MoT. 363, 999). *docxlv*. *Salvia* (genus).
- Sage (Jamaica Mountain) (S. 230, 278). *dcxxx*. *Lantana* (prenus).
- Sage (Jerusalem) (8. 922, 824, 229) (Rid. 81) (Nio. 3/99). 2864 *Phlomis fruticosa*.
- Sage (Triumph) (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Wild) (MoL. 182). 2273 *Lantana indira*.
- Sage (Wild) (Br. 163) (Cag. 437). 2274 *Lantana camara*.
- Sage leaved Alanginm (MoL. 16) (Br. 76) (Ell. 32) (Pfl. 1). 1420 *Alangium lainarokii*.
- Sage leaved Indian Linden (MoL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Sage (Ovate) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Sage (Round) leaved Indian Linden (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 815 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Sage (Roxburgh's) leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/5S7, adpd). 313 *Grewia exoelsa*.
- Sage (Thin) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Sage (Scarlet) of Brazil (Po. 58) (Nio. 8/3G3). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage Rose Family (Nio. 4/109). LIV. *Turneraceae* (Order).
- Sage Bone (Nio. 4/109). *cdxlv*. *Turnera* (genus).
- Sage (Golden) Rose (Nio. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Sage (Purple eyed Creamy) Rose (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1842 *Turnera trioniflora*.
- Sage Tea Plant (MoL. 363). *docxlv*. *Salvia* (genus).
- Sagittate-when-young-and Seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/588). 8251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Sago Date Palm (Rid. 147,154). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Sago Fern Palm (MoL. 593, 777, 906, 100, S. 281, oorr). 2873 *Cycas eiroinalis*.
- Sago Palm (S. 128). *cmxv*. *Cycas* (genus).
- Sago Palm (S. 231). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Sago Palm (Rid. 113, 268) (Jaf. 129) (Ru/N/1*, 0/35) (W. 68; . 31S2) *Caryota urexis*.
- Sago (Assam) Palm (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Sago (Bastard) Palm (Ked. 1/328, Bdn/F. T.L) (MoL. 1001, Ell. 146, adpd). *omxi*. *Caryota* (genus).
- Sago (Bastard) Palm (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/P.T.L) (Cat. 326) (MoL. 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (EU. 146) (Pfl. 376). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Chineae Reclining) Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3154 *Caryotamitib*.
- Sago (Common) Palm (McL. 777). 3149 *Arenga saoharifera*.
- Sago (Indian) Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Sago (Indian) Palm (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf. 129, Ra/N/120, O/35, adpd). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Malabar) Palm (McL. 462, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Malayan) Palm (BB/T/643) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 *Arenga saoharifera*.
- Sago (Philippine) Palm (Nio. 1/274). 8155 *Caryota cumingii*.
- Sago (Singapore) Palm (MoL. 316, 839). 314P *Arenga saoharifera*.
- Sago Palm of the Andamans (Gbl. 729). 8154 *Caryota mitis*.
- gahajo (McL. 530), 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Saharanpur (China Orange of) (Bou. 52). 419-0. *Citrus aurantium-orensifolia* (Kokni).
- Saharanpur (Gulgul of Benares and) (Bon). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decuman a).
- Saharanpur (Kokni Orange of) and Delhi (Bun. 54). 419-0. *Citrus aurantium-orensifolia* (Kokni).
- St. Amand (Margnerite de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa bybi-ida-nemperfluren** (oarne-ni tida).
- St. Dabopo's Heath (Nio. 1/430) (S. 128, 981). 1644 *Daboecia polifera*.
- St. John's Bean (MoL. 131, 236). 978 *Cerantonia siliqua*.
- St. John's Bread (MoL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia siliqua*.
- St. John's-wort Family (Nio. 2/169) (Loud). XIV. *Hypericoaceae* (Order).
- St. John's-wort (Loud) (S. 209) (Cag. 607). *ixtu** *Symplocos* (?)

- St. John's-wort (Long lance leaved) (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 *Hypericum mjosrenfie*.
 (St. John's-wort (Obtuse ovate leaved) (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 *Hypericum Hoofcerianum*.
 St. JchuVwort (Ob^fnte elliptic leaved) of China (Nio, 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chineLBe*.
 St. John's-wort (Acute ovate leaved) of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 *Hypericum patulnm*.
 St. Joseph (Madame) Roue (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Bosa odorata* (fulvaros*o-suffinsa).
 St. MuryB Wood (MoL. 705). 181 *Calnphyllum inophyllum*.
 St. Peter's-wort (Rid. 158). [Sphalm—Symphi ria of LXI] 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
 Saint-Thomas' Tree (MoL. 520, 521, adpd). coclvii. *Bnuhinia* (genus).
 Saint-Thomas' Tree (UcL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia to merit osa*.
 Saint-Thomas' Tree (MoL. 620) (?). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Spirit-Thomas' (Variegated) Tree (MoL. 521). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Sal (Bed. 1/25, 2/4) (Bs/T/69) (Pr. 1/254) (Pfl 89) (W. 57). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sallow (MoL. 945) (Nio. 8/341) (S. 381). dreoxov. *Salix* (genus).
 Salmon-centred White Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (R.i/N/95) (Mn. 55). 1105-d. *Kosea odorata* (alhida-intus-cinnabarina). Salmon-coloured Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-f. *Epiphyllum tranoatum* (salmoneum).
 Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (tfn. 55). 1105-n. *Bosa odorata* (oinnabarina).
 Salmon-colourad (Deep Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Gag. 599) (Mn. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-roseo*puniceo-uffasa).
 Salmon-coloured (Delicate Pink-veined) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabariria-carnoo-venosa).
 Salmon-coloured (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Ma. 65). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-in t ug-a Iboearnea).
 Salmon-coloured (Transparent Rosy) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Ma. 65). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarin n-roseo- suff usa-p^ll noida).
 Salmon-coloured (Yellow-shaded Deep) Tea Rose (Oag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-rQbesoens. lutno-suffusa).
 Salmon-flowered (Medium- downy-backed Ovate • lanoo - leaved) *Jostiotwort* (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. *Justicia betoniao* (villosa).
 Salmon-marginad Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mil. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarino-mar^inata).
 Salmon-ehaded Blush-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 64). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubesoens - oinnabarino-BnfFusa).
 Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Roe (Nio. 3/324). 1106-c. *Koea odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
 Salmon-shaded pale Fawn Tea Bose (Nio. 8/324) (OART. 600) (Mu. 65) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulvarcinnabarino-suffuna).
 Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Rn/N/93, 0/19). 1106-q. *Rona odorata-hybrida* (rosea-oinnabari no-suff u sa).
 Salmon-striped - Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (tta.) O *Canna orohidiflora* (Professor Treub).
 Salmon-tinted (Ropy-centred) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpefnal Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/19) (Me. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-oinnabarino-Buffusa-intuB-rosea).
 Salmony-flamed-Yellow (Green-lpaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 3035(&ts;)-o. *Canna orohidifloi a* (Bomn).
 Salmony-red (Glaucous-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. *Canna lutea* (Annaei).
 Salsette Hemp (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalarif juncea*.
 Salsola (Indian) (MoL. 863). 2381 *Susada nudiflora*.
 Salt Bush Family (McL. 1005, adpd). LXXXIX. *ChenopodiaceaB* (Order).
 Salt Bush (Gbl. 651). 2381 *Susada nudiflora*.
 Salt Creek Dog-bane (MoL. 622, adpd). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
 Salt-creek (Long-leathery-polished Ob-ovate oaneate - cbtuiio Whorled-(3-4)—leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 8/638, adpd). 1819 *Ochrosia borbonica*.
 Salt-oreek(Whorled-leaved) Dog bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. *Ochrosia* (if en us).
 Salt Lotus (McL. 589) (?). 2689 *Macarnnga indiao* (?).
 Salt Poon (McL. 705). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 *Nipafrutioans*.
 Salt-swamp (Hook-branched) Rose-wood Climber (Ba/T/288, adpd). 892 *Dalbor-gia monosperma*.
 Salt-swamp (Spinous) Rosp-wood Climber (ne/T/238, adpd). 803 *Dalbergia spinoia*.

- Salt-swamp Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 808, adpd). 2706 *Excroaria Agallooha*.
 Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 202 *Derris uliginosa*.
 Salt-Bwamps (Berried Kambala Tree of) (Treafl. Jiot. 2/1018). odxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
 Salt-swamps (Circumsoiss capsuled Kambala Tree of) (Hk. 2/565, adpd). odxxxiii. *Pemphis* (genus).
 Salt-swamps (Small lunoe-acnminate-leaved Chay-root shrub of) (Hk. 8/51, adpd). 1471 *Hedyotis pruinosa*.
 Salt-swamps (Small leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of) (Hk. 8/125, adpd). 1516 *Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea*.
 Salt Wood (Hk. 5/15, adpd). dcolx. *Haloxylon* (genus).
 Bait-wood (Minute-semiterete-or-Bubtrigonous-leaved Brown-branched) (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 *Haloxylon recurvum*.
 Salt-wood (Minute - triquetrous -1 eared Briiht-firreen-branohed) (B*/r/579, adpdj). 2383 *Haloxylon Ammodendron*.
 Saltwort (McL. 178;. 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
 Saltwort (Common Indian) (MoL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 *Suada nudiflora*.
 Saltwort (Greater Indian) (McL. 304, 999, adpd). 2380 *Susda monoica*.
 Saltwort (Indian) (MoL. 364, 999, adpd). docliz. *Suaeda* (genus).
 Saltwort (Iniian) (McL. 364, 909). 2381 *Smoda nudiflora*.
 Saltwort (Seaside Indian) (MoL. 863). [2381 Sphalm] 238L *bis.*) *Suseda maritima*.
 Saltworts (McL. 1005). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae* (Order).
 Salvia (Splendid) (Br. 159). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
 Salye (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrate*.
 Sumadarah of the Singhalese (MoL. 591, 592, 7SI, 993). 429 *Samadera indica*.
 Saman Tree (MoL. 1042). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
 Samandor (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Sambao Jasmine (McL. 883). 1751 *Jasminum Sambao*.
 Sambrauny Tree (McL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*.
 Sampangy (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Samphire (Mari'i) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
 Sanal Hemp (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Saudal (Bed. 2/256) (Bs/S/154, BEL. 174, SLM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Sandal (False) Family (Nio. 4/225, MoL. 783, adpd). XXXII. *Oioaoese* (Order).
 Sandal (MoL. 473, 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Sandal (Bastard) (Bed. 2/81) (Gbl. 117) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 41) (MoL. 783) (PA. 368)* 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.
 Sandal (Falge) (MoL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 *Ximema americana*.
 Sandal (False Red) (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
 Sandal (Glaucous-backed obovate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 848 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.
 Sandal (Lanceolate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 3*9 *Erythroxyton lanceolatum*.
 Sandal (Malay) (McL. 484) (Kic. 8/355). 460 *Sandorium indicum*.
 Sandal (Narrow Jeaved) (Rox. 1/444). 252U-b. *tantalum album* (*luertyfolium*).
 Sandal foliated Spindle Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 581 *PleuroBtylia Wightii*.
 Sandal-like Cnpped follicle Navel wort (Bs/T/210, NIO. 1/3d7, 4/359, adpd). 691 *Eourea santaloides*.
 Sandal *Neem* (McL. 578, 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Sandal *Ueem* (McL. 578, 911). 483 *Cedrela microcarpa*.
 Sandal of the Rajahmundry Circars (Koz. 1/444). 25J6-b. *Santalum album* (*myriifolium*).
 Sandal Wood Family (Br. 187). CI. *SaitalacoiB* (Order).
 Sandal Wood (Rox. 1/4 fc3) (Bs/T/553) (Gbl. 585) (Bdn/F.T.L) (McL. 782, 1000) (Nic. 3/356) (Br. 187j (mi. 297) (Rid. 154) (tag. 421) (Oat. 244) (Hu/N/51, 0/35) (Mu. 12) <W.Ua. 1, 74, 8J, 109, 127, i28). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Sandal (Bed) Wood (MoL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 421). 896 *PterocarpuB nantalinus*.
 Sandal (True) Wood (MoL. 762). 252G *SuntJum album*.
 Sandal (White) Wood (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Sandal (yellow) Wood (McL. 783). 2526 *Santaluin album*.
 Sandalworts (AleL. 1006). CI. *Santalaceae* (Order).
 Sandan of the Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Sandarach Gam Tree (McL. 783) (Nio. 5/185). doooxcviii. *CaUitris* (genusB).
 Sandarake of the Greeks (iltL. 25s). 207 *Vateria indfca*.
 Sand-binder (Large) (McL. 635), 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Sand Box Tree (Nic. 2/158) (Br. 191). (Hid. 131) (Cat. 262) (Ru/O/13) (Ala. 43). 270d *Hura crepitans*.

- Sand-box (West Indian) Tree (MoL. 1032). 2709 *Hura crepitana*.
- Sand (Littoral) Date (McL. 414). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Sanders (False Hod) (MoL. 472, 756, £95). 1004 *Artenanthera pavonina*.
- Sanders (Bed) (Bed. 1/83) (Bs/T/240) (Bs/T/115, CPT. 126, NEL. 182, CDP) (Gbl. 259) (MoTi. 9,473, 995) (Ell. 469) (Cat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 128, 124,127). 896 *Pterocai-pns santalinns*.
- Sander's Copper Leaf (McL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 2661 *Aoalypha bispida*.
- Sanders Wood Family (L/N/ti/B). GI. *Santalaoec* (Order).
- Sandolah (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Sandpaper Fig (McL. 73). 2749 *Fiona asperrima*.
- Sand-paper Mulberry (Box. 3/762, adpd). dconlxviii. *Strobins* (genus).
- Sandpaper (Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid-sccrate-cuspidate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Band Paper Tree (MoL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Sandpaper Tree (Bdn/P.T.L) (Pfl. 143). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Sandrach (MoL. 783). decoxoviii. *Callitris* (germs).
- Sandstay (Australian) (Muell. S.P). 1216 *Leptospermum lawigatnm*.
- Sandwich-Island Creeper (Cag. 427). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Sandwich-Island Tea Plant ((Jag. 859). 3107 *Gordyline terminalis*.
- Sangooppy (McL. 783, 999). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Sanguis-rlraconis of the Romans (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracraa Draco*.
- Sargnis-dracdnib of the Bomans (McL. 282). 3219 *Daamonorops Draco*.
- Sanobar (Indian) (MoL. 260- 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Saneal (Caroline de) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *RoBa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnen-rubescens).
- Santa-Cms (Yellow Cedar of) (Nio. 4/13). 2128 *Tecoma spechabilis*.
- Santalom of the Greeks (MoL. 782). 2526 *Santalnm album*.
- Santamaria Tree (McL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianm*.
- Santol (Hk. 1/558}. 4ffO-a. *Sandorionm indicnm* (pormiformis).
- Santonin Wood (MoL. 4). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genas).
- Santoor (MoL. 464). 460 *Sandoricum indioum*.
- Sapodilla Family (Br. 112) (L/N/3/B). LXIX. *Sapotacea* (Order).
- Sapodilla* (McL. 484, 506) (Bdu/F.T) (Cat. 169), 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- * *Sapodilla Plum* (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 443) (Oag. 223) (Rn/N/52, 69,0/8). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapota* (MoL. 506) (Bed. 1/142) (Pr. 1/64.8) (Br. 113) (Cag. 223). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapota* (Buokool) (McL. 351). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentoam*.
- Sapota* (Wild) (McL. 506) (Br. 112) (Mn). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Sapota Date Plnm of Mauritius* (Br. 112). 1708 (bis.) *Diospyros Sapota*.
- Sapota Plum* (MoL. 362). 1679 *Aohras Sapota*.
- Sapotilla* (MoL. 506). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapotilla Plum* (Nic. 3/359). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sappan* (Bahama) (MoL. 638), 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
- Sappan* (Narrow leaved) (McL. 783). 929 *Oaosalpinia Sappan*.
- Sappan fruit Tree* (McL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobinm dulce*.
- Sappin Wood* (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 267) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 60) (£11. 120) (Br. 69) (MoL. 473, 884, 995) (Pfl. 310) (Cag. 621) (W. 34). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Sappho Rose* (Ru/O/22) (Ma. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulya-intns-lutea-extns-rosea).
- Sapharuarum* (MoL. 784, 997). dxc. *Alstonia* (genus).
- Saraswaty's Loaf* (McL. 785, 999). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Sarmentose bracteate Twin-prickled Rose* (Hk. 2/364). 1(194 *Kosa involucrata*).
- Saro* (McL. 787). 2809 *Cnpessus sempervirens*.
- Barpanry* (McL. 607). 1479 *Ophiorrhisa Mangos*.
- Sarsa* (Indian) (MoL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmua indicus. i*
- Sarsaparilla* (V1cL. 171, 618) (S. 403). cmlxi. *Sinilax* (genus).
- Sarsaparilla* (W. 43, 45, 48). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla* (Country) (McL. 364) (Pr. 269) (£11. 315) (Pfl. 477). 1866 *Hexnidf smug indices*.
- Sarsaparilla* (False) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indious*.
- SarsaparilJa* (Indian) (MoL. 364, 597, 999) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Oat. 190) (Pfl. 477). 1866 *Heinidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla* (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved Medium elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 *Smilax seylanioa*.

- Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-giossy Narrow-eheathiajripetioled Broad-oblong-to-round-oaspidate-lwed) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Saraaparilla (Paimati-(5-7)-nerved Medium-leathery Broad-sheathing-petioled Broad-elliptic-to-round - cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.
- Sarsaparilla (Palm ati-(3-7)-nerved Medium-bo-large B iaurioled-sheathing-petioled oblong-orate- to-roundish-ouspidate-or-aouminate leaved) (Hk. 0/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax proliferata.
- Sarsaparilla (Palmiti-(5^9)-nerved Small-to-med iu m- white-b lotohed ovate-deltoid or-iance-heart-or* hastate-leaved) (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.
- tfersaparilla (Wild) (MoL. 171). 3080 Smilax maorophylln.
- SarBaparilla Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 1/580, adpd). dcxi. Hemidesmus (genuti).
- Sarsaparilla (Broad-scaled-petalled Intor-staminal-irlandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Deoalepis (genus).
- Sarsaparilla (Broad-scaled-shaggy petalled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
- Sarsaparilla.<(Gorksorew petalled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus)-
- Sarsaparilla (Narrow - scaled - petalled Interstaminal-glandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/w, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genu*).
- Sarsaparilla (Medium - leathery - downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acnminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 Brachylepis nervosa.
- Sarsaparilla (Small-leathery Round-elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved)Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Docalepia Hamiltonii.
- Sarsaparilla (Small-leathery-woolly-baok • ed-downy G uneate-obovate-heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon KMnii.
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery-downy-baoked oblong-elliptic-lo-obovate-retuse to-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b, Hemidesmus indioub (pubescens).
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery Linoar-lance-to-liimiri-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 18u6 Hemidesmus indious (angus^ifolia).
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery oMong-elliptic - to-obovate -retuse-to-apioulate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Hemidesmnb indioub (tjrpia).
- Sacaaparillaa (McL. 1007). CXIX LiliaceaeB (Ordor).
- Sassafras (Indian) (MoL. 364). 1861] Hemi desmus indicus (?).
- Sassafras Tree of Canada (Kio. 3/367) (Gbl.65\$>) (Muell. S.P)(H/B.F) (i«AE. 25, GJM). 2lilii2 Sassafras ofioinnle.
- Sathghur orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus A.Urantium-A.aurantium (oitrina).
- Satin (White African) Bush (Nio. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.
- Satin Ebony (MoL. 789). dlxi. Maba (genus).
- Satin Ebony (MoL. 798). 1694 Mab. buxifolia.
- Satin (Box leaved) Ebony (McL. 789, adpd). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Satin (Common) Ebony (McL. 789), 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Satin (Neilgherry) Ebony (VicL. 473, 798, 997, oorr). 1695 Maba nigrescenB.
- Satin Ebony of the Conoan (MoL. 789, adpd). 1696 Maba miorantha.
- Satin Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/11) (Bs/T/146) (Bs/S/114, OPT. 173, SLM. 190, SAO. 240, GBT) (MoL. 472, 484, 797, 993) (Nio. 1/317) (Cag. 625) (Br. 35) (<4bl. 160) (Ell. 160) (W. 60, 77, 82, 109). 483 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Andaman) Wood iGbl. 126) (MoL. 210, 413, 489, 798). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Satin (Black) Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Satin (East Indian) Wood (Rox. 2/400). 455 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Indian) Wood (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Neilgherry) Wood (McL. 473, 793, 997"; [1694 Sphalm] 1695 Maba nigrescens.
- Satin (Velvety leaved Bastard) Wood (MoL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
- Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646, 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mil. 54) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rost hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
- Satiny (White-shaded) Rony-pink Hyta-id-perpetaal Rose (Nio. 3/825) (Ku/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Ma. 52, 5S) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-SQffusa-serioenitena).
- Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-senperflorens (albida-rosoo-sericenitena),
- San Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1049 Albizia stipulata.
- Sauce Pea (MoL. 274). 854 Oajanus indicus.

- Sanoera (Cap* and) Plant (S. 103, 121) (MAHS). 1067 *CobaBa soandens*.
- Saul (MoL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
- Saul (Bastard) (McL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talnra*.
- Sanl (Common) (McL. 473, 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Saul (Peach) (McL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talnra*.
- Sanl (River) (McL. 631) (?). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna* (?).
- Saul (Taloor) (MoL. 382, 473, 799V 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Saul (Tumbaga) (McL. 473, 799). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggai*.
- Saul Dammer (MoL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Saunders (MoL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Saunders (Wilson) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-bemperflorens* (punicea).
- Sausage-follicled Climbing Nuvelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 *Uonnarue Ritcbiei*.
- Sausage (Biseriate seeded) podded Senna (Uk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bioapularis*.
- Sausage Tree (MBS, VZM, KSN). 2152 *Egelia pinnata*.
- Sautghur Orange (McL. 784). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Savannah Flower (Cag. 500). 1857 *Haemadictyon suberectum*.
- Savatier's (Madame-Lucie) Hose (Xio. 6/645). 1093 *Kosa Lucia*.
- Savin (S. 222). cm. *Juniperus* (genus).
- Savin (False) of Canada (Nio. 2/213). 2823 *Juniprus prostrata*.
- Savoie (Louine-de) HOB0 (RU/N/92) (MU. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina).
- Savoury Akee Tree (Nio. 1/409). 630 *tiligüia sapida*.
- Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1360 *Paasiflora serratifolia*.
- Saw leaved *Elaeocarpus* (McL. 7C3). [cxxxiii. Sphalm] 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
- Saw (Blue flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Saw leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1180 (&* \llcorner) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Saw leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 768, adpd). 336 *Elteocarpus serratus*.
- Saw (Gland-petioled) leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elawcarpus oblongus*.
- Saw leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
- Saxifrage Family (Br. 2/52, adpd). XLV. *Saxifragaceae* (Order).
- Saxifragaceae* (Br. 262). XLV. *Saxifragaceae* (Order).
- Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1555-d, *Moiinda tinotoria* (aapera).
- Scabrid leaved Snake Boot (MoL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrhiza hirsutula*.
- Scabrid 1 lobed Creeper Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. *Ficus heterophylla* (repens).
- Scabrid narrow leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. *Ficus heterophylla* (sc&brella).
- Scabrid Oak leaved Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2743 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Scabrid Ovate - lance - serrulate - acute-leaved Japanese Snow Flower (Nio. 1/460, adpd). 1124 *Dentzia scabra*.
- Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Soabrid Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 616 *Leea aapera*.
- Scabrid Various leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
- Scabrous ovate - acute - black - currant-scented-leaved Reddish-yellow-flowered *Lantana* (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Scabrous ovate - lance crenated - leaved Yellow-to-orange-flowered *Lantana* (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 *Lantana orenulata*.
- Scabrous ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 606 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Scabrous stemmed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.
- Scaly-fruited lance-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1600-b. *Myrsine capitallata* (lepidocarpon).
- Scaly-woolly large serrate leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Scaly-woolly (Fascicled flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *fiaurauja fa6ciculata*.
- Scaly-woolly (Paniced flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/2b6, adpd). 190 *Saurauja napaulensis*.
- Scammony (Left-imbricate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. *Toxicarpus* (genus).
- Scammony (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic- cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Genianthus laarifolius*.
- Scammony (Medium-papery downy-glabrate-backed-mottled obova te-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxoarpua conoanensis*.

EHGUSH INDEX.

- Soammony (Rigtt-imbriolate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). doxviii. Seoamone (genus).
- SoammoMy (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxourglrii.
- Soaminuny (Small-papery Lance-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).
- Scauuiony (Small-papery oblong-lanceolate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus erioarpus.
- Soamoion/ (Small-papery-rusty downy-backed Roundish-ovate-obovate-ovate-pinnate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
- ScainoiOuy (Small-Bnbglaucous-backed Lance-subacute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.
- Soammony (Valvate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). doxx. GeniantbuB (genus).
- Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dogbane (Uk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 *L. abernsemontana dichotoma*.
- Scanty (Climbing) priokled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/369). 1091 Kosa Fortuneana.
- Scanty Hod tipped Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Lividtona okvea. furuus.
- Scar Leaf (MoL. 293, 801). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
- Scarlet and Cream striped Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosasinensis (zebrina).
- Scarlet (dual leaved) and Deep-red Fuchsia* (Nio. 2/38). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.
- Scarlet and Green Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.
- Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of Chili (Nio. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.
- Scarlet Auricula-like Rondeletia-wort of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 640). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.
- Scarlet Australian Fuchsia (S. 111). 376 Correa speciosa.
- Scarlet Bell Glory Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holnwkieldia sanguinea.
- Scarlet (Climbing) berried Cluster Rose (Hk. 2,364). 1090 Rosa microarpa.
- Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet (Treas. Hot. 1/520). dclxvi. Gardneria (genus).
- Scarlet (Lance-pinnate-(2)-very-small oblong-acute-(14-20)-folioled) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bit*). Calliandra baematooepbala.
- Scarlet bracted Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 100, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia Pulcherrima (oocinea).
- Scarlet Cluster Rose (ftu/N/90, 0/19) (Ma. 57) (Clod) (Po). 1103-k. Rosa NoiseGtiana (ojooina).
- Scarlet Creeper (MoL. 150). 2018 Ipomoea oocinea.
- Scarlet-Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 695) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Pu). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccinea-suffusa-violaceo-purpurascens).
- Scarlet-crimson (Green leaved) Indian Shut (Nic. 1/262). 2026-a. Canna india (typica).
- Scarlet Croton (McL. 304). 2657 Malotuba philippinensis.
- Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quinaewort (Cag. 5A1, adpd), 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
- Scarlet (Hard leaved) druped Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus (Nic. 2/454). odlv. Nopalea (genus).
- Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower (Nio. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
- Scarlet flowered Aloe (McL. 21). 8118 Aloë Buocotrina.
- Scarlet flowered Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 349). 2018 Ipomoea oocinea.
- Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron Bquamatum.
- Scarlet (Veiton's) flowered Hybrid Fuchsia (Nio. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Douilliana.
- Scarlet-flowered (Elliptic-leaved Spicate) Justicewort (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinia oocinea.
- Scarlet-flowered (Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyriform) Justicewort (Nio. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohlana.
- Scarlet-flowered Pea Tree of Texas (Nio. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania puicea.
- Scarlet (Spinous) flowered Shrubby-Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
- Scarlet flowered Steroulia (McL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
- Scarlet (Flowering) Fuchsia of Moxioo (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.
- Scarlet (Cluster flowered) Fuchsia of Peru (Nio. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia oorymbiflora.
- Scarlet Hexacentris (Br. 170). 2166 Thunbergia oocinea.
- Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52, 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oocinea).
- Scarlet (Climbing) Hybrid-perpetual (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oocinea-scandens).

- Scarlet (Crimson tinte) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 546) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Ma. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (oocinea-purpureo-suffuana-nitida).
- Scarlet (Dark shining) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (oocinea-purpureo-suffuana-nitida).
- Scarlet (Fiery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324.) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/18, 2L) (Ma. 62) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (coccinea-rutilana).
- Scarlet (Vermilion-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (coccinea-miniata-suffusa).
- Scarlet (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 514) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (oocinea-purpureo-suffuana-inargentea-violacea).
- Scarlet *Ixora* (McL. 375) (Br. 100). 1538 *Ixora oocinea*.
- Scarlet Jungle Geranium (McL. 875, Br. 100, adpd). 1538 *Ixora oocinea*.
- Scarlet Juatua (Br. 173). 2263 *Jatropha coccinea*.
- Scarlet Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1874-h. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (coccineum).
- Scarlet Long flowered *Sebestena* (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Oordia Sebestena*.
- Scarlet Loner-wreathed flowering Spurge (Nio. 1/511). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Scarlet-margined-yellow-centred (Iraug) (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(b*s)-l. *Canna orhidiflora* (Africa).
- Scarlet - midribbed • veined - and - spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe Croton (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Banksianum).
- Scarlet (Square spiked) Nail Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.
- Scarlet Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-K. *Rosa Noisettiana* (coccinea).
- Scarlet (Racemose) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/34) (Cag. 559). 1358 (bis.) *Passiflora racemosa*.
- Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941 -a. *Poinciana regia* (typica).
- Scarlet Secund-panicked *Poivre* of Madagascar (Br. 76). 1158 *Gombretum oocinea*.
- Scarlet (Large) *Poivre* of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*.
- Scarlet-raetned (Paripinnate-(12-16) - glabrous Long oblong-aouminate-leaved) Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, aipd). 977 (M*) *Amerlatia nobilia*.
- Scarlet-raetned (Bipinnate-(20-30)-linear-(20-30)-folioled) flowered *Brasileto* (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colvillea racemosa*.
- Scarlet Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2166 *Tournefortia coccinea*.
- Scarlet Sage of Brazil (Po. 58) (Nio. 3/853). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Ifogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (lateritia).
- Scarlet-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens* (atrosanguinea-coccinea-Buff uaa).
- Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (miniata).
- Scarlet (Half double) Shoe Flower (Nio. 3/142) (Jaf). 2>4-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (miniata-semiplena).
- Scarlet Shrubby Loosestrife (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Scarlet Spathe Trumpet Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxxxvi. *Spathodea* (genus).
- Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow (Dark-bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6*8)-t. *Canna orhidiflora* (Bargundia).
- Scarlet-Buff u sc d -green (Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled) Trilobe Croton (Nio. 1/352) (Ltu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Eari-of-Derby).
- Scarlet (Great) Trumpet Creeper (S.426). 2125 *Teouma grandiflora*.
- Scarlet (Spathe calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dolxxxvi. *Spathodea* (genus).
- Scarlet Trumpet Flower shrub (S. 426). 2123 *Tecoma radians*.
- Scarlet (Blue-rayed) Tubular Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tournefortia manicata*.
- Scarlet Water Squirt Tree (Cag. 454). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.
- Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant (Nio. 1/142, adpd). 295 *Dombeya Wallichii*.
- Scent (Eagle Wood) (MoL. 9). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Scented (Musk) Babool (MoL. 935, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Scented (Sweet) Babool (Cag. 628). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Scented (Sweet) *Brugmansia* (Br. 158). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Scented (Sweet) *Calophyllum* (MoL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.

- Scented (Cummin) Claw-shaped flowered Laurel (If ic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. *Aoronyohia* (genus).
- Scented (Clove) Creeper (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 606) (Br. 143). 199 *L Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Scented (Clove) Eohif-es (Cag. 499). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Scented (Strong) Evening Mallow (MoL. 914, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
- Scented (Apple) Eucalypt (BB/T/328). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stnartiana*.
- Scented (Sweet) Griffithia (MoL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 *Kandia malabarica*.
- Scented (Citron) Gum (Rth. 3/257). 1168 *Eucalyptus citriodora**.
- Scented (Lemon) Gum (S. 158, 235; (Cat. 140) (Rn/N/83,128, 0/8). 1168 *Eucalyptus citriodora*.
- Scented (Sweet) Hamiltonia (Nic. 2/111) (Br. 1.03). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Scented (Sweet) Hedychium (Br. 213). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- Scented (Sweet.) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-c. *Lantana involucrata* (odorata).
- Seed ted (Lemon) Loose Jacket (Bon. 63, 54). 419-a. *Citrus Aurautiuni-crenatifolia* (typica).
- Scented (Sweet) Oleander (McL. 302) (Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408.). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Scented (Sweet) Olive (S. 420). 1780 *Osmanthus fragrans*.
- Scented (Cowslip) Orchid (S. 114, 445). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Scented (Jasmine) Resin-seed (Nio. 3/162, adpd). 158 *Pittoworiim viridiflorum*.
- Scented (Sweet) Siereonpernum (Br. 131). 2150 *StereoBpernum suaveolens*.
- Scenled (Lemon) Verbena (Nic 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 645) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Gag. 434) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 34) (Mu.40) (Po) (MAHS). 22S2 *Lippia citriodora*.
- Scented (Sweet) Verbena (S. 245,420). 2284 *Lippia eitriodora*.
- Scented (Clove) Viper Dog-bnne (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Scenter (Chinese Tea) (Nic 1/317). dcclxix. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Scentless Creamy-flowered P<mrose Creeper (Uk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 *Perularia pallida*.
- Scentless White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-b. *Thunbergia fragrans* (leevjs).
- Sob oolroom-blackboard Whurled Rosebay (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 *Alstonia soholaris*.
- Schottice Rose (Br. 68) (?). IIOV-k. *Rosa hybrida-Bomperflorens* (keriDeaina) (?).
- Scimitar Pod (McL. 801, 995). 1003 *Entada eoandena*.
- Soopolia (Prickly) (McL. 905). 386 "*Toddalia aculeata*.
- Scorpion Leaf (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Scorpion Tail (McL. 359). dcliii. *Heliotropinm* (genus).
- Scotch Fir (Muell. S.P) (S. 394). 2867 *Pinna sylrefrtris*.
- Scotch Pine (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pimis aylvestris*.
- Boots Pine (3. 331). 2857 *Pinna sylvestris*.
- Scrap Rubber (McL. 863). 2630 *Manihot Glasiovii*.
- goratohwort (Elephant's) (Rox. tf/283).- 818 *Muouna monoaperma*.
- Soratchwort (Larger) (Ilox. 3/233). 813 *Muuuna monoaperma*.
- iScrew Bean (McL. 236,501, 801). 1006 *Prosopis pubesoens*.
- Screw (Oalifornian) Bean Mesquit (MoL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Screw Meaquit (MoL. 501, 801, 875,995). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Screw Pine Family (Br. 230) (L/N/S/B). CXXIII. *PandanaceaB* (Order),
- fcowre Pine (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 7*0) (S. 307). mxxi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Screw Pine (McL. 505, 801, 1001) (Cag. 335) (W. 46, 49, 61,) (Pfl. 172) (PAR. 25, GJM) (S. 294). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Screw (Creeping) Pine (McL. 802) (?). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomo'ides* (?).
- Screw (Forked Spine fruited) Pine (Nio. 3/16). 3243 *PaTidanuB turcatus*.
- Screw (Fragrant) Pine (Br. 230) (McL. 563, 801, 807) (Ell. 425). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimns*.
- Screw (Glaucous Erect leaved) Pine (Nio. 3/18). 3245 *Pandanus edulis*.
- Screw (Green Spined) Pine (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Screw (Large) Pine (McL. 802) (P). 3064 *Furcrsea gigantea* (P)
- Screw (Madagascar) Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 *Pandanus edulis*.
- Screwpine (Red) (McL. 367) (P). 1564 *Morinda citrifolia*(P).
- Screw (Spineless leaved) Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 *Pandanns lmvis*.
- Screwpine (Stone) (McL. 20). omlxviii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Screw (Very long leaved) Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 8243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Screw (Distinct carpelled) Pine of Burmah iBs/1/658, adpd). 3241 *Paadanus fcBtidus*.
- Screw (Distinct; oarpellod) Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). (f 3241) 3242 *Pandanaa oanarar.us*.

- Screw (Common) Fine of India (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3214 *Pandanus odoratissimu*.
- Screw Pinea (MoL. 1006). CXXIII. *Pandanaocea* (Order).
- Screw Piae Palm (McL. 650). mxzi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Screw Pod Mesquit (H/E.F). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Sorew Tree (McL. 473, 364, 801) (Cay. 697) (Ru/0/21). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Screw (Country) Tree (Cat. 35). 280 *Helioteres Isora*.
- Sorew (East Indian) Tree (Br. 21). 280 *Helioteros Isnra*.
- Screw (Hazel-leaved) Tree (McL. 802). 280 *Helicterea Isora*.
- Screw (Indian) Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Scripture (Mustard Tree of) (Bed. 2/247). 1719 *Salvadora persioa*.
- Scrub (Australian) Blood Wood (Cat. 262). 2652 *Baloghia lucida*.
- Scrub Peppermint (Bth. 8/231). 1205 *Eucalyptus iocrassata* (*angulosa*).
- Sonrfy-glabrate (Quinqnefoliate-(3-5)-snb-opposite-medium) elliptic-cuspidate-le*ved White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 *Amoora Lawii*.
- Scurfy- glabrate (Unifoliate-medium) elliptic-ensnidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea eimplicifolia*.
- ficurfy-glabrate (Trifoliate-small) elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 *Boddomea indica*.
- Scurfy-glabr*te (Q uinqufoliate-(4-6)-alternate-medium) Narrow-el liptio acnminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/660, adpd). 468 *Amoora canarana*.
- Scurfy-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239) (S. 351, 394; oclxxxv. *Psuralea* (genus).
- Scarf y (Pinnate leaved) Pea (Nio. 8/239). 760 *Psoralea pinnata*.
- Scurfy Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). emlxxxiii. *Rhopalossylis* (genus).
- Sontia (Indian) (Br. 43). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Sea (Dew of the) (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 *Rosmarinus officinalis*.
- Sea Cadamba (McL. 112). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Sea Castor Oil Plant (MoL 56). 2628 *Jatropha Cureas*.
- Sea-coast Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/343, adpd). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceas*.
- Sea Cocoa Nut Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 *Lodoicea seyoHELLARm*.
- Saa Flourer (MJL 5). 1319 *La^azabro - mia flos-Regina*.
- Seaforchia Palm (d. 395). 3140 *Arohon-to phoenix Cnninghanii*.
- Sea (English) Grape (McL. 178). 2379 *Saliornia brachiata*.
- Sea Oreen (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea Bpeioaa*.
- Sea Holly (ESN) (GDV). 2228 *Acanthus-ilioifoliuB*,
- Sea-Island Cotton (Mnell. S.P) (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 *Gossypiam barbadense*.
- Sea Jack (McL. 867). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Sea (Shrubby) Lavender (Nio. 3/491). 1652 *Statioe fruticans*.
- Sea Lavender (Nio. 3/49) (S. 415) (Cag. 510) (Rid. 91). dxlir. *Statioe* (genus).
- Sea Pink (MoL. 775). 3279 *Spinifex sqnarrosus*.
- Sea Pink (Nio. 8/491) (S. 415). dxliv. *Statice* (genus).
- Seaforth (Robust) Palm (Rid. 261, adpd). 3141 *BhopaloBtylis Baueri*.
- Seaside Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. *Aloe vera* (*littoralis*).
- Seaside (West Indian) Bean (McL. 1022). 831 *Canavalia obtusifolia*.
- Seaside (Leathery glossy Round heart leaved) Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2397 *Cooooloba uvifera*.
- Seaside Grape (N. 1/346) (Cag. 426). dccLxiv. *Coccoloba* (genm).
- Seaside Indian Oak (MoL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia raeoinnsa*.
- Seaside Indian Saltwort (McL. 363). L2381 *Sphalm*] 2381 (*bia.*) *Pnaeda mantima*.
- Seaside Opposite leaved Spurgo (McL. 602, adpd). 2531 *Euphorbia Atoto*.
- Seaside (West Indian) Plum (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia amerioana*.
- Seaside Potato (McL. 6) (Cag. 477). 2047 *Ipoinsea biloba*.
- Seashore Paulay. (MoL. 664, 998V 1993 *Argyrea speoiosa*.
- Sea-shore Rattan (MoL. 755, corr). 3279 *Spinifex sqoarrosus*.
- Seb (MoL. 27, 802,995). 1113 *Pyrus Mains*.
- Sebesten (MoL. 474, 564, 802, 998). dcxliv. *Cordia* (genus).
- Sebesten (Bk. 4/130) (Cat. 197). 1968 - *Cordia Myxa*.
- Sebesten (Beak fruited Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 19t>8-b. *Cordia Myxa* (*domestioa*).
- Sebesten (Common) (Hk. 4/136, McL. 473, 803, 9.*0, adpd). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Sebesten (Cuba) (^tcL. 802, 998). 1979 *Cordia Sebesbena*.

- Sebesten (Broad leaved) (MoL. 803) (Br. 144). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebesten (Cordate Disc-lobed Felted leaved) (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1976 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Sebesten (Elliptic Disc-lobed Felted leaved) (Be/1/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia Clarkei*.
- Sebesten (Felted Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. *Cordia Alyxa* (domestica).
- Sebesten (Godaveri) (MoL. 802). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Sebesten (Golden) (McL. 802, 998). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Sebesten (Large) (MoL. 473, 802, 998). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebesten (Felted Large) (Uk. 4/137, McL. 473, 802, 908, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. *Cordia obliqua* (Wallichii).
- Sebesten (Larger Disc-scabrid leaved) (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Sebesten (Large flowered and fruited Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebesten (Haoleod's) (McL. 802). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Sebesten (Oblong Feather-nerved) (MoL. 478, 803, 998, adpd). 1978 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Sebesten (Orange Long flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia suncordata*.
- Sebesten (Ovate Disc-scabrid Felted leaved) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 *Cordia fluvosa*.
- Sebesten (Narrow leaved) (MoL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 *Cordia Kothii*.
- Sebesten (Rough leaved) (MoL. 802) (Br. 144). 1969 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Sebesten (Scarlet Long flowered) (MoL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Sebesten (Small) (McL. 473, 803, 990). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Sebesten (Small obovate Feather-nerved) (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Sebesten (Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved) (Uk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 *Cordia monnina*.
- Sebesten (Teak leaved) (MoL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Sebesten (White Long flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia Wallichii*.
- Sebesten Family (Br. 1*4). LXXXVIII. Boraginac.
- Sebesten Plum (MoL. 803) (Bdn/F.T). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Sebesten Plum (Bdn/L). 1068 *Cordia*
- Seed (Heart leaved Moon) (McL. 319). 80 *Tinospora Cordifolia*.
- Seed (Ivory) (McL. 380). 2606 *Baliospermum azulare*.
- Seed (Ivory) (McL. 375, 379). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Seed (Jagged Moon) (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculns*.
- Seed (King's) (McL. 879). 2642 *Croton Tiglinm*.
- Seed (Lahore) (MoL. 340). 264 *Peganum Harmala*.
- Seed (Milk) (Nio. 3/183). lxiv. *Polygala* (genus).
- Seed (Star Anise) Tree (S. 414). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Seed (Thwaites' Worm) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Girardinia reticulata*.
- Seed (Wild Sultan) (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Seed (Black) Creeper (McL. 408). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Seed (Chain) Cotton (MoL. 234). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Seed (Resin) Family (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceae (Order).
- Seed (Worm) Flennane (MoL. 338, adpd). 159f *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Seed Jujube (McL. 66). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
- Seed (Mustard) of the Bible (MoL. 918). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Seed (Bamboo) Plant (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Seed (Pearl) Plant (McL. 64). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Seed (Balbiji) Plant (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Seed (Anise) Tree (N. 2/177) (S. 212). vii. *Illicium* (genus).
- Seed (Butter) Tree (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa Oreliana*.
- Seed (Paralysis) Tree (McL. 735). 336 *Elmoechloa serrata*.
- Seed (Uaboo) Tree (McL. 735, 763). 386 *Elmoechloa serrata*.
- Seed (Worm) Vernonia (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Seed (Many) Desmodium (Br. 62). 808 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Seeded (Blue) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Seeded (FPW) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum reticulatum*.
- Seeded (Medium) Lango Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Seeded (Fragrant Net) Madder shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Hamiltonia zeylanica*.
- Seeded (One) Muonna (Br. 56). 818 *Mucuna mimosperma*.
- Seeded (Five) (Oliv) Linden (MoL. 768, adpd). 835 *Elaeagnus parviflora*.

- Seeded (Winged) Ordure Tree« (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Stercilia alata*.
 Seeded (Membranous-wing-girt) Resin-seed Tree (Nic. 5/437). Ixii. *Hymenoserorum* (genus).
 Seeded (Biseriate) Sausage podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bioapsularis*.
 Seeded (Bieerinte) Sentia (McL. 847). 952 *Cassia hicapsularis*.
 Seeded (Two) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 *DeBmndium biarticulatnm*.
 Seeded (Winded) Wild Tea (Elk. 1/290, adpd). Ixxvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
 Seeded (Four) Willow (McL. 945). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Seekoy (W. 105;). 1038 *Acacia conoinna*.
 Seeta's Fruit (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamoea*.
 Seeta's Heart's Joy (MoL. 156, 804). 1905 *Fergnlaria minor*.
 Seeta's Thread (McL. 804, 908). 2065 *Cuscnta reflexa*.
 Seeta's Yarn (McL. 280). 2472 *Oasaytha filiformis*.
 Seetalcheeny of Madras (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
 Sectarian Creeper (McL. 364). 1866 *HemidesmiiB indicns*.
 Segment (Eighteen) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinosa*.
 Segment (Nine) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 8179 *Licaala palndosa*.
 Segment (Thirty) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/480, adpd). 3181 *Lioualn pelnta*.
 Segwah (McL. 618). 689 *Moriuga pterygosperma*.
 Select Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-c. *Cinchona offioinalis* (condaminea)
 Sdetski (Pierre) Rose (Ru/N/93. O/22) (Mu. 54) (Bod). 1107-m *Rosahybrida-semperflorens*(*pupurea-violaoeo-Buffusa*)
 Sello's Climbing Arum (Nic 3/97). 8262 *Philndendron Sdloum*.
 Sellowianum *Abutilon* (Oofcy. 204). 21P-b. *Abutilon Darwini* (*Sellovianum-marmoratum*).
 Semaphore Plant (Gbl. 238) (Pr. 1/426). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
 Semicircular foiliclod Climbing Navelwort (Ps/T/212, adpd). 693 *Connarus Wightii*.
 Semiianoeolate stipuled Deflexed-rigid Soven-(5-9)-leaved ROBO (Hk. 2/364) (Niu. 3/321). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
 Semiovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/323). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
 Semiovate-dentate rtipuled Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/820). 1099 *Rosa oentifolia*.
 Semiovate-dtmtate stipulad Glaucous-backed spven-(5-9)-lpaved" Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/819). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
 Semiovatp-dentate fltipuled Gland-pttided Seven-(5-9)-leavpd Rose (Nic. 3/822) ^ (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Efdanteria*.
 Semiovate-dpntate stipuled Subrigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Hose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
 Semisoandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais an* Western Ghants (Gbl. 750). 3306 *Oxytennnthera ThwaiteBii*.
 Seminoandent Bright-green Bamboo of the Western Ghauts (Ghl. 753). 3316 *Teinnutachyum Wightii*.
 Semisold (Swollen Nnde-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 *Dendrocalamns strictus**
 Semisolid (White Note-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3801 *Bambusa Tulda*
 Semla- Gum Tree (McL. 620). 993 *Bauhinia retnsa*.
 Semul (Malabar) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax maiaharicum*.
 Somnl (Red) (MoL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabarionm*.
 Samul (White) (MoL. 235, 818). 261 *Eriodcndron anfractuosuim*.
 Senaar ELony (Cooke. 1/397). F86 *Dalbergia melanoxyton*.
 Senna (W. 12). 956 *Cassia angnstifolia*.
 Senna (8. 70, 398). ccoxlvii. *Cassia* (genus).
 Senna (Acute leaved) (MoL. 805). 955 *Cftssia acutifolia*.
 Senna (Acute leaved Eglanular) (MoL. 804, ad .yd). 955 *Cassia acntifolia*.
 Senna (African) (MoL. 805). ' 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
 Senn* (Aleppo) (McL. 804, 847, 995). 968 *Cassia nbovata*.
 Spnna (Alexandrian) (MoL. 804, 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
 Senna (Alexandrian) (MoL. 806,805). 968 *Cassia obovata*.
 'Senna (American Hairy) (McL. 147). 951 *Cassia hirsuta*.
 Senna (Biseriate seeded) (MoL. 847). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
 Senna (Biseriate-seedpd SanBBge-podded) (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bioapsnlari**.
 Senna (Bombay) (MoL. 805). 956 *Cassia anguBtifolia*.
 Senna (Rristie- tipped oblong leaved Eglanular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
 Senna (Cpntifoil Mimosa leave TJniKlan-dular) (MoL. 604, adpd;). 966 *Cassia miinosoSde**

- Senna (Common obovate leaved llaofciglandulaf) (McL. 804, adpd). 048
Cassia Tora.
- Senna (Country) (McL. 605). 056 Cassia
aigustifolia.
- Senna (Decandrous ftlimosa leaved
Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 965
Cassia Kleinii.
- Senna (Deceany) (McL. 847). 050
Cassia moatana.
- Senna (Drwny Mountain) (McL. 847,
adpd). 053 Cassia tomentosa.
- Senna (Dwarf) (MoL. 165, adpd). 064
Cassia pumiia.
- Senra (Eared) (McL. 032, adpd). 054
Cassia auricula ta.
- Senna (East Indian) (MoL. 805). 056
Cassia angustifolia.
- Senna (Emarainnte oblong leaved
Eplanclular) (MoL. 601, adpd). 958
Cassia siamea.
- Senna Flower Sub-family (Br. 50, adpd).
XLIII-B. Leguminoss (Order-Cassl-
piniesc suborder).
- Senna (Foliaoeous stipuled E glandular)
(MoL. 804, adpd). 060 Casaia timorien-
sis.
- Senna (Foreign) (McL. 805). 056 Cassia
aoutifolia.
- Senna (Glaucous leaved) (MoL. 847). 061
Cassia plauoa.
- Senna (Glaucous leaved Uniglandular)
(MoL. 804, adpd). 061 Cassia glaura.
- Senna (Hairy leaved Uniglandular) (McL.
804, adpd). 051 Cassia hiranta.
- Senna (Indian) (McL. B04, 805) (BU. 151).
056 Cassia angustifolia.
- Senna (Italian) (MoL. 804). 063 Cassia
obovata.
- Senna (Klein's Dwarf) (MoL. 155, adpd).
005 Cassia Kleinii.
- Senna (Lance leaved Uniglandular) (MoL.
804, adpd). 050 CasBia Sopbora.
- Senna (Large stipnled downy Raohis*
glandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 054
Cassia auriculata.
- Senna (Large leafletted E glandnlar) (MoL.
804, adpd). Cassia alata.
- Senna (Lotus) (McL. 805). 056 Cassia
angustifolia.
- Senna (Lowly) (McL. 155). 064 Cassia
pumila.
- Senna (Many leaved Dwarf) (McL. 155,
adpd). 066 Cassia mimosoides.
- Senna (Medicinal) (Hs/S/224, TVY). 056
Cassia angustifolia.
- Senna (Mimosa-like) (MoL. 847). 066
Cassia miinosoidps.
- Senna (Mocha) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia
angustifolia.
- Senna (Mountain Obovafce leaved Racbis-
glandular) (MoL. 604, adpd). 952
Cassia bicapsuiarie.
- Senna (Narrow leaved) \McL. 805). 056
Carsia angustifolia.
- {Jenna (Narrow leaved Eelandnlr*) (MoL.
804, adpd). 956 Casnia angustifolia.
- Senna (New-Spain) (Nio. 1/276). 062
Cassia 𑄎𑄎𑄎 i 𑄎𑄎𑄎.
- Senna (Nubian) (MoL. 704, 806, 807, 095).
055 Cassia aonifolia.
- Senna (Obovate leavcd E glandular) (McL.
804, ndpd). 9(13 OasBia obovata.
- Senna (Obovate) (McL. 304\ 963 Cassia
obovata.
- Senna (Obovate-odonrtass-leaved Uniirlan-
dular) (Roz. 2/341, adpd). 048-b.
Cassia* Tnra (toroides).
- Senna (Officinal) (McL. 804, 805). 063
CaBsia obovata.
- Senna (Officinal) (MoL. 804, 806). 055
Cassia acentifolia.
- Senna (Ovate leaved Uniglandular) (McL.
804, adpd). 919 Cassia occidentals.
- Senna (Paripinnate-(24-26) obiong-lanne-
cuppidate-ieaved Ilbodndendron) (NIG.
1/215, adpd). 981 Browvea grand ice ps.
- Senna (Paripinnatn-(12-16^ obiung-lance-
aenminato loavod Rhododendron) (Nio.
1/215, adpd). 079 Brownea Arisa.
- Senna (Pavipinnafcp-(4-6"» Oval-oblong-
aonminate-leaved Rhododendron) (Kic.
1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea ooccinea.
- Senna (Pontandrous Mimosa leaved
Uniglandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 964
Cassia pumila.
- Senna (Pointed lonoe leaved Raohis-
glandular) (Nio. 1/276, adpd). 962
Cassia l&vitfita.
- Senna (Rhododendron) (Trpas. Bot. 1/173,
adpd). occliv. Krownea (genus).
- Senna (Siamese Tree) (McL. 847, adpd).
058 Casein siamea.
- Senna (Sennar) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia
aoutifolia.
- Senna (Small stipulod Downy Rachin-
Rlandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 053
Cassia vomentosa.
- benna (Sulphur flowered) (MoL. 847).
061 Cassia glanca.
- Sonna (Sumatra) (McL. 208). 058 Casaia
siamea.
- Senna (Surat) (MoL. 805). 055 Cassia
acfitifolia.
- Senna (Tanner's) (McL. 932, adpd). 954
Cassia auricnlata.
- Senna (Timor) (McL. 847). 960 Cassia
timoriensis.
- Senna (Tinnevelly) (MoL. 364, 504. 805,
847, 932, 996) (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 304). 956
Cassia angusiifolia.
- Senna (Tree) (MoL. 208). 061 Cassia
glauca.
- Senna (Wiogud) (MoL. 10). 957 Catsia
alata.

- Senna (Kordofan) (MoL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senna leaved French Honeysuckle (Mc(-. 518). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoide*B.
- Senna (Bladder) of the Cape (Nio. 3/527) (S.71, 4L9). 762 *Sutherlandia frutescens*.
- Senna (Arabian) Plant (MoL. 37, 605). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Senna*r Senna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Sensitive Pea (MoL. 805, Nio. 3/425, adpd). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).
- Sensitive (Folded-un Joint podded) Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/14S, adpd). • ccxvii. *Smithia* (genus).
- Sensitive (Joint, podded) Pea (MoL. 844, Hk. 2/15, adpd). ccxcviii. *Schynbmono* (genus).
- Sensitive (Multifoliate-(6l-131)-very small linear-obtuse, leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Esohynomene aspera*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliate-(21-41)-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/214, adpi). 779 *Sesbania regyptifera*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliate-(81)-very-small I-prickly linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typicaV).
- Sensitive fMultifoliate-(21-6l)-very-small-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved) Pea (Box. 3/324, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Sensitive (Multifoliate-(6-10)-very-small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea fHk. 2/151, adpd). 735 *Rmithea blanda*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliate-(4l-6l)-very-small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Uk. 2/151, adpd). 786 *Esohynomene india*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed very-small all Ro and ed-(f»w)-folioled) Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 *Mimosa polyantia*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed-minute Ligulate-oblong-(12-20)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 *Mimosa bamata*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(8-20)-downy-minute oblong-cuspidate-(12-21)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitate-bristly-minute Linear-oblong-aute-(24-40)-folioled Prostrate) shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 *Mimosa puica*.
- Sensitive Plant Flower sub-f»roily (Br. 64, adpd). XLI II-C. Leguminose (Order-MimosaeB suborder).
- Sensitive Plant (MoL. (-80) (Nio. 2/870) (3. 271). cclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Sensitive Plant (8. 272, 8P8) (Pr. 1/456) (Br. e4) (Rid. 140) (Cag. 626) (Jaf. 30). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Sensitive (Bastard) Plant (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania gypsiaca*.
- Sensitive (Jointed podded Prickly) Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). cclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Sensitive (Pink and Yellow Spiked) Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cclxii. *Dichrostachys* (genus).
- Sensitive (Bongh stemmed Bastard) Plant (McL. 344). 737 *Esohynomene aspera*.
- Sensitive (Strap podded Unarmed) Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). cclxiv. *Leucaena* (genus).
- Sensitive (Twisted podded Spinous) Plant (Hk. 2/2b8, adpd). cclxii. *Diobrostachys* (genus).
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-downy ligulate-(24-40)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Sensitive (Ripinnate-(8-10)-glaucous-downy-minute linear-aute-(20-30)-folioled) Tree (Ek. 2/290, adpd). 1010 *Lencrana glauca*.
- Sensitive (McL. 779). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Sepaled (Arrow) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2031 *Ipomoea calycina*.
- Sepaled (Shining) Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria nitida*.
- Sepaled (Feathery) Cookspnr Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Sepaled (Bordered) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthus missionis*.
- Sepaled (Fringed) Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthus finbriatus*.
- Sepaled (Long) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2566 *Phyllanthus longiflorus*.
- Sepaled (Long leaved Two) Gamboge (Br. 30, Uk. 1/25», adpd). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Sepaled (Persistent) Mixed Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Bosa Eglanteria*.
- Sepaled (Downy) Nail Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2240 *Barleria courtallia*.
- Sepaled (Fringe) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2241 *Barleria Stocksii*.
- Sepaled (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 *Barleria sepaiosa*.
- Sepaled (Brown-backed Yellow) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
- Sepaled (Green-tubed Reddish-backed White) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/399). 1371 *Cereus heugoni*.
- Sepaled (Pinnate) Uniformly Prickly Bosa (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 8/814). 1102 *Bosa alba*.

- Senalled (Simple) Uniformly Prickly
Koeë (Hk. 2/364) (Nto. 3/814). 1103
Rosa ixidioa.
- BeniBtan Plum (MoL. 803) (EU.199) (Pfl.
389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Septate-ppurred Cowslip Orchid (S. 445,
Ilk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). omxxxvii,
Saroanths (genus).
- Serpent Ghampak (MoL. 167). 185 Mesua
ferrea.
- Serpent Boot Plant (McL. 374). 2*91
Aristolochia indica.
- Serpent (Indian) Wood (McL. 842). 1811
Hauwoltia serpentina.
- Serpent's Tongue (MoL. 63). 3119 Glori-
osa superba.
- Serrate elliptic leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600,
adpd). 510 Ilex denticulata.
- Serrate irregularly-rhomboid leaved
Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332
Triumfetta rhomboidea.
- Serrate Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512,
884, 997, adpd). 2300 Premna thyrsodea.
- Serrate (Himalayan) Firebrand Teak
(McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301
Premna barbata.
- Serrate (Linear) leaved Slipperwort of
Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria
thyriflora.
- Serrate obcordate leaved Morning Mallow
(Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhom-
bifolia (retusa).
- Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk.
1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinen-
Bis.
- Serrate Busty-felt-backed Heart leaved
Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290
ErioleBna Hookeriana.
- Serrate (Boyle's Ovate) Staff Tree (Mr-L.
459, adpd). 538 Gymnosporia Boyleana.
- Serrate (Nilgiri Ovate) Staff Tree (McL.
459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
- Serrulate linear - oblong leaved Velvet
Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296
Melhania inoana.
- Service (Nio. 3/258). ocolxxxv. Pyrns
(genus).
- Sesban (McL. 805, 994). ooxoiii. Ses-
bania (genus),
- Sesban (MoL. 805) (Nio. 3/425). 779
Sesbania agyptiaoa.
- Seeban (MoL. 10). 731 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Sesban (Common) (MoL. 478, 587, 805,
994). 779 Sesbania sgrypuica.
- Sesban (Foreign) (McL. 805). 943 Par-
kinBonina uculeata.
- Sesban (Prickly) (MoL. 805, 994). 780
Sesbania aculeata.
- Sesban (West.Indian) (McL. 473, 484, 500,
994). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Sesban (Wild) (McL. 520) (?). 996 Bauhi-
niapurpurea (?).
- Sesban (Wild) (MoL. 53) (?). 8062
Diosoorea oppositifolia (p).
- Sesban (Wild) Yam (MoL. 520) (?). 990
Baubinia racemosa (?).
- Sesbania (Egyp+ain) (Br. 51). 779
Sesbania SBgyptiaca.
- Sessile-cuplike-inriusiate Globose-sori-
axillary-alung-pinnule-oosta Fern (Bed/
F, adpd). xnlii. Cyathea (genus).
- Sessile-ouplike-ind usiate Globose-sori-on-
pinnule-venoles Fern (Nio. 2/135, adpd).
nilix. Hemitelia (genus).
- Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine (MoL. 384,
adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessiliflorum.
- Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree (MoL. 5796,
adpd). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Sessile (Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio.
1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
- Sessile (Umbrella-like Narrow) leaved
Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3106 Dracoana
umbraulifeia.
- Sessile (Bed-bordered) leaved Dragon
Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3104 Dracaena
marginata.
- Sessile (Glaucous) leaved Dragon Tree
(Nic. 1/490). 80^9 Draccena Draco.
- Sessile (Whit,c>-bordered) leaved Dragon
Tree (Nio. 5/330). 8103 Dracama Hook-
eriana.
- Sesoile (Curly Narrow) leaved Dragon
Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Draoena
angustifolia.
- SeBileleaved Tree Vine (MoL. 761, adpd)*
614 Leeacoriaoea.
- Sessile leaved White Leaf Plant (MoL. 516,
adpd). 1487-b. Mossaanda frondosa
(ingrata).
- Sessile - membranous Bifoliate - (rarely
more) Pseudobnlbous stemmed Orchid
(Hk. 5/692). omxviii. Liparis (genas
part).
- Sessile - membranous Bifoliate - (rarely
more) Pseudobulhous stemmed Orchid
(Hk. 5/715). CLuxix. Dendrobinm (genus
Stachyobium section, part).
- Sessile-iuembranouH Bifoli'ate-(rarelyy-
more) PseudobulbouB stemmed Orchid
(Hk. 6/785). omxjxiv. Eria (genuB-Z'or-
pna_i Conchidium, and Bryobium Reotions).
- Sessile-membranous Qnadsfoliate-(oooa-
sionally- 3) Pseudobulbous stemmed
Orchid (Hk. 6/6v8, 705). cmxviii.
Liparis (i^enns part).
- Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbou* stemmed
Orchid (Hk. 6/844, W.A.I. adpd).
omxxvi. Pholidota (genus).
- Sei-hia ^Indian) (Br. 31). 34UErythrozyU
on monogynum.
- Seven -(5-7)-lan<:eolate-segmented (Sagit-
tate-when-young and) leaved Climbing
Arum(^ic. 3/533). 3261 Syngonium
podophyllum.

- Seven leafed Milk Plant (MoL. 278). 1829
Alstom'a acholaris.
- Seven leafed Plantain (McL. 278). 1829
Abtonia Boholaris.
- Seven leafed Poon Tree (MoL. 278, 705).
1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Seven leaved Pnulay (MoL. 665). 1829
Alatonia scholaris.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Glandular stipuled)
BOBO (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa niosohata.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Pectinate stippled)
Boae (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multi-
flora.
- Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow Btipuled)
Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa semper-
virens.
- Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow stipoled
Glandular) Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088
Rosa Lesohenaultii.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laciniate stippled
elliptic) Rose (Hk. 2/361) (Nic. 8/822).
1094 Rosa involuorata.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laoiniate Btippled
obovate) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322).
1095 Rosa braoteata.
- Seven- (5-9)-leaved (demioovate-dentate
Btipuled Gland-petioled) Rosp(Hk. 2/864)
(Nic. 3/822). 1097 Rosa Bglantena.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Somioovate-dentate
Btipuled Subrigid) (Rose (Hk. 2/364)
(Nio. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damaflcena.
- Seven -(5-9)-leaved (Scmioovate-dentate
Btippled Flaccid) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio.
8/820). .099 Rosa centifolia.
- Seven-(5-9)-laved (tiemi - lanceolate
Btipuled Deflexed-rigid) Rose (Hk.
2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1100 Roeca gallioa.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate.
Btippled Downy-backed) Rose (Hk.
2/364) (Nio. 3/323). 1011 RoBa rubiginosa
- Seven-(6-9)-leaved (Senioovate-dentate
stippled Glaucous-backed) Rose (Hk.
2/354) (Nic. 3/819). 1102 Rosa alba
- Seven leaved Silk Cotton (MoL. 284).
259 Bombax malabaricom.
- Seven (Velvetry) leaved Tooth-ache
Climber (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zan-
thoxylum tetraspermm.
- Seven (Pedatoly) leaved Vine (McL. 6G4
adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved Winged Lime (Hk-
1/607, a dpd). 399 Limonia aoid issima.
- Seven-(7-8 prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate)
Broad - elliptic - orennlate - acuminate-
leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk.
4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes bar-
batus.
- Seven (7-prs)-nerved (Medium-slightly-
hairy-lineolatn) Elliptio-lu nce-crenate-
acnminnte - leaved Conehead (Hk.
2/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes
ixioepbalus.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Mediam-soft-hairy-
backed - wurted) (Elliptic - serrate-
acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/443,
adpd). 2201-a. StrobilanjbheB Heyne-
annus (typioa).
- Seven-(7-prB)-nerved (Medium) elliptio-
aubentire-acute-lf aved White-flowered
French-chJrerta (Hk. 4/516, adpd). 2255
DiotacanthuB albiflorus.
- Seven-i7-prs)-nerved (M ediu m-lineolate)
Broad - lance-o'renate-acuminate-leaved
Hairy-oblong-BpikedConehead(Hk.4/439,
adpd). 2193 Strnbilantes warreensis.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-lineolate)
Broad-lanoe-crenate-acuminate - leaved
Glabrons-blender-spikcd Ccnehead (Hk.
4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthee cili-
atuB.
- Seven-(7-prs) nerved (Medium sparsely-
hairy) Broad-elliptic-serrate acuminate-
leaved Conphead (Hk. 4/444, adpd).
2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fueca).
- Seven-(7-pra)-ner'ed (Sm all-scabrous)
elliptic- Berrate-acnminate-leaved Cone-
head (Hk. 4/44*, adpd). 2201-d. Strobi-
lanthes Heyneanus (viridis).
- Seven- (7-prs) nerved (Medium-thinly-
dnwny) ovate-orenate-ouspidate-leaved
Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208
Strobilanthes aaper.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved(Medium-hairy)ovate
Borrate-subaoute-leaved Conehead (Hk.
4/444, • adpd). 2201-b. Strobilantheff
Heyneanus Coaropanulata).
- Seven- (7-prs)-nerved (Small-lineoiate)
ovate-Herrulate-cuspidate-leaved Cone-
Lead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobil-
anthea ZenkerianuB.
- Seven- (7-prs)-nerved (Medinm-rufous-hir-
snte) ovate crenate-acuminata-leaved
Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191
Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.
- Seven- (7- prs) -n or ved (M edium-thiok-
hirsute-backed-warty) Ovate-crenate-
aoute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd).
2189 Strobilanthes pulneyenBis.
- Seven- (7-pra) -nerved (Medium-glabrous)
ovate - distinctly - toothed - acninate-
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd).
21 b4-b. Strobilnthes oonsanguineus
(Amomum).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved(Medium-white-silky-
backed glabrescent) Ovate-distinctlj-
toothed-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk.
4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Strobilanthes
consanguineus (hypoleuca).
- Seven-(7-pra)-nerved (Jledium-glabrons)
Ovate - obscurely - toothed - acuminate-
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/486, adpd).
2184-a. Strobilanthes consangcineus
(typioa).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium - shaggy-
backed-hispid) Ovate-subentire-a<ute-
Icaved Cone head (Hk. 4/437, adpd).
21 fa7 Strobilanthes heteromallus.

- Seven-(7-pn)-nerved (Small-thick-rugose-hatfry) .Ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved Bontefread (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 StrobilantheB WightiauuB.
- Seven-(T-prs)-nerved (Long-shaggy)Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-acumioate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 StrobilantheB Andersonii.
- Seville Orange (MoL. 623) (Ek. 1/525) (Nio. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 5, 6, 7). 415 Oitrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Shaddock (S. V9). clvii. Citrus (genus).
- Shaddock (Bon. 38, v96) (Kio. 1/835) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280) (Br. 29) (MoL. 725) (Bdn/F.T). 422-e. Citrus deoumana-typica (Palestine).
- Shade Tree (MoL. 185). 2780 GaBuarina equisetifolia.
- Shaftauloo (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persia.
- Shaggy Blunt Triangular leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. a/814, adpd). 87 Gocculus villosus.
- Shaggy - belled (Medium - rusty - shaggy-glabrate-elliptio-oblong-acute- or - acuminato-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis racemosa.
- Shaggy DiscouB Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2551 Gleistanthus malabarioa.
- Shaggy flowered Corymbose False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). oov. Mappia (genus).
- Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 Premna villosa.
- Shaggy Bound leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
- Shaggy Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
- Shajnah (McL. 618). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Shakaukool (McL. 812, 1001). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shakespeare (Palm Tree of Rosalind in) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus oommunis.
- Shallon (S. 176). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
- Shameless (McL). 478, 809, 825, 996). 1007 Prosopis spioigora.
- Shameless Plant (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia alba.
- Shangilay (MoL. 809). 1800 Azima tetraacantha.
- Shanghai Jasmine (S. 399\ 1863 Traohelospermuna jasminoides.
- Shaped (Apple) Pomelo (Bou.298). 422-c. Citrus deoumana-typioA(pomifera).
- Shaped (Pear) Pomelo (Br. 297). 422-b. Gitrus deoumana-typica (pyrifera).
- Sharacondray (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Sharal (MoL. 162). 2849 Pinuw longifolia.
- Sharam (MoL. 811, 1002) (S. 879). mxxxv. fSaccharum (genus).
- Sharon (Rose of). (MoL. 83) (S. 204). 246 Hibisous syriaous.
- Sharp - tipped Light - golden - blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/261). (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Ho. CodisBum veriegatum (Oronstadtii)
- Shatamooly (McL. 813, 1001). omlxii. Asparagus (genus).
- Shatauvary (MoL. 812). 8088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shaucam (MoL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Shaulioay (McL. 813, 994). oooiv. Desmodium (genus).
- Shaulmaly (McL. 234). 269 Bombar malabarioum.
- Shaumanty (Wild) (MoL. 4). 1621 Artemisia india.
- Shaunty (MoL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Shauroolautty (MoL. .520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Shawl Fruit Tree (MoL. 777, 818). 180 Bixa Orellana.
- She Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
- She Iron Bark of Port-Jackson (Maid. G.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 Eucalyptus pauiolulata.
- She Oak (Maid. C.T). dcoolxxxvi. Gaturarina (genus).
- She Oak of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781 Camiarina striota.
- She Oak of Australia (Gat. 301) (MoL. 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2781 Casuarina Btricta.
- She Oak of Norfolk Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
- Sheatli-oovered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orohid (Elk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). omxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-lorace-ooriaceous) stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxvi. Saoolabium (genus-Aficrawthae in part, Calceolaria and Acampe sections).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-lorate-ooriaoeous) stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/48, W.A.I, adpd). omxxzv. Yanda (genus).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiv. Arides (genus-section II, III).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichouB-lorateorioa^oxiB) stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynohostylis (genus).

- Sheath-covered - terete (Multifoliate - distichous-lorate-oriaceous) stemmed Orchid (*Ik. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). omini. Cottonia (genus).
- Sheath - covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxi. Dotitis (genus).
- Sheath-covered terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).
- Sheath-covered -terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-oriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk 6/65, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Gliricidia section in part).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiv. Atractodes (genus-section 1).
- Sheath Mango (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera indica.
- Sheath stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmzo. Arenga (genus).
- Sheathed (Leathery) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 8309 Oxytenanthera Bourdillonii.
- Sheep Laurel (S. 22*). dxlii. Kalraia (genus).
- Sheesham (McL. 461, 821). 880 Dalbergia sissoo.
- Sheesham (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Sheetalpaty (McL. 810, 1001). omlii. Clinogyne (genus).
- Sheham (MoL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Shell (Indian) Flower (S. 18). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
- Shell (Indian) Flower (MoL. 298) (S. 213). 8008 Alpinia nutans.
- Shell leaved Panax (Br. 95). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
- Shell Tooty (MoL. 234). 228 Urena lobata.
- Shendhy (MoL. 414). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Shengoo (McL. 809, 997). 1800 Azima tetraacantha.
- Shepherdess¹ (Downy branched) Crosier (Hk. 2/635, adpd). 1292 Sonerila versicolor.
- Shepherdess* (Downy branched) Crosier (Hk. 2/536, adpd). 1x91 Sonerila elegans.
- Shepherdess' XJrosier Plant (Rox. 1/177, adpd). cdxxviii. Sonerila (genus).
- Shepherdess' (Crowded leaved) Crosier Plant (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 Sonerila grandiflora.
- Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant (Treat. Bot. 2/1002, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocampylus (genus).
- Shepherd's Panajc (Cag. 547) (Eu/N/117). 13.8 Schefflera digitata.
- Shepherd's Pursue of New Holland (N'ic. 1/225). 145 Boraaria spinosa.
- Shield-fruited (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). exxxi. ABpidopterys (genus).
- Shika (MoL. 822, 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Shikauya (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Shilandy (McL. 743, 822, 932, 993). 434 Ochona squarrosa.
- Shillo (MoL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
- Shimby (McL. 821, 994). ccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shindie (MoL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Shingle Plant (S. 276). 8273 Monstera deliciosa.
- Shingle Tree (McL. 472, 756, 823, 995) (Bed. 2/44) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
- Shining Arrow-shaped Buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 10u5, Hk. 1/104, adpd). i*Q Cycleu Burmannii.
- Rhinip-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Shining Heart leaved Moon-seed (Box. 3/817, (McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Shining Lance leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limnium spidatum.
- Shining Lance leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 Ooculus lanrifolius.
- Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Shining leaved Fig (MoL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
- Shining leaved Flacourtia (MoL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Shining (Long) leaved Globe flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sagenaea Dalzielii.
- Shining (Medium) leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sagerana laurina.
- Shining Unce leaved Jasmine (Br. 116). 1761 Jasminum glanrum.
- Shininer leaved Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Shining leaved Sumaoh (Rid. 153). 658 Rhns lucida.
- Shining oblanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nio. 3/i55, adpd). 2070 dolanum pseudocapsium.

- Shining oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zpylnnicum*.
- Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted-scarlet Indian Shot (Oag. 384). 3035 (6»«.)-u. *Oanna orohidiflora* (La France).
- Shining-ruaty b<cked Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 *Oar tibia famine a*.
- Shining (Dark) Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Hose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Bosa hybrid a-a^m per floren a (ooooineapur-pureo-Bulf usa-nitida)*.
- Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 658, adpd). 2243 *Barlaria nitida*.
- Shining Tree (MoL. 611) (?). 623 *Oardio-Bpermum Halicacabum* (?).
- Shining Trifoliate Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1771 *Jasminum oalophyllum*.
- Shiny leaved Bottle Fliwer (MoL. 900, adpd). 1493 *Wehera 1 neons*.
- Shiny leaved Divarf Date (MoL. 414, adpd). 3167 *Fnceaix fariuifera*.
- Ship Mango (McL. 135, 461»). 665 *Anaardum occidentale*.
- Ship Tamarind (*ti* cL. 874). 172 *Garoinia Cambogia*.
- Ship Toombay (McL. 911) (P). 783 *Alhagi oaniBlorum*.
- Ship Tree (MoL. 883). 2289 *Teotona grandis*.
- Shiranjy Tea (McL. 883). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunrla*.
- Shiroopinnay (McL. 705). 183 *Oalophyllum Witfhitianuni*.
- Shittamootty (McL. 517). 232 *Pavonia seylanica*.
- Shittim Wood of the Bible (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabina*.
- Shiva's Neem (MoL. 576, 578, 994) (P). 746 *In<i>*ofera aspalathoydes* (P).
- Shivah (MoL. 825, 9U5). *coclxi. Prosopis* (genns).
- Shoe Blank Plant (S. 899). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-ainansis*.
- Shoe Flower (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 218) (Rox. 3/194) (B-n/P.T) (Oag. ti51) (Cat. 26) (Pfl. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Shoe (Apricot-oolonred Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-4. *Hibiscus HUiflorus (armeniaoa)*.
- Shoe (liuff) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jat). 244-1. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava)*.
- Shoe (Caller's) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Gag. 653). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Calleri)*.
- Shoe (Carmine) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (jaf), 244-c. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesiia)*.
- Shoe (Orimson and Cream leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpci^ .. «44-f. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Oopen;*
- Shoe (Crimson-based Buff) Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (fri)*.
- Shoe (Doable Buff) flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ftu/N/77). 224-m. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava-plena)*.
- Shoe (Double Flesh-coloured) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (*u/N/77) (J»«). 244-i. *Hibiscus roBa-sineusis (oarnea-plena)*.
- Shoe (Double Bed) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Ur. It3) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244rb. *Hibiscus rosa-sinenBis (rubra-pleua^)*.
- Shoe (Double White) Flower {Nio. 1/. 4i). 244-k. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba-plena)*.
- Shoe (Downy Angular leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/3-L4, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Shoe (Downy Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus triouspis*.
- Shoe (Entire leathery leaved) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorufl*.
- Shoe (Five finger leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus cocciooas*.
- Shoe • (Flenh-ooloared) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Ku/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. *Hibiscus rosa-sinonsis (carnea)*.
- Shoe (Half double Scarlet) Flower (Nio. 1/14?) rjaf). 244-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (mimat.a-semip'ena)*.
- Shoe (Haro-Gouri) Flower (Ru/N/77). 241-g. *Hibiscus jrosa-sin'>nsis (zebrina)**.
- Shoe (Japanese) Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd) (Cay. 653) (Ru/N/77). S87 *Hibiscus schicopetalus*.
- Shoe (Large blossom) Flower (Nio. 5/425) (Ku/N^/77). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllas*.
- Shoe (Lilv) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Shoe (Orange and Carmine Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 24J-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaoa)*.
- Shoe (Pan 'uloiis Laoiniate petnlled) Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 *Hibiscus sohizopetalus*.
- Shoe (Pink Lily) Flower (fir. 17, adpd). 240 b. *Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea)*.
- Shoe (Purple centred White) Flower (Nic. 5/1(25). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyilus*.
- Shoe (Red) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Bu/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. *Hibiscus rosa-sinenuis (typica)*.
- Shoe (Bed Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 219-.. *HibiHoas liliifloran (typioa)*.
- Shoe (Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. *Hibiscus rosa-ninensia (miniate)*,
- Shoe (Scatlet and Cream striped) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina)*.

- Shoe (Scarlet Florida) Flower (Nio. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus ocoineus.
- Shoe (Serrate ovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-siaensis.
- Shoe (Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Shon (Variable leaved Australian) Flower {Sic. 6/4%,. 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
- Shoe (White) Flower (Nio. 1/142). (Bn/N/77). 244-j. Hibiscus rostratus (alt--).
- Shae (Yellow Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 248-0. Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea).
- Shoe Plant (Gbl. 87). 244 Hibiscus rosa-Binensis.
- Shoe (Chinese) Plant (VloL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-Binensis.
- Shola (Pink) Jangle Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 Izora elongata.
- Shookaram (MoL. 655). OXXXI. Lyopodiaceae (Order).
- Shoonday (McL. 829, 998). 2075 Solanum verbafofolium.
- Shoonday (Elephant) (MoL. 829, 998). 2081 Solanum am ferax.
- Shoonday (Hill) (MoL. 880, 998). * 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Shoonday (Priokly) (MoL. 830, 998). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Shoonday (Rameswaram) (MoL. 890, 999). 2091 Solanum zanthocarpum.
- Shoondy (MoL. 589, 830, 995). ccolxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Short and Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3079 Dracaena terniflora.
- Short Banyan (MoL. 73, 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Short (Tufted) branched Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.
- Short-bristle leaved Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
- Short-broad-pinnate Climbing Fern (Nic. 2/309, adpd). 8384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
- Short cymed French Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2288 Omalotheca lanata.
- Short-elliptic oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diplazium congestum.
- Short flowered Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 Pavetta breviflora.
- Short-flowered Terminal cymed Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psychotria (genus).
- Short (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 8198 Livistona altissima.
- Short Gilgitoha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 711 Orotalaria retusa.
- Short-lanceolate - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.
- Short leaved Fish Poison Cedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
- Short (Membranous lance-to-obovate) leaved Gamboe (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.
- Short - linear - to - cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saoclabium maculatum.
- Short-linear-?-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saoclabium viridiflorum.
- Short lobed Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mz. Borassus (genus).
- Short necked Hairy Goglet Flower (MoL. 46C, adpd). 1945 Oeropegia brevicolis.
- Short (Deccan) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 8087 Asparagus asiaticus.
- Short (Nilgiri) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
- Short (Gonkan) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
- Short (Malabar) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus laevissimus.
- Short obovate-lance leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 8274 Pothos Bcaodens.
- Short peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
- Short-petioled obtuse leaved Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia caneaata.
- Short petioled Olive Linden (MoL. 768, adpd). 342 Elaeagnus rugosus.
- Short pinnate Nibble-tipped' Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MaoArthurii.
- Short peduncled Five leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
- Short-pointed broad leaved Oeylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 186-b. Mesua ferrea (Bozburghii).
- Short Battlewort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 711 Orotalaria retusa.
- Short-regnifer-flowered Birth-wort (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcolxvi. Bragantia (genus).
- Short-snowy-velvet-backed (Quinquifoliate-(3-5) variable-roiindish-elliptic-ovate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3050 Dioscorea tomentosa.

- Short - softly - downy - glabrate - backed (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Variable-roooid-
iBh-elliptic-cuspidate-leRved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 Diosorea pentaphylla.
- Short-spathed False Plantain (Nic. 2/120). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
- Short-^{*}piked Spinoua Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retusa (Squamona).
- Short stalked Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nio. 5/184). J051 CaUiandva brevipes.
- Short-stalked oval leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovallifolia,
- Short-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlri. GcBlodepaa (genus).
- Short stapled Ootton (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 132). 253-o. Gossypium herbaeom (hirsutnm).
- Short-stemmed (Long-[<]wallowtailed-flexuous Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Sacoolabinm uilagiricum.
- Short-stnmmed (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
- S hort-stemmed (Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diploentrum recrvm.
- Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-unequaly - obtusely - bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda-purvilflora.
- Short-stemmed (Medium-obovate-obtuse-Strap-lea?ed Flat-tuft-roofa>d> Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.
- Short-stemmed (Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diploentrum oongestum.
- Short-stout-stemmed (Lnng-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved; Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 Sacoolabium congestum.
- Short- stout - stemmed (Lon? - narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 Aerides lineare.
- Short - sfont - stemmed (Long-obliquely-emarginato Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aeridea maulosum.
- Short - stout - stemmed. (Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 ASrides odoratum.
- Short-stout-stemmed (Medium-elliptic-thiok - obliquely - emarginae Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aerides orisum.
- Shont-stout-stemmed (Purple-mottled-long-(or-raedium)- obtusel y - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 A3 rides radicosum.
- Short-straight-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 Oberonia Wightiana.
- Short-aubfaloate-leaved Dagger Orohid (Hk. 6/H78, W.A.I, adpd) 2886 Oberonia verticillata.
- Short tailed Peepul (McL. 678, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
- Short tawny-downy (Triple-nerved-alternate) Rhombic ovate-aouminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
- Sh ort-ternate-needle (D iohotomocsly-branohed) Asparagus (Nic 1/123). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.
- Short-to-med ium obovate-or-lance-sub-serrate-leaved S pi nous Hlackthorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.
- Short tubed Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. Jasminum Sambac (typioa).
- Short tafted-stemmed (Very-sm>ll-linear-subaoute Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2y66 Sauoolabium Jerdonianum.
- Short Tarn (McL. 53, 1000). 3067-b. Dioscorea sati^a (pnlohella).
- Shorter - broad (Twenty - six (20-30)-nerved) lobed Palmyra (6OV) [Female plant]. 3224 Borassus flubellifer.
- Shorter internoded stout Bet>d Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Oohlandra Rheedii.
- Shorter leaflotted American Oabbage Palm (Nic 2/521, adpd). 3156 Oreodora rogia.
- Shortnr Sinuate leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Ik. 2/9, adpd). 661 Hhus mysorensis. -
- Shot (Annie's Indian) (Bid. 60) (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. Oanna lutea (Annaai).
- Shot (Bihorell's Indian) (Xic. 2/262). 302G-e. Oanna indica (liihorelli).
- Shot (Blood - rsd - and - purple - streaked-leaved Red Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3035 Ganna dinoolor.
- Shot (Blood leaved Indian) (Kid. 50). 3035 Oanna discolor.
- Shot (Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bosy Indian (Nio. 1/262). 3030 Ganna iridiflora.
- Shots (Bronze-leaved Purple-calyzed Brilliant-scarlet Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warsowiczii.
- Shot (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered. and-spotted • Fiery-red Indian) (Gag. 384). 3035{ots.Vv. Ganna orchidiflora (i!douard Andre).

- Shot (Bronsy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bia.)-w. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Shot (Bronsy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple Indian) (Cag. 384). 30H5 (bit.)-x. *Canna orchidiflora* (America).
- Shot (Greeting Indian) (McL. 516) (?). 1487 *Mussenda frondosa* (?).
- Shot (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 381). 3035 (bfe.)-t. *Canna orchidiflora* (Burundia).
- Shot (Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Red Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3026-d. *Ganna indica* (atronicans).
- Shot (Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep Green-leaved Orange Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea* (sebrina).
- Shot (Glaucous-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3027-O. *Ganna lutea* (Pre*miol)s de-Nice).
- Shot (Glaucous-green-leaved Salmony-red Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. *Canna lutea* (Annaei).
- Shot (Glaucous-green-leaved Lemon-yellow Indian) (Bid. 50) (Cag. 384). 3027-b. *Ganna lutea* (giauca).
- Shot (Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bi.)-k. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Parthenope).
- Shot (Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson Indian) (Gaff. 384). 3035 (W*)-r. *Canna orchidiflora* (Rh«a).
- Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered Very-large-Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 884). 3035 (6i«.)-n. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Allemani).
- Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine-tinged Fiery-crimson Indian) (Cag. 880). 3035 (Ma.)-s. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Britannia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian) (Cag. 884). 3035 (bfrO-i) *Canna orchidiflora* (Suevia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian) (Ong. 884). 3035 (bis)-i. *Canna orchidiflora* (Italia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3085 (6w.)-r. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Asia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-d. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Persons).
- Shot (Green-leaved Daik-red Indian) (Oftg. 38%). 8028 *Ganna Achiras*.
- Shot (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 8035 (bis.)-h. *Canna orchidiflora* (Bomasia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow Indian) (Nh. 1/202). 8031 *Canna flaosida*.
- Shot (Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
- Shot (Green-leaved Purple-spotted-yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Capr. 384). 3035 (bia.j-q) *Canna orchidiflora* (Heinrich Siedel).
- Shot (Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (&!*.)-j. *Canna orchidiflora* (Iberia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bia.)-q* *Canna orchidiflora* (Kronos).
- Shot (Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (6*8.)-o. *Canna orchidiflora* (Professor Treob).
- Shot (Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-o. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Bouia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Scarlet-margined-yellow-centred Orange Indian) (Cag. 884). 3035 (6*8.)-l. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Africa).
- Shot (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/2(32)). 8026-a. *Ganna imlica* (typica).
- Shot (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian) (Cag. 381). 3035 (Wa)-f. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Austria).
- Shot (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bia.)-a. *Canna orchidiflora* (PhoBbe).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis)-p. *Ganna orchidiflora* (Princess Lastitia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-Orange Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bfs)-m. *Ganna orchidiflora* (H. Wendlandi).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow Indian) (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. *Canna lutea* (typica).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-stamined-Scarlet Indian) (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 3026-b. *Ganna icdia* (flava).
- Shot (Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian) (Cag. 884). 3035 (6i«.) *Ganna orchidiflora*.
- Shot (Indian) Treas. Bot. 1/213). *Canna* (genus).
- Shot (Indian) (Nic. 1/261) (S. 76, 218) (Br. 214) (Ell. 136) (Pfl. 177) (McL. 307, 364, 588) (Ru/N/28, 85). 3076 *Ganna indica*.
- Shot (Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright-red Indian) (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Shot (Magnificent Indian) (Hid. 50). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Shot (Maroon-leaved Purple-tinged Yellow Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3084 *Canna Edulis*.

- Shot (Oroid flowered Indian) (Gag. 384).
3035 (bis.) *Ganna orchidiflora*.
- Shot (Pale-green leaved Rosy-backed
Orange-yellow Indian) (Nio. 1/262,
5/192). 3027-d. *Ganna lutea* (auran-
tiaoa').
- Shot (Peruvian Indian) (Rid. 50). 3080
Ganna iridiflora.
- Shot (Plautain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-
white Indian) (Nio. 1/202). 8032
Ganna liliiflora.
- Shot (Pr6micos-de-Nioe Indian) (Rid. 50).
8027-c. *Ganna lutea* (PremiceB-de-
Nice).
- Shot (Red - to - bronzy - leaved Deep-
crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 8026-e.
Ganna indica (Bihorelli).
- Shot (Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-
tinted Scarlet Indian) (Gag. 384).
3035(6tg)-u. *Ganna orchidiflora* (La
France).
- Shot (Tricolor Indian) (Rid. 50).
3028-b. *Ganna Achiras* (variegata).
- Shot (White-and-yellow-Btriped Green-
leaved Dark-red Indian) (Nic. 1/262).
3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (variegata).
- Shot (Yellow-Flag Indian) (Nio. 1/262).
3031 *Canna-flaccida*.
- Shot (Yellow-flowered Indian) (Br. 214).
3027 *Canna latea*.
- Shottayoalah (MoL. 66). 137 *Flaourtia*
sepiaria.
- Showy *Costus* (MoL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000
Gostus speciosus.
- Showy *Lemonia* (Br. 41). 378 *Ravenia*
- *spectabilis*.
- Showy *Rondeletia* (Br. 108). 1466 *Bonde-*
letia odorata.
- Showy *Roxburghia* (Br. 208). 8075 *Ste-*
mona tuberosa.
- Showy *Stephanotis* (Br. 122). 1906 *Ste-*
phanotis floribunda.
- Shrinking *Nelumbo* (McL. 588) (P).
occlxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Shrub Orange (McL. 623, 098). 450
Naregamia alata.
- Sbsubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth.
2/309, 3£8, adpdV 1021 *Acacia striota*.
- Shrubby (Downy) Axillary Phyllode Wat-
tle (Bth. 2/307,347, adpd). 1023 *Acacia*
armata.
- Shrubby Balah (MoL. 68, 793). 217 *Sida*
oordifolia.
- Shrubby Balsam Flower (MoL. 804, adpd).
867 *Impatinns frutioosa*.
- Shrubby (Chinese Glaucous leaved) Bam-
boo (Nio. 1/655, Gbl. 727). 3802 *Bam-*
busa nana.
- Shrubby (Downy Node-ringed Solid) Bam-
boo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 *Oxytenan-*
thera Stocksii.
- Shrubby (Fascicled -branched) Bamboo
f Hk. 7/876, adpd). nixliii. *Arundinaria*
(genus).
- Shrubby (Glaucous stemmed and leaved)
Bamboo (Elk. 7/382, adpd). 8299
Arundinaria Hookeriana.
- Shrubby '(Hairy swollen Node-ringed)
Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 8297
Arundinaria Wightii.
- Shrubby (Japanese Downy leaved) Bam-
boo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 *Bambusa For-*
tunei.
- Shrubby (Japanese Pungentoip leaved)
Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295
Arundinaria japonioa.
- Shrubby (Nilgiri) Bamboo (Gbl. 744).
3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Shrubby (Pendulous-branched Green-stem-
med) Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316
Teinostaohyum Wightii.
- Shrubby (Pungent-tipped Thick-leaved)
Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296
Arundinaria Walkeriana.
- Shrubby (Thick-dwarf-leaved) Bamboo
(Hk."7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinaria*
denbifolia.
- Shrubby (Whip-branched Bough-stem-
med) Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 8306 *Oxy-*
tenanthera Thwaitesii.
- Shrubby (Yellow velvety stemmed) Bam-
boo (Gbl. 750). 3307 *Oxytenanthera*
monostigma.
- Shrubby Basil (McL. 910). 2335 *Ooimum*
gratissimum.
- Shrubby Bean (MoL. 504, adpd). 834
Phaseolus eemi-erectua.
- Shrubby (Fink) Bindweed (MoL. 120,
Gooke 2/251, adpd). 2080 *Ipomaa car-*
nea.
- Shrubby Chilly (MoL. 170, 484, 998).
2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- Shrubby Gockflpur Flower (Nic. 3/160).
2337 *Pleotranthus frutiooBHs*.
- Shrubby (Indian) Copper Leaf (MoL. 173,
465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha frutioosa*.
- Shrubby Downy Jasmine (MoL. 881, 997,
adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Shmubby (Elliptic-wedge-leaved) Downy
Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755..
Jasminum arborescens (montana).
- Shrubby (O vat e-or-subcor date-leaved)
Downy Jasmine (Hk. 8/599, adpd).
1755-a. *Jasminum arborescens* (typica).
- Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azores
(McL. 383, adpd). 1770 *Jasminum*
azorium.
- Shrubby *Gomphocarpua* (Br. 121). i960
GomphocarpoB frutioosus.
- Shrubby Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/57,
110, adpd). cclzc. *Mundulea* (genus).
- Shrubby Hillook Blue druped Featherfoil
(McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridella mon-*
tana.
- Shrubby (Small-oiliate lance-cuspidate-
leaved) Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd).
1436 *Lonioera ligustrina*.

- Shrubby Indian Burr (McL. 358, 608, 623, 678, 999, adpd). doclv. *Psilotriohum* (genus).
- Shrubby (Axil-flowered) Indian Waxpee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Shrubby Jute (MoL. 399, adpd). 334 *Oorohorus Antichorus*.
- Shrubby (Scarlet) Loosestrife (MoL. 314, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Shrubby *Meyenia* (Gag. 442). 2L63 *Thunbergia oreota*.
- Shrubby (Spindle follicled) Navel wort (BH/T/211, adpd). 692 *Oonnarus monoarpsns*.
- Shrubby Navelwort Family (Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. *ConnaracesD* (Order).
- Shrubby *Panax* (Br. 95). 1400 *Panax fruticosum*•
- Shrubby *Phyllauthus* (McL. 928) (?). 2558 *Phyllunthus Emblica*.
- Shrubby Sea Lave tide r (Nio. 3/491). 1652 *Statice fruticans*.
- Shrubby (Long-potioled Aouto leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 *Argyreia f ulgens*.
- Shrubby (Short-petioled Obtuse leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia ouneata*.
- Shrubby Soap Nut of the Moluocas (Hk. 1/680, Bid. 154, Br. 32, adpd). 631 *Otophora frutioosa*.
- Shrubby (Spinous Soarlet flowered) Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2639 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Shrubby Starwort (S. 270). dxi*. *Microglosiia* (genus).
- Shrubby (Medium-hoary-baoked Narrow-lanoe-subentirp-acuminate-leaved) Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Microgloesa geylanica*.
- Shrubby Sunflower (Pr. 1/612). 1616 *Tithonitf tagetiflora*.
- Shrubby Yiolet Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia erecta* (typica).
- Shrubby (Common-glabrous Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. *Clanetena Willdenovii* (nana).
- Shruhby (Downy Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Olausena Willdenovii* (pubescens).
- Shrubby White Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Shrubby White Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia erecta* (alba).
- Shrubby Yellow Lucerne (Mnell. S.P). 745 *Medicago arborea*.
- Shuttlecoc Crook-branoher Family (Bs/T/78, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. *Ancistroladaoead* (Order).
- Shuttlecock Tree (MoL. 478, 875, 996, adpd). 1166 *Gyrooarpus Jaoquini*.
- SLnt tie worth's Dumb Cane of Columbia (Nio. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbaohia Se«guine* (*Shuttleworthii*).
- Shyaumaiatay (McL. 837). 1865 *Iohnocarpus frutescens*.
- Sially (MoL. 838, 994). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
- Siam Gamboge (McL. 299, 749). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Siamese Paper (MoL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Siamese Tree Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 958 *Cassia siaxnea*.
- Siberian Buok Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 *Rhamnns virgatus*.
- Siberian Cardamom (MoL. 33). 17 *Illioium anisatum*.
- Siberian Crab (Vic. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 11)5 *Pyrus prunifolia*.
- Sicilian Manna (MoL. 471). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Sickle Leaf (McL. 67;). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Sikle-or-flat needle (Long) *Asparagus* (Nic. 5/90). 3094 *Asparagus Sprengeri*.
- Sickle-shaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 *Acacia pyonantha*.
- Sickle (Flat) Sparsifasoulate *Asparagus* (MoL. 576, adpd). 8090 *Asparagus gonooladua*.
- Sida* (Alder-leaved) (MoL. 68). 214-b. *Sida spinosa* (alnifolia),
- Sida* (Heart leaved) (MoL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Sida* (Hornbeam leaved) (MoL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Sided (Three) Mercury (McL. 465). (S. 3). dcccxliv. *Aoalypha* (genus).
- Sideion of the Greeks (MoL. 30). 1322 *Pnnica granatum*.
- Siderozylon* (Smooth) (Br. 114). 1680 *Siderozylon inerme*.
- Siebold's *Aralia* (S. 164). 1896 *Fatsxa japonica*.
- Sierra Leone (Crimson Poivre of) (Br. 76, adpd). 1160 *Oombretum oomoram*,
- Sierra-Leone (Gray Plum of) (Ol. 2/869) (Nio. 3/325). 1059 *Parinarium excelsum*.
- Sierra-Leone (Highland Ooffee of) (Ol. 8/182). 1550 *Ooffaa stenophylla*.
- Sierra-Leone (Large flowered Virgin's Bower of) (Nio. 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.
- Sierra-Leone (Large Scarlet Poivre of) (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Oombretum grandiflorum*.
- Sierra-Leone (Maqueequee of) (01- ~~2/498~~). odzliv. *nomalium* (genun).
- Sierra-Leone (Rough skinned Plum of) (01. ,2/869). 1059 *Parinarium excelsum*.

- Sierra-Leone (Velvet Tamarind of) (01. 2/283). cccxlix. Dialium (genus).
- Sierra-Leone Fig (01. 8/89). cdxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
- Sierra-Leone Peach (01. 3/39). odxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
- Sikkim Bamboo (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 8311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
- Sikkim Fish-tail Feather Palm (Rid. 261, adpd). 8148 Wallichia disticha.
- Silanras (MoL. 822, 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
- Silauras (True) (MoL. 856). dclxiv. Styrax (genus).
- Silk (Virginian) (McL. 26). (?) 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Silk Bark Oak (S. 156, 401). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk Ootton (Nic. 1/200). xcvi. Bombax (genus).
- Silk Ootton (W.A.I.). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk Cotton (MoL. 285, 473, 484, 70S, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T.). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (Cook's-comb) Cotton (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Elephant) Cotton (MoL. 78). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Silk (Golden) ODUOQ (MoL. 282, 478). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Silk (Large flowered and Capsuled) Ootton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insignis.
- Silk (Madag) Ootton (McL. 1032). 1882 Ocotropis gigantea.
- Silk (Monster) Ootton (MoL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Silk (Nakhiknee) Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 997). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Silk (Paulay) Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Silk (Bed) Cotton (MoL. 234) (Oat. 29). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Bed flowered) Cotton (Bed. 1/28). (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Rubber) Cotton (McL. 234, 48*, 997, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Silk (Seven Leaved) Cotton (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Sneezing) Cotton (McL. 234, 664, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Silk (Thorny) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (True) Cotton (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (Yaxna's) Cotton (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Yellow flowered) Cotton (Oaf?. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Silk (White) Cotton (McL. 286). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (White flowered) Ootton (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk Ootton Family (Br. 20). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Silk Cottons (McL. 1007). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Silk Grass (N. 4/231). 8114 Yucca filamentosa.
- Silk Flower of Peru (Treas. Bot. 1/195). oolxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Silk Oak (Treas. Bot. 1/651). docxo. Grevillea (genus).
- Silk Oak (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T.). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk (Imparipinnate-(3-1)-rusty-silky-linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
- Silk (Imparipinnate-(11-2)-silky-backed lance-pinnatifid-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk (Simple-long-to-very-long-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to-basally-(5-7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.
- Silk (Simple-small silky-velvety-backed linear-revolute-margined-acute leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.
- Silk (Vegetable) Plant (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Silken Hose*Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048 Albizia julibrissin.
- Silk-worm (Japanese) Oak (Nic. 8/265) (Muoll. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 Quercus serrata.
- Silkworm Mulberry (Oat. 269) (Pfl. 505). 2721 Morus indica.
- Silkworm Tree (MoL. 867). 2721 Morus indica.
- Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyrea sericea.
- Silky-backed Round leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 118 Capparis grandis.
- Silky (Small) Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyrea Ohioana.
- Silky Gilgitoha (MoL. 806, 309, 994). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
- Silky-glabrate Chebulio Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typical).
- Silky (Lilac Laburnum) (MoL. 845). 768 Mundaioea suberosa.
- Silky leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/C27, adpd). 2797-b. Salix tetrasperma (pyrina).
- Silky leaved Passion flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.

- Silky Oak (Maid. O.T) (BB/T/544) (Gat. 222). 2480 *Grevillea robuata*.
- Silky (Ited) Oak (Maid. G.T). 2489 *Stenorarpua salij?nuB*.
- Silky Oak of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/540). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignus*.
- Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin 'a Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Silky Battlewoit (MoL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 712 *Crotalaria serioea*.
- Silky (GlaouoaB branched) Spider Flower ahrob (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Oebeokia glauca*.
- Silky (Wight's) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeckia Wightiana*.
- Silky Willow of Europe (Muell. S.F). 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Silver (White-nerved Bronze and Silver) Arrowroot (Nio. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Maasangeana*.
- Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Hose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hpd) (Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrids semperflorens* (rosea-*eztus-argentoa*).
- Silver (Green and) banded Yellowish Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/491). 8102 *Draecena G-oldieana*.
- Silver Bark (MoL. 420). 145L *Ginohona micrantha*.
- Silver Keeoh (Nio. 2/2). 2796-E. *Fagos Bylvatica* (arpenteo-variegatis).
- Silver Birch (Nic. 1/186). 2784 *Betula alba*.
- Silver Broom (Rid. 55). 697 *Argyrolobinm LinnsBanuin*.
- Silver Fir (Muell. 8.F) (H/E.F) (Nio. 3/131, con) (S. 1) (Gbl. 708). omxii. *Abies* (genus).
- Silver Fir (Nio. 3/131). [omx. Sphalm] cmzii. *Abies* (genus).
- Silver (Gephalonian) Fir (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Silver (Grimean) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Silver (Grecian) Fir (Muell. S.P) vNio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Silver (Himalayan) Fir (MoL. 342) (W.A.1) (Gbl. 708) (FAR. 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 *Abies Webbiana*.
- Silver (Mexican) Fir (S. 14). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Silver (Spanish) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 *Abies Pinsapo*.
- Silver leaved Box (3. 67). 2545-c. *Buxus sempervirens* (argentea).
- Silver leaved Groton (MoL. 806). 2636 *Croton soabiosus*.
- Silver Oak (Gag. 423) (Gat. 232) (Ru/N/46,128, O/L3) (Mu. 43)(Ooty. 29) (W. 63). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Silver Palm (Nic. 1/142), mzrii. Astro' oaryau (genus).
- Silver Palm (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 139). 3239 *Astrocaryam argenteum*.
- Silver Queen Rose (Ru/O/22) (Nio. 5/644). H07-è\ Ro«a *hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteocar neo-roseo-rubesoens).
- Silver-striped light-banned Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3023 *Galathea Vandennecke*.
- Silver Thatch Palm of Jamaica (Nio. 4/29) (Gag. 344) (S..428). 3186 *Thriuax argentea*.
- Silver thorned Acacia (McL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
- Silver Tree of South Africa (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (LF, XI/10). 2476 *Leuca-dendrun argenteum*.
- Silver Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.P) (Nio. 1/5) (ft. 4)1) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (Gag. 629) (Ooty. T. 8.1). 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.
- Silver-weed (MoL. 14). dolvi. *Argyrea* (genus).
- Silver-weed (Acuminate-elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 *Argyrea splendens*.
- Silver-weed (Bristly Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Leitsomia Retosa*.
- Silver-weed (Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 *Argyrea oymosa*.
- Silver-weed (Common Hearb leaved) (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Silver-weed (Downy-faced Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Silver-weed (Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 *Argyrea malabarioria*.
- Silver-weed (Large Villous Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellygherya*.
- Silver-weed (Linden leaved) (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 *Argyrea tiliasfolia*.
- Silver-weed (Longer Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 *Argyrea involu-crata*.
- Silver-weed (Long-petioled Acute leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 *Argyrea fulgens*.
- Silver-weed (Vfedium GLibrescent Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 *Leti-Bomia elliptic**.
- Silver-weed (Medium Strigose Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 *Argy-rea Lawii*.
- Silver-weed (Macronate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia mysorensis*.

- Silver-weed (Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpcl). 1997 *Argyreia bracteata*.
- Silver-weed (Pilose Acute Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004. *Argyreia pilosa*.
- Silver-weed (Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1995 *Argyreia populifolia*.
- Silver-weed (Short-petioled obtuse leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia cuneata*.
- Silver-weed (Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 *Argyreia sericea*.
- Silver-weed (Small Downy Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyreia pomacea*.
- Silver-weed (Small Silky Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyreia Choisyana*.
- Silver-weed (Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/18*, adpd). 2000 *Argyreia Leschenaultii*.
- Silver-weed (Villous Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia hirsuta*.
- Silver-weed (Wrinkled Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregate*
- Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 839) adpd. 3146 *Ceroxylum andicolum*.
- Silvery-centred Kosy Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/334) (Ru/N/93, O/20) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 696) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflores* (resea-intus argentea).
- Silvery Eugene Myrtle (McL. 370, adpd). 1*66 *Engenia argentea*.
- Silvery (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Nic 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astrocarym* (genus).
- Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/O/20) (Ma. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-rosea).
- Silvery (Rosy-flushed) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic 6/644) (Ru/O/93, a. 21, 22). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-roseo-rubescens).
- Silvery grey-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cano (Nic. 1/474). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Princeps).
- Silvery leaved Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Silvery leaved Indigo (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (crownlea).
- Silvery leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 241b *Piper argyruphyllum*.
- Silvery obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 613, adpd). 807 *Desmodium rufosens*.
- Silvery racemed Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpd;. 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.
- Silvery Racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 *Acacia braehybotrya*.
- Silvery (New-Zpaland) Reed Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo conspicua*.
- Silvery Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513 a. *Eucalyptus radicans* (arpen tea).
- Silvery-rusty leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.
- Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd)(FAR. 28, 29, NLQS). 643 *Acer oblongum*,
- Silvery Trumpet Creeper (Ru/N/64, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.
- Simbolea Oil Tree (AolL. 255). 393 *Murraya Koanigii*.
- Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.
- Simple Corymbed Yellow flowered Resinseed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirensis*.
- Simple cymed Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1J30 *Khiznphora mucronata*.
- Simple-deep-green Itound-obovate-incised-at-apex-pinnate-toothed-leaved Panax (Nic. 6/579, adpd). 1407 *Panax nitidum*.
- Situple (1-1½ ft.) - glabrous - ciliate - hairy, glabrate-backed Leathery-lance-repand acuminate-leaved Subsoandent Oleander Fern (Bed/F, adpd;. 3368 *Oleandra nerifformis*.
- Simple Heart leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
- Simple (Fork-tipped) Lanceolate leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 8145 *Geonoma Spixiana*.
- Simple leaved False Hemp (S. 131, Hk. 2/6515, adpd). 1368 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Simple (Leathery) leaved Honey sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Simple (Membranous) leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Meliosma simplicifolia*.
- Simple leaved Navel wort (Bs/T/218 Nic. 1/JJ67, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv! *Ellipticon* (genus).
- Simple (Thymelaeaceae) leaved Navelwort (Bs/r/213, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 *Ellipanthos Thwaitesii*.
- Simple (Insipid Littoral) leaved Quasnia (Hk. 1/522, OK 1/308). clxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Simple leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 612 *Leea macrophylla*.
- Simple-light-green-irregularly-lobed dark-green-leaved Ivy (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1397 *Oreopanax reticulata*.

- Simple-long - to-very - long - silvery-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-entire-to-basally-(5-7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-or-hirsute-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/469, adpd). 2481 *Grevillea Hilliana*.
- Simple-palmati- (7-11) - nerved - alternate Curled-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved Curled-(10-15) - winged-round-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea orispata*.
- Simple-palmati - (8-7) - nerved -alternate slightly -shaggy Bound-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium - membranous - woolly - glabrate Bound-to-Kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Simple - palmati - (5-7) - nerved - mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous-winged-petioled Boundish-heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Angled-or-winged-attenuated Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Simple - palmati - (3-5) - nerved - mostly-opposite Medium - leathery - cartilage-margined Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Simple-palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite-and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved Slender-often-purple-attenuated Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved- opposite - and-alternate Medium- thick-woolly-cartilage-margined Roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 8063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
- Simple - palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed ovate-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-ovate-leaved Angled-or- Winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 8066 *Dioscorea Hamiltonii*.
- Simple-palmati - (5-7) - nerved - opposite-and - alternate Winged - amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Winged-(6-or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Simple-palmati - (5-7) - nerved - opposite-and - alternate Winged-(5)-petioled Erect-orm-waved-sagittate- heart - leaved Winged-(6)-prickly-based-attenuated Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3078 *Dioscorea globosa*.
- Simple - palmati - (7) - nerved - opposite Medium-netted-backed ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/296, "adpdh 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
- Simple - palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite Medium- to - largo - subglaucous - backed ovate-oblong-(cuneate - young; - roundish)-heart-heart-or- hastate - caudate - leaved Flatish stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 8064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
- Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul - petioled Heart - leaved Curled-coloured-(4-7)-winged - branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 *Dioscorea atropurpurea*.
- Simple-racemed (Lance-serrate-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. *Allophylus oobbe* (aporetic).
- Simple racemed (Lance subentire-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. *Allophylus oobbe* (glaber).
- Simple racemed (Ovate orenate glabrate-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus cobbe* (racemosus).
- Simple -racemed (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved) " cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-b. *Allophylus cobbe* (nerratus).
- Simple-racemed (Ovate-hairy-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-0. *Allophylus cobbe* (villosus).
- Simple-acabrid - wrinkled - woolly - backed Boundish - lobed - (3-7) - Heart - leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd). 1079 *Rubia moluccana*.
- Simple aepalled Uniformly Prickly Bosc (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1103 *Boscia indica*.
- Simple - small - silky - velvety - backed linear-revolute-margined - acute - leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 *Grevillea linparis*.
- Simple-styled Copper Leaf (S. 3, MoL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). *Decasylis Oloaxylon* (genus).
- Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Simple - triplinerved - alternate - small-papery-netted-backed linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.
- Sindocam (McL. 864, 999). *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Singampatty-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevely (McL. 379). 1270 *Eugenia singampattiana*.
- Singapore Cedar (McL. 839, 911). 482. *Cedrela Toona*.
- Singapore Hat Plant (McL. 839, 844). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Singapore Sago Palm (MoL. 816, 839). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Singhalese (Cobbe of the) (Bed. 1/72). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.

- Singhalese (Kokoon oil Plant of the) (Treas. Bet). 530 Kokoooua zeylanica.
- Singhalese (Samadaiah of the) (McL. 691, 592, 781, 493). 429 Samadara indica.*
- Singhalese Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpuff Anaoardium.
- Single flowered Arabian Jasmine (Box. 1/88). 1761-h. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanm).
- Single flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
- Single flowered Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 628, adpd). 18 Dillenia indica.
- Single-flowered (Small-leathery-elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
- Single-flowered (Small-leathery obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 8/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos seffsilib.
- Single Hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Brugniera eriopetala.
- Single leaved Sngar Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Axenga Wightii.
- Single-margined-winged Flat podded Braffiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cocxl. Mezoneuram (genus).
- Single-seeded Racined or Fanicled Windberry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
- Sinica Bose (Hk. 2/864) (Nio. 3/823) (Ooty. 436). 1092 Kosa lsevigata.
- Sinuate (White-margined) Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 8/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
- Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatnm.
- Sinuate (Dwarf) Blnish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum zanthocarpnm.
- Sinuate (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/285, adpd). 2081 Solanum melongena.
- Sinuate leaved Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2061 Ipomsaa dnuata.
- Binnate (Shorter) leaved Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhūs mysorensis.
- Sinuate (Velvetty) Wiite-flowered Prickly NightBhade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
- Sinnate (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly NightBhade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Sinuate (Glabrate) White flowered Unarmed NightBhade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Sinuuous-margined (Dull - purple-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/354)(Bu/N/O)(Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiceum variegatum (Hillianum).
- Sinuuous-margined (MOPS - green - baoked) Orotan (Nio. 1/355) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiffium variegatum (maximum).
- Sinuuous - margined (Moss-green - backed) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiwum variegatum (medium variegatum).
- Sinuuous-margined (Buddy-green - baoked) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Oodiaeum variegatum (tricolor).
- Sinus (Loaf) flowering Cactus (Nio. 3/112). cdliiv. Pbyllocactus (genus).
- Sir Rowland Hill Bose (B a/0/22). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpneo-Buffusa).
- Sirofl (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirios (Doon) Tree (McL. 840). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Siris (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/T/271) (Gbl. 303) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 123). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Bins (White) (Gbl. 306) (Bdn/F.T). 1047 Albizzia procera.
- Sirie Acacia (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirissa (McL. 474, 839, 995). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
- SirisBa (Br. 257) (Ell. 84) (Cag. 624) (Pfl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirissa (Black) (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Sirissa (Bifoliolate Infra- (1) - glandular-medium Elliptic-acute -leaved Spinous-(young) (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga c̄vnometroides.
- Sirissa (Bifoliolate Snap-valved podded) (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccolxxii. Inga (genus).
- Sirissa (Bipinnate - (8-20) -downy-backed-minute Infra-(1)-glandular linear- (30-60)-folioled) (Hk. 2/301, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate - (6-8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1-2)-glandularobloDg-(20-50)-folioled) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- SiriBsa (Bipinnate-(8-24)-downy-glabrate-minute Uasftl- (1) -supra- (1) -glandular lance-dimidiolate- (20-50)-foiioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-O 2-40)-downy-glaucous baoked-minute Leafy - stipuled Multi-glandular - lance - dimidiolate - (40-80) - foiiioled) (Hk, 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipulate.

- Siriesa (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey - velvety - minute Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiolate - (20-60)-folioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd) 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numerous-folioled Pink Bottle-brnsh (Nio. 6/184, adpd). 1051 *Oallianra brevipes*.
- SiriBsa (Bipinnate-(16-20) - minute-silky backed linear-diniidiolate-(40--60)-folioled spicate) (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Biriuua (Upinnate-(8-14)-muniŕe -rnsty-downy-backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-lrapezofd- (10-30)-J:olioled (01. 2/361, adpd). 1041 *Albizzia fastigiata*.
- SiriBBa (Bipinnate-(6-10)-Bilky-glabrate)-Basal-(1)-glandular oblong - ovate - (12~2u) - folioled) (Bs/T/271, adpd). *Albiz 1047 zia procera*.
- SirisBa (Bi pin nate-(4-6) -subglabrons Basal-(1)-infra (O-1)-glandnar oblong-(12-16) folioled) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Sirissa (Bi'pinnate-(18-20) - subglabrous - minute Infra-(1)-stjpra-(1) - glandnar linear-oblong-(3Q-50)-folioled A xillary single - beaded) (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 105(O>. *Albizzia amara* (Wightii).
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(16-24)-tawny-velvety-glabrate Basal-(1)-aupra-(1)-glandular oblique-subfaloate-(30-40)-folioled (BB/T/271, adpd). 1045 *Albizzia Thomp-Boni*.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-very-small oblong-acute-(14-20) - folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush) (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (6ia.) *Galliandra haematocephala*.
- Sirissa (Bloody-headed Bottle-brush) (Nic. 5/184). 1051 {bit.) *Calliandra haematocephala*.
- SiriBBa (Bottle-brash) (Cap.: 630, adpd). ooclxxix. *Calliandra* (genus).
- Sirissa (Coffee-shade) (Gbl. 302). 1043 *Albizzia moluocana*.
- Sirissa (Common) (McL. 473, 484, 889, 85H, 995). 1044 A *ibizzia Lebbek*.
- SiriBBa (Dark) (McL. 66, 472, 605, 840, 912, 995). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- SiriBBa (Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white) (Trop. Agr. X/7, Jan. 91). 1043 *Albizzia moluocana*.
- SiriBBa (Fragrant) (McL. 472, 484, 840, 874, 995). 1046 *Albizzia odorafcisnima*.
- Sirissa (Green barke'0 (Obi. 305, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Sirissa (Hill) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (alata).
- Sirissa (Partitioned-poddod) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). coolxxi. *Enterolohiuin* (genun).
- SiriBBa (Short Btalked Bottle brash) (Nio. 5/184). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Sirissa (Smaller - leafletted White) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
- feiiŕesa (Snap-valved podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). coolziz. *Calliandra* (genus).
- Sirissa (Spike-flowered Black) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Sirissa (Stipulate) (MoL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Sirissa (Stone) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Sirissa (Twisted podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ooclxx. *Pi'heoolobium* (genus).
- SirisBa (White flowered) (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Sirissa Neem (MoL. 840). (?) 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Sisal Fibre (MuelL S.P). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Sisal Hemp (Bu/O/33) (Ooty. 1). 8051 *Agiavo rigida*.
- Sisley (Aline) Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/O/18) (Ma. 54). 1105-p. *Rosa odorata* (purpnrea-roseviolacea).
- Siasoo (McL. 473, 484, 821, 995) (Bed. 2/25) (Nic. 1/438) (Br. 58) (W. 81, 86, 106). 880 *Dalbergia Siasoo*.
- Sissn Wood (Pfl. 446). 880 *Dalbergia Sisaoo*.
- Sisanm (McL. 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Sitalpati Mat Plant (Gbl. 723). omlii. *Clinogyne* (genus).
- Six-angled (Climbing Pive-to) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorns*.
- Six-angled (Erect) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1371 *Oereus hexagonus*.
- Six-bracted Capitata Few-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. *Sphenodeema* (genus).
- Siz-braoted Capitata Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dooxxxv. *Symphorema* (genus).
- Six oornered *Cereus* (Br. 92). 1371 *Cereus hexagonns*.
- Six leaved Cassia (Br. 63). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Six - (0-7-prs^ -nerved (Long - lineolate subglabrouB)elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2198 *Strobilanthes tristii*.
- Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved (Medinn - lineolate) Elliptic-ovate -wavy- crenulate-acuminate-leaved Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *Eranthemum mali*baricom*,
- Six-(6-prs) - nerved (Meñium - lineolate) Lance - subpntire - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 *Strobilanthes adenophorue*.

- gi-(6-7 prs)-nerved (Medium - glabrate-neryed-backod) Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 *Strobilanthes rubicundus*.
- Six-(6-prs)-nerved^Small-8scabrous-hispid) ovate - oallons - dentato - acute-leaved Oonebead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes pnpilloBae*.
- Six-(8-7 prs)- nerved (Medium - sparsely-bristly) ovate - crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.
- Six-(3 prs)-nerved (Small - sparsely-red-giand-backed - scabrous - hairy) Ovate-subentire-aonminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes anoeps* (microBtachys).
- Six-petalled *Guttapercha* (Hk. 3/535, adpd). dlvi. *Diohopsis* (genus).
- Sizzling Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Skewer - leaved (Medium - acuminate) Medium - pendulous - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 *Saccolabium filiforme*.
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). omxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus-Section I).
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Micranthw* Section in part).
- Skewer-leaved (Long - and - medium)-obtuse) Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.
- Skewer - leaved (Medium - claw - tipped-grooved) Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 *Aërides cylindricum*.
- Skewer-leaved (Medium-obtuse) Stout-roediani-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 *Luisia leretifolia*.
- Skewer Wood (S. 110). cdlxxi. *Comus* (genus).
- Skin (Rongh) Plum (Nio. 3/325). 1059 *Parltiarium excelsnm*.
- Skinned (Bough) Plum of Sierra-Leone (01. 2/369). 1059 *Parinarium excel-Bum*.
- Sky (Fraerrant) Blue (McL. 946). 2171 *Daedalaoanthus nervosus*.
- Sky (Thoruy) Blue (MoL. 946). 2171 *Dcedalacanthus nervosns*.
- Sky Blue Barleria (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Sky Blue Bindweed (McL. 403, adpd). 2020 *Ipomasa hederacea*.
- Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Pr. 173, Hk, 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *DsBdalacanthua nervosua*.
- Sky-blue (Lear's) Morning Glory of Ceylon (Nio. 2/192). 2032 *Ipomsa Leari*.
- Sky-bine Virgin's Bower of Japan (Nio. 1/338). 3 *Clematis patens* (cserulea).
- Sky Creeper (MoL. 804). 2065 *Cusouta reflexa*.
- Slaty Qum (Maid. C.T). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Slender Bignonia (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Slender branched Buck Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 *Bhamnus virgatns*.
- Slender branched Cinnamon (McL. 183, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracile*.
- Slender-branched (Densely) Gloaswort (Hk. 6/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glancum*.
- Slender-branched (Opposite) Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 *Salioornia brachiata*.
- Slender branched Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2521 *Viscum ramoBiesimum*.
- Slender - climbing - stemmed (Medium-linear - obliquely' - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. ti/63, adpd). 2971 *Saccolatium papillosum*.
- Slender European Fan Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 *Chamfflrops gracilis*.
- Slender fruived Viper Dog-bane (Nio. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1863 *Ichnooarpus frutescens*.
- Slender-long-stemmed (Long-and-medium obtuse Skower-leaver!)Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.
- Slender - long - stemmed (Medium - claw-tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved^ Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 *Aërides cylindricam*.
- Slender-nerved Broad medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garoinia spioita*.
- Slender-nerved Narrow Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/285, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Wightii*.
- Slender-often-purple stemmed (Simple-palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite • and-alternate Large-to-very-large - membranous-dark-green Broad-hearti-acuminate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Slender raoemed Bound-capsuled Tiger's-milk SpuTge (Hk. 6/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium insigne* (malabarica).
- Slender Battan (MoL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Slender (Bristly-decurrent-aurioled) Beed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 *Ochlandra setigera*.
- Slender (Bristly - duourrent -aurioled) Beed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 *Ochlandra Beddomei*.

- Slender (Bristly stemmed) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 *Ochlandra stridula*.
- Slender (Glabrous leaved) Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 *Ochlandra Talboti*.
- Slender Terminally-needle-tufted-raoemed Asparagus (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 3088-b. *Asparagus racemosus (javanica)*.
- Slender (Mountain) Tiger's Milk (Hk. 6/473, MoL. 892, adpd). 2707 *EXCSB-carica crenulata*.
- Slender (*Largo* blossomed) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1886 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Slender (Small blossomed) Wax flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Walliohjana*.
- Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia graoilis*.
- Slenderly (Bugose leaved) (Heteracanthous Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1100 *Rosa galJioa*.
- Slenderly raremed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 *Aoaioia implexa*.
- Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Oanary-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Oag. 384). 8035(bi0.-)f. *Oanna orohidiflora (Austria)*.
- Slightly-shaggy (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-alfcernate) Bonnd-heart-leaved Priokly-slender-ftftmmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciulata*.
- Slipper (Jew's) (Gag. 414). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalo'Mes*.
- Slipper Milk Hedge (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Slipper Plant (S. 69, 403) (Gag. 465). dclxxvi. *Calceolaria (genus)*.
- Slipper Plant (MoL. 7) (Br. 189). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalo'ides*.
- Slipper Spurge (S. 311, 403). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Slipper Spurs (Nic. 3/58). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalotfes*.
- Slipper Thorn (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Slipperwort (S. 69). dolxxvi. *Calceolaria (genus)*.
- Slipperwort (Linear serrate leaved) of Chili (Nio. 1/210). 2113 *Calceolaria thysiflora*.
- Slipperwort (Wrinkled entire leaved) of Chili (Nio. 1/240). 2112 *Calceolaria integrifolm*.
- Slow-match (Hindustani) (MoL. 214) (Nio. 1/267). 1276 *Oareya arborea*.
- Sloe (Bs/T/279) (S. 355, 401). 1069-f. *Prunns comment's (spinosa)*.
- Aloe (Loud). coclxxv. *Prunns (genus)*.
- Small -Acacia (McL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*,
- Small Aoh Boot (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Small Ac-id Naralay (MoL. 564, 994). 591 *Vitis Linnsei*.
- Small Icnminato Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/301, adpd). 274 *Sterculia popnlifolia*.
- Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90). 70 *Orophea nniflora*.
- Small Aloe (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera (littoralis)*.
- Small axil flowered Asparagus (McL. 576, actpd). 3085 *Asparagus subulatos*.
- Small Bair (McL. 66, 994). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Small Bamboo (Bs/S/126, NEL. 134, CDP. 160, BEL. 173, SLM) (W. 2, 8, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 88, 109, 125, 127). 3310 *Dendrocalamus striccus*.
- Small Bamboo (McL. 70) (Br. 329). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.
- Small berried China Bose (Nio. 3/322). 1090 *Bosa microcarpa*.
- Small blossomed slender Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/649, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Waliobiana*.
- Small blue Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bob. 1/634, adpd). dclix. *Jaoquemontia (genus)*.
- Small-bristly-rugose-sesnile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Gone-head (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. *Strobilanthes sessilis (sesQiloldns)*.
- Small (Aiiastomosing-oblique-indiatiu ct-nerved) Broad - lance - to - linear - or - .. faloafce-acuminate-leaved Fibrons-per-sietent- or- deciduous- in - large-flakes-barked Encalypjb (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalfna*.
- Small (Triple-nerved-alternate) Broadly-lance-acnminatc-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 *Pouzoizia vesioaria*.
- Small Broad - ovate - acuminate - leaved curved Smafl-spined Olimbing Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd); 1810 *Oarissa suavibima*.
- Small Bulrush (MoL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Small Bulrush of Britain (Nio. 4/118). 8250 *Typha angustifolia*.
- Small Butter Banana (Cag. 206) (Gat. 322). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum (Dacca)*.
- Small Calarvah (MoL. 918). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Small capsuled Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 1483 *Cedrela miocarpa*.
- Small Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- SmaU Cashmere Tree (MoL. 186, 999). 2306 *Gmelina asiatioa*.

- Small Caonjory (MoL. 144,1000). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Small Chaltah (McL. 155, 473, 623, 881).
 15 *Dillenia pentagryna*.
 Small Chintoo (MoL. 174, 473, 093). 540
Gymnosporea emarginata.
 Small - ciliate lance - cuspidate - leaved
 Shrubby Honeygnckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd).
 1436 *Lonicera lignstrina*.
 Small Climbing Nettle (McL. 141, adpd).
 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Small Coorinjeh (McL. 860). 1895 *Gym-
 nema eylveetre*.
 Small Date (MoL. 413, 1001). 3167
Pbcenix farinifera.
 Small - densely - downy ovate - or - Heart-
 acute-oi-acuminate-leaved *Ipecacuanha*
Swallow-wort (Uk 4/29, adpd). 1896
Gymnema lu'rsutum.
 Small-distichonB ovate-to-oblong-lance-
 acute-l«»aved Climbing Partridge Pea
 (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olaz scandens*.
 Small - downy - backed Elliptic - entire
 acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk.
 4/604, adpd)* 2333-b. *Congea tomen-
 tnsa* (azurea).
 Small - downy - backed Elliptic - ovate-
 eerrute-foliated Trifoliate Climbing
 Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699
Dalechampia indica.
 Small-dovt ny-batked lance-acute-leaved
 Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155
Anogeissus aouminata.
 SmallUdo wny-backed oblong-acute-leaved
 Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd).
 1316-c*. *LagerstrBmia parviflor*(abengba-
 lenfiis).
 Small - downy - backed Papery - leaved
 Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
 adpd). 73 '(*irophoea urythrocarpa*.
 Small-downy-back ed-scabrous Ovate-
 serrate-acuto-leaved Glandular-tipped-
 branched Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd).
 2212 *Strobilanthes Newii*.
 Small-Downy Elliptic leaved Silver-weed
 (Hk. 4/188, «dpd). 1998 *Argyreia
 pom«icea*.
 Small-downy Elliptic - ovate - acuminate
 leaved Unifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542,
 adpd). 449 *Turrsea villosa*.
 Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-
 ovate-lance-serrulate-obtufle-to-acumin-
 ate-loaved Child's-Amulet Tree (Hk.
 .3/338, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Kox-
 burghii*.
 Small - downy - glabrfite o^ate-to-linear
 Heart-acnte-leaved Bing-coronet Swal-
 low-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). *Cynan-
 ohm. alatum*.
 Small-downy Heart - entire - angled - or-
 lobed-leaved Purple-eyi»d-yellow Bind-
 weed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 *Hewittia
 biolor*.
 Smaller-downy-leaved Dusky Firebrand
 t. Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. *Prem-
 naiatifolia* (mollissima).
 Small Downy Lobed Vine (MoL. 564, 994,
 adpd). 591 *Vitis LinniBi*.
 S no all-downy-mi dribbed P apery -leaved
 Mitre-flowered-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,
 adpd). 72 *Orophea Thomeoni*.
 Small-downy-nerved-baokod Tei minally-
 crcwde* I Nine-(9 - prs)-nerved Ovate-
 Bubentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead
 (Hk. 4/435, adpd), 2182 *Btrobilanth
 canarius*.
 Small-downy ovafe-elliptic-toothed-Bnb-
 acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk.
 4/599, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema
 involucratum*.
 Small-downy-subue6sile Elliptio-lanoe-
 acnte-serrate-leaved Villoas-branched
 Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd) 1598
Vernonia Candolleana.
 Small draped Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27,
 adpd). cclxiii. *Solenocarpus* (genus).
 Small Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 867, 996).
 1555S *Movinda umbellata*.
 Small elegant Bnnana (Cag. 206) (Cat.
 322). 8042-b. *Mnsn. sapientum* (marta-
 banica).
 Small Elliptio-acnte-leaved Bastard Priv-
 et (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 *Gardneria
 ovata*.
 Small Elliptic-cn«pidate-leaved Wind,
 berry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 166 i
Embelia Ribea.
 Small EUi)tio-entire leaved Holly (Hk.
 1/G03, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
 Small Elliptic-lance-Bcuminate leaved
 Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87,
 adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagirica*.
 Small Elliptic-lanoeolate-acute Bifoliate
 Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I,
 adpd). 2935 *Eria nana*.
 Small Elliptic-lunoeolate-obtuse Bifoliate
 Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I,
 adpd). 2906 *Dendrobium nanuni*.
 Small Elliptio leaved Wild Tea (Hk.
 1/201, adpd). 192 *Goidonia obtuBa*.
 Small Elliptio leaved Delight of the
 Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage
 parvifolia*.
 Small Elliptio leaved Morning Mallow
 (Hlr. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. *Sid a rbombi-
 folia* (mirophylla).
 Small Elliptic-oblong-lanoe-ooute leaved
 White-druped Spindle Tree (Red. 1/66,
 adpd). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
 Small Elliptic-obovate leaved Winter
 Flax (Hk 1/412, adpd). 846-a. *Kein-
 wardtia trigyna* (typica).
 Small Elliptic-or-lance-aoute leaved
 Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613,
 adpd). 627 *Miorotropit miorcarpa*.

- Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 662 Ziaiphys trinervia.
- Small Elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 Buibophyllum albidnm.
- Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved Buckthorn of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
- Small Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
- Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate Elliptic- obtuse - to- acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 ExcsBcaria Agallooha.
- Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. LoranthuB Ionicero'ides (capitellata).
- Small flowered Aspalathus (MoL. 578). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
- Small Flowered Mountain Ebony -(McL. 231,432,520,806,995). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2508-b. LoranthuB neeigherensis (Glarkei).
- Small-flowered (Diandrous) Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum) parviflorum).
- Small (Woolly) flowered Pellet Shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavetta Brunonis.
- Small (White) flowered Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibison micranthus.
- Small flowered Snake Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd). 1814 Kanwolfia mircrantha.
- Small-flowered Malabar Nut (MoL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 17», adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.
- Small flowered Viper Dog-bane (Box. 2/20, adpd). a 1862 Epigynnm parviflorum.
- Small fruited Champa Banana-(Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
- Small (Ovate petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
- Small (Tail petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.
- Small Gaub (MoL. 304). 1714 Diospyroa tomentosa.
- Small -glabrate H ear t-aoumina to-leaved Disc Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.
- Small-glabrate-Bubsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2873-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica). #
- Small - glabrous Broad - elliptic - obtuse leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 8/538, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).
- Small-glabrous-sessile Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved oblong - elliptic - denticulate-acuminate - leaved Athwart - warted-squarish-branched. Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 StrobilantheB homotropus.
- Small-glaucoufi-backed Elliptio-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 6/169, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.
- Small-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate) obovate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. Alseodaphne eemecarpifolia (parvifolia).
- Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
- Small-glaucous-backed Boundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebi-furum.
- Small-glaucous-nerv ose Elliptio-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 LagerBtroBmia lanceolata.
- Small-glossy narrow-el liptio-acuminate leaved Honey-thorn (Bs/F.T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
- Small Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2088 Ipomaea chryaoides.
- Small Goomidy (MoL. 136) 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
- Small - %orej - downy - backed Roundish-elliptic - or - obovate - nerrulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphus xylopym.
- Small Guava (FAS. 3). 1222-c. Psidium Guyava (pumilum).
- Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fontida (elliptioa).
- Small Heart-aoute-or-trilobed-leaved Cap-snlar Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
- Small Hill Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297 A run din aria Wightiana.
- Small (Bright-green) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typioa).
- Small (GlaucouB-frreen) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 754). 3317 Oophulosteobyum pergraoile.
- Small Indian Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloe vera (littoralis).
- Small Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 860). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
- Small Indian Oak (McL. 367, 472, 996). 1276 Barringtonia aoutaognla.

- Small Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 *Fluggia miorooarpa*.
 Small Jack (MoL. 376). 2766 *Arcocarpus Lakoooha*.
 Small Jaujy (MoL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Small Jaunioon (MoL. 379, 386, 996). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
 Small Jaunah (MoL. 868, 993). 313 *Grewia ezoelaa*.
 Small Jujube Tree (MoL. 66). 672 *Soutia india*.
 Small lance-acuminate-leaved C hay root shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 *Hedyotis prniosa*.
 Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/81, adpd). 61 *Xylopa parvifolia*.
 Small lance-crenate-acute-leaved Whortleberry (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 *Vacoinium nilgherrense*.
 Small lanoe leaved Olive Linden. (MoL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elaeocarpua amoBnns*.
 Small lance-ovate-orelate-aoute-leaved Trigonous-branched Winter-green (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
 Small - lanceolate - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/834, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 *Ocelogyne odoratissima*.
 Small-lanceolate-aoute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
 Small Leaflet Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
 Small leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Cansjera Bheedii*.
 Small - leathery - distichous ovate - lance leaved Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Box. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia amentaoea*.
 Small-leathery-downy-baoked Bonndish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Oape-Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. *Gardenia turgida* (m on tana).
 Small-leathery downy-glabrate (Penuner ved) obo vate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 *Cudrania javensis*.
 Small-leathery-downy-glabrate ovate-lanoe-dentate-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bs/T/567, adpd). 2699 *Hemicycolia travanoorica*.
 Small - leathery - downy - glabrate - ovate-round - to-oblong - acute - to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora asthma-tiott*.
 Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. *Ligustrum Decaisnei* (typica).
 Small-leathery EUiptic-aoute-leaved Non-lentioellate-branched Privet (Hk. 8/616, adpd). 1793 *Ligustrum Perrottetii*.
 Small-leathery Elliptic-acute leaved Bed-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane of China (Nio. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strop h-anthus divergens*.
 Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-or obtuse-leaved Calyoine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2653 *Bimorphoalyx glabellus*.
 Small-leathery Elliptic-subsessile-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 8/587, adpd). 1748 *Symplocos pendula*.
 Small-leathery-fflauouB-baoked (Triple-nerved-subvertioillate-opposite) Bound-oblong-obtuse-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 *Aotinodaphne ambigua*.
 Small-leathery-hard Broad-elliptic-oblong-entire - or - repand - obtuse - or - retuse leaved Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 *Hemicycolia sepiaria*.
 Small - leathery - hirsute- backed - soabrid Elliptio-lanoe-acuminate-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 *Hedyotis hirsutisBima*.
 Small-leathery - hoary - glabrate - baoked ovate - heart - or-elliptic - acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia retioalata*.
 Small-leathery lanoe-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis frotioosa*.
 Small-leathery lanoe-aoute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. *Ligustrum Deoisnei* (microphylla).
 Small-leathery lauce-subentire-ouneate-acuminate leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 *Symplocos monantha*.
 Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-aoute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/674, adpd). 1726 *Symplocos oligandra*.
 Small-leathery oblong-elliptio-aub-entire-ouspidate leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 551 *Salaoia Brunoniana*.
 Small-leathery oblong -serrate-ouspidate-leaved Berried Spindlo Tree (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salacia prino'i'des*.
 Small-leathery obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 (*Gardenia gummifera*).
 Small-leathery obovate-ouneate-obtusoleaved Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 8/533, adpd). 1675 *Egiceras majus*.
 Small-leathery obovato-elliptio-sub-entire obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 8/583, adpd). 1746 *Symplocos obtusa*.
 Small-leathery obovate-oblong-sub-entire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symplocos sessilis*.
 Small - leathery obovate - obtuse - leaved Besin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Salt SwampB (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 151C *Soyphiphora hydrophy^|acea*.

- Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, ndpd). 1507-a. *Gardenia turgida* (feytica).
- Small-leathery obovate-subobtuse-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1742-b. *Lignstrum neilgherrenBis* (obovata).
- Small-leathery ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469 *Hedyotis stylosa*.
- Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-or-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 8/190, adpd). 1585 *Lasianthus venulosna*.
- Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-sub-entire-subobtuse-leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salacia reticulata*.
- Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-orcuspidate leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/50, udpd). 1468 *Hedyotis purpurascena*.
- Small-leathery-red-Bhaggy-glabrate elliptic-serrulate-obinse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 8/581, adpd). 1734 *Symplocos microphylla*.
- Small-leathery -rigid Elliptic- obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha-Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/41, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora capparifolia*.
- Small-leathery Bound-elliptic-obovate obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 *Deoalepis Hamiltonii*.
- Small-leathery Round-ovate-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. *Ligustrum neilgherrenBis* (typica).
- Small-leathery-rusty - pilose-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-crenate-acute-leaved Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/617, adpd). 1665 *Embelia Gardneriana*.
- Small-leathery-sessile-elliptic-obovate-wavy-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 *Hedyotis swertioides*.
- Small-leathery -sessile Boorved-margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 *Hedyotis arionlaris*.
- Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-acute-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1582 *Lasianthus parvifolius*.
- Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 6/339, adpd). 2601 *Hemioyelia venusta*.
- Small-leathery-shining (Penninerved) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/49J, adpd). 2719 *Plecosperrnum spinosum*.
- Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- Small-leathery-to-fleshy ovate-oblong-or-Heart - acute - or - acuminate - leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzielii*.
- Small-leathery-triple-nerfed lance-ovate-leaved Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 *Sarcococca prniformis*.
- Small-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Small-leathery - woolly - backed - downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 *Streptocaulon Kleinii*.
- Small-leaved and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., XX/11). 1548-a. *Coffea arabica* (Mocha).
- Small (Glaucous-backed) leaved Banana (Gooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 *Musa textilis*.
- Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia microphylla*.
- Small-leaved Chaw-stick (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 *Gouania micocarpa*.
- Small leaved Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1710 *Diospyros microphylla*.
- Small leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/828, adpd) 226 *Abutilon fruticosum*.
- Small (Forest) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Small (Grove) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.
- Small (Biver) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus Lawii*.
- Small (Elliptic acuminate) leaved Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Iimberti*.
- Small (Linear-oblong obtuse) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garcinia travancoica*.
- Small (Litoral) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Small leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Oohna Wightiana*.
- Small leaved Indian Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polygama*.
- Small leaved Scarlet and Deep-red Fuchsia (Nio. 2/33). 1327 *Fuchsia microphylla*.
- Small (Common) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 *Osbeckia octandra*.
- Small (Red-hairy) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1285 *Osbeckia Leschenaultii*.
- Small (Bongh) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera*.
- Small leaved Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 8/319). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.

- Small {Scabrid} leaved Yellow Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Fiona asperirna*.
 Small Lemon (MoL. 434). 413 *Oitrun medioa-acida* (?).
 Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-disfcichous PBoudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobinm gram-inifolium*.
 Small-linear-acute Unifoliate Psendobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) *Thelasis pygmaaa*.
 Small-linear-lanceolate -acuminate Multi-foliate Joint-stemmed Psendobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobinm hnrhaceum*.
 ft mall-linear-lanceolate-acu minate Quadri-foliate-(sometimes-8) Psendobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 *Liparie resupinata*.
 Smnll-linear-lanceolate-aoute Mntifoliate-distiohous Pseudobulb Erect Orohid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2913 *Dendrobium orepidatam*.
 Small-linear-lanceolute-aoute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
 Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 *Dendrobium znicrobulbon*.
 Sinall-liuear-obloiiig Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 *Oirrhopetalnm Gamblei*.
 Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 *Cirrhopetalnni Thomaoni*.
 Small - linear- to -oblanoeolate - apioulate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 *Eria Dalsellii*.
 Small-lineolate Five-(5-6 prs)-nerved ovate-eerru late-cuspida te-leaved Gone-head (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foilosus*.
 Small-hneolate Seven- (7-pw) -nerved Ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 *Strobilanthes Zenkerianns*.
 Small - membrauoas - downy - niidribbed-backed broad-elliptic cuspidate leaved Soammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 *ToxocarpuB Roxburghii*.
 Small-membranous-E1 lipfrc-lance-cau date-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/319, adpd). 2609 *Aporosa acuminata*.
 Small-membranous Elliptio-rhombio-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Oalyoine Orotan (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 *Blachia reflexa*.
 Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnema elegans*.
 Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/493, adpd).
 388-c. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microphylla).
 Small-membranous obliq ue-o vate-aou te-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distiohuB*.
 Small-n) embranous ovate-oblong-oreate-aoute-or-enspidate leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 *Zizyphua inourva*.
 Small-membranouB O ^ate-serrate-cuapidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
 Small-membrauoas-8 lightly-downy-baoked ovate-wavy-cuspidate leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Small-membranous-aubhyajine Elli ptio-acute-leaved Flexous-branched Feather-foil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthua suberoBUB*.
 Small-membranous-tawny-hiapid-glabrate ovate-oblong-lance - suhoreate - obtuse leaved Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 *Olaxylon Wightii*.
 Small-membranous-woolly-baoked lance-acuminate-leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 *Popowia Beddo-moana*.
 Small Moon plant (McL. 842). 1811 *Bauwolfia serpnntina*.
 Small - narrow - obovate - to - lance-leaved Piuk-or-white Australian HOB0 (Bth. 1/833, adpd). 377 *Eriobtemon myoporoides*.
 Small Nelly (McL. 105, 565). 2569 *Phyllanthus distiohus*.
 Small Nirvala (MoL. 580). 101-b. *Crataava religiosa* (Roxburghii).
 Small oblanceolate trifoliate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
 Small olilong-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Canthium anguntifolium*.
 Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-btemmed Yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Small oblong-caudate-leaved Green flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba canarenBia*.
 Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy* drnped Deccany Olive Wood (Hk. 1/G23, adpd). 544-b. *Eloedendron glauoum* (*canarensis*).
 Small oblong-hearfc-acute-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2054 *Jacquemontia cserulea*.
 Small oblong-heart-subrepand-acuminate-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2055 *Jaoquomontia violaoea*.

- Small-ohlong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg¹ (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Milinsa Wightiana.
- Small-ovate-lanceolate-aouminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/696, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparia Wightiana.
- Small-oblong-lanceolate - caducous Multifoliaeface-distichoua Pseudobulb Erect Orchid Oik. 6/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chloropa.
- Small-ovate-oricbular-aoute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/C98, adpd). 2896 Liparis WalkeritB.
- Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutifloram.
- Small obovate* Feather-nerved Se bee ten (MoL. 803, adpd). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
- Small obovate leaved Wild Tea(Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 TernstroBmia japonica.
- Small obovate - oblong - cuapidate - leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 Maatzia arborea.
- Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Miorotropia ramiflora.
- Small oval-aoute-leaved Grape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 LargerstrcBmia indica.
- Small oval-obtuaee leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 Miorotropia denaiflora.
- Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Miorotrogis ovalifolia.
- Small-ovate-elliptic - notch-tipped - leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
- Small ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 Psilotrichum nudum.
- Small (Downy) ovate leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Glerodendron phlomoides.
- Small ovate-oblong-minutely-toothed-aub-obtuaee-leaved Whortle-berry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-a. Vaooininm Loschenaultii (arborea).
- Small ovate-to-oblong-lance-aouminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax aouminata.
- Small-papery Broad-elliptic-serrnlate obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 Symplocos anamallayana.
- Small-papery-downy-backed obiong-elliptio - to - obovate - retuae - to - apiculate-leavvd Saraparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemideamna indicUB (pubescens).
- Small-papery - downy - giabrate elliptic-oblong-obtnae-or-acute-leaved Feather-foil (Hk. 5/238, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthua reticulatus.
- Small - papery - downy - glabrate' Elliptic-obovate - acute - leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 Gymaema aylvestr*.
- Small-papery eiliptio-obovate-acnte-or-aouminate-leaved G limiting Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Payohotria aarmentosa.
- Small-papery Elliptio-obtuaee-leaved Cork-acreu Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthua Wightianus.
- Small -papery (Penninerved-aubvertioi! - late-(4-8) -alternate) el liptic-obtuse-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Aotinodaphne oampanulata.
- Small-papery-glabrateovate - heart - acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/28, adpd). 1889 Gynanohaxn pauoiflornm.
- Small-papery-glaucouia-backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2505 Phyllanthuft macrocalyx.
- Small-papery-glaucoua-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Cork-screw Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 Gryptolepis elegana.
- Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved Elliptio-lance-oudate Unifoliate Olimbinp Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Pararnignya armata.
- Small-papery 1 ance-aouminate-leaved Soammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. Tozooarpua Kleinii (anguatifolia).
- Small - papery -linear - lance - to - linear-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. Hemidesmoa indicus (anguatifolia).
- Small-papery-netted-backed (Simpletrfpliuerved-alternate) ' Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuapidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 30*51 Dioacorea apioata.
- Small-papery oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal ahrub (Hk. 8/191, adpd). . 1587 Laaianthua dichotomua.
- Small-papery oblong-elliptic to-obovate-retuae-to-apiculate-leaved Saras parilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. HemideamuB indicus (typica).
- Small-papery oblong-lancee-aoute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, . adpd). 1879 Toxocarpua eriocarpus.
- Small - papery - oblong-obovate - round-or-obovat e-obtuaee-leaved S traight-Bpined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 180G Garriaaa Carandas.
- Small-papery - obovate- obtuae-or - retuae-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Oanavalia obtuaifolia.

- Small-papery-obovate - to-elliptic - oblong wavy-cuspidate-leaved Corkscrew Dogbane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Wallichii*.
- Small-papery ovate-lance-or-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauciflora*.
- Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Ghowee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 *Vigna Wightii*.
- Small-papery-rusty-downy-backed Roundish-ovate - or-obovate - cuspidate-leaved Soammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 1877-a. *Toxocarpos Jleini* (typica).
- Small - papery - silky - backed - gjaorate linear - to - lance - and - oblance - acute-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*.
- Small Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Small Paulay (MoL. 665). 2597 *Putranjiva Boxburghii*.
- Small Physic Nut (MoL. 55). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Small-pin kiah-white-flowered (Minn te-harnh oblong-elliptic-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 *Breweria evolvuloides*.
- Small podded Capsicum (MoL. 170). 2094 (bia.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Small Poon (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183 *Oalophyllum Wightianum*.
- Smallpox (Tree of Mari, Goddess of) (Cat. 41). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Small-puberulous-glabrate-elliptic-repand-toothed-acuminate-leaved Twining Bear's breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 *Blepharis boerhaavifolia*.
- Small-puberulous ovate-or-narrow-oblong entire-or-toothed-acuminate Net-braoted Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/416). 2170 *Petalidinum barlerioides*.
- Small-pulpy-drupe (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved) Decary Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. *Elfflodendron glaucum (canarensis)*.
- Small Purple Rose Mallow (McL. 88, con.). 237 *Hibiscus birtus*.
- Small-red-punctate-backed [^]obovate-retuse-leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 630 *Kokoona zeylaica*.
- Small - rigid - scabrid Elliptic - crenate-serrate - subobtuse - leaved Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/484, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus*.
- Small-rigid-scrabrid (Penninerved) ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-cuspidate-leaved Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Small - rounded - based Papery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. J/90, adpd). 71 *Orophea zeylanica*.
- Small-rusty-villois Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). i 154-b. *Anogeissas latifolia (villosa)*.
- Small-scabrid-glabrate ovate - rhomboid-elliptic - acuminate - leaved Paniced Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 *Stenobiphonium diandrum*.
- Small-scabrid (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolzia Wightii (Walliohiana)*.
- Small-scabrous Seven - (7-prs.) - nerved Elliptic serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis)*.
- Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs)-nerved Ovate - callous - dentate - acute - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papillosus*.
- Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipteroarp Bammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, adpd, McL. 258, 259). lxxxi. *Vatica (genus)*.
- Small Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 990). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Small-shaggy-backed-bristly ovate-entire-acute-leaved Star-vervein Climber (Hk. 4/303, adpd). 2333-a. *Oongea lomentosa (typica)*.
- Small-shaggy-backed-midribbed lanceolate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 *Symplocob villosa*.
- Small - shining-Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 *Mitrephora Heyneana*.
- Small Silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2000 *Argyrea Ohoisyana*.
- Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 *Soavola Lobelia*.
- Small - silky - glabrate oblong-onspidate-leaved Paniced Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 *Decaspermum panioulafum*.
- Small sparsely-rod-gland-backed-scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes anoeps (microstachys)*.
- Small-stipuled Dipteroarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, MoL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii *Iloepa (genus)*.
- Small stipuled Downy Baohis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Small-strigose-backed-lanceolate leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-B. *Miluisa indica (strigosa)*.

- Small-aub-enerve lance-obtuse-leaved
Needle-wood (Bth. 5/572, adpd). 2484
Hakea saligna.
- Small subfascicled ovate-cuspidate-leaved
Hoopy-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524
Canthium travill corioum.
- »Small-sr.bglabrou8 Elliptic-serrate-snb-
obtuse-leaved Deep-blue-flowered Bas-
tard Yervein (Hk. 4/664, adpd). 2284
Stachytarpheta indica.
- Small-Bobglabrous-seBBile Five-(5-fi-prs)-
nerved Elliptic-d*»nticulate-acuminate-
leavedA.thwart-warted-squarisl-bro.nched
Gonehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd).
2218 *Strobilanthes Bexennis*.
- Small-subglaucoua-backed lance-subac nte-
leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk.
4/13, adpd). 1875 *Secamone emetica*.
- Sniall-BubglaucouB - oblong - aoute-leaved
Grape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd).
1316-a. *Lagerstrcemia parviflora*
(typica).
- Small-subseBsile (Penninerved) subtrape-
zoid-apically -serrate - aouiiinate-leavt>d
Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd).
2716 *Phyllochlamys spinosa*.
- Small Tadda (McL. 868, 993). 813
Grewia pxcelsa.
- Small Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd).
2460 *LiBSDa ligustrina*.
- Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-lance-
cordate-acute leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/684,
adpd). 564 *ZizyphuB CEnoplia*.
- Small -tawny -vel vetty-backed lance-acute-
leaved Grape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd).
1318 *LagerBtrcemia Rottleri*.
- Small-thick-glaucous-(young) (Irreprnlar-
(often-indisfinct) • nerved) EHiptic-
ovate-lance-to- lance - cuneate-obtuae-to-
acute-leaved Smooth-barked Bucalypt
(Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus*
Gunnii.
- Small-thick-birsute-baokcd-warty Seven
(7-8)-nerved ovate-crenate-aorate-leaved
Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189
Strobilanthes pnlneyensie.
- Small-thick-(Irregu]ar - (often-indiBtinot)-
nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leavfd
Smooth-pprflistant-or-deciduouB-in-large
patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/2b5,
adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus incrassata*
(angulosa).
- Small-thick-rugose-sbaggy Seven-(7-8-
prs) -nerved ovate-nubentire-nbtuBe-
leaved Gonehead (Ilk. 4/438, adpd).
2188 *Strobilauthes Wightianus*.
- Small-thick-shiny (Irregular-(often-indiB-
tinct)-nerved Linear-lance-or-falcate-
obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved Stringy-
barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd).
1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*,
- Small-to - long - heteromorpous - subglau-
cous (Parallel - subtransverae -nerved)
- Ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse - to-acumin-
ate-leaved White-f>moth-(branobed)-
to-dark-rugged-barked Eacalypt (Bth.
8/224, adpd). 1169 *Eucalyptns brachy-
poda*.
- Small-to-medium-glabrouB Elliptic-obtuse
leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd).
1154-a. *Anogeissus latifolia (glabra)*.
- Small - to - medium - glaucous - backed-
leathery oblong-obtuse'-leaved Brazilian
Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427
Crypt oca rya Storksii.
- Small-to-medium-hirRute-glabrate ovate-
cuspidate-leaved Spinous Honeythorn
(Hk. 8/184, adpd). 1525 *Gauthium*
Bheedii.
- Small-to - medium - leathery - amp] exical
Oval-obtuBe-leaved Jungle Geranium
(Sox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. *Izora*
occoinea (Bandhuca).
- Small-to-medinm-leaihery-poliBhed-bifari-
ous Elliptio-lance-to-obovate-oblong-
entire-or-8nb8errate-obtuse - to-acumin-
ate-leaved Cluster Croton (Efk. 5/454,
adpd). 2695 *Geloninm lanceolatum*.
- Small-to-medium-leathery -stalked obov-
ate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved Jungle
Geranium (Hk. 8/146, adpd). 1539-b.
Izora stricta (Blumeiana).
- Small - to - medium - leathery - snbsesBile -
oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium
(Roz. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. *Izora*
coccinea (t>pica).
- Small-to-medium-leathery-subsesBile obov-
ate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved Jungle
Geranium (Hk. 8/146, adpd). 1539-a.
Izora striota (Boxburgbiana).
- Small - to - medium - leathery - Bubsessile
ovate-elliptic-obtnae-leaved Cotton Eose
(Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 *Blepharisper-
m subsesBile*.
- Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid
Heart-sen ate-cuspidate-leaved C1 imb-
ing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd).
2697-b. *Tragia involncrata (cordata)*.
- Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid
Narrow-linear-lauce-heart-leaved Climb-
ing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd).
2697-c. 'Iragia involucrata (angnsti-
folia).
- fcJmall • to - medium membranous - hiepid-
ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminat e-leaved
Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465,
adpd). 26!7-a. *Tragia involucrata*
(typica).
- Small-to-medium-membranouH-hispidPal-
mately-(3)- partite - narrow-toothed-or-
pinnatifid-lobed-leaved Climbing Nettle
Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d.
Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Small-to - medium - membranous - shaggy
Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climb-
ing Nettle Mercury (Uk. 5/465, adpd).
2698 *Tragia biolor*.

- Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Small-(young)-to-medium-(old) (Anastomosing-subtransverse-nerved) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Ashy-grey-furrowed-rough-persistent-barked Encalypt (Bth. 8/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemus*.
- Small-to-medium - subpalmately - (10-30-)nerved oblong-obtuse-mucronate-leaved Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1386 *Bupleurum plantaginifolium*.
- Small-to-medium-white-blotched palmate-(5-9)-nerved ovate - deltoid-or-lanceolate - heart - or - hastate-leaved Hasrsparilla (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 8077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Small - to - medium - woolly - scabrescent lance-serrate-acute - leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 *Vernonia divergens*.
- Small Tsiela (McL. 711, 932, 1000). 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
- Small-velvety-backed elliptic-lance serrulate-acuminate-leaved Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1694 *Vernonia zonalabarica*.
- Small - velvety - backed - trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate - lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 *Dalechampia velutina*.
- Small-velvety-subsessile ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. *Psilotrichum caioeolatum* (tomentosa).
- Small-velvety-tubsessile-thick-ovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/028, adpd). 2241 *Anisochilus dysophyloides*.
- Small - very - obliquely - ovate - orbicular Quadrifoliate - (sometimes-8) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/088, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 *Liparis atropurpurea*.
- Small White - flowered Sing-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). *dczzvii*. *Cynanohm* (genus).
- Small-white-velvety-backed obovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 *Ehodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Small Wild Aumanao (McL. 55, 1000). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Small-woinged-petioled cuneate - obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Nben (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Small - woolly - backed - glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Small-woolly-hacked-hoary-sessile linear-auricled-innervate-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 *Anaphalis aristata*.
- Small Woolly-backed-lance-leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. *Miliusa indica* (tomentosa).
- Small - woolly - glandular - sessile Broad-bovate-coarse-toothed - auricled-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Indian Groundsel (Hk. 8/272, adpd). 1607 *Fluchea indica*.
- Small 1-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 *Anisochilus suffruticosus*.
- Small Yam (Rid. 280). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Smaller - and - twin (Angular - stem med) flowered Mnsell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora*.
- Smaller Australian Long-leaved Groton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-*To. Odiaram variegatum* (Washingtonii).
- Smaller (Thick leaved) Chinese Laurel (MoL. 474,594, adpd). 2615 *Antidesma zeylanicum*.
- Smaller (Thin leaved) Chinese Laurel (AlcL. 474,594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma glandrum*.
- Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- Smaller - flowered (Medium - leathery Lance - to - oblong - acuminate - leaved) Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Kotoniana*.
- Smaller-flowered Cowslip Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). *cmzzxvi*. *Saccolabium* (genus).
- Smaller Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
- Smaller Indian Snake Hoot (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana*.
- Smaller Jan moon (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jam bos*.
- Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Smaller-leafletted White Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. *Albizia proocera* (elata).
- Smaller leaved Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Smaller-leaved High-level Black Varnish (I.F., zzz/3, Mar. 04). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
- Smaller Malabar Melon Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2584 *Glochidion malabaricum*.
- Smaller Morning Glory (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Smaller Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). *cmzzzvi*. *Saccolabium* (genus) *Platyrrhizon* (soot-ion).

- Smaller Pink-tinted White -Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperiorens* (albida-carneosuffusa-minor).
- Smaller Prickly podded Braaietto olimber (Hk. 2/264, adpd). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonduella*.
- Smaller Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 203, adpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Platyrrhizon* section).
- Smaller White - flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageroa lanrina*.
- Smell (Goat) Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria spiralis*.
- Smelling (Sweet) Camphire (MoL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Smelling (Sweet) Hare-foot (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
- Smelling (Strong) Tootty (MoL. 914). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
- Smilax (Greenhouse) (S. 39, 403). 3091 *Asparagus medeoloides*.
- Smilax Asparagus (MAUS. 12). 3091 *Asparagus medeoloides*.
- Smith's Spruce Fir (Nio. 3/133). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.
- Smith's Tree Fern (S. 197). mlix. *Hemitelia* (genus).
- Smith's (Pinnate-orisped-downy-coatate) Tree Fern (Nio. 5/421, adpd). 3367 *Hemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Smoke Plant (S. 368). colviii. *Rhus* (geuUB).
- Smooth-barked (Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Small-thick - (glaucous-young) elliptic - ovate - lance-to-lance-obtuse-obtuse-to-acute-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Smooth-barked (Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon scented-gland-hairy oblong - lance - leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 *Eucalyptus oitriodora*.
- Smooth Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Smooth Oorvitohy (MoL. 222, 473, 998). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-lance-or-falate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 *Eucalyptus hamastoma*.
- Smooth - deciduous - on - branches-rough* rigid-stringy-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance - cuneate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/248, adpd). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 *Calamus Huegelianus*.
- Smooth Ehretia (Br. 146). 1980 *Ehretia* 189^{vis}.
- Smooth-fruited (Wheel-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. *Pentatropis* (genus).
- Smooth Horse Radish (MoL. 518). 669 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Smooth (Bushy) Jasmine (McL. 284, adpd). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Smooth (Globe-ovate) Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
- Smooth (Heart leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Smooth (Himalayan Heart leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1758 *Jasminum anaatamosana*.
- Smooth (Spindle leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 *Jasminum Wightii*.
- Smooth (Trihotomous flowering) Jasmine (MoL. 884, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.
- Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia lissvigata*.
- Smooth leaved Gordia (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Rid. 118). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Smooth leaved Dramia (Br. 129, 269). 1885 *DsBmia extensa*.
- Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera lsevis*.
- Smooth leaved Heart Pea (Ell. 142). 628 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Smooth (Bushy) leaved HoinacanthouB Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Gag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Smooth leaved Myza (McL. 808). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Smooth leaved Pongaznia (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Smooth leaved Sophora (Br. 47)* 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1097 *Rosa Eglantheria*.
- Smooth-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-patches-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct) - nerved Small - thick ovate - to lance-obtuse - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/285, adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus inorasata* (angulosa).
- Smooth Poinoiana (Br. 60). 940 *Poincisia elata*.
- Smooth Rivina (Br. 183). 2384 *Rivina laevis*.
- Smooth-rodgh-fibrous - or - wrinkled - not-furrowed-persistent-or-partly-deciduous (according - to - age) - barked (Parallel-*subtransverse-nerved Long-lance-and-falate - acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.

- Smooth Sideroxylon (Br. 114). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
- Smooth - silver - grey - long-stripsheddintf barked. (Parallel-anbtransverse-nerved Mediam - to - long. Lance acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 8/245, adpd). 1172 EncalyptnB saligna.
- Smooth Volkameria (McL. 783). 2315 Cleroçendron inerme.
- Snake Banana (Gag. 206) (Gat. 322). 3041 Mnsa paradisiaca.
- Snakebite (Poison Nat) Oreeper (MoL. 615, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Snake Charm (MoL. 621). 998 Qauhinia anguina.
- Snake Climber (MoL. 521). 098 Banhinia angnina.
- Snake Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd). dlxzzi. Rauwolfia (genus).
- Snake (Common) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1811 Bauwolfia serpentina.
- Snake (Hoary) Dog-bane (Br. 128, adpd). 1816 Banwolfia canescens.
- Snake (Many flowered) Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd). 1812 Banwolfia densiflora.
- Snake (Bacemed) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1815 Banwolfia Beddomni.
- Snake (Small flowered) Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd) 1814 Banwolfia micrantha.
- Snake Eye (MoL. 507). 1419 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Snake fruit (*JBLid.* 123,155). 2494 Elffiagnas latifolia.
- Snake-Hood *Fig* (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Snake Jasmine (McL. 384, 999). 2268 Bhinacantbns commiinis.
- Snake (Yelvetty-ovate-Teaved) Jasmine (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. Bhinacantbns coxmunis (montana).
- Snake-like Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia angnina.
- Snake Milk Hedge (MoL. 602). cdlvi. *Opontia* (genus).
- Snake Mooshty (MoL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Snake Root (McL. 509, adpd). cdxe. *Ophiorrhiza* (genus).
- Snake (Downy Large flowered) Boot (MoL. 607, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.
- Snake (Indian) Boot (MoL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Snake (Larg* flowered) Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
- Snake (Mongoose) Boot (McL. 507, 998). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Snake (Bound cymed) Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.
- Snake fSoabrid leaved) Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
- Snake (Smaller Indian) Boot (MoL. 507, adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.
- Snake (Woolly Large flowered) Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
- Snake Boot Tree (McL. 669, 842, 997). 1811 Bauwolfia serpentina.
- Snake (Red flowered) Wood (McL. 842). 1811 Bauwolfia serpentina.
- Snake Wood Buck thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). coxxxiii. Golabrina (genus).
- Snake (Common) Wood Buck-thorn (MoL. 575, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
- Snake (Rusty - downy-branched) Wood Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
- Snake (Travanoore) Wood Buck-thorn (MoL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
- Snake Wood Plant (McL. 842). 1811 Banwolfia serpentina.
- Snake Wood Tree (McL. 615, 842) (Ell. 535). 1957 Strychnod colubrina.
- Snake Wood Tree (Obi. 497). (P1957) 1962 Stryohnos nux-vomica.
- Snake's-tongue Fern Family (S. 408, adpd). CXXIX. SohizaoacesB (Order).
- Snake's-tongue Fern (S. 408). 3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Snake's (Climbing) tongne Fern (S. 102). mlxy. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Snake's (Fringed) tongue Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (mirophylla).
- Snap-valved podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cccixix. Calliandra (genus).
- Snap-valved (Bifoliate) podded Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ooolxxii. *Ingā* (genus).
- Snapweed (McL. 504). cxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Sneeze (South African) Wood (FAR 27 1>8,NLGS)(I.F, xi/4). 638 Ptcroxylon utile.
- Sneezing Silk Ootton (MoL. 234, 663, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Snowball Tree (McL. 566) (S. 499). cdlxxiv. *Viburnum* (genus).
- Snowball (Mountain) Tree (MoL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnnm punotatum* (acuminatum).
- Snow Berry (Nic. 1/315) (Br. 402) (Cag. 588) 1530 *Chiococca racemosa*.
- 2592 *Flueggia leucopyra*.
- Snow (Small Indian) berry (Ca*. 416, adpd). 2591 *Flueggia microarpa*.
- Snow berry Featherfoil (Gag. 416, corr}+ decexvi. *Fluegffia* (genus).
- Snow Oreeper (Hk. 4/223) (Nic. 3/201 > (Cag. 475) (Bu/N/56). 2059 *Porana racemosa*.
- Snow Creeper (Gbl. 507). [2057 *Sphalmi* 2009 *Porana raoemosa*.

- Snow (Japanese) Flower (S. 184). cocxo. Dentzia (genus).
- Snow (Scabrid ovate-lance-Berrulate-acnte-leaved Japanese) Flower (Nic 1/460, adpd). 1124 Dcutzia scabra.
- Snow-white - midribbed-and - secondary - veined (Pink margined) Deep-rich-green Climbing Aram (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (bis.) Philodendron gloriosnm.
- Snow-white (Wiohuray's) Kose of China and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Lucia.
- Snow-white (Flamboyant leaved) Sirissa (Tro-agr. x/7, Jan. 91). 1043 Albizia inoluocana.
- Soap Acacia (MoL. 844) (Br. 60) (Pfl. 447). 1038 Acacia conoinna.
- Soap Bark Tree (McL. 798). 1039 Aoaia Intsia.
- Soap (Venezuela). Bark Tree (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Soap Bark Tree of Chili (Nic 3/266, (Muell. S.P). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
- Soap Berry (MCXJ. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Downy leaved) Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Emarginated) Bony (MoL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap Nut (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 848, 994, adpd). ccxlvii. Sapindus (genus).
- Soap Nut (Bed. 1/71, 2/154) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/123, NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T. L) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Pfl. 19) (Br. 32) (Ell. 499) (Bid. 158) (Ru/N/61) (W. 1, 65, 68, 82, 106). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Blunt leaved) Nut (MoL. 848, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
- Soap (Four leaved) Nut (McL. 468). 626 Hemiglyosa canencens.
- Soap (Narrow leaved) Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
- Soap (Notch leaved) Nut (McL. 843). 631 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Pointed leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
- Soap (Quinque jugate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
- Soap (Busty) Nut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.
- Soap (Trijugate leaved) Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 631 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Unijugate leaved) Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
- Soap (Unifoliate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
- Soap (Shrubby) Nut of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Bid. 253, Br. 32, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa
- Soap Nut Tree of Southern India (Cat. 76). 631 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soapnut (Burdock) (Nio. 2/439, adpd). ccxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
- Soapnut (Butterfly) (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
- Soapnut (Defective petalled) (MoL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemiglyosa defioiens.
- Soapnut (Diverse c Trifoliate Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus-Oobbe.
- Soap-nut (Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 631-b. Sapindus trifoliatus (einarginata).
- Soap-nut (Glabrous-pointed leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/688, adpd). 634-a. Sapindus trifoliatus (laurina).
- Soapnut (Multifoliate-(6-12)-cbartaceous ovate-elliptic acuminate-leaved Butterfly) (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia oupanioides.
- Soapnut (Multifoliate-(2-8) -glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
- Soapnut (Multifoliate-(2-12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
- Soapnut (Multifoliate-(4-10)-stipuled-subglaucous-backed Elliptic-obtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium scipulaeum.
- Soapnut (Multifoliate-(4-10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 610 Nephelium Longana.
- Soapnut (Orange Bilobed Capsuled) (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
- Soapnut (Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).
- Soap (Mexican) Plant (S. 12). cclxvii. Agave (genus).
- Soap Pod (MoL. 844). ccclxvii. Aoaia (genus).
- Soap Pod (McL. 798, 822, 844, 995) (W.A. I). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap (Chinese) Pod (Treas. Bot). cccxxxviii. Caesalpinia (genus).
- Soap (Copious Narrow leaved) Pod (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Soap (Eight pinnate) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cassia).
- Soap (Shining leaved) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Soap (Trne) Pod (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap Pod Wattle (McL. 844). 1088 Acacia concinna.
- Soap Tree Family (Br. 32). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Soap Tree (McL. 833). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap worts (McL. 1007). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Sobrazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 2/858). ccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).

- Sootrine Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloe*
 Bucootirina.
 Soft fruited Custard Apple (MoL. 85).
 60 Anona Cherimolia.
 Soft Jack (MoL. 34). 2119 Oroxyllum
 itidioum.
 Soft leaved Azalea (S. 404). 1647 Rhod-
 odendron sinenBe.
 Soft leaved Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/P, adpd).
 2224 Acanthus mollis.
 Soft leaved Grewia (ttcL. 105). 325
 Grewia hirsuta.
 Soft leaved Wrightia (Br. 157). 1842
 Wrightia tomentosa.
 Softly Bristly Erect Rattan (Nic.'1/235,
 adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
 Softly-downy Fink Tubular Passion
 Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia
 mollissima.
 tioia Pith Plant (Bs/T/224). 787 MBchy-
 nomene aspera.
 Solah (McL. 587, 844, 853, 994) (Br.
 256). 787 JEachynomene aspera.
 Soluh (Black) (MuL. 155, 884). 964
 Cassia pumila.
 Solah (Foreign) (McL. 835, 936). 943
 Parkinsonia aouleata.
 Solah (Hill) (McL. 844) (?). 3152
 Caryota nrens (¥).
 Solah (Bed) (MoL. 805). 786 Sesbania
 aonleata.
 Solah Pith Plant (Gbl. 232). 787 iEschy-
 nomena aspera.
 Solandra (Large flowered) (Br. 154).
 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
 Solanum (Bird) (Nio. 3/452). 2071
 Solan um aviculare.
 Solanm (Double oolonred) (McL. 829).
 2075 Solanom verbascifolium.
 Solanum (Jacquin's) (Br. 150). 2091
 Solanum zanthocarpum.
 Solanum (Pubescent) (MoL. 829). [2075
 Sphalm] 2076 Solanum pubescens.
 Solanum (Three lobed) (Br. 150). 2092
 Solanum trilobatum.
 Solid Bamboo (Cag. 321). 3310 Den-
 drocalamus striotus.
 Solid (Glaucous-green, becoming Yellow)
 Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendroalam-
 us strictus.
 Solid (White-ringed Greyish-green) Bam-
 boo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
 Solid Oil (MoL. 336). 196 DipterocarpuB
 indious.
 Solid (Downy Node-ringed) Shrubby
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308
 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
 Solitary flowered Golden Blossomed Pear
 Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 Oohua
 Wightiana.
 Solitary (Climbing Scanty prickled) Eoae
 (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
 Solitary (Climbing Stoutly prickled)
 Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lsevigata.
- I 7" 1111 Cydonia vulfraria (MoL.
 Somam (McL. 602, 847, 997). 1891
 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
 Somavully (MoL. 800) en m. Linosyora
 cordifolia.
 Sombre-green (White-blotched-and-spot-
 ted shining) Dumb Cave (Nio. 1/474).
 8288 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
 Sominta (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania
 egyptiaca.
 Somraj (l. 845). (Sia.)
 Psoderia iShF
 Somraj (McL. 848). 1599 Vernonia ant-
 helm-ratica.
 Sont (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Soofaidmoosly (McL. 5167 1001). 3088
 Asparagus racemosa*
 Soondree (McL. 846, 943). 277 Heritiera
 littorahs.
 Soopauy (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Cat-
 echu.
 Sooptee (MoL 845, 994). 768Mundnlea-
 suberosa.
 Soora Poem (McL. 473, 705). 180 Oohro-
 carpus long^ifolius.
 Sooradauroo (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrua
 Libani (Deodara).
 Soorty Oil Tree (MoL.* 474). 14<<
 Hydnocarpus Wfehiana (* venenata).
 Soorya (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia
 popalnea. ***>*
 Sooyarnacam (MoL. 847, 995). ocoxlvi
 Cassia (genus), ***>>>
 Sop (Sour) (Bed. 1/9) (BB/T/22) (Ohl. 21)
 (Cat. 7) (S. 439)' (McL. 35? 472 4)
 I
 Sop (Sweet) (MoL. 85). 87 Anona
 squamosa.
 Sop (Sweet) (Cag. 292). [58 Sphalm]
 57 Anona squamosa.
 Sop (Sweet) of the West Indies (S. 27,
 921) (Hk. 1/774) (Nio. 1/208) (Cat. 5).
 57 Anona squamosa.
 Sophora (Downy leaved) (Br. 47). 912
 Sophora tomentotm.
 Sophora (Smooth leaved) (Br. 47). 913
 Sophora Plant (McL. 83). 1008 Dich-
 roctachys cinerea.
 Sore Plant (MoL. 478). 873 Homocarpus
 Anacardium.
 Sori-covering ..
 All folioles ^^^ naiato) Fern (Bed/
 F, adpd). mixui. Aoroaioum fV
 Sori-covering-suberatively-under on-
 of-fertile-fronds (Marginally-indusiate)
 Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mixiv. Lomaria
 (genus).
 Sori-(of - bivalved - sporangia) - forming-
 panicle spikes-on-separate-folioles-or
 fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mixvii.
 (Osmunda genus).

- Sorrel (Jamaica Switch) (MoL. 83, 313, 379). 849 *Dodonsoa viscosa*.
- Sorrel (Wood) Family (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B.) XXY. Geraniaceae (Order).
- Sorrowful *Nyctanthes* (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Sorrowful Treo (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- SorrowlesB Tree (Obi. 278). 977 *Saraoa india*.
- Souaria of Abyssinia (01. 1/421). ooxli. *Allophylus* (geniis).
- Sonpert (Alphonse) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Bu/tf/91, 0/18). 1107-g. Rose. *hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Sour Cane (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalifl.*
- Sour Citron (Bon). 410*c. *Oitrus media-Limonum* (medicolimonnm).
- Sour Covay (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Sour Creeper (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarco-Itemma brevistigma*.
- Sour Creeper (McL. 664). (? 698) 599 *Vitis carnosa* (?).
- Sour Fruit (MoL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Sour (Ethiopian) Gourd (MoL. 73). 257 *Adansonia dig-itafa*.
- Sour Jack (McL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Sour Lime (McL. 434, 484, 993, 1029) (Bon). 413 *CitruB medica-acida*.
- Sour Mountain Ebony (McL. 620). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Sour Nolly (McL. 587). 2569 *Phyllanthua distichus*.
- Sour Pomelo (Bon. 41). 423 *Citrus deoumana-megaloxycarpa*.
- Sour Sop (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (Gbl. 21) (Cat. 7) (S. 409) (McL. 35, 472, 484) (Cag. 293) (Br. 4) (Kid. 103). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Sour Tamarind (MoL. 520) (P). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica* (?).
- South (Silver Tree of) Africa (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 287) (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (I.F., xi/10). 2476 *Leuoadendron argenteum*.
- South (Small-feather-nerved obloug-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved 'Buckthorn of) Africa (Nio. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 *Noltea africana*.
- South (Wild Medlar of) Africa (01. 3/H8). dv. *Yangueria* (genus).
- South African Climbing Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 *Asparagus sarxnetosus*.
- South African Eiect Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 *Asparagus virgatns*.
- Sonth African Feather Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092 *Asparagus plumosus*.
- South African Sneeze Wood (FAB. 27, 28,NLGS)(I.F, xi/4). 683 *Pteroxylon utile*.
- South African Yellow Wood (Bs/T/696) (FAB. 27 to 30,85 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- South (Ceiba Cotton of) America (McL. 235, corr). 358 *Bombux Ceiba*.
- Sonth (Copper flowered Coral Tree of) America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauoa*.
- South (Wax Palm of) America (Bid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 8146 *Ceroxylam andicolnm*.
- South (Yellow-racemed flowered Bose-wood of) America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). ccxxviii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- South American Coca Bush (MoL. 191). 850 *Erythroxyton Coca*.
- South (Kiiig Maximilian's) American Cocoanut (Nio. 2/339). 8234 *Maximilia-na regia*.
- South (Weddel's) American Cooanut (Nic. 1/349). 8231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- South (Rosy) American Daisy Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/153, adpd). 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.
- South American Dwarf Cane Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genus;).
- South Ameiican Spadic Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 850 *Erythroxyton Coca*.
- South (White Gnm of) Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1196 *Eucalyptus leucoxyton*.
- South (White Gam of) Australia (Bth. 3/241), 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- South Australian White Gam (Bth. 3/212). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- South Californian Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty.' 251). 2808 *Cupressus znacrocarpa*.
- South China Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. *Tr achy carpus excelsa* (typica).
- South-east Australian Tea (Treas. Bofc. 2/674). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- South (Common Batten of) India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Botang*.
- South (Bed Ebony of) India (Gbl. 462; McL. 366, adpd). 1717 *Diospyros Candollei*.
- South Indian Kim (MoL. 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- South Indian Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpi). 1687 *Hassia longifolia*.
- Sonth Indian Pine (Gbl. 702). 2829 *Podocarpun latifolia*.
- South Indian Talipot Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbraouli-fera*.

- South Indian Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/829, adpd). 3097 *Draoana terniflora*.
- South Indian Willow (Cat. 318). 2797 *Balis tetrasperma*.
- South-Sea Islands (Kaawi Yam of the) (Maoll. S.P). 8069 *Dioscorea aouleata*.
- South-Sea-Islands (Uvi Yam of the) (Mnell. S.P). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- South-Sea-Islands Bottle Brush Tree (McL. 867). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum (McL. 626). 684 *Spondias dnlois*.
- South-Sea Jaok (MoL. 376). 2765 *Artocarpas inciscn*.
- South-Sea Laurel (S. 104). 2646 *Codi-SBum variegutum*.
- South-Sea (Jamaica) Koae (MoL. 379). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Southern (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the) Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 *Gloohidion orborenm*.
- Southern (Looking-glass Plant of the) Ghauts (MoL. 473, 816, adpd). 278 *Heritiera Papilio*.
- Southern (Noes' Black Plum of the) Ghauts (MoL. 879, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.
- Southern Ghauts Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1492 *Webera monoBperma*.
- Southern Ghauts Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet Flower (MoL. 460, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Southern Ghauts Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Southern (Cannon-ball True of the) Hills (Bed. 2/266, Gat. 12, adpd). 144 *Asteriastigma macroarpum*.
- Southern (Black Wood of) India (Oag. 98). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Southern (Mahwa of) India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassialongifolia*.
- Southern (JMowa of) India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Southern (Soap Nut Tree of) India (Cat. 76). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatns*.
- Southern Tree (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocconnoifera*.
- Southern (Cabbage Palm of the) United-States (S. 879). 3184 *Snbal Palmetto*.
- Southern (Dwarf Palmetto of the) United-States (Nio. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansonii*.
- Southern Wood (MoL. 4) (S. 35). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Southern Wood (Nio. 1/115) (Cag. 531) (S. 35) (Br. 108) (Mu). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Southern Wood (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia indiaa*.
- Southern Yellow Pine of America (H/E.F). ,2889 *Pinus palnstris*.
- Souvenir-d* Elise Vardon Rose (Nio. 8/824) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata lebnrnea-oinnabarino-suffusa*).
- Souvenir-d'un-ami Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 599) (Bu/N/93, 0/22) (Mn. 66) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-pnn ioeo-fluff oea)*.
- Sonvenir de Catherine Gnillet Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noisettiana (ouprea)*.
- Souvenir-de-la Malmaison Rose (Nio* 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Uod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica (oarneamargine-albescente)*.
- Sonvenir-de Paul Neron Rose (Nio. 3/324) (RU/N/H6, 0/22) (Mu. 65). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata (eburnea-oinnabarino-marginatM)*.
- Souvenir-dn-Pre*9ident Carnot Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Kn/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *Bosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa)*.
- Souvenir-de-S.A. Prince Rose (Nio. 6/646) (Ru/N/96). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata (candida)*.
- Son-venir-de-The*r&se Levet Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata (punioea)*.
- Soy (Braoteate) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). *ocovi. Shuteria* (genns).
- Soy-Bean (Trifoliate - small - glabrate Eound-or-obovate-obfcise-leaved - Bract-eate) (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shnteria vestita*.
- Soymida (McL. 363, 802, 993). 477 *Soymida febrifnga*.
- Spadio (South American) Bush (MoL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 *Erythrcnylon Coca*.
- Spadio Plant (Mnell. S.P) (Bdn/F.T). 850 *Erythroxyton Coca*.
- Spaniard's (Mottled) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Saliz fragilis (deoipiens)*.
- Spanish American Jasmine (MoL. 644, Cag. 497, corr). 1825 *Plumeria acntifolia*.
- Spanish Arbor Vine (Cooke. 2/250) (Cag. 477). 2060 *Iponuea tnberosa*.
- Spanish Bayonet (S. 409, 462). 3113 *Yuooa aloTfolia*.
- Spanish Bayonet (Oag. 354). [3115 Sphalm] 8113 *Yucca aloTfolia*.
- Spanish (White) Broom (Nio. 1/429) (S. 127). 748 *Cytisns albus*.
- Spanish Carnation (McL. 316). 980 *Caesalpinia pnlcberrima*.
- Spanish Chestnut (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81, 409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 236, Gbl. 667). 2794 *Castanea sativa*.

- Spanish Jasmine (McL. 888) (BOY. 1/100) (S. 409) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 684). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Spanish Jasmine (McL. 644). 1825 *Flumeria aoutifolia*.
- Spanish Jessamine (Gag. 497). 1825 *Plumeria aoutifolia*.
- Spanish Nectarine (Oag. 241). 1062 *Chrysobalanus Ioaco*.
- Spanish Orange (Bon. 219). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica)*.
- Spanish Pepper (MoL. 170) (Ell. 141) (Pfl. 830). 2094-b. *Capsium frutescens (annuum)*.
- Spanish Silver Fir (Nio. 1/2) (3. 407) (Qbl. 708) (Muell. S.P.). 2870 *Abies Pinsapo*.
- Spanish White Book Bose (Nio. 1/882). 124 *Cistns albidas*.
- Spar (POOD) (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57) (Ell. 107) (FAB. 1) (W. 108). 182 *Calophyllnm tomentosnm*.
- Sparrow (Bitter) Tongue (MoL. 871). 1883 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Sparrow's Tongue (MoL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinotoria*.
- Sparsely Umbelled Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus aaiatious*.
- Sparsifasoiculate (Conkan Short Needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jaoquemontii*.
- Sparsifascionlate (Flat Sickle) Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3090 *Asparagus gonocladus*.
- Sparsifasoiculate (Long Blunt) Asparagus (MoL. 61C, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Uottleri*.
- Sparsifasciculate (Long Pungent) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Sparsifascioulate (Malabar Short Needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 *Asparagus l&vissimus*.
- Spathe-calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dolxxxv. *Macfadyena (genus)*.
- Spathe-oalyxod Scarlet Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dolxxxvi. *Spathodea (genua)*.
- Spathe-calyxed White Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxiv. *Dolichandrone (genus)*.
- Spathe-calyxed (Pentandrous) Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). eclxi. *Gluta (genus)*.
- Spathe of the Greeks (MoL. 413) (male flowers). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Spathe (Scarlet) Trumpet Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxxxvi. *Spathodea (genus)*.
- Spathe (White) Trumpet Flower (McL. 604, adpd). dolxxxiv. *Doiihandrone (genus)*.
- Spathe (Downy Bound leaved) Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2183 *Doiihandrone faloota*.
- Spathe (Blliption leaved) Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 *Doiihandrone orispa*.
- Spathe (Long flowered) Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 478, 998, 1024, adpd). 2181 *Dolichandrone B&eedii*.
- Spathe (Many leaved) Trumpet Tree (MoL. 664, adpd). 2185 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Spathe (Round leaved) Trumpet Tree (MJL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2184 *Dolichandrone Lawii*.
- Spathed (Long) Bamboo (FAB. 26 to 48, MBB. 31 to 48, CAN. 33 to 85, CBT. 83, NLGS). 8314 *Dendrocalamus longispathus*.
- Spathed (Deciduous Boat-shaped) Battan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. *Dasmonoiops (genus)*.
- Spathed (Persistent Tubular) Battan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. *Calamus (genus)*.
- S pathulate-oblong-obtuse-1 eaved (Very-small) Downy-branohed Jnsticewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 *Justioia salsoloïdes*.
- Spathulate-rhomboid leaved Spear FJower (Hk. 8/529, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rhomboïdea*.
- Spear (Boar) Bamboo (Pfl. 189). 8810 *Dendrocalamus striotus*.
- Spear Flower Family (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. *Myrsinaoem (Order)*.
- Spear Flower (S. 33). dl. *Ardisia (genus)*.
- Spear (Acuminate oblong leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd; 1668 *Ardisia amplexioaulis*.
- Spear (Acuminate obovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 8/519, adpd). 1666 *Ardisia lanceolata*.
- Spear (Cuspid-crenate Elliptic leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia orenata*.
- Spear (Elliptic leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Spear (Long-lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 8/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia pauoiflora*.
- Spear (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed Lance-serrate-acute-leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 *Antistrophe serratifolia*.
- Spear (Obtuse Obovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia courtallensis*.
- Spear (Bepandly - crenulate - hirsute Lanoe-ovate-obtuse leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bia.*) *Ardisia crenulata*.

- Spear (Keversed-budded) Flower (Hk. 8/512, ad'pd). dli. Antistrophe (genuB).
- Spear (Rusty-villous lanoe leaved) Flower (Hk. 8/525, adpd). 1670 *Ardisia villosa* (obtus).
- Spear (Spathnlate-rhomboid leaved) Flower (Hk. 8/529, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rhomboYdea*.
- Spear leaved Golden Vine (Nfo. 3/503). 368 *Stigmaphyllon aristatnm*.
- Spear (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth. 2/883). 1025 *Acacia homalophylla*.
- Speokle Barked Bafter Wood (MeL. 303, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthuu oollinus*.
- Speedwell (Nic. 4/147) (S. 411, 4481 (Gag. 409). dclxxix. *Veronica* (genus).
- Speedwell (Willow leaved) (Nic 4/160) (Ooty. 376). 2117 *Veronica salicifolia*.
- Spence Cotton (ETyrid mostly of 255). 255-o. *Gossypium arboreum* (hybridum).
- Spicate beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. *Teinostaohyuum* (genu«).
- Spicate flowered alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). c-dxr. *Melalena* (genus).
- Spioate (Elliptio-leaved) Scarlet-flowered Instioewort (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2263 *Jacobinia ocoinea*.
- Spicate (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-silky-backed Linear-dimidiante-(40-60)-foliol-ed). *Sirissa* (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 *Albrasia lophantha*.
- Spider Fern (S. 352). mlv. *Fteria* (genus).
- Spider Flower shrub Family (S. 431, adpd). L. *Melastomaceffi* (Order).
- Spider Flower shrub (S. 481, adpd). cdzzv. *Ostackia* (genus).
- Spider (Brazilian) Flower shrub (S. 431). odzzzi. *Tibouchina* (genus).
- Spider (Common Small leaved) Flowpr shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 *Offbeckia octandr*n.
- Spider (Crimson Four pet ailed) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 *Osbeckia hispdisfrima*.
- Snider (Elliptic leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 *Medinilia znalabarioa*.
- SDider (Glaucous-branched Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Osbeokia glauoa*.
- SDider (Great Violet Brazilian) Flower shrub (Nio. 3/162, 6/608) (S. 431). 1806 *Tibouchina semideoandrum*.
- Spider (Month - staining) Flower shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 *Melaatoma malabathricum*.
- Spider (Netted-b.aok leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 "*Osbeokia refoulata*.
- Spider (Bed-hairy Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1288 *Osbeckia Lesohenaultii*.
- Spider (Rosy-purple Four petalled) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 *Osbeokia gracilis*.
- Spider (Round leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (BH/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Medinilia Beddomei*.
- Spider (Rough Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/619, adpd). 1280 *Osberkia aspera*.
- Spider (Stalked Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1236 *Osbeckia wynandensis*.
- Spider (Subsepsile Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1287 *Osbeckia nnpaulansis*.
- Spider (Wight's Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeokia Wightiana*.
- Spiked Aloe (MoL. 21). 8118 *Alo§ snocotrina*.
- Spiked (Dense) *Aphelandra* (Br. 172). 2245 *Aphelandra oristata*.
- Spiked (Dense) Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Spiked (Crimson) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, adpd). 26G4 *Acalypha hispida*.
- Spiked (Crowded) *Flemiogia* (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Spike-flowered Black *Sirissa* (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Spike (Axillary) flowered White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dyeoxylum Beddomei*.
- Spiked Garland Flower (MoL. 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- Spiked (Loose) Garland Flower (N. 2/122, adpd). 2991 *Hedychium venastum*.
- Spiked (Biseriate) Melio Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. *Streptogyna* (genus).
- Spikod (Glabrous Loose) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2410 *Piper Sohmidtii*.
- Spiked (Hairy Loose) Pep par (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 *Piper Hookeri*.
- Spiked (Hoary) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd) 2403 *Piper trichostaohyon*.
- Spiked (Round) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2408 *Piper brachystaohyum*.
- Spiked (Umbel) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 *Piper subpeltatnm*.
- Spiked (Winged bracteate) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2416 *Piper Wightii*.
- Spiked Quaking GrasB (Treas. Bot. 1/649). mzli. *Halopyrum* (genus)*
- Spiked (Square) Soarlet Nail Dye (Treaa. Bot). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.

- Spiked (Fink and Yellow) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/283, adpd). ocolxli. Dichrostaohys (genus).
- Spindle (Dotted-petalled Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/614, adpd). coxvi. Kokoona (genus).
- Spindle (Long[^]-red-punotate-backed oblong-lance-snbauuminate leaved Wing-seeded) [yonng plants] (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
- Spindlu (Medium oblong-lance-aouminate leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
- Spindle (Small Blliptio-or-la nee- acute leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/013, adpd). 527 Miorotropis microarpa.
- Spindle (Small Obovate-or-broad-Elliptio-retuse leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.
- Spindle (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
- Spindle (Holly leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 650 Salaoia prino'ides.
- Spindle (Large Warty Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salaoia retioulata.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptio-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptio-subentire* cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 647 Hippooratea Arnottiana.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 563 Salaoia macrosperma.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery ovato-entire-ouspidate leaved Trinity podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.
- Spindle (Medium-papery Elliptic-lanoe-serrate-aoute leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salaoia fruticosa.
- Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic Hubentire-ouspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Branoniana.
- Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prino'ides.
- Spindle (Small-leathery ovate-elliptic subentire-subobtuse leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salaoia reticuljta.
- Spindle (Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-ovspidate leaved Trinity-podded) (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indiaa.
- Spindle (Triandrous Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). cozziii. Salacia (genus).
- Spindle (Triandrous Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). cexzii. Hippocratea (genus).
- Spindle follicled shrubby Navelwort (Bs/T/21, adpd). 692 Connams monocarpus.
- Spindle leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 884, adpd). 1763 Jasminum Wightii.
- Spindle (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuae leaved Berried) shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). C64 Salacia oblonga.
- Spindle Tree (S. 160) (tfic. 1/539). ocoxii. Euonymus (genus).
- Spindle Tree (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] ccxii. Euonymus (genus).
- Spindle Tree (MoL. 459). [532 Sphalm] ooxii. Euonymus (genus).
- Spindle (Crenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/6081 adpd). 516 Euonymus orenulatus.
- Spindle (Ores ted-pet ailed) Tree (Hk. 1/615, adpd). oozv. Lophapetalum (genus).
- Spindle (Crimson-midribbed Linear-lanoe-folioled Alternate-pinnate-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 Elsodendron orientate.
- Spindlo (Entire leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/008, adpd). 515 Euonymus indicus.
- Spindle (Few-(1-4)-seeded Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ocoxiii. Glyptopetalum (genus).
- Spindle (Golden Booting) Tree (Nio. 5/357). 518-b. Euonymus radioans (anrea).
- Spindle (Holly-flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/65). coxiv. Miorotropis (genus).
- Spindle (Japanese) Tree (S. 159, 220) (Nic. 2/510). 614 Euonymua japonious.
- Spindle (Long eJliptic-oblong-obtnse leaved Crested-petalled) Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptio acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tiee (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 623 Miorotropis Wallohiana.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptio-subentire leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-lanoe-serrate-leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum aeylaniouro.

- Spindle (Membranous Orenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 *Euonymyna panicolatus*.
- Spindle (Olive fruited) Tide (Nic. 1/104, MoL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. *Elmodendron* (genus).
- Spindle (Booting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513 *Euonymns radicans*.
- Spindle (Sandal-foliaged) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 531 *Plourostylia Wightii*.
- Spindle (Saw leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 618 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
- Spindle (Silvery Booting Tree fNio. 6/357). 513-a. *Euonymua radicans (argentea)*.
- Spindle (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped) Trpe (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Plenrostylia Wightii*.
- Spindle (Small Oval-obtuse leaved Holly flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 *Miorotropis densiflora*.
- Spindle (Small Ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 *Microtropis ovalifolia*.
- Spindle (Squarely-winged branched) Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 *Euonymus angulatus*.
- Spindle (Wavy leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 617 *Euorymus dichotomus*.
- Spindle (White druped) Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). pczvii. *Fleurostylia* (genus).
- Spindle Tree Family (Br. 42). XXXV. *Celastraero* (Order).
- Spindle. Trees (MoL. 1003). XXXV. *Celastracera* (Order).
- Spine (Forked) Fruited Sorew Fine (Nio. 3/16). 3243 *Pandanus ftircatus*.
- Spine petioled Aouminate Feather Palm (Nio. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. *Elañs* (genus).
- Spineless *Carissa* (Box. 1/695). 1817 *Hunteria oorymboaa*.
- Spineless leaved White Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solan am torvum*.
- Spine-tipped (Jagged stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). omxov. *PhoBnix* (genus).
- Spined (Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Spined (Scanty red) Boarhon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 8194 *Livistona olivv-formis*.
- Spined (Flat black) Devil Rattan (Nib. 1/235). 8219 *Daemonorops Draco*.
- Spined (Stout dark) Devil Battan (Nic. 1/430). 3218 *Demoiorops fiasus*.
- Spined (Stout deflexed) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 *Damonorops palembanious*.
- Spined (White-based black) Deril Battan (Nio. 1/430). 8221 *Dremonorops plumosus*.
- Spined (Many) Flacourtia (McL. 362). 335 *Flaocourtia cataphraota*.
- Opined (Acicular) Heart leaved Càper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 *Oapparia longispina*.*
- Spined (Four) *Monetia* (McL. 809). 1800 *Azinia tetracantha*.
- Spined *Opuntia* (Br. 91). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Spined (Blackish and Few) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-1-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigrioans*.
- Spined (Five) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Spined (Hair) Prickly Pear (Nio. 6/570). 138J *Opuntia leacotricha*.
- Spined (Many) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Spined (One) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-34)5). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- Spined (Fork) Battan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 *Daemonoropa Jenkinsianus*.
- Spined (Green) Sorew Pine (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Spineless (Digitate Dwarf) Fan Palm (Oag. 343, adpd). xnv. *Bhapis* (genus).
- Spineless (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Cap. 344, adpd). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Spineless (Dwarf Multiseof) Fan Palm (Cag. 844, adpd). mi. *Thrinax* (genus).
- Spineless (Long lobed) Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. *Traohycarpus* (genus).
- Spineless (Prostate Forking) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 *Nannorhops Bitchieana*.
- Spineless (Short lobed) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. *Borassus* (genus).
- Spineless (Variegated Glaucoun) Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. *Latania* (genus).
- Spineless (Wax-coated) Fan Palm (N\ 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Oopernioia cevifera*.
- Spineless (White Woolly) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 8189 *Piitohardia pacifica*.
- Spineless Five petalled Buok - Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 *Rhamnua Wightii*'.
- Spineless leaved Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 *Pandanos lmvis*.
- Spineless Prickly Pear (Nio. 2/603). 1883 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Spineless White Honey shrub (McL. 473, 901, adpd). 2691 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Spinescent (Wight's Dwarf leaved) Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 *Coffea Wightiana*.

- Bpinons** (Fascicled leaved) Berberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 *Berberia arisata*.
- SpinouB** (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-sub serrate-leaved) Black-thorn (Hk. 2/823, adpd). 1073 *Prinsepia utilis*.
- Bpinous** (Bipinnate-(2-6)-congested-flat-rachised-minute oblance-obtuse (nnmerons)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 *Parkinsonia aoulenta*.
- Bpinoua** (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-ouspidate leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 *Sageretia hamosa*.
- Bpinons** (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute -leaved) Brck thorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Spin ou B** (Sinall-leathery-downy-backed-Roundish-obtuseJeaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 8/118, adpd). 1507-b. *Gardenia turgida* (montana).
- Spinous** (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved) Gape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-a. *Gardenia turgida* (typioa).
- Spinons** (Bipinnate-(2-4) Infra-(1-2) glandular lignlate-oblong-obtuse (6-20)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.
- Spinons** (Bipinnate-(2) Tnfra-(1) glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse- (6-10)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 *Pithecolobium geminatum*.
- Spinous** (Ripinnate-(2) obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled) Carl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- SpinouB** Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 007, adpd). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Spinous** (Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate- leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 8/136, adpd). 1529-b. *Vangueria spinosa* (mollis).
- Spinous** (Medium ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1529-a. *Vangueria spinosa* (typica).
- Spinous** (Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1520-O. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).
- SpinouB** (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/131-6, adpd). 1526 *Oanthium angustifolium*.
- Spinous** (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 *Canthium Rhedii*.
- Spinous** (Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1527 *Canthium parvifolium*.
- Spinous** (Very - small - hirsute - glabrate linear-lance-acute-leaved) Honey thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1525-b. *Canthium Bheedii* (linearis).
- Bpinous** (Very-small Subfascicled Boundish-obtuse-leaved) • Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1628 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Spinous** Kino Tree (MoL. 473, 9?7, 1000, adpd). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Spinous** (Caulicoupled-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Uk. 6/268, adpd). 2546-d. *Bridelia retusa* (glauc).
- Spinous** (Long-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. *Bridelia retusa* (typica).
- Spinons** (Short-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 6/268, adpd). 2546-b. *Bridelia retusa* (squamosa).
- Spinous** (Woolly-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-0. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
- Spinoua** Lily Thorn (S. 242) (Cag. 641). 1513 *Catechua spinosa*.
- SpinouB** Molberry (Hk. 5/478, adpd). 2546-vii. *Phyllocladus* (genus).
- SpinouB** (Penninerved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-acute-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 *Phyllocladus spinosa*.
- Spinoua** Pink-flowered Eangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 *Quisqualis laevis*.
- Spinous** (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-grey-silky oblong-obtuse - or - emarginate - leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/238, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia eucalyptoides*.
- SpinouB** (Multifoliolate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 884 (bis.) *Dalbergia eucalyptoides*.
- SpinouB** Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia eucalyptoides*.
- SpinouB** Scarlet flowered Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia corollata*.
- Spinous** (Twisted podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 2546-ii. *Dichrostachys* (genus).
- Spinous** (young) (Bifoliolate Infra-(1)-glandular-medium elliptic-acute-leaved) Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 *Inga caryophyllodes*.
- Spinous** (Very-small-opposite Elliptic-entire leaved) Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 657 *Colletia ferocissima*.
- Spinous** Wild Indigo (MoL. 871, adpd). 772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Spinous** (oil-bearing) leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 8809 *Calamus Rotang*.

- Spiny Bifoliate-very-small Obovate-Elliptio-obtuse leaved Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanite* Roxburghü.
- Spiny (Fasoioied-minute-leaved Dwarf-proonmbent) Buck-thorn (Hk, 1/639, adpd). 569-b. bhamnus virgatus (aprica).
- Spiny (Fasrioled-small-hairy-baokfd-leaved) Buck-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-0. Khamnns virgatns (hirsuta).
- Spiny (Fascicleri-very-small -obovate-acuminate-leaved) Bnok-thom (Hk. 1/G89, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus (typica).
- Spiny CateubsBa (Br. 91). 1513 Catesbrea spinosa.
- Spiny-fibred (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medinm-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuapitate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 8059 Dioscorea spinosa.
- Spiny Four petalled Back Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Spiny stemmed Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 8142 Onosperma horrida.
- Spiny stemmed Lacerated Feather Palm (Nio. S/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
- Spiny stemmed Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Nio. 2/330). 3235 Martinezia oaryotizolia.
- Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm (Muell. S.P, Nio. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophoenix rubra.
- Spiny Htemmed Silvery Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrooary nm (genus).
- Spiral Five tubercled Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2635 Euphorbia Nivnlia.
- Spiral Leafy Milk Hedge (MoL. 602, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
- Spiral leaved Date (Bs/T/646, adpd). U165 Phoenix rupiooia.
- Spiral Spurge (MoL. 503) (Br. 191). 2537 Euphorbia tortilla.
- Spit (Adder) (Nio. 3/340). 3386 Pteris aquilina.
- Spleen Tree (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
- Spleenwort Fern (Nio. 1/137) (S. 40). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).
- Spleenwort (13 ipin nate-hairy-rachised Papery- oblong - (4^{sr}-6^{ll}) • serrate - or - antire-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esculentum.
- Spleenwort (Bipinnate-prickly-stiped Papery-oblong- lanoe - (3''-5'') - pinnatipid-aoaminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioides.
- Splsenwort (Bipinnate-(li-3ft)-spiouled-raohised Membranous-oblong-pinnaiipartite-subobtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3313 Asplenium filix-foBmina.
- Spleenwort (Pinnate - (1½-2ft) - subglabrous Membranoua-oblong-lanoe-creiate- eubsinuate- acuminate- piunated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvatioum.
- Spleenwort (Tripinnate - scaly - stiped Papery - lanoe - crenate - to -pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8344 Asplenium latifolium.
- Splendid Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 8115 Yuoca gloriosa.
- Splendid Barringtonia (Br. 80). 1273 Barringtonia Bpeciosa.
- Splendid Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474) (• Mu. PO). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens) (* speotabilis).
- Splendid Salvia (Br. 159). 2351 Salvia splendens.
- Splitting-podded Corky-barked Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephrosia f usoa.
- Sponge Tree (MoL. 936). 1027 Acacia Famesiana.
- Sponge Wood (McL. 844, 858). 787 ^Esohynomene aspera.
- Sponia (Amboyna) (MoL. 361). 2713 Trema orient alia (?).
- Sponia (Wight's) (MoL. 861). 2718 Trema orientalis.
- Spoon leaved Downy Jasmine (MoL. 388, adpd). 1756 J asminum Roxburghianuzn.
- Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm (Cag. 344). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
- Spotted Curved Ooglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia eleganB.
- Spotted (Cream) Dragon Tree (Nio. 6/340). 3101 Dracsna Godseffiana.
- Spotted Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265 Dieffenbaohia piota.
- Spotted Oum of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hsBm&stoma.
- Spotted Gum of Two-fold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 8/230). 1194 Euoalyptut goniocalyx.
- Spotted (Brown) leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 8053 Agave variegata.
- Spotted (Peltate Pink) leaved Pepper (Nio. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Spotted Saccolabium (Br. 210). 2953 Rhynoostylis retusa.
- Spotted-throated Blue Littoral Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 2/388, adpd). dexcix. Calophanes (genus).
- Spreading Bendy (McL. 88, 948). 288 (bis.) Hibiscus noulneus.
- Spreading Hamelia (Br. 108). 1469 Hamolia patens

- Spreading Rose Mallow (MuL. 88, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
 Spreading Variegated Mountain Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
 Spring (Harbinger of) (MoL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Spring Creeper (McL. 440). 356 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Spring Tree (McL. 467). C68 *Mangifera indica*.
 Spruce (H/E.F) (S. 328). cms. *Picea* (genus).
 Spruce (Common) (Gbl. 716). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
 Spruce (Himalayan) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 716). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.
 Spruce (Norway) (Muell. S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716;* 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
 Spruce (White) (Muell. S.F) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 716) (Nic. 3/14) (FAR. 10, NLGS) 2864 *Picea alba*.
 Spruce Fir (Nio. 1/1, corr). cxnx. *Picea* (genus).
 Spruce (Smith's) Fir (Nic. 3/188). 2866 *Picea Morinda*.
 Spruce Fir of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 33, NLGS). 2803 *Picea excelsa*.
 Spruce Pine of New-Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 *Pinus iiiops*.
 Spruce's Parā Rubber (Cat. 260). 2621 *Ilex Spruceana*.
 Spur Pepper (McL. 171). 2094-a. *Cap-sicum frutescans* (typica).
 Spurge (MoL. 501) (Nic. 1/540) (S. 160). dcccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
 Spurge (Ancient) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Spurge (Bojer's Madagascar) (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
 Spurge (Caper) (S. 16). dcccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
 Spurge (Common Tree) (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Spurge (Crimson-backed-leaved Tiger's Milk) (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 *Excelsaria bicolor*.
 Spurge (Fire angled) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125) (McL. 502) (Br. 190). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Spurge (Five tubercted) (MoL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Spurge (Grant's Leafy) (Nic. 8/530). 2542 *Synadenium Grantii*.
 Spurge (Indian) (Br. 191) (Cat. 242). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Spurge (Indian Tree) (McL. 365) (Ell. 370) (Pfl. 418). 2583 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Spurge (Jacquinia flowered) (Oag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
 Spurge (Jasmine) (McL. 644). 1825 *Plumeria aotifolia*.
 Spurge (Leafy Tree) (McL. 502). 2684 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Spurge (Linear Opposite leaved) (McL. 602, adpd). 2582 *Euphorbia linearifolia*.
 Spurge (Long elliptio-nblong-lauce-cre-nate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
 Spurge (Long-or-medium-leathery Opposite Lidear-oblong-acu minate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 6/474, sdpd). 2708 *ExesBcaria robusta*.
 Spurge (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuapitate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2708 *Sapium indicum*.
 Spurge (Medium-papery Opposite elliptic - lance - serrate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/478, adpd). 2707 *ExesBcaria crenulata*.
 Spurge (Oleander leaved) (MoL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Spurge (Round Tree) (MoL. 602). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Spurge (Scarlet Long-wreath-flowering) (Nio. 1/541). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
 Spurge (Seaside Opposite leaved) (McL. 602, adpd). 2531 *Euphorbia Atoto*.
 Spurge (Slender-racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium insigne* (ma)abarica).
 Spurge (Slipper) (S. 311, 403). 2643 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
 Spurge (Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate-Elliptic'obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Excsecaria Agallocha**
 Spurge (Small-gluucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-aouminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Uk. 5/469, adpd). 2701 *Sapium discolor*.
 Spurge (Small-glaucous-backed Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Tiger'n-uuilk) (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium seiferum*.
 Spurge (Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby) (Br. 191, adpd). 2639 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
 Spurge (Spiral) (McL. 603) (Br. 191). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
 Spurge (Spiral Five tubercted) (MoL. 602, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Spurge (Square) (UcL. 502, adpd). 2636 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Spurge (Stout-racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. *Sapium insigne* (typioa).
 Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docoliz. *Sapium* (genus).
 Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docclx. *Excelsaria* (genus)

- Spurge (Triangular) (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Eil. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 *Euphorbia anti quorum*.
- Spurge (Twisted) (McL. 503). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilii*.
- Spurge (Twisted Square') (MoL. 603, adpd). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Spurge (Winged Square) (McL. 602, adpd). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Spurge (Wight's Opposite leaved) (McL. 602, adpd). 2530 *Euphorbia Wightiana*.
- Spurge Laurel Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. Thymela?aceae (Order).
- Spurge Laurel' (McL. 230) (P). 18*4 *Nerium odorum* (?)
- Spurge (Climbing) Laurel. (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. *Cansjera* (genus).
- Spurge (Capitate-scaly-flowered Opposite-and-alternate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. *Lasiosiphon* (genus).
- Spurge (Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing) Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Spurge (Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate Linear-lance-and-oblong-acute-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*.
- Spurge (Stipnatic Subopposite-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 6/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvi. *Wikstroemia* (genus).
- Spurge (Very-small-papery obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 *Wikstroemia india*.
- Spurpewort (McL. 892). 2706 *Excaxaria Agallocha*.
- Spurge wort Family (Br. 189). CIT. Euphorbiaceae (Order).
- Spurgeworts (McL. 1004). CII. Euphorbiaceae (Order).
- Spurious (Warty capsuled) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonychia nioacurroides*.
- Spurious Pepper-corn (Treas. Bot. 1/448, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Spurious Plane (Muell. S.P). 644 *Acer pseudo-platanus*.
- Spuriouii Wild Olive (MoL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Spurless-stipuled (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-raohised-snciall) lance-aouminate Flowering Asoca (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986 {bis.) *Humboldtia Bourdilloni*.
- Spurlesa-sti puled (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium-leathery) oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 *Humboldtia unijnga*
- Spurred-calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). odxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).
- Spurs (Slipper) (Nic. 8/58). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalo'xdee*.
- Square-branched (Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis l'ruticosa*.
- Square-branched (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong- serrate-to-entire- acute- leaved) Climbing Olive (Uk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 *Myxopyrum smilacifoliuin*.
- Square-branched (Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptif-crenate-sccrate subobtuse-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus**
- Square-branched (UnequRlly-paired-long-and-a mall-downy -BOBSile-auricuiate Elevation-(10"13-prs-in-long)-nerved ovate-oblong - serrulate - acuminate - leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes auricolata*.
- Square-branched (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-Hxil-tuffed Ovate-oblong-ouspidate-leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. *Mappia foetida* (ovata).
- Square-branched (Small - hairy - nerved . Ovate-acute-leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 600-e. *Mappia foetida* (elliptica).
- Square-branched oblong-oordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. *Meiueoylon malabaricum* (cordata).
- Square-branched (Medium-to-long-membranous Whorled-(3-4)-and-opposite elliptio-acute-or-a cumina te-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprot ma corymbosum*.
- Square-branched (Small Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olox acuminata*.
- Square-branched (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-sil ky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute-leaved) Rattle wort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 *Crotalaria tetragona*.
- Square-branched (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-aouminate-leaved) Kattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpa). 720 *Crotalaria leptostachya*.
- Square-branched (Palmati- (3-5)-nerved-medium Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) 6ai-saparilla (Hk. 6/009, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
- Square (Few-(1-4)-seeded) branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ociiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Square-branched (Medium oblong-elliptic-subemire leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 *Glyptopetalum griuodiflorm*.
- Square-branched (Medium oblong-lance-serrate-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 *Glyptopetalum seylanicuini*!
- Square (Anamalai) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/56-i, adpd). 1297 (bia.) *Memeoylon molestum*.

- Square (Canara) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon amabile.
- Square (Tinnevely) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon graoile.
- Square (Wight's) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
- Square-branched Very-small-leaved Chaw-Hiok (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolaius.
- Square-hairy-branched (Long-hairy Fourteen^ 14-prs)-ner v od O vate-crenulate-cuspidate leaved) Gonehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaeus.
- Square Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 Euphorbia antiquomm.
- Square spiked Scarlet Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra oristata.
- Square Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Square (Twisted) Spurge (MoL. 503, adpd). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Square (Winged) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Square stalked bindweed (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomoea Turpethum.
- Square stalked Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.*
- Square stalked Vine (Br. 36). 582 Yitis quadrangularis.
- Square stalked Wild Grape (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Square Tamarind (McL. 874). 365 Averrhoa. Carambola.
- Square-unnarmed-branched (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptio-oblong-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Bandia densiflora.
- Square -unnarmed-branched. (Medium-to-long leathery Lance-acuminate-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Bandia Gardneri.
- Squarely-winged branched Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 Euonymus angulatus.
- Squarish-branched (Very-small Elliptio-acute-leaved) Ghay-root shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travahoorioa.
- Squat flowered Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarostemma brevistigma.
- Squirrel's Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv Davallia (genus).
- Squirt (Scarlet Water) Tree (Cag. 453). 2187 Spathodea campanulata.
- Staff (Bastard) Family (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaoe® (Order).
- Staff (Long-leathery-Bhining oblong-Elliptio-ubtuse-leaved Fish-tail Capsuled) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 648 Kurrimia biparbita.
- Staff (Climbing) Plant (MoL. 459, adpd). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Staff Tree (MoL. 453) (Ell. 161). [532 Sphalm] cozziz. Gymnosporia (genus).
- Staff (Assam Rubber leaved) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Rurrimia bipartite.
- Staff (Box leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Walliohiana.
- Staff (Entire leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 540 Gyninosporia emarginata.
- Staff (Heyne's elliptic leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
- Staff (Lanceolate Pointed leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.
- Staff (Narrow leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis).
- Staff (Nilgiri ovate serrate) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
- Staff (Ovate Pointed leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
- Staff (Roth's elliptic leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.
- Staff (Bound leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a, Gymnosporia montana (typica).
- Staff (Royle's ovate serrate) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 589 Gymnoeporia Royleana.
- Staff (Tail leaved Bastard) Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia geloniofdes.
- Staff (Thoiny) Tree (MoL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Staff Vine (S. 84). coxviii. Celastrus (genus).
- Stag's Horn Moss (S. 256). mlziz. Lycopodium (genus).
- Stag's horn Trumpet Flower (MoL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum zylocarpum.
- Staining (Mouth) Spider Flower shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1298 Melastoma malabathricnm.
- Stal Cherry of Bengal (MoL. 171). 1207 Pimenta aoris.
- Stalk (Hairy) figged Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Fious Dalhousiae.
- Stalk leaved White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. MusSiBnda frondosa (laza).
- Stalked (Angular) Acacia (MoL. 226). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Stalked (Bronze) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/621, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
- Stalked (Purple) Basil (MoL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Stalked (Square) Bindweed (McL. 928). 2046 Iponuea Tnrpethnm.
- Stalked (Short) Bottle-brush Siriaea (Ni 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Stalked (Circular Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic 2/287, adpd). 8198 Livittona Hoogondorpii.

- Stalked (Subcircular Brown) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3107 *Livistona australis*.
- Stalked (Suborbicular Green) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Stalked (Striated) *Crotalaria* (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Stalked-cnplike and ubiate Globose-or close-to-pinnule-cofita Fern (Becl/P, adpd). znliii. *Spheropteris* (genus).
- Stalked (Triangular) *Desmodium* (Br. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Stalked (Gland-bristly) Evergreen ROBC (Nic. 3/323). 1088 *Rosa Lesohehaultii*.
- Stalked (Lon*) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Stalked-fruited (Creamy) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Stalked-fruited (Tawny) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-h. *Michelia Champaca* (*aurantiaca*).
- Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). x. *Michelia* (genus).
- Stalked-fruited (Purple) Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fuscata*.
- Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 *Michelia eselsa*.
- Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris (Hk. 1/89, 44, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Stalked Lance leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree (MoL. 596, adpd). 2809 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Stalked (Chocolate margined and j'sfa'ritius Palm (Nic. 2/287). 3227 *Latania Comraersonii*.
- Stalked (Glaucous leaved and) Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Lodigesii*.
- Stalked (Golden ribbed and) Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 *Latania anrea*.
- Stalked (Square) *Nyotantes* (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyotantes arbor-tristis*.
- Stalked (Square) Vine (Br. 36). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Stalked (Square) Wild Grape (MoL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Stalked (Wing) Yam (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Stamen-girt-naked-disk (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/73rf, Hk. 5/243, idpd). dcccxlx. *Coelodiaous* (genus).
- Stamened (Exsert styled and) Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Staminal-coronnetted *Ipecuoanha* Swallow-wort (MoL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxiii. *Tylophora* (genus).
- Stapled (Long) Cotton (MoL. 223). 254 *Gossypium baxbadense*.
- Stapled (Short) Cotton (MoL. 232) (Muell. S.P). 253-0. *Gossypium herbaeum* (*hirsutum*).
- Star Anise (MoL. 33) (Rid. 282) (Muell. S.P). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Star Anise Seed Tree (S. 414). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Star Apple (Nic. 8/325). dliv. *Chrysophyllum* (genus).
- Star Apples (MoL. 1007). LXIX. *Sapotacea* (Order).
- Star Apple (Cag. 222) (Cat. 170) (Ru/N/69). 1677 *Ohrysophyllum Cainito*.
- Star Apple (MoL. 802) (Rid. 802) (Rid. 115, 157). 1678 *OhryBophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Star (East Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 116, 157, adpd). 1678 *Ohrysophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Star (West Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 *Chrysophyllum Cainito*.
- Star Capsicum Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Star-based Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, MoL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (genus).
- Star Capsicum (Nic. 8/453) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Star (Ciliated Indian) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2097 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Star (Deccany) Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2074 *Solanum vagum*.
- Star (Indian Mountain) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 *Solanum leve*.
- Star-coronnetted (Fleshy-leaved) Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxviii. *Hoya* (genus).
- Star Creeper (MoL. 263). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoolit*.
- Star-flowered (Cherry-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Star-flowered (Neoklace-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. *Unona* (genus).
- Stariflowered (Yelvetty-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Star-flowered (Liosette-coronnetted) Swallow wort (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dxxxvi. *Heterobtemma* (genus).
- Star-flowered (Biseriate-Beedcd-berried) Tree Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xr. *Canangium* (genus).
- Star Glory (McL. 150) (S. 414). 2018 *Ipomoea oocinea*.
- Star Gooseberry (Cag. 217) (Ru/N/73, 0/9) (Mu. 40). 2569 *Phyllanthus dietrichus*.

- Star (Country) Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2560 *Phyllanthus distichus* D8.
- Star of Waltham Bosc (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrid a-semper florens* (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
- Star Pine (S.415). 28S2 *Pinus Pinaster*.
- Star Quinoe (Load), *occlzzviii*. *Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Star-Vervein (Medium - rusty - downy-backed Ovale-elliptic-entire-sub-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 *Sphenodesma paniculata*.
- Star-Vervein (Medium - to - large-shaggy Bound-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorexna polyandrum*.
- Star-Vervein (Small Downy-backed Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa* (azurea).
- Star-Vervein (Small-downy Ovale-elliptic-toothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Star-Vervein (Small-shaggy-backed-bristly Ovale-entire-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. *Congea tomentosa* (typica).
- Starwort (Medium-boary-backed Narrow-lance-subacute-acuminate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Microglossa zeylanica*.
- Starwort (Shrubby) (S.270), *dxiz*. *Microglossa* (genus).
- Stemless (Elliptic leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/823, W.A.I., adpd). *cmxxiv*. (*pis*). *Josephia* (genus).
- Stemless Date (McL. 414, 484, 1001) (Far. 1,25, GJM, VZM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Stemless (Deiduous-lineav-leaved) Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). *cmxxxix*. *Taeniophyllum* (genus).
- Stemless (Leafless) Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I., adpd). *cmxxxiii*. *Sarcohilis* (genus).
- Stainless Non-flagelliferous Persistent Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). *mix*. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Stemless (Broad-elliptic-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I., adpd). 2939 (*tris*). *Josephia latifolia*.
- Stemless (Dagger leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I., adpd). *omxvii*. *Oberonia* (genus).
- Stemless (Larger Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I., adpd). *cmxxvii*. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Stemless (Larger Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I., adpd). *cmxxvii*. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Stemless (Long-succulent-erect-obliquely-marginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I., adpd). 2946 *Cymbidium bicolor*.
- Stemless (Medium-linear-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/614, adpd). 2974 *Saccolabium maoulatum*.
- Stemless (Narrow-elliptic-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I., adpd). 2939 (*bis*). *Josephia lanceolata*.
- Stemless (Short-linear-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2978 *Saccolabium viridiflorum*.
- Stemless (Smaller Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). *cmzzzvi*. *Saccolabium* (*genus-Platyrrhizon* section).
- Stemless (Smaller Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). *cmzzzvi*. *Saccolabium* (*genus-Platyrrhizon* section).
- Stemless (Very-long-drooping-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I., adpd). 2945 *Cymbidium aloifolium*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Acuminate Feather Palm (Gag. 337, adpd). 3142 *Onco-sperma hoi-rida*.
- Stemmed (Glaucous) and leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.
- Stemmed (Golden) Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).
- Stemmed (Hough) Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 187 *Schynomens aspera*.
- Stemmed (Black fibre-netted) Coconut (Nift 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Stemmed (Flezuons Bough; Coconut of Brazil (Kio. 5/250). 3229 *Cocos flezuosa*.
- Stemmed (Tessellate) Date (Gbl. 781, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 *Phoenix robusta*.
- Stemmed (Bulbous) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 781, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Stemmed (Straight) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Stemmed (Climbing-naked) Ground Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I., adpd). *cmzlii*. *Vanilla* (genus).
- Stemmed (Glaucous) Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 5&7 *itis glauca*.
- Stemmed (Scabrous) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/40, adpd). 8305 *Ozytenanthera nigrociliata*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Lacerated Feather Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 8147 *Sten-sonia grandifolia*.
- Stemmed (Sheath) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Gag. 337, adpd). *omzc*. *Arenga* (genus).

- Stemmed (Spiny) Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm-(Nio. 2/380, adpd). 8235 *Martinezia oaryotoides*.
- Stemmed (Bifoliate elongated-jointed-shreathed -olariform -but- basally-psendobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2339 *Eria pauciflora*.
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-equitant-laterally-compressed Fleshy -tufted-short) Oroid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). omlxi. *Podoohilns* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, # adpd). omxxx. *Cottonia* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxi. *Doritis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxii. *Rhynchostylis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aerides* (genus-Section II, 'III).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. *Yanda* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (*genus-Micrantha* in part) *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* Sections).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terate-ooriaceous Sheath-covered-terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). omxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiv. *Aeriden* (genus-Section I).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Jkftcranthce* section in part).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Oroid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but basally-pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Eria* (genus-Hymenoria section, part).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-jointud-joint -sheathed -claviform .but -basally-psendobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus - *Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part-aetions).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-e-scattered-fleshy Climbing-naked) Oroid (Hk. 6/73 W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleisostoma* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous) Oroid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled-ooriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/701, 703) 2900 *Liparis longipes*.
- Stemmed (Petioled-ooriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxxv. *Cmlogyne* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate- (ocasionally-8-or- 2) Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). omxxxviii. *Polystachya* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/772). omxxii. *Cirrhopetalum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. *Trias* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). omxli. (*bis.*) *Thelasis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate- (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/692). oinxviii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate- (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (*genus-Stachyobium* section, part).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate- (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. *Eria* (genus-*Porpaw*, *Conchium* and *Bryobium* sections).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate- (ocasionally-3) Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 6/689, 705). omxviii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Stemmed (Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Oroid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Pholidota* (genus).
- Stemmed (Unifoliate Spindle-branobed Long-pendulous) Oroid (Hk. 6/710 714, adpd). 2904 *Dendrobium Macrai*!
- Stemmed (Quadrangular) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Stemmed (Winged) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.

- Stemmed (Gonty) Physic Not (Oag. 418).
2626 *Jatropha podagria*.
- Stemmed (Quinquecoate Long) Rattan
(Hk. 6/461, adpd). 8215 *Calamus
soipionum*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Kinged Feather Falra
(Muell. S.P., Nio. 1/8, adpd). 3131
Acanthophoenix rubra.
- Stemmed (Pendulous-branched Green)
Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd).
3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Stemmed (Whip-branched Bough) Shrab-
by Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 8306 *Oxten-
anthera Thwaitesii*.
- Stemmed (Yellow-velvety) Shrubby
Bamboo (Gbl.3307). 3307 *Oxytenan-
thera monostigma*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Silvery Feather Palm
(Nio. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astroarynm
(genus)*.
- Stemmed (Bristly) Slender Reed Bamboo
(Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 *Ochlandra
etridula*.
- Stemmed (Jagged) Spine-tipped Fea*her
Palm (Oag. 312, adpd). omxv. *PhoB-
nix (genus)*.
- Stemmed (Quadrangular) Tick Trefoil
(McL. 813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium
ormocarpoides*.
- Stephanotis (Common) (Nio. 3/499). 1906
Stephanotis floribunda.
- Stephanotis (Showy) (Br. 122). 1906
Stephanotis floribunda.
- Steroulia Family (Br. 20). xx. *Steroulia-
cellB (Order)*.
- Steronlia (Edible) (McL. 68, 473). 271
Stercalia Balanghas.
- Steronlia (Foetid) (McL. 704) (Br. 22).
264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Stercalia (Scarlet flowered) (McL, 651).
272 *Sterculia odorata*.
- Stpreosprmm (Sweet scented) (Br. 181).
2150 *Stereosprmm suaveolens*.
- Sterile-lance- (4^r-8^r)-crenate - acuminate
(Pinnate-(2-3 ft.) Fertile-narrower-
pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F,
adpd). 3369 *Nephrolepis devalliofdes*.
- Sterile - lance - pinnatifid - acuminate
(Bipinnate - (1J-3 ft.) - scaly -rachised)
Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-Bori-ooover-
ed - notch - tipped - pinnated Buckler
Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 *Nephrodium
cochleatum*.
- Sterile - oblique-ovate - pinnatifid - lobed-
enulate-subacnte (Bipinnate) Fertile-
lanoe-obtuse-entirely - soriferous-pinnul-
ed Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd).
Lygodium japonicum.
- Sterile-oblong-(£"-1") - snbentire - obtuse
(Pinnated-(1-3 ft.) Fertile-longer-cre-
nate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F,
adpd). 3870 *Nephrolepis cordifolia*.
- Sterile - oblong - lance - fl"~2")- sinuate -
obtuse (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Fertile-
linear-(i"-1")-crenate -obtute-pinnuled
Royal Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3387
Osmunda regalis.
- Stick (Twisted) (MoL. 802). 280 *Helio-
teres Isora*.
- Stinky Heart leaved Morning Mallow
(Box. 3/172, adpd). 212 *Sida mysor-
ensis*.
- Sticky (Unifoliate-YBry-small-loosely-
silky oblanoe-obtuse) leaved Battlewort
(Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria panio-
nata*.
- Sticky Mallow (MoL. 617, adpd). xoi.
Pavonia (genus).
- Sticky (Ceylon) Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd).
282 *Pavonia aeylanica*.
- Sticky (Fragrant) Mallow (MoL. 517,
adpd). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Sticky (Pink-tinged) Mallow (MoL. 517,
adpd). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Sticky (Rose-coloured) Mallow (MoL.
617, adpd). 232 *Pavouia zeylanica*.
- Sticky (Yellow) Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd).
231 *Pavonia gleohomifolia*.
- Stiff downed Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337,
adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Stigmatic Subopposite-leaved Sprnge
Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/668
adpd). dccxcvi. *WikntroBmia (genus)*.
- Stinging fruit Ebony (McL. 366, adpd).
1697 *Diospyros prnriens*.
- Stinging fruited Ordure Tree (McL. 150,
406, adpd). 267 *Steroulia nrens*.
- Stinging Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota
urens*.
- Stink Tree (McL. 150). oii. *Steroulia
(genus)*.
- Stink Weed (MoL. 261). 2099 *Datura
Stramonium*.
- Stink (Ceylon) Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd).
2711 (bis.) *Celtis cinuamomea*.
- Stinking Acaoia (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acacia
Farnesiana*.
- Stinking Gasondy (McL. 136, 847, 995).
950 *Cassia Sophera*.
- Stinking Nelly (MoL. 587). 2295 *Premnu,
integrifolia*.
- Stinking Opal Borry (MoL. 300). 1591
(bis.) *Pffideria foetida*.
- Stinking Pongamia (MoL. 101). 926
Caasalpinia Bonducella (?).
- Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/20, adpd).
1885 *Dacmia extensa*.
- Stinking (Bell-flowered Eohinate-fmited)
Swallowwort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd).
doxxv. *Oxypetalum (genus)*.
- Stinking (Downy Heart-leaved Blue-bell)
Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/882, adpd).
1886 *Oxypetalum caeruleum*.
- Stinking (Funnel-flowered Echinete-
fruited) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd)
dcxxiv, *Dasznia (genus)*.

- Stinking (Medium-membranous hispid Heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Dsomia extensa*.
- Stinking (Very-small-leathery Roundiah-ovate-oblong-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 *Pentatropia miorophylla*.
- Stinking (Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. *Pentatropis* (genus).
- Stinking weed (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentals*.
- Stipulate Siriesa (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stipulated *Acacia* (V3oL. 849). M049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stipule-lined (Scarlet-berried) Trivet (TreaB Bot. 1/520). dnxlvi. *Gardneria* (genus).
- Stipuled (Semilanceolate) Deflexed-ried Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Downy-backed Beven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/323). 1101 *Kosa rubiginosa*.
- Stipuled (Large) Downy Raohis* glandular *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Stipuled (Small) Downy Bachis-glandular *Senna* (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Stipuled (Foliaoeous) Eglandular *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 960 *Cassia tiznoriensis*.
- Stipuled (Laciniate) elliptic Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 8/322). 1094 *Rosa involucrata*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-6)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 *Rona Banksise*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/864). 1090 *Kosa microcaTpa*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(8-5)-lenved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa lmvigata*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/864) (Nio. 3/381). 1108 *Rosa indica*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/820). 109H *Rosa centifolia*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Gland-petioled Seven-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/864) (Nio. 3/822). 1097 *Rosa Eglan-teria*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Glandular Seven (5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 *Rosa Lesohenaultii*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Glauous-backed Seven-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 8/329). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Stipuled (Heart) Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2G14 *Autidesma Bunius*.
- Stipuled (Lance) Larger Chinese Laurel (MoL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Stipuled (Broad Ovate) Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 *Macar-anpra indiaa*.
- Stipuled (Narrow Woolly) Lotus Croton (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 *Maoar-anga Rozbnrghii*.
- Stipuled (Laciniate)Obovate Seven (5-9)-leaved Roue (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/312). 1095 *Kosa bmoteata*.
- Stipuled (Glandular) Seven-(5-9)-eaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 *Rosa mobohata*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 *Rosa semper-irons*.
- Stipuled (Pectinate) Seven-(6-9)-leaved Kose (Hk. 2/364). 1085 *Rosa multi-flora*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Snbrigid Beven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/820). 3098 *Rosa damasoena*.
- Stocks' Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2467 *Litsea Stooksii*.
- Stocks' Cherry Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stooksii*.
- StockB¹ Creamy-white Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2040 *Ipomsea S^ooksii*.
- Stone Apple (MoL. 65). 425 ^gle *Marmelos*.
- Stone Bamboo (MoL. 70). 8310 *Dendrocalamus striotus*.
- Stone Banyan (McL. 78, 473, 1000). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Stone Bikky (MoL. 768). 345 *Elreooarpus Munronii*.
- Stone (Eagle) Creeper (MoL. 101, 286). 926 *Csesalpinia Bonduoella*.
- Stone Fig (MoL. # 49, 1000). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica) (* scandens).
- Stone Mango (McL. 16, 469). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Stone (Italian) Pine (S. 218) (? *P. Pinea*). 2848-e. *Pinus Laricio* "(Pallasiaoa) (?).
- Stone Pongamia (McL. 148) (?). 1519 *Ganthium didymum* (?).
- Stone Sorewpine (MoL. 20). pmlxviii, *Aloe* (genus).
- Stone Sirisea (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1040 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stone Tsiela (MoL. < 49). 2724-a. *Fiona gibbosa* (parasitica) (* scandens).
- Stony Plantain (McL. 683). 3036 *Musa superba*.
- Stony Plantain (MoL. 364). 3026 *Canna indiaa*.
- Stopper (Tiger) (McL. 588). 931 *Otesalpinia sepiaria*.
- Storax Family (MoL. 1007, adpd). LXXI. *Styraoeae* (Order).

- Storax (McL. 275, 856) (S. 419). dlxiv.
 Styrax (penus).
 Storax (Official) (MoL. 856). dlxiv.
 Styrax (genus).
 Storax (True) (MoL. 822, 856, 997).
 dlxiv. Styrax (germs).
 Storaxworts (MoL. 1007). LXXI, Sty race© (Order).
 Stout (Long Liguled) Beed Bamboo (Hk. 7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3823, Oochlandra Brandisii.
 Stont (Longer internoded) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travail corioa.
 Stont (Shorter internoded) Beed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
 Stont-creeping-Btemmed (Very-long-premorse Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Khynchostylis retusa.
 Stont dark spined Devil Battan (Nio. 1/430). 8218 DromonoropB fissus.
 Stont denexed Bpined Devil Battan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Daamonorops palem-banicus.
 Stout-mediuoi-stemmed (Medinm-obtnse Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Lnisia teretifolia.
 Stont-raoemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a.
 Sapinm insigne (typica).
 frtoutly (Olimbing) Prickled Solitary Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Bosa lsvigata.
 Stoutly raoexned Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 865, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
 Straight-forked-spined (Very-small Heart-leaved) Bengal-currant of the Cape (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Clarissa Arduina.
 Straight-spined (Small-papery oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse - leaved) Bengal-entrant (Uk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 Carrissa Carandas.
 Strniglit-spinocl (Vtiry - small - leathery elliptic - lance - enneate - aonte - leaved) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 Carissa pauoinervia.
 Straight Bpined (Very-small-papery Boundish-ovate-to-elliptio-acute-leaved) Bengal-currant (Hk. 8/681, adpd). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
 Straight stemmed glauoonH Dwarf Date (Gbl. 781, adpd). 3168 Phoenix hnmilis (pedunculata).
 Straight thorned linear-(variable)-leaved Caper Hhmb (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
 Straight-throated (Panioled) Christmas Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot.2/1096, adpd).
 ?cci. Stvnosiphonium (genus).
 Straight-throated (Panicled) Bnellia (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcc. Stenosiphoninih (genus).
 Straits (Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the) (Hk. 1/564, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
 Straits (Long-lanoe leaved Ordure Tree of the) (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
 Straits (White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the) (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
 Straits Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 Pinanga distioha.
 Stramony (Purple) (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
 Stramftny (White) (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
 Stramonium (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Siramonium.
 Stramony (Pfl. 268, adpd). dclxzi. Datura (genus).
 Strap-leaved (Medinm-obovate-obtnse) Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.
 Strap - leaved (Long - (or-medium) - premorse - complicate) Long - climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
 Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong - bilobed) Long - flat - rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saocolabium maculatum.
 Strap-leaved (Short-linear- F-obliquely-emarginate) Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
 Strap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/67, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.
 Strap-leaved (Mediu m-linear-premorse) Long-stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium prsamorsum.
 Strap-leaved (Medium-oblong-unequally-obtueely-bilobod) Long-stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2989 Saocolabium Wightianum.
 Strap-leaved (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A J, adpd). 2962 Vanda spatulata.
 Strap-leaved (Very-long-acutely-bilobed) Medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 Vanda Wightiana.
 Strap-leaved Orohid (Hk. 0/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (srenus).
 Strap-leaved Orohid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). oxnxxxi. Doritis (genus).
 Strap-leaved Orohid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
 Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxir. Aërides (genus, section II, III).

- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.T, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Micranthas* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
- St» up-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W A T ndpd). cmxl. *Diploentram* (genus).
- Strap-leaved (Long-swallow-tailed-flexuous) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60 W.A.I, adpd). 2967 *Saccolabium nila-ginum*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2^78 *Diploentram recurvum*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 *Gottonia macrostachya*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 *Vanda parviflora*.
- Strap-leaved (Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally-bilobed) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.T, adpd). 2979 *Diploentram congensinm*.
- S trap-leaved (Long-broad-unequally-bilobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.T, adpd). 2972 *Saccolabium congestum*.
- S ti ap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 *Aerides maonioRum*.
- Strap-leaved (Long-narrow-unequally-bilobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd), 2959 *Abides lineare*.
- Strap-leaved (Long-rounded-large-lobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47 W.A.I, adpd). 2960 *Aerides odoratum*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-elliptic-obtusely-emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 *Aeridea orispnm*.
- Strap-leaved (Purple mottled) Long-stout-stemmed (Medium) obtusely-emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.T, adpd). 2958 *Aerides radicoanm*.
- Strap-leaved (Very-small-linear-eubaculate) Short-tufted-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/66 W.A.I, adpd). 2966 *Saccolabium Jerdoniancm*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear - obliquely-emarginate) Slender-oblong-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 *Saccolabium papillosum*.
- Strap-leaved (Larger) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Strap-leaved (Long-stout - erect-obliquely-emarginate) Stemless Orchid f Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 *Cymbidium bicolor*.
- Strap-leaved (Smaller) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). omxxxvi. *Saccolabium (genus-frlatyrhizon section)*.
- Strap-leaved (Very - long-drooping - obliquely-emarginate) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 *Cymbidium aloifolium*.
- Strap-leaved (Very-long-premorse) Stout-creeping-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 *Rhynchosyris retuaa*.
- Strap-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccoxv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- Strap-podded (Juncus Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). ccoxv. *Leucena* (genus).
- Strawberry - bearing *Benthamia* (Nio. 1/165). " 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Strawberry Cornel (Nio. 5/2S9). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Strawberry Guava (Cag. 236). 1222-d. *Prunella Guyava (aromaticum)*.
- Strawberry Tree (Nio. 1/108, adpd). dxi. (*bis.*) *Arbutus* (genus).
- Strawberry (Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) *Arbutus Unedo*.
- Strawberry (Greek) Tree (Nio. 1/106). 1644. (*tris.*) *Arbutus Andraehne*.
- S trawberry (Oblong-suberrate-to-entire-bluntish leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/107, adpd). 1044 (*tris.*) *Arbutus Andrachne*.
- Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa-odorata (luteo-stramineo-suffusa)*.
- Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose (Bu/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 62) (Nio. 6/640). IL08-d. *Rosa Noisettiana (albida-Stramineo-Buffusa)*.
- Streaked Dumb Cane (Ru/N/111, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii (lineata)*.
- Streaked (Orange) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1866 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Streaked (White and Rosy) Leaf Cactus (Nio. 3/118). 1375 *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides*.
- Striated Stalked *Crotalaria* (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Strict-branched (Very-small-seesile linear-oblong-obtuse - or - apiculate - leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Strigose-backed-lance (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Miliusa indica (strigosa)*.

- Strigose (Medium) elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpdj. 2005 *Argyrea Lawii*.
- Stringy Bark (Maid. G.T) (Bth. 3/204) (Bed. 1/98) (BB/T/327) (Gbl. 353) (Bdn/F.T) (W.Oa). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Stringy Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/208). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioïdus*.
- Stringy (Australian) Barks (Maid. G.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Stringy (Bushy) Bark (Bth. 3/217). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricha*.
- Stringy (Common) Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nio. 1/535). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Stringy (Manly-Beach) Bark (Bth. 3/208). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Stringy (New-South-Wales) Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Stringy (Two-fold-Bay) Bark (Bth. 3/207). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Stringy (White) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugeinoïdes*.
- Stringy - barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct) - nerved Small - thick - shining Linear - lance - to - falcate - obtuse-or-ouminate-leavectyEucalypt (Bth. 8/217, adpd). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*.
- Striped Bamboo (McL. 70, 472, 1002). 3303-e. *Bambusa vulgaris* (striata).
- Striped (Bronze) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-O. *Cordyline terminalis* (Robinsonii).
- Striped (Green and Orange bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-g. *Cordyline terminalis* (glorisa).
- Striped (Yellow and Pink bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 8110 *Cordyline Baptiatii*.
- Striped Ginger (Ru/N/118). 2999 *Zingiber striolatum*.
- Striped (Brown) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Sohottii*.
- Striped (Silver) Light banded Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandenhoekei*.
- Striped (Scarlet and Cream) Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosa-ëinensis* (zebrina).
- Striped (A nnee's) Tricolor Morning Glory (Nic 5/444) (Rid. 64). 2029-d. *Ipomasa purpurea* (tricolor).
- Striped (Deep-vreen) Yellowish Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 *Calathea leopardina*.
- Strong Iron Wood (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?).
- Strong scented Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
- Strong smelling Tootty (McL. 914). 228 *Abutilon graveolene*.
- Strong Teak (McL. 884). (?) 929 *Gassalpinia Sappan*.
- Struohnos - hupudtikos of the Greeks (MoL. 44). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Struchnos-manikos of the Greeks (MoL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Struohnos of the Greeks (MoL. 107). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Struohnos of the Greeks (MoL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomioa*.
- Strumpet Plant (MoL. 230). 2368 *Pisonia alba*.
- Strychnia* (McL. 1004). LXXVI. *Loganiaoeuo* (Order).
- Strychnine Plant (MoL. G90, adpd). . doxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Strychnine Tree (McL. 690) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Stryohnos nux-vomica*.
- Stuffing Tree (MoL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfrautuosum*.
- Stunted Jack (McL. 376, 478, 683, 1000). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Stunted neem (McL. 578) (P Personate Neem). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Stunted neem (McL. 678) (P Personate Neem). 2149 *Stereospermum ohelonioides*.
- Stunted neem (MoL. 578) (? Personate Xeem). dolxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Stunted Palmyra (MoL. 777). 2873 *Cycas oiroinalis*.
- Strnax of the Greeks (MoL. 856). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- Stuttgart (Glory of) Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Styled (Exsert) and stamened Cactus (Nio. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Styled (Wheat-shock) Featherfnil (McL. 587, adpd). docoxv. *Gloohidion* (genus).
- Subaltern's Buttor (McL. 19) (Br. 186) (Gag. 218) (Rid. 100, 184). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Subcircular Brown stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Subdel toid-leaved (Medium-wingnd-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45. adpd). 2388-a. *Polygonum chinense* (typica).
- Subentire leaved Negundo (Hk. 4/583, adpd). 2309-a. *Vitex Negundo* (typica).
- Sub-family (Pea Flower) (Br. 47, adpd). X LI II-A. *LeguminossD* (Order—*Papilionea* suborder).
- Sub family (Senna Flower)(Br. 59, adpd). XLIII-B. *LeguminossB* (Order—*CflBsalpineaB* suborder).
- Stub-family (Sensitive Plant Flower) (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. *Leguminoss* (Order—*MimososB* suborder).
- Subfasoiolod (Small) ovate-ouspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 8/134, adpd). 1524 *Oanthium travancorioumt*

- Subfaeoiold (Very-small) Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn(Hk. 8/186, adpd). 1528 *Oanthium parviflorum*.
- Subglabrous-leaved open-raeroered Larger Wild Tobaoos (W.A.I). 1635-b. *Lobelia exoelsa* (triohandra).
- Sublunate-indueiate linear - sori - along* pinnle-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. *Asplenium* (pfeims).
- Subobtuse -ovate - leaved Coromandel Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros tom^nt'sa*.
- Subob*use-pplipMo - wpdgn-leaved Coromndel Ebony (Hk. 3/5e4, adpd). 1716 *Dioapyron melanxoylon*.
- Subopposite-leaved (Stipratio) Spurge Lanrel (Hk. 5/102, Treas. Bot. 2/613, adpd). docxovi. *Wikstrcemia* (genus).
- Subopposo«ife-medium - leathery ovate-or-elliptio- obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 *Loranthus obtusatus*.
- Subopposite-small-leathery-rusty-mealy - downy-giabrante lance-to-obloncc-ovate-obtuse or-Bibacuate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe fHk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 *Loranthus Hookerianus*.
- Suborbioular Green stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpcl). 8191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Subpalmately-(10-30) nerved (Small-to-medium) - oblong - obtuse-mnoronate-leaved Fare's ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurn plantagineum*.
- Subrigid (Semiovate - dentate - stipuled) Seren-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/361) (Nio. 3/320). 1198 *Rosa damasoena*.
- Subscandent (Simple-J-1^ ft.)-glossy-ciliate-hairy-glabrate backed Leathery-lanop-repand acuminate-leaved Oleander Fern (Red. F. adpd). 3368 *Oleandra neriiformis*.
- Subserrate Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 4P, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Subflesile Lance leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521. adpd). 1287 *Osbeckia nepauieusis*.
- Subsolitary flowered China Box (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 392-b. *Murraya exotica* (panioulata).
- Subspinesoent (Trifoliolate-very-small-subglabrous obcordate leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria ri^ida*.
- Subtrapeocoid-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Fenninerved Small subsessile Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd; . 2716 *Phyllochlamys spinosa*.
- Subverticillate-leaved Myrtle (Bth. 3/263, adpd). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Suckiings (Green) Osier (KewBull. 96) (FAR, 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*:
- Suffused Pink and Creamy leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Sugar Apple (MoL. 35). 67 *Auona squamosa*.
- Sugar Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/930). doclxxxvi. Pro tea (genufi).
- Sugar Cane (McL. 484). mzxv. *Saochar*um* (genus).
- Sugar Cane (McL. 30(5, 857, 100£) (Pr. 2/U<5») (Nio. 3/349) (8. 800, 449). 32S2 *Snocharum offioinarum*.
- Sngar (Common) Cane (Ell. 487) (Pr. 84). 3282 *Saocharum officinanim*.
- Suprar (Devil) Cane (MoL. 858). 3284 *Saochnrum arundinaceum*.
- Sugar (Dusky) Cane (MoL. 811, adpd). 3285 *Sacnharum fu*oum*.
- Sugar (Reedy) Cane (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1102 adpd). 3284 *Baooharum arundina-cm*.
- Sugar (Wild) Cane (fcl. 669, 858) 3283 *Sacoharam spontaneum*.
- Suorar (Wild) Cane (MoL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 *Saccharnm arundinaoem*.
- Sn^ar Palm (McL. 358). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Sugar Palm (MoL. 816, 887, Cag. 337, Cat. 326, Rid. 264, Jaf. 129, adpd). omxc. *Aronga* (genus).
- Sngar Palm (Cag. 342) (Rid. 269) (Jaf. 132). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Sugar (Alternate leaflet) Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Sugar (Bifariounly fascicled leaflet) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Sugar (Ceylon) Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 *Arenga saooharifera*.
- Sngar (Date) Palm (Cat. 326). 8163 *PhoBnix sylvestris*.
- Sugar (Four leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Susrar (Quadrifarionsly fascicled leaflet Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 6/82, adpd). 3149 *Aronga sacoharifera*.
- Sugar (Single leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 6/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Sugar (Two leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421* Nio* 5/82, adpd). 8150 *Arenga obfcusifolia*.
- Sugar Reed (MoL. 857). 8282 *Sacoharum officinarum*.
- Su&i Pine of Japan (Muell. S.P), 2825 *Cryptomeria japonica*.
- Sukamlnos of the Greeks (MoL. 867)* 2721 *Morns indica*.
- Snke of the later Greeks (McL. 34). 2752 *Fious Oarioa*.

- Dark-Yellow Tea Noisette
Hose (Nic. 3/325) (Bu/N/90, 0/19).
1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-i
eulphureo-margiata).
- Sulphur flowered Cassia (MoL. 208).
(Br. 62). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Sulphur flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91,
aripd). 1878 *Opuntia Dillenii*
- Sulphur flowered Senna (McL. 817). 961
Cassia glauca.
- Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green
Large Volnted Croton (Nio. 5/261^ (Ru/
N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja.
Codiffium variegatum (contortum).
- Sulphury-yellow-to-white (Green-leaved)
Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 8025 (2^ts.)-a.
Canna orohidiflora (Phoebe).
- Saltan Champak (McL. 705). 181 *Calo-
phyllum inophyllum*.
- Sultan (Wild) Seed (MoL. 380). 2696
Baliospermum axillare.
- Sultan's Tree (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizia
Lebhek*.
- Sumach (McL. 278). 936 *Creaalpinia
coriaria*.
- Sumac (H/EF. colviii. Bhūs (genus).
Sumach (MoL. 859. 994) (Nio. 8/300)
(S. 868, 419). cclviii. Bhūs (genus).
- Sumach (American) (MoL. 278) (Obi.
268) (Bdn/F.T) rCa*. 627) (Cat. 101)
(Ell. 129) (Pfl. 434) (Bu/N/51, O/8). 986
CaBsalpinia ooriaria.
- Sumach (Ash-like) (MoL. 1022, adpd).
672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Sumach (Hedge) (Muell. S.P). 658 *BhuB
lucida*.
- Sumach (Japanese Tallow) (MoL. 869).
662 *Bhūs suoedanea*.
- Sumnoh (Longer crenate leaved Trifoliolate)
(Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 *Bhus parvi-
flora*.
- Sumach (Multifoliolate-(9-1 5)-pubernlous-
glabrate-small oblong-lance-aouminate-
leaved Ash) (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671
Solenocarpus indica.
- Sumach (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-bilvery-downy-
glabrate-medium oblong-ovate-caudate
leaved Ash) (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672
Odina Wodier.
- Sumach (Bed Lac) (MoL. 859, 999) (Nic.
3/300). 662 *Bhūs succedanea*.
- Sumach (Shining leaved) (Bid. 168).
658 *Bhus luoida*.
- Sumach (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Trifoli-
olate (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 *Bhus mysor-
ensis*.
- Sumach. (Small drnped Ash) (Hk. 2/27,
adpd). oclziii. *Solenooarpus* (genii*).
- Snmaoh Soapnut fHk. 1/673, adpd).
oozii. *Allophylns f* (genus).
- Sumach (Diverse Trifoliolate) Soapnut
(Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 *Allophylyus
Oobbe*.
- Sumatra (Choopah Tree of) (Treas. Bot.
1/275, 2/S83). doccxxxvii. "Bacoaurea
(genus).
- Sumatra (Palembang "Devil Battnn of)
(Nio. 1/430), 3220 *Dromonorops
palembanica*.
- Sumatra Banana (Cag. 378). 3038 *Muna
sumatrana*.
- Sumatra Camphor Family (L/X/S/B).
XVIII. *Dipterooarpa^es* (Order).
- Sumatra Dragon's Blood (MoL. 282).
8219 *Dsemonorop6 Draao*.
- Sumatra Nicker (MoL. 101). [926
Sphalm] 927 *Orasalpinia* Bond no.
- Sumatra Senna (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia
siamea*.
- Summer Heliotrope (S. 419, 434). *dolii*.
Tournefortia (genus).
- Summer (Hairy) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146).
1987 *Tournefortia Wightii*.
- Summer (Harsh) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/145,
adpd). 1985 *Tournefortia Heyneana*.
- Summer (Net-veined) Heliotrope (Hk.
4/146). 1986 *Tournefortia reticosa*.
- Sumatra Wax-flower Bosebay (Box 2/26,
adpd). 1837 *TabernsBinontana Wallich-
iana*.
- Sun Plant (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis
gigantea*.
- Sundra (McL. 474). ccolxvii. *Aoaoia
(genus)*.
- Sumtra (MoL. 472, 859, 995). 1035-b.
Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Sundra (Arjuna's Penance-Tree-like)
(MoL. 935, oorr). 1086 *Aoaoia ferru-
ginea*.
- Sundra (Bald) (MoL. 859) (?). cclxv
Mimosa (genus) (?).
- Sandra (Foreign White) (MoL. 859)
1036 *Aoaoia ferruginea*.
- Sundra (Forest) (MoL. 28, 472, 935, 995,
adpd). 1038 *Acacia ferraginea*.
- Sundra (White) (McL. 472, 859, 995).
1034 *Acacia Sum a*.
- Sunflower (Scrubby) (Pr. 1/612). 1616
Tithonia tagetiflora.
- Sun Bose (Nic. 2/124) (S.192, 419) (Bid.
68). 1. *Helianthemum* (genus).
- Sun (Common Yellow) Rose (Nio. 2/125).
128 *Helianthemum vulgare*.
- Sun-Bose leaved White Dead-nettle
shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leuoas
helianthemifolia*.
- Sunn (McL. 306, 860, 994, 1025) (Cag.
608). 722 *Crotalaria junoea*.
- Sunn Hemp (McL. 860) (Bth. 2/180) (Br.
47) (Ell. 206) (Pfl. 460) (Bu/O/88). 722
Crotalaria junoea.
- Sunset Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96,
O/22) (Mu. 56) fOoty. 437) (Hod).
1105-m. *Bosa odorata* (armeniaca-
aurantio-rubeBcente-fluffuBa).

- Sunt Wood (McL. 63). 1020 Aoaioa arabioa.
- Suntara Orange (Bon. 44 to 62, 356). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoarpa).
- Superb Lily (McL. 63). 3119 Glorioea superba.
- Superior-berried Cape Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagroa (genus).
- Supple-Jaok (New-Zealand) (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxoiv. Parsonsia (genus).
- Supple-jack (New Zealand) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
- Surat Condray (MoL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
- Surat Senna (McL. 805; * 955 Cassia acutifolia.
- Surinam Tea Plant (S. 230, 419). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
- Surinx of the Greeks (McL. 203). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Surknimboo of Luoknow (Bon. 45, 46, '53 ; 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
- Sutherland (Duchess of) Rose (Ru/0/20). 1107-g. Jiosa hybrida-sAmperflorens (rosea).
- Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Kid. 264, adpd). 3132 Pinanea Dioksonii.
- Swallow-wort (Asthmatic) (MoL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmutoia.
- Swallow-wort (Bell, flowered Echinateruited Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dc^{xv}. Oxypetalum (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled petalled J n terstaminal -glandular Sarsapar ilia) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). doxxvii. Decaiepis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). coxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corkscrew petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). doxxii. Cryptolepis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corky, barked) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). dcxxxix. Leptadenia (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corolline-ooronctted Ipecacuanha) (MoL. 369, Hk. 4/8, adpd). doxxix. Gymnema (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Curled flowered) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Swallow-wort (Disc-flowered) (Hk. 3/48, adpd). doxxxvii. Oianthun (genus).
- Swallow-wort, (Downy-flowered Mountain Ipecaouanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpo). 1898-c. Gymnema montanum (pubiflora).
- Swallow-wort (Downy Heart leaved Blue-bell Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum csoruleum.
- Swallow-wort (Emetic) (Br. 269). 1916 Tylophora asthmatioa.
- Swallow-wort (Erect petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1888 OalotropiB procera.
- Swallow-wort Family (Nio. 4/500, MoL. 234,360, adpd). LXXV. Asolepiada^A oesD (Order).
- Swallow-wort (Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted Wheel-flowered) (Hk. 4/8, adpd). doxxviii. Hoya (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Funnel-flowered Eohinate-fruited Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. Dsemia (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Giant) (MoL. 1032, adpd). dcxxii. Oalotropis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Gigantio) (MoL. 1032) (Ell. 130) (Cat. 192) (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Swallow-wort (Glandular leaf-base) (MoL. 933, adpd). 1917 Cosmostigma raoemosum.
- Swallow-wort (Large Lilac Funnel) (Nio. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd; . 1870 Ciyptostegia grandiflora.
- Swallow-wort (Large Purple, flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/8, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
- Swallow-wort [^] (Left-imbricate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). doxxix, Toxooarpus (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-aouminate-leaved Willow) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Utleria salicifolia.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute* to - aouminate - leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate- leaved Soammony) (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 Genianthus laurifolius.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-downy, backed elliptio-ovate-aouminate-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 BraohylepiH nervosa.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-glaucos-backed elliptio-or-apioulate[^] leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd), 1867 Cryptolepis Bachanani.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-to-round-Heart-acuminate-leaved King-coronet) (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanehum Callialata.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery oblong-lance-obtuse-to-aouminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-b. Gymnema montanum (Beddomei).
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery ovate-obt.use-to-acuminate-ieaved Ipecacuanha). (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a Gymnema montanum (ovatifolia).

- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptio-or-obovate-obtuse-or-mooronate-leaved Corkscrew) (Uk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Swallow-'vorfi (Medium Linear-lance-aonminate leaved Wheel-spoke) (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 *Brachystelma Bedomei*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium Long-linear-or-fliform-acuniinate-leaved Wheel-spoke) (lik. 4/65, adpd). 1930 *Brachystelma volubile*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous Broad Heart-aoute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 *Gymnema tingens*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-hispid Heart-leaved Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Dromia uxtensa*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium Membranous Long-heart-aonminate-leaved Ring-coronet) (Uk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong-aoute-or-acuminate-leaved Hosette-star) (Hk. 4/4, adpd). 1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorense* (zeylanioa).
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-a pioulate-leaved Kosette-star) (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. *Heterostemma taojorense* (typica).
- Swallow-wort (Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxocarpus ooncanensis*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong aoute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora mouissima*.
- Swallow-wort (Narrow-scaled pe tailed Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. *Streptocaulon* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Needle leaved) (McL. 664, 9£7, adpd). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Swallow-wort (Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered) (Hk. 4/64, adpd). dcxl. *Brachystelma* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Reflexed petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Swallow-wort (Right-imbricate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. *Secamone* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Rosette-ooronetted Star-flowered) (Hk. 4/47, adpd). doxxxvi. *Heterostemma* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Kosy) (MoL. 662, 997, adpd). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Swallow-wort (Sarsaparilla) (Treas* Bot. 1/580, adpd). doxi. *Hemidesmus* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Small-densely-downy Ovate-or-Heart-aoute - or - acuminate - leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 *Gypnemahirsutum*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-glabrate Heart-aouminate-leaved • Disc) (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 *Oianthus Baddomei*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-ledtbery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-ncute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipaocuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora aathmatica*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery -hoary -glabrate -backed Ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-rigid elliptic-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora capparidifolia*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery Bound elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 *Decalapis Hamiltonii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate oblong-or-Heart -acute - or -acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 *Streptocaulon Kleinii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Bitiad-elliptic-obovate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd), 1876 *Toxocarpus Boxburghii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved • Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnema elegans*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic-obovate-reuse-to-ap* ovate-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. *Hemidesmus indions* (pubescens).
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-glabrate elliptio-obovate-aoute-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Swallow-wort (Small papery-glabrate Ovate-heart-n cum inate-leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 * *Oynanchum pauciflorum*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-glabrous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery Lanne-acuminate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 414, adpd). 1877-b. *Toxocarpus Kleinii* (angustifolia).

- Swallow - wort (Small - papery Linear - lanoe-to-acuminate-leaved SarBaparilla) (Ek. 4/5, adpd). 1866-0. Hemidesmua indious (angustifolia).
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved-Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/6, adpd). 186(3-8. HeinidesmuB iudious (typica).
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpna.
- Swallow - wort (Small - papery Ovate - lanoe-or-Heart-aouminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.
- Swallow - wort (Small - papery - rusty-downy - backed Roundish - ovate - orobovate-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
- Swallow - wort (Small -subglauous-baakerl Lance - subaonte-leaved Soammony) (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.
- Swallow - wort (Small - white- flowered Ring-ooronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dozzvii. Cynanchm (genus).
- Swallow - wort (Staminal-coroneted Ipecacuanha) (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).
- Swallow-wort- (Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dnemia extensa.
- Swallow-wort (Twining) (MoL. 234). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Swallow-wort (Valvate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. GenianthuB (genus).
- Swallow-wort (y ery-BmBll-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or - apiculato-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tennis.
- Swallow-wort (Very-Bsmall-leatheryRoundish- ovate - oblong - leaved Stinking) iHk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
- Swallow-wort (Vomiting) (MoL. 860). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Swallow-wort (Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Small-downy-glabrate-ovate - to - linear - heart- aoute-leaved) Ring-coroiKt (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888 Oynanchum albtm.
- Swallow-wort (White Club fruited) shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic 2/79, adpd). 1950 G-omphocarpis fruticosuB.
- Swallow-wort (Alternate-subterminal-leaved Willow) Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). doxxv. Utleria (genus).
- Swami Tree (Cag. 635). 480 Soymida febrifuga.
- Swamp Honeysuckle (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
- Swamp (Salt) Jack fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa f rutioans.
- Swamp Laurel (S. 224, 420). dxlii. Kalmia Igenus).
- Swamp Mahogany of New-South-Wales (13th. 3/229) (Bdn/F.T) (BB/T/328).] 174 Eucalyptus robusta.
- Swamp Mahogany of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) 1175 Eucalyptus botryofdes.
- Swamp (Australian) Oak (MoL. 58, 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
- Swamp (Tastnanian) Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
- Swamp Oak of Australia (Maid. O.T) Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
- Swamp Oak of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
- Swamp Piue Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
- Swamp (Salt) Tiger's - milk (Hk. 6/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Exctecaria Agallocha.
- Swan-River Fern Palm (S, 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Maorozamia Fraseri.
- Swaadoocantacam (MoL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Sweet (One-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora.
- weet Acorn Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bit.) . Quercus Ilex.
- Sweet Almond (MoL. 7G) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 351). 1063-c. Prunus AmygdalnB (dulcis).
- Sweet Babool (McL. 226). 1052 Pitheoololium dulce.
- Sweet Bark (McL. 188;. 2434 Cinnamomum seylanicum.
- Sweet Bay (MoL. 1041) (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 2/239) (S. 353,42C). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
- Sweef Berry (McL. 32). 595 Vitis vinifera* Sweet Blimbing (McL. 229). 865 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Sweet Borage (Rid. 182, 217). 2386 Ocimmm sanctum.
- Sweet Briar (Nic. 3/328)(S. 375, 420)(Cag. 592) (Br. 71) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 61;. 1101 Uosa rubiginosa.
- Sweet Cauray (MoL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Sweet Cherry (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. Prunus cerasus (avium).
- Street Chestnut Tree (Muell. S.P) (Ho/ E-F) (Gbl. 667) (Nio. 1/277) (S.81) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2794 Casraneasativa.
- Sweet CostaB (McL. 37). 8000 Costus BpecioBus.
- Sweet Cup (Gbl. 381). 1350 Passifloxa edulis.
- Sweet Falsah iMcL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
- Sweet (Mountain) Flag (McL. 37). 3000 Oostus speoioBUB.

- Sweet fruited Inga (MoL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Sweet Galgal (Ru/N/66). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (decnmana).
- Sweet Gaub (McL. 304,473, 997). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Sweet Inderjow (MoL. 370). 1*41 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Sweetleaf (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dlzii. S> mplocos (genus).
- Sweet-leaf (Large-flowered. Half-(25)-Btamened Coorg) (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 *Symploos Warburgi*.
- Sweet-leaf (Long - papery - rusty-woolly - glabrate - oblong - sabcrenulate - obtuse - leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1735 *Sy nip locos maorocarpa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-hairy-backed elliptio-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-fraved) (Hk. 8/582, adpd). 1741 *Symploos foliosa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery elliptic-sei Tate-acuminate- leaved Rosy) (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 *Symplocos complanata*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery Lance-serrulate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symploos spicata* (laurina),
- Sweet-leaf (Mediain-leathery oblong-to-round-cuneate-cronate-laoute-leavedj) (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed Elliptic- ouneate -saborenulate-obtUHe - leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 *Symplocos Gardneriana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-membranous-obovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 8/588, adpd). 1744 *Symploos acuminata*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery-brown -hirsute oblong- acuminate- leaved) (Hk.. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulchra*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery elliptio-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 *Symploos Beddomei*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papeiy obovate-lanoe-serrate- acuminate- leaved Rosy) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 *Symplocos rosea*.
- Sweet leaf (Medium-papery Ovate-ooarse-dentate-leaved) (Bs/T/439, adpd). 1736 *Symplocos oanarana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-scabrous-Hhaggy-backed oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 *Symplocos kurgensis*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery Elliptio snbentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 8/587, adpd). 1748 *Symplocos pendula*.
- Sweet-leaf (Smallleathery-Lance-subentire-ouneate- acuminate- leavedj Hk. 8/581, adpd). 1732 *Symploos mocfantha*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-aoute- leaved) (Hk. 3/674, adpd). 1726 *Symploos oligandra*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small- leathery-obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 *Symploos obtusa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery-obovate-oblong-Bubentir-obtuHe-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symploos sessilib.*
- Sweet-leaf (Small - leathery''- red-shaggy - glabrate elliptic-flerrulate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 *Symplocos mirophylla*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-papery Broad-elliptic-Bermlate-obtuse- leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 *Symploos anamallayana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small • shaggy-backed- midribbed Lance-dentate-acute-lnaved) (Bs/T/437, adp&). 1731 *Symplocos villosa*.
- Sweet Lemon (Hk. 1/515) (Bed. 1/47). 411 *Citrus medioa-Lumia*.
- Sweet Lemon (McL. 379, 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
- Sweet Lime (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/515) (Nio. 1/&36)(Cag. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 412 *Citrus medica-Limetta*.
- Sweet (False) Lime (McL. 434, 993,1029). 411 *Citrus medica Lumia*.
- Sweet Nelly (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthua distichua*.
- Sweet Orange (MoL. 879,472,484,623. 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilifl* (ohrysocarpa),
- Sweet Orange (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Sweet Otaheite Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 *Spondias dulois*.
- Sweet Potato (MoL. 464)(P). 2631 *Manihot utilissima* (F).
- Sweet (Mountain) Potato (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Sweet (Pondioherry) Potato (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 *Diosoorea purpnrea*.
- Sweet (Bed) Potato (MoL. 713). 2038 *Ipomaca digitata*.
- Sweet scented Babool (Cag. 628). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Sweet scented Brugmansia (Br. 158). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Sweet scented Oalophyllum (MoL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Sweet scented Griffithia (MoL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 *Bandia malabarica*.
- Sweet scented Hamiltonia (Br. 103) (Nio. 2/111). 1692 *Hamiltcna suaveolens*.
- Sweet scented Hedychinzn (Br. 213). 2990 *Hedyohium ocronarium*.
- Sweet scented Oleander (McL. 802) Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Sweet scented Olive (S. 420). 1780 *OsmanthuB fragrans*.

- Sweet scented Lantana (Br. 163). 227-0.
Lantana involucrata (odorata).
 Sweet soented Stereospermm (Br. 13V).
 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Sweet scented Verbtna (S. 245, 420). 2282
Lippia oitriodora.*
 Sweet smelling Camphire (MoL. 608).
 1314 *Lawsonia alia*.
 Sweet smelling Hare-foot (MoL. 623). 793
Uraria lagopoldes.
 Sweet Sop (MoL. 85). 57 *Anona squa-*
mosa.
 Sweet Sop (Cag. 292). [68sphalm] 67
Anona squamosa.
 Sweet Sop of the West Indies (8.27, 421)
 (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) {Cat. 5}. 57 *Anona*
squamosa.
 Sweet Thorn (McL. 864). liv. *Flaourtia*
 (genus).
 Sweet Terebinthine Lemon (Hk. 1/605).
 395 *Clauaena Wampi*.
 Sweet (Bushy Roundish leaved) Thorn(Hk.
 1/194, adpd). 137 *Flaourtia sepiaria*.
 Sweet (Downy lung leaved) Thorn (Hk.
 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flacourtia montana*.
 Sweet (Elliptic leaved Few-seeded) Thorn
 (Hk. 1/194> adpd). 139 *Xylosma latifo-*
lium.
 Sweet (Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/149,
 adpd). lv. *Xylosma* (genus).
 Sweet (Glabrous long leaved) Thorn (Hk.
 1/193, adpd). 135 *Flacourtia oata-*
phracta.
 Sweet (Long leaved Few -seeded) Thorn
 (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 *Xylosma longi-*
folium.
 Sweet (Many-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/192,
 adpd). liv. *Flacourtia* (genus).
 Sweet (ThornleBB long leaved) Thorn (Hk.
 1/192, adpd). 133 *Flacourtia inermis*.
 Sweet (Roundish leaved) Thorn Tree (Hk.
 1/193, adpd). 135 *Flacourtia Rumontohi*
 Sweet (Barbadoes)William (MoL. 74, 362)
 (Cag. 476). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoolit*.
 Switch (Jamaica) Sorrel (MoL. 83, 313,
 379) (lidn/E.T). 649 *Dodonrea viscosa*.
 Switchy Rattan (Nio. 1/235, adpd). 3907
Calamus vinoinalis.
 Swollen Node-ringed Semisolid Medium
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 *Den-*
drocalamus striotus.
 Swollen (Hairy) Node-ringed Shrubby
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 *Arun-*
dinaria Wightii.
 Sword (Smali-i apery obovate-obtuse-or
 retuse-leaved) Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd).
 881 *Canavalia obtusifolia*.
 Sword Bean (Pfl. 135, MoL. 236, 821, 874,
 adpd). ccoxi. *Canavalia* (genus).
 Sword Bean (McL. 236, 821, 874) (Ell.
 185) (Pfl. 443) (MAHS). 830 *Canavalia*
ensifformis.
 Sword-Bean (Downy-leaved) (Hk. 2/196,
 adpd). 830-c. *Canavalia enBiformia*
 (mollis).
 Sword-Bean(Fat-podded) (Hk. 2/196,adpd).
 830-b. *Canavalia ensiformis* (tuvgida).
 Sword-Bean (Obovate-lcaved) (Hk. 2/196,
 adpd). 830-a. *Oanavalia ensiformis*
 (virosa).
 Sword-Bean (Ovate-leaved Red-or-white-
 flower ed) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d.
Canavalia enBiformis (esoulenta)
 Sword (Wild) Bean (Br. 55). 8&0-a.
Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
 Sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466,
 adpd). 1947 *Oeropegia ensifolia*.
 Sword (Downy)leaved Goglet Flower (MoL.
 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
 Sjandanam (MoL. 675). 795 *Ougeinia*
dalbergioldeB.
 Sycamine (MoL. 367). 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Sycamore (Nic. 2/12) (S.4, 420) (Gbl. 199)
 (FAR. 10, NLGS). 644 *Acer pseudo-*
platanuB.
 Sycamore (American) (H/B.F). docclxxxv.
Tlatanus (genaB).
 Sycamore (False) (MCL. 578) (?). 453
Melia Azedaraoh (?).
 Sycamore Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII.
SapindacesB (order).
 Sycamore Maple (Muell. S J>), 64. i *Acer*
pseudoplatanus.
 Sydney Bine Gum (Maid. C.T) 1172
Eucalyptus saligna.
 Sylhet (Moakurra Wood of) (Rox. 2/69).
 486 *Ohailletia gelonoldes*.
 Sylhet Indigo (McL. 870). 1901 *Mars-*
denia tiuctoria.
 Sylhet Orange (Bon. 226, 829). 418-a.
Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
 Sylhet Varnish (MoL. 476). 673 *Seme-*
carpus Anacardiuin.
 Sylvain (Clara)Rose (Cag. 698) (Bu/O/19).
 (Mu. 66). 1103-1. *Rosa indica* (candida).
 Syria (Argel in) (Br. 121). 1950 *Gompho-*
oarpus fruticosus.
 Syrian Bead Tree (MoL. 378). 453 *Melia*
Azedaraoh.
 Syrian Bendy (McL. 83, 867, 993). 246
Hibiscus syriacus.
 Syrian Cassia (MoL. 131, 867). 978 *Oera-*
tonia Biliqua.
 Syrian Hibiscus (McL. 867) (Br. 17). 246
Hibiscus syriaous.
 Syrian (Double) Hibiscus (Br. 17). 246-b.
Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
 Syrian Rose Mallow (McL. 83,867, Br. 17,
 corr). £46 *Hibiscus syriacuB*.
 Syrian (Blue) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/148)
 (Ru/N/77). 240-c. *Hibiscus syriacus*
 (crerulea).
 Syrian (Crimson and Carmine) Rose
 Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Cag. 653) (Ru/N/
 77). 246-g. *Hibiscus Byriaous* (oruenta).

Syrian (Double Flesh coloured) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e
 Hi bisons syriacus (csarnea-plena)
 Syrian (Double Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
 Syrian (Double Pink) Rose Mallow (Nic. J/143)(Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus (i osea-plena).
 Syrian (Do-ible White) Rose Mallow (Nic 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacuB (alba-plena).
 Syrian (Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nio. 1/143). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica)
 Syrian Rue (MoL. 340). 361 Peganum Harmala.
 Syrian (Clammy) Sage (Nic. 3/100) 236d Phlomin viscosa.
 Ryringa Family (L/K/S/B), XLV. Saxifragacera (Order).
 Syringa (Nic 3/94)(Cog. 577) (S. 322,422). 1125 Philadelphia ooronaiia.

T

Taag Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Grotalaria juncea.
 Tacamahaoa (True East India) Resin Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
 Tacsonia (Pink) (Ooty 970) (Cag. 660). 1363 Tacsonia mollipBima.
 Tadda (MoL. 473, 868, 943). 316 Grewia tiliarfolia.
 Tadda (Bird) (McL. 868,993). 8>4 Grewia abutilifolia.
 Tadda (Round leaved) (McL. 473, 868,993). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
 Tadda (Bo.aU) (McL. 8C8, 993). 313 Grewia exoelsa.
 Taddappannay (McL. 777). 2673 Cyoas circinalis.
 Tagar (McL. 869). 1846 Tabernremontana coronaria.
 Tagaram (MiiL. 869,997). dxci. Taberamountana (genus).
 Tagaray (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
 Tagaray (Large) (MoL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
 Tahiti Broad Frnit (Mnell. S.P). 2765 Artocarpus inois*.
 Tahiti Futu Tree (MoL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
 Tahiti Tow Tree (McL. 802). 1978 Oordia suboordata.
 Tail (Cat's) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
 Tail (Cat's) (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
 Tail (Lesser Cat's) (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
 Tail (Scorpion) (McL. 359). doliii. Heliotropium (genus).
 Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chaillietia gelonioides.
 Tail leaved Croton (McL. 3C6, adpd). 2680 Croton caudatus.
 Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. GLoohidion ellipticum (Wightii).
 Tail leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Aganosma marginuta.
 Tail petalled Small fruited Dodder (MoL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyaliba.
 Tail-tipped (Elliptic-onneate) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/565, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thoinsonianus.
 Tail-tipped (Roundish) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/541, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus offioinaHs.
 Tailed Heart leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 8/351, adpd). 1637 Seneioo araneosus.
 Tailed leaved Black Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.
 Tailed Leaved Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
 Tailed Oval leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2735 {bis.} Fiona Talbuti.
 Tailed Ovate entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
 Tailed (Common Long) Peepul (MoL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Tailed (Short) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Araottiana.
 Tailed Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
 Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). cocii. Uraria (^enus).
 Tailed (Brightly) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.
 Tailed (Burry) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 796 Uraria hamosa.
 Tailed (Hare-foot) Tick Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopo'ides.
 Tailed (Painted leaved) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
 Taindoo (MoL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Eleugi.
 Taindoo Guñ (MoL. 366). 1715 Diospyroa melanoxyloñ
 Talboi's Canara Black Plum (McL. 879, adpd). 1247 Eugenia ntilis.
 Talbot'a Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecyloñ Talbotianum.
 Talipot Fan Palm (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
 Talipot Fan Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cmxovi. Corypha (genus).
 Talipot Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 732) (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (McL. 294-, 473, 881, 1001) (Pfl. 454) (FAR. 9, T^Y). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

- talipot (Bengal Orescent leaved) Palm (Boz. 3/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
 Talipot (Bengal Bound leaved) Palm (Box. 2/174, adpd). 3175 *Corypha Talliera*.
 Talipot (Sonth Indian) Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbratulifera*.
 Tall Bonduo (McL. 101, 774) (?). 2759 *Autiaris tozioaria* (P).
 Tall Chaste Tree (McL. 310). 2310 *Vitez altisaima*.
 Tall Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-c. *Finn gibbosil (cuspidifera)*.
 Tall Notchy (McL. 478, 596, 864_v 999). 2312 *Vitez pubesoens*.
 Tall Peacock's foot Tree (McL. 310, 478, 864, 999, adpd). 2310 *Yitez altissima*.
 Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig (MoL 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c *Ficus gibbosa oaspidifera*.
 Tallow (Borneo Vegatable) (McL. 836). 196 *Dipterocarpus indions*.
 Tallow (Chinese) (BB/T/584) (Gbt. 624) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 192) (Ell. 276) (McL. 9, 171, 1000) (Bid. 154, 158) (Bu/O/8) (Cat. 261) (FAB. 28, CDP). 27(2) *Sapium sebiferum*.
 Tallow (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 *Yateria india*.
 Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). *dcolzziii. Literea* (genes).
 Tallow (Common) Laarel (McL 500, adpd) 2459 *Litsrea sebifera*.
 Tallow (One Unibelled) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2458 *Litssa timentosa*.
 Tallow (Small) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 *Litsaoa ligustrina*.
 Tallow (Japanese) Sumach (MoL. 859). 662 *Bnl 4 sucoedanea*.
 Tallow Tree (MoL. 336). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
 Tallow (Moorgana) Tree (McL. 469, 514). 171 *Garoinia indica*.
 Tallow Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S. P). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
 Tallow Wood (Maid. C.T). 1177 *Eucalyptus miorocorys*.
 Talooro Lao Tree (McL. 428). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
 Talooro Saul (MoL. 382, 473, 799). 200 *Shorea Talon**.
 Talnra Palm (McL. 882, 1001). 3175 *Coryphs Talliera*.
 Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). *Iviii. Hydnocarpus* (genus).
 Tamana Oil Tree (MoL. 705) {?}. 181 *Calopbyllum inophyllum* (P).
 Tamana (Mountain) Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 148 *Hydnocarpus alpina*.
 Tamana (Wight's) Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiam**.
 Tamana (Long-(medium - fco-very-long)-leathery Liuear-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 *Misohodon zeylanicus*.
 Tamana (Worled-(8-4)-leaved Tricocons-capsuled) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). *decczzii. Misohodon* (genus).
 Tamana Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 2/290). *docczzi. Misohodon* (genus).
 Tamar of the Hebrews (McL. 413). 8162 *PhoBniz dactylifera*.
 Tamarind (Nic 4/7) (S. 423) (Gbl. 278) (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 60) (Ell. 542) (Pft 512) (McL. 473, 484, 873, 995) (Cat. 109) (Cair. 254) (Bu/N/30) (W. 1, 12, 13, 46, 49, 51, 57, 65, 68, 72, 73, 82, li>7, 133, 124, 126, 127, 128). 982 *Tamarindus india*.
 Tamarind (Bitter) (MoL. 874). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Tamarind (Bramin) (McL. 73, 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Tamarind (Carpenter's) (McL. 874, 1000). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Tamarind (Crow) (MoL. 874). 810 *Abrus preoatorius*.
 Tamarind (Elephant) (MoL. 73,874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Tamarind (False) (McL. 874). 174 *Garoinia Morella*
 Tamarind (Five leaved Velvet) (1 F. zzz/6). 972 *Dialium coromandelianum*.
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 299, 874). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 73, 871)- 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Tamarind (Gorakh'e) (MoL. 78, 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Tamarind (Hill) (McL. 409, 874). 178 *Garoinia Xanthoohymus*.
 Tamarind (Khorasaan) (McL. 712) (H). 252 *Thespesia populnea* (?).
 Tamarind (Malabar) (MoL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Combogia*.
 Tamarind (Manilla) (Bed. 2/188) (Cag. 630) (Cat. 127) (McL. 226, 470) (£11. 332) (PH. 225). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Tamarind (Nine leaved Yolvet) (I.F. zzz/6). 978 *Dialium travancorium*.
 Tamarind (Pot) (MoL. 299). L 72 *Garoinia Cambogia*.
 Tamarind (Bed) (MoL. 840) (?). 1046 *Albizzia odoratiftsima*.
 Tamarind (Ship) (McL. 874). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Tamarind (Sour) (McL. 520) (?). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica* (P).
 Tamarind (Square) (McL. 874). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
 Tamarind (Water) (MoL. 844, 874). 787 *Jefiohynomene anpera*.

- Tamarind-like Cutoli (McL. 28, 472, 869, 935, 995, adpd). 1036 *Aoaia ferruginea*.
- Tamarind (Velvet) of Rierra-leone (Ol. 2/283). ooxlix *Dialium* (genus).
- Tamarisk Family (Nio. 4/7) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). XIII. Tamariscaceae (Order).
- Tamarisk (Gag. 658) (Br. 13). 162 *Tanarix gallica*.
- Tamarisk (McL. 391) (Nio. 4/7) (S. 423). Ixvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
- Tamarisk (Common) (Nio. 4/7). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Tamarisk (Cypresi) (MoL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Tamarisk (Ghrden) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
- Tamarisk (Heath-like) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix erioides*.
- Tamarisk (Indian) (McL. 391) (EU. 642). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Tamarisk (Bed) (MoL. * 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica* (* *articulata*).
- Tamarisk (Ked Indian) (McL. * 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica* (* *artijulata*).
- Tamaisk (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 *Oasuarina equisetifolia*.
- Tamarisk *Acacia* (McL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronium*.
- Tamarisk leaf *Acacia* (McL. 844). 1088 *Acacia conoinna*.
- Tamarisks (McL. 1007). XIII. Tamariscaceae (Order).
- Tambaga Dammer (McL. 259). 202 *Shorea Tnmbaggai*.
- Tau.bam (MoL. 799). 202 *Shorea Tnmbaggai*.
- Tambattam (McL. 821, 874, 994). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Tambool (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Tame Devil (McL. 868). 8J6 *Grewia tilisel'nlia*.
- Tamer (Deril) (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- Tanakk (McL. 473, 875, 995). 1166 *Gyrooarpus Jacqini*.
- Tanakk (Bed) (MoL. 875). 1166 *Gyrooarpus Jacqini*.
- Tanakk (White) (MoL. 473, 875, 1000). 2644 *Givotia rottlerif crmis*.
- Tangerine Orange of the British Shops (Bon. 224, 23*2). 420-b. *Citrus nobilis* (tangerana).
- Taniky (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Tanjore (Bandir Orange of) (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Tanjore (Nartun of) (Bon. 5). 415 *Citrus Anran tin m-B igaradia*.
- Tanne (Muell. S.P) cmxii. *AbieB* (genus).
- Tanner's Bark (Cat. 105). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tanner's Cassia (MoL. 932) (Ffl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tanner's Senna (McL. 932, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tansy (Nic. 4/8) (S. 423). dxxrii. *Tanacetum* (genus).
- Tansy (Muell. S.P) (S. 424) (Jaf. 49). 1619 *Tanaoetum vulgare*.
- Tansy (Common) (Nic. 4/8). 1619 *Tanacetum vulgare*.
- Tansy (Curled) (Nio. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. *Tanacetum vulgare* (crispum).
- Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub (Bk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Taper pointed Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Tapering Nutmeg (McL. 387). 2425 *Myristica attenuata*.
- Tapeworm Orchid (Kk. 6/76, adpd). omxxxix. *Tasniophyllum* (genus).
- Tape-worm (Minute-green-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/76) 2977 *Tasniophyllum scaberulum*.
- Tapioca Plant (Bs/T/682) (Gbl. 589) (Cat. 255) (Fr. 2/940) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 464) (Ell. 847). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Tar Tree (Bid. 10, 109). 3224 *BorasBus flabellifer*.
- Taranj (Bon). 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Tara Palm (MoL. 882). 3175 *Corypha Talura*.
- Tarragon (S. 35). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Tarwar (MoL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tasmania* (Blue Gum of) (Bth. 3/225). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Tasmania (Cider Tree of) (Bth. 3/247) (Nic. 1/&33). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gmnii*.
- Tasmania (Native Currant of) (iith. 3/430) (S. 108). 1574 *Coprosma lucida*.
- Tasmania (Purple and Yellow flowered Eesin-eed of) (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pit-tosporum biolor*.
- Tasmania (Bed Gum of) (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *Jbucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Tasmania (Weeping Gum of) (Bth. 8/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauoiflora*.
- Tasmania (Peppermint Tree of) and Victoria (Bth. 3/203) (Gbl. 354). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Tasmanian Light Wood (MoL. 58). 1016 *Acacia u^elanoxylon*.
- Tasmanian Oak (Bth. 6/195). 2781 *Oasuarina striota*.
- Tasmanian. Piue (Bu/O/13) (Çat. 316). 2815 *Callitjis rhomboidea*.
- Tasmanian Swamp Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2788 *Casuarina suberosa*.

- Tasmanian Tea (Treas-Bot. 2/674). cdxiv: *Leptospermum* (genus).
- Tasmanian Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky-glabrate Narrow-oblong-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 *Leptospermum attenuatum*.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky Oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky-obovate-oblong-leaved) Tea (Bth. 8/108, adpd). 1218 *Leptospermum myrtifolium*.
- Tasmanian (Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. *Leptospermum flavescens* (obovatum).
- Tasmanian (Very-small linear-lanceolate-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 *Leptospermum flavescens*.
- Tasmanian (Very-small Trinerved-subglaucous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 *Leptospermum laticatum*.
- Tassel Flower (McL. 316). 934 *Cesalpinia Gilliesii*.
- Tauk Tree (MoL. 578). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Taul Palm (MoL. 642). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Taundry (MoL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Tanrey (MoL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Tauzhay (MoL. 801). 3244 *Podaecium odoratissima*.
- Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
- Tawny-downy-glabrate (Multifoliate-(9-15)-opposite-medium-to-longer) Oval-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amora Rohitoka*.
- Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm (Hk. 5/482 adpd). 2711-b. *Celtis tetrandra* (Hamiltonii).
- Tawny (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 *Heterophragma adenophyllum*.
- Tawny haired Cinnamon (MoL. 188, adpd). 2435 *Cinnamomum Rulphuratum*.
- Tawny (Perrottet's) Haired Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Tawny-leather-berried (Few-(1-4)-seeded) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1118 *Rivea* (genus).
- Tawny-silky (Obtuse) Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 *Argyrea braoteata*.
- Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. *Michelia Champapa* (aurantiaca).
- Tawny Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/825) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
- Tawny-velvety-backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2305-a. *Gmelina arborea* (typica).
- Tawny Woolly Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 *Ventilago bombaiensis*.
- Tay (McL. 893). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Tea Family (McL. 1007, adpd). XVI. *Temnostigma* (Order).
- Tea (MoL. 473, 638, 838) (S. 70, 435) (B*1 T/61) (Gbl. 68) (Pfl. 320) (w! 51). 1,4 *Camellia Thea*.
- Tea (Assam) (S. 370). 194-b. *Camellia Thea* (assamica).
- Tea (Brazilian) (Nio. 2/175). 607 *Illex paraguensis*.
- Tea (Canada) (Nio. 2/56) (S. 176). dxxxviii. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Tea (Ceylon) (MoL. 154, 883) (Br. 48). 544 *Elflodendron gTauoum*.
- Tea (China) (McL. 883) (S. 370). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Tea (Fasciated flowered Scaly-woolly Wild) (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 192 *Saurauja fasoiculata*.
- Tea (Indian) (S. 370). 194-b. *Camellia Thea* (assamica).
- Tea (Labrador) (Nio 2/245, 246) (S. 227, 236). 1650 *Lbium latifolium*.
- Tea (Medium-oblong-leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Earya japonica* (Thunbergii).
- Tea (Minute-silky-glabrate Narrow-oblong-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 *Leptospermum attenuatum*.
- Tea (Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Tea (Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218 *Leptospermum myrtifolium*.
- Tea (Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. *Leptospermum flavescens* (obovatum).
- Tea (Nepal) (McL. 591). 2527 *Oxyria arborea*.
- Tea (New Grenada) (Treas. Bot. 2/1115) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. *Symplocos* (genus).
- Tea (Pale-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Ru/N/95, adpd). 1105-m. *Saurauja odorata* (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescens) (Paraguay) (H.E.F.) (Cag. 604) (Br/O/30) (Nio. 2/175) (S. 211, 308). 607 *Illex paraguensis*.

- Tea (Shiranjy) (MoL. 883). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Tea (Small elliptic leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa*.
- Tea (Small obovate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 *Ternstroemia japonica*.
- Tea (South-east Australian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. *Leptospermum* (genus).
- Tea (Very-small linear-lanceolate-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 *Leptospermum flavescens*.
- Tea (Very-small oblanceolate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. *Eurya japonica* (nitida).
- Tea (Very-small Trinerved-subglaucous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 *Leptospermum lievigatum*.
- Tea (Wild) (MoL. 473, 888) *Bdn/P.T.* 189 *Eurya japonica*.
- Tea (Winged seeded Wild) (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
- Tea (Hybrid of) and, usually, Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Gag. 590). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).
- Tea Noisette Rose (Gag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Tea (Coppery) Noisette Bose (Nic. 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- Tea (Dark yellow) Noisette Bose (Nio. 8/326) (Gag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mm 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea).
- Tea (Golden-yellow) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata aurea).
- Tea (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-intusoirina).
- Tea (Orange) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/825) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Tea (Pale-yellow) Noisette Rose (Mu. 56)-1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-oitrina).
- Tea (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, 0/21). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
- Tea (Tawny) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-fulva).
- Tea (Blue) of Heaven (Muell. S.P. Nio. 5/482, adpd). 1122-0. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (auminata).
- Tea (Common) of Heaven (Muell. S.P. (Nic. 2/162, Bid. 69, adpd). 1122 *Hydrangea Hortensia*.
- Tea (Japanese) of Heaven (Muell./S.P.) ccolxxxix. *Hydrangea* (genus).
- Tea (Rosy) of Heaven (Muell./S.P. Nic. 5/433, adpd). 1122-d. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (rosea).
- Tea (Variegated) of Heaven (Muell. S.P. Nio. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (japonica-variegata).
- Tea (White corfmhose) of Heaven (Muell. S.P.) (Nio. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (typica).
- Tea (White panicked) of Heaven (Muell. S.P. Nio. 1/163, adpd). 1123 *Hydrangea panioulata*.
- Tea (Yellow Bush) of the Gape (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 *Cyclopia galeoides*.
- Tea (Sage) Plant (McL. 368). dcczlvii. *Salvia* (genus).
- Tea (Sandwich-Island) Plant (Gag. 859). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Tea (Surinam) Plant (S. 230, 419). deexx. *Lantana* (genus).
- Tea Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (S. 875, 425) (Gag. 599) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/O) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Tea Rose (MoL. 322). [U03 Sphalm] 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Tea (Apricot shaded Yellow) Rose (Ru/N/01, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-armeniaca-suffusa).
- Tea (Bronze shaded Golden) Rose (Gag. 601) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 66) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-asneo-suffusa).
- Tea (Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nio. 3/321) (Ru/N/0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Fo). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-ooxaceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Canary yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea).
- Tea (Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
- Tea (Climbing Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (oburnea-scandens).
- Tea (Copper) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105 d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Coppery-centred -yellow) Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Gag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-intus-cuprea).
- Tea (Coppery-yellow) Rose (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Tea (Creamy) Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Gag. 600) (Ru/N/90, 0/19). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea).

- Tea (Creamy-centred White) Rose (Nio. 3/324). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-eburnea).
- Tea (Creamy Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Tea (Crimson) Rose (Ru/N/94. 0/22). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Tea (Crimson-bordered Blush-Pink) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mo. 55). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
- Tea (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow) Rose (Mil. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-lutea).
- Tea (Deep-orange-Bhaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nio 3/824) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescens-buffina).
- Tea (Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Cag. 599) (Ma. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Delicate Flesh pink Hybrid) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-earnea).
- Tea (Delicate Fink-veined Salmon coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina carneo-venosa).
- Tea (Double La. France-like Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105 q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Tea (Faintly-yellow-tinted White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-orchroleuca).
- Tea (Fawn-tinted White) Rose (Cag. 59) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
- Tea (Flesh-pink) Rose (Nio. 3/824) (Cag. 600, 601) (Ru/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Tea (Golden-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Tea (Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 6/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).
- Tea (Hybrid of Noisette with) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Tea (Large Purest White) Rose (Nio. 3/324). 1105-a. *Rosa odorata* (nivea).
- Tea (Lemon-centred White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55) 1106-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).
- Tea (Lemon-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/92, 94, 0/18) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601) (Nio. 3/324), 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina).
- Tea (Peach-centred Blush-pink) Rose (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach-centred Lemon-yellow) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach-centred Salmon-coloured) Rose (Nio 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach-margined Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-aurantio-marginata).
- Tea (Pure White) Rose (Nio, 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (Candida).
- Tea (Rosy-backed Tellow-centred Fawn) Rose (Ru/N/0/22) (Ma. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Tea (Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured) Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-centred Flesh pink) Rose (Ru/N/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (earnea-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-centred White) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-flushed Creamy) Rose (Nio. 5/616). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy-pink) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-Bhaded Fawn) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy-shaded Flesh-Pink) Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy to Violet Purple) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. *Rosa odorata* (purpurea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-croceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Salmon-centred White) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
- Tea (Salmon-coloured) Rose (McL. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina).
- Tea (Salmon-margined Creamy) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Blush-pink) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 64). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-oinnabarino-suffusa).

- Tea (Salmon-shaded Creamy) Rose (Nio. 8/324). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarino-BuffoBa).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Pale-Fawn) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-oinnabarino-suffusa).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid) ROBO (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-cinabarino-Buffusa).
- Tea (Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid) ROTO (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Tea (Straw-shaded Bright-yellow) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-Btramineo-auffusa).
- Tea (Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nio. 8/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, 0/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-BuffuBa).
- Tea (Transparent Rosy-Salmon-coloured) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Ma. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinaroBeo-suffusa-pelluoida).
- Tea (White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *RoBa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffuBa).
- Tea (Whitish Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-albescens).
- Tea (Whitish Pink) Rose (Bu/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Tea (Yellow-oentred Coppery-red) Rose (Nio. 5/645) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Tea (Yellow-oentred Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 6S) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea intus-lutea).
- Tea (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-rubesoens-luteo-Buffuaa).
- Tea (Yellow-Shaded Rosy-pink) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (ro*ea-luteo-suffosa).
- Tea (Yellow-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/18, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Bosa odorata* (albida-1ateo-suffusa).
- Tea-centred flowered Indian Rose (Nio. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Tea-scented (Climbing) Noisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiaua* (odorata-scandens).
- Tea (Chinese) Soenter (Nio. 1/317). dclxix. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Tea (Berried dioecious Wild) shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). Ixzy. *Enrya* (genus).
- Tea (Dry berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). Ixxiv. *TernBtrcemia* (genus).
- Tea (Mealy berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). Ixxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Taa (Soaly-woolly Large-serrate leaved Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd), Ixxvi, *Saurauja* (genus).
- Tea (White Australian) Tree (McL. 144). 1219 *Meiaieuca LnuCADendron*.
- Teak- (Bs/T/505) (BB/S/12R, NBL. 154, BEL. ATP. 160, CDP. 174, SLM. 281, CBT. 265, GDV) (Gbl. 626) (Bdn/P.T.L) (Pr. 1/838) (Br. 164) (BH. 544), (Cat. 440) (Cat. 205) (MoL. 743,883,999) (Pfl. 252) (Ru/0/12) (W. Oa. 1, 2, 7, 21, 26, 34, 36, 37, 38, 46, 49, 51, 60, 67, 77, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 108, 118, 122, 123, 127). 228,9 *Teotona grandis*.
- Teak (Bastard) (MoL. 645) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 117) (Pfl. 409). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Teak (Bastard) (MoL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Teak (Bushy Firebrand) (MoL. 478, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2302 *Prexna herba-cea*.
- Teak (Oooml) (MoL. 185). 2805 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teak (Dog) (MoL. 156) (?). 16 *Dillenia penfagyna* (?)-
- Teak (Dusky leaved Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Teak (False White) (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Teak (Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). dcccxxvi. *Premna (gemiR)*.
- Teak (Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Teak (Greener-ovate-leaved Dusty Firebrand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 22P8-e. *Premna latifolia* (vibomoidefl).
- Teak (Heart-leaved Dusky Fire-brand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia* (mollissima).
- Teak (Himalayan Serrate Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 *Premna bnrkata*.
- Teak ^ (Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvptty-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved) (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 *Teotona Hamiltoniana*.
- Teak (Oblongleaved Firebrand) (MoL. 478, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna integerrima*.
- Toak (Purple Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 612, 881, 997, adpd). 2294 *Premna purpur-aens*.
- Teak (Round leaved Firebrand) (MoL. 472, 512, 889, 997, adpd). 2292 *Premna ooriacea*.
- Teak (Saffron) (McL. 118). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Teak (Serrate Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 993, adpd). 2300 *Premna thyrsoidea*.

- Teak (Shaggy leaved Firebrand) (MoL. 472, 612, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Teak (Smaller-downy-leaved Dnsky Firebrand) (Hk. 4/718, adpd). 2298-b. *Premna latifolia* (molliBsima).
- Teak (Spinous Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 612, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Teak (Strong) (McL. 884). U29 *Ceosulpinia Bappan* (?)•
- Teak (White) (MoL. 884). 1317 *Lager-Bti'oemia lanoeolata*.
- Teak (White) (MoL. 185) (W. 82). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teak (Woolly leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). £296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Teak (Yellow) of Mysore (Gat. 157). 1439 *Adiua oordifolia*.
- Teak leaved Sebesten (MoL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebeatena*.
- Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Anaimalais (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Decoan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Tears (Rudra's) (McL. 763, adpd). 885 *ElffiocarpiiB Gamtrus*.
- Teas (McL. 1007). XVI. *TernetroBntf-aoeaa* (Order).
- Teat (Dog's) (MoL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Teoma (Ash leaved) (Br. 132). 2123 *Teoma radicans*.
- Teoma' (Oupe) (Br. 132). 2124 *Teoma oapensis*.
- Tecrima (Jasmine-like) (Br. 132). 2126 *Teoma jasminoides*.
- Tecoma (Large flowered) (Br. 132). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Teoma (Rooting) (Br. 132). 2128 *Tecoma radicans*.
- Tecomate of West Mexico (Tress. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Teenah of the Hebrews (McL. 34). 2752 *Eicns Carica*.
- Tejbnl (McL. 886, 993). 882 *Zanthoxylum alutum*.
- Telegraph Plant (S. 134). 'ooov. *Desmodium (gonu*)*.
- Telegraph Plant (Nic. 1/460) (Cag. 614) (S. 134, 426) (Gbl. 238) 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- ellicherry Bark (MoL. 473, 663, 871, 917). 1833 *Hol&rrrhena antidyeenterica*.
- Ten Oarpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 *Abntilon froticosum*.
- Ten (Mountain) Carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abntilon neilgherrense*.
- Ten-(10-prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate) Elliptic- sobseseile - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes decurrens*.
- Ten-(10-prs)-nerved (Long-glabroua-BOHsile) Lance - serrulate - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 *Strobilanthes graoilia*.
- Tenaaserim Gaontohouo (Ba/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 *Uroeola ecculanta*.
- Tenassorim Bubber (DB/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1&50 *Urceola eBculenta*.
- Tender Wild Jack (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Kheedii*.
- Tendoo (MoL. 886). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tendrill peduncled Woolly Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Tendrilled Bifoliolate leaved Virgin's Bower (Ilk. 1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravelia seylanou*.
- Tendrilled Climbing Buckthorn (Bs/T/175, adpd). 579 *HelinuB lanceolatus*.
- Ten drilled-climbing (Medium-peltate glaucous-backed Roundish-Heart acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *JSrythropalum populifolinm*.
- Tendrilled (Poplar leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/678, adpd). 491 *Erythropalum populifolinm*.
- Tengye (MoL. 888). 8228 *Coos nucifera*.
- Teory (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomroa Turpethum*.
- Tephrosia (Oork barked) (MoL. 81, 845, Ooit). 768 *Mundclea suberoaa*.
- Tephrosia (Cork leaved) (P barked). 768 *Mundnlea Buberosea*.
- Tephrosia (Purple) (MoL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Terebinthine (sweet) Lemon (Hk. 1/505). 395 *GlauBena Warn pi*.
- Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved (Very-small-to-small-rigid) Needle-wood (Bth. 6/514, adpd). 2485 *Hakea acicularis*.
- Terminal cymed Glimbing Poison Nut (McL. 090, adpd). 1964 *Strychnos Bonrdilloni*.
- Terminal (Long-flowered) cymed Ipenaouanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. *Ohaaalia* (genua).
- Terminal (Short-flowered) cymed Ipeoouanha (Bk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. *Psyhotiria* (penus).
- Terminal DraciBna (Br. 223). 8107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Termin-palia (Benzoin) (Br. 74). 1148 *TerminAlia Benzoin*.
- Terminalia (Broad leaved) (MoL. 138). 1144 *TerminaliH Oatappa*.
- TerminHlia (Dr. Berry's) (Br. 75). 1148 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Terminalia (Narrow leaved) (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Terminalia (Oval leaved) (McL. 928). 1146. *Terminalia ohebula*.

- Terminalia (Paniculate) (Br. 75). 1152
 Term in alia panionlata.
 Terminalia (Tomentose) (Br* 75). 1150,
 Terminalia tomentotia.
 Terminalia (Winged) (McL. 530). 1150
 Terminalia tomentosa.
 Terminally-orowded (Small -downy-nerved-
 backed) Nine-(O-prs)-nerved Ovate-sub-
 entire-acuminate-leaved Gonehead (Hk.
 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilantbes
 canarions.
 Terminally - fascicled - or - capitate Disti-
 chouB-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha
 (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dzv. Laeianthns
 (genus).
 Terminally-fascicled Yellow flowered
 Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). olxv.
 Suriana (genus).
 Terminally-needle-tiufled-raoemed (Slender)
 Asparagus (Hk. 6/817, adpd).
 3088-b. Asparagus racomosns (javanica).
 Ternate (Alternately) pinnate Rattan
 (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 8212 Calamus
 Rheodii.
 Ternatelr-whorled (Medium - velvetty-
 backed) elliptic-acuminate-leaved Bon-
 deletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 463-a.
 Wend land ia Notoniana (typica).
 Ternately-whorled(Medium-glabrate-loog-
 petioled) elliptic-acuminate-leaved Bon-
 deletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b.
 Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).
 Tern*tely-whorled(Medium-downy-nerved-
 bnoked) Lanee-obtuse-leaved Honde-
 letiawort (Hk. 8/40, adpd). 1464 Wend-
 landia L'twii.
 Ternately-whorled (Medinm) linear-lance-
 acute-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40,
 adpd). 1465 Wendlnndia angustifolia.
 Terra-japonica (Bed. 2/49). 1035 Acacia
 Catechu.
 Tessellate Stemmed Date (Gbl. 781, Bs/T/
 645, adpd). 3170 Phoenix robust*.
 Testicle (Horse) (McL. 704). 264 Ster-
 cnlia foetida.
 Testout (Caroline) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/
 N/93, 0/19). 1105-g. Bosa odorata
 (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffuRa).
 Tetramerous (Peruvian) Emetic-nut
 (Treas. Bot. 1/689, adpd). cdzoviii.
 Hoffmann ia (genus).
 Tetramerous (Alternate-leaved) panioled
 Fnrple-b'oom Cherry (Box. 1/415, adpd).
 dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
 Tetrandrous (Long-Rtamened)-Mercury
 (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/29, adpd).
 dcccxlvi. Alchorcwa (genus).
 Tetrandrous (Plume-styled) Mercury
 (Treas. Bot. 2/786, Hk. 5/243, adpd).
 dcccxliv. Adenochimna (genus).
 Tetrandrous (Short-stamened) Mercury
 (Treas. Bot. 2/73«, Hk. 6/243, adpd).
 doocxM. Coelodepas (genus).
 Tetrandrous Muoh-interropted-subglab-
 rous-spiked Panioled Christinas Pride
 (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-d. SfcenoBipho-
 nium diandrum (Bussellianum).
 Tetrandrous Yisoous-spiked Panioled
 Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd).
 2174-b. Stenosiphonim diandrum
 (confertum).
 Texas (Mesquit Bean of) (Gbl. 288).
 (? 1005) 1006 Prosopis pubescenB (?).
 Texa» (Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of)
 (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania
 punicea.
 Texas Algaroba (McL. 601} (Muell. 8.P).
 1006 Prosopis Juliflora.
 Texas (Variegated) Aloe (S. 13). 3058
 Agave variegata.
 Texas Mesquit Bean (MoL. 236, 501).
 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
 Thatob (Java^ (MoL. 48). 3161 Kipa
 fruticans.
 Thatoh (Palmetto) (Nio. 4/29) (S. 429),
 3187 Tbrinax parviflora.
 Thatoh Grass (MoL. 569) (Br. 239) (Ell.
 488). 3283 Sacoharum spontaneum.
 Thatch Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
 Thatch (Silver) Palm of Jamaica (Nic.
 4/29) (Cag. 344) (S, 428). 3186 Thrinax
 argentea.
 Thutoh Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth.
 •7/188). 312G Howea Forsteriana.
 Thatch Palm of the Bermudas (Nio.
 8/338). 3183 Sabal Blackburniana.
 Theophrastus (KerGnia of) (Nio. 1/297).
 978 Cevatonia Siliqua.
 Theophrastus (Peuke-Konophoros of)
 (MoL. 165). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
 Thespesia (Fern leaved) (McL. 674) (P).
 418 Filioim decipiene.
 Thespesia (Wild) (MoL. 674) (?). 448
 Filioim decipiens.
 Thick-branched (AJternate-and-opposite)
 Gloss-wort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377
 Arthrocnemum glaucnm.
 Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo
 (tlk. 7/379). 3298 Axundinaria den-
 sifolia.
 Thick (Pungent-tipped) leared Shrubby
 • Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296
 Arundinaiia Walkeriana.
 Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel
 (McL. 472, 694, adpd). 2615 Anti-
 desma zeylanium.
 Thin leaved Aesin-seed (Ooty. 335, adpd).
 156 Pittosporum tencifolium.
 Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel
 I McL. 472, 694, adpd). 2616Antides-
 ma diandrum.
 Thin Oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil
 (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 .Glochidion
 Johnstonei.
 Thin Orange (McL. 434). 413 Citrus
 medical-aeida (?).

- Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia axcelsa*.
- Thirteen-(13-prs)-nerved (Medium-papery - yellow - woolly - backed) Ovate-entire • acnte * leaved Oonehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthes gossypinna*.
- Thirty-segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Lionala peltata*.
- Thistle (Brown-backed Yellow aepalled Torch) (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cerens grandiflorus**
- Thistle (Climbing Five-to-six-angled Torch) (Nic 1/299). 1370 *Oereus grandiflorus*.
- ThiBtle (Common Melon) (Br.^ 92) (S. 267). 1369 *Melocactus oommunis*.
- Thistle (Creeping Three-angled Torch) (Nic. 1/300). 1372 *Cerens triangularis*.
- ThiBtle (Erect Six-angled Torch) tfio. 1/299). 1371 *Oereus hexagonus*.
- Thistle (Green - tubed Reddish - backed White sepalled Torch) (Nic. 1/399). 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
- Thistle (Gam) (IMOL. 501). dcocvi. *Euphorbia (gennti)*.
- Thistle (Lar<e flowered Torch) (Nic 1/299). 1370 *Cerens grandiflora*.
- Thistle (Melon) (Nic. 3/347) (S. 267). 1369 *MelocactnH communis*.
- Thistle (:foBy South American Daisy) Shrub (Nic. 1/159, S. 123, adpd). 1G31 *Baruadesia rosea*.
- Thistle (Torch) (Nic 1/298) (S. 388, 483) (Oag. 538). odlii. *Cereus (genus)*.
- Thistles (Melon) (McL. 1003). LVIE. *Cactaeere (order)*.
- Ihooa Tree of Bnrtna (Treas. Bot. 1/51). 977 (Ms.) *Amheratia nobilis*.
- Thompson's (Mrs.) African Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodeiidron I thompsonse*.
- Thomson's (Gideon) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555). 8277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.
- Thomson's Darjeeling Oak (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGK). 2793 *Querous linceta*.
- Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Thorn (Buck) Family (Br. 43). XXXVI. *BhanuiantB (Order)*.
- Thorn (Black) (Loud), coolxxv. *Prunus (genus)*.
- Thorn (Black Honey) (MoL. 148, adpd). 1519 *Canthium didj mum*.
- Thorn (Buck) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/286) <S. 302). cexxix. *EhamnuB (genus)*.
- Thorn (Buffalo) ,McL.936). 1037 *Acacia latronuiD*.
- Thorn (Bushy Roundish leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/194). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Thorn (Camel) (McL. 618). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
- Thorn (Camel) (McL. 38) (Bs/T/235) (Gib. 237). 7H3 *Alharai cameiorum*.
- Thorn (Chinone Buck) (Cag. 633). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Thorn (Chinese Haw) (S. 325). coolxxxvi. *Photinia (genus)*.
- Thorn (Christ's) (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. *CrataBgus (genus)*.
- Thorn (Common Honey) (MoL. 148, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parvfflorum*.
- Thorn (Common Snake Wood Buck) (MoL. 515. 812, adpd). 575 *Colubrina asiatica*.
- Thorn (Dahurian Buck) (McL. 762). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Thorn (Downy long leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flaourtia montana*.
- Thorn (Elephant) (McL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Thorn (Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylosma latifolium*.
- Thorn (Evergreen Fire) (S. 115). coolxxxvii. *Crataagus (genus)*.
- Thorn (False Box) - (Nic 2/306, adpd). 1984 *Rhabdia lyoioides*.
- Thorn (Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/149, adpd). lv. *Xyloama (genus)*.
- Thorn (Glabrous long leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 *Fluooartia oataphraota*.
- Thorn (Haw) (8.115) (Nic. 1/392) (Loud) . occlxxxvii, *Crata3gus (genus)*.
- Thorn (Honey) (MoL. 148, Treas. Bot. 1/215, adpd). div. *Canthium (genus)*.
- Thorn (Indian Buck) (McL. 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.
- Thorn (Indian flaw) (Br. 72, Nic. 1/392, adpd) 1119 *Crategus crenulata*.
- Thorn (Jerusalem) (McL. 936) (Cag 619) (Br. 60) (Bu/N/82, 0/81). 043 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Thorn (Jew's) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 103). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Thorn (Kangnroo) (Muell. S.P). 1023 *Acacia arinata*.
- Thorn (Lily) (Nic 1/2S0) (S. 82). odxoix *CatesbsBa spinosa*.
- Thorn (Long leaved Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
- Thorn (Madras) (MAHS). 1052 *Pithecolobium dnice*.
- Thorn (Many-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. *Flaourtia (genus)*.
- Thorn (Mistletoe berry) (McL. 809, adpd). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Thorn (Mysore) (Hed. 1/9!) (Rox. 2/360) (Bs/T/246j) (Gbl. 2C7) (Cag. 621) (Cat. 100) (McL. 473, 588, 995) (Br. 5») (Ell. 121). 931 *Oaesalpinia sepiaria*.

- Thorn (Onn-speded Sweet) (Hk. 1/194, adpd), 140 Xymalos monospora.
- Thorn (Quick Black) (8.116). coclxxxvii. Cratsosms (genus).
- Thorn (Hat) (McL. 765). 3279 Spinifex BfjuarroBus.
- Thorn (3obber) (Bdn/F,T.L). 1037 Acacia. latronnm.
- Thorn (Siberian Buck) (McL. 7K2), 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Thorn (Slender branched Buck) (MoL. 7G2). 669 Rhamnis virgatus.
- Thorn (Slipper) (McL. 720). 1S78 Opuntia Ptlit'nii.
- Thorn (Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). cexxxiii. Colnbrina (genus).
- Thorn (Spineless Five petalled bnck) (McL. 762, **adpd**). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
- Thorn (Spin on s Lily) (8. 242) (Cag. 541). 1613 Cateebaea spinosa.
- Thorn (Spiny Four petalled Buck) (MoL. 762, arpd), 569 Rhamnus virgatns.
- Thorn (Sweet)(McL. 804). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Thorn (Tendrilled Climbing Buck) (Bs/T/175). K79 Helinns lanceolatus.
- Thorn (Thornloss long leaved Sweet) Itk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtin inermiB.
- Thorn (Tiger) (MoL, 995). 945 Wflgatea Bpicata.
- Thorn** (Travancore Snake Wood Buck) (MoL. 515, 842, adpd). 570 Colubrina travamorica.
- Thorn (UmbrelU) (Bed. 1/95) (Bs/T/264) (Bs/S/223, TVY) (Gbl. 292) (Bdu/F.T.L) (W. 16*). 1028 Acacia p'aifiifnms.
- Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 473, 034, 935, adpd). cclxxvii. Acacia genus).
- Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 473, U34,935). 1032 Acnoia **toraenfoea**.
- Thorn (West Indian Block) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Thorn (Whi'e) (S.115) (Loud). ccolxxxvii. CrafraeguH (genua).
- Thorn Apple (McL, ir61, 802) (Cag. 472) **fMAHS** (3. 131). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Thorn Apple (S. 131, 428) (Cat. 203). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Thorn (Aeiatio) Apr.le (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datnra fasfeasa.
- Thorn (Common) Apple (McL. 201). 2097 Datnra Stramonium.
- Thorn (Do*ny) Apple (McL. 261). 2099 Dn,t>rn Metel,
- Thorn (European) Apple (MoL. 261, adpd). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Thorn (Indian) Apple (IlcL. 262). 2098 Datura faatuosa.
- Thorn (Purple) Apple (MoL. 262) (Br. 15:0 (Cag. 472) (PH. 256). 20^8 Datum **fastuosa**.
- Thorn (Purple European) Apple (McL. 261). 20S7-b. L'atura Stramonium (Tatula).
- I Thorn (White) Apple (Pfl. 268), 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Thorn (White A'iatio) Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 152). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Thorn (White flowered) Apple (Ell. 229), 2097 Dat.ara Stramonium.
- Thorn (Purple flowered Urabrella) Babool (MoL. 473, 93-4, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
- Thorn** (White Sowered Umbrella) Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 Acacia planifionB.
- '1 horn (Camul) Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 863 Fagonia arabica.
- 1 horn (Buffalo) Cuteh (IlcL. 935, adpd). 1037 Acstcia latronnm.
- Thorn grass (MoL. C9), 3304 Bambna arundinucea.
- Thorn Leaf (McL. 759). 884 ZanthoxyU um Rhetsa-.
- Thorn Tree (H/E.F). **ocolxxrvii**. Cra¹-**agus** (genus).
- Thorn (Anow) Tree (McL. 472, 935). 1028 Acacia planifrooii.
- Thorn (Roundish leaved Sweet) Tree (HV. 1/198, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Thorned (Silver) Acaoia (MoL. 936). 1037 Acaoia latronum.
- Thorned (Recurved) linear-(variable) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 CnppariB diversifolia.
- Thorned (Straight) linear-(variable)-leave'l Caper Shrub (Ilk. 1/174, adpd). 108 CappariBmvaricara.
- Thornluss Bamboo of T'avancore (ftdn/ F.T). ii3u9 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
- Tliornlesa (FIOCOOBO-branched Ovate leaved) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, **adpd**). 107 Cttppam Beyncana.
- ThornlesB (Long-lance leaved) Caper Bhrnb (Ilk. 1/170, adpd). 116 Cappar je parvitiara.
- Thornless Cluster Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. lioaa Noisettiana (roea-in-rmis).
- ThornlefiB long leaved Swe<t Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 FlacourHa inermis.
- Thoinleaa ^Light-pink) Noisette BOBO (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (roseu-inermis).
- Thornless Poolay (McL. 702). 261 Eriodeudron anfractuousum.
- Thornale^B** Reed (Hed. 1/2^9). 3306 Oxytenntuera Thwaitesii.
- Thorns (Buck) (McL. 1006). xxxvi. RhamnacesD (Ordor.)
- Thorny Bamboo (MoL. 70, 1002). 3304-b. BambuBa arundiaacea (Bptnosa).

- Thorny Bamboo (BB/S/126, NF.L. 137, CDP. 173, SLM) (MoL. 70, 1002) (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Thorny (Dwarf precarious) Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
- Thorny Bengal Quinoo (MoL. 65). 425 Aegle marmelos.
- Thorny Blue draped Featherfoil Tree (MoL. 587, -adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Thorny branched Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/305, adpd). 8304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Thorny Gaper (MoL. 125) (Br. 10); 119 Capparis horrida.
- Thorny Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Thorny Carissa (MoL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Thorny Coral Tree (MoL. 227, 470, 645, 994). 818 Erythrina stricta.
- Thorny elliptio-rhomboid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.
- Thorny Hemp Bedy (McL. 484). [246 Sphalm] 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
- Thorny Iron Wood (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepium (?)
- Thorny Nail Dye (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Thorny Ovate-to-obovate-leaved Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/382, adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
- Thorny Palau (AioL. 645). 818 Erythrina striata.
- Thorny Fanlay (MoL. 665) (?). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Thorny Pongamia (McL. 101). 926 Ceesalpinia Bonducell* (?)
- Thorny Poolay (MoL. 702). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Thorny Silk Cotton (McL. 284). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Thorny Bky Blue (MoL. 946) (?). 2171 Dalacanthus nervosus.
- Thorny Staff Tree (MoL. 174). 541 Oymnosporia raontana.
- Thorny Triohilia (McL. 436). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
- Thorny Vengay (MoL. 473, 977, 1000). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Thorny Webera (MoL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Thorny Wood Apple (MoL. 65). 425 Aegle marmelos.
- Thorny Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
- Thread (Seefca's) (McL. 804, 998). 2065 Cufcaia reflexa.
- Thread Cotton (MoL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Thread Creeper (MoL. 280). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Thread (Green) Creeper (Hk. 6/187, McL. 280, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Thread (Yellow) Creeper (Hk. 4/225, MoL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
- Thread-like (Green) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 5/187, MoL. 280, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Thread-like (Yellow) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
- Three-angled (Creeping) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/800). 1872 Oereus triangularis.
- Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower (Nio. 2/35). 1862 Passiflora trifasciata.
- Three coloured Frangipani (Nio. 3/170). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- Three cornered Cereus (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
- Three (Malabar) flowered Calyocarpus Mangrove (MoL. 370, adpd). 1188 Brugiera malabarica.
- Three flowered Calyocarpus Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1137 Brugiera caryophyllodes.
- Three leaf Poon (MoL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria visoides.
- Three leaved Cnper (MoL. 580). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Three leaved Chaste Tree (MoL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 Viter trifolia.
- Three leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 749 Indigofera trita.
- Three leaved Ophioxylon (MoL. 842). 1811 Bauwolfia serpentina.
- Three leaved Pterocarpus (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Three leaved Vitex (Br. 168). 2808 Vitex trifolia.
- Three lobed Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Three lobed Solanum (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Three nerved Jasmine (Br. 116). 1768 Jasminum anastomosans.
- Three nerved Zizyphus (MoL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervis.
- Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan (Nio. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
- Three pointed Hibiscus (MoL. 712). 261 Thespesia Lampaya.
- Three pointed Tulip Mallow (MoL. 712, adpd). 261 Thespesia Lampaya.
- Three sided Mercury (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcoxliv. Acalypha (pcnrs).
- Three-winged-dry-berried Climbing Buckthorn (Hk. 1/648, adpd). ccxxxiv. Gooania (genus).
- Thunbergia (Large flowered) (Bid. 93, 169). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.

- Thnbnprgla (Wing Leaved) (Br. 169). 2161 Thirabergia alata.
- Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropogia Thwaitesii.
- Thwaites' Simple leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.
- Thwaites' Worm-seed (MoL. 861, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
- Thyrsiform (Ovate-acuminate-leaf red) Flesh-colored-flowered Justicowort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia oarnea.
- Thyrsiform (Ovate-oblong leaved) Scarlet-flowered Justice wort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohlana.
- Tiok Trefoil (McL. 813) (S. 184). Desmodium (genus).
- Tiok (Acute oblong Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
- Tick (Acute oblong (Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Tiok (Bristly Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.
- Tick (Burr podded) Trefoil (Box. 3/366, adpd). coqi. L'seudarthria (genus).
- Tiok (Burry Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria hamosa.
- Tick (Folded-Dp Podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). ccciii. Uraria (genus).
- Tiok (Hare-foot Tailed) Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopodes.
- Tick (Obtuse oblong Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium* pulohellum.
- Tick (Obtuse Obovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.
- Tick (Ovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.
- Tiok (Ovate Unifoliate) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormo-carpoides.
- Tiok (Pea podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ceo. Pyonopora (genus).
- Tick (Painted leaved Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
- Tiok (Quadrangular stemmed) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormoarpoides.
- Tiok (Rhomboid Trifoliate) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium Scalpe.
- Tiok (Bound bracted) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
- Tick (Bound branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
- Tick (Bound Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 818, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
- Tiok (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Tick (Silvery obovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
- Tiok (Small oblancoolate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
- Tiok (Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). cooii. Uraria (genus).
- Tiok (Triangular branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
- Tiok (Triangular branched Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium fcriquefrcm.
- Tiok (Trifoliate-small-downy Koundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved) Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Psoudarthriaviscida.
- Tick (Trifoliate-very-small-downy-backed obovate-obtuse leaved) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysarodes.
- Tiok (Two seeded) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd) 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
- Tick (Vibrating Aurioled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
- Tiok (Wing petioled) Trefoil (MoL. 818, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
- Tiger Bean (MoL. 849). 940 Poinoiana el&ta.
- Tiger Boot Yam (McL. 463). 3055 Dioscorea damona.
- Tiger Stopper (MoL. 638). 931 Cffisalpinia sepiaria.
- Tiger Thorn (MoL. 995). 945 Wagatea spirata.
- Tiger's Olaw (MoL. 892). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridis.
- Tiger's Foot (MoL. 892, 998). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridis.
- Tiger's-foot Bindweed (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridis.
- Tiger's-foot (Pedate-(5-9)-lobed-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, ndpri). 2036-a. Iponraa pes-tigridis (typioa).
- Tiger's-foot (Trilobed-or-angular-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. Iponam pes-tigridis (hepatioifolia).
- Tiger's foot (Entire-beart-lensed) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-0. IponeBa pes-tigridis (capitellata).
- Tiger's Milk (MoL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 ExcsDoaria Agallocha.
- Tiger's (Mountain Robust) Milk (6k. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Exccficaria robnsta.
- Tiger's (Mountain Slender) Milk (Hk. 3/473, MoL. 892, adpd) 2707 Ezosacaria orenalata.
- Tiger's (Salt swamp) Milk (Hk. 5/472, MoL. 892, adpd). 2706 BxcKoaria Agallocha.

- Tjger'e-milk Sparge (MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 6/344, 472, adpd). dcoolx. Exoracaria (genus).
- Tiger's-milk Sparge f MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docolix. Sapiazn (genus).
- Tiger's-milk (Crimson - backed - leaved) Sparge (Gag. 416, adpd). 2705 Excaoaria bicolor.
- Tijrer'B-milk (Long elliptic-oblong lanoe-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Sparge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insignc.
- Tiger's-milk (Loiig-or-medinm-leatliery-opposite Linear - oblong - acuminate - leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 ExoaQcarJa robusta.
- Tiger's-milk (Medium-papeřy elliptic-lanoe-serrate-ouspidate leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indicum.
- Tiger's-milk (Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lanoe-semte-acuminate • leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 ExcsBcaria crenulata.
- Tiger's-milk (Slendor-racemed Bound-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. Sapiam insigne (malabarica).
- Tiger's-milk (Small - fleshy - leathery Hound- or- ovate- elliptic- obtuse- to-acuminate-leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 Excocaria Agallooha.
- Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed elliptic- acute- or- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.
- Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed Roundish- ovate- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
- Tiger's-milk (Stout-raoemed Ovoid-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd) 2704-a. Sapium innigne (typioa).
- Tight-skinned Orange (Oocy. 25). 417 OitruB Aurantinm-Aurantium.
- Tikry (McL. 803, 999). dooli. Boarhaavia (genus).
- Timber (Turmeric) Tree (MoL. 367}, 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Timor Senna (MoL. 847)* 960 Oassia timoriensis.
- Tindooky (MoL. 803). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tinian Pine (MoL. 185) (Oag. 411) (Gat. 801) (Ell. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Rid. 114, 126) (Br. 208). 2780 Oasuarina equisetifolia.
- Timsham (MoL. 575). 795 Ougenia dalbergioides.
- Tinnevelly (Black Plum of the Myhendrahills of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 Eugenia myhondrie.
- Tinnevelly (Eugene Myrtle of the Oalcad-Hillf of) (MoL. 379, adpd). L263 Eugenia oaloadensis.
- Tinnevelly (Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty-Hills of) (MoL. 379). 1270 t' Eugenia singampattiana.
- Tinnevelly (Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of) (McL. 879, adpd). 1260 Eugenia JoBsinia.
- Tinnevelly Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2465 LitHsea Panamonja (Wighti i).
- Tinnevelly (Black) Dammcr (I.F., xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
- Tinnevelly (White) Dammer (I. F., xxix/10, xxx/ 1, adpd). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
- linnevelly Ebony (Bdn/F.T, MoL. 866, adpd). 1719 Diospyros affinis.
- Tinnevelly (Brandis') ttattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd), 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
- Tinnevelly (Boddome's) Rose Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eugenia Buddomei.
- Tinnevelly Senna (McL. 364, 504, 805, 847, 932, 995) (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 314). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
- Tinnevelly Square branched Tree Bilberry (H k. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Meznoylon gracile.
- Tinnovelly (Wight's) Wool Plant (MoL. 702, adpd). 2370 ^ r a a Wightii.
- Tip (Leaf) Flowering Oaotus (Nic. 1/516). cdliii. Epiphylluin (genus).
- Tiplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
- Tipperah (Luteo Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/883, Rox. 2/554). docoxxi. Baooaurea (geuuR)
- Tirauna (McL. 473, 670, 900, 996). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Tirootauly (McL. 802). 2316 Olerodendron phloinnides.
- Tisso Flower (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Tobacco (Indian) (Treas. Bot. 2/691). dxxxiv. Lobelia (^enus).
- Tobacco (Larger Wild) (MoL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 Lobelia ezelsa.
- Tobacco (Subglabrous - leaved Opeuraoemed Larger Wild) (W.A.I). 1685-b. Lobelia Exoelsa (trichandra).
- Tobacco (Wild) (McL. 484, 689). 1684 Lobelia niootiansafolia.
- Tobacco Plant (S. 290) (Nic. 2/449). dolxx. Niootiana (genus).
- Tobacco (Colnmbian) shrub (Nio. 2/451). 2104 Niootiana wigandioides.
- Todacutty (MoL. 46L). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Toddalia (Prickly) (MoL. 905) (Br. 253). 386 Toddalia aouleata.
- Toddaly (McL. 905, 999). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Toddy Palm (S. 80) (MoL. 777). cmxoi. Oaryota (genus).
- Toddy (Hill) Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 Oaryota arena.

- Toddy (Mysore) Palm (Pfl. 45) (Oat. 82*). 3163 *PhoBnix sylvestris*.
- Toddy Tree (Pfl. 244). 3224 *Boraesoeu fltbellifer**
- Togari Wood of Madras (Bdn/F.T). 1654 *Morinda oitrifolia*.
- Togarmngaly (McL. 867, 007). 1554 Mori in la citri folia.
- Togary (MoL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*
- Tomato (Anged-or-lobed leaved Mountain Oarraot) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. *Solanum denticulatum* (Gouakai).
- Tomato (Garrant) (Rid. HO) (3.407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Tomato (Indian Currant) (Hk. 4/230, Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 *Solanum verbasoifolium*.
- Tomato (Mountain Currant) (Hk. 4/232, Hid. 90, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Tomato (Tree) (S. 176, 435) (Gag. 219) (Ma. 47) (Ooty. 38). 2093 *Oyphoiandra betaoea*.
- Tomato Orange (Bon. 54). 419-b. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (*lycopersiciformis*).
- Tomentose *Abutilon* (Br. 19). 224 *Abutilon muticum*.
- Tomentose *Acaoia* (MoL. 935). 1032 *Acaoia tomentoBa*.
- Tomentose Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521) (Br. 64). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Tomentose *Terminalia* (Br. 75). 1150 *Terminalia tomentn-ia*.
- Tomitomi (Koz. 3/833) (Gbl. 39, Ver. 72, Sphalm M) (MoL. 473, 864, 907). 133 *Flaunnrtia iuerrais*.
- Tondyteragam (MoL. 908, 999). 2288 *Callioarpa lanata*.
- Tonga Plant (Hk. 6/549) (Nio. 1/617;. 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Tongpangchong (MoL. 384). 2268 *Rhinanthus conimunis*.
- Tongue (Bitter Sparrow) (MoL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyeenterica*.
- Tongue (Dog's) (MoL. 502). 2634 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Tongue (Double) (Nio. 3/335). 3096 *Rusous hypophyllum*.
- Tongue (-erpent's)- (MoL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Tongue (Snake's) Fern Family (S. 403, adpd). GXXIX. *SohizraoeeB* (Order).
- Ton?ue (Sparrow's) (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tongue (Climbing Snake's) Fern (S. 102). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Tongue (Fringed Snake's) Fern (Br. 248). 3384-b. *Lygodium soandens* (*mirophylla*).
- Tongue (Snake's) Fern (S. 403). 3883 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Tongue-loaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleisostoma* (genus).
- Tongne-leaved (Oblong-oordate-emaTgin-ate) Orchid (Hk. 6/73, WXI, adpd). 2976 *Cleiftostoina tenerum*.
- Tongue Orchid (W.A.I), omxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (g »nus).
- Tongue Orchis (W.A.I). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fuBoopurpleum*.
- Tonic (King^{1^} (AloL. 67). 1591 (bit.) *Paaderia foBtida*.
- Tonqiie (Br. 121). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Toolsy (McL. 90S, 999). dcoxxxix. *Ocimum* (genus).
- Toolsy (Common) (MoL. 909, 999). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Tool»y (Rama) (McL. 909, 099). 2885 *Ocimum gfatissimum*.
- Toolsy (Bough) (McL. 910, 999). 2336-b. *Ooimum sanctum* (*hirsuta*).
- Toomal Tree (McL. 304). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Toombay (McL. 910, 999). dcozliz. *Lttucas* (genus).
- Toombay (Black) (MoL. 461). 2253 *Aniaomeles malabariora*.
- Toombay (Large) (MoL. 461). 2253 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Toombay (Ship) (MoL. 911) (?). 783 *Alhagi camelorum* (p).
- Toomiky (McL. 803). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Toomma (McL. 911). ooclxvii. *Acaoia* (genus).
- Toomma (White) (MoL. 936). 1033 *Acacia lencophlcBa*.
- Toomroo (McL. 911, 998). oxlv. *Zanthoxylum* (genus).
- Toon (Caudate-type-leaved) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. 111/4-1908). 482-e. *Cedrela Toona* (*deceana*).
- Toon (Hed. 1/53) (Bs/T/145) (Gbl. 157) (Pfl. 354) (McL. 473, 484, 578, 911, 993) (VV.Oa. 82). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Toon (tfultjugate - half - rounded - half - taper-based Ovate-oblong leaved) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4r1908). 482-f. *Cedrela Toona* (*pilipetala*).
- Toon (Quadrijngate - half - rounded - half - taper-based caudate-awl-tipped -leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. 111/4-1908). 48?-g. *Cedrela Toona* (*Tadboti*).
- Toon (Multijugate-rounrl-based Ovate-long leaved) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. II1/4-1908). 482-c. *Cedrela Toona* (*latif olia*).
- Toon (Maltijugate-taper-based obliquely-oblong-Elliptio-leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-h. *Cedrela Toona* (*pitiotyla*).
- Toon (Multijugate- (6-12 prs)-taper-based Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. 111/4-190*). 482-a. *Cedrela Toona* (*typica*).

- Toon (Type-leaved Lenticelled-smaU- (blaOK-oapsuleri) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. Iil/4-1908). 482-d. Oe.rela Toona (pilistaminea).
- Toon Tree Family (Br. 34). XXX. Meliaoesa (Order). »
- Toor (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicuB.*
- Tooran] (MoL. 434). [409 8phalm] 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (Medicolimonum).
- Touranjbeen (McL. 38). 783 *Alhugi cameloruin.*
- Toorinjil (McL. 912). 1050 *Albizzia arnara.*
- Toot (MoL. 367). 2721 *Morns indiae.*
- Tooth-acho (Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved) (Hit. 1/488, adpd). 378 *Evodia Roxburghiana.*
- Tooth-aohc. (Trifoliate) Climber (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 381 *Zanthoxylam ovalifolium.*
- Tooth-aohc (Velvcty Seven-leaved) Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 283 *Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.*
- Tooth-aohc Tree (McL. 75ft). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetaa.*
- Tooth-aohc Tree (S. 438) (Nic. 4/237) (McL. 911). cxlv. *Zanthoxylum* (genus).
- Tooth-aohc (Common^ Tree (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 384 *Zanthoxylm Rbetsa.*
- Tooth-acho (Gland orenate) Tree (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 385 *Zanthoxylm Bndrunga.*
- To'th-aohc (Indian) Tree (MoL. 886). 382 *Zanthozylum iJatum.*
- Tooth-ache (Neem-like Opposite leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia melisefolia.*
- Tooth ache (Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 *Melicope indiae.*
- Tooth-aohc (Wing petioled) Tree (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 382 *Zanthoxylm alatuxn.*
- Tooth Brush Tree (ttoL. 437,997). 1799 *Salvadora persica.*
- Tooth (Mahommedan) Brush Tree (MoL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica.*
- Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 210-d. *Sida rhombifolia* (obovata).
- Toothed Dillenia (Pfl. 407). 15 *Dillema pentagyna.*
- Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 *Decaschistia orotonifolia.*
- Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/578, Nio. 1/44, adpd). 427 *Ailanthns excelsa.*
- Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 *Waltneria indiae.*
- Toothed White-downy-baoked Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/376, adpd). 292 *Eriolaona quinquelocularis.*
- Tootty (MoL. 914, 993). 322 *Abutilon indicum.*
- Tootty (Creeping) (MoL. 914). 225 *Abutilon criepum.*
- Tootty (Peepul leaved) (McL. 914). 220 *Abntilon polyandmm.*
- Tootty (Shell) (MoL. 234). 228 *Urena lobaia.*
- Tooty (Strong smelling) (MoL. 914). 223 *Abutilon graveolenB.*
- Topoai Ebony of Bengal (Gbl. 464, McL. 366, adpd). 1704 *Diospyros Toposia.*
- Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/298) (S. 388, 433) (Cag. 638). cdlii. *Coreus* (genus).
- Torch (Brown-backed Yellow sepalled) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandifloruB.*
- Torch (Climbing Five-to-six-angled) - Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus**
- Torch (Creeping Three-angled) Thistle (Nic. 1/300). 1372 *Cereus tiriangularis.*
- Torch (Erect Six-angled) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 *Cereus hexagonuii.*
- Torch (Green-tubed Reddish backed White sepalled) Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 *Cerens hexagonus.*
- Torch (Large flowered) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflora.*
- Torch Tree (<ibl. 421) (iidn/F.T) (MoL. 875, 493, 916) (Br. 101). 1587 *Ixora parviflora.*
- Torique of the Portuguese (MoL. 988); 1917 *Cosmostigxna racemosnm.*
- Torn leaved Caryota (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota wrens.*
- Tornillu Bean (MoL. 601). 1006 *Prosopis pnbesoens.*
- Torrey's Pine of California (H/E.F) (Nio. 5/665). 2858 *Pinns lorreyana.*
- Torve Flower (MoL. 316). 930 *Ciesalpinia pulcherrima.*
- Totera Pine (3. 337, 438). omv. *PodooarpuB* (frenus).
- Tottila (MoL. 916, 993). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana.*
- Touch-me-not (MoL. 504). oxxxvi, *Impartiens* (genus).
- Touch Wood (Hk. 8/143). 1637 *Izora parviflora.*
- Tourneforte Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Ma. 56) (Hod). 1108j. *Rosa Noisettiana* (roeea).
- Tous-les-mois (Nio. 5/1C2) (Cag. 144,334). 3034 *Canna edulis.*
- Tovray (McL. 274). 864 *Cajanus indicus.*
- Towcook Bean of the Chinese ^Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cooxiv. *Vigna* (genuB).
- Tow (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 802). 1978 *Cordia snboordata.*
- Tragacanth (Country) (MoL. 406). 267 *Sterculia urens.*
- Tragacanth (False) (McL. 231, 406, 478). 267 *Sterculia uxeni.*

- Tragacanth (False) (MoL. 232). 129
CooHloBpernum Gossypium.
- Tragacanth (Hog) (McL. 76) (Nic. 4/181)
(Cap. 6fi4). 1063 PrunuB Amygdalus.
- Tragia (Calyeine) (McL. 144). 269T.
Tragia involnorata.
- Tragia (Hemp leaved) (McL. 144).
2697-d. *Tragia iuvoltirata* (cannabina).
- Trailing Fuchsia (S. 435). 1328 *Fuchsia*
procumbens.
- Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of New-
Zealand (Nio. 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia*
procumbens.
- Tranquebar Adhatoda (MoL. 305). 2258
Jostice tranquebftiensis.
- Tranquebar Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999).
2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Tranquebar Justicia (MoL. 305). 2258
Juaticia tranquebariensifi.
- Translucent-lemon-midribbed-and-veined
Lfeht-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn)
(Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. *Codiseum variegatum*
(Sunset).
- Translucent-yellow (Red-backed Green-
margined) Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/
O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. *Codisum*
variegatuin (Dayspring).
- Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea
Roso (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55).
1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-
roBeo-Buff usa-pellucida).
- Trapesoid (Blunt) leaved Moon-seed (MoL.
1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Cocculus*
LesBba.
- Trapesoid - oblong - leaved (Multifoliate-
(25-41)-glaucous-brown-downy-back ed)
Rose-wood Climber (Ilk. 2/234, adpd).
888 *Dalbergia tatnarindifolia*.
- Travancore (Hill Areao Nut Palm of)
(Bdn/F.T). 3143 *Bentinckia Coddapanna*.
- Travancore (Medium-leathery-elliptic-
oblong-acuminate-leaved Black stemmed
Ebony of) (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724
Diospyros travanoorica ? (Nov. 'sp.).
- Travancore (Narrow leaved Myrobalan of)
(Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia*
travancorensis.
- Travanoore (Oblate fruited Black Plum of)
(McL. 379, adpd). 1250₄*Eugenia*
oblata (travancorica).
- Travancore (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191,
Bdn/F.T, • adpd). 132 b. *Scolopia*
[^] G&Brneri (• Schreberi).
- Travancore (Rose Apple of the Mahaiajah
of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 *Eugenia*
Rama-Varmae.
- Travancore (Small leaved Black Plum of)
(McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia micro-*
phylla.
- Travaicnre (Thoroless Bamboo of) (Bdn/
F.T). 3309 *Oxytenanthera BourdUloni*.
- Travancore (White Cedar of) (Gbl. 148)
(Bdn/F.T.L). 458 *Dysoxylum roala-*
baricum.
- Travanoore (White Necklace Tree of)
(Hk. 2/253, adpd), 918 *Ormosia travan-*
corica.
- Travancore (Wild Cocoanut of) (Bdn/F.T).
3151 Aren^a Wightii. •
- Travancore Cane Palm (ttox. 3/621, adpd).
8143 *Bentinckia Goddapauna*.
- Travancore Canoe Wood (Gbl. 382, adpd).
1368 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Travanoore Coffee (Nio. J/368). 1553
Coffea travancorertsis.
- Travancore Flax (McL. 860). 722 *Crota-*
laria juncea.
- Travancore Gtfmboge (Muell. S.P). 177
Garioinia travancorica.
- Travanoore Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd).
76 *Sagersea Dalzelli*.
- Travancore Nutmeg (MoL. 387, 1000).
2423 *Myristica magnitia*.
- Travancore Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd).
3211 *Calamus travancoricuB*.
- Travancore Red Wood (McL. 756) (Bdn/
F.T). 6(36 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Trav*uoore (Bourdillon's) Hose Apple
(McL. 379, adpd). 1235 *Eugenia*
ocoidentalia.
- Travanoore Snake Wood Buok Thorn
(McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 *Cohibrina*
travancorica.
- Travanoore Wood Oil Tree (Bs/T/66, adpd),
198 *DipterocarpuB Bourdilloni*.
- Traveller's Delight (MoL. 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
- Traveller's Joy (Loud). i. *Clematis*
(genus).
- Traveller's Midnight Lilies (Gag. 476).
2016 *Ipomasa muricata*.
- Traveller's Palm (McL. 922,1001) (Mu.
43). 3043 *Ravenala madagascariensis*.
- Traveller's Tree (Treaa. Bot. 2/961).
cmly. *Ravenala* (genus).
- Traveller's Tree of Madagascar (S. 861,
435) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 377)
(Cat. 324). 3048 *Ravenala madagas-*
oariensid.
- Treacle (Countryman's) (Nio. 8/337). 370
Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
- Tree Bean (MoL. 806). 781 *Sesbania*
grandiflora.
- Tree Bilberry (Nio. 2/351, see note on
Pronunciation). odzxx. *Memecylon*
(genus).
- 'Tree (Animalai Square branched) Bil-
berry (Hk. 2/564, adpi). 1297 (bis.)
Memecylon moleatum.
- Tree (Canhrese Square branched) Bilberry
(Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 *Memecylon*
amabile.
- Tree (Capitate ovate leaved) Bilberry
(Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 *Memecylon*
oapitellatum.

- Tree (Common ovate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon
 Tree (Lanceolate acnminate-base leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/660, adpd). 1302 Memecylon Heyneanm.
 Tree (Lanceolate cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminate.
 Tree (Membranous cordate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
 Tree (Narrow oblong leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/662, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.
 Tree (Oblong cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/659, adpd). 12W9 Memecylon malabaricum.
 Tree (Square-branched oblong-oordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. Memecylon malabaricum (cordata).
 Tree (Talbot's ovato leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
 Tree (Tinnevelly Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
 Tree (Wight's Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
 Tree (fellow berried) Bilberry (Be/T/834, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianm.
 Tree Brugmansia (Bid. 47) 2100 Datura arborea.
 Tree (Silky-backed round leaved) Gaper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
 Tree Condray (MoL. 208, 847, 995). 961 Cassia glauoa.
 Tree Cotton (Mnell. S.P) (MoL. 133, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 653). 255 Gossypium arborenm.
 Tree (White) Cotton (MoL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosam.
 Tree Daisy (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montanoa bipinnatifida.
 Tree (Brazilian) Fern (S. 58). 8389 Blechnum brasiliensis.
 Tree (Common) Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305) (Ma. 59). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
 Tree (OupS Fern (Nio. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlii. Cvachea (genus).
 Tree (Pinnate - crisped - downy - costate Smith's) Fern (Nio. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Bruuoniana.
 Tree (Smith's) Fern (S. 197). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).
 Tree (Rosy flowered) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nio. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
 Tree Gala a gal (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Oalanga.
 Tree Gmelina (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Tree Heath (Nic. 1/520). 1641 Erica arborea.
 Tree Jasmine (McL. 366). 1617 Guettarda sprcinsa.
 Tree Jasmine (MoL. 384, 997). 1766 Jasminum arborescens.
 Tree Jasmine (MoL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
 Tree Lettuce (MoL. 210) (Gbl. 649) (Br 177) (W.A.1). 2863 Pisonia alba.
 Tree Lucerne (MAHS). 74* Medicago arboroa.
 Tree Mallow*of Europe (Nio. 2/239) (3. 234 435) (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 650). 210 Lavatera arborea.
 Tree Mangrove (McL. 470, 996). 1135 Bmguiera gymnorrhixa.
 Tree Mangrovo (MoL. 122). cloxevii. Kandelia (genus).
 Tree (Yellow leaved) Milkwort (McL 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllnm flavesoens.
 Tree (Shining lance leaved) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/815, adpd). 86 Cocoulus laurifolia.
 Tree (Bisoriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered) Nutmeg: (Ba/T/10, adpd). xv. Ganangium (genus).
 Tree of Beauty (Nic. 1/42, AfoL. 916, adpd). clxxxiii. Aglaia (genus).
 Tree (Downy many leaved) of Beaut 7 (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia mioutiflora.
 Tree (Glossy many leaved) of Beaut v (Gbl 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia Maire.
 Tree (Lax flowered) of Beauty fHk 1/564, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata
 Tree (Roxburgh's Five leaved) of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
 Tree (Five leaved) of Beauty of the Straits (Ok. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
 Tree of Chastity (MoL. 596) (S. 453) 2308 Vitex trifolia.
 Tree of Heaven (Nio. 1041) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailftnthus (genus).
 Tree (Entire leaved) of Heaven fHk 1/518, Nio. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
 Tree (Toothed leaved) of Heaven fHk- 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthui exoelsa.
 Tree of Mari Goddess of Smallpox (Cat 41). 815 Grewia orbiculata
 Tree of the Gods (MoL. 14). olxi AiianthuB (genus).
 Tree Orchid (S. 150). omxx. Epidendrum (genus).
 Tree Pepper (McL. 678). 1207 Pimenta aoris.
 Tree (Indian) Potato (Hk. 4/230, Nio 3/452, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubisoens
 Tree Potato of Chili (Oat. 202) (Nio. 3/453^ S.407) 2073 Solanum arboreuni (orispam).

- Tree Senna (MoL. 208). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Tree (Siamese) Semu» (MoL. 847, adpd)., 958 *Cassia siantea*.
 Tree (Common) Spurge (MoL. '602). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Tree (Indian) Spurge (MoL. 365) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2583 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Tree (Leafy) Spurpo (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
 Tree (Itound) Spurge (MoL. " 602). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Tree Tomato (S-175,436) (Oag. 219) (Mu. 47) (Ooty. 82). 2093 *Oyphomandra betaoea*.
 Tree Turmeric (MoL. 120) (fill. 208) (Pfl. 273). 82 *Cosoinium fenestratum*.
 Tree Turmeric (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
 Tree (Golden-drnped) Vervein (Cag. 489, adpd). *docxxvii*. *Duranta* (genus).
 Tree Vine (MoL. 761, adpd). *coxxxvii*. *Leea* (genus).
 Tree (Bracted) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 620 *Leea robusta*.
 Tree (Curly winged) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 615 *Leea orispa*.
 Tree (Elder Wood) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 617 *Leea sambuoina*.
 Tree (Pinnate-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). * *ocxxvii*. *Leea* (genus).
 Tree (Repand leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 6*13 *Leea cinerea*.
 Tree (Rough Hairy) Vine (MoL. 751, adpri). 622 *Leea hirta*.
 Tree (Scabrid) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 616 *Leea aspera*.
 Tree (Sessile leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 *Leea coriaoea*.
 Tree (Simple leaved) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 612 *Leea maorophylla*.
 Tree (Southern Ghauts) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
 Tree (Umbrella) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 621 *Leea umbraoulifera*.
 Tree (Untoothed) Vine (MoL. 571, adpd). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
 Tree Water Lily (MoL. 901) (?). 1491 *Webera oorymbosa*.
 Trefoil (Acute oblong' Trifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium osphalotes*.
 Trefoil (Acute oblong Trifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Trefoil (Bristly Tailed Tiok) (Br. 52, adpd). 792 *Uraria Crinita*.
 Trefoil (Burr podded Tick) (Rox. 3/356, adpd). *cooi*, *Pseudarthria* (genus).
 Trefoil (Burry Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 794 *Uraria amosa*.
 Trefoil (Downy) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 748 *Indigefera veatita*.
 Trefoil (Folded-up podded Tick) (Hk. 2/155, adpd). *ooiii*. *Uraria* (genus).
 Trefoil (Hare-foot Tailed lick) (McL. 623, Br. 62, adpd). 794 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Trefoil (Laburnum" Bird's foot) (Treas. Bot. 1/543, Nio. 2/81). 703 *Goodia lotifolia*.
 Trefoil (Obtuse oblong' Trifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Trefoil (Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tiok) (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium polyoarpum*.
 Trefoil (Ovate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.
 Trefoil (Ovate Unifoliate Tiok) {MoL. 813, adpd}. 802 *Desmodium onnoarpodee*.
 Trefoil (Pointed leaved Tailed Tiok) (Br. 52, adpd). 791 *Uraria picta*.
 Trefoil (Pea podded Tick) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). *ceo*. *Pyonospora* (genus).
 Trefoil (Quadrangular stemmed Tiok) (McL. 818, adpd). 802 *Desmodium ormoarpoidea*.
 Trefoil (Rhomboid Trifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, a< 1 pd). 804 *Desmodium Sealpe*.
 Trefoil (Bound bracted Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulohellum*.
 Trefoil (fiouud branched Umbelled Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium nmbellatum*.
 Trefoil (Rounded Trifoliate Tiok) (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
 Trefoil (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Trefoil (Silvery Obovate Unifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium rufecoens*.
 Trefoil (Small oblanoeolate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
 Trefoil (Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). *occii*. *Uraria* (genus).
 Trefoil (Tick) (McL. 813) (0. 134). *ocoiv*. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Trefoil (Triangular branched Umbelled Tick) (MoL. 818, adpd). 797 *Desmodium oephalotes*.
 Trefoil (Triangular branched Unifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
 Trefoil (Tiifoliate-small-downy Boundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick) (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 *Pseudarthria visoida*.
 Trefoil (Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate - obtuse leaved Tiok) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pyonospora hedysarodes*.
 Trefoil (Two seeded Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.

- Trefoil (Vibrating Aurioled Tick) (MoL. 818, adpd). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- Trefoil (Wing petioled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Trefoil Indigo (MoL. 871, adpd). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Treyve (François) Rose (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i, *Hoea hybrida-semperflorens* (ooccinea-purpureo-Buff a sa -ni tida).
- TriandronB Berried Spindle (Hk. 1/626, adpd). ocxxxiii. *Salacia* (genus).
- TriandronB Garden Croton (Hk. G/242, adpd). docxxxvi. *Trigonostemon* (genus).
- Triandrons Bice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliiii. *Arundinifria* (genun).
- TriandronB Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). coxsii. *Hippocratea* (genus).
- Triangular branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium cephalotes*.
- Triangular branched Tjnifoliato Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Triangular (Downy - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 *Cyclea peltata*.
- Triangular (Glancona - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/841, adpd). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
- Triangular (Shaggy blunt) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 8/814, adpd). 87 *COCUIUB villosus*.
- Triangular-lobed (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/283, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Triangular Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Ell. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Triangular stalked *Desmodium* (Bi. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Triohilia (Thorny) (MoL. 436). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Triohoms (Heath-like) (McL. 391) (Br. 13) 164 *Tamarix erioidVes*.
- Trichotomous cymed Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Garallia integerrima*.
- Trichotomous flowered Calyoine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Brugaiera parviflora*.
- TriohotomouB flowering Smooth Jasmine (MoL. 884, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.
- Triococcus-capsned (Whorled (8-4)-leaved) Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcooxxii. *Misohodon* (genus).
- Tricolor Indian Shot (Bid. 50). 3028-b. *Canna, Achiras* (variegata).
- Tricolor (Annie's striped). Morning Glory (Nic 5/144) (Hid. 54). 2029-d. *Ipomasa purpurea* (tricolor).
- Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Tricuspid ate-dentate or Entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32). 2168 (bi*) *ThunbergiaEirkii*.
- Tricuppdate (Glabrous) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/895, adpd). 881 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Tricuspidate round leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Stercnlia colorata*.
- Triflorons (Thomson's) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/886, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Trifoliolate-brown-short-velvetty - papery-medium oblong - rhomboid - acuminate leaved Dhol Creper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 *Bhynohosia acutissima*.
- Trifoliolate Chilli fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Trifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. *Luvunga* (genus).
- Trifoliolate (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptio-ouRpidate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.
- Trifoliolate (Small - downy -baoked-elliptio-ovate-serrate-folioled (Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 *Dalechampia india*.
- Trifoliolate-(1-5) Creamy -white-blotch ed-and- margined Bound-green - serrate-leaved *Panax* (Nio. 5/679, adpd) 1401 *Panax Balfouri*.
- Trifoliolate - densely - Bilky-leathery-small ohlong-n cuminat-digitate-leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 *Flemingia Wightiana*.
- Trifoliolate - digitate - glabrous - revolnte-* margined Narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea (Nio. 2/171, 6/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369, adpd). 921 *Cyolopia gale-gofria*.
- Trifoliolate-downy - backed - leathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Dunbaria ferm-ginea*.
- Trifoliolate - downy - backed -papery - small oblong-lance-digitate leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 *Flemingia involucrata*.
- Trifoliolate-grey- downy - papery - medium O% ate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dhol Creper (Uk. 2/219, adpd). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Tiifoliolate - grey - downy - papery- small Ovate-rhomboid leaved Dhol Creper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 *RhynohoBia densiflora*.
- Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - leathery - small Obovate-obtuBe-rngose leaved Dhol Creper (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugoaa*.

- Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - papery - small Oblance-piaited-obtuse-digitate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872, *Flemingia lineata*.
- Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - {papery - small Oblong-rhomboid-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 866 *BhynchoBia pseudocajan*.
- Trifoliolate-grey-silky-backed-papery - small obovate-obtuse-digitate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Trifoliolate - hispid - membranous - small Bound leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 *Atylosia geminiflora*.
- Trifoliolate Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1768 *Jasminom flexile*.
- Trifoliolate (Shining) Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1771 *Jaaminum calophylluna*.
- Trifoliolate Long - to - medium - downy - glabrate-netted-backed-obovate-obtusoid-lobed leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 305 *Dioacorea dsBmona*.
- Trifoliolate-medium-subglabrous - niembracous obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Bettlewort (Hk. 2/64, adpd). 736 *Crotalaria striata*.
- Trifoliolate-minutely-downy - membranous - small BoDndish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 661 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Trifoliolate - minutely-downy-papery - small oblong-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia Heynei*.
- Trifoliolate-minutely-downy-papery - small Ovate-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 *Rhynchosia rufesens*.
- Trifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxvi. *Naregamia* (genus).
- Trifoliolate (Small-winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Trifoliolate-(1-5)-green-oblong-acute leaved Rose-wood Climber (BH/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Trifoliolate (Normally) Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. *Gljcosmis pentaphylla* (triphylla).
- Trifoliolate (Roxburgh's) Opposite leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 578 *Evodia Roxburghiana*.
- Trifoliolate (Chinese) Orange (Bon. 86). 4h8 *Citrus trifoliata*.
- Trifoliolate - pilose - papery - very - small obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 *Atylosia lineata*.
- Trifoliolate Red Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Trifoliolate-(1-young-to - 3 - old) Round Heart - white - toothed - leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1894 *Aralia rotunda*.
- Trifoliolate - shaggy - backed Roundish-toothed-leaved Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 *Rubus eUipticus*.
- Trifoliolate-(3-5)-silky-backed Roundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood (BB/T/240, adpd). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Trifoliolate-eilky-papery-medium. oblong-lance-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Trifoliolate-Bilky-papery-small oblanoe-subacute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
- Trifoliolate-silvery - hoary - papery - medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 *Rhynchosia Beddomei*.
- Trifoliolate-small-downy-roundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/164, adpd). 790 *Pseudarthria viscida*.
- Trifoliolate - small - glabrous - membranous obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Trifoliolate - small - loosely - downy - membranous obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/88, adpd). 734 *Crotalaria incana*.
- Trifoliolate-sin all-scruffy-glabrate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566). 473 *Beddomea indica*.
- Trifoliolate-Bsmall-sub-glabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 *Crotalaria elavata*.
- Trifoliolate-Softly - pilose - papery - medium Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 *Rhynchosia oyanosperma*.
- Trifoliolate-Softly - velvety - membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 *Rhynchosia soricea*.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - membranous - medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/216, 218, adpd). 856 *Dunbaria Heynei*.
- Trifoliolate-Subglabrous-papery-long-oblong-acuminate-digitate leaved Triquetrous-bracted Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 *Flemingia striata*.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - papery - medium Broad-lance-digitate leaved Wing-petioled Dhol Shrub (Box. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Flemingia semialata*.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - papery - medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia rostrata*.
- Trifoliolate (Longer Orenate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 *Rhus paviflora*.
- Trifoliolate (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/0, adpd). 661 *Ehus tnyBorensis*.

- Trifoliate (Diverse) Sumach Soapnut (Hk. 1/678, adpd). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Trifoliate-thinly-downy - papery - medium Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 *Atylosia barbata*.
- Trifoliate - thinly - grey - silky - backed - papery-medium oblong-aminate-digitate leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 876 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Trifoliate (Acute oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium Cephhalotes*.
- Trifoliate (Obtuse oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Trifoliate (Obtuse obovate) Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium rufescens*.
- Trifoliate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 818, adpd). 808 *Pesmodium laxiflorum*.
- Trifoliate (Rhomboid) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 804 *Desmodium Soalpe*.
- Trifoliate (Rounded) Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Trifoliate (Silvery Obovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium refescens*.
- Trifoliate (Small oblanceolate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813 adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
- Trifoliate Tooth-ache Climber (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 881 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
- Trifoliate (Unifoliate or digitately (*, #, epetiolulate) Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ccxxiii. *Flemingia* (genus).
- Trifoliate - velvety - backed -> leathery - medium Round-obovate leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 349 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Trifoliate-velvety-leathery-small obtuse leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Oandollei*.
- Trifoliate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-arrninate leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
- Trifoliate - very - small - downy - backed Obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pycnospora hedysaroides*.
- Trifoliate - very - small - subglabrous Obtuse leaved Subspineous Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria rigida*.
- Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort' (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 783 *Crotalaria laovigata*.
- Trifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky - backed obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort <Hk. 2/82, adpd). 781 *Crotalaria Nutonii*.
- Trifoliate (Bristly) Vine (McL. 685, 904, adpd). 698 *Vitis setosa*.
- Trifoliate (Cobwebby) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 605 *Vitis araneosus*.
- Trifoliate (Diverse leaved) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Trifoliate (Downy) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 600 *Vitis canarensis*.
- Trifoliate (Fleshy) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 599 *Vitis oarnosa*.
- Trifoliate (Glossy) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 601- *Vitis lloxburghii*.
- Trifoliate (Heart leaved) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 602 *Vitis semicoriata*.
- Trifoliate (Pointed) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 603 *Vitis anamallayana*.
- Trifoliate (Quite-glabrous) Vine (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Trifoliate (Tendril-peduncled Woolly Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Trifoliate - viscous - downy - glabrate - membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Trifoliate-white-backed Roundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/338, adpd)» 1081 *Rubus purpureus*.
- Trifoliate - white - hoary - leathery - small obovate-obtuse leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Trifoliate-white-velvety-backed-leathery - very - small - obovate - obtuse leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipes*.
- Trifoliate Winged Lime (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 400 *Limonia alata*.
- Trifoliate (Woolly heart-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Triglandular Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Trigynous branched (Small Lance-ovate urenate - acute - leaved) Wintergreen (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
- Trigynous - podded (Larger - leaved) Drumstick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 699 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Trijugate (Downy - notched - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-b. *Sapindus trifoliatus* (emarginata).
- Trijugate (Glabrous - pointed - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. *Sapindus trifoliatus* (laurina).
- Trijugate-(2-3 prs.) leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344* adpd). 246 *Hibiscus sriavaous*.

- Trilobate (Downy) leaved Shoe' Flower (Hk. 1/844, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus triouspis*.
- Trijugate-(2-3 prB)-small-papery - leaved Dog's-Matrix (BK/T/256, adpd). 970 *Gynometra Beddomei*.
- Trijugate-very small obliquely-obeordate-glaucous-backed-leaved DogVMatrix (Bo. No. H. S, adpd). 071 *Oynometra Bonrdilloni*.
- Trilobate (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/8, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Trilobate (Woolly) Round leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Box. 8/813, udpd). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
- Trilobate Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-k. *CodiiBum vaiiegatnm (triobom)*.
- Trilobe (Creamy-yellow-spotted Palegraeni Groton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jnf). 2646-Ka. *Codieum variegatum (trilobum - maoulatnm - Katonii)*.
- Trilobe (CrintiBon - flushed Deep - yellow-ooiouBly-mettled Bright-grepp) Groton (Nic. 6/251) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2640-Kh. *Codfseum variegatum (trilobum-heroium)*.
- Trilobe (Golden - centred - feathered - veined-and-spotted Olive-green) Crotnn (Nio. 1/351) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiffium variegatum (trilobum-E van sianum)*.
- Trilobe (Golden - margined - midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green) Groton (Nio. 1/851) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Oodiaum variegatum (trilobum-Goldiei)*.
- Trilobe (Golden - mid ribbed - veitied-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green) Groton (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Codioum variegatum (trilobum-Earl-of-Derby)*.
- Trilobe (Golded-reined Long-narrow Green) Groton (Nic. 1/351) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Godiseum variegatum (trilobum -Disra)li)*.
- Trilobe (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. • *Codieum variegatum (trilobu n-illustre)*.
- Trilobe (Scarlet-midribbed - veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson) Groton (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Godiseum variegatum (trilobum-Evanaiunum)*.
- Trilobe (V oluted-tipped Grimson-and-yellow - spotted Dark - green) Gioton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26t6-Ki. *Oodiaum variegatum (trilobum-Dormanianum)*.
- Trilobe (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green) Groton (Nio. 1/364) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. *GodisBum variegatum (trilobunrillnstre)*.
- Trilobe (Y el'ow-centred Green-based) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Kb. *GodisBum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti)*.
- Trilobe (Yellow - lobed - and - midribbed Green) Groton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ee. *Codiaeum variegatum (trilobum-Mac Arthurji No. 85)*.
- Trilobe (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. *Oodiaeum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea)*.
- Trilobe (Golden - mid ribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. *Gorhaum variegatum (trilobum-Lord-Oairns)*.
- Trilobed -or-anglar- leaved Tiger* 8-foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. *Ipomaea pes-ticridis (bepatiofolia)*.
- Trimerons Triquetrous - stoned Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclzx. *Rumphia* ()
- Trinoomalee Red Wood (MoL. 922). 307 Berry a Ammonilla.
- Trincomalle Wood Tree (Rox. 2/639) (Rod. 2/58) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 26) (Gag. 646) (Cat. 30). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
- Trinromali Wood (Bs/S/240, OBT) (Gbl. 107). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
- Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv *Myxopyrum* (genus).
- Trinerved (Medium-silvery-downy-backed Ovate-acuniinate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Rhodammia trinervia*.
- Trinerved (Small-white-velvetty-baoked obovate-elliptio-obtuse-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 *Rhodomyrtos tomentosa*.
- Trinidad (Palmetto of) (Nic! 4/29). 3188 *Thrinax radiata*.
- Trinity Dipterooarp Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage paivifolia*.
- Trinity-podded (Triandrous) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). coxzii. *Hippocratea* (genus).
- Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong - crenate - obtuse - to-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, ndpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Trinity-podded (Meium-leathery elHptio-subentire - cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippooratea Arnottiana*.
- Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Hippocratea Grab ami*.
- Trinity - podded (Small - membranous Ovate-serrate-oaspitate leaved) Spindle Climber (Elk. 1/625, adpd). 649 *Hippooratea indiaa*.

- Trinity Pterocarps (Hk. 1/417, adpd).
XXIII. Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Trinity Shield-fruited Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. Aapidopterys (genus).
- Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/419, adpd).
oxxxi. Aapidopterys (genus).
- Trinity-shield (Long-white-velvety-backed Heart-ovoidate leaved) Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aapidopterys cordata.
- Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved Elongated) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 859 Aspidopterys Boxburghiana.
- Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Wing-bossered and rounded) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterys canarua.
- Trinity Tripterocarp Creeper (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptago Madagascariensis.
- Triomphe de Bennes Bose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-anrea).
- Tripartite Membranous leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
- Triphyllia (Bozburgh's) Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Itosa laevigata.
- Tripinnate-densely—scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigroarum.
- Tripinnate-downy Membranous-oblong-to-rhomb-lance-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia spheerula.
- Tripinnate-glabrous Leathery-linear-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8335-a. Pteris aquilina (typina).
- Tripinnate-glabrous Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8332 Davallia platyphylla.
- Tripinnate Lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
- Tripinnate lance - serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (serratifolium).
- Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-noded Elliptic-entire-ovoidate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/731, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.
- Tripinnate linear-lance - white - bristle-toothed-and-tipped-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).
- Tripinnate linear-lance-white-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).
- Tripinnate Long-stalked lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).
- ?r ipinnate-(2-3-ft.)-scaly-rachised Membranous-oval-oblong-decurrent-obtuse-pinnuled Globe Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 Spheropteris barbata.
- Tripinnate-soaly-stiped Papery-lance-ovate-to-pinnatepartite-acuminate-pinnuled Sploenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplenium latifolium.
- Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
- Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft.)-white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate-(±"-1")-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Tripinnate White-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosum (Victoria).
- Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).
- Triple-nerved-alternate Long-oblique-oblong-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2779 Procris laevigata.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed-lance-oblong* or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-subglaucous-backed Ovate-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Boehmeria malabarica.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-soabrid Boundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Boehmeria nivea.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-soabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.

- Triple - nerved-and - (young-2-3) - lobed Medium-to - long-membranous - downy-backed-scabrid Oblique-ovate - toothed-acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 *Broussonetia papyrifera*.
- Triple-(3-5)-nerved (Medium-hoary-glabrate) Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/518, adpd). 2486 *Hakea laurina*.
- Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy -pellucid-punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate-or - dentate - cuspidate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 *Azchornea mollis*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery -downy-glabrate Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 *Mallotus rhamniifolius*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-and - (8) - whorled Medium • membranous - sessile - ciliate Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite - and-(3) - whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/584, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolzia Wightii* (Wallichiana).
- Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2437 *Cinnamomum maorooarpum*.
- Triple-(3-5) - nerved - opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium -papery elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcordate-leaved Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracilissimum*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-tawny-velvety-glabrate-leathery ovate-lance-to-elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2435 *Cinnamomum sulphuratum*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium- to-long-downy-glabrate Roundish coarse-toothed-ovate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/578, adpd). 2772 *Boehmeria platyphylla*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed Roundish-or -Heart-to-oblong - acuminate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mallotus distans*.
- Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-velvety -glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/184 adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-roundish obtuse leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Triple- (3-5) -nerved-subopposite Medium to-large-membranous-slightly - downy - backed Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polyarpa*.
- Triple-nerved Lizard-foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Triple-nerved (Green) Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 *Acer isvigatum*.
- Triple-nerved (Silvery) Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/698, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
- Triple-nerved - subverticillate - opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 *Aotindaphne ambigua*.
- Tripterocarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage madagascariensis*.
- Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/303, MoL. 258, adpd). *Ixora* (genus).
- Tripterocarp (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Tripterocarp (Medium-3-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Tripterocarp - (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved scurfy backed Oblong heart-cuspidate leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Triquetrous-branched (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acuminate-dilatate-leaved) Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
- Triquetrous-branched (Opposite - or - (3)-whorled-medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 *Loranthus triquetros*.
- Triquetrous stoned (Trimerous) Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). *Colax*. *Rumpbia* (genus).
- Triumph Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Sal da splendana*.
- Triune Leaf Tree (MoL. 580, oorr). 101 - *Cratogeomys religiosa*.
- Trivalved (Unisexual) Capsuled Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). *Odontococcus* (genus).
- Tropical (India Rubber Tree of) Africa (Nio. 5/468). 1802 *Landolphia florida*.
- Tropical African Cape Jasmine (01.3/101). 1508 *Gardenia Thunbergia*.

- Tropical American Night blooming Jasmine -(S. 89, corr). dolxxiii. *Oestrum* (genus).
- Tropical (Water spring Palm of) Australia (Nic. 2/163). omlxxix. *Hydriastele* (genus).
- Tropics (Mahoe of the Old World) (Nio. 4/27). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Truoker Pine (Muell. S.P). 2853 *Pinus ponderosa*.
- True Arrow-root. Plant (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 819). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- True Banana (Nio. 2/392). 3042 *Musa sapientum*.
- True Blue Mexican Convolvulus (Bid. 54). 2026 *Ipomoea aouminata*.*
- True Bread Fruit (Nio: 1/12). 2765 *Artocarpus inoisa*.
- True Camphor (Bed. 1/184). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- True Cardamom (MoL. 135). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- True Cinnamon (MoL. 188) (Bed. 1/184; 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- True Oroton Oil Plant (Gbl. 614). 2642 *Oroton Tiglium*.
- True Date (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- True East Indian Tacamahaca Resin Tree (MoL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- True Frangpani (Nic. 3/170) (S. 337) (Gbl. 482) (Oag. 497). 1826 *Plumeria rubra*.
- True Gamboge (Bed. 2/86). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- True Jalap (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 378) (Nio. 2/92). 2028 *Ipomoea Purga*.
- True Lanoe Wood (Nic. 4/485). 74 *Sage-raea virgata*.
- True Mahogany (W. 34, 54, 137) (Bed. 1/57). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.
- True Mandarin Orange (Nio. 1/335) (Bon. 58). 420-a. *Citrus nobilis* (major).
- True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410). ccoxcv. *Khizophora* (genus).
- True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410). ccoxcviii. *Bruguiera* (genus).
- True Mangrove (MoL. 122). 1134 *Kandelia Kheedii*.
- True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493). cccxcvi. *Gerios* (genus).
- True (Ceylon Inland) Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanica*.
- True (Common Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- True (Corymbose Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharistemma oorymbosum*.
- True Mesquit Bean (McL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- True Nutmeg (Bed. 1/176) (Nic. 2/405). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- True Bajmahal Hemp (MoL. 367), 1901 (bis.) *Maradenia tenaouissima*.
- True Sandal Wood (MoL. 782). 2626 *Santalum album*.
- True Silauras (MoL. 856). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- True Silk Cotton (Oat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron anfrautosum*.
- True Soap Pod (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 *Acacia conoidea*.
- True Storax (McL. 822, 866, 997). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- True Vanilla (Br. 211). 2983' *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Truffle Oak (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Bobur*.
- Truffle Berry (Nic. 2/161, adpd). lviii. *Hydnocarpus* (genus).
- Trumpet (Angel's) (S.2b) (Ru/N/79,0/30). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Trumpet (Devil's) (McL. 261. 819). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Trumpet Oreeper (Nio» 4/12). dolxxxii. *Teoma* (genus).
- Trumpet Oreeper (Nic. 4/12). dolxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Trumpet (American Bony) Oreeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia rosea*.
- Trumpet (Australian Bony) Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 *Teoma jasminoides*.
- Trumpet (Bipinnate leaved Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xyloarpum*.
- Trumpet (Brazilian Orange) Oreeper (Br. 30, S. 52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.*
- Trumpet (Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange) Oreeper (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 *Teoma oapensis*.
- Trumpet (Oat's Claw) Oreeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Trumpet (Great Scarlet) oreeper (S. 426). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Trmpet (Hardy) Creeper (Po. 69). 2146 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Trumpet (Heart leaved Bed) Oreeper (Oag. 454). 2136 *Maofadyena uncinata*.
- Trumpet (Mauve) Creeper (Cag. 453). 2142 *Bignonia magniflora*.
- Trumpet (Primrose) Oreeper (Br. 131). 2140 *Bignonia Ghamberlaynii*.
- Trumpet (Purple) Creeper (Br. 161, Gag. 454). 2158 *Amphilophium Mufcisii*.
- Trumpet (Silvery) Creeper (Bu/N/54, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.
- Trumpet (Slender Yellow) Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia graoillis*.
- Trumpet (Tweedie's Yellow) Creeper (S. 52). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Trumpet (Modium-membrauous-Lance-oblong-ouspidate-leaved Yellow) Figwort (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelsia undulate*.
- Trumpet (Obovate - elliptic - aouminate* leaved Creamy) Figwort (Nic. 1/214' adpd). 2108 *Brunfelsia american**.

- Trumpet (Very-small elliptio-leaved Yellow-throated-Blue) Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
- Trumpet Flower Family (Br. 180) (L/N/8/B). LXXXII. Bignoniaocea (order).
- Trumpet Flower (S. 181). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (Mu. 41). 2108 Datura suaveolens.
- Trumpet Flower (8.425) (Nio. 4/12). dolxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (Br. 130) (S. 51). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (MoL. 669) (Pfl. 317). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Trumpet (Arouate) Flower (MoL. 664). 2135 Doliohandrone arouata.
- Trumpet (Crispate) Flower (MoL. 669). 2132 Doliohandrone oriupa.
- Trumpet (Cylinder - septate - Capsuled) Flower (Hk. 4/876, adpd). dcxoi. Stereospermum (genus).
- Trumpet (Falcate) Flower (MoL. 1G24). 2183 DoliohandroDe falcata.
- Trumpet (Fragrant) Flower (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). dcxoi. Stereospermum (genus).
- Trumpet (Ground) Flower (MoL. 578). dolxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Trumpet (Indian) Flower (MoL. 865, 782). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Trumpet (Jasmine) Flower (Hk. 4/876, adpd). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).
- Trumpet (Lobed-oalyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-septate-capsuled) Flower (Ilk. 4/376, adpd). dolxxxvii. Heterophragma (genus).
- Trumpet (Long leaved) Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 Doliohandrone Bheedii.
- Trumpet (Nepaul) Flower (S. 47,2R6). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
- Trumpet (Peach-coloured) Flower (S. 404) (Nio. 3/462). 2096 Bolandra grandiflora.
- Trumpet (Pentandrous) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxzzi. Oroxyllum (genus).
- Trumpet (Peruvian) Flower (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveoiens.
- Trumpet (Scarlet Spathe) Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dclxxxvi. Bpathodea (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-oalyxed Climbing) Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dulxxxv. Maofadyena (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed Scarlet) Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-oalyxed White) Flower (Hk. 4/876, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
- Trumpet (Stag's-horn) Flower (MoL. 669,982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
- Trumpet (White Spathe) Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Doliohandrone (genus).
- Trumpet (Wing-podded) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd), doxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
- Trumpet (Woolly Crispate) Flower (MoL. 669, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arouata.
- Trumpet Flower Figwort (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. Brunfelsia (genus).
- Trumpet Flower Nightshade (8. 404, Nio. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
- Trumpet Flower Nightshade (8.318, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Trumpet Flowers (MoL. 10G3). LXXXII. KignoniacecB (order).
- Trumpet (Scarlet) Flower shrub (8. 426). 2123 Teooma radioans.
- Trumpet (Common Yellow) Flower Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Teooma stans.
- Trumpet (Golden) Flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
- Trumpet (Mauve) Flower Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamiaoa.
- Trumpet (Rio-Grande) Flower Tree (Oag. 458). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
- Trumpet (Unifoliate Golden) Flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Teooma undulata.
- Trumpet (West Indian) Flower Tree (8. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
- Trumpet Honey suckle (8. 440) (Bid. 112) (Jaf. 28) (Oag. 546). 1485 Lonicera sempervireDB.
- Trumpet (Moreton-Bay) Jasmine (S. 277, 425). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.
- Trumpet (Downy Bound leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Doliohandrone falcata.
- Trumpet (Elliptic leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
- Trumpet (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-loug downy Broad-el liptic-aoute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septate) Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophylJum.
- Trumpet (Imparipinnat8-(7-9)-medium-woolly-glabrateelliptio-cuspidate-leaved Rosy Ridge-septate) Tree (Ilk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghil.
- Trumpet (Long flowered Spathe) Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998,1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Bheedi.

- trumpet (Many leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 684, adpd). 2L35 Doliohandrone aronata.
- Trumpet (Purple flowered Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669, £98, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
- Trumpet (Bound leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 Dolichanrirone Lawii.
- Trumpet (Walking-stick) Tree (McL. 982, adpd). 2161 Stereospermum xyloarpum.
- Trumpet (White flowered Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669,- 982, adpd). 2161 Stereospermum xyloarpum. •
- Trumpet (Yellow flowesed Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Truncate Bilobed leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 8/31). 1867 Passiflora M union ja.
- Trunoate-calyxed Capsulod-Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd) cdlxxxii. Stephegyne (genus).
- Truncate Epiphyllum (Br. 92). 1374 Epiphyllum truncatum.
- Trunk Fruit (McL. 876). 2768 Artoarpus integrifolia.
- Tsiana (MoL. 879, 932). 3000 Co at us speciosus.
- Tsiela (McL. 473,982,1000). 2742 Fious Tsiela.
- Tsiela (Hill) (MoL. 932, 1000). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberoulata).
- Tsiela (Red) (MoL. 932). 434 Oohna squamosa.
- Tsiela (Small) (McL. 711, 932, 1000). 2783 Fious Henjamina.
- Tsiela (Stone) (MoL. * 49). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica) (* BO an dens).
- Tsiela (White) (McL. 932). 1983 Ehretia buzifolia.
- Tsiela (Wild) (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
- Tsjinkin (MoL. 508). 1315 Lagerstrcemia india.
- Tube oalyxed Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlrrii. Taosonia (genus).
- Tube - corolla (Protruding - stamened) Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). docxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
- Tube Flower (MoL. 95). 2322 Olerodendron Biphonanthus.
- Tube-in-tube Wood (McL. 621, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Tubed (Long) Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 2/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
- Tubed (Short) Arabian Jasmine- (Hk. 8/692, ' adpd). 1751-a. Jasminam Sambac (typioa).
- Tubed (Long) Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron eipbonanthus.
- Tubed (Cherry) White and Eosy Fuchsia (Nio. 2/33). 1331 (Ms.) Fuchsia albaoocinea.
- Tuberled Pine of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 8/146). 2859 Pinus tuberoulata.
- Tuberled (Five) Spurge (MoL. 602, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
- Tuberled (Spiial Five) Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2685 Euphorbia Nivulia.
- Tuberose (Creeping) (Cag. 490). 1906 Btephanotis floribunda.
- Tuberous French Honeysuckle (MoL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
- Tubular Calyxed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cooxoviii. Bruguiera (genus).
- Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Taosonia (genus).
- Tubular (Blue-rayed Scarlet) Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manioata.
- Tubular (Collared) Passion Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manioata.
- Tubular (Crimson) Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
- Tabular (Downy-backed leaved) Passion Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1365 Taosonia manicata.
- Tubular (Glabrous leared) Passion Flower (Nio. 4/4). 1364 Taosonia Van-Volxemii.
- Tubular (Softly-downy Pink) Passion Flower (Nio, 4/3). 1863 Taosonia mollisima.
- Tubular (Van-Volxem's) PaBsion Flower (Nio. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
- Tubular (Persistent) Spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Tubular Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dooxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
- Tuft-hairy-backed Heart leaved Moonseed (Box. 3/816, MoL. 357,1005. adpd). 81 Anamirta Uoooulus.
- Tufted (Dark-green-Bometimes-yellow-Btriped) Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrooiliata.
- Tufted Green Gram (MoL. 331, 684, 994). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
- Tufted (Dwarf) Leafless Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2524 Visoum Japonicum.
- Tufted short branched Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2520 Visoum capitellatum.'
- Tulip (Pellucid - punotate exatipulzte Laurel) (Nio. 2/214, adpd). Kadsura (genus). xoiiv.
- Tulip Mallow (MoL. 712, adpd). Thespesia (genus).
- Tulip (Poplar leaved) Mallow (MoL. 712 adpd). 252 Theapesia populnea.

- Tulip (Three pointed) Mallow (MoL. 712, adpd). 25 *L. Thespesia Lampas*.
- Tulip Tree Family (Nio. 5/611). Til. Magnoliaceaa (Order).
- Tulip (Chinese) Tree (S. 98). 23 *Miohelia f uaoata*.
- Tulip (Creamy stalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). viii. *Tajauma* (genus).
- Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Nio. 5/511, adpd). iz. *Magnolia* (genus).
- tfulip (Laurel leaved) Tree (Nio. 6/511). iz. *Magnolia* (genus).
- Tulip fStalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). z. *Miohelia* (genus).
- Tulip (Tawny Btalked-fniited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. *Miohelia Champaca* (*aurantiaoa*).
- Tulip (Large White Laurel) Tree of America (Nic. 8/316). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 *Taiauma xnutabilis*.
- Tulip (Purple stalked-fruited) Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fuscata*.
- Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 *Magnolia sphenooarpa*.
- Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 *Miohelia excelsa*.
- Tulip Tree of India (Kew Bull. 5/1U12) (MoL, 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Ba/T/75) ((*bl. 88). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Tulip (Dwarf Creamy Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nio. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*.
- Tulip (Purple and White Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nio. 3/316).. 22 *Magnolia oborata* (*discolor*).
- Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the Nil_kiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Tulip Tree of Norfolk-Tsland (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Pater_soni*.
- Tulip Tree of North * America (Muell. 8.P) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 5/1 y 12) (Nio. 5/611) (8. 246, 441) (Rid. 135). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- Tulip Tree of the West Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elntus*.
- Tulip (Australian) Wood (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 1/471). cocxliz. *Harpullia* (genus).
- Tumbaga Saul (MoL. 473, 799). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- lumy Tree (McL. 822). 434 *Oohna Bquarrosa*.
- Tungaid (McL. 473, 847, 982, 995). 954 *Cassia aunoulata*.
- Tungaid (Foreign) (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Tungaid (Foreign) (McL. 742, 933, 995). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Tungaid (Golden) (McL. 316). 930 *Cssalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Tungaid (Golden) (MoL. 136). .950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (MoL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (MoL. 805,932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (MoL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (MoL. 847, 932, 995). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 933, 995). 918 *Sophora glauca*.
- Tongaid (Hill) (McL. 933, 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Tungedy (McL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Turbeth Root (Cat. 200). 2046 *Ipomsa Turpothum*.
- Turbith (McL. 923, 998). 2046 *Ipomsa Turpethnm*.
- Turkey Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloē succotrina*.
- Turkey (West Indian) Berry (MoL. 1022). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Turkey Box Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 *Buzus sempervirens*.
- Turkey Castor Oil Plant (MoL. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Turkey Fig (Nio. 2/14). 275 *Fious Carioa*.
- Turkey Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357, 441) (Gbl. 671) (Muell. S.P) (FAB. 10, NLGS, MBA). 2789 *Qneroa_s Cerris*.
- Turk's Cap Cactus (Nio. 8/348) (8.267, 411) (Cag. 549). 1369 *Melocactus com munis*.
- Turk's Head (S. 267). 1369 *Melocaotus oommuuia*.
- Turkish Marking Nut (McL. 135). 665 *Auacardium occidentale*.
- Tortnerio (Curry) (McL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber cassumunur*.
- Turmeric (Monkey) (McL. 472, 508, 776) 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Turmeric (Tree) (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis* aristata*.
- Turmerio (Tree) (MoL. 120) (Ell. 208). 82 *Cosciuium fenestratum*.
- Turmeric (Wild) (McL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber oassumunar*.
- Turmeric (Wood) (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Turmeric Timber Tree (MoL. 367). 1554 *Morinda oitrifolia*.
- Turmerio Wood (MoL. 113). 1439 *Adina oordifolia*.

- Turmeric Wooded Moon-seed (MoL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 *Cosoiniunifenestratum*.
- Turner (Charles) Rose (Bu/O/19) (flod). 1107-j. *Rosa* hybrids - *seinporens* (*punicea-kermesino-suffusa*).
- Turnera (Elm leaved) (Br. 87). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Turnera (Narrow leaved) (Br. 88Y 1343-b. *Turnera ulmifolia* (*angustifolia*).
- Turner's (Mrs.) Palm Lilj (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turners).
- Turnip Fern (S. 25, 442). 8385 *Angiopteris evecta*.
- Turnip (Bipinnate - (12-15 ft) Linear-oblong - (3" - 8") - crenate - serrate - acuminate - pinnuled) Fern (Bth/F, adpd). 8385 *Angiopteris evecta*.
- Turnsole (McL. 35*) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 195, 443). *dolii*. *Heliotropium* (genus).
- Turpentine (Australian) (Muid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 1213 *Syncarpia laurifolia*.
- Turpentine Gum of Twofold'Bay (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Turpentine (Australian) Tree (Nio. 4/93). • 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Turpeth Root (MoL. 923). 2046 *Ipomoea Turpethum*.
- Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 87). cxi. *Melochia* (genus).
- Turtle (Andaman) Net Tree (Cat. 37). 300 *Melochia velutina*.
- Turtle (Jute leaved) Plant (Cat. 87, adpd). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Turunj (Bon. 64). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limohum* (*medico-limonum*).
- Tuscan Jasmine (Roz. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasmine Sambac* (*flore-Monorepleno*).
- Tutsan Family (L/N/S/B). XIV. *Hypericaceae* (Order).
- Tustan (S. 209). lxxvii. *Hypericum* (genus).
- Tweedia (Blue) (S. 305, 443) (Oag. 489) (Rid. 93). 1856 *Oxypetalum cseruleum*.
- Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet (S. G2) Creeper. 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Twelve-(8-16 prs) - nerved (Long - subglabrous-lineolate) elliptic-ovate-acuminate - leaved Warty - branched Cone-head (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) *Strobilanthes callosus*.
- Twelve-(12 prn) - nerved (Long) Lance-or - oblance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Crimson-flowered* French-ohiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 *Diotacanthus grandis*.
- Twelve-six-(20-30)-nerved shorter-broad lobed Palmyra <GDV>. [Female Plane] 8224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Twin flowered Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Twin leaved Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 *Pteris geminata*.
- Twin leaved False Copaiba (MoL. 1026 adpd). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Twin leaved Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472 620, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.
- Twin (Erect braoteate) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Twin (Prostrate glabrous; priokled Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Luciaa*,
- Twin (Sarmentose braoteate) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/864). 1094 *Rosa involuorata*.
- Twin (Small leaved) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/311, 322). 1096 *Rosamiorophylla*.
- Twin-raoemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 621 *Allophylus Cobbe* (*distachys*).
- Twining (Small - puberuloos - glabrate-Elliptic-repand-toothed - aoute - leaved) Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 *Blepharis boBrhaavlaefolia*.
- Twining (Very - small - roughly - hairy-subseRsile oblong-obtuse-leaved) Bear's breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2222 *Bleptais molluginifolia*.
- Twining Porana (Br. 137). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Twining Swallow-wort (MoL. 234). 1918 *Dregia volubilis*.
- Twining whorled-(4)leaved Bear's breech (Hk. 4/319, adpd). decv. *Blepharis* (genus).
- Twisted Branch Pine (H/E.F) (Nio. 3/141). 2861 *Pinus contorta*.
- Twisted (Olive) Copper Leaf (McL. 4G5, Rn/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. *Acalypha hispida* (*torta*).
- Twisted Drooping long - linear - leaved aeroton (Rn/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) I*not necessarily all leaves]. 2616-T. *CodiaSbum variegatum* (*longifolium-dependens-tortile*).
- Twisted Erect Long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-R. *CodiaBunx. variegatum* (*longifolium-tortile*).
- Twisted Horn (MoL. 802). 280 *Helioteres Isora*.
- Twisted-lobed (Purple-petioled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/C») (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. *Codiasum variegatum* (*trilobum-illustre*).
- Twisted Medium Narrow linear-leaved Hrotoii (Ra/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26J6-P. *CodiaDum variegatum* (*angnstifolium-tortile*).
- Twisted podded Sirissa fPr. 1/461, adpd). ccclxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
- Twisted podded Spinous Sensitive Plant Chk. 2/288, adpd). ocolvii. *Diohrostaohys* (genus).
- Twisted Purple draped Blackthorn (Treas Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2V»28, Hk. 2/307, adpd)! coclxxii. *Priusepia* (genus).

- Twisted Spurge (MoL. 503). 2537
Euphorbia tortilis.
- Twisted Square Spurge (MoL. 603, adpd).
2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Twisted Stick (MoL. 802). 280 Helioteres
Isora.
- Twisting Milk Hedge (MoL. 502). 2537
Euphorbia tortilis.
- Twisting Petroea (Br. 164). 2328 Petraea
volubilis.
- Two-celled Capsuled Fanaz (Hk. 2/720,
adpd). cdlxiv. Panaz (genus).
- Two-celled Draped Cornel (Hk. 2/744,
adpd). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
- Two-coloured Dhol (MoL. 274). 854-b.
Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Two-coloured False Plantain (Nic. 2/120).
3044 Hetfoonia angustifolia.
- Twofold-Bay (Black Mountain Ash of)
(Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucozyllon.
- Twofold-Bay (Hiocory of) (Bth. 8/244).
1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Twofold-Bay (Turpentine Gum of) (Bth.
8/244). 1107 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Twofold-Bay (Spotted Gum of) and
Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1104 Eucalyptus
gonioalax.
- Twofold-Bay Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/207).
1103 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Twofold-Bay White Gum (Bth. 8/230).
1194 Eucalyptus gonioalax.
- Two leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic
5/82, adpd), 8150 Arenga obtusifolia.
- Two-seeded Common Bengal-currant (Hk.
8/681, adpd). 1806-b. Caribsa Carandas
(oongesta).
- Two-seeded (Boat-calyzed) Dhol (Hk.
2/60, adpd). ccozxi. Cylista (genus).
- Two-seeded (Common) Dhol (Hk. 2/60,
adpd). cocxxii. Bhyhohosia (genus).
- Two-seeded (Unifoliate-or-digitately i.e.,
epetiolulate) Trifoliate Dhol (Hk. 2/60,
adpd). ccoxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
- Two-seeded Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd).
800 Desmodium biartioulatam.
- Two (Long leaved) sepalled Gamboge
(Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Oohro-
carpus longifoliusi
- Tyle Berry Plant (MoL. 55). 2624
Jatropha multifida.
- Type - leaved Lenticelled - small - black-
capsuled Toon (Beo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol.
III/4-1908). 482-d. Cedrela Toona
(pilstaminea).
- Typhus (Camphorated) Root Family (L/
N/S/B). zoiv. Chloranthaceo (Order).
- Typhus (Camphorated) Root (L/N/S/B).
doolziz. Chloranthus (genus).
- Typhus (Red berried Camphorated) Root
(L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus
braohystaohyub.
- O**
- Uango Tree (MoL. 1042). 1057 Entero-
lobinm Saman.
- Ubi Yam (MoL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea
alata.
- Ule (Cat. 300). 2760 Castillos elastioa.
- Ulrich Brunner Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/S/
96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-
semperflorens (rosea - kermesino -
suffusa).
- Umbel druped Elliptio leaved Holly (Hk.
1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
- Umbel Spiked Pepper (McL. 876, adpd).
2417 Piper subpeltatum.
- Umbellate White Climber Indian Linden
(Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orien-
talis.
- Umbelled (Densely) Asparagus (MoL. 516,
adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
- Umbelled (Sparsely) Asparagus (MoL.
618, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticns.
- Umbelled (Alternate leaved) Australian
Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). ozlii. Erioste-
mon (genus).
- Umbelled (Opposite-leaved; Blue-berried
Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). oczzzii.
Scutia (genus).
- Umbelled Carpelled Fetaliferous Nutmegs
(L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaces (Order).
- Umbelled Fish-bone-Tree (McL. 155, 478,
623, 884, adpd). 15 Dilleuia pantagnya.
- Umbelled (Dwarf) Golden blossomed Pear
Tree (Nic 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna
pumila.
- Umbelled Lance leaved Digitate Ivy
(Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1141 Heptapleurum
rostratum.
- Umbelled Purple flowered Resin-seed of
New Zealand (Nic. 3/163, adpd). 154
Pittosporum orassifolium. -
- Umbelled (One) Tallow Laurel (MoL. 600,
adpd). 2458 Litsooa tomentosa.
- Umbelled (Round branched) Tick Trefoil
(McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium
umbellatum.
- Umbelled (Triangular branched) Tick
Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Deamod-
ium oephalotes.
- Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin - seed
(IEK. 1/198, adpd). 148 Pittosporum
tetraspermum.
- Umbelliferous Family (Br. 92) (L/Y/S/B).
LYIII. Umbellifene (Order).
- Umbrella Fern (S. 161, 445). ml. Glei-
ohenia (genus).
- Umbrella - like Narrow SesBile leaved
Dragon tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracrona
umbraculifera.
- Umbrella-Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrho-
petalum fhnbriatum.
- Umbrella Palm (MoL. 882). 8174 Corypha
umbraculifera.

- Umbrella Palm of Lord-How's-Island (Mue-11. S. F) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445), 8138 HedyBcepe Canterbnryana.
- Umbrella Thorn (MoL. 478, 931, 035, adpd). ooclsvii. Aoacia (genus).
- Umbrella Thorn (Bed. 1/95) (Bs/T/264) (Bs/S, 223/TVY) (Gbl.292) rBdn/F.T.L) (W. 16). 1028 Acacia (planifrons).
- Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 932, 935). 1032 Aoacia tomentosa).
- Umbrella (Purple dowered) Thorn Babool (MoL. 473,934,936, adpd). 1032 Acaoia tomentosa.
- Umbrella (White flowered) Thorn Babool (MoL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1082 Aoaia planif rons.
- Umbrella Tree (MoL. 712) (Nio. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Umbrella Tree (Rn. 1/128). 1417 Braisaia aotinophylla.
- Umbrella Tree (MoL. 934). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimns.
- Umbrella Tree Vine (MoL. 751, -adpd). 621 Leea umbracn lifera.
- Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Gag. 340, adpd). 8144 Genoma grao- ilis.
- Unarmed (Bipinnate - (8-16) - black - punotate-baoked-minuteNarrow-oblong- obtuse - (16-20) folioled) Brasileto (Treas. Bot. 2/188, adpd). 936 Cssa]- pinia coriaria.
- Unarmed (Bluish - flowered) Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
- Unarmed (White flowered) Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2068 Solanum jasmino-des.
- Unarmed Glaucous - ovate leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 2/581, adpd). 826 Brythrina glauca.
- Unarmed Green-membranous-rounã-aoute leaved Ooral tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
- Unarmed (Bipinnate - (6-12) - multiglan- dular - minuts - brown - velvety-baoked oblong-trapezoid-(30-40) folioled) Ourl- Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/306, adpd). 1066 Pitheoolobium sab ooriaceum.
- Unarmed (Bipinnate-(2-4)-multiglandulaT- medium obovate - oblong - acute-(2-4)- folioled) Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/304, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Unarmed (Oiliate Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
- Unarmed (Climbing) Nodding Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/319). 1089 Rosa*Banksio!
- Unarmed (Downy lanceolate-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
- Unarmed (Elliptic Obtuse Bluish- flowered) Nightshade (Nio. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum hava- nense.
- Unarmed (Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum leve.
- Unarmed (Glabrate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Unarmed (Lanceolate acute Bluish- flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
- Unarmed (Ovate Bluish-flowered) Night- shade (Nio. 3/452, adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
- UD armed (Oblanceolate White -flowered) Nightshade (Nio. 8/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsium.
- Unarmed (Woolly Elliptic White - flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Unarmed (Bipinnate - (16-20)-rusty- velvety-backed Obliquely - ligulata- oblong-obtuse-(20-30)-folioled) Brasi- letto (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.
- Unarmed Orange Nail Dye (Cag. 447, MoL. 558, adpd). 2244 CrosBandra undulnfolia.
- Unarmed (Strap podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/220, adpd). cclxiv. Leuoama (genus).
- Undulated (Green-olouded-and-blotohed) Creamy Croton (Nic. 1/353) [(Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ia. Codi- aBam variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).
- Undulated (Crimson-backed Rich-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Oodiwum variegatuin (Williamsi).
- Undulate-margined (Claret-backed) Croton (Nio. 1/365) (Rn/N/O) (Mu;(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codisdnm variegatum (undulatum).
- Undulated (3remy-coloured-and-blotohed- Green Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiaeum variegatum (gloriosum or Prinoess of WalesJ.
- Undulated (Magenta - midribbed-and- petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margined) Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ro/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. CodisBuin variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
- Unequally Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). omxcii. Oreodoza (genus).

- Unequally - paired-long-and-«small-downy-sessile-auriculate (Eleven-(10-13)-pr8. in-long)-nerved O vate-oblong-oenulate-acuminate - leaved-Square - branched Conehead (Hk. 4/4E3, adpd). 2219-Strobilanthes auriculata.
- Unequally-toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
- Unequally-serrate Round leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 338 Tiomfetta rotundifolia.
- Ungrooved (Many-needed) podded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cocxz. Dunbaria (genus).
- Unicostate Erect Rattan (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 3203 {bis.} Calamus erectus.
- Unifoliolate Ohilly fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Oadaba indica.
- Unifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). civ. Paramignya (genus[^]).
- Unifoliolate (Medium-leathery-distiofclernerved Elliptic-oblong-aoute) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.
- Unifoliolate (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved EUiptio-lanoe-caudate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya armata.
- Unifoliolate Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. J/492, Nic. 4/101, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
- Unifoliolate - glabrous Elliptic - lance - obovate-or -cuneate-muoronate • leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 023 Chorizeina diversifolium.
- Unifoliolate - glabrous - rovolute -maigned lanoe-linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.
- Unifoliolate Golden Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Teooma undulata.
- Unifoliolate (Small-oblong) Larger-bulbed Pseudobnlb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhoptaluxn acutiflorum.
- Unifoliolate leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indica.
- Unifoliolate-long- thinly - netted - backed - membranous Leafy -.stipuled oblong[^] leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd)* 717 Crotalaria lanata.
- Unifoliolate-mediuii-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky obovate-ouneate - obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria puliherrima.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown - silky Ovate, oblong - obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
- Unifoliolate - medium - finely -silky-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Orotalaria sericea.
- Unifoliolate - medinm - glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularTM.
- Unifoliolate - medinm - scurfy - glab r a t e Elliptic-ouspidp[^] -leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, *[^]pd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
- Unifoliolate mediu m-shortly-downy-baoked Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.
- Unifoliolate-medinm-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
- Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Obovate oblong-Bubobtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipes.
- Unifoliolate-med ium -ailky oblance-oblong-subaoute leaved Battle wort (Elk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
- Unifoliolate - medium - membrations - sub - glabrous Oblong-acuto leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.
- Unifoliolate-medium - membranous- thinly-silky-glabrate liuear-lance acute leaved Square-branched Battlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
- Unifoliolate - medium - thinly • silky - membranous lance - acuminate leaved Square - branched Battlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Orotalaria leptostachya.
- Unifoliolate - medinm -thickly-white-do wny-baoked oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 276, adpd). 718 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
- Unifoliolate - minutely - downy - backed - papery - medium Roundish - Heart-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
- Unifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxzv. Turroea (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Small downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 Turrsea villosa.
- Unifoliolate (Nilgiri) Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
- Unifoliolate-or- digitately - (i.e., - epetiolu - late)-trifoliolate Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ocozziii. Flemingia (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Large-elliptio-plioate-aoute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.

- Unifoliate (Medium-elliptic) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*.
- Unifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 *Girrhopetalum nilgherrense*.
- Unifoliate (Medium - to - large - Oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.J.L.I, adpd). 2922 *Bulbophyllum nilgherrense*.
- Unifoliate (Small-elliptic) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Unifoliate (Small - lanceolate - acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- Unifoliate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (&#) *Thelasis pygmaea*.
- Unifoliate (Small - linear - lanceolate - acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Unifoliate (Small-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/778, adpd). 2928 *Girrhopetalum Thomsoni*.
- Unifoliate (Small - linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 *Girrhopetalum Gamblei*.
- Unifoliate (Very-small-elliptic) Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 *Trias Stocksii*.
- Unifoliate (Very - small - linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 *Girrhopetalum aureum*.
- Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/752) cmxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (genus).
- Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. *Girrhopetalum* (genus).
- Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxii]. *Trias* (genus).
- Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) *Thelasis* (genus).
- Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Unifoliate (Sessile) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. *Pholidota* (genus).
- Unifoliate - Bilvery-silky - rusty - margined Oval - acute-leaved Satin Pea (No. 3/172, adpd). 920 *Podalyria argentea*.
- Unifoliate - small - brown - silky oblance-acute leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 *Crotalaria lunulata*.
- Unifoliate - small - densely - silky-backed oblance-oblong - obtuse - leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 *Orotalaria formosa*.
- Unifoliate - small - puberulent - backed oblance-oblong. obtuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Unifoliate-small-silky obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Battlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 *Orotalaria alata*.
- Unifoliate - small - thinly - silky linear-oblong-subobtusely leaved Furrowed-branched Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2901 *Dendrobium Macrodon*.
- Unifoliate Spindle-branched (Medium-oblong - obtuse - coriaceous - sessile) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 *Dendrobium Maoraei*.
- Unifoliate-subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (No. 2/542, adpd). 924 *Oxylobium cordifolium*.
- Unifoliate - thinly - silky - papery-medium-to-long-oblong-subacute leaved Dholi Shiab (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Unifoliate (Acute oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Unifoliate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium oxymorpha*.
- Unifoliate (Scabrous Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Unifoliate (Triangular-branched) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Unifoliate - very - small - densely-brown-silky-leathery oblance-subobtusely leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Orotalaria ramosissima*.
- Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtusely leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/78). 708 *Crotalaria speciosa*.
- Unifoliate - very - small - loosely - silky oblance-obtusely Sticky - Joaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria panioulata*.
- Unifoliate-very - small - silky leathery rounded-obovate-obtusely leaved Wing-stemmed Battlewort (Hk. 2/09, adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rabiginosa*.
- Unifoliate - very - small - thinly shaggy-backed oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 709 *Crotalaria prietleyoides*.
- Unifoliate-very small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtusely leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd) 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.

- Uniformly (Pinnate sepalled) Prioklyttose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/314). 1102, *Bosa alba*.
- Uniformly (Simple sepalled) Priokly Bosa (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/814). 1103 *Bosa india*.
- Uniglandular (Centifoil-Mimosa-leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Uniglandular (Decandrous - Mimosa-leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd.) 065 *Cassia Kleinii*.
- Uniglandular (Glaucous leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Uniglandular (Hairy leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 951 *Cassia hirsuta*.
- Uniglandular (Lance leaved Senna) (MoL. 804, adpd). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
- Uniglandular (Obovate-odoarless-leaved) Senna (Box 2/341, adpd). 948-b. *Cassia Tora (toroides)*.
- Uniglandular (Ovate leaved) Senna (McL. 604, adpd). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Uniglandular (Pentandrous - Mimosa-leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Unijugate leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifolius*.
- Unijugate-midm obliquely - obovate - subobtuse-leathery-glossy-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 *Cynometra cauliflora*.
- Unijugate-short obliquely-lance-subacute leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancorica*.
- Unilocular-capituled (Petaloid - staminate) Paniced Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). omxliii. *Globba (genus)*.
- Unilocular capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/364, & 74, adpd). cxii. *Wultheria (genus)*.
- Uninervose (Lanceolate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 *Acacia armata*.
- Uninervose (Long narrow) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 *Acacia striata*.
- Uninervose (Obliquely obovate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 *Acacia brachybotrya*.
- Uninervose (Sickle-shaped) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 *Acacia pyrenantha*.
- Unisexual Trivalved capsuled Passion Flower (Hk. 2/6U1, adpd). odxlix. *Modeoa (genus)*.
- Unispinous (Bristle-oiliate leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 *Calamus rivalia*.
- Unispinous (Spine-ciliate leaved) rachis Battan (Jlk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Botang*.
- United-States (Cabbage Palm of the Southern) (S. 379). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- United-States (Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern) (Nio. 3/338) (Ro/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adensoni*.
- United-States (Priokly Pear of the) (S. 300, 344). 1388. *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Untoothed Tree Yino (MoL. 751, adpd). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
- Upas (Malay) Tree (MoL. 463). 2759 *Antiaris toxicaria*.
- Upas Tree (Bs/T/614) (Obi. 651) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 774) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 293). 2759 *Antiaris toxicaria*.
- Upland Cotton (Muell. S.P.) 253-0. *Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum)*.
- Upland Georgian Cotton (Hk. 1/347). 253-0. *Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum)*.
- Upright Cypress (Cat. 814). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
- Upright Ixora (Br. 101). 1639 *Ixora striata*.
- Upright Yellow Wood of the Cape (I.F., X 1/2). 2830 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- Upward-branched Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Uraria (Painted leaved) (Br. 52). 791 *Uraria picta*.
- Urena (Angular leaved) (McL. 234) (Br. 16). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Utricularium Bead Tree (Cat. 43). 340 *Utricularium tuberculatum*.
- Uvi Yam of the South Sea-Islands (MuelJ. S.P). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.

V

- Vacher (Auguste) Rose (Bu/0/18). 1105-i. *Bosa odorata (cuprea)*.
- Vaooalam (MoL. 851). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- VaigiBa (McL. 976, 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Vail (MoL. 911, 935). coolxvii. *Acacia (genus)*.
- Vail (Black) (McL. 935). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Vail (Creeper) (MoL. 935). (?) 936 *Cassia ooriaria* (?)
- Vail (Dark) (MoL. 935, 995). (?) 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis* (?)
- Vail (Dung) (MoL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Vail (Foreign White) (MoL. 935) (?). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Vail (Green) (McL. 935). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Vailay (Gram) (MoL. 987). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Vaillant (Marshal) Bose (Cag. 696) (Hod). 1107-k. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffuBaJ)*.

- Vaimboo (McL. 676), 462 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Vaipa (MoL. 576). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Vaitasam (McL. 751, 987, 1001). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Valamboory (MoL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Valencoorny (McL. 473, 662, 982, 998). 2151 *Stereospermum xylocarpum*.
- Valerian (Greek) Family (L/N/S/B). LXXVII. Polemoniaceae (Order).
- Vallaris (Fragrant) (Br. 126). 1889 *Vallaris Heynei*.
- Valvate Soammony SwRliow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dczz. *G-enianthus* (genus).
- Vanarajah (MoL. 520). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Vanda (McL. 760). 2968 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vanda (Roxburgh's) (Br. 210). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vanga (Goa) (Gag. 225). [Sphalm-Voa Vanga] 1529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (*edulis*).
- Vanga (Voa) of Madagascar (L/tf/8/B). • 1629-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (*ednlifl*).
- Vanguer (Voa) of Madagascar (Nio. 4/136). 1529-0. *Vangueria spinosa* (*ednlis*).
- Van-Hontte (Madame) Rose (Mu. 65). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (*albida-luteo-saffasa*).
- Van-Houtte (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (B). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (*citrina-roseo-marginata*).
- Vanilla (True) (Br. 211). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla Orchid (S. 446). cmzlii. *Vanilla* (genus).
- Vanilla (Larger Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.T., adpd). 2981 *Vanilla Walkeri* EB.
- Vanilla (Leafless) (Br. 211). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Vanilla (Medium - ovate - oblong - acute Fleshy-leaved) Orchid (Nio. 4/137, adpd). 2988 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla (Mexican) (Kew Bull. 95). 2183 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla (Smaller Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.T., adpd). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Vanny (McL. 809). 1007 *Frosopis Bpicigera*.
- Van-Rheede's Malabar Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 *Calamus Rheedii*.
- Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 *Taonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Varaka (McL. 876). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Vardon (Sonvenir-d'felise) Rose (Nio. 8/824) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. *Bosa odorata* (*eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa*).
- Varee Tree (MoL. 589). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Variable leaved Australian Shoe Flower (Nio. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Variable - roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoliate - (3-5) - short-snowy-velvety-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 8056 *Dioscorea tomentosa*.
- Variable - roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-6)-shortly-softly-downy-glabrate-backed) Tarn' (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Variiegated American Aloe (MoL. 20) (Br. 218). 8049-b. *Agave americana* (*variegata*).
- Variiegated American Aloe (Ru/N/112, 0/33). (P 3049-b) 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Variiegated (White) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. *Cordyline terminalis* (*alba*).
- Variiegated Betel Palm (Gag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxziv. *Diosperma* (genus).
- Variiegated (Orange) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666-0. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (*mansaloo*).
- Variiegated Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2573 *Phyllanthus nivosus*.
- Variiegated Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. *Latania* (genus).
- Variiegated Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
- Variiegated Honeysuckle (Ru/0/16). 1484 *Lonicera reticulata*.
- Variiegated Hydrangea (Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69). 1122- b. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (*japonica-variegata*).
- Variiegated leaved Indian Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 817-c. *Erythrina indica* (*piota*).
- Variiegated leaved Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosasinensis* (*Cooperi*).
- Variiegated Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 482, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 9*7 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Variiegated (Purple) Mountain Ebony (MoL. 621). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpurascens*).
- Variiegated (Spreading) Mountain Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Variiegated (White) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata* (*Candida*).
- Variiegated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Gag. 337, 389). cmlxxiv. *Diosperma* (genus).

- Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479).
 1822-b. *Vinca major* (elegantissima).
 Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479).
 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).
 Variegated Prickly Pear (S. 300). 1380
Opuntia monacantha.
 Variegated-rayed Rosy Passion Flower
 (Br. #87). 1356 *Psefiflora Middletoni-*
ana.
 Variegated Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL.
 521). 997 *Banhinia variegata*.
 Variegated Tea of Heaven (Mnell. S.P,
 Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b.
Hydrangea Hortensia (japonioa-
 variegata).
 Variegated Texas Aloe (S, 13). 3053
Agave variegata.
 Various flowered Prickly Pear (Nio.
 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia lenootrioha*.
 Various leaved Climbing Prickly Night-
 shade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Sola-*
num Wendlandii.
 Various leaved Fig (Br. 201). 2747 *Ficus*
heterophvlla.
 Various (Scabrid) leaved Fig (Br. 201,
 adpd). 2747 *Fiona heterophylla*.
 Various leaved Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117).
 1769 *Jasminum heterophyllum*.
 Various (Irregularly-toothed) leaved
 Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd).
 830 *Trinmf eita pilosa*.
 Various leaved Pterospermuxn (McL.
 974). [281 Sphalm] 282 *Pterospermum*
diversifolium.
 Varnish (Arnott's Black) (McL. 344,
 adpd). 677 *Holigarna Arnottii*.
 Varnish (Beddome's Black) (MoL. 844,
 adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.
 Varnish (Black) (MoL. 476), 678
Semeoarpus Anacardium.
 Varnish (Bourdillon's Black) (MoL. 314,
 adpd). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
 Varnish (Downy-barked-leaved Black)
 (Hk. 2/87, adpd). 679 *Holigarna*
Grahamii.
 Varnish (Graham's Black) (McL. 344,
 adpd). 679 *Holigarna Orahamii*.
 Varnish (Indian) (McL. 476). 673 *Seme-*
carpus Anacardium;
 Varnish (Japanese) (McL. 684, 859).
 [662 Sphalm] 659 *Rhus vernicifera*.
 Varnish (Japan) (Muell. S.P) (Nic.
 3/301) (MoL. 684, 859, oorr). 659
Rhus vernioifera.
 Varnish (Malabar Black) (MoL. 344).
 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
 Varnish (Malabar Black) (McL. 344,
 adpdV colxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
 Varnish (Piny) (Rox. 2/604). 207
Vateria indica.
 Vurnish (Rod Velvety-barked-leaved
 Black) (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 *Holig-*
arna Beddomei.
 Varnish (Busty Black) (McL. 344, adpd).
 678 *Holigarna ferruginea*.
 Varnish (Singhalese) (McL. 476). 673
Semecarpus Anaoardium.
 Varnish (Smaller-leaved High-level Black)
 (L.F. xxx/3. Mär. on). 676 *Holigarna*
nigra.
 Varnish (Sylhet) (MoL. 476). 678
Semeoarpus Anaoardium.
 Varnish (Caustic) Trees Family (Nio.
 3/801, Muell. S.P, Bs/T/195, MoL.
 344, 476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. *Ana-*
oandiaoese (Order).
 Varnish (Piney) Tree (Bs/T/72) (Gbl.
 85) (Bod. 2/84) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684)
 (Ell. 579). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Varnish (White Piney) Tree (Bed. 2/84,
 Bs/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd).
 199 *Vatica Roxbnrghiana*.
 Varoonam (MoL. 945, 1000). dcooxov.
 Saliz (genus).
 Vasse-Biver Iron Bark (Bth. 3/231).
 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
 Vateria Copal (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria*
indica.
 Vattangi (McL. 783). 929 *Cssalpinia*
Sappan.
 Vattattauly (McL. 938, 1000). 2664
Acalypha hispida.
 Vattoovaly (McL. 938, 947). 1917
Cosmostigma racemoBum.
 Vaudaumbam (MoL. 946, 998). 2171
Dsedalacanthus nervosus.
 Vaugay (McL. 946). coolxviii. *Albizzia*
 (genus).
 Vaugay (McL. 840). 1046 *Albizzia*
odoratissima.
 Vaugay (Forest) (MoL. 840). 1044
Albizzia Lebbek.
 Vaugay (Large) (McL. 840). 1014
Albizzia Lebbek.
 Vausanavally (MoL. 945, 992). xxxv.
CocouluB (genus).
 Vauvily (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitez trifolia*.
 Vauzhay (McL. 687). 3041 *Masa para-*
disiaca.
 Veety (McL. '461). 881 *Dalbergia*
latifolio.
 Vegetable Marrow Tree (Nic. 2/82).
 2441 *Persea grabissima*.
 Vegetable Mercury (McL. 1032) (?).
 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Vegetable Nerinjy (MoL. 590, 994).
 607 *Vitis aurioalata*.
 Vegetable Silk Plánt (&oL. 20). 3049
Agave americana.
 Vegetable (Borneo) Tallow (McL. 336).
 196 *Dipterocarpus indious*.
 Veined (White) Birthwort (Nic. 1/113).
 2399 *Ariatolochia lenconcura*.
 Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia
 (Nic. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
 Veitoh's Virginia Creeper (8. 456). 581
Vitis inconstans.

- Vekkauly (MeL, 472, 968, 995). 1164
Anogeion latifolia.
- Volanga (McL 473, 484, 943, 974). 281
Pteropodium superfolium.
- Yetli Tribe ^Nio. 4/157). XLIII-A-vii.
Leguminosae (order-V-Papilionaceae Sub-
order-Viciete Tribe).
- Vellaymoovail (McL. 936, 995). 1037
Aocia latronum.
- Vellua (McL. 616). 1487 MacBssnda
frondosa.
- Velvail (McL. 63, 995). 1033 Acacia
leucophloea.
- Velvet Bean (Liri (Mu). 816-b. Mncuna
pruriens (utilis).
- Velvet Ginkgofoil (Nio. 2/344, 3/70, adpd).
ex. Melhania (genus).
- Velvet (Crenulate oblong leaved) Cinque-
foil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania
cannabina.
- Velvet (Minnie flowered) Ginkgofoil (Hk.
1/374, adpd). oxii. Waltheria (genus).
- Velvet (Serrulate linear-oblong leaved)
Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/872, adpd). 296
Melhania incana.
- Velvet (Toothed pleated-heart leaved)
Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301
Waltheria india.
- Velvet (Unequally-toothed Roundish
leaved) Ginkgofoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd).
298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
- Velvet (Unilocular capsuled) Cinquefoil
(Hk. 1/354, adpd). cxii. Waltheria
(genus).
- Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (BB/T/10, Hk.
1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
- Velvet* (Medium-acuminate leaved)
Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd).
68 Alphonsea zeylanica.
- Velvet (Medium-cuspidate leaved) Flow-
ering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67
Alphonsea lutea.
- Velvet (Medium-obtuse leaved) Flower-
ing Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd) 69
Alphonsea madras patana.
- Velvet Leaf (MoL. 362). 91 Cissampelos
Pareira.
- Velvet. (Five leaved; Tamarind (I.F.
xxx/6). 972 Dialium coromandelianum.
- Velvet (Nine leaved) Tamarind (I.F.
xxx/6). 973 Dialium travancoricum.
- Velvet Tamarind of Sierra-Leone (Ol.
2/283). cccxlix. Dialium (genus).
- Velvetty-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi.
Alphonsea (genus).
- Velvetty Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose
(Me. 3/824) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 52).
1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(kermesina-velutina).
- Velvetty Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-
perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 58)
(Ru/N/94, 0/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-
semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-Buf-
fusa-velutina).
- Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-
perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Caff. 696)
(Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54).
1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens
(atrobanguinea-kermesina-velutina).
- Velvetty Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose
(Nic. 3/324, 5/645, 643) (Gag. 596)
(Ru/N/94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53)
(Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-aenriper-
florens (punicea-velutina).
- Velvetty Crimson Large China Rose (Nic.
5/646) (Cng. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica
(punicea-maj or).
- Velvetty Five leaved Yam (MoL. 63, adpd).
3056 Dioscorea bon en toe a.
- Velvetty Golden Trumpet Flower Tree
(Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
- Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood
(McL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suber-
osa.
- Velvetty (Mysore) Mallow (W.A.T, adpd).
xcii. Ucaschistif (genus).
- Velvetty Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587,
adpd). 2583 Glochidion velutinum.
- Velvetty - ovate - leaved Snake Jasmine
(Hk. 4/511, adpd). 2268-b. Rhinocan-
thus communif (montana)
- Velvetty Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-
perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596)
(Ru/N/95, 0/18, 20) (MD. 53) (Hod).
1107-j. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens
(punicea-purpureo-suffusa -velutina).
- Velvetty Robbery Pea (Hk. 2/178, adpd).
811 Abm« fruticulosa.
- Velvetty Roundish leaved White Dead-
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357
Leucas montana.
- Velvetty Seven leaved Tooth-ache Climber
(Nic. 4/237* adpd). 383 Zanthoxyl-
um tetraspermum.
- Velvetty Sinuate White flowered Prickly
Nightshade (Nic. 3/466, adpd). 2088
Solanum robustum.
- Velvetty (Yellow) stemmed Shrubby
Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3807 Oxytenan-
thera monostigma.
- Velvetty Whiteleaf Plant (McL. 616,
adpd). 1486 MuBS&nda tomentosa.
- Velvetty Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).
770 Tephrosia tinctoria.
- Velvetty Patchouli of the Nilghris (McL.
732, adpd). 2347 Pogostemon atro-
purpureus.
- Vemhaudam Bark Creeper (McL. 651)
658 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Vempully (McL. 871). 774 Tephrosia
purpurea.
- Venezuela (Blotchy - secondary - veined
Dumb Cane of) (Nic. 1/474). 3268
Dieffenbachia magifica.

- Venezuela Soap-bark (Candate-thin-foliol-
ed) (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. *Pithecolobium bigeminum* (gracile).
- Venezuela Soap Bark Tree (McL. 208).
1055 *Pithecolobium bigeminum*.
- Venezuela Zamang Tree (McL. 1042).
1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Vengay (McL. 977, 995). cccxxv. *Pterocarpus* (genus).
- Vengay (McL. 977) (Bed. 1/83,2/21). 897
Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vengay (Common) (McL. 418, 474, 977,
995). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Vengay (Hill) (MoL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia
retusa*.
- Vengay (Lesser) (MoL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia
latifolia*.
- Vengay (Thorny) (McL. 478,977,1000).
2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Vengay (White) {McL. 977} (P). 1044
Albizzia Lobbek (?).
- Venteak (Gbl. 372) [Sphalm Ta], 1317
Lagerstroemia lanceolata.
- Venteak (McL. 473, 884, 995) (Bed.1/116,
2/30) (W. 25, 38, 97,106,108) (FAR. 4,
9,16). 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.
- Venteak (Larger) (MoL. 5). 1319 *Lagerstroemia
flos-Reginsa*
- Venus' Purse (Cag. 465). dclzzvi. *Calceolaria* (genus).
- Veppaulay (MoL. 947, 999). dxvii.
Wrightia (genus)
- Verbena (Digitate opposite leaved) (Hk.
4/583). dccxxx. *Vitez* (genus).
- Verbena (Lemon scented) (Nio. 2/284)
(S.225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid.
162) (Gag. 434) (Ru/N/84, 0/15, 34)
(Po) (MAHS). . 2282 *Lippia oitriodora*.
- Verbena (Protruding-stamened Tube-
corolla). (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dcoxxx.
Glerodendron (genus).
- Verbena (Sweet scented) (S. 245, 420).
2284 *Lippia citriodora*.
- Verbena (Tube) (Hk. 4/589, adpd).
dccxxxi. *Glerodendron* (genus).
- Verdant Tree (Bs/T/566, Gbl. G05,606,
Ver. 992, 993, 994, adpd). dccoxxv.
Hemicyclia (genus).
- Verdier (Madama Eugène) Rose (Nic.
5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-
seiooperfloreus* (roaea).
- Verdier (Madame Victor) Rose (Nic.
3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod).
8107-g. *Rosa hybrida - Bemperfloreus
rosea cerasiruhro-BuffEuaa*.
- Verdier (Paul) UOBO (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/O/
21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonioa* (hybrida-
kermesina).
- Verdier (Victor) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/
N/94, 0/22) (eo). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida
semperfloreus* (kermesina - roBeo-
raffusa).
- Vermilion-and-Orange (Hooker's) Oigar
f Flower (Nio. 1/409). 1811 *Cuphea
Hookeriana*,
- Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpet-
ual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/
0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-
semperfloreus* (cooinea - miniato-
suffusa).
- Vernal (Braoted) Flower (Br. 173, Hk.
4/417, adpd). dcoi. *DaBdalaoanthus*
(genus).
- Vernal Flower (Br. 178). does. *Branthem-
um* (genus).
- Vernal* (Broad-ovate-wrinkled-dark-green-
leaved Bright-blue - flowered) Flower
(Nic. 1/718, adpd). 2248 *Eranthemum
biolor*.
- Vernal (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy<variega-
ted Bronze - green Medium - irregular-
lance-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd).
2251-a. *Branthemum variable* (typica).
- Vernal (Dark-purple-stemmed-and-leaved)
Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2253 *Eranthemum
atropurpureum*.
- Vernal (Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance
leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd).
2249 (bis.) *Eranthemum reticulatum*.
- Vernal (Greyish - purple-and-Salmony
blotched Olive - green Oblong - ovate-
leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd).
2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Vernal-flower (Long - lineolate Elliptic
acuminate leaved Rosy Braoted) (Hk.
4/419, adpd). 2172 *Dsdalacanthus
roseus*.
- Vernal-flower (Long-lineolate Ovate-sub-
en tire-acuminate leaved Blue Braoted)
(Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *Dsdalacanthus
nervosua*.
- Vernal (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7 prt)-
nerved Elliptio-ovate-wavy-crenulate
acuminate leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/497,
adpd). 2246 *Eranthemum malabariorum*.
- Vernal flower (Medium subglabrous-line-
olate Elliptio acuminate leaved Blue
Braoted) (Hk. 4/121, adpd). 2173
DsBdalacanthus montanus.
- Vernal (Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flower-
ed Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247
Eranthemum raoemosum.
- Vernal (Ovate - oblong - leaved Crimson-
spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered)
Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 *Eranthemum
Audorsonii*.
- Vernal (Sky Blue Braoted) Flower (McL.
946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd).
2171 *DsBdalacanthus nervosus*.
- Vernal (Versicoloured) Flower (Gag. 449,
Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum
tricolor*.